HABITAT AND ENVIRONMENT OF ISLANDS
Primary and Supplemental Island Sets

- Windows on the Primary Island Set
- Windows on the Supplemental Island Sets
- Appendixes
- Bibliography

By N.C. Matalas and Bernardo F. Grossling

U.S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY PROFESSIONAL PAPER 1590
COMPANION COMPACT DISC

CONTENTS of COMPANION COMPACT DISC

Windows on the Primary Island Set 102
- Window 1—Basic Information 104
- Window 2—Historical Information 126
- Window 3—Geographic Information 148
- Window 4—Physiographic Information 170
- Window 5—Topologic Information 192
- Window 6—Geophysical Information 214
- Window 7—Geologic Neighbors 237
- Window 8—Demographic Information 259
- Window 9—Geographic–Geologic–Sovereignty Affinities 281
- Window 10—Port and Airport Information 303
- Window 11—Meteorologic Information 325
- Window 12—Climatic Information 347
- Window 13—Names of Islands 369

Windows on the Supplemental Island Sets 403
- Window A—Other Islands 404
- Window B—Lagoonal Atolls 414

Appendixes 424
- Appendix A—Size of the Earth 424
- Appendix B—Geometric Measures of Islands 428
- Appendix C—Notion of Compactness 433
- Appendix D—Generation of Thematic Maps 439
- Appendix E—Global Distribution of Islands 441
- Appendix F—Partial Tracks of the Alisida 445
- Appendix G—Global Distributions of Specific Hydrologic Features 456
- Appendix H—Global Distribution of Islands per Sovereignty 463
- Appendix I—Global Distributions of Specific Climatic Markers 482
- Appendix J—Islands–Maps and General Information 491
- Appendix K—Island Notes 692

Selected Bibliography 729

Bibliography 771

FIGURES

39. Richardson's shapes 435

40. Island shapes 437

41–85. Maps showing:
- 41. Global distribution of islands that belong to the Primary Island Set 442
- 42. Global distribution of islands that belong to the Supplemental Island Set A 443
- 43. Global distribution of islands that belong to the Supplemental Island Set B 444
- 44. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 1–100 446
- 45. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 101–200 447
- 46. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 201–300 448
- 47. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 301–400 449
- 48. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 401–500 450
- 49. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 501–600 451
- 50. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 601–700 452

51. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 701–800 453
52. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 801–900 454
53. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 901–1000 ..455
54. Global distribution of an island hydrologic feature—perennial rivers 457
55. Global distribution of an island hydrologic feature—seasonal rivers 458
56. Global distribution of an island hydrologic feature—perennial springs 459
57. Global distribution of an island hydrologic feature—seasonal springs....460
58. Global distribution of an island hydrologic feature—freshwater lakes....461
59. Global distribution of an island hydrologic feature—brackish water lakes 462
60. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Antigua and Barbuda, Argentina, Australia, Bahamas, and Bahrain....464
61. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Barbados, Belau, Brazil, Brunei, and Burma 465
62. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Canada, Cape Verde, Chile, China, and Colombia....466
63. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Comoros, Cook Islands, Costa Rica, Croatia, and Cuba....467
64. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Cyprus, Denmark, Dominica, Dominican Republic, and Ecuador....468
65. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Equatorial Guinea, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, and Finland....469
66. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—France, Germany, Greece, Grenada, and Guinea 470
67. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Haiti, Honduras, Iceland, India, and Indonesia....471
68. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Iran, Ireland, Italy, Jamaica, and Japan 472
69. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Kiribati, Madagascar, Malaysia, Maldives, and Malta....473
70. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Marshall Islands, Mauritius, Mexico, Nauru, and the Netherlands....474
71. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—New Zealand, Norway, Oman, Panama, and Papua New Guinea 475
72. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, and Russia 476
73. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Saint Kitts and Nevis, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Sao Tome and Princip, and the Seychelles 477
74. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Singapore, Solomon Islands, South Africa, South Korea, and Spain 478
75. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Sri Lanka, Sweden, Tanzania, Thailand, and Tonga 479
76. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Trinidad and Tobago, Turkey, Tuvalu, United Kingdom, and United States....480
77. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Vanuatu, Venezuela, Vietnam, Western Samoa, and Yemen....481
78. Global distribution of an island climate marker—permanent ice....483
79. Global distribution of an island climate marker—permafrost....484
80. Global distribution of an island climate marker—temperate-zone peat....485
81. Global distribution of an island climate marker—seasonal ice....486
82. Global distribution of an island climate marker—mangroves....487
83. Global distribution of an island climate marker—corals....488
84. Global distribution of an island climate marker—tropical peat 489
85. Global distribution of an island climate marker—palms....490
86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically 492
87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida....592

TABLES

31. Windows on the Primary Island Set 103
32. Parameters that provide basic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set 104
33. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 1 105
34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name....106
35. Parameters that provide historical information on the islands in the Primary Island Set....126

36. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 2 127
37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name 128
38. Parameters that provide geographic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set 148
39. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 3 149
40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name 150
41. Parameters that provide physiographic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set 170
42. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 4 171
43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name 172
44. Parameters that provide topologic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set 192
45. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 5. 193
46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida 194
47. Parameters that provide geophysical information on the islands in the Primary Island Set 214
48. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 6 215
49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida 217
50. Parameters that provide information on the geologic neighbors among the islands in the Primary Island Set 237
51. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 7. 238
52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida 239
53. Parameters that provide demographic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set 259
54. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 8 260
55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty 261
56. Parameters that provide information on the geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities among the islands in the Primary Island Set 281
57. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 9 282
58. Geographic–geologic–sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida 283
59. Parameters that provide port and airport information on the islands in the Primary Island Set 303
60. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 10 304
61. Seaport and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name 305
62. Parameters that provide meteorologic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set 325
63. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 11 326
64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name 327
65. Parameters that provide climatic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set 347
66. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 12 348
67. Cimatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name 349
68. Names of islands in the Primary Island Set 369
69. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 13 369
70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name 370
71. Parameters that describe the Supplemental Island Set A islands 404
72. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window W-A 405
73. Other islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name 406
74. Parameters that describe the Supplemental Island Set B islands 414
75. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window W-B 415
76. Lagoonal atolls—Atolls ordered alphabetically by name 416
77. Richardson's experimental results 435
78. Experimental results on Richardson's shapes—U.S. Geological Survey observers 436
79. Experimental results on island shapes—U.S. Geological Survey observers 438
80. Island–literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name 730

WINDOWS
on the Primary Island Set

WINDOWS ON THE PRIMARY ISLAND SET

The descriptions of the islands in the Primary Island Set may be viewed through various "windows." The Primary Island Set, which is, in effect, a matrix of 1,000 rows (islands) and 122 columns (parameters), is partitioned into 13 "windows," which are noted as W–1, ..., W–13. Each window, except W–13, is a matrix of 1,000 islands (rows) and a limited number of parameters (columns). The 13th window, "Names of Island," is shaped somewhat differently from the other windows in that the number of rows (island names) exceeds 2,000.

The various windows on the Primary Island Set are summarily listed in table 31.

Each window on the Primary Island Set provides a distinct description of the 1,000 islands. The distinctness of the descriptions derives from two aspects of the windows:

- The particular set of parameters used to describe the islands, and
- The particular ordering of the islands, which is either alphabetic, by island name, or sequentially, by island ID per the Alisida.

Of the 122 parameters that collectively characterize the islands, several parameters are common to some of, but not all, the windows; the following are common to windows W–1, ..., W–12:

- The official name of the island;
- The island ID number per the Alisida;
- The latitude of the island;
- The longitude of the island, and
- The oceanic region in which the island is located.

Except "the oceanic region in which the island is located," the parameters are common to window W–13.

Maps of the islands, coupled with some general information about the islands, are given in Appendix G.

Table 31. Windows on the Primary Island Set

Window	Description	Number	
		Islands (rows)	Parameters (columns)
W–1	Basic information	1,000	16
W–2	Historical information	1,000	13
W–3	Geographic information	1,000	11
W–4	Physiographic information	1,000	20
W–5	Topologic information	1,000	19
W–6	Geophysical information	1,000	27
W–7	Geologic neighbors	1,000	17
W–8	Demographic information	1,000	20
W–9	Geographic–geologic–sovereignty affinities	1,000	17
W–10	Ports and airports	1,000	22
W–11	Meteorologic information	1,000	17
W–12	Climatic information	1,000	23
W–13	Island names	2, 148	7

WINDOW 1—BASIC INFORMATION

A basic description of the 1,000 islands in the Primary Island Set is provided by 16 parameters that relate to 4 categories (table 32).

The total island coverage by the 16 parameters is 15,211; the average coverage is, therefore, 951 islands per parameter.

Table 32. Parameters that provide basic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set
[Cat., Category; Cum., Cumulative]

Count		Parameter descriptions	Islands covered
Cum.	Cat.		
		Identification	
1	1	Island name	1,000
2	2	Island ID number per a specific geophysically based sequential order of the islands	1,000
		Geographic	
3	1	Island latitude	1,000
4	2	Island longitude	1,000
5	3	Oceanic region in which an island is located	1,000
6	4	Oceanic subregion in which an island is located	1,000
7	5	Island group to which an island belongs	1,000
8	6	Island subgroup to which an island belongs	1,000
		Physiographic	
9	1	Area of island	1,000
10	2	Elevation of island's highest peak	1,000
		Economic	
11	1	Sovereignty of an island	1,000
12	2	Code that indicates whether or not an island is permanently inhabited	964
13	3	Census of an island's population	759
14	4	Year of census	729
15	5	Population density of an island	759
16	6	International time zone	1,000

The abbreviations and the notations that relate to the parameters in Window 1 are listed in table 33. The basic information is listed in table 34.

Table 33. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 1

Arch.	Archipelago	Malay.	Malaysia
Atl.	Atlantic	Med.	Mediterranean
Aus.	Australia	N	No
Carib.	Caribbean	N.	Northern
deg.	degree	Ne.	Northeastern
Distr.	District	No.	Number
E.	Eastern	Nw.	Northwestern
Elev.	Elevation	O.	Outer
Gp.	Group	Oc.	Ocean
Gtr.	Greater	Pac.	Pacific
High.	Highest	Q.	Queen
hr.	hour	S.	Southern
I.	Inner	Se.	Southeastern
ID	Identification	sq.	square
Ind.	Indian	Str.	Strait
Is.	Islands	Sw.	Southwestern
Kep.	Kepulan[1]	Tr.	Trend
King.	Kingdom	W.	Western
km	kilometer	Y	Yes
Lat.	Latitude	Z.	Zemlya[2]
Long.	Longitude	†	Not applicable
m	meter	‡	Unsuccessful search

[1]Indonesian for "archipelago"
[2]Russian for "land"

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Abd al Kuri	347	Yemen	131.0	573.0	12.20	52.22	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Abd al Kuri	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	-03.00
Acklins	135	Bahamas	389.0	43.3	22.43	-73.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	Y	405	90	1	05.00
Adak	604	United States	748.0	1,196.0	51.75	-176.75	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.	Y	0	‡	0	10.00
Adelaide	684	Various Claims	2,760.0	2,800.0	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Adelaide	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	†
Afognak	617	United States	1,870.0	739.0	58.25	-152.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Afognak	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	09.00
Agattu	598	United States	201.0	634.0	52.43	173.60	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Near Is.	N	0	†	0	10.00
Agrihan	847	United States	47.4	965.0	18.77	145.67	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	‡	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Aguijan	838	United States	7.2	178.0	14.85	145.57	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Aitutaki	911	Cook Is.	18.0	119.0	-18.87	-159.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.	Y	2,400	89	133	10.00
Aíyina	306	Greece	82.6	532.0	37.73	23.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	†	Y	11,127	81	135	-02.00
Akamaru	925	France	1.8	246.0	-23.18	-134.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	†	N	0	†	0	09.00
Akutan	612	United States	330.0	1,303.0	54.12	-165.92	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Fox Is.	Y	87	86	0	09.00
Al Masirah	345	Oman	658.0	276.0	20.42	58.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Al Masirah	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	-04.00
Alamagan	845	United States	11.3	744.0	17.60	145.83	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	‡	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Åland	1	Finland	738.0	130.0	60.25	20.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Ahvenanmaa Is.	†	Y	23,640	86	32	-02.00
Alborán	259	Spain	0.1	20.0	35.97	-3.03	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Alboran	†	N	0	†	0	-01.00
Alegranza	247	Spain	12.0	289.0	29.38	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.	N	0	†	0	00.00
Alejandro Selkirk	998	Chile	85.0	1,350.0	-33.75	-80.77	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Juan Fernandez Is.	†	Y	50	89	1	06.00
Alexander	685	Various Claims	43,200.0	3,140.0	-71.00	-70.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	†
Alicudi	281	Italy	5.2	675.0	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	†	Y	130	71	25	-01.00
Alofi	728	France	18.5	400.0	-14.35	-178.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Horn Is.	†	N	0	†	0	-12.00
Alor	449	Indonesia	2,600.0	1,765.0	-8.25	124.75	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Amami O Shima	554	Japan	720.0	694.0	28.25	129.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto	Y	82,229	85	114	-09.00
Ambon	445	Indonesia	761.0	1,040.0	-3.67	128.17	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	207,702	85	273	-09.00
Ambrym	764	Vanuatu	666.0	1,270.0	-16.25	168.12	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	Y	7,000	89	11	-11.00
Amchitka	600	United States	296.0	373.0	51.53	179.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Rat Is.	N	0	†	0	10.00
Ameland	18	Netherlands	57.0	16.0	53.45	5.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.	Y	3,171	88	56	-01.00
Amini	389	India	2.6	3.0	11.10	72.75	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Amindivi Is.	Y	4,542	71	1,747	-05.50
Amlia	607	United States	440.0	610.0	52.07	-173.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.	N	0	†	0	10.00
Amorgós	315	Greece	121.0	822.0	36.83	25.98	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	Y	1,718	81	14	-02.00
Amsterdam	381	France	54.0	881.0	-37.87	77.53	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Amsterdam	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-04.00
Amukta	608	United States	93.0	1,056.0	52.50	-171.27	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Four Mountains Gp.	N	0	†	0	10.00
Anatahan	842	United States	32.3	788.0	16.37	145.67	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	‡	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Anatom	754	Vanuatu	104.0	852.0	-20.20	169.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	Y	540	89	5	-11.00
Andíparos	318	Greece	34.8	299.0	37.00	25.05	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	Y	635	81	18	-02.00
Andøya	68	Norway	489.0	509.0	69.13	15.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vesterlen Is.	†	Y	8,000	80	16	-01.00
Andros	146	Bahamas	5,956.0	30.5	24.43	-77.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	Y	8,187	90	1	05.00
Ándros	321	Greece	380.0	1,010.0	37.83	24.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	Y	9,020	81	24	-02.00
Androth	388	India	4.8	3.0	10.83	73.68	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.	Y	5,425	71	1,130	-05.50
Anegada	176	United Kingdom	38.5	8.0	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.	Y	160	80	4	04.00
Angel de la Guarda	635	Mexico	855.0	1,315.0	29.33	-113.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Angel de la Guarda	†	N	0	†	0	07.00
Anguilla	177	United Kingdom	90.6	62.0	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	Y	6,847	89	76	04.00
Anholt	10	Denmark	22.4	48.0	56.70	11.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Danish Is.	†	Y	150	89	7	-01.00
Ani Jima	855	Japan	7.8	254.0	27.12	142.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.	N	0	†	0	-09.00
Aniwa	756	Vanuatu	11.0	42.0	-19.27	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	Y	430	89	39	-11.00
Anticosti	120	Canada	7,950.0	190.0	49.50	-63.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Anticosti	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	04.00
Antigua	186	Antigua and Barbuda	280.0	402.0	17.05	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	Y	75,000	86	268	04.00
Antipodes	707	New Zealand	62.0	402.0	-49.67	178.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Antipodes Is.	†	N	0	†	0	-12.00
Anvers	683	Various Claims	2,240.0	840.0	-64.55	-63.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Anvers	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	†
Aoba	767	Vanuatu	272.0	1,496.0	-15.38	167.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	Y	8,660	89	32	-11.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Aoga Shima	859	Japan	5.2	423.0	32.47	139.77	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	Y	225	85	43	-09.00
Art	693	France	56.0	283.0	-19.72	163.65	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Caledonia Gp.	Belep Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-11.00
Aruba	202	Netherlands	193.0	188.0	12.50	-69.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	Y	62,500	89	324	04.00
Ascension	212	United Kingdom	93.0	859.0	-7.95	-14.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Ascension	†	Y	1,007	87	11	00.00
Assumption	356	Seychelles	10.5	6.0	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Assumption	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-04.00
Astipálaia	338	Greece	96.8	610.0	36.58	26.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	Y	1,030	81	11	-02.00
Astove	359	Seychelles	4.2	4.0	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Astove	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-04.00
Asuncion	848	United States	7.3	884.0	19.67	145.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	N	0	†	0	-10.00
Atiu	912	Cook Is.	26.9	71.0	-20.03	-158.12	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.	Y	1,040	89	39	10.00
Atka	606	United States	1,090.0	1,533.0	52.12	-174.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.	Y	101	86	0	10.00
Attu	597	United States	823.0	931.0	52.92	172.92	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Near Is.	Y	24	86	0	10.00
Auckland	705	New Zealand	824.0	671.0	-50.67	166.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Auckland Is.	†	N	0	†	0	-11.00
Aukena	926	France	1.3	198.0	-23.13	-134.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	†	N	0	†	0	09.00
Austvagøya	66	Norway	526.0	1,054.0	68.33	14.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Lofoten Is.	†	Y	8,000	80	15	-01.00
Avatoru	942	France	2.5	6.0	-14.93	-147.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	Rangiroa Atoll	Y	1,169	83	468	10.00
Ave de Sotavento	199	Venezuela	1.0	6.0	12.00	-67.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Las Aves	N	0	†	0	04.00
Aves	171	Venezuela	0.1	3.0	15.70	-63.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	N	0	†	0	04.00
Axel Heiberg	98	Canada	40,870.0	2,048.0	79.50	-90.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	N	0	†	0	06.00
Áyios Evstrátios	330	Greece	43.2	303.0	39.52	25.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.	Y	296	81	7	-02.00
Babar	440	Indonesia	570.0	835.0	-7.92	129.75	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Kep. Babar	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Babeldaob	831	Belau	332.0	242.0	7.50	134.60	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Babuyan	533	Philippines	72.0	1,088.0	19.53	121.95	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Babuyan Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Bacan	415	Indonesia	2,360.0	2,111.0	-0.58	127.50	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	†	Y	40,101	85	17	-09.00
Baffin	111	Canada	476,070.0	2,060.0	68.50	-70.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	05.00
Bagabag	817	Papua New Guinea	35.0	690.0	-4.80	146.23	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bagabag	†	Y	850	81	24	-10.00
Bahrayn	343	Bahrain	563.0	134.0	26.00	50.55	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Bahrain	†	Y	496,759	89	882	-03.00
Baker	896	United States	1.4	6.0	0.22	-176.47	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Baker	†	N	0	†	0	11.00
Balabac	503	Philippines	320.0	571.0	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Bali	457	Indonesia	5,620.0	3,142.0	-8.33	115.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	2,782,038	85	495	-07.00
Banaba	884	Kiribati	6.3	78.0	-0.87	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Banaba	†	Y	46	85	7	-11.00
Bangka	492	Indonesia	11,340.0	692.0	-2.25	106.00	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Banks	106	Canada	60,170.0	747.0	73.00	-122.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	07.00
Baranof	620	United States	4,162.0	1,624.0	56.75	-135.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander Arch.	†	Y	8,230	86	2	09.00
Barbados	209	Barbados	431.0	339.0	13.17	-59.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	Y	258,122	89	599	04.00
Barbuda	185	Antigua and Barbuda	160.0	38.0	17.63	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	Y	5,000	86	31	04.00
Barra	38	United Kingdom	81.0	383.0	56.97	-7.48	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	Y	1,232	81	15	00.00
Barren	482	India	8.1	309.0	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	Barren	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	-05.50
Barrow	396	Australia	233.0	65.0	-20.80	115.43	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	Barrow	†	Y	1,000	‡	4	-08.00
Basilan	507	Philippines	1,248.0	1,011.0	6.57	122.05	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Sulu Ar.	Y	201,000	80	161	-08.00
Basse-Terre	187	France	850.0	1,484.0	16.17	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	04.00
Batan	534	Philippines	70.0	1,008.0	20.43	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Batan Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Bathurst	102	Canada	19,710.0	351.0	75.67	-100.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	N	0	†	0	06.00
Bathurst	411	Australia	2,600.0	105.0	-11.62	130.38	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Bathurst	†	Y	1,500	90	1	-08.00
Batiki	746	Fiji	9.3	185.0	-17.77	179.13	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Lomaiviti Gp.	Y	236	86	25	-12.00
Bawean	461	Indonesia	200.0	653.0	-5.77	112.67	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Beleliu	828	Belau	12.7	30.0	7.02	134.25	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Belitung	493	Indonesia	4,800.0	510.0	-2.83	107.92	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Belle	25	France	90.3	87.0	47.32	-3.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Belle	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-01.00
Bellona	776	Solomon Islands	21.6	79.0	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bellona	†	Y	715	86	33	-11.00
Benbecula	36	United Kingdom	85.0	125.0	57.43	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	Y	1,988	81	23	00.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Beqa	750	Fiji	36.3	439.0	-18.38	178.13	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Viti Levu Gp.	Y	1,262	86	35	-12.00
Beringa	596	Russia	1,660.0	751.0	55.00	166.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Komandorskiye O.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-12.00
Berlenga	26	Portugal	0.8	92.0	39.40	-9.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Berlenga	†	Y	50	81	63	00.00
Bermuda	128	United Kingdom	36.0	72.0	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Bermuda Is.	†	Y	58,238	89	1,618	04.00
Berneray	40	United Kingdom	4.0	188.0	56.78	-7.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	Y	134	81	34	00.00
Betio	894	Kiribati	2.6	10.0	1.35	172.93	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gilbert Is.	Tarawa Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	-12.00
Biak	822	Indonesia	2,460.0	1,030.0	-1.00	136.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Biak	†	Y	80,000	‡	33	-09.00
Bikini	889	Marshall Islands	1.7	5.0	11.62	165.55	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Bikini Atoll	N	0	†	0	12.00
Bintan	490	Indonesia	1,070.0	350.0	1.08	104.50	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	Kep. Riau	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Bioko	227	Equatorial Guinea	2,020.0	3,008.0	3.50	8.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Bioko	†	Y	57,190	83	28	-01.00
Bjørnøya	71	Norway	180.0	536.0	74.42	19.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	Y	10	90	0	-01.00
Boa Vista	233	Cape Verde	620.0	387.0	16.08	-22.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	Y	3,397	80	5	01.00
Bohol	522	Philippines	3,685.0	870.0	9.83	124.17	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	806,000	80	219	-08.00
Bol'shevik	86	Russia	11,300.0	930.0	78.67	102.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Severnaya Z.	†	N	0	†	0	-08.00
Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	Russia	4,600.0	270.0	73.58	142.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	New Siberian Is.	†	N	0	†	0	-10.00
Bonaire	200	Netherlands	288.0	240.0	12.20	-68.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	Y	8,753	81	30	04.00
Bonerate	426	Indonesia	85.0	150.0	-7.37	121.13	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Bonerate	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Bora-Bora	937	France	18.3	727.0	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	Y	4,225	88	231	10.00
Borden	95	Canada	2,800.0	137.0	78.50	-110.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	N	0	†	0	06.00
Borkum	16	Germany	36.0	18.0	53.60	6.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Eastern Gp.	Y	8,400	85	233	-01.00
Borneo	495	Brunei; Indonesia; Malaysia	737,000.0	4,094.0	1.00	114.00	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	†	Y	11,550,000	85	16	-08.00
Bornholm	6	Denmark	588.0	162.0	55.17	15.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Bornholm	†	Y	46,105	89	78	-01.00
Bougainville	793	Papua New Guinea	10,619.0	3,123.0	-6.00	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Northern Gp.	Y	110,000	81	10	-10.00
Bouvetoya	218	Norway	58.5	780.0	-54.43	3.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Bouvetoya	†	N	0	†	0	00.00
Brabant	682	Various Claims	1,220.0	1,910.0	-64.25	-62.33	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Brabant	†	N	0	†	0	†
Brac	296	Croatia	395.0	778.0	43.32	16.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	Y	12,577	81	32	-01.00
Brava	229	Cape Verde	65.0	976.0	14.87	-24.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	Y	6,984	80	107	01.00
Bristol	670	United Kingdom	90.0	1,060.0	-59.03	-26.52	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	†	N	0	†	0	02.00
Buckle	689	Various Claims	100.0	1,238.0	-66.83	163.20	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Balleny Is.	†	N	0	†	0	†
Buka	794	Papua New Guinea	492.0	500.0	-5.25	154.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Northern Gp.	Y	19,000	81	23	-10.00
Buru	433	Indonesia	9,500.0	2,429.0	-3.40	126.67	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	†	Y	63,000	85	7	-09.00
Busuanga	526	Philippines	994.0	315.0	12.08	120.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Calamian Gp.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Buton	429	Indonesia	4,200.0	1,190.0	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	Kep. Buton	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Cagayan Sulu	504	Philippines	67.0	311.0	7.02	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Calayan	532	Philippines	190.0	543.0	19.33	121.45	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Babuyan Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Cameron	103	Canada	1,060.0	800.0	76.63	-103.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	N	0	†	0	07.00
Camiguin	509	Philippines	254.0	1,713.0	9.18	124.70	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	57,000	80	224	-08.00
Camiguin	531	Philippines	160.0	677.0	18.93	121.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Babuyan Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Camorta	476	India	98.0	220.0	8.13	93.50	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-05.50
Campbell	706	New Zealand	110.0	170.0	-52.50	169.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Campbell	†	N	0	†	0	-11.00
Candlemas	667	United Kingdom	10.0	549.0	-57.05	-26.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	†	N	0	†	0	02.00
Cape Barren	401	Australia	445.0	716.0	-40.42	148.20	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Furneaux Gp.	†	Y	30	88	0	-10.00
Cape Breton	122	Canada	10,295.0	532.0	46.17	-60.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Cape Breton	†	Y	150,000	90	15	04.00
Capraia	266	Italy	19.4	447.0	43.03	9.82	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	†	Y	300	73	15	-01.00
Capri	274	Italy	10.0	586.0	40.55	14.22	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Capri	†	Y	12,600	81	1,260	-01.00
Car Nicobar	477	India	127.0	89.0	9.17	92.78	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-05.50
Cardamum	390	India	3.1	3.0	11.23	72.78	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Amindivi Is.	Y	2,416	71	779	-05.50
Carriacou	194	Grenada	34.0	299.0	12.50	-61.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	Y	4,671	86	137	04.00
Cat	141	Bahamas	388.0	62.8	24.45	-75.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	Y	1,698	90	4	05.00
Catanduanes	516	Philippines	1,720.0	710.0	13.75	124.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	175,000	80	102	-08.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Cay Sal	147	Bahamas	2.5	2.0	23.75	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cay Sal	†	N	0	†	0	05.00
Cayman Brac	158	United Kingdom	38.8	45.0	19.75	-79.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cayman Is.	†	Y	1,330	88	34	05.00
Cebu	521	Philippines	4,188.0	1,010.0	10.33	123.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	2,092,000	80	500	-08.00
Cedros	634	Mexico	347.0	1,204.0	28.20	-115.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Cedros	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	08.00
Charcot	686	Various Claims	2,000.0	610.0	-69.75	-75.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Charcot	†	N	0	†	0	†
Chatham	710	New Zealand	900.0	285.0	-43.92	-176.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Chatham Is.	†	Y	774	86	1	-12.75
Cheduba	484	Burma	610.0	246.0	18.80	93.63	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	Cheduba	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-06.50
Cheju Do	560	South Korea	1,792.0	1,950.0	33.33	126.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Cheju Do	†	Y	488,576	85	268	-09.00
Chetlat	392	India	1.0	3.0	11.70	72.70	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Amindivi Is.	Y	1,200	71	1,200	-05.50
Chichagof	619	United States	5,400.0	1,191.0	57.50	-135.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander Arch.	†	Y	1,456	86	0	09.00
Chichi Jima	854	Japan	24.0	318.0	27.08	142.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.	Y	1,575	85	66	-09.00
Chiloé	646	Chile	8,390.0	810.0	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	Y	112,714	82	13	04.00
Chirikof	615	United States	110.0	338.0	55.80	-155.62	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Chirikof	†	N	0	†	0	09.00
Choiseul	782	Solomon Islands	3,030.0	1,067.0	-7.08	157.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	†	Y	13,222	86	4	-11.00
Christmas	395	Australia	134.0	356.0	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Christmas	†	Y	2,000	89	15	-07.00
Chuginadak	609	United States	157.0	1,730.0	52.83	-169.75	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Four Mountains Gp.	N	0	†	0	10.00
Cicia	739	Fiji	33.7	165.0	-17.75	-179.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.	Y	1,062	86	32	-12.00
Clarence	655	Chile	2,240.0	910.0	-54.17	-71.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	N	0	†	0	04.00
Clarence	675	Various Claims	550.0	1,924.0	-61.20	-54.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	†	N	0	†	0	†
Clarión	982	Mexico	19.0	335.0	18.37	-114.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Revillagigedo Is.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	07.00
Cochon	376	France	67.0	770.0	-46.12	50.17	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Crozet Is.	†	N	0	†	0	04.00
Cocos	984	Costa Rica	23.0	671.0	5.53	-87.07	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Cocos	†	N	0	†	0	06.00
Coiba	641	Panama	518.0	421.0	7.45	-81.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Coiba	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	05.00
Coll	45	United Kingdom	74.0	104.0	56.63	-6.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	Y	153	81	2	00.00
Colonsay	42	United Kingdom	45.0	143.0	56.07	-6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	Y	137	81	3	00.00
Côn Do'a	500	Vietnam	60.0	549.0	8.70	106.58	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Con Son	†	Y	3,300	70	55	-07.00
Cook	671	United Kingdom	22.0	1,077.0	-59.45	-27.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	†	N	0	†	0	02.00
Cornwallis	101	Canada	6,990.0	410.0	75.25	-95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	06.00
Coronation	673	Various Claims	890.0	1,270.0	-60.62	-45.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Orkney Is.	†	N	0	†	0	†
Corregidor	529	Philippines	5.2	179.0	14.38	120.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Corse	265	France	8,680.0	2,710.0	42.00	9.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Corse	†	Y	1,620,000	81	187	-01.00
Corvo	251	Portugal	17.1	718.0	39.70	-31.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Northwestern Gp.	Y	220	81	13	01.00
Cozumel	152	Mexico	490.0	15.0	20.42	-86.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cozumel	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	06.00
Cres	291	Croatia	404.0	639.0	44.92	14.42	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	Y	3,162	81	8	-01.00
Crooked	136	Bahamas	210.0	48.8	22.75	-74.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	Y	412	90	2	05.00
Cù Lao Hon	501	Vietnam	15.0	108.0	10.53	108.95	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Cu Lao Hon	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Cuba	160	Cuba	105,000.0	1,974.0	22.50	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	Y	9,942,121	86	95	05.00
Culebra	168	United States	28.0	213.0	18.32	-65.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	Y	1,265	86	45	04.00
Culion	525	Philippines	388.0	476.0	11.83	119.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Calamian Gp.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Curacao	201	Netherlands	444.0	372.0	12.17	-69.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	Y	165,000	86	372	04.00
Curieuse	363	Seychelles	2.9	179.0	-4.27	55.73	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-04.00
Cyprus	342	Cyprus; Turkey; United King.	9,251.0	1,951.0	35.00	33.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Cyprus	†	Y	700,009	89	76	-02.00
Damar	446	Indonesia	110.0	868.0	-7.15	128.67	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Barat Daya	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Dao Bach Long Vi	538	China	3.4	58.0	20.12	107.73	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Dao Bach Long Vi	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Dauan	405	Australia	6.0	259.0	-9.42	142.53	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Torres Str. Is.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Deception	679	Various Claims	97.0	550.0	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	†
Depot	708	New Zealand	0.3	50.0	-47.70	179.07	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bounty Is.	†	N	0	†	0	-12.00
Desolación	653	Chile	1,300.0	1,100.0	-53.08	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	Y	50	‡	0	04.00
Devon	100	Canada	54,030.0	1,908.0	75.00	-86.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	N	0	†	0	05.50
Diego Garcia	382	United Kingdom	27.0	7.0	-7.33	72.42	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Chagos Arch.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-06.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Dinagat	511	Philippines	800.0	935.0	10.20	125.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Dogo	570	Japan	244.0	608.0	36.25	133.27	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Oki Gunto	Y	19,675	85	81	-09.00
Dominica	190	Dominica	750.0	1,427.0	15.42	-61.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	Y	83,474	89	111	04.00
Dongsha Qundao	539	China	0.5	6.0	20.70	116.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Pratas Reef	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Dugi Otok	294	Croatia	114.0	338.0	44.00	15.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	Y	2,171	81	19	-01.00
East Caicos	130	United Kingdom	80.0	50.0	21.68	-71.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Caicos Is.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	05.00
Eastern	964	United States	1.3	4.0	28.20	-177.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	Midway Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	11.00
Ebeye	887	Marshall Islands	0.3	2.0	8.77	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Kwajalein Atoll	Y	9,311	88	31,037	-12.00
Edgeøya	73	Norway	5,100.0	578.0	77.75	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	N	0	†	0	-01.00
Efate	758	Vanuatu	887.0	647.0	-17.67	168.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	Y	28,780	89	32	-11.00
Eiao	953	France	52.0	577.0	-8.00	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	N	0	†	0	09.50
Eigg	46	United Kingdom	43.0	393.0	56.90	-6.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	Y	79	81	2	00.00
El Gran Roque	198	Venezuela	2.0	116.0	11.97	-66.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Los Roques	N	0	†	0	04.00
Elba	267	Italy	224.0	1,018.0	42.77	10.28	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	†	Y	275,000	74	1,228	-01.00
Elephant	676	Various Claims	1,130.0	973.0	-61.17	-55.23	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	†	N	0	†	0	†
Eleuthera	142	Bahamas	518.0	51.2	25.17	-76.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	Y	10,586	90	20	05.00
Ellef Ringnes	96	Canada	11,295.0	610.0	78.50	-101.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	06.50
Ellesmere	99	Canada	212,690.0	2,347.0	79.00	-82.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	05.00
Emae	759	Vanuatu	20.0	644.0	-17.07	168.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Shepherd Is.	Y	790	89	40	-11.00
Emirau	805	Papua New Guinea	50.0	55.0	-1.67	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	St. Matthais Gp.	Y	1,000	81	20	-10.00
Engganno	465	Indonesia	440.0	281.0	-5.40	102.27	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	Y	1,200	‡	3	-07.00
Eniwetak	888	Marshall Islands	1.0	5.0	11.35	162.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Eniwetak Atoll	Y	715	88	715	-12.00
Epi	761	Vanuatu	446.0	833.0	-16.72	168.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	Y	3,300	89	7	-11.00
Erromango	757	Vanuatu	887.0	886.0	-18.80	169.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	Y	1,240	89	1	-11.00
Española	994	Ecuador	61.0	198.0	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	N	0	†	0	06.00
Espiritu Santo	768	Vanuatu	3,885.0	1,879.0	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	Y	20,400	89	5	-11.00
Estados	663	Argentina	540.0	823.0	-54.78	-64.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Estados	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	03.00
Eua	713	Tonga	87.4	312.0	-21.37	-174.93	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tongatapu Gp.	Y	4,393	86	50	-13.00
Evangelistas	651	Chile	0.1	50.0	-52.40	-75.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	N	0	†	0	04.00
Évvoia	322	Greece	3,655.0	1,743.0	38.50	24.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	†	Y	188,410	81	52	-02.00
Eysturoy	62	Denmark	287.0	882.0	62.22	-6.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	†	Y	10,542	88	37	00.00
Faial	252	Portugal	173.0	1,043.0	38.57	-28.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.	Y	15,489	81	90	01.00
Fair	54	United Kingdom	15.0	217.0	59.53	-1.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Shetland Is.	Y	69	81	5	00.00
Fais	869	Fed. States of Micronesia	2.8	18.0	9.77	140.52	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	†	Y	207	80	74	-10.00
Falalop	868	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.9	15.0	10.02	139.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	Ulithi Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Falkland (East)	217	United Kingdom	6,610.0	689.0	-51.92	-59.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Falkland Is.	†	Y	1,191	83	0	04.00
Falkland (West)	216	United Kingdom	4,530.0	694.0	-51.83	-60.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Falkland Is.	†	Y	322	83	0	04.00
Farallon de Medinilla	841	United States	0.9	81.0	16.02	146.07	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	N	0	†	0	-10.00
Farallon de Pajaros	849	United States	2.0	319.0	20.53	144.90	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	N	0	†	0	-10.00
Fatu Hiva	945	France	80.0	960.0	-10.47	-138.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	Y	497	88	6	09.50
Fatu Huku	949	France	1.3	359.0	-9.42	-138.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	N	0	†	0	09.50
Fauro	792	Solomon Islands	120.0	590.0	-6.92	156.07	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Shortland Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-11.00
Fefan	877	Fed. States of Micronesia	13.2	298.0	7.35	151.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Fenua Fala	908	New Zealand	0.1	10.0	-9.38	-171.28	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tokelau Is.	Fakaofo Atoll	Y	661	86	6,610	11.00
Fergusson	800	Papua New Guinea	1,340.0	1,830.0	-9.50	150.67	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	†	Y	14,000	81	10	-10.00
Fernandina	988	Ecuador	642.0	1,494.0	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	N	0	†	0	06.00
Fernando de Noronha	211	Brazil	17.0	321.0	-3.85	-32.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Fernando de Noronha	†	Y	1,274	80	75	02.00
Fetlar	57	United Kingdom	40.0	158.0	60.62	-0.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Shetland Is.	Y	102	81	3	00.00
Filicudi	280	Italy	9.5	774.0	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	†	Y	250	71	26	-01.00
Flinders	402	Australia	1,333.0	778.0	-40.00	148.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Furneaux Gp.	†	Y	5,000	88	4	-10.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Flint	955	Kiribati	3.2	7.0	-11.43	-151.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	†	N	0	†	0	10.00
Floreana	993	Ecuador	173.0	640.0	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	Y	104	90	1	06.00
Flores	250	Portugal	143.0	913.0	39.43	-31.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Northwestern Gp.	Y	4,352	81	30	01.00
Flores	452	Indonesia	14,250.0	2,383.0	-8.50	121.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	1,350,000	85	95	-08.00
Fogo	230	Cape Verde	476.0	2,829.0	14.92	-24.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	Y	31,115	80	65	01.00
Formentera	260	Spain	76.0	192.0	38.70	1.47	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	†	Y	5,081	89	67	-01.00
Fraser	403	Australia	1,590.0	244.0	-25.25	153.17	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	Fraser	†	Y	2,000	‡	1	-10.00
Fuerteventura	244	Spain	1,660.0	807.0	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.	Y	31,000	86	19	00.00
Fukue Jima	566	Japan	336.0	461.0	32.67	128.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Goto Retto	Y	50,545	85	150	-09.00
Funafati	899	Tuvalu	2.8	6.0	-8.52	179.22	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuvalu Is.	Funafati Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	-12.00
Futuna	729	France	44.0	760.0	-14.32	-178.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Horn Is.	†	Y	4,319	83	98	-12.00
Gagil-Tamil	833	Fed. States of Micronesia	28.8	84.0	9.53	138.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Yap Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Gan	383	Maldives	2.3	3.0	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Maldive Is.	Addu Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	-06.00
Garden Key	150	United States	0.2	5.0	24.63	-82.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Florida Keys	Dry Tortugas	‡	‡	‡	‡	05.00
Garove	811	Papua New Guinea	65.0	370.0	-4.70	149.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Witu Is.	Y	5,000	81	77	-10.00
Gau	745	Fiji	140.0	715.0	-18.03	179.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Lomaiviti Gp.	Y	3,253	86	23	-12.00
Gaua	769	Vanuatu	330.0	797.0	-14.28	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Banks Is.	Y	1,280	89	4	-12.00
Ghawdex	287	Malta	67.1	194.0	36.05	14.25	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Maltese Is.	†	Y	25,682	85	383	-01.00
Ghizo	787	Solomon Islands	35.0	172.0	-8.07	156.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.	Y	3,185	86	91	-11.00
Giglio	270	Italy	22.0	498.0	42.35	10.90	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	†	Y	1,700	73	77	-01.00
Gökçeada	328	Turkey	289.0	600.0	40.17	25.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.	Y	7,610	85	26	-03.00
Gomera	241	Spain	353.0	1,487.0	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Western Gp.	Y	17,000	86	48	00.00
Gonave	163	Haiti	680.0	778.0	18.85	-73.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	05.00
Gonzalo	660	Chile	0.3	130.0	-56.53	-68.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Diego Ramirez Is.	Y	5	‡	17	04.00
Goodenough	801	Papua New Guinea	751.0	2,545.0	-9.37	150.27	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	†	Y	13,000	81	17	-10.00
Gorong	436	Indonesia	50.0	350.0	-3.98	131.42	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Kep. Gorong	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Gotland	4	Sweden	2,975.0	83.0	57.50	18.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Gotland	†	Y	56,383	85	19	-01.00
Gough	219	United Kingdom	57.0	910.0	-40.33	-10.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	†	N	0	†	0	00.00
Graciosa	246	Spain	27.0	266.0	29.25	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.	Y	300	86	11	00.00
Graciosa	255	Portugal	61.7	402.0	39.07	-28.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.	Y	5,377	81	87	01.00
Graham	622	Canada	6,450.0	1,120.0	53.67	-132.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Q. Charlotte Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	08.00
Gran Canaria	243	Spain	1,530.0	1,949.0	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.	Y	653,000	86	427	00.00
Grand Bahama	144	Bahamas	1,373.0	10.4	26.63	-78.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	Y	40,898	90	30	05.00
Grand Cayman	156	United Kingdom	197.0	15.0	19.33	-81.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cayman Is.	†	Y	20,000	88	102	05.00
Grand Turk	129	United Kingdom	18.0	25.0	21.48	-71.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Turk Is.	†	Y	4,000	86	222	05.00
Grande-Terre	188	France	590.0	110.0	16.33	-61.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	04.00
Great Abaco	143	Bahamas	964.0	30.5	26.47	-77.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	Y	10,034	90	10	05.00
Great Britain	29	United Kingdom	219,000.0	1,340.0	54.00	-2.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	†	Y	54,285,400	81	248	00.00
Great Exuma	139	Bahamas	158.0	38.1	23.53	-75.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	Y	3,559	90	23	05.00
Great Inagua	133	Bahamas	1,544.0	33.2	21.08	-73.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	Y	985	90	1	05.00
Great Nicobar	474	India	1,040.0	642.0	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-05.50
Great Sitkin	605	United States	160.0	1,740.0	52.05	-176.10	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.	N	0	†	0	10.00
Green	962	United States	0.8	6.0	28.42	-178.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	†	N	0	†	0	10.00
Grenada	195	Grenada	311.0	840.0	12.12	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	Y	94,000	86	302	04.00
Grímsey	114	Iceland	5.3	105.0	66.55	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Grimsey	†	Y	115	89	22	00.00
Grønland	112	Denmark	2,175,600.0	3,700.0	73.00	-42.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Greenland	†	Y	53,406	86	0	03.00
Groote Eylandt	409	Australia	2,460.0	160.0	-14.00	136.67	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Groote Eylandt	†	Y	3,000	90	1	-09.50
Guadalcanal	779	Solomon Islands	5,650.0	2,447.0	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	†	Y	49,831	86	9	-11.00
Guadalupe	979	Mexico	264.0	1,297.0	29.00	-118.27	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Guadalupe	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	08.00
Guafo	647	Chile	168.0	240.0	-43.62	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chonos Arch.	Y	10	‡	0	04.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Guam	836	United States	549.0	410.0	13.45	144.78	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	†	Y	121,559	86	221	-10.00
Guamblin	648	Chile	132.0	218.0	-44.85	-75.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	Y	10	‡	0	04.00
Guanaja	155	Honduras	61.0	366.0	16.50	-85.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahia Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	06.00
Guernsey	23	United Kingdom	63.0	104.0	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Channel Is.	†	Y	53,300	81	846	00.00
Guguan	844	United States	4.2	300.0	17.32	145.85	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	N	0	†	0	-10.00
Hachijo Jima	860	Japan	68.2	854.0	33.08	139.80	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	Y	10,024	85	147	-09.00
Haha Jima	853	Japan	20.8	463.0	26.63	142.15	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.	Y	421	85	20	-09.00
Hainan	537	China	33,556.0	1,867.0	19.00	109.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Hainan	†	Y	6,390,000	87	190	-08.00
Hale	873	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.3	10.0	1.03	154.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Kapingamarangi Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Halmahera	417	Indonesia	17,940.0	1,508.0	1.00	128.00	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	†	Y	100,000	‡	6	-09.00
Hatteras	127	United States	300.0	18.0	35.41	-75.49	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Outer Banks	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	05.00
Hatutaa	954	France	18.1	420.0	-7.93	-140.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	N	0	†	0	09.50
Hawaii	978	United States	10,414.0	4,205.0	19.50	-155.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	Y	92,053	80	9	10.00
Heard	379	Australia	370.0	2,745.0	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Heard	†	N	0	†	0	-05.00
Heimaey	116	Iceland	13.5	273.0	63.43	-20.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vestmanneyjar Is.	†	Y	4,800	89	356	00.00
Helen	824	Belau	0.1	5.0	2.97	131.82	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	†	N	0	†	0	-09.00
Helgoland	14	Germany	0.6	20.0	54.20	7.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Northern Gp.	Y	19,000	87	31,667	-01.00
Henderson	922	United Kingdom	36.0	34.0	-24.37	-128.32	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Pitcairn Is.	†	N	0	†	0	08.50
Hierro	239	Spain	246.0	1,501.0	27.75	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Western Gp.	Y	7,000	86	28	00.00
Hiiumaa	2	Estonia	970.0	68.0	58.83	22.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Hiiumaa	†	Y	11,000	‡	11	-03.00
Hinnøya	67	Norway	2,198.0	1,266.0	68.50	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vesterlen Is.	†	Y	30,000	80	14	-01.00
Hispaniola	165	Dominican Republic; Haiti	75,620.0	3,175.0	19.00	-71.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	Y	13,400,000	89	177	04.50
Hitra	63	Norway	571.0	305.0	63.53	8.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Hitra	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-01.00
Hiu	771	Vanuatu	50.0	366.0	-13.13	166.55	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Torres Is.	Y	130	89	3	-11.00
Hiva Oa	948	France	320.0	1,190.0	-9.75	-139.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	Y	1,522	88	5	09.50
Hokkaido	576	Japan	77,963.0	2,290.0	44.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	Y	5,660,000	85	73	-09.00
Homonhon	512	Philippines	104.0	341.0	10.73	125.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Hon Tho Chau	499	Vietnam	10.0	167.0	9.33	103.47	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Hon Tho Chau	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Hong Kong	540	United Kingdom	75.0	550.0	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Hong Kong	†	Y	1,175,860	86	15,678	-08.00
Honshu	574	Japan	227,412.0	3,776.0	36.00	138.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	Y	96,450,000	85	424	-09.00
Hopen	72	Norway	60.0	365.0	76.58	25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	-01.00
Hornos	659	Chile	20.0	425.0	-55.97	-67.28	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	N	0	†	0	04.00
Hoste	658	Chile	4,110.0	1,310.0	-55.17	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	N	0	†	0	04.00
Howland	895	United States	1.8	6.0	0.80	-176.63	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Howland	†	N	0	†	0	11.00
Hoy	49	United Kingdom	155.0	479.0	58.85	-3.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Orkney Is.	Y	519	81	3	00.00
Huahine-iti	933	France	30.0	435.0	-16.77	-150.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	10.00
Huahine-nui	934	France	43.0	669.0	-16.72	-151.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	10.00
Hunga	723	Tonga	4.7	90.0	-18.68	-174.12	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.	Y	342	86	73	-13.00
Hunga Ha'apai	715	Tonga	0.6	128.0	-20.55	-175.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.	N	0	†	0	-13.00
Hunga Tonga	716	Tonga	0.4	140.0	-20.53	-175.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.	N	0	†	0	-13.00
Hvar	297	Croatia	300.0	626.0	43.12	16.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	Y	11,059	81	37	-01.00
Ibiza	261	Spain	557.0	475.0	39.00	1.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	†	Y	77,402	89	139	-01.00
Ie Jima	550	Japan	22.6	172.0	26.72	127.78	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Okinawa Gunto	Y	5,055	85	224	-09.00
Iheya Jima	551	Japan	21.0	294.0	27.07	127.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Okinawa Gunto	Y	1,308	85	62	-09.00
Ikaría	333	Greece	255.0	1,037.0	37.58	26.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	†	Y	7,559	81	30	-02.00
Iki Shima	573	Japan	137.0	213.0	33.78	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	Y	38,897	85	284	-09.00
Ildefonso	661	Chile	0.6	55.0	-55.83	-69.30	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	04.00
Ile Clipperton	983	France	5.2	29.0	10.28	-109.22	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Clipperton	†	N	0	†	0	07.00
Ile Europa	373	France	28.0	12.0	-22.33	40.35	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Europa	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-03.00
Ile Juan de Nova	372	France	4.4	5.0	-17.05	42.70	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Juan de Nova	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-03.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Ile Tromelin	370	France	0.8	6.0	-15.87	54.52	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Tromelin	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-04.00
Inaccessible	221	United Kingdom	12.0	550.0	-37.28	-12.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	†	N	0	†	0	00.00
Io Jima	851	Japan	22.4	161.0	24.78	141.33	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Kazan Retto	Y	296	85	13	-09.00
Íos	314	Greece	108.0	713.0	36.70	25.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	Y	1,451	81	13	-02.00
Ireland	31	Ireland; United Kingdom	83,020.0	1,041.0	53.33	-8.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	†	Y	5,120,000	89	62	00.00
Iriomote Jima	545	Japan	284.0	470.0	24.33	123.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto	Y	1,641	85	6	-09.00
Isabela	989	Ecuador	4,588.0	1,710.0	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	Y	864	90	0	06.00
Ischia	273	Italy	46.6	788.0	40.72	13.90	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ischia	†	Y	39,130	75	840	-01.00
Íseland	115	Iceland	102,680.0	2,119.0	65.00	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Iceland	†	Y	253,482	89	2	00.00
Ishigaki Jima	546	Japan	215.0	526.0	24.40	124.20	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto	Y	41,177	85	192	-09.00
Islay	41	United Kingdom	609.0	491.0	55.80	-6.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	Y	3,997	81	7	00.00
Itbayat	535	Philippines	85.0	280.0	20.77	121.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Batan Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Iturup	582	Russia	6,167.0	1,630.0	45.00	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-11.00
Jaluit	885	Marshall Islands	2.6	5.0	5.92	169.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Jaluit Atoll	Y	1,700	88	654	-12.00
Jamaica	161	Jamaica	10,990.0	2,256.0	18.25	-77.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	Y	2,485,000	89	226	05.00
James Ross	681	Various Claims	3,260.0	1,628.0	-64.17	-57.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	James Ross	†	N	0	†	0	†
Jan Mayen	113	Norway	380.0	2,550.0	71.00	-8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Jan Mayen	†	Y	25	90	0	01.00
Jarvis	956	United States	4.5	6.0	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	†	N	0	†	0	10.00
Jawa	462	Indonesia	129,600.0	3,676.0	-7.50	110.00	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	Y	77,513,728	85	598	-07.00
Jemeja	497	Indonesia	150.0	466.0	2.92	105.75	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	Kep. Anambas	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Jersey	22	United Kingdom	116.0	136.0	49.22	-2.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Channel Is.	†	Y	76,100	81	656	00.00
Johnston	961	United States	2.3	4.0	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Johnston	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	10.00
Joinville	680	Various Claims	1,670.0	823.0	-63.25	-55.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Joinville	†	N	0	†	0	†
Jolo	506	Philippines	894.0	812.0	5.97	121.10	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Sulu Ar.	Y	366,000	80	409	-08.00
Juventud	159	Cuba	2,200.0	310.0	21.67	-82.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	Y	57,879	86	26	05.00
Kabaena	428	Indonesia	875.0	1,570.0	-5.25	121.92	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	Kep. Buton	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Kabara	741	Fiji	31.1	143.0	-18.95	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.	Y	563	86	18	-12.00
Kadavu	752	Fiji	408.0	838.0	-19.00	178.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	†	Y	8,903	86	22	-12.00
Kahoolawe	976	United States	116.0	450.0	20.55	-156.60	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	N	0	†	0	10.00
Kai Besar	438	Indonesia	624.0	800.0	-5.58	133.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Kep. Kai	Y	37,000	‡	59	-09.00
Kalao	425	Indonesia	150.0	403.0	-7.30	120.97	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Bonerate	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Kalaotoa	427	Indonesia	70.0	340.0	-7.37	121.78	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Kalpeni	386	India	2.3	3.0	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.	Y	3,152	71	1,370	-05.50
Kamaka	924	France	0.4	176.0	-23.23	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	†	N	0	†	0	09.00
Kami Koshiki Jima	564	Japan	44.5	423.0	31.83	129.87	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Koshiki Retto	Y	4,073	85	92	-09.00
Kami Shima	562	Japan	227.0	682.0	34.58	129.42	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Tsushima	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Kanaga	603	United States	349.0	1,307.0	51.75	-177.37	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.	N	0	†	0	10.00
Kangaroo	398	Australia	4,350.0	276.0	-35.83	137.10	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Kangaroo	†	Y	4,000	90	1	-09.50
Kangean	458	Indonesia	490.0	365.0	-6.90	115.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Kanton	897	Kiribati	9.2	4.0	-2.83	-171.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Phoenix Is.	†	Y	24	85	3	10.00
Kao	719	Tonga	12.6	1,046.0	-19.67	-175.02	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.	N	0	†	0	-13.00
Kapa	722	Tonga	6.0	100.0	-18.70	-174.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.	Y	435	86	73	-13.00
Karaginskiy	590	Russia	2,000.0	910.0	58.83	164.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Karaginskiy	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-12.00
Karakelong	418	Indonesia	984.0	680.0	4.25	126.80	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	Kep. Talaud	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Karimata	494	Indonesia	140.0	1,030.0	-1.60	108.92	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Karkar	818	Papua New Guinea	362.0	1,835.0	-4.63	145.97	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Karkar	†	Y	23,000	81	64	-10.00
Kárpathos	340	Greece	301.0	1,215.0	35.67	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	Y	445	81	1	-02.00
Katchall	475	India	122.0	254.0	7.95	93.37	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-05.50
Kauai	972	United States	1,437.0	1,580.0	22.05	-159.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	Y	38,856	80	27	10.00
Kaula	969	United States	1.1	168.0	21.67	-160.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	N	0	†	0	10.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Kavaratti	387	India	3.6	3.0	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.	Y	4,420	71	1,228	-05.50
Kéa	307	Greece	131.0	560.0	37.62	24.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	Y	1,648	81	13	-02.00
Kefallinía	303	Greece	781.0	1,628.0	38.25	20.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Ionian Is.	†	Y	27,649	81	35	-02.00
Kerguélen	378	France	6,000.0	1,960.0	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Kerguelen Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-05.00
Kérkira	302	Greece	592.0	910.0	39.67	19.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Ionian Is.	†	Y	96,533	81	163	-02.00
Key Largo	148	United States	87.0	10.0	25.18	-80.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Florida Keys	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	05.00
Key West	149	United States	12.2	4.0	24.57	-81.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Florida Keys	†	Y	28,000	86	2,295	05.00
Khíos	332	Greece	842.0	1,297.0	38.37	26.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	†	Y	48,700	81	58	-02.00
Kikai Jima	555	Japan	55.7	204.0	28.32	129.98	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto	Y	10,591	85	190	-09.00
Kiltan	391	India	1.6	3.0	11.48	73.00	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Amindivi Is.	Y	2,046	71	1,279	-05.50
Kímolos	311	Greece	35.7	358.0	36.80	24.57	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	Y	786	81	22	-02.00
King	399	Australia	1,100.0	213.0	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	King	†	Y	2,000	88	2	-10.00
King George	677	Various Claims	1,180.0	690.0	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	†
Kiritimati	959	Kiribati	388.0	12.0	1.87	-157.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	†	Y	1,561	85	4	10.00
Kiriwina	802	Papua New Guinea	610.0	30.0	-8.67	151.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Trobriand Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Kiska	599	United States	284.0	1,220.0	51.98	177.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Rat Is.	N	0	†	0	10.00
Kita-io Jima	852	Japan	5.5	792.0	25.43	141.28	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.	N	0	†	0	-09.00
Kíthira	305	Greece	278.0	477.0	36.25	23.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	†	Y	3,350	81	12	-02.00
Ko Phangan	486	Thailand	170.0	627.0	9.75	100.03	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Ko Phangan	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Ko Tarutao	487	Thailand	550.0	550.0	6.72	99.63	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Ko Tarutao	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Kodiak	616	United States	13,890.0	1,362.0	57.33	-153.37	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Kodiak	†	Y	11,846	86	1	09.00
Kolombangara	786	Solomon Islands	678.0	1,760.0	-8.00	157.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.	Y	3,128	86	5	-11.00
Komodo	453	Indonesia	466.0	735.0	-8.60	119.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Komsomolets	84	Russia	9,010.0	780.0	80.50	95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Severnaya Z.	†	N	0	†	0	-08.00
Kongsøya	77	Norway	270.0	320.0	78.92	28.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	N	0	†	0	-01.00
Korcula	299	Croatia	276.0	568.0	42.95	16.92	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	Y	18,360	81	67	-01.00
Kornat	295	Croatia	32.6	236.0	43.82	15.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	N	0	†	0	-01.00
Koro	747	Fiji	104.0	561.0	-17.32	179.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Lomaiviti Gp.	Y	3,888	86	37	-12.00
Kos	336	Greece	290.0	846.0	36.83	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	Y	2,035	81	7	-02.00
Kosrae	882	Fed. States of Micronesia	109.0	630.0	5.32	162.98	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	†	Y	6,500	88	60	-10.00
Kotel'nyy	87	Russia	11,700.0	320.0	75.75	138.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	New Siberian Is.	†	N	0	†	0	-10.00
Kozu Shima	863	Japan	18.4	572.0	34.22	139.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	Y	2,281	85	124	-09.00
Kríti	339	Greece	8,261.0	2,456.0	35.25	24.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	†	Y	502,082	81	61	-02.00
Krk	290	Croatia	410.0	569.0	45.08	14.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	Y	13,302	81	32	-01.00
Kume Jima	548	Japan	56.8	310.0	26.33	126.78	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Okinawa Gunto	Y	10,212	85	180	-09.00
Kunashir	581	Russia	1,150.0	1,822.0	44.17	146.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-11.00
Kunghit	624	Canada	215.0	546.0	52.08	-131.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Q. Charlotte Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	08.00
Kvitøya	78	Norway	260.0	276.0	80.13	32.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	N	0	†	0	-01.00
Kwajalein	886	Marshall Islands	3.3	20.0	8.72	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Kwajalein Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	12.00
Kyushu	571	Japan	36,658.0	1,787.0	33.00	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	Y	12,790,000	85	349	-09.00
La Blanquilla	196	Venezuela	52.0	30.0	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	N	0	†	0	04.00
La Digue	365	Seychelles	10.1	326.0	-4.35	55.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.	Y	2,500	‡	248	-04.00
La Orchila	197	Venezuela	57.0	80.0	11.80	-66.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	N	0	†	0	04.00
La Palma	240	Spain	662.0	2,423.0	28.67	-17.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Western Gp.	Y	80,000	86	121	00.00
Lady Elliot	404	Australia	0.2	5.0	-24.12	152.70	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	Lady Elliot	†	N	0	†	0	-10.00
Læso	11	Denmark	101.0	24.0	57.27	11.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Danish Is.	†	Y	2,528	89	25	-01.00
Lakeba	740	Fiji	57.0	219.0	-18.22	-178.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.	Y	2,444	86	43	-12.00
Lamotrek	871	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.6	15.0	7.47	146.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	Lamotrek Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Lampedusa	285	Italy	21.0	133.0	35.52	12.58	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Pelagie Is.	†	Y	4,400	86	210	-01.00
Lan-yu	542	Taiwan	41.0	552.0	22.07	121.53	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Lan-yu	†	Y	6,000	‡	146	-08.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Lanai	975	United States	365.0	1,020.0	20.83	-156.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	Y	2,092	80	6	10.00
Langkawi	488	Malaysia	525.0	682.0	6.37	99.80	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Langkawi	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Lanzarote	245	Spain	782.0	671.0	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.	Y	57,000	86	73	00.00
Lastovo	300	Croatia	40.9	417.0	42.75	16.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	Y	949	81	23	-01.00
Late	721	Tonga	17.4	519.0	-18.80	-174.65	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.	N	0	†	0	-13.00
Laurie	672	Various Claims	1,350.0	474.0	-60.73	-44.62	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Orkney Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	†
Lavongai	808	Papua New Guinea	1,190.0	870.0	-2.50	150.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Laysan	966	United States	4.0	11.0	25.83	-171.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	†	N	0	†	0	10.00
Lehua	971	United States	1.0	214.0	22.02	-160.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	N	0	†	0	10.00
Lésvos	331	Greece	1,630.0	968.0	39.17	26.53	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.	Y	88,601	81	54	-02.00
Letsok-aw Kyun	485	Burma	210.0	683.0	11.62	98.25	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Meguri Arch.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-06.50
Lewis with Harris	34	United Kingdom	2,137.0	787.0	58.25	-6.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	Y	13,310	81	6	00.00
Leyte	513	Philippines	7,109.0	1,333.0	10.83	124.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	1,303,000	80	183	-08.00
Lifou	697	France	1,196.0	90.0	-20.88	167.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Loyalty Is.	†	Y	8,128	83	7	-11.00
Lifuka	720	Tonga	11.0	15.0	-19.80	-174.35	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.	Y	2,840	86	258	-13.00
Límnos	329	Greece	476.0	430.0	39.92	25.25	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.	Y	15,721	81	33	-02.00
Lingga	491	Indonesia	930.0	1,183.0	-0.20	104.58	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	Kep. Lingga	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Linosa	286	Italy	5.2	195.0	35.87	12.87	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Pelagie Is.	†	Y	860	86	165	-01.00
Lipari	278	Italy	38.0	602.0	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	†	Y	100,000	86	2,632	-01.00
Lisianski	965	United States	1.7	6.0	26.03	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	†	N	0	†	0	10.00
Little Andaman	478	India	846.0	187.0	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-05.50
Little Cayman	157	United Kingdom	28.5	14.0	19.68	-80.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cayman Is.	†	Y	70	88	2	05.00
Little Diomede	92	United States	4.0	427.0	65.75	-168.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Diomede Is.	†	Y	168	86	42	09.00
Liuaniua	872	Solomon Islands	1.6	6.0	-5.48	159.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Ontong Java Atoll	†	Y	1,432	86	895	-11.00
Livingston	678	Various Claims	850.0	1,788.0	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	†	N	0	†	0	†
Lobos de Tierra	643	Peru	33.0	75.0	-6.45	-80.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Lobos de Tierra	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	05.00
Lomblen	451	Indonesia	2,474.0	1,644.0	-8.42	123.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Lombok	456	Indonesia	4,730.0	3,726.0	-8.75	116.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Solor	Y	1,700,000	85	359	-08.00
Long	126	United States	3,620.0	120.0	40.82	-73.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Long	†	Y	6,878,300	88	1,900	05.00
Long	138	Bahamas	448.0	54.2	23.25	-75.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	Y	2,954	90	7	05.00
Long	816	Papua New Guinea	414.0	1,304.0	-5.33	147.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Long	†	Y	1,000	81	2	-10.00
Lord Howe	692	Australia	15.0	864.0	-31.55	159.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Lord Howe	†	Y	300	88	20	-10.50
Losinj	292	Croatia	74.7	588.0	44.58	14.47	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	Y	6,620	81	89	-01.00
Lougheed	104	Canada	1,310.0	400.0	77.50	-105.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Findlay Is.	N	0	†	0	07.00
Luzon	530	Philippines	105,704.0	2,929.0	16.00	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	20,896,000	80	198	-08.00
Maap	834	Fed. States of Micronesia	10.6	61.0	9.58	138.18	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Yap Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Macauley	711	New Zealand	3.1	237.0	-30.20	-178.47	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Kermadec Is.	†	N	0	†	0	-12.00
Mackenzie King	94	Canada	5,050.0	300.0	77.75	-111.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	N	0	†	0	07.00
Macquarie	691	Australia	120.0	430.0	-54.62	158.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Macquarie	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-11.00
Madagascar	371	Madagascar	587,000.0	2,876.0	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Madagascar	†	Y	11,430,269	89	19	-03.00
Madeira	248	Portugal	741.0	1,862.0	32.73	-17.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Madeira Is.	†	Y	248,468	81	335	00.00
Madre de Dios	650	Chile	380.0	186.0	-50.17	-75.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	Y	50	‡	0	04.00
Madura	460	Indonesia	4,560.0	471.0	-7.00	113.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	Y	22,000,000	85	4,825	-07.00
Maewo	766	Vanuatu	300.0	811.0	-15.17	168.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	Y	2,340	89	8	-11.00
Mafia	350	Tanzania	424.0	50.0	-7.83	39.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mafia	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-03.00
Magareva	928	France	13.0	445.0	-23.12	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	09.00
Magerøy	70	Norway	437.0	417.0	71.05	25.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Mageroy	†	Y	5,000	80	11	-01.00
Mahe	366	Seychelles	152.5	912.0	-4.67	55.47	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.	Y	59,000	‡	387	-04.00
Maiao	932	France	9.5	154.0	-17.57	-150.58	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Windward Is.	Y	231	88	24	10.00
Mainland	51	United Kingdom	536.0	274.0	59.00	-3.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Orkney Is.	Y	19,056	81	36	00.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Mainland	55	United Kingdom	979.0	450.0	60.27	-1.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Shetland Is.	Y	27,277	81	28	00.00
Maio	232	Cape Verde	269.0	436.0	15.25	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	Y	4,103	80	15	01.00
Majuro	893	Marshall Islands	5.2	5.0	7.08	171.13	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Majuro Atoll	Y	19,664	88	3,782	-12.00
Makatea	939	France	28.0	110.0	-15.83	-148.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	10.00
Malaita	778	Solomon Islands	4,530.0	1,432.0	-9.00	161.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	†	Y	80,032	86	18	-11.00
Malakula	763	Vanuatu	2,053.0	863.0	-16.25	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	Y	14,950	89	7	-11.00
Malden	958	Kiribati	102.0	8.0	-4.05	-154.98	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	†	N	0	†	0	10.00
Male	384	Maldives	1.5	3.0	4.17	73.50	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Maldive Is.	Male Atoll	Y	20,000	74	13,333	-06.00
Mallorca	262	Spain	3,638.0	1,445.0	39.50	3.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	†	Y	601,621	89	165	-01.00
Malpelo	985	Colombia	1.0	358.0	3.98	-81.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Malpelo	†	N	0	†	0	05.00
Malta	288	Malta	246.0	240.0	35.92	14.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Maltese Is.	†	Y	319,736	85	1,300	-01.00
Man	30	United Kingdom	588.0	621.0	54.25	-4.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	†	Y	64,700	81	110	00.00
Manam	819	Papua New Guinea	83.0	1,300.0	-4.08	145.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Manam	†	Y	5,000	81	60	-10.00
Manawoka	435	Indonesia	45.0	360.0	-4.08	131.33	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Kep. Gorong	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Mangaia	916	Cook Is.	52.0	169.0	-21.92	-157.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.	Y	1,270	89	24	10.00
Mangole	432	Indonesia	1,460.0	1,060.0	-1.88	125.83	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	Kep. Sula	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Manus	807	Papua New Guinea	1,640.0	720.0	-2.17	147.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Admiralty Is.	Y	24,000	81	15	-10.00
Marchena	987	Ecuador	130.0	343.0	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	N	0	†	0	06.00
Mare	698	France	642.0	129.0	-21.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Loyalty Is.	†	Y	4,610	83	7	-11.00
Margarita	206	Venezuela	962.0	988.0	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Nueva Esparta	Y	195,000	86	203	04.00
María Cleofas	640	Mexico	23.0	402.0	21.27	-106.23	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Marias Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	07.00
María Madre	638	Mexico	145.0	616.0	21.58	-106.55	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Marias Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	07.00
María Magdalena	639	Mexico	84.0	457.0	21.42	-106.40	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Marias Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	07.00
Marie-Galante	189	France	158.0	204.0	15.93	-61.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	Y	15,912	86	101	04.00
Marinduque	528	Philippines	896.0	1,180.0	13.40	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	174,000	80	194	-08.00
Marion	375	South Africa	290.0	1,230.0	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Prince Edward Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-03.00
Martha's Vineyard	124	United States	241.0	94.0	41.42	-70.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Martha's Vineyard	†	Y	6,630	88	28	05.00
Martin Vaz	213	Brazil	0.2	175.0	-20.50	-28.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Martin Vaz	†	N	0	†	0	02.00
Martinique	191	France	1,030.0	1,397.0	14.67	-61.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	Y	331,511	89	322	04.00
Masbate	515	Philippines	3,201.0	696.0	12.25	123.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	585,000	80	183	-08.00
Matthew	753	France	0.1	142.0	-22.33	171.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Matthew	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	-11.00
Matua	585	Russia	52.0	1,485.0	48.08	153.22	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-11.00
Matuku	742	Fiji	28.5	385.0	-19.17	179.77	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Moala Gp.	Y	896	86	31	-12.00
Maui	977	United States	1,885.0	3,056.0	20.75	-156.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	Y	63,090	80	33	10.00
Mauke	914	Cook Is.	18.4	30.0	-20.15	-157.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.	Y	693	89	38	10.00
Maupiti	938	France	13.5	380.0	-16.45	-152.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	Y	963	88	71	10.00
Mauritius	368	Mauritius	1,865.0	826.0	-20.30	57.58	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mascarene Is.	†	Y	1,120,564	89	601	-04.00
Mayaguana	134	Bahamas	285.0	39.9	22.38	-72.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	Y	312	90	1	05.00
Mayotte	354	France	374.0	660.0	-12.82	45.17	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	†	Y	69,481	89	186	-03.00
Mehetia	929	France	2.0	433.0	-17.87	-148.05	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Windward Is.	N	0	†	0	10.00
Meighen	97	Canada	930.0	300.0	79.92	-99.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	N	0	†	0	06.00
Mejit	892	Marshall Islands	1.9	2.0	10.28	170.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	†	Y	445	88	234	-12.00
Melville	105	Canada	42,400.0	776.0	75.50	-112.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	N	0	†	0	07.00
Melville	410	Australia	5,800.0	120.0	-11.67	131.00	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Melville	†	Y	3,000	90	1	-08.00
Menai	357	Seychelles	2.4	3.0	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Cosmoledo Gp.	†	N	0	†	0	-04.00
Menorca	263	Spain	689.0	357.0	40.00	4.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	†	Y	66,868	89	97	-01.00
Merir	826	Belau	0.8	15.0	4.32	132.32	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	†	N	0	†	0	-09.00
Middle Andaman	480	India	1,540.0	515.0	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-05.50
Middle Caicos	131	United Kingdom	123.0	23.0	21.78	-71.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Caicos Is.	†	Y	400	86	3	05.00
Mikura Jima	861	Japan	19.7	851.0	33.87	139.60	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	Y	260	85	13	-09.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Mílos	312	Greece	151.0	751.0	36.68	24.42	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	Y	4,554	81	30	-02.00
Minami Daito Jima	559	Japan	30.7	75.0	25.83	131.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Daito Shoto	†	Y	1,504	85	49	-09.00
Minami-io Jima	850	Japan	3.7	916.0	24.23	141.47	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Kazan Retto	N	0	†	0	-09.00
Minami-tori Shima	890	Japan	1.1	9.0	24.27	154.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Minami-tori Shima	†	Y	11	85	10	-09.00
Mindanao	508	Philippines	95,583.0	2,954.0	8.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	9,719,000	80	102	-08.00
Mindoro	527	Philippines	9,653.0	2,586.0	12.83	121.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	670,000	80	69	-08.00
Minicoy	385	India	4.4	2.0	8.28	73.03	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.	Y	5,342	71	1,214	-06.00
Miquelon	119	France	115.0	240.0	46.92	-56.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Miquelon	†	Y	626	82	5	03.00
Misima	797	Papua New Guinea	240.0	1,037.0	-10.67	152.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Louisiade Arch.	†	Y	17,000	81	71	-10.00
Misool	413	Indonesia	1,750.0	523.0	-1.87	130.17	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Mitiaro	913	Cook Is.	22.3	6.0	-19.82	-157.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.	Y	265	89	12	10.00
Miyake Jima	862	Japan	55.1	814.0	34.08	139.53	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	Y	4,167	85	76	-09.00
Miyako Jima	547	Japan	159.0	114.0	24.78	125.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto	Y	48,226	85	303	-09.00
Mljet	301	Croatia	100.0	514.0	42.75	17.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	Y	1,074	81	11	-01.00
Moala	744	Fiji	62.2	468.0	-18.60	179.88	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Moala Gp.	Y	2,035	86	33	-12.00
Mocha	645	Chile	50.0	390.0	-38.37	-73.93	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Mocha	†	Y	200	‡	4	04.00
Molokai	974	United States	671.0	1,510.0	21.13	-157.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	Y	6,049	80	9	10.00
Mona	166	United States	52.0	80.0	18.08	-67.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	N	0	†	0	04.00
Mono	790	Solomon Islands	91.0	355.0	-7.35	155.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Shortland Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-11.00
Montagu	669	United Kingdom	323.0	1,371.0	-58.42	-26.33	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	†	N	0	†	0	02.00
Montague	618	United States	864.0	910.0	60.17	-147.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Montague	†	N	0	†	0	09.00
Montecristo	269	Italy	10.4	645.0	42.33	10.32	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-01.00
Montserrat	184	United Kingdom	102.0	914.0	16.73	-62.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	Y	12,428	89	122	04.00
Moorea	931	France	136.0	1,207.0	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Windward Is.	Y	8,801	88	65	10.00
Moresby	623	Canada	2,620.0	1,143.0	52.75	-131.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Q. Charlotte Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	08.00
Mornington	408	Australia	1,220.0	42.0	-16.55	139.40	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Wellesley Is.	†	Y	900	90	1	-10.00
Moskenesøya	64	Norway	186.0	1,034.0	67.98	13.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Lofoten Is.	†	Y	2,500	80	13	-01.00
Motane	946	France	15.0	520.0	-9.98	-138.82	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	N	0	†	0	09.50
Muko Jima	857	Japan	3.1	88.0	27.68	142.13	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.	N	0	†	0	-09.00
Mull	43	United Kingdom	951.0	966.0	56.42	-5.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	Y	6,605	81	7	00.00
Mussau	806	Papua New Guinea	410.0	650.0	-1.42	149.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	St. Matthais Gp.	Y	2,000	81	5	-10.00
Mwali	352	Comoros	290.0	790.0	-12.25	43.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	†	Y	12,000	76	41	-03.00
Nakadori Jima	567	Japan	174.0	443.0	32.95	129.07	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Goto Retto	Y	32,325	85	186	-09.00
Nakano Shima	568	Japan	33.5	246.0	36.08	133.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Oki Gunto	Y	3,339	85	100	-09.00
Nantucket	125	United States	119.0	31.0	41.28	-70.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Nantucket	†	Y	11,700	88	98	05.00
Narcondam	483	India	7.6	710.0	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	Narcondam	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	-05.50
Natuna Besar	498	Indonesia	1,880.0	600.0	4.00	108.25	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	Kep. Natuna	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Nauru	883	Nauru	22.0	70.0	-0.53	166.93	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Nauru	†	Y	9,053	89	412	-12.00
Navarino	657	Chile	2,470.0	1,190.0	-55.08	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	Y	400	‡	0	04.00
Navassa	162	United States	5.2	100.0	18.40	-75.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	N	0	†	0	05.00
Naviti	731	Fiji	34.0	388.0	-17.12	177.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Yasawa Gp.	Y	1,376	86	40	-12.00
Náxos	316	Greece	428.0	1,001.0	37.03	25.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	Y	14,037	81	33	-02.00
Necker	967	United States	0.2	84.0	23.58	-164.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	†	N	0	†	0	10.00
Negros	520	Philippines	12,699.0	2,465.0	10.00	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	2,749,000	80	216	-08.00
Nendo	774	Solomon Islands	560.0	579.0	-10.75	165.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Santa Cruz Is.	†	Y	6,158	86	11	-11.00
Nevis	183	St.Kitts and Nevis	93.0	985.0	17.17	-62.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	Y	9,448	86	102	04.00
New Britain	810	Papua New Guinea	36,670.0	2,440.0	-5.67	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	†	Y	64,000	81	2	-10.00
New Georgia	784	Solomon Islands	2,330.0	822.0	-8.25	157.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.	Y	10,362	86	4	-11.00
New Guinea	820	Indonesia; Papua New Guinea	790,000.0	5,030.0	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Guinea	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.50
New Ireland	809	Papua New Guinea	8,650.0	2,290.0	-3.33	152.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	†	Y	64,000	81	7	-10.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
New Providence	145	Bahamas	207.0	37.5	25.03	-77.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	Y	172,196	90	832	05.00
Newfoundland	117	Canada	122,985.0	814.0	49.00	-56.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Newfoundland	†	Y	568,000	88	5	03.50
Ngeaur	827	Belau	8.4	61.0	6.90	134.15	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Ngeruktabel	829	Belau	19.0	209.0	7.25	134.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Nias	472	Indonesia	4,060.0	886.0	1.08	97.58	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	Y	500,000	‡	123	-07.00
Nightingale	220	United Kingdom	2.8	337.0	-37.40	-12.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	†	N	0	†	0	00.00
Nihoa	968	United States	0.8	277.0	23.10	-161.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	†	N	0	†	0	10.00
Nii Jima	865	Japan	22.8	432.0	34.37	139.27	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	Y	2,435	85	107	-09.00
Niihau	970	United States	186.0	390.0	21.92	-160.17	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	Y	226	80	1	10.00
Nishino Shima	569	Japan	56.8	452.0	36.10	133.02	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Oki Gunto	Y	4,886	85	86	-09.00
Nísiros	337	Greece	41.4	698.0	36.58	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	Y	916	81	22	-02.00
Niuafo'ou	727	Tonga	34.7	210.0	-15.58	-175.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	†	Y	763	86	22	-13.00
Niuatoputapu	725	Tonga	15.5	160.0	-15.95	-173.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	†	Y	1,332	86	86	-13.00
Niue	901	New Zealand	259.0	62.0	-19.03	-169.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Niue	†	Y	2,259	89	9	11.00
Njazidja	351	Comoros	1,146.0	2,361.0	-11.58	43.33	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	†	Y	149,000	76	130	-03.00
Noir	656	Chile	12.6	183.0	-54.48	-73.03	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	04.00
Nomuka	717	Tonga	5.3	45.0	-20.25	-174.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.	Y	687	86	130	-13.00
Nordaustlandet	76	Norway	14,550.0	760.0	79.80	22.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	N	0	†	0	-01.00
Norfolk	700	Australia	34.0	318.0	-29.03	167.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Norfolk	†	Y	2,000	89	59	-11.50
Normanby	798	Papua New Guinea	1,040.0	1,100.0	-10.00	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	†	Y	13,000	81	13	-10.00
North	362	Seychelles	2.1	215.0	-4.38	55.25	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.	Y	80	‡	38	-04.00
North	701	New Zealand	115,214.0	2,797.0	-39.00	176.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Zealand Arch.	†	Y	2,412,600	86	21	-12.00
North Andaman	481	India	1,380.0	738.0	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-05.50
North Caicos	132	United Kingdom	105.0	30.0	21.93	-71.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Caicos Is.	†	Y	1,200	86	11	05.00
North East	704	New Zealand	2.4	189.0	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Snares Is.	†	N	0	†	0	-12.00
North Uist	35	United Kingdom	305.0	347.0	57.60	-7.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	Y	1,454	81	5	00.00
Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	France	16,880.0	1,628.0	-21.50	165.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Caledonia Gp.	†	Y	127,885	83	8	-11.00
Novaya Sibir	89	Russia	6,200.0	91.0	75.00	149.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	New Siberian Is.	†	N	0	†	0	-10.00
Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	Russia	48,900.0	1,550.0	75.00	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Novaya Z.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-05.00
Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	Russia	33,300.0	1,340.0	72.00	54.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Novaya Z.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-05.00
Nuku-Hiva	952	France	330.0	1,208.0	-8.90	-140.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	Y	2,100	88	6	09.50
Nukuoro	874	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.5	10.0	3.85	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Nukuoro Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Nunivak	592	United States	4,210.0	510.0	60.00	-166.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Nunivak	†	Y	173	86	0	09.00
Nzwani	353	Comoros	378.0	1,595.0	-12.25	44.42	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	†	Y	95,000	76	251	-03.00
O Shima	867	Japan	91.0	754.0	34.73	139.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	Y	10,377	85	114	-09.00
Oahu	973	United States	1,540.0	1,233.0	21.50	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	Y	794,300	80	516	10.00
Oao	870	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.7	15.0	6.70	143.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	Eauripik Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Obi	414	Indonesia	2,460.0	1,611.0	-1.50	127.75	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	Kep. Obi	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Ofu	905	United States	7.8	494.0	-14.18	-169.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	Manua Is.	Y	345	80	44	11.00
Okinawa	549	Japan	1,191.0	498.0	26.70	128.18	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Okinawa Gunto	Y	1,050,000	85	882	-09.00
Okino Erabu Jima	552	Japan	94.5	246.0	27.37	128.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto	Y	16,818	85	178	-09.00
Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	Russia	14,200.0	960.0	79.50	97.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Severnaya Z.	†	N	0	†	0	-08.00
Öland	5	Sweden	1,334.0	51.0	56.75	16.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Oland	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-01.00
Olosega	906	United States	5.2	639.0	-14.18	-169.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	Manua Is.	Y	249	80	48	11.00
Onekotan	587	Russia	313.0	1,326.0	49.42	154.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-11.00
Oreor	830	Belau	9.3	140.0	7.33	134.50	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.	Y	8,100	80	871	-09.00
Ototo Jima	856	Japan	5.3	235.0	27.17	142.18	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.	N	0	†	0	-09.00
Ouessant	24	France	15.5	46.0	48.47	-5.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Ouessant	†	Y	1,255	82	81	-01.00
Ouvea	696	France	134.0	39.0	-20.55	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Loyalty Is.	†	Y	2,772	83	21	-11.00
Ovalau	748	Fiji	104.0	626.0	-17.67	178.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Viti Levu Gp.	Y	6,922	86	67	-12.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Paama	762	Vanuatu	24.0	544.0	-16.47	168.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	Y	1,670	89	70	-11.00
Padre	151	United States	256.0	12.0	26.84	-97.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Padre	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	06.00
Pag	293	Croatia	285.0	348.0	44.50	15.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	Y	7,056	81	25	-01.00
Pagai-Selatan	466	Indonesia	1,025.0	368.0	-3.00	100.33	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Pagai-Utara	467	Indonesia	865.0	335.0	-2.70	100.12	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Pagan	846	United States	48.3	570.0	18.12	145.77	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	N	0	†	0	-10.00
Pagulu	224	Equatorial Guinea	16.0	655.0	-1.43	5.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Pagulu	†	Y	2,006	83	125	-01.00
Pahua	940	France	3.0	10.0	-14.49	-148.34	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	Mataiva Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	10.00
Palagruza	289	Croatia	0.4	91.0	42.40	16.25	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Palagruza	†	N	0	†	0	-01.00
Palawan	524	Philippines	11,655.0	2,054.0	9.50	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	372,000	80	32	-08.00
Panaon	510	Philippines	187.0	870.0	10.05	125.22	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Panarea	276	Italy	3.4	420.0	38.63	15.07	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	†	Y	260	71	76	-01.00
Panay	519	Philippines	11,520.0	2,049.0	11.25	122.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Pantar	450	Indonesia	300.0	1,365.0	-8.42	124.12	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Pantelleria	284	Italy	83.0	836.0	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Pantelleria	†	Y	7,690	86	93	-01.00
Paramushir	588	Russia	1,455.0	1,815.0	50.42	155.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-11.00
Páros	317	Greece	195.0	747.0	37.10	25.20	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	Y	7,881	81	40	-02.00
Pascua	1000	Chile	118.0	530.0	-27.15	-109.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Pascua	†	Y	1,936	82	16	06.00
Pátmos	335	Greece	34.0	269.0	37.33	26.55	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	Y	2,534	81	75	-02.00
Pélagos	325	Greece	24.7	398.0	39.33	24.08	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northern Sporades	Y	7	81	0	-02.00
Peleng	430	Indonesia	2,400.0	1,059.0	-1.33	123.17	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	Kep. Banggai	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Pemba	348	Tanzania	984.0	91.0	-5.17	39.80	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Zanzibar Is.	†	Y	265,039	88	269	-03.00
Peng-hu Tao	541	Taiwan	35.0	79.0	23.57	119.62	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Pescadores	†	Y	100,000	‡	2,857	-08.00
Pentecost	765	Vanuatu	490.0	946.0	-15.75	168.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	Y	11,240	89	23	-11.00
Peter	687	Various Claims	249.0	1,753.0	-68.78	-90.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Peter	†	N	0	†	0	†
Pianosa	268	Italy	10.0	30.0	42.58	10.07	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	†	Y	750	76	75	-01.00
Pico	253	Portugal	446.0	2,351.0	38.47	-28.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.	Y	15,483	81	35	01.00
Pins	695	France	130.0	266.0	-22.62	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Caledonia Gp.	†	Y	1,287	83	10	-11.00
Pinta	986	Ecuador	59.0	762.0	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	N	0	†	0	06.00
Pitcairn	923	United Kingdom	4.5	335.0	-25.07	-130.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Pitcairn Is.	†	Y	49	90	11	08.50
Pitt	709	New Zealand	62.0	296.0	-44.28	-176.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Chatham Is.	†	Y	57	86	1	-12.75
Pohnpei	881	Fed. States of Micronesia	334.0	791.0	6.92	158.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Senyavin Is.	Y	31,000	88	93	-10.00
Poliaigos	310	Greece	17.2	370.0	36.77	24.63	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	N	0	†	0	-02.00
Ponza	271	Italy	7.1	282.0	40.90	12.95	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ponza Is.	†	Y	3,800	74	535	-01.00
Porto Santo	249	Portugal	42.0	517.0	33.07	-16.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Madeira Is.	†	Y	4,376	81	104	00.00
Possession	377	France	150.0	934.0	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Crozet Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	04.00
Praslin	364	Seychelles	37.6	384.0	-4.32	55.73	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.	Y	4,800	‡	128	-04.00
Prince Edward	121	Canada	5,600.0	128.0	46.33	-63.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Prince Edward	†	Y	128,800	88	23	04.00
Prince Edward	374	South Africa	44.0	672.0	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Prince Edward Is.	†	N	0	†	0	-03.00
Prince of Wales	108	Canada	33,230.0	320.0	72.50	-98.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	†	N	0	†	0	06.00
Prince of Wales	407	Australia	180.0	245.0	-10.67	142.17	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Torres Str. Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Prince of Wales	621	United States	5,778.0	1,218.0	55.35	-133.60	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander Arch.	†	Y	3,160	86	1	09.00
Prince Patrick	93	Canada	15,750.0	180.0	76.75	-120.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	07.00
Príncipe	226	Sao Tome & Principe	109.0	948.0	1.62	7.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Principe	†	Y	5,671	84	52	00.00
Prins Karls Forland	75	Norway	630.0	1,170.0	78.53	11.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	N	0	†	0	-01.00
Providencia	204	Colombia	15.0	363.0	13.35	-81.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Providencia	†	Y	2,615	86	174	05.00
Puerto Rico	167	United States	8,780.0	1,330.0	18.25	-66.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	Y	3,300,000	89	376	04.00
Qamea	737	Fiji	34.0	304.0	-16.77	-179.77	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Vanua Levu Gp.	Y	1,133	86	33	-12.00
Qeshm	344	Iran	1,330.0	400.0	26.75	55.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Qeshm	†	Y	47,243	82	36	-03.50
Rabi	735	Fiji	68.8	466.0	-16.50	-179.98	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Vanua Levu Gp.	Y	2,860	86	42	-12.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Raiatea	935	France	194.0	1,017.0	-16.83	-151.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	Y	8,560	88	44	10.00
Raivavae	920	France	16.0	437.0	-23.87	-147.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	†	Y	1,225	88	77	10.00
Rakata	463	Indonesia	18.0	813.0	-6.17	105.43	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	N	0	†	0	-07.00
Ranongga	788	Solomon Islands	195.0	853.0	-8.08	156.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.	Y	2,600	86	13	09.50
Raoul	712	New Zealand	29.0	525.0	-29.27	-177.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Kermadec Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-12.00
Rapa	921	France	40.0	650.0	-27.60	-144.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	†	Y	516	88	13	10.00
Rarotonga	915	Cook Is.	67.0	650.0	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.	Y	9,281	89	139	10.00
Ratmanova	91	Russia	7.0	510.0	65.77	-169.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Diomede Is.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	-13.00
Rebun To	578	Japan	82.0	490.0	45.38	141.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	Y	5,724	85	70	-09.00
Rendova	785	Solomon Islands	60.0	1,060.0	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.	Y	1,638	86	27	-11.00
Rennell	775	Solomon Islands	825.0	110.0	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Rennell	†	Y	1,060	86	1	-11.00
Réunion	369	France	2,512.0	3,069.0	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mascarene Is.	†	Y	565,548	89	225	-04.00
Rey	642	Panama	39.0	223.0	8.37	-78.92	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Las Perlas Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	05.00
Rhum	47	United Kingdom	146.0	812.0	57.00	-6.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	Y	42	81	0	00.00
Riesco	652	Chile	3,110.0	1,665.0	-53.00	-72.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	Y	500	‡	0	04.00
Rimatara	917	France	8.0	95.0	-22.63	-152.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	†	Y	969	88	121	10.00
Rishiri To	577	Japan	183.0	1,719.0	45.18	141.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	Y	10,872	85	59	-09.00
Roatán	154	Honduras	152.0	244.0	16.38	-86.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahia Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	06.00
Robinson Crusoe	997	Chile	93.0	915.0	-33.63	-78.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Juan Fernandez Is.	†	Y	519	82	6	06.00
Rockall	32	United Kingdom	0.1	20.0	57.55	-13.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	†	N	0	†	0	00.00
Ródhos	341	Greece	1,398.0	1,215.0	36.17	28.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	Y	87,831	81	63	-02.00
Rodrigues	367	Mauritius	104.0	396.0	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mascarene Is.	†	Y	24,769	83	238	-04.00
Romang	447	Indonesia	259.0	747.0	-7.58	127.43	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Barat Daya	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Romo	12	Denmark	100.0	20.0	55.13	8.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Northern Gp.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-01.00
Ross	688	Various Claims	5,220.0	4,020.0	-77.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Ross	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	†
Rossel	795	Papua New Guinea	157.0	920.0	-11.35	154.15	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Louisiade Arch.	†	Y	3,000	81	19	-10.00
Rota	837	United States	85.0	491.0	14.17	145.20	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	Y	2,311	90	27	-10.00
Roti	442	Indonesia	1,210.0	430.0	-10.75	123.17	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc.	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Rottnest	397	Australia	23.0	45.0	-32.00	115.50	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	Rottnest	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Rotuma	730	Fiji	47.0	255.0	-12.50	177.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Rotuma	†	Y	2,688	86	57	-12.00
Rudol'fa	81	Russia	300.0	275.0	81.75	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franz Josef Land	†	N	0	†	0	-05.00
Rügen	8	Germany	927.0	120.0	54.42	13.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Rugen	†	Y	85,200	89	92	-01.00
Rumung	835	Fed. States of Micronesia	4.3	79.0	9.62	138.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Yap Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Rurutu	918	France	29.0	389.0	-22.43	-151.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	†	Y	1,953	88	67	10.00
Saaremaa	3	Estonia	2,670.0	54.0	58.42	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Saaremaa	†	Y	41,000	‡	15	-03.00
Saba	180	Netherlands	13.0	880.0	17.63	-63.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	Y	956	86	74	04.00
Sable	123	Canada	40.0	30.0	43.92	-59.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Sable	†	N	0	†	0	04.00
Sado Shima	575	Japan	857.0	1,172.0	38.00	138.42	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	Y	81,939	85	96	-09.00
Saint Christopher	182	St.Kitts and Nevis	176.0	1,156.0	17.33	-62.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	Y	34,000	86	193	04.00
Saint Croix	170	United States	207.0	355.0	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.	Y	49,725	80	240	04.00
Saint George	595	United States	89.0	288.0	56.58	-169.58	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Pribilof Is.	†	Y	194	86	2	09.00
Saint Helena	223	United Kingdom	120.0	823.0	-15.95	-5.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Saint Helena	†	Y	5,559	87	46	00.00
Saint John	173	United States	52.0	389.0	18.33	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.	Y	2,475	80	48	04.00
Saint Kilda	33	United Kingdom	12.0	426.0	57.80	-8.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	N	0	†	0	00.00
Saint Lawrence	591	United States	4,780.0	673.0	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Saint Lawrence	†	Y	1,020	86	0	09.00
Saint Lucia	192	Saint Lucia	616.0	950.0	13.92	-60.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	Y	149,577	89	243	04.00
Saint Martin	178	France; Netherlands	86.0	424.0	18.07	-63.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	Y	16,191	86	188	04.00
Saint Mary's	27	United Kingdom	6.5	39.0	49.93	-6.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	†	Y	1,800	81	277	00.00
Saint Matthew	593	United States	320.0	459.0	60.40	-172.70	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Saint Matthew	†	N	0	†	0	09.00
Saint Paul	594	United States	114.0	203.0	57.17	-170.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Pribilof Is.	†	Y	573	86	5	09.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Saint Thomas	172	United States	83.0	474.0	18.35	-64.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.	Y	44,472	80	536	04.00
Saint Vincent	193	St.Vincent & The Grenadines	344.0	1,178.0	13.25	-61.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	Y	127,000	83	369	04.00
Saint-Barthélemy	179	France	21.0	281.0	17.90	-62.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	Y	2,491	86	119	04.00
Saint-Paul	380	France	8.4	264.0	-38.72	77.48	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Saint Paul	†	N	0	†	0	-04.00
Saint-Pierre	118	France	25.9	210.0	46.78	-56.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Saint Pierre	†	Y	5,415	82	209	03.00
Saipan	840	United States	120.0	470.0	15.20	145.75	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	Y	39,090	90	326	-10.00
Sakar	813	Papua New Guinea	34.0	998.0	-5.42	148.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Sakar	†	Y	200	81	6	-10.00
Sakhalin	579	Russia	74,070.0	1,610.0	51.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Sakhalin	†	Y	713,100	‡	10	-11.00
Sal	234	Cape Verde	215.0	406.0	16.75	-22.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	Y	6,006	80	28	01.00
Sala y Gómez	999	Chile	0.1	30.0	-26.47	-105.47	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Sala y Gomez	†	N	0	†	0	06.00
Salina	279	Italy	26.8	962.0	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	†	Y	720	86	27	-01.00
Samana	137	Bahamas	39.0	24.0	23.10	-73.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	05.00
Samar	514	Philippines	12,606.0	850.0	12.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	1,200,000	80	95	-08.00
Sámos	334	Greece	476.0	1,433.0	37.75	26.80	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	†	Y	31,629	81	66	-02.00
Samothráki	327	Greece	178.0	1,600.0	40.45	25.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.	Y	2,871	81	16	-02.00
San Ambrosio	996	Chile	7.0	480.0	-26.35	-79.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Desventurados Is.	†	N	0	†	0	06.00
San Andrés	203	Colombia	25.0	150.0	12.53	-81.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	San Andres	†	Y	38,800	86	1,552	05.00
San Benedicto	980	Mexico	4.0	297.0	19.30	-110.82	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Revillagigedo Is.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	07.00
San Clemente	633	United States	145.0	599.0	32.88	-118.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	08.00
San Cristobal	777	Solomon Islands	3,290.0	1,280.0	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	†	Y	14,455	86	4	-11.00
San Cristóbal	992	Ecuador	558.0	760.0	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	Y	3,499	90	6	06.00
San Félix	995	Chile	3.0	192.0	-26.28	-80.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Desventurados Is.	†	N	0	†	0	06.00
San Lorenzo	644	Peru	17.6	396.0	-12.08	-77.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	San Lorenzo	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	05.00
San Miguel	627	United States	36.2	262.0	34.03	-120.37	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	08.00
San Nicolas	630	United States	57.0	276.0	33.25	-119.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	08.00
San Salvador	140	Bahamas	163.0	43.0	24.03	-74.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	Y	518	90	3	05.00
Sanak	614	United States	115.0	533.0	54.42	-162.67	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Sanak Is.	Y	25	74	0	09.00
Sanaroa	799	Papua New Guinea	64.0	90.0	-9.62	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Sand	963	United States	3.9	4.0	28.20	-177.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	Midway Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	11.00
Sanday	53	United Kingdom	48.0	51.0	59.25	-2.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Orkney Is.	Y	531	81	11	00.00
Sangeang	454	Indonesia	160.0	1,949.0	-8.20	119.07	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Sangihe	419	Indonesia	560.0	1,359.0	3.58	125.53	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	Kep. Sangir	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Santa Barbara	631	United States	2.5	194.0	33.47	-119.03	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	08.00
Santa Catalina	632	United States	194.0	648.0	33.38	-118.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	08.00
Santa Cruz	629	United States	245.0	753.0	34.02	-119.85	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	08.00
Santa Cruz	991	Ecuador	986.0	863.0	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	Y	4,215	90	4	06.00
Santa Inés	654	Chile	5,500.0	1,340.0	-53.75	-73.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	N	0	†	0	04.00
Santa Isabel	781	Solomon Islands	3,780.0	1,219.0	-8.00	159.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	†	Y	14,616	86	4	-11.00
Santa Luzia	236	Cape Verde	36.0	395.0	16.77	-24.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	N	0	†	0	01.00
Santa Margarita	637	Mexico	220.0	566.0	24.45	-111.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Santa Margarita	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	07.00
Santa Maria	258	Portugal	97.0	587.0	36.97	-25.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Southwestern Gp.	Y	6,500	81	67	01.00
Santa Rosa	628	United States	210.0	484.0	33.97	-120.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	08.00
Santiago	990	Ecuador	585.0	910.0	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	N	0	†	0	06.00
Santo Antão	238	Cape Verde	782.0	1,979.0	17.08	-25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	Y	43,198	80	55	01.00
São Jorges	254	Portugal	238.0	1,053.0	38.63	-28.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.	Y	10,351	81	43	01.00
São Miguel	257	Portugal	747.0	1,103.0	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Southwestern Gp.	Y	131,408	81	176	01.00
São Nicolau	235	Cape Verde	343.0	1,304.0	16.58	-24.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	Y	13,575	80	40	01.00
São Paulo	210	Brazil	0.1	20.0	0.93	-29.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	St. Peter-Paul Rks.	†	N	0	†	0	02.00
São Sabastiao	215	Brazil	337.0	1,380.0	-23.83	-45.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Sao Sabastiao	†	Y	11,081	80	33	02.00
São Tiago	231	Cape Verde	944.0	1,392.0	15.08	-23.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	Y	145,923	80	155	01.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
São Tomé	225	Sao Tome & Principe	854.0	2,024.0	0.20	6.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Sao Tome	†	Y	98,683	84	116	00.00
São Vicente	237	Cape Verde	227.0	774.0	16.83	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	Y	41,792	80	184	01.00
Sapudi	459	Indonesia	160.0	120.0	-7.10	114.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Sardegna	264	Italy	24,090.0	1,834.0	40.00	9.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Sardegna	†	Y	234,640	82	10	-01.00
Sarigan	843	United States	5.0	549.0	16.70	145.78	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	N	0	†	0	-10.00
Saunders	668	United Kingdom	55.0	990.0	-57.78	-26.45	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	†	N	0	†	0	02.00
Savai'i	902	Western Samoa	1,820.0	1,860.0	-13.58	-172.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	†	Y	44,125	86	24	11.00
Savo	780	Solomon Islands	26.0	485.0	-9.13	159.82	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	†	Y	1,795	86	69	-11.00
Savu	443	Indonesia	414.0	342.0	-10.50	121.90	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	60,000	‡	145	-08.00
Schiermonnikoog	17	Netherlands	26.0	20.0	53.48	6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.	Y	904	88	35	-01.00
Selayar	423	Indonesia	670.0	610.0	-6.08	120.50	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Semisopochnoi	601	United States	203.0	1,221.0	51.92	179.60	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Rat Is.	N	0	†	0	10.00
Senja	69	Norway	1,590.0	1,010.0	69.33	17.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Senja	†	Y	10,000	80	6	-01.00
Seram	434	Indonesia	17,200.0	3,055.0	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	†	Y	111,813	85	7	-09.00
Serasan	496	Indonesia	80.0	441.0	2.50	109.05	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	Kep. Natuna	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Sérifos	308	Greece	73.2	486.0	37.17	24.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	Y	1,133	81	15	-02.00
Shiaskotan	586	Russia	181.0	910.0	48.82	154.10	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-11.00
Shikine Jima	864	Japan	3.7	109.0	34.32	139.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	Y	718	85	194	-09.00
Shikoku	572	Japan	18,266.0	1,982.0	33.75	133.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	Y	4,160,000	85	228	-09.00
Shimo Jima	561	Japan	573.0	538.0	34.20	129.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Tsushima	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	Japan	66.9	604.0	31.67	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Koshiki Retto	Y	4,649	85	69	-09.00
Shortland	791	Solomon Islands	413.0	237.0	-7.03	155.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Shortland Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-11.00
Shumshu	589	Russia	230.0	189.0	50.75	156.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-11.00
Siau	420	Indonesia	155.0	1,784.0	2.70	125.40	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	Kep. Sangir	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Siberut	469	Indonesia	3,170.0	406.0	-1.33	98.92	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Sibuyan	518	Philippines	448.0	2,057.0	12.42	122.57	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Sicilia	283	Italy	25,710.0	3,323.0	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Sicilia	†	Y	5,037,000	84	196	-01.00
Sífnos	309	Greece	73.2	678.0	37.00	24.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	Y	2,087	81	29	-02.00
Signy	674	Various Claims	30.0	2,190.0	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Orkney Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	†
Silhouette	361	Seychelles	20.0	716.0	-4.48	55.23	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.	Y	200	‡	10	-04.00
Simberi	804	Papua New Guinea	75.0	320.0	-2.63	151.98	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Tabar Is.	Y	300	81	4	-10.00
Simeulue	473	Indonesia	1,400.0	567.0	2.58	96.08	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Simushir	584	Russia	326.0	1,526.0	46.97	152.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-11.00
Singapura	489	Singapore	543.0	180.0	1.37	103.80	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	†	Y	2,674,362	89	4,925	-08.00
Sint Eustatius	181	Netherlands	21.0	600.0	17.50	-62.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	Y	1,350	86	64	04.00
Sipura	468	Indonesia	730.0	313.0	-2.20	99.67	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Siquijor	523	Philippines	337.0	628.0	9.18	123.57	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	70,000	80	208	-08.00
Síros	319	Greece	83.6	442.0	37.43	24.92	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	Y	19,668	81	235	-02.00
Sjælland	9	Denmark	7,026.0	126.0	55.50	11.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Danish Is.	†	Y	2,123,479	89	302	-01.00
Skíros	323	Greece	209.0	792.0	38.88	24.53	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northern Sporades	Y	2,757	81	13	-02.00
Skópelos	324	Greece	95.5	680.0	39.17	23.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northern Sporades	Y	4,451	81	47	-02.00
Skye	48	United Kingdom	1,370.0	1,009.0	57.30	-6.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	Y	8,139	81	6	00.00
Socorro	981	Mexico	107.0	1,130.0	18.75	-110.97	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Revillagigedo Is.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	07.00
Somerset	109	Canada	24,270.0	503.0	73.50	-93.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	†	N	0	†	0	06.00
South	355	Seychelles	110.0	15.0	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Aldabra Is.	†	N	0	†	0	-04.00
South	360	Seychelles	3.9	20.0	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Farquhar Gp.	†	‡	‡	‡	‡	-04.00
South	702	New Zealand	149,710.0	3,764.0	-43.00	171.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Zealand Arch.	†	Y	85,600	86	1	-12.00
South Andaman	479	India	1,350.0	320.0	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-05.50
South Georgia	664	United Kingdom	3,760.0	2,915.0	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	South Georgia	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	02.00
South Ronaldsay	50	United Kingdom	52.0	116.0	58.77	-2.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Orkney Is.	Y	886	81	17	00.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
South Uist	37	United Kingdom	365.0	620.0	57.25	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	Y	2,223	81	6	00.00
Southampton	110	Canada	40,660.0	530.0	64.50	-84.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	05.00
Southeast Farallon	626	United States	0.2	50.0	37.67	-123.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Farallon Is.	†	N	0	†	0	08.00
Spratly	502	Various Claims	0.4	4.0	8.63	111.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Spratly Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Sri Lanka	393	Sri Lanka	65,610.0	2,518.0	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Sri Lanka	†	Y	16,881,130	89	257	-05.50
Starbuck	957	Kiribati	16.2	5.0	-5.62	-155.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	†	N	0	†	0	09.50
Stewart	703	New Zealand	1,750.0	980.0	-47.00	167.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Zealand Arch.	†	Y	542	86	0	-12.00
Streymoy	61	Denmark	373.0	790.0	62.13	-7.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	†	Y	20,007	88	54	00.00
Stromboli	275	Italy	12.2	924.0	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	†	Y	390	71	32	-01.00
Sudhuroy	59	Denmark	166.0	610.0	61.53	-6.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	†	Y	5,875	88	35	00.00
Sulawesi	422	Indonesia	172,000.0	3,455.0	-2.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	†	Y	12,507,650	85	73	-08.00
Sumatera	464	Indonesia	425,000.0	3,805.0	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	Y	36,861,990	85	87	-07.00
Sumba	444	Indonesia	11,200.0	1,260.0	-10.00	120.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	382,000	85	34	-08.00
Sumbawa	455	Indonesia	13,300.0	2,821.0	-8.67	118.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	800,000	85	60	-08.00
Suqutrá	346	Yemen	3,110.0	1,503.0	12.50	54.00	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Suqutra	†	Y	15,000	76	5	-03.00
Suwanose Jima	556	Japan	22.3	799.0	29.63	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Takara Gunto	Y	58	85	3	-09.00
Suyatoy Iony	580	Russia	1.0	165.0	56.40	143.38	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Suyatoy Iony	†	N	0	†	0	-11.00
Swains	909	United States	2.1	5.0	-11.05	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Swains	†	Y	27	80	13	11.00
Sylt	13	Germany	93.0	40.0	54.90	8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Northern Gp.	Y	2,500	87	27	-01.00
T'ai-wan	543	Taiwan	35,760.0	3,997.0	23.50	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Taiwan	†	Y	20,233,171	89	566	-08.00
Tablas	517	Philippines	686.0	696.0	12.40	122.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Tafahi	726	Tonga	3.4	560.0	-15.85	-173.72	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	†	Y	284	86	84	-13.00
Tagula	796	Papua New Guinea	630.0	800.0	-11.50	153.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Louisiade Arch.	†	Y	2,000	81	3	-10.00
Tahaa	936	France	88.0	590.0	-16.63	-151.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	Y	4,005	88	46	10.00
Tahiti	930	France	1,045.0	2,241.0	-17.62	-149.45	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Windward Is.	Y	131,309	88	126	10.00
Tahuata	947	France	50.0	1,050.0	-9.95	-139.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	Y	633	88	13	09.50
Taliabu	431	Indonesia	2,890.0	1,320.0	-1.80	124.80	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	Kep. Sula	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Tamara	228	Guinea	6.0	166.0	9.47	-13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Los Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	00.00
Tanaga	602	United States	479.0	1,806.0	51.80	-177.88	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.	N	0	†	0	10.00
Tanahbala	470	Indonesia	710.0	264.0	-0.42	98.42	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Kep. Batu	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Tanahdjampea	424	Indonesia	240.0	608.0	-7.08	120.70	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Tanahmasa	471	Indonesia	360.0	270.0	-0.20	98.45	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Kep. Batu	Y	‡	‡	‡	-07.00
Tanega Sima	558	Japan	448.0	282.0	30.67	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Osumi Gunto	Y	42,007	85	94	-09.00
Tanna	755	Vanuatu	561.0	1,084.0	-19.50	169.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	Y	1,980	89	4	-11.00
Tararo	944	France	2.0	5.0	-14.65	-145.20	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	Takapoto Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	10.00
Taravai	927	France	5.7	256.0	-23.15	-135.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	09.00
Tasmania	400	Australia	67,800.0	1,617.0	-42.00	147.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Tasmania	†	Y	500,000	88	7	-10.00
Tau	907	United States	44.0	966.0	-14.25	-169.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	Manua Is.	Y	1,138	80	26	11.00
Taveuni	736	Fiji	435.0	1,231.0	-16.85	-179.97	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Vanua Levu Gp.	Y	10,002	86	23	-12.00
Tawitawi	505	Philippines	593.0	349.0	5.17	120.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Sulu Ar.	Y	195,000	80	329	-08.00
Tenerife	242	Spain	1,930.0	3,718.0	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Western Gp.	Y	610,000	86	316	00.00
Teputaiti	943	France	2.6	12.0	-16.08	-142.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	Rairoa Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	10.00
Teraina	960	Kiribati	9.6	5.0	4.72	-160.40	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	†	Y	451	85	47	10.00
Terceira	256	Portugal	397.0	1,021.0	38.72	-27.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.	Y	53,570	81	135	01.00
Ternate	416	Indonesia	65.0	1,710.0	0.80	127.33	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	†	Y	70,000	‡	1,077	-08.00
Terschelling	19	Netherlands	96.0	30.0	53.40	5.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.	Y	4,601	88	48	-01.00
Texel	21	Netherlands	166.0	15.0	53.08	4.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.	Y	12,690	88	76	-01.00
Thásos	326	Greece	379.0	1,200.0	40.67	24.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.	Y	13,111	81	35	-02.00
Thíra	313	Greece	75.8	584.0	36.40	25.43	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	Y	7,083	81	93	-02.00
Thursday	406	Australia	3.0	104.0	-10.58	142.22	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Torres Str. Is.	†	Y	5,000	89	1,667	-10.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Tiburón	636	Mexico	751.0	1,219.0	29.00	-112.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Tiburon	†	N	0	†	0	07.00
Tierra del Fuego	662	Chile; Argentina	47,990.0	2,438.0	-54.00	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	Y	39,800	‡	1	04.50
Tikopia	772	Solomon Islands	12.0	366.0	-12.32	168.82	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Santa Cruz Is.	†	Y	1,407	86	117	-12.00
Timor	441	Indonesia	32,000.0	2,920.0	-8.83	126.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	Y	714,847	85	22	-08.00
Tinian	839	United States	102.0	170.0	15.00	145.63	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	Y	2,118	90	21	-10.00
Tínos	320	Greece	194.0	713.0	37.58	25.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	Y	7,730	81	40	-02.00
Tioor	437	Indonesia	35.0	376.0	-4.75	131.75	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Kep. Watabela	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Tiree	44	United Kingdom	76.0	141.0	56.50	-6.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	Y	783	81	10	00.00
To Shima	866	Japan	4.2	508.0	34.43	139.28	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	Y	297	85	71	-09.00
Tobago	208	Trinidad & Tobago	297.0	549.0	11.25	-60.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	Y	50,282	90	169	04.00
Tobi	825	Belau	0.6	10.0	3.00	131.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	†	Y	74	80	123	-09.00
Tofua	718	Tonga	55.6	507.0	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.	Y	89	86	2	-13.00
Tokuno Shima	553	Japan	248.0	645.0	27.75	128.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto	Y	33,632	85	136	-09.00
Tol	875	Fed. States of Micronesia	23.0	435.0	7.37	151.62	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.	Y	6,705	80	292	-10.00
Tolokiwa	815	Papua New Guinea	39.0	1,396.0	-5.32	147.62	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tolokiwa	†	Y	200	81	5	-10.00
Tongatapu	714	Tonga	257.0	65.0	-21.17	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tongatapu Gp.	Y	43,244	86	168	-13.00
Tongoa	760	Vanuatu	11.0	487.0	-16.90	168.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Shepherd Is.	Y	2,510	89	228	-11.00
Tonowas	880	Fed. States of Micronesia	8.8	349.0	7.38	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.	Y	3,019	80	343	-10.00
Tori Shima	858	Japan	4.6	394.0	30.48	140.32	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	N	0	†	0	-09.00
Tortola	174	United Kingdom	55.0	543.0	18.45	-64.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.	Y	9,100	80	165	04.00
Tortue	164	Haiti	180.0	449.0	20.07	-72.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	05.00
Tortuga	205	Venezuela	166.0	45.0	10.93	-65.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	N	0	†	0	04.00
Totoya	743	Fiji	28.5	361.0	-18.95	-179.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Moala Gp.	Y	849	86	30	-12.00
Trangan	412	Indonesia	2,650.0	90.0	-6.58	134.33	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	S. Moluccas	Kep. Aru	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Trindade	214	Brazil	8.0	600.0	-20.52	-29.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Trindade	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	02.00
Trinidad	207	Trinidad & Tobago	4,769.0	940.0	10.50	-61.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	Y	1,184,106	90	248	04.00
Tristan da Cunha	222	United Kingdom	86.0	2,060.0	-37.08	-12.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	†	Y	313	88	4	00.00
Tubuai	919	France	48.0	422.0	-23.30	-149.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	†	Y	1,846	88	38	10.00
Tuherahera	941	France	2.5	6.0	-15.13	-148.23	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	Tikehau Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	10.00
Tutuila	904	United States	135.0	653.0	-14.30	-170.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	†	Y	30,138	80	223	11.00
Ua Huka	951	France	77.0	854.0	-8.90	-139.55	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	Y	539	88	7	09.50
Ua Pou	950	France	105.0	1,252.0	-9.38	-140.05	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	Y	1,918	88	18	09.50
Udot	876	Fed. States of Micronesia	4.9	152.0	7.38	151.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Ullung Do	563	South Korea	74.0	984.0	37.48	130.87	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ullung Do	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Uman	879	Fed. States of Micronesia	4.7	244.0	7.30	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Umboi	814	Papua New Guinea	777.0	1,370.0	-5.60	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Umboi	†	Y	8,500	81	11	-10.00
Umnak	610	United States	1,748.0	2,149.0	53.25	-168.33	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Fox Is.	Y	44	86	0	09.00
Unalaska	611	United States	3,108.0	2,036.0	53.58	-166.83	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Fox Is.	Y	1,354	86	0	09.00
Unauna	421	Indonesia	70.0	460.0	-0.17	121.58	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	Kep. Togian	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Unea	812	Papua New Guinea	28.0	783.0	-4.88	149.15	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Witu Is.	Y	4,000	81	143	-10.00
Unimak	613	United States	4,140.0	2,002.0	54.75	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Fox Is.	Y	85	86	0	09.00
Unst	58	United Kingdom	119.0	284.0	60.75	-0.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Shetland Is.	Y	1,209	81	10	00.00
Upolu	903	Western Samoa	1,040.0	1,110.0	-13.92	-171.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	†	Y	114,815	86	110	11.00
Urup	583	Russia	1,487.0	1,430.0	46.00	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-11.00
Usedom	7	Germany; Poland	445.0	60.0	54.00	14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Usedom	†	Y	2,800	73	6	-01.00
Ustica	282	Italy	8.4	248.0	38.70	13.18	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ustica	†	Y	1,100	71	131	-01.00
Utila	153	Honduras	49.0	88.0	16.10	-86.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahia Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	06.00
Uvea	900	France	80.0	146.0	-13.30	-176.20	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Wallis Is.	†	Y	8,072	83	101	-12.00
Vagar	60	Denmark	179.0	722.0	62.08	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	†	Y	2,912	88	16	00.00
Vaitupu	898	Tuvalu	5.6	6.0	-7.47	178.68	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuvalu Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-12.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

Table 34. Basic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity		Population				Time
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Local (hr.)
Vancouver	625	Canada	32,140.0	2,200.0	49.67	-125.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Vancouver	†	Y	575,000	88	18	08.00
Vangunu	783	Solomon Islands	530.0	1,082.0	-8.63	158.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.	Y	6,434	86	12	-11.00
Vanikolo	773	Solomon Islands	166.0	923.0	-11.65	166.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Santa Cruz Is.	†	Y	604	86	4	-11.00
Vanua Balava	738	Fiji	53.2	280.0	-17.23	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.	Y	2,120	86	40	-12.00
Vanua Lava	770	Vanuatu	310.0	946.0	-13.83	167.47	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Banks Is.	Y	1,360	89	4	-12.00
Vanua Levu	734	Fiji	5,540.0	1,070.0	-16.55	179.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Vanua Levu Gp.	Y	112,654	86	20	-12.00
Vatersay	39	United Kingdom	15.0	190.0	56.92	-7.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	Y	108	81	7	00.00
Vatulele	751	Fiji	31.6	33.0	-18.55	177.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Viti Levu Gp.	Y	660	86	21	-12.00
Vava'u	724	Tonga	86.0	210.0	-18.60	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.	Y	15,170	86	176	-13.00
Vella Lavella	789	Solomon Islands	723.0	850.0	-7.75	156.67	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.	Y	6,471	86	9	-11.00
Ventotene	272	Italy	1.5	132.0	40.78	13.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ponza Is.	†	Y	400	77	267	-01.00
Vestspitsbergen	74	Norway	39,040.0	1,717.0	78.75	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	Y	3,000	90	0	-01.00
Vestvagøya	65	Norway	411.0	934.0	68.25	13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Lofoten Is.	†	Y	11,000	80	27	-01.00
Victoria	107	Canada	212,200.0	655.0	71.00	-110.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	07.00
Vieques	169	United States	132.0	301.0	18.13	-65.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	Y	7,662	86	58	04.00
Virgin Gorda	175	United Kingdom	21.0	414.0	18.50	-64.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.	Y	1,412	80	67	04.00
Vis	298	Croatia	90.3	587.0	43.03	16.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	Y	4,175	81	46	-01.00
Visokoi	666	United Kingdom	29.0	1,005.0	-56.70	-27.20	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	†	N	0	†	0	02.00
Viti Levu	749	Fiji	10,388.0	1,320.0	-18.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Viti Levu Gp.	Y	531,234	86	51	-12.00
Vlieland	20	Netherlands	31.0	45.0	53.27	4.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.	Y	1,050	88	34	-01.00
Vrangelya	90	Russia	7,440.0	1,097.0	71.33	-179.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vrangelya	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-13.00
Vulcano	277	Italy	22.0	500.0	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	†	Y	350	86	16	-01.00
Waigeo	823	Indonesia	3,100.0	999.0	-0.23	130.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Waigeo	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Wake	891	United States	5.5	6.0	19.28	166.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Wake Is.	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-12.00
Wales	910	Cook Is.	2.0	10.0	-10.88	-165.82	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Pukapuka Atoll	Y	‡	‡	‡	10.00
Walpole	699	France	1.3	90.0	-22.62	168.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Walpole	†	N	0	†	0	-11.00
Wangerooge	15	Germany	7.0	20.0	53.70	7.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Eastern Gp.	Y	1,105	87	158	-01.00
Wellington	649	Chile	6,750.0	1,463.0	-49.33	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	Y	10	‡	0	06.00
Weno	878	Fed. States of Micronesia	18.8	370.0	7.43	151.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.	Y	10,351	80	551	-10.00
West	394	Australia	2.5	5.0	-12.17	96.83	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Cocos-Keeling Is.	†	Y	600	89	240	-07.00
Westray	52	United Kingdom	47.0	168.0	59.30	-3.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Orkney Is.	Y	741	81	16	00.00
Wetar	448	Indonesia	3,300.0	1,412.0	-7.80	126.30	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Barat Daya	Y	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Wight	28	United Kingdom	381.0	240.0	50.67	-1.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	†	Y	118,600	81	311	00.00
Wizard	358	Seychelles	1.9	17.0	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Cosmoledo Gp.	†	N	0	†	0	-04.00
Woodlark	803	Papua New Guinea	1,074.0	410.0	-9.10	152.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Muyua	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-10.00
Woody	536	Various Claims	1.8	10.0	16.83	112.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Paracel Is.	Amphitrite Gp.	‡	‡	‡	‡	-08.00
Yadua	733	Fiji	13.6	194.0	-16.82	178.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Vanua Levu Gp.	Y	158	86	12	-12.00
Yaku Sima	557	Japan	501.0	1,935.0	30.33	130.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Osumi Gunto	Y	14,802	85	30	-09.00
Yamdena	439	Indonesia	2,860.0	240.0	-7.60	131.42	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Kep. Tanimbar	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Yap	832	Fed. States of Micronesia	56.0	176.0	9.52	138.10	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Yap Is.	Y	6,000	80	107	-10.00
Yapen	821	Indonesia	2,430.0	1,496.0	-1.75	136.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Yapen	†	Y	‡	‡	‡	-09.00
Yasawa	732	Fiji	28.5	233.0	-16.78	177.52	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Yasawa Gp.	Y	941	86	33	-12.00
Yell	56	United Kingdom	210.0	205.0	60.60	-1.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Shetland Is.	Y	1,168	81	6	00.00
Yonaguni Jima	544	Japan	28.5	231.0	24.45	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto	Y	2,054	85	72	-09.00
Young	690	Various Claims	155.0	1,340.0	-66.42	162.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Balleny Is.	†	N	0	†	0	†
Zákinthos	304	Greece	402.0	756.0	37.78	20.78	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Ionian Is.	†	Y	30,011	81	75	-02.00
Zanzibar	349	Tanzania	1,660.0	130.0	-6.17	39.33	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Zanzibar Is.	†	Y	375,539	88	226	-03.00
Zavodovski	665	United Kingdom	15.0	550.0	-56.33	-27.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	†	N	0	†	0	02.00
Zemlya Aleksandry	79	Russia	2,800.0	380.0	80.75	46.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franz Josef Land	†	N	0	†	0	-05.00
Zemlya Georga	80	Russia	2,900.0	420.0	80.50	49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franz Josef Land	†	N	0	†	0	-05.00

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers.

WINDOW 2—HISTORICAL INFORMATION

An historical description of the islands in the Primary Island Set is provided by 13 parameters that relate to 4 categories (table 35).

The total island coverage by the 13 parameters is 11,766; the average coverage is, therefore, 905 islands per parameter.

Table 35. Parameters that provide historical information on the islands in the Primary Island Set
[Cat., Category; Cum., Cumulative]

Count		Parameter descriptions	Islands covered
Cum.	Cat.		
		Identification	
1	1	Island name	1,000
2	2	Island ID number per a specific geophysically based sequential order of the islands	1,000
		Historical	
3	1	Code identifying islands that are within or outside the domain of earliest European contact made after A.D. 1400	1,000
4	2	Year of earliest European contact of a specific island	750
5	3	Captain of European expedition that made earliest contact with a specific island	749
6	4	European nation that sponsored expedition that made earliest contact with a specific island	747
7	5	Name given to Island upon its earliest European contact	520
		Geographic	
8	1	Island latitude	1,000
9	2	Island longitude	1,000
10	3	Oceanic region in which an island is iocated	1,000
11	4	Oceanic subregion in which an island is located	1,000
12	5	Island group to which an island belongs	1,000
		Economic	
13	6	Sovereignty of an island	1,000

The abbreviations and the notations that relate to the parameters in Window 2 are listed in table 36. The historical information is listed in table 37.

Table 36. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 2

AM	American	N	No
Arch.	Archipelago	N.	Northern
Atl.	Atlantic	Ne.	Northeastern
Aus.	Australia	NO	Norway
BR	British	No.	Number
CA	Canadian	Nw.	Northwestern
Carib.	Caribbean	O.	Outer
deg.	degree	Oc.	Ocean
Distr.	District	Pac.	Pacific
DU	Dutch	PO	Portuguese
E.	Eastern	Q.	Queen
Exped.	Expedition	S.	Southern
FR	French	Se.	Southeastern
Gp.	Group	SP	Spanish
Gtr.	Greater	Spon.	Sponsorship
I.	Inner	Str.	Strait
ID	Identification	Sw.	Southwestern
Ind.	Indian	Tr.	Trend
Is.	Islands	W.	Western
King.	Kingdom	Y	Yes
Lat.	Latitude	Z.	Zemlya[1]
Long.	Longitude	†	Not applicable
Malay.	Malaysia	‡	Unsuccessful search
Med.	Mediterranean		

[1]Russian for "land"

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Abd al Kuri	347	N	†	†	†	†	12.20	52.22	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Abd al Kuri	Yemen
Acklins	135	Y	1492	Columbus	Santa Maria de la Conception	SP	22.43	-73.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	Bahamas
Adak	604	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	51.75	-176.75	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Adelaide	684	Y	1832	Biscoe	‡	BR	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Adelaide	Various Claims
Afognak	617	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	58.25	-152.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Afognak	United States
Agattu	598	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	52.43	173.60	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Agrihan	847	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	18.77	145.67	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	United States
Aguijan	838	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	14.85	145.57	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	United States
Aitutaki	911	Y	1789	Bligh	Whytootake	BR	-18.87	-159.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Cook Is.
Aíyina	306	N	†	†	†	†	37.73	23.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Akamaru	925	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-23.18	-134.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	France
Akutan	612	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	54.12	-165.92	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Al Masirah	345	N	†	†	†	†	20.42	58.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Al Masirah	Oman
Alamagan	845	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	17.60	145.83	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	United States
Åland	1	N	†	†	†	†	60.25	20.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Ahvenanmaa Is.	Finland
Alborán	259	N	†	†	†	†	35.97	-3.03	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Alboran	Spain
Alegranza	247	N	†	†	†	†	29.38	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Spain
Alejandro Selkirk	998	Y	1563	Fernandez	‡	SP	-33.75	-80.77	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Juan Fernandez Is.	Chile
Alexander	685	Y	1821	Bellinghausen	Alexander I Land	RU	-71.00	-70.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander	Various Claims
Alicudi	281	N	†	†	†	†	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	Italy
Alofi	728	Y	1616	Le Maire	‡	DU	-14.35	-178.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Horn Is.	France
Alor	449	N	†	†	†	†	-8.25	124.75	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Amami O Shima	554	N	†	†	†	†	28.25	129.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Japan
Ambon	445	N	†	†	†	†	-3.67	128.17	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Ambrym	764	Y	1774	Cook	‡	BR	-16.25	168.12	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Amchitka	600	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	51.53	179.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Ameland	18	N	†	†	†	†	53.45	5.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Netherlands
Amini	389	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	11.10	72.75	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	India
Amlia	607	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	52.07	-173.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Amorgós	315	N	†	†	†	†	36.83	25.98	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Amsterdam	381	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-37.87	77.53	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Amsterdam	France
Amukta	608	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	52.50	-171.27	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Anatahan	842	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	16.37	145.67	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	United States
Anatom	754	Y	1774	Cook	Annatom	BR	-20.20	169.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Andíparos	318	N	†	†	†	†	37.00	25.05	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Andøya	68	N	†	†	†	†	69.13	15.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vesterlen Is.	Norway
Andros	146	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	24.43	-77.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	Bahamas
Ándros	321	N	†	†	†	†	37.83	24.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Androth	388	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	10.83	73.68	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	India
Anegada	176	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	United Kingdom
Angel de la Guarda	635	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	29.33	-113.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Angel de la Guarda	Mexico
Anguilla	177	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	United Kingdom
Anholt	10	N	†	†	†	†	56.70	11.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Danish Is.	Denmark
Ani Jima	855	N	†	†	†	†	27.12	142.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Aniwa	756	Y	1774	Cook	Immer	BR	-19.27	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Anticosti	120	Y	1534	Cartier	Assomption	FR	49.50	-63.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Anticosti	Canada
Antigua	186	Y	1493	Columbus	‡	SP	17.05	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Antigua and Barbuda
Antipodes	707	Y	1800	Waterhouse	Penanipode	BR	-49.67	178.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Antipodes Is.	New Zealand
Anvers	683	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-64.55	-63.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Anvers	Various Claims
Aoba	767	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-15.38	167.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Aoga Shima	859	N	†	†	†	†	32.47	139.77	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Art	693	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-19.72	163.65	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Caledonia Gp.	France
Aruba	202	Y	1499	Ojeda	‡	SP	12.50	-69.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Netherlands
Ascension	212	Y	1501	Castella	Ascension	PO	-7.95	-14.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Ascension	United Kingdom
Assumption	356	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Assumption	Seychelles
Astipálaia	338	N	†	†	†	†	36.58	26.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Astove	359	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Astove	Seychelles
Asuncion	848	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	19.67	145.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	United States
Atiu	912	Y	1777	Cook	Wateeo	BR	-20.03	-158.12	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Cook Is.
Atka	606	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	52.12	-174.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Attu	597	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	52.92	172.92	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Auckland	705	Y	1806	Bristow	Lord Aukland's	BR	-50.67	166.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Auckland Is.	New Zealand
Aukena	926	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-23.13	-134.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	France
Austvagøya	66	N	†	†	†	†	68.33	14.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Lofoten Is.	Norway
Avatoru	942	Y	1616	Le Maire	‡	DU	-14.93	-147.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	France
Ave de Sotavento	199	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	12.00	-67.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Venezuela
Aves	171	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	15.70	-63.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Venezuela
Axel Heiberg	98	Y	1900	Sverdrup	Axel Heiberg	NO	79.50	-90.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Canada
Áyios Evstrátios	330	N	†	†	†	†	39.52	25.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Babar	440	N	†	†	†	†	-7.92	129.75	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Indonesia
Babeldaob	831	Y	1710	Padila	‡	SP	7.50	134.60	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau
Babuyan	533	N	†	†	†	†	19.53	121.95	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Bacan	415	N	†	†	†	†	-0.58	127.50	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	Indonesia
Baffin	111	Y	1585	Davis	‡	BR	68.50	-70.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	Canada
Bagabag	817	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-4.80	146.23	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bagabag	Papua New Guinea
Bahrayn	343	N	†	†	†	†	26.00	50.55	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Bahrain	Bahrain
Baker	896	Y	1825	Starbuck	New Nantucket	AM	0.22	-176.47	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Baker	United States
Balabac	503	N	†	†	†	†	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Bali	457	N	†	†	†	†	-8.33	115.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Banaba	884	Y	1804	‡	Ocean	BR	-0.87	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Banaba	Kiribati
Bangka	492	N	†	†	†	†	-2.25	106.00	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Banks	106	Y	1819	Parry	Banks	BR	73.00	-122.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	Canada
Baranof	620	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	56.75	-135.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander Arch.	United States
Barbados	209	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	13.17	-59.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Barbados
Barbuda	185	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	17.63	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Antigua and Barbuda
Barra	38	N	†	†	†	†	56.97	-7.48	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Barren	482	N	†	†	†	†	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	Barren	India
Barrow	396	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-20.80	115.43	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	Barrow	Australia
Basilan	507	N	†	†	†	†	6.57	122.05	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Basse-Terre	187	Y	1493	Columbus	‡	SP	16.17	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	France
Batan	534	N	†	†	†	†	20.43	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Bathurst	102	Y	1819	Parry	Bathurst	BR	75.67	-100.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Canada
Bathurst	411	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-11.62	130.38	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Bathurst	Australia
Batiki	746	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.77	179.13	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Bawean	461	N	†	†	†	†	-5.77	112.67	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Beleliu	828	Y	1710	Padila	‡	SP	7.02	134.25	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau
Belitung	493	N	†	†	†	†	-2.83	107.92	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Belle	25	N	†	†	†	†	47.32	-3.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Belle	France
Bellona	776	Y	1790	Wikenson	‡	BR	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bellona	Solomon Islands
Benbecula	36	N	†	†	†	†	57.43	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Beqa	750	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-18.38	178.13	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Beringa	596	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	55.00	166.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Russia
Berlenga	26	N	†	†	†	†	39.40	-9.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Berlenga	Portugal
Bermuda	128	Y	1515	Bermudez	‡	SP	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Bermuda Is.	United Kingdom
Berneray	40	N	†	†	†	†	56.78	-7.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Betio	894	Y	1788	Gilbert & Marshall	‡	BR	1.35	172.93	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gilbert Is.	Kiribati
Biak	822	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.00	136.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Biak	Indonesia
Bikini	889	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	11.62	165.55	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Marshall Islands
Bintan	490	N	†	†	†	†	1.08	104.50	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Bioko	227	Y	1472	Fernando Po	‡	PO	3.50	8.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Bioko	Equatorial Guinea
Bjørnøya	71	N	†	†	†	†	74.42	19.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	Norway
Boa Vista	233	Y	1460	Gamos & da Nola	‡	PO	16.08	-22.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	Cape Verde
Bohol	522	N	†	†	†	†	9.83	124.17	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Bol'shevik	86	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	78.67	102.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Severnaya Z.	Russia
Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	73.58	142.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	New Siberian Is.	Russia
Bonaire	200	Y	1499	Vespucci	‡	SP	12.20	-68.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Netherlands
Bonerate	426	N	†	†	†	†	-7.37	121.13	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Bora-Bora	937	Y	1722	Roggeveen	Bolabola	DU	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	France
Borden	95	Y	1916	Steffanson	‡	CA	78.50	-110.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Canada
Borkum	16	N	†	†	†	†	53.60	6.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Germany
Borneo	495	N	†	†	†	†	1.00	114.00	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	Brunei; Indonesia; Malaysia
Bornholm	6	N	†	†	†	†	55.17	15.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Bornholm	Denmark
Bougainville	793	Y	1768	Bougainville	‡	FR	-6.00	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Papua New Guinea
Bouvetoya	218	Y	1739	Bouvet	Cap de la Circoncision	FR	-54.43	3.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Bouvetoya	Norway
Brabant	682	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-64.25	-62.33	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Brabant	Various Claims
Brac	296	N	†	†	†	†	43.32	16.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	Croatia
Brava	229	Y	1460	Gamos & da Nola	‡	PO	14.87	-24.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	Cape Verde
Bristol	670	Y	1775	Cook	‡	BR	-59.03	-26.52	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	United Kingdom
Buckle	689	Y	1839	Balleny	‡	BR	-66.83	163.20	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Balleny Is.	Various Claims
Buka	794	Y	1767	Carteret	Winchelseas	BR	-5.25	154.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Papua New Guinea
Buru	433	N	†	†	†	†	-3.40	126.67	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Indonesia
Busuanga	526	N	†	†	†	†	12.08	120.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Buton	429	N	†	†	†	†	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Cagayan Sulu	504	N	†	†	†	†	7.02	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Calayan	532	N	†	†	†	†	19.33	121.45	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Cameron	103	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	76.63	-103.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Canada
Camiguin	509	N	†	†	†	†	9.18	124.70	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Camiguin	531	N	†	†	†	†	18.93	121.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Camorta	476	N	†	†	†	†	8.13	93.50	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	India
Campbell	706	Y	1810	Hasselbourgh	Campbell's	BR	-52.50	169.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Campbell	New Zealand
Candlemas	667	Y	1775	Cook	‡	BR	-57.05	-26.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	United Kingdom
Cape Barren	401	Y	1743	Furneaux	‡	BR	-40.42	148.20	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Furneaux Gp.	Australia
Cape Breton	122	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	46.17	-60.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Cape Breton	Canada
Capraia	266	N	†	†	†	†	43.03	9.82	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	Italy
Capri	274	N	†	†	†	†	40.55	14.22	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Capri	Italy
Car Nicobar	477	N	†	†	†	†	9.17	92.78	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	India
Cardamum	390	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	11.23	72.78	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	India
Carriacou	194	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	12.50	-61.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Grenada
Cat	141	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	24.45	-75.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	Bahamas
Catanduanes	516	N	†	†	†	†	13.75	124.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Cay Sal	147	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	23.75	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cay Sal	Bahamas
Cayman Brac	158	Y	1503	Columbus	‡	SP	19.75	-79.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cayman Is.	United Kingdom
Cebu	521	N	†	†	†	†	10.33	123.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Cedros	634	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	28.20	-115.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Cedros	Mexico
Charcot	686	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-69.75	-75.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Charcot	Various Claims
Chatham	710	Y	1791	Broughton	‡	BR	-43.92	-176.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Chatham Is.	New Zealand
Cheduba	484	N	†	†	†	†	18.80	93.63	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	Cheduba	Burma
Cheju Do	560	N	†	†	†	†	33.33	126.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Cheju Do	South Korea
Chetlat	392	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	11.70	72.70	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	India
Chichagof	619	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	57.50	-135.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander Arch.	United States
Chichi Jima	854	N	†	†	†	†	27.08	142.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Chiloé	646	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile
Chirikof	615	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	55.80	-155.62	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Chirikof	United States
Choiseul	782	Y	1568	Ortega	San Marcos	SP	-7.08	157.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
Christmas	395	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Christmas	Australia
Chuginadak	609	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	52.83	-169.75	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Cicia	739	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.75	-179.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Clarence	655	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-54.17	-71.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile
Clarence	675	Y	1819	Smith	‡	BR	-61.20	-54.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	Various Claims
Clarión	982	Y	1615	Spillbergen	‡	‡	18.37	-114.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Revillagigedo Is.	Mexico
Cochon	376	Y	1772	du Fresne	‡	FR	-46.12	50.17	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Crozet Is.	France
Cocos	984	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	5.53	-87.07	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Cocos	Costa Rica
Coiba	641	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	7.45	-81.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Coiba	Panama
Coll	45	N	†	†	†	†	56.63	-6.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Colonsay	42	N	†	†	†	†	56.07	-6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Côn Do'a	500	N	†	†	†	†	8.70	106.58	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Con Son	Vietnam
Cook	671	Y	1775	Cook	‡	BR	-59.45	-27.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	United Kingdom
Cornwallis	101	Y	1819	Parry	Cornwallis	BR	75.25	-95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Canada
Coronation	673	Y	1821	Power & Palmer	‡	BR	-60.62	-45.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Orkney Is.	Various Claims
Corregidor	529	N	†	†	†	†	14.38	120.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Corse	265	N	†	†	†	†	42.00	9.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Corse	France
Corvo	251	Y	1427	de Silva	‡	PO	39.70	-31.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Portugal
Cozumel	152	Y	1518	Grijalva	‡	SP	20.42	-86.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cozumel	Mexico
Cres	291	N	†	†	†	†	44.92	14.42	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	Croatia
Crooked	136	Y	1492	Columbus	Isabela	SP	22.75	-74.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	Bahamas
Cù Lao Hon	501	N	†	†	†	†	10.53	108.95	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Cu Lao Hon	Vietnam
Cuba	160	Y	1492	Columbus	Cuba	SP	22.50	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	Cuba
Culebra	168	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	18.32	-65.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	United States
Culion	525	N	†	†	†	†	11.83	119.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Curacao	201	Y	1499	Ojeda	‡	SP	12.17	-69.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Netherlands
Curieuse	363	Y	1744	Picult	‡	FR	-4.27	55.73	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Seychelles
Cyprus	342	N	†	†	†	†	35.00	33.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Cyprus	Cyprus; Turkey; United King.
Damar	446	N	†	†	†	†	-7.15	128.67	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Dao Bach Long Vi	538	N	†	†	†	†	20.12	107.73	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Dao Bach Long Vi	China
Dauan	405	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-9.42	142.53	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Torres Str. Is.	Australia
Deception	679	Y	1819	Smith	‡	BR	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	Various Claims
Depot	708	Y	1788	Bligh	‡	BR	-47.70	179.07	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bounty Is.	New Zealand
Desolación	653	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-53.08	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile
Devon	100	Y	1819	Parry	Devon	BR	75.00	-86.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Canada
Diego Garcia	382	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-7.33	72.42	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Chagos Arch.	United Kingdom

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Dinagat	511	N	†	†	†	†	10.20	125.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Dogo	570	N	†	†	†	†	36.25	133.27	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Japan
Dominica	190	Y	1493	Columbus	Dominica	SP	15.42	-61.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Dominica
Dongsha Qundao	539	N	†	†	†	†	20.70	116.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Pratas Reef	China
Dugi Otok	294	N	†	†	†	†	44.00	15.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	Croatia
East Caicos	130	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	21.68	-71.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Caicos Is.	United Kingdom
Eastern	964	Y	1859	Brooks	‡	AM	28.20	-177.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	United States
Ebeye	887	Y	1565	Arellano	‡	SP	8.77	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Marshall Islands
Edgeøya	73	N	†	†	†	†	77.75	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	Norway
Efate	758	Y	1774	Cook	Sandwich	BR	-17.67	168.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Eiao	953	Y	1791	Ingraham	Knox's	AM	-8.00	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	France
Eigg	46	N	†	†	†	†	56.90	-6.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
El Gran Roque	198	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	11.97	-66.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Venezuela
Elba	267	N	†	†	†	†	42.77	10.28	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	Italy
Elephant	676	Y	1819	Smith	‡	BR	-61.17	-55.23	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	Various Claims
Eleuthera	142	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	25.17	-76.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	Bahamas
Ellef Ringnes	96	Y	1901	Sverdrup	Ellef Ringnes	NO	78.50	-101.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Canada
Ellesmere	99	Y	1852	Inglefield	‡	BR	79.00	-82.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Canada
Emae	759	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.07	168.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Emirau	805	Y	1700	Dampier	Squally	BR	-1.67	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Papua New Guinea
Engganno	465	N	†	†	†	†	-5.40	102.27	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Eniwetak	888	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	11.35	162.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Marshall Islands
Epi	761	Y	1774	Cook	Apee	BR	-16.72	168.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Erromango	757	Y	1774	Cook	Erromango	BR	-18.80	169.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Española	994	Y	1535	Berlanga	‡	SP	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	Ecuador
Espiritu Santo	768	Y	1606	Quiros	Espiritu Santo	SP	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Estados	663	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-54.78	-64.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Estados	Argentina
Eua	713	Y	1643	Tasman	Middleburch	DU	-21.37	-174.93	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tonga
Evangelistas	651	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-52.40	-75.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile
Évvoia	322	N	†	†	†	†	38.50	24.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Eysturoy	62	N	†	†	†	†	62.22	-6.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	Denmark
Faial	252	Y	1427	de Silva	‡	PO	38.57	-28.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Portugal
Fair	54	N	†	†	†	†	59.53	-1.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Fais	869	Y	1543	Villalobos	Matelotes	SP	9.77	140.52	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Falalop	868	Y	1712	Egui	‡	SP	10.02	139.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Falkland (East)	217	Y	1592	Davis	‡	BR	-51.92	-59.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Falkland Is.	United Kingdom
Falkland (West)	216	Y	1592	Davis	‡	BR	-51.83	-60.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Falkland Is.	United Kingdom
Farallon de Medinilla	841	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	16.02	146.07	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	United States
Farallon de Pajaros	849	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	20.53	144.90	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	United States
Fatu Hiva	945	Y	1595	Mendana	Magdalena	SP	-10.47	-138.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	France
Fatu Huku	949	Y	1774	Cook	Hood's	BR	-9.42	-138.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	France
Fauro	792	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-6.92	156.07	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
Fefan	877	Y	1565	Arellano	‡	SP	7.35	151.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Fenua Fala	908	Y	1722	Roggeveen	‡	DU	-9.38	-171.28	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tokelau Is.	New Zealand
Fergusson	800	Y	1793	D'entrecasteaux	‡	FR	-9.50	150.67	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	Papua New Guinea
Fernandina	988	Y	1535	Berlanga	‡	SP	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	Ecuador
Fernando de Noronha	211	Y	1504	de Noronha	‡	PO	-3.85	-32.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Fernando de Noronha	Brazil
Fetlar	57	N	†	†	†	†	60.62	-0.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Filicudi	280	N	†	†	†	†	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	Italy
Flinders	402	Y	1743	Furneaux	‡	BR	-40.00	148.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Furneaux Gp.	Australia

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Flint	955	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-11.43	-151.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	Kiribati
Floreana	993	Y	1535	Berlanga	‡	SP	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	Ecuador
Flores	250	Y	1427	de Silva	‡	PO	39.43	-31.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Portugal
Flores	452	N	†	†	†	†	-8.50	121.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Fogo	230	Y	1460	Gamos & da Nola	‡	PO	14.92	-24.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	Cape Verde
Formentera	260	N	†	†	†	†	38.70	1.47	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	Spain
Fraser	403	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-25.25	153.17	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	Fraser	Australia
Fuerteventura	244	N	†	†	†	†	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Spain
Fukue Jima	566	N	†	†	†	†	32.67	128.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Japan
Funafati	899	Y	1819	De Peyster	‡	‡	-8.52	179.22	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuvalu Is.	Tuvalu
Futuna	729	Y	1616	Le Maire	‡	DU	-14.32	-178.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Horn Is.	France
Gagil-Tamil	833	Y	1626	Schapenham	‡	DU	9.53	138.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Gan	383	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Maldive Is.	Maldives
Garden Key	150	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	24.63	-82.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Florida Keys	United States
Garove	811	Y	1643	Tasman	‡	DU	-4.70	149.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Papua New Guinea
Gau	745	Y	1789	Bligh	‡	BR	-18.03	179.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Gaua	769	Y	1774	Cook	Virgen Maria	BR	-14.28	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Ghawdex	287	N	†	†	†	†	36.05	14.25	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Maltese Is.	Malta
Ghizo	787	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-8.07	156.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
Giglio	270	N	†	†	†	†	42.35	10.90	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	Italy
Gökçeada	328	N	†	†	†	†	40.17	25.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Turkey
Gomera	241	N	†	†	†	†	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Spain
Gonave	163	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	18.85	-73.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	Haiti
Gonzalo	660	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-56.53	-68.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile
Goodenough	801	Y	1793	D'entrecasteaux	‡	FR	-9.37	150.27	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	Papua New Guinea
Gorong	436	N	†	†	†	†	-3.98	131.42	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Indonesia
Gotland	4	N	†	†	†	†	57.50	18.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Gotland	Sweden
Gough	219	Y	1500	Alverez	‡	PO	-40.33	-10.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	United Kingdom
Graciosa	246	N	†	†	†	†	29.25	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Spain
Graciosa	255	Y	1427	de Silva	‡	PO	39.07	-28.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Portugal
Graham	622	Y	1774	Perez	‡	SP	53.67	-132.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Q. Charlotte Is.	Canada
Gran Canaria	243	N	†	†	†	†	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Spain
Grand Bahama	144	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	26.63	-78.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	Bahamas
Grand Cayman	156	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	19.33	-81.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cayman Is.	United Kingdom
Grand Turk	129	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	21.48	-71.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Turk Is.	United Kingdom
Grande-Terre	188	Y	1493	Columbus	‡	SP	16.33	-61.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	France
Great Abaco	143	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	26.47	-77.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	Bahamas
Great Britain	29	N	†	†	†	†	54.00	-2.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Great Exuma	139	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	23.53	-75.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	Bahamas
Great Inagua	133	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	21.08	-73.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	Bahamas
Great Nicobar	474	N	†	†	†	†	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	India
Great Sitkin	605	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	52.05	-176.10	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Green	962	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	28.42	-178.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	United States
Grenada	195	Y	1498	Columbus	‡	SP	12.12	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Grenada
Grímsey	114	N	†	†	†	†	66.55	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Grimsey	Iceland
Grønland	112	N	†	†	†	†	73.00	-42.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Greenland	Denmark
Groote Eylandt	409	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-14.00	136.67	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Groote Eylandt	Australia
Guadalcanal	779	Y	1568	Ortega	Guadalcanal	SP	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
Guadalupe	979	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	29.00	-118.27	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Guadalupe	Mexico
Guafo	647	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-43.62	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Guam	836	Y	1521	Magellan	‡	SP	13.45	144.78	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	United States
Guamblin	648	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-44.85	-75.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile
Guanaja	155	Y	1502	Columbus	‡	SP	16.50	-85.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahia Is.	Honduras
Guernsey	23	N	†	†	†	†	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Channel Is.	United Kingdom
Guguan	844	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	17.32	145.85	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	United States
Hachijo Jima	860	N	†	†	†	†	33.08	139.80	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Haha Jima	853	N	†	†	†	†	26.63	142.15	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Hainan	537	N	†	†	†	†	19.00	109.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Hainan	China
Hale	873	Y	1835	Moores	‡	AM	1.03	154.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Halmahera	417	N	†	†	†	†	1.00	128.00	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	Indonesia
Hatteras	127	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	35.41	-75.49	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Outer Banks	United States
Hatutaa	954	Y	1791	Ingraham	Hancock's	AM	-7.93	-140.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	France
Hawaii	978	Y	1778	Cook	Owhyhee	BR	19.50	-155.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	United States
Heard	379	Y	1833	Kemp	‡	BR	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Heard	Australia
Heimaey	116	N	†	†	†	†	63.43	-20.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vestmanneyjar Is.	Iceland
Helen	824	Y	1773	Tompson	San Feliz Reef	SP	2.97	131.82	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau
Helgoland	14	N	†	†	†	†	54.20	7.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Germany
Henderson	922	Y	1606	Quiros	San Juan Bautista	SP	-24.37	-128.32	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Pitcairn Is.	United Kingdom
Hierro	239	N	†	†	†	†	27.75	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Spain
Hiiumaa	2	N	†	†	†	†	58.83	22.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Hiiumaa	Estonia
Hinnøya	67	N	†	†	†	†	68.50	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vesterlen Is.	Norway
Hispaniola	165	Y	1492	Columbus	Espaneola	SP	19.00	-71.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	Dominican Republic; Haiti
Hitra	63	N	†	†	†	†	63.53	8.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Hitra	Norway
Hiu	771	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-13.13	166.55	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Hiva Oa	948	Y	1595	Mendana	Dominica	SP	-9.75	-139.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	France
Hokkaido	576	N	†	†	†	†	44.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Japan
Homonhon	512	N	†	†	†	†	10.73	125.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Hon Tho Chau	499	N	†	†	†	†	9.33	103.47	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Hon Tho Chau	Vietnam
Hong Kong	540	N	†	†	†	†	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Hong Kong	United Kingdom
Honshu	574	N	†	†	†	†	36.00	138.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Japan
Hopen	72	N	†	†	†	†	76.58	25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	Norway
Hornos	659	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-55.97	-67.28	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile
Hoste	658	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-55.17	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile
Howland	895	Y	1822	Worth	Worth	AM	0.80	-176.63	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Howland	United States
Hoy	49	N	†	†	†	†	58.85	-3.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Huahine-iti	933	Y	1769	Cook	Huahine	BR	-16.77	-150.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	France
Huahine-nui	934	Y	1769	Cook	Huahine	BR	-16.72	-151.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	France
Hunga	723	Y	1781	Maurelle	‡	SP	-18.68	-174.12	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tonga
Hunga Ha'apai	715	Y	1643	Tasman	‡	DU	-20.55	-175.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tonga
Hunga Tonga	716	Y	1643	Tasman	‡	DU	-20.53	-175.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tonga
Hvar	297	N	†	†	†	†	43.12	16.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	Croatia
Ibiza	261	N	†	†	†	†	39.00	1.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	Spain
Ie Jima	550	N	†	†	†	†	26.72	127.78	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Japan
Iheya Jima	551	N	†	†	†	†	27.07	127.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Japan
Ikaría	333	N	†	†	†	†	37.58	26.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Iki Shima	573	N	†	†	†	†	33.78	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Japan
Ildefonso	661	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-55.83	-69.30	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile
Ile Clipperton	983	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	10.28	-109.22	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Clipperton	France
Ile Europa	373	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-22.33	40.35	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Europa	France
Ile Juan de Nova	372	Y	1501	de Nova	Juan de Nova	PO	-17.05	42.70	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Juan de Nova	France

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Ile Tromelin	370	Y	1722	Feuillee	Sand	FR	-15.87	54.52	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Tromelin	France
Inaccessible	221	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-37.28	-12.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	United Kingdom
Io Jima	851	N	†	†	†	†	24.78	141.33	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Íos	314	N	†	†	†	†	36.70	25.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Ireland	31	N	†	†	†	†	53.33	-8.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Ireland; United Kingdom
Iriomote Jima	545	N	†	†	†	†	24.33	123.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Japan
Isabela	989	Y	1535	Berlanga	‡	SP	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	Ecuador
Ischia	273	N	†	†	†	†	40.72	13.90	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ischia	Italy
Íseland	115	N	†	†	†	†	65.00	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Iceland	Iceland
Ishigaki Jima	546	N	†	†	†	†	24.40	124.20	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Japan
Islay	41	N	†	†	†	†	55.80	-6.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Itbayat	535	N	†	†	†	†	20.77	121.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Iturup	582	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	45.00	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	Russia
Jaluit	885	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	5.92	169.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Marshall Islands
Jamaica	161	Y	1494	Columbus	‡	SP	18.25	-77.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	Jamaica
James Ross	681	Y	1842	Ross	‡	BR	-64.17	-57.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	James Ross	Various Claims
Jan Mayen	113	Y	1614	Cornelis	‡	DU	71.00	-8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Jan Mayen	Norway
Jarvis	956	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	United States
Jawa	462	N	†	†	†	†	-7.50	110.00	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Jemeja	497	N	†	†	†	†	2.92	105.75	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Jersey	22	N	†	†	†	†	49.22	-2.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Channel Is.	United Kingdom
Johnston	961	Y	1807	Johnston	Johnston	BR	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Johnston	United States
Joinville	680	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-63.25	-55.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Joinville	Various Claims
Jolo	506	N	†	†	†	†	5.97	121.10	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Juventud	159	Y	1494	Columbus	‡	SP	21.67	-82.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	Cuba
Kabaena	428	N	†	†	†	†	-5.25	121.92	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Kabara	741	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-18.95	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Kadavu	752	Y	1789	Bligh	‡	BR	-19.00	178.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Kahoolawe	976	Y	1778	Cook	Tahoorawa	BR	20.55	-156.60	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	United States
Kai Besar	438	N	†	†	†	†	-5.58	133.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Indonesia
Kalao	425	N	†	†	†	†	-7.30	120.97	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Kalaotoa	427	N	†	†	†	†	-7.37	121.78	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Kalpeni	386	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	India
Kamaka	924	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-23.23	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	France
Kami Koshiki Jima	564	N	†	†	†	†	31.83	129.87	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Japan
Kami Shima	562	N	†	†	†	†	34.58	129.42	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Tsushima	Japan
Kanaga	603	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	51.75	-177.37	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Kangaroo	398	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-35.83	137.10	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Kangaroo	Australia
Kangean	458	N	†	†	†	†	-6.90	115.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Kanton	897	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-2.83	-171.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Phoenix Is.	Kiribati
Kao	719	Y	1643	Tasman	Kaybaij	DU	-19.67	-175.02	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tonga
Kapa	722	Y	1781	Maurelle	‡	SP	-18.70	-174.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tonga
Karaginskiy	590	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	58.83	164.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Karaginskiy	Russia
Karakelong	418	N	†	†	†	†	4.25	126.80	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	Indonesia
Karimata	494	N	†	†	†	†	-1.60	108.92	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Karkar	818	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-4.63	145.97	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Karkar	Papua New Guinea
Kárpathos	340	N	†	†	†	†	35.67	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Katchall	475	N	†	†	†	†	7.95	93.37	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	India
Kauai	972	Y	1778	Cook	Atooi	BR	22.05	-159.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	United States
Kaula	969	Y	1778	Cook	Tahoora	BR	21.67	-160.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	United States

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Kavaratti	387	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	India
Kéa	307	N	†	†	†	†	37.62	24.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Kefallinía	303	N	†	†	†	†	38.25	20.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Ionian Is.	Greece
Kerguélen	378	Y	1772	Kerguelen & Tremoroc	Desolation	FR	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Kerguelen Is.	France
Kérkira	302	N	†	†	†	†	39.67	19.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Ionian Is.	Greece
Key Largo	148	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	25.18	-80.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Florida Keys	United States
Key West	149	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	24.57	-81.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Florida Keys	United States
Khíos	332	N	†	†	†	†	38.37	26.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Kikai Jima	555	N	†	†	†	†	28.32	129.98	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Japan
Kiltan	391	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	11.48	73.00	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	India
Kímolos	311	N	†	†	†	†	36.80	24.57	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
King	399	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	King	Australia
King George	677	Y	1819	Smith	‡	BR	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	Various Claims
Kiritimati	959	Y	1777	Cook	Christmas	BR	1.87	-157.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	Kiribati
Kiriwina	802	Y	1793	D'entrecasteaux	‡	FR	-8.67	151.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Trobriand Is.	Papua New Guinea
Kiska	599	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	51.98	177.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Kita-io Jima	852	N	†	†	†	†	25.43	141.28	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Kíthira	305	N	†	†	†	†	36.25	23.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Ko Phangan	486	N	†	†	†	†	9.75	100.03	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Ko Phangan	Thailand
Ko Tarutao	487	N	†	†	†	†	6.72	99.63	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Ko Tarutao	Thailand
Kodiak	616	Y	1764	Glotov	‡	RU	57.33	-153.37	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Kodiak	United States
Kolombangara	786	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-8.00	157.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
Komodo	453	N	†	†	†	†	-8.60	119.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Komsomolets	84	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	80.50	95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Severnaya Z.	Russia
Kongsøya	77	N	†	†	†	†	78.92	28.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	Norway
Korcula	299	N	†	†	†	†	42.95	16.92	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	Croatia
Kornat	295	N	†	†	†	†	43.82	15.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	Croatia
Koro	747	Y	1789	Bligh	‡	BR	-17.32	179.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Kos	336	N	†	†	†	†	36.83	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Kosrae	882	Y	1804	Crozer	Oualan	AM	5.32	162.98	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Kotel'nyy	87	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	75.75	138.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	New Siberian Is.	Russia
Kozu Shima	863	N	†	†	†	†	34.22	139.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Kríti	339	N	†	†	†	†	35.25	24.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Krk	290	N	†	†	†	†	45.08	14.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	Croatia
Kume Jima	548	N	†	†	†	†	26.33	126.78	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Japan
Kunashir	581	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	44.17	146.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	Russia
Kunghit	624	Y	1774	Perez	‡	SP	52.08	-131.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Q. Charlotte Is.	Canada
Kvitøya	78	N	†	†	†	†	80.13	32.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	Norway
Kwajalein	886	Y	1565	Arellano	‡	SP	8.72	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Marshall Islands
Kyushu	571	N	†	†	†	†	33.00	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Japan
La Blanquilla	196	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Venezuela
La Digue	365	Y	1744	Picult	‡	FR	-4.35	55.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Seychelles
La Orchila	197	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	11.80	-66.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Venezuela
La Palma	240	N	†	†	†	†	28.67	-17.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Spain
Lady Elliot	404	Y	1819	Parker	‡	BR	-24.12	152.70	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	Lady Elliot	Australia
Læso	11	N	†	†	†	†	57.27	11.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Danish Is.	Denmark
Lakeba	740	Y	1792	Bligh	‡	BR	-18.22	-178.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Lamotrek	871	Y	1797	Wilson	‡	BR	7.47	146.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Lampedusa	285	N	†	†	†	†	35.52	12.58	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Pelagie Is.	Italy
Lan-yu	542	N	†	†	†	†	22.07	121.53	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Lan-yu	Taiwan

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Lanai	975	Y	1778	Cook	Ranai	BR	20.83	-156.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	United States
Langkawi	488	N	†	†	†	†	6.37	99.80	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Langkawi	Malaysia
Lanzarote	245	N	†	†	†	†	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Spain
Lastovo	300	N	†	†	†	†	42.75	16.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	Croatia
Late	721	Y	1643	Tasman	‡	DU	-18.80	-174.65	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tonga
Laurie	672	Y	1821	Power & Palmer	‡	BR	-60.73	-44.62	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Orkney Is.	Various Claims
Lavongai	808	Y	1616	Le Maire	‡	DU	-2.50	150.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Papua New Guinea
Laysan	966	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	25.83	-171.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	United States
Lehua	971	Y	1778	Cook	Oreehoua	BR	22.02	-160.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	United States
Lésvos	331	N	†	†	†	†	39.17	26.53	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Letsok-aw Kyun	485	N	†	†	†	†	11.62	98.25	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Meguri Arch.	Burma
Lewis with Harris	34	N	†	†	†	†	58.25	-6.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Leyte	513	N	†	†	†	†	10.83	124.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Lifou	697	Y	1793	Raven	‡	BR	-20.88	167.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Loyalty Is.	France
Lifuka	720	Y	1777	Cook	‡	BR	-19.80	-174.35	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tonga
Límnos	329	N	†	†	†	†	39.92	25.25	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Lingga	491	N	†	†	†	†	-0.20	104.58	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Linosa	286	N	†	†	†	†	35.87	12.87	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Pelagie Is.	Italy
Lipari	278	N	†	†	†	†	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	Italy
Lisianski	965	Y	1805	Lisianski	Lisianski	RU	26.03	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	United States
Little Andaman	478	N	†	†	†	†	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	India
Little Cayman	157	Y	1503	Columbus	‡	SP	19.68	-80.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cayman Is.	United Kingdom
Little Diomede	92	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	65.75	-168.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Diomede Is.	United States
Liuaniua	872	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-5.48	159.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Ontong Java Atoll	Solomon Islands
Livingston	678	Y	1819	Smith	‡	BR	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	Various Claims
Lobos de Tierra	643	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-6.45	-80.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Lobos de Tierra	Peru
Lomblen	451	N	†	†	†	†	-8.42	123.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Lombok	456	N	†	†	†	†	-8.75	116.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Long	126	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	40.82	-73.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Long	United States
Long	138	Y	1492	Columbus	Fernandina	SP	23.25	-75.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	Bahamas
Long	816	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-5.33	147.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Long	Papua New Guinea
Lord Howe	692	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-31.55	159.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Lord Howe	Australia
Losinj	292	N	†	†	†	†	44.58	14.47	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	Croatia
Lougheed	104	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	77.50	-105.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Canada
Luzon	530	N	†	†	†	†	16.00	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Maap	834	Y	1626	Schapenham	‡	DU	9.58	138.18	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Macauley	711	Y	1788	Sever	Macauley's	BR	-30.20	-178.47	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Kermadec Is.	New Zealand
Mackenzie King	94	Y	1916	Steffanson	‡	CA	77.75	-111.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Canada
Macquarie	691	Y	1810	Hasselbourgh	Macquarie	BR	-54.62	158.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Macquarie	Australia
Madagascar	371	Y	1500	Dias	Saint Laurentius	PO	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Madagascar	Madagascar
Madeira	248	N	†	†	†	†	32.73	-17.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Madeira Is.	Portugal
Madre de Dios	650	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-50.17	-75.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile
Madura	460	N	†	†	†	†	-7.00	113.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Maewo	766	Y	1606	Quiros	‡	SP	-15.17	168.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Mafia	350	N	†	†	†	†	-7.83	39.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mafia	Tanzania
Magareva	928	Y	1797	Wilson	Gambier	BR	-23.12	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	France
Magerøy	70	N	†	†	†	†	71.05	25.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Mageroy	Norway
Mahe	366	Y	‡	‡	Mahe	‡	-4.67	55.47	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Seychelles
Maiao	932	Y	1767	Wallis	Sir Charles Saunder's	BR	-17.57	-150.58	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	France
Mainland	51	N	†	†	†	†	59.00	-3.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Mainland	55	N	†	†	†	†	60.27	-1.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Maio	232	Y	1460	Gamos & da Nola	‡	PO	15.25	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	Cape Verde
Majuro	893	Y	1788	Gilbert & Marshall	‡	BR	7.08	171.13	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Marshall Islands
Makatea	939	Y	1722	Roggeveen	Verkwikking	DU	-15.83	-148.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	France
Malaita	778	Y	1568	Ortega	Ramos	SP	-9.00	161.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
Malakula	763	Y	1768	Bougainville	‡	FR	-16.25	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Malden	958	Y	1825	Byron	Malden's	BR	-4.05	-154.98	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	Kiribati
Male	384	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	4.17	73.50	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Maldive Is.	Maldives
Mallorca	262	N	†	†	†	†	39.50	3.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	Spain
Malpelo	985	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	3.98	-81.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Malpelo	Colombia
Malta	288	N	†	†	†	†	35.92	14.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Maltese Is.	Malta
Man	30	N	†	†	†	†	54.25	-4.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Manam	819	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-4.08	145.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Manam	Papua New Guinea
Manawoka	435	N	†	†	†	†	-4.08	131.33	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Indonesia
Mangaia	916	Y	1777	Cook	Mangeea	BR	-21.92	-157.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Cook Is.
Mangole	432	N	†	†	†	†	-1.88	125.83	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	Indonesia
Manus	807	Y	1616	Le Maire	Big Urais	DU	-2.17	147.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Papua New Guinea
Marchena	987	Y	1535	Berlanga	‡	SP	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	Ecuador
Mare	698	Y	1793	Raven	‡	BR	-21.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Loyalty Is.	France
Margarita	206	Y	1498	Columbus	‡	SP	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Venezuela
María Cleofas	640	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	21.27	-106.23	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Marias Is.	Mexico
María Madre	638	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	21.58	-106.55	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Marias Is.	Mexico
María Magdalena	639	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	21.42	-106.40	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Marias Is.	Mexico
Marie-Galante	189	Y	1493	Columbus	Marie Galante	SP	15.93	-61.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	France
Marinduque	528	N	†	†	†	†	13.40	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Marion	375	Y	1772	du Fresne	‡	FR	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Prince Edward Is.	South Africa
Martha's Vineyard	124	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	41.42	-70.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Martha's Vineyard	United States
Martin Vaz	213	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-20.50	-28.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Martin Vaz	Brazil
Martinique	191	Y	1493	Columbus	‡	SP	14.67	-61.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	France
Masbate	515	N	†	†	†	†	12.25	123.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Matthew	753	Y	1788	Gilbert	Matthew's Rock	BR	-22.33	171.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Matthew	France
Matua	585	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	48.08	153.22	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	Russia
Matuku	742	Y	1827	D'Urville	‡	FR	-19.17	179.77	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Maui	977	Y	1778	Cook	Mowee	BR	20.75	-156.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	United States
Mauke	914	Y	1823	Williams & Dibbs	‡	BR	-20.15	-157.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Cook Is.
Maupiti	938	Y	1722	Roggeveen	Maurua	DU	-16.45	-152.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	France
Mauritius	368	Y	‡	‡	Cerne	‡	-20.30	57.58	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mascarene Is.	Mauritius
Mayaguana	134	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	22.38	-72.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	Bahamas
Mayotte	354	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-12.82	45.17	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	France
Mehetia	929	Y	1767	Wallis	Osnaburgh	BR	-17.87	-148.05	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	France
Meighen	97	Y	1916	Steffanson	‡	CA	79.92	-99.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Canada
Mejit	892	Y	1565	Legaspi	Los Bartolome	SP	10.28	170.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Marshall Islands
Melville	105	Y	1819	Parry	Melville	BR	75.50	-112.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Canada
Melville	410	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-11.67	131.00	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Melville	Australia
Menai	357	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Cosmoledo Gp.	Seychelles
Menorca	263	N	†	†	†	†	40.00	4.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	Spain
Merir	826	Y	1761	Hutchinson	‡	BR	4.32	132.32	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau
Middle Andaman	480	N	†	†	†	†	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	India
Middle Caicos	131	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	21.78	-71.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Caicos Is.	United Kingdom
Mikura Jima	861	N	†	†	†	†	33.87	139.60	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Mílos	312	N	†	†	†	†	36.68	24.42	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Minami Daito Jima	559	N	†	†	†	†	25.83	131.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Daito Shoto	Japan
Minami-io Jima	850	N	†	†	†	†	24.23	141.47	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Minami-tori Shima	890	N	†	†	†	†	24.27	154.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Minami-tori Shima	Japan
Mindanao	508	N	†	†	†	†	8.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Mindoro	527	N	†	†	†	†	12.83	121.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Minicoy	385	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	8.28	73.03	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	India
Miquelon	119	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	46.92	-56.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Miquelon	France
Misima	797	Y	1793	D'entrecasteaux	Saint Aignan	FR	-10.67	152.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Louisiade Arch.	Papua New Guinea
Misool	413	N	†	†	†	†	-1.87	130.17	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	Indonesia
Mitiaro	913	Y	1823	Williams & Dibbs	‡	BR	-19.82	-157.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Cook Is.
Miyake Jima	862	N	†	†	†	†	34.08	139.53	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Miyako Jima	547	N	†	†	†	†	24.78	125.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Japan
Mljet	301	N	†	†	†	†	42.75	17.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	Croatia
Moala	744	Y	1789	Bligh	Mouala	BR	-18.60	179.88	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Mocha	645	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-38.37	-73.93	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Mocha	Chile
Molokai	974	Y	1778	Cook	Morotai	BR	21.13	-157.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	United States
Mona	166	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	18.08	-67.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	United States
Mono	790	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-7.35	155.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
Montagu	669	Y	1775	Cook	‡	BR	-58.42	-26.33	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	United Kingdom
Montague	618	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	60.17	-147.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Montague	United States
Montecristo	269	N	†	†	†	†	42.33	10.32	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	Italy
Montserrat	184	Y	1493	Columbus	‡	SP	16.73	-62.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	United Kingdom
Moorea	931	Y	1767	Wallis	Duke of York's	BR	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	France
Moresby	623	Y	1774	Perez	‡	SP	52.75	-131.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Q. Charlotte Is.	Canada
Mornington	408	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.55	139.40	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Wellesley Is.	Australia
Moskenesøya	64	N	†	†	†	†	67.98	13.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Lofoten Is.	Norway
Motane	946	Y	1595	Mendana	San Pedro	SP	-9.98	-138.82	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	France
Muko Jima	857	N	†	†	†	†	27.68	142.13	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Mull	43	N	†	†	†	†	56.42	-5.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Mussau	806	Y	1700	Dampier	Matthais	BR	-1.42	149.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Papua New Guinea
Mwali	352	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-12.25	43.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	Comoros
Nakadori Jima	567	N	†	†	†	†	32.95	129.07	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Japan
Nakano Shima	568	N	†	†	†	†	36.08	133.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Japan
Nantucket	125	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	41.28	-70.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Nantucket	United States
Narcondam	483	N	†	†	†	†	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	Narcondam	India
Natuna Besar	498	N	†	†	†	†	4.00	108.25	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Nauru	883	Y	1798	Fearn	Pleasant	BR	-0.53	166.93	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Nauru	Nauru
Navarino	657	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-55.08	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile
Navassa	162	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	18.40	-75.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	United States
Naviti	731	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.12	177.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Náxos	316	N	†	†	†	†	37.03	25.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Necker	967	Y	1786	Le Perouse	Necker	FR	23.58	-164.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	United States
Negros	520	N	†	†	†	†	10.00	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Nendo	774	Y	1595	Mendana	Santa Cruz	SP	-10.75	165.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Santa Cruz Is.	Solomon Islands
Nevis	183	Y	1493	Columbus	‡	SP	17.17	-62.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	St.Kitts and Nevis
New Britain	810	Y	1643	Tasman	‡	DU	-5.67	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Papua New Guinea
New Georgia	784	Y	1568	Ortega	‡	SP	-8.25	157.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
New Guinea	820	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Guinea	Indonesia; Papua New Guinea
New Ireland	809	Y	1616	Le Maire	‡	DU	-3.33	152.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Papua New Guinea

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
New Providence	145	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	25.03	-77.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	Bahamas
Newfoundland	117	Y	1497	Cabot	‡	BR	49.00	-56.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Newfoundland	Canada
Ngeaur	827	Y	1710	Padila	‡	SP	6.90	134.15	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau
Ngeruktabel	829	Y	1710	Padila	‡	SP	7.25	134.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau
Nias	472	N	†	†	†	†	1.08	97.58	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Nightingale	220	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-37.40	-12.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	United Kingdom
Nihoa	968	Y	1789	Douglas	‡	BR	23.10	-161.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	United States
Nii Jima	865	N	†	†	†	†	34.37	139.27	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Niihau	970	Y	1778	Cook	Oneeheow	BR	21.92	-160.17	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	United States
Nishino Shima	569	N	†	†	†	†	36.10	133.02	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Japan
Nísiros	337	N	†	†	†	†	36.58	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Niuafo'ou	727	Y	1616	Le Maire	Goode Hope	DU	-15.58	-175.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tonga
Niuatoputapu	725	Y	1616	Le Maire	Verrades	DU	-15.95	-173.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tonga
Niue	901	Y	1774	Cook	Savage	BR	-19.03	-169.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Niue	New Zealand
Njazidja	351	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-11.58	43.33	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	Comoros
Noir	656	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-54.48	-73.03	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile
Nomuka	717	Y	‡	‡	Anamocka	‡	-20.25	-174.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tonga
Nordaustlandet	76	N	†	†	†	†	79.80	22.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	Norway
Norfolk	700	Y	1774	Cook	Norfolk	BR	-29.03	167.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Norfolk	Australia
Normanby	798	Y	1793	D'entrecasteaux	‡	FR	-10.00	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	Papua New Guinea
North	362	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-4.38	55.25	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Seychelles
North	701	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-39.00	176.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Zealand Arch.	New Zealand
North Andaman	481	N	†	†	†	†	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	India
North Caicos	132	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	21.93	-71.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Caicos Is.	United Kingdom
North East	704	Y	1791	Broughton	Knight's	BR	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Snares Is.	New Zealand
North Uist	35	N	†	†	†	†	57.60	-7.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	Y	1774	Cook	New Caledonia	BR	-21.50	165.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Caledonia Gp.	France
Novaya Sibir	89	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	75.00	149.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	New Siberian Is.	Russia
Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	75.00	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Novaya Z.	Russia
Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	72.00	54.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Novaya Z.	Russia
Nuku-Hiva	952	Y	1791	Ingraham	Federal	AM	-8.90	-140.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	France
Nukuoro	874	Y	1806	Monteverde	‡	SP	3.85	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Nunivak	592	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	60.00	-166.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Nunivak	United States
Nzwani	353	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-12.25	44.42	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	Comoros
O Shima	867	N	†	†	†	†	34.73	139.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Oahu	973	Y	1778	Cook	Woahoo	BR	21.50	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	United States
Oao	870	Y	1828	Luke	‡	RU	6.70	143.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Obi	414	N	†	†	†	†	-1.50	127.75	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	Indonesia
Ofu	905	Y	1722	Roggeveen	‡	DU	-14.18	-169.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	United States
Okinawa	549	N	†	†	†	†	26.70	128.18	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Japan
Okino Erabu Jima	552	N	†	†	†	†	27.37	128.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Japan
Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	79.50	97.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Severnaya Z.	Russia
Öland	5	N	†	†	†	†	56.75	16.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Oland	Sweden
Olosega	906	Y	1722	Roggeveen	‡	DU	-14.18	-169.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	United States
Onekotan	587	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	49.42	154.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	Russia
Oreor	830	Y	1710	Padila	‡	SP	7.33	134.50	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau
Ototo Jima	856	N	†	†	†	†	27.17	142.18	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Ouessant	24	N	†	†	†	†	48.47	-5.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Ouessant	France
Ouvea	696	Y	1793	Raven	Wallis	BR	-20.55	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Loyalty Is.	France
Ovalau	748	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.67	178.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Paama	762	Y	1774	Cook	Panom	BR	-16.47	168.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Padre	151	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	26.84	-97.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Padre	United States
Pag	293	N	†	†	†	†	44.50	15.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	Croatia
Pagai-Selatan	466	N	†	†	†	†	-3.00	100.33	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Pagai-Utara	467	N	†	†	†	†	-2.70	100.12	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Pagan	846	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	18.12	145.77	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	United States
Pagulu	224	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.43	5.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Pagulu	Equatorial Guinea
Pahua	940	Y	1820	Bellinghausen	‡	RU	-14.49	-148.34	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	France
Palagruza	289	N	†	†	†	†	42.40	16.25	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Palagruza	Croatia
Palawan	524	N	†	†	†	†	9.50	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Panaon	510	N	†	†	†	†	10.05	125.22	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Panarea	276	N	†	†	†	†	38.63	15.07	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	Italy
Panay	519	N	†	†	†	†	11.25	122.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Pantar	450	N	†	†	†	†	-8.42	124.12	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Pantelleria	284	N	†	†	†	†	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Pantelleria	Italy
Paramushir	588	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	50.42	155.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	Russia
Páros	317	N	†	†	†	†	37.10	25.20	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Pascua	1000	Y	1722	Roggeveen	Paasch Landt	DU	-27.15	-109.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Pascua	Chile
Pátmos	335	N	†	†	†	†	37.33	26.55	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Pélagos	325	N	†	†	†	†	39.33	24.08	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Peleng	430	N	†	†	†	†	-1.33	123.17	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Pemba	348	N	†	†	†	†	-5.17	39.80	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Zanzibar Is.	Tanzania
Peng-hu Tao	541	N	†	†	†	†	23.57	119.62	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Pescadores	Taiwan
Pentecost	765	Y	1768	Bougainville	‡	FR	-15.75	168.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Peter	687	Y	1821	Bellinghausen	‡	RU	-68.78	-90.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Peter	Various Claims
Pianosa	268	N	†	†	†	†	42.58	10.07	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	Italy
Pico	253	Y	1427	de Silva	‡	PO	38.47	-28.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Portugal
Pins	695	Y	1774	Cook	Pines	BR	-22.62	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Caledonia Gp.	France
Pinta	986	Y	1535	Berlanga	‡	SP	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	Ecuador
Pitcairn	923	Y	1767	Carteret	‡	BR	-25.07	-130.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Pitcairn Is.	United Kingdom
Pitt	709	Y	1791	Broughton	‡	BR	-44.28	-176.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Chatham Is.	New Zealand
Pohnpei	881	Y	1529	Saavedra	‡	SP	6.92	158.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Poliaigos	310	N	†	†	†	†	36.77	24.63	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Ponza	271	N	†	†	†	†	40.90	12.95	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ponza Is.	Italy
Porto Santo	249	N	†	†	†	†	33.07	-16.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Madeira Is.	Portugal
Possession	377	Y	1772	du Fresne	‡	FR	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Crozet Is.	France
Praslin	364	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-4.32	55.73	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Seychelles
Prince Edward	121	Y	1534	Cartier	Ile Saint Jean	FR	46.33	-63.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Prince Edward	Canada
Prince Edward	374	Y	1772	du Fresne	‡	FR	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Prince Edward Is.	South Africa
Prince of Wales	108	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	72.50	-98.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	Canada
Prince of Wales	407	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-10.67	142.17	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Torres Str. Is.	Australia
Prince of Wales	621	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	55.35	-133.60	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander Arch.	United States
Prince Patrick	93	Y	1853	M'Clintock	‡	BR	76.75	-120.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Canada
Príncipe	226	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	1.62	7.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Principe	Sao Tome & Principe
Prins Karls Forland	75	N	†	†	†	†	78.53	11.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	Norway
Providencia	204	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	13.35	-81.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Providencia	Colombia
Puerto Rico	167	Y	1493	Columbus	San Juan Bautista	SP	18.25	-66.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	United States
Qamea	737	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.77	-179.77	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Qeshm	344	N	†	†	†	†	26.75	55.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Qeshm	Iran
Rabi	735	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.50	-179.98	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Raiatea	935	Y	1769	Cook	Ulitea	BR	-16.83	-151.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	France
Raivavae	920	Y	1775	Gayangos	Oraibaba	SP	-23.87	-147.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	France
Rakata	463	N	†	†	†	†	-6.17	105.43	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Ranongga	788	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-8.08	156.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
Raoul	712	Y	1793	D'Entrecasteaux	Raoul	FR	-29.27	-177.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Kermadec Is.	New Zealand
Rapa	921	Y	1791	Vancouver	Opara	BR	-27.60	-144.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	France
Rarotonga	915	Y	1789	Bounty Mutineers	‡	BR	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Cook Is.
Ratmanova	91	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	65.77	-169.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Diomede Is.	Russia
Rebun To	578	N	†	†	†	†	45.38	141.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Japan
Rendova	785	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
Rennell	775	Y	1790	Wikenson	‡	BR	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Rennell	Solomon Islands
Réunion	369	Y	‡	‡	Bourbon	‡	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mascarene Is.	France
Rey	642	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	8.37	-78.92	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Las Perlas Is.	Panama
Rhum	47	N	†	†	†	†	57.00	-6.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Riesco	652	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-53.00	-72.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile
Rimatara	917	Y	1811	Henry	‡	‡	-22.63	-152.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	France
Rishiri To	577	N	†	†	†	†	45.18	141.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Japan
Roatán	154	Y	1502	Columbus	‡	SP	16.38	-86.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahia Is.	Honduras
Robinson Crusoe	997	Y	1563	Fernandez	‡	SP	-33.63	-78.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Juan Fernandez Is.	Chile
Rockall	32	N	†	†	†	†	57.55	-13.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Ródhos	341	N	†	†	†	†	36.17	28.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Rodrigues	367	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mascarene Is.	Mauritius
Romang	447	N	†	†	†	†	-7.58	127.43	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Romo	12	N	†	†	†	†	55.13	8.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Denmark
Ross	688	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-77.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Ross	Various Claims
Rossel	795	Y	1768	Bougainville	Rossel	FR	-11.35	154.15	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Louisiade Arch.	Papua New Guinea
Rota	837	Y	1521	Magellan	‡	SP	14.17	145.20	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	United States
Roti	442	N	†	†	†	†	-10.75	123.17	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Rottnest	397	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-32.00	115.50	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	Rottnest	Australia
Rotuma	730	Y	1791	Edwards	Grenville	BR	-12.50	177.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Rotuma	Fiji
Rudol'fa	81	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	81.75	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franz Josef Land	Russia
Rügen	8	N	†	†	†	†	54.42	13.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Rugen	Germany
Rumung	835	Y	1626	Schapenham	‡	DU	9.62	138.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Rurutu	918	Y	1769	Cook	Ohetiroa	BR	-22.43	-151.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	France
Saaremaa	3	N	†	†	†	†	58.42	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Saaremaa	Estonia
Saba	180	Y	1493	Columbus	‡	SP	17.63	-63.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Netherlands
Sable	123	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	43.92	-59.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Sable	Canada
Sado Shima	575	N	†	†	†	†	38.00	138.42	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Japan
Saint Christopher	182	Y	1493	Columbus	‡	SP	17.33	-62.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	St.Kitts and Nevis
Saint Croix	170	Y	1493	Columbus	Santa Cruz	SP	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	United States
Saint George	595	Y	1767	Pribilof	‡	RU	56.58	-169.58	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Pribilof Is.	United States
Saint Helena	223	Y	1502	de Nova	‡	PO	-15.95	-5.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Saint Helena	United Kingdom
Saint John	173	Y	1493	Columbus	‡	SP	18.33	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	United States
Saint Kilda	33	N	†	†	†	†	57.80	-8.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Saint Lawrence	591	Y	1728	Bering	Saint Lawrence	RU	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Saint Lawrence	United States
Saint Lucia	192	Y	1502	Columbus	‡	SP	13.92	-60.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Saint Lucia
Saint Martin	178	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	18.07	-63.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	France; Netherlands
Saint Mary's	27	N	†	†	†	†	49.93	-6.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Saint Matthew	593	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	60.40	-172.70	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Saint Matthew	United States
Saint Paul	594	Y	1767	Pribilof	‡	RU	57.17	-170.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Pribilof Is.	United States

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Saint Thomas	172	Y	1493	Columbus	‡	SP	18.35	-64.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	United States
Saint Vincent	193	Y	1498	Columbus	‡	SP	13.25	-61.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	St.Vincent & The Grenadines
Saint-Barthélemy	179	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	17.90	-62.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	France
Saint-Paul	380	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-38.72	77.48	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Saint Paul	France
Saint-Pierre	118	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	46.78	-56.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Saint Pierre	France
Saipan	840	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	15.20	145.75	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	United States
Sakar	813	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-5.42	148.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Sakar	Papua New Guinea
Sakhalin	579	N	†	†	†	†	51.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Sakhalin	Russia
Sal	234	Y	1460	Gamos & da Nola	‡	PO	16.75	-22.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	Cape Verde
Sala y Gómez	999	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-26.47	-105.47	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Sala y Gomez	Chile
Salina	279	N	†	†	†	†	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	Italy
Samana	137	Y	1492	Columbus	San Salvodor	SP	23.10	-73.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	Bahamas
Samar	514	N	†	†	†	†	12.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Sámos	334	N	†	†	†	†	37.75	26.80	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Samothráki	327	N	†	†	†	†	40.45	25.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
San Ambrosio	996	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-26.35	-79.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Desventurados Is.	Chile
San Andrés	203	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	12.53	-81.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	San Andres	Colombia
San Benedicto	980	Y	1542	Villalobos	Annublada	SP	19.30	-110.82	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Revillagigedo Is.	Mexico
San Clemente	633	Y	1542	Cabrillo	La Vittoria	SP	32.88	-118.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	United States
San Cristobal	777	Y	1568	Henriquez	Santiago	SP	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
San Cristóbal	992	Y	1535	Berlanga	‡	SP	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	Ecuador
San Félix	995	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-26.28	-80.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Desventurados Is.	Chile
San Lorenzo	644	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-12.08	-77.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	San Lorenzo	Peru
San Miguel	627	Y	1542	Cabrillo	Posesion	SP	34.03	-120.37	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	United States
San Nicolas	630	Y	1602	Vizcaino	San Nicolas	SP	33.25	-119.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	United States
San Salvador	140	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	24.03	-74.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	Bahamas
Sanak	614	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	54.42	-162.67	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Sanaroa	799	Y	1793	D'entrecasteaux	‡	FR	-9.62	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	Papua New Guinea
Sand	963	Y	1859	Brooks	‡	AM	28.20	-177.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	United States
Sanday	53	N	†	†	†	†	59.25	-2.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Sangeang	454	N	†	†	†	†	-8.20	119.07	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Sangihe	419	N	†	†	†	†	3.58	125.53	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	Indonesia
Santa Barbara	631	Y	1602	Vizcaino	Santa Barbara	SP	33.47	-119.03	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	United States
Santa Catalina	632	Y	1542	Cabrillo	San Salvador	SP	33.38	-118.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	United States
Santa Cruz	629	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	34.02	-119.85	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	United States
Santa Cruz	991	Y	1535	Berlanga	‡	SP	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	Ecuador
Santa Inés	654	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-53.75	-73.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile
Santa Isabel	781	Y	1568	Mendana	Santa Ysabel	SP	-8.00	159.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
Santa Luzia	236	Y	1460	Gamos & da Nola	‡	PO	16.77	-24.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	Cape Verde
Santa Margarita	637	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	24.45	-111.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Santa Margarita	Mexico
Santa Maria	258	Y	1427	de Silva	‡	PO	36.97	-25.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Portugal
Santa Rosa	628	Y	1542	Cabrillo	‡	SP	33.97	-120.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	United States
Santiago	990	Y	1535	Berlanga	‡	SP	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	Ecuador
Santo Antão	238	Y	1460	Gamos & da Nola	‡	PO	17.08	-25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	Cape Verde
São Jorges	254	Y	1427	de Silva	‡	PO	38.63	-28.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Portugal
São Miguel	257	Y	1427	de Silva	‡	PO	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Portugal
São Nicolau	235	Y	1460	Gamos & da Nola	‡	PO	16.58	-24.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	Cape Verde
São Paulo	210	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	0.93	-29.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	St. Peter-Paul Rks.	Brazil
São Sabastiao	215	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-23.83	-45.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Sao Sabastiao	Brazil
São Tiago	231	Y	1460	Gamos & da Nola	‡	PO	15.08	-23.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	Cape Verde

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
São Tomé	225	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	0.20	6.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Sao Tome	Sao Tome & Principe
São Vicente	237	Y	1460	Gamos & da Nola	‡	PO	16.83	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	Cape Verde
Sapudi	459	N	†	†	†	†	-7.10	114.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Sardegna	264	N	†	†	†	†	40.00	9.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Sardegna	Italy
Sarigan	843	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	16.70	145.78	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	United States
Saunders	668	Y	1775	Cook	‡	BR	-57.78	-26.45	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	United Kingdom
Savai‘i	902	Y	1787	Le Perouse	‡	FR	-13.58	-172.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	Western Samoa
Savo	780	Y	1568	Ortega	‡	SP	-9.13	159.82	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
Savu	443	N	†	†	†	†	-10.50	121.90	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Schiermonnikoog	17	N	†	†	†	†	53.48	6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Netherlands
Selayar	423	N	†	†	†	†	-6.08	120.50	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Semisopochnoi	601	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	51.92	179.60	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Senja	69	N	†	†	†	†	69.33	17.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Senja	Norway
Seram	434	N	†	†	†	†	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Indonesia
Serasan	496	N	†	†	†	†	2.50	109.05	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Sérifos	308	N	†	†	†	†	37.17	24.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Shiaskotan	586	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	48.82	154.10	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	Russia
Shikine Jima	864	N	†	†	†	†	34.32	139.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Shikoku	572	N	†	†	†	†	33.75	133.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Japan
Shimo Jima	561	N	†	†	†	†	34.20	129.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Tsushima	Japan
Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	N	†	†	†	†	31.67	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Japan
Shortland	791	Y	1768	Bougainville	‡	FR	-7.03	155.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
Shumshu	589	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	50.75	156.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	Russia
Siau	420	N	†	†	†	†	2.70	125.40	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	Indonesia
Siberut	469	N	†	†	†	†	-1.33	98.92	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Sibuyan	518	N	†	†	†	†	12.42	122.57	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Sicilia	283	N	†	†	†	†	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Sicilia	Italy
Sífnos	309	N	†	†	†	†	37.00	24.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Signy	674	Y	1821	Power & Palmer	‡	BR	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Orkney Is.	Various Claims
Silhouette	361	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-4.48	55.23	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Seychelles
Simberi	804	Y	1643	Tasman	‡	DU	-2.63	151.98	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Papua New Guinea
Simeulue	473	N	†	†	†	†	2.58	96.08	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Simushir	584	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	46.97	152.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	Russia
Singapura	489	N	†	†	†	†	1.37	103.80	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	Singapore
Sint Eustatius	181	Y	1493	Columbus	‡	SP	17.50	-62.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Netherlands
Sipura	468	N	†	†	†	†	-2.20	99.67	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Siquijor	523	N	†	†	†	†	9.18	123.57	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Síros	319	N	†	†	†	†	37.43	24.92	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Sjælland	9	N	†	†	†	†	55.50	11.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Danish Is.	Denmark
Skíros	323	N	†	†	†	†	38.88	24.53	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Skópelos	324	N	†	†	†	†	39.17	23.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Skye	48	N	†	†	†	†	57.30	-6.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Socorro	981	Y	1533	Grijalva	Santo Tomas	SP	18.75	-110.97	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Revillagigedo Is.	Mexico
Somerset	109	Y	1819	Parry	‡	BR	73.50	-93.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	Canada
South	355	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Aldabra Is.	Seychelles
South	360	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Farquhar Gp.	Seychelles
South	702	Y	1642	Tasman	Staten Landt	DU	-43.00	171.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Zealand Arch.	New Zealand
South Andaman	479	N	†	†	†	†	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	India
South Georgia	664	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	South Georgia	United Kingdom
South Ronaldsay	50	N	†	†	†	†	58.77	-2.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
South Uist	37	N	†	†	†	†	57.25	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Southampton	110	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	64.50	-84.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	Canada
Southeast Farallon	626	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	37.67	-123.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Farallon Is.	United States
Spratly	502	N	†	†	†	†	8.63	111.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Spratly Is.	Various Claims
Sri Lanka	393	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Sri Lanka	Sri Lanka
Starbuck	957	Y	1823	Starbuck	Volunter	AM	-5.62	-155.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	Kiribati
Stewart	703	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-47.00	167.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Zealand Arch.	New Zealand
Streymoy	61	N	†	†	†	†	62.13	-7.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	Denmark
Stromboli	275	N	†	†	†	†	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	Italy
Sudhuroy	59	N	†	†	†	†	61.53	-6.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	Denmark
Sulawesi	422	N	†	†	†	†	-2.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Sumatera	464	N	†	†	†	†	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Sumba	444	N	†	†	†	†	-10.00	120.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Sumbawa	455	N	†	†	†	†	-8.67	118.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Suqutrá	346	N	†	†	†	†	12.50	54.00	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Suqutra	Yemen
Suwanose Jima	556	N	†	†	†	†	29.63	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Japan
Suyatoy Iony	580	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	56.40	143.38	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Suyatoy Iony	Russia
Swains	909	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-11.05	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Swains	United States
Sylt	13	N	†	†	†	†	54.90	8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Germany
T'ai-wan	543	N	†	†	†	†	23.50	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Taiwan	Taiwan
Tablas	517	N	†	†	†	†	12.40	122.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Tafahi	726	Y	1616	Le Maire	Cocos	DU	-15.85	-173.72	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tonga
Tagula	796	Y	1606	Prado & Torres	‡	SP	-11.50	153.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Louisiade Arch.	Papua New Guinea
Tahaa	936	Y	1769	Cook	Otaha	BR	-16.63	-151.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	France
Tahiti	930	Y	1767	Wallis	King George III	BR	-17.62	-149.45	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	France
Tahuata	947	Y	1595	Mendana	Santa Christina	SP	-9.95	-139.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	France
Taliabu	431	N	†	†	†	†	-1.80	124.80	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	Indonesia
Tamara	228	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	9.47	-13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Los Is.	Guinea
Tanaga	602	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	51.80	-177.88	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Tanahbala	470	N	†	†	†	†	-0.42	98.42	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Tanahdjampea	424	N	†	†	†	†	-7.08	120.70	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Tanahmasa	471	N	†	†	†	†	-0.20	98.45	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Tanega Sima	558	N	†	†	†	†	30.67	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Japan
Tanna	755	Y	1774	Cook	Tanna	BR	-19.50	169.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Tararo	944	Y	1616	Le Maire	‡	DU	-14.65	-145.20	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	France
Taravai	927	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-23.15	-135.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	France
Tasmania	400	Y	1642	Tasman	Van Dienen's Land	DU	-42.00	147.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Tasmania	Australia
Tau	907	Y	1722	Roggeveen	‡	DU	-14.25	-169.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	United States
Taveuni	736	Y	1643	Tasman	‡	DU	-16.85	-179.97	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Tawitawi	505	N	†	†	†	†	5.17	120.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Philippines
Tenerife	242	N	†	†	†	†	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Spain
Teputaiti	943	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.08	-142.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	France
Teraina	960	Y	1798	Fanning	Washington's	AM	4.72	-160.40	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	Kiribati
Terceira	256	Y	1427	de Silva	‡	PO	38.72	-27.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Portugal
Ternate	416	N	†	†	†	†	0.80	127.33	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	Indonesia
Terschelling	19	N	†	†	†	†	53.40	5.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Netherlands
Texel	21	N	†	†	†	†	53.08	4.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Netherlands
Thásos	326	N	†	†	†	†	40.67	24.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Thíra	313	N	†	†	†	†	36.40	25.43	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Thursday	406	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-10.58	142.22	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Torres Str. Is.	Australia

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Tiburón	636	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	29.00	-112.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Tiburon	Mexico
Tierra del Fuego	662	Y	1520	Magellan	‡	SP	-54.00	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile; Argentina
Tikopia	772	Y	1606	Quiros	‡	SP	-12.32	168.82	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Santa Cruz Is.	Solomon Islands
Timor	441	N	†	†	†	†	-8.83	126.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Tinian	839	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	15.00	145.63	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	United States
Tínos	320	N	†	†	†	†	37.58	25.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Greece
Tioor	437	N	†	†	†	†	-4.75	131.75	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Indonesia
Tiree	44	N	†	†	†	†	56.50	-6.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
To Shima	866	N	†	†	†	†	34.43	139.28	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Tobago	208	Y	1498	Columbus	‡	SP	11.25	-60.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Trinidad & Tobago
Tobi	825	Y	1767	Carteret	‡	BR	3.00	131.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau
Tofua	718	Y	1643	Tasman	Amatafoa	DU	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tonga
Tokuno Shima	553	N	†	†	†	†	27.75	128.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Japan
Tol	875	Y	1565	Arellano	‡	SP	7.37	151.62	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Tolokiwa	815	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-5.32	147.62	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tolokiwa	Papua New Guinea
Tongatapu	714	Y	1643	Tasman	Amsterdam	DU	-21.17	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tonga
Tongoa	760	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.90	168.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Tonowas	880	Y	1565	Arellano	‡	SP	7.38	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Tori Shima	858	N	†	†	†	†	30.48	140.32	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Japan
Tortola	174	Y	1493	Columbus	‡	SP	18.45	-64.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	United Kingdom
Tortue	164	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	20.07	-72.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	Haiti
Tortuga	205	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	10.93	-65.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Venezuela
Totoya	743	Y	1827	D'Urville	Totouu	FR	-18.95	-179.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Trangan	412	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-6.58	134.33	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	S. Moluccas	Indonesia
Trindade	214	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-20.52	-29.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Trindade	Brazil
Trinidad	207	Y	1498	Columbus	Trinidad	SP	10.50	-61.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Trinidad & Tobago
Tristan da Cunha	222	Y	1506	d'Acunha	‡	PO	-37.08	-12.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	United Kingdom
Tubuai	919	Y	1777	Cook	Toobouai	BR	-23.30	-149.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	France
Tuherahera	941	Y	1815	Kotzebue	‡	RU	-15.13	-148.23	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	France
Tutuila	904	Y	1722	Roggeveen	Thienhoven	DU	-14.30	-170.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	United States
Ua Huka	951	Y	1791	Ingraham	Washington's	AM	-8.90	-139.55	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	France
Ua Pou	950	Y	1791	Ingraham	Adam's	AM	-9.38	-140.05	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	France
Udot	876	Y	1565	Arellano	‡	SP	7.38	151.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Ullung Do	563	N	†	†	†	†	37.48	130.87	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ullung Do	South Korea
Uman	879	Y	1565	Arellano	‡	SP	7.30	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Umboi	814	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-5.60	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Umboi	Papua New Guinea
Umnak	610	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	53.25	-168.33	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Unalaska	611	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	53.58	-166.83	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Unauna	421	N	†	†	†	†	-0.17	121.58	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	Indonesia
Unea	812	Y	1643	Tasman	‡	DU	-4.88	149.15	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Papua New Guinea
Unimak	613	Y	1741	Bering	‡	RU	54.75	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	United States
Unst	58	N	†	†	†	†	60.75	-0.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Upolu	903	Y	1722	Roggeveen	Groeningen	DU	-13.92	-171.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	Western Samoa
Urup	583	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	46.00	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	Russia
Usedom	7	N	†	†	†	†	54.00	14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Usedom	Germany; Poland
Ustica	282	N	†	†	†	†	38.70	13.18	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ustica	Italy
Utila	153	Y	1502	Columbus	‡	SP	16.10	-86.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahia Is.	Honduras
Uvea	900	Y	1767	Wallis	‡	BR	-13.30	-176.20	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Wallis Is.	France
Vagar	60	N	†	†	†	†	62.08	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	Denmark
Vaitupu	898	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-7.47	178.68	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuvalu Is.	Tuvalu

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 37. Historical information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Earliest European contact					Location				Affinity	Sovereignty[1]
Island Name	ID No.	Code	Year	Captain of Expedition	Name Given to Island	Exped. Spon.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Nation
Vancouver	625	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	49.67	-125.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Vancouver	Canada
Vangunu	783	Y	1568	Ortega	Arrecifes	SP	-8.63	158.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
Vanikolo	773	Y	1767	Carteret	Ourry's	BR	-11.65	166.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Santa Cruz Is.	Solomon Islands
Vanua Balava	738	Y	1797	Wilson	Sir Charles Middleton's	BR	-17.23	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Vanua Lava	770	Y	1606	Quiros	‡	SP	-13.83	167.47	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Vanuatu
Vanua Levu	734	Y	1643	Tasman	‡	DU	-16.55	179.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Vatersay	39	N	†	†	†	†	56.92	-7.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Vatulele	751	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-18.55	177.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Vava'u	724	Y	1781	Maurelle	‡	SP	-18.60	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tonga
Vella Lavella	789	Y	1768	Bougainville	‡	FR	-7.75	156.67	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Solomon Islands
Ventotene	272	N	†	†	†	†	40.78	13.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ponza Is.	Italy
Vestspitsbergen	74	N	†	†	†	†	78.75	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	Norway
Vestvagøya	65	N	†	†	†	†	68.25	13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Lofoten Is.	Norway
Victoria	107	Y	1837	Simpson	Victoria	BR	71.00	-110.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	Canada
Vieques	169	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	18.13	-65.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	United States
Virgin Gorda	175	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	18.50	-64.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	United Kingdom
Vis	298	N	†	†	†	†	43.03	16.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	Croatia
Visokoi	666	Y	1775	Cook	‡	BR	-56.70	-27.20	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	United Kingdom
Viti Levu	749	Y	1789	Bligh	‡	BR	-18.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Vlieland	20	N	†	†	†	†	53.27	4.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Netherlands
Vrangelya	90	Y	1881	Hooper	‡	AM	71.33	-179.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vrangelya	Russia
Vulcano	277	N	†	†	†	†	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	Italy
Waigeo	823	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-0.23	130.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Waigeo	Indonesia
Wake	891	Y	1568	Mendana	‡	SP	19.28	166.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Wake Is.	United States
Wales	910	Y	1595	Mendana	‡	SP	-10.88	-165.82	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Cook Is.
Walpole	699	Y	1794	Butler	Walpole's	BR	-22.62	168.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Walpole	France
Wangerooge	15	N	†	†	†	†	53.70	7.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Germany
Wellington	649	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-49.33	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chile
Weno	878	Y	1565	Arellano	‡	SP	7.43	151.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
West	394	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-12.17	96.83	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Cocos-Keeling Is.	Australia
Westray	52	N	†	†	†	†	59.30	-3.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Wetar	448	N	†	†	†	†	-7.80	126.30	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Indonesia
Wight	28	N	†	†	†	†	50.67	-1.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Wizard	358	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Cosmoledo Gp.	Seychelles
Woodlark	803	Y	1836	Grimes	Woodlark	BR	-9.10	152.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Muyua	Papua New Guinea
Woody	536	N	†	†	†	†	16.83	112.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Paracel Is.	Various Claims
Yadua	733	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.82	178.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Yaku Sima	557	N	†	†	†	†	30.33	130.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Japan
Yamdena	439	N	†	†	†	†	-7.60	131.42	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Indonesia
Yap	832	Y	1626	Schapenham	‡	DU	9.52	138.10	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Fed. States of Micronesia
Yapen	821	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.75	136.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Yapen	Indonesia
Yasawa	732	Y	1789	Bligh	‡	BR	-16.78	177.52	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Fiji
Yell	56	N	†	†	†	†	60.60	-1.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	United Kingdom
Yonaguni Jima	544	N	†	†	†	†	24.45	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Japan
Young	690	Y	1839	Balleny	‡	BR	-66.42	162.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Balleny Is.	Various Claims
Zákinthos	304	N	†	†	†	†	37.78	20.78	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Ionian Is.	Greece
Zanzibar	349	N	†	†	†	†	-6.17	39.33	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Zanzibar Is.	Tanzania
Zavodovski	665	Y	1775	Cook	‡	BR	-56.33	-27.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	United Kingdom
Zemlya Aleksandry	79	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	80.75	46.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franz Josef Land	Russia
Zemlya Georga	80	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	80.50	49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franz Josef Land	Russia

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

WINDOW 3—GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION

Geographic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set is provided by 11 parameters that relate to 3 categories (table 38).

The total island coverage by the 11 parameters is 10,691; the average coverage is, therefore, 972 islands per parameter.

Table 38. Parameters that provide geographic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set
[Cat., Category; Cum., Cumulative]

Count		Parameter descriptions	Islands covered
Cum.	Cat.		
		Identification	
1	1	Island name	1,000
2	2	Island ID number per a specific geophysically based sequential order of the islands	1,000
		Geographic	
3	1	Island latitude	1,000
4	2	Island longitude	1,000
5	3	Oceanic region in which an island is iocated	1,000
6	4	Oceanic subregion in which an island is located	1,000
7	5	Island group to which an island belongs	1,000
8	6	Island subgroup to which an island belongs	1,000
		Physiographic	
9	1	Area of an island	1,000
10	2	Name of an island's highest peak	691
11	3	Elevation of highest peak	1,000

The abbreviations and the notations that relate to the parameters in Window 3 are listed in table 39. The geographic information is listed in table 40.

Table 39. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 3

Arch.	Archipelago	N	No
Atl.	Atlantic	N.	Northern
Aus.	Australia	Ne.	Northeastern
Carib.	Caribbean	No.	Number
deg.	degree	Nw.	Northwestern
Distr.	District	O.	Outer
E.	Eastern	Oc.	Ocean
Elev.	Elevation	Pac.	Pacific
Gp.	Group	Q.	Queen
Gtr.	Greater	S.	Southern
I.	Inner	Se.	Southeastern
ID	Identification	sq.	square
Ind.	Indian	Str.	Strait
Is.	Islands	Sw.	Southwestern
Kep.	Kepulan[1]	Tr.	Trend
km	kilometer	W.	Western
Lat.	Latitude	Y	Yes
Long.	Longitude	Z.	Zemlya[2]
m	meter	†	Not applicable
Malay.	Malaysia	‡	Unsuccessful search
Med.	Mediterranean		

[1]Indonesian for "archipelago"
[2]Russian for "land"

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Abd al Kuri	347	12.20	52.22	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Abd al Kuri	†	131.0	‡	573.0
Acklins	135	22.43	-73.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	389.0	†	43.3
Adak	604	51.75	-176.75	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.	748.0	Mount Moffett	1,196.0
Adelaide	684	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Adelaide	†	2,760.0	Mount Gaudry	2,800.0
Afognak	617	58.25	-152.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Afognak	†	1,870.0	Red Peak	739.0
Agattu	598	52.43	173.60	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Near Is.	201.0	‡	634.0
Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	47.4	‡	965.0
Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	7.2	Mount Alutom	178.0
Aitutaki	911	-18.87	-159.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.	18.0	Maungapu	119.0
Aíyina	306	37.73	23.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	†	82.6	Oros	532.0
Akamaru	925	-23.18	-134.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	†	1.8	‡	246.0
Akutan	612	54.12	-165.92	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Fox Is.	330.0	Akutan Peak	1,303.0
Al Masirah	345	20.42	58.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Al Masirah	†	658.0	‡	276.0
Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	11.3	‡	744.0
Åland	1	60.25	20.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Ahvenanmaa Is.	†	738.0	‡	130.0
Alborán	259	35.97	-3.03	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Alboran	†	0.1	†	20.0
Alegranza	247	29.38	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.	12.0	Monte Caldera	289.0
Alejandro Selkirk	998	-33.75	-80.77	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Juan Fernandez Is.	†	85.0	Cerro de Los Inocentes	1,350.0
Alexander	685	-71.00	-70.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander	†	43,200.0	Mount Stephenson	3,140.0
Alicudi	281	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	†	5.2	Montagnola	675.0
Alofi	728	-14.35	-178.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Horn Is.	†	18.5	‡	400.0
Alor	449	-8.25	124.75	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	2,600.0	Kolana Peak	1,765.0
Amami O Shima	554	28.25	129.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto	720.0	Yuwan Take	694.0
Ambon	445	-3.67	128.17	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	761.0	Salahutu	1,040.0
Ambrym	764	-16.25	168.12	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	666.0	Mount Marum	1,270.0
Amchitka	600	51.53	179.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Rat Is.	296.0	‡	373.0
Ameland	18	53.45	5.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.	57.0	†	16.0
Amini	389	11.10	72.75	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Amindivi Is.	2.6	†	3.0
Amlia	607	52.07	-173.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.	440.0	‡	610.0
Amorgós	315	36.83	25.98	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	121.0	Krikelon	822.0
Amsterdam	381	-37.87	77.53	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Amsterdam	†	54.0	La Dives	881.0
Amukta	608	52.50	-171.27	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Four Mountains Gp.	93.0	Amukta Peak	1,056.0
Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	32.3	‡	788.0
Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	104.0	Inrero	852.0
Andíparos	318	37.00	25.05	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	34.8	Elias	299.0
Andøya	68	69.13	15.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vesterlen Is.	†	489.0	‡	509.0
Andros	146	24.43	-77.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	5,956.0	†	30.5
Ándros	321	37.83	24.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	380.0	Kouvara	1,010.0
Androth	388	10.83	73.68	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.	4.8	†	3.0
Anegada	176	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.	38.5	†	8.0
Angel de la Guarda	635	29.33	-113.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Angel de la Guarda	†	855.0	‡	1,315.0
Anguilla	177	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	90.6	‡	62.0
Anholt	10	56.70	11.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Danish Is.	†	22.4	†	48.0
Ani Jima	855	27.12	142.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.	7.8	Mikaeri Yama	254.0
Aniwa	756	-19.27	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	11.0	†	42.0
Anticosti	120	49.50	-63.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Anticosti	†	7,950.0	‡	190.0
Antigua	186	17.05	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	280.0	Boggy Peak	402.0
Antipodes	707	-49.67	178.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Antipodes Is.	†	62.0	Mount Galloway	402.0
Anvers	683	-64.55	-63.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Anvers	†	2,240.0	Mount Francais	840.0
Aoba	767	-15.38	167.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	272.0	‡	1,496.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Aoga Shima	859	32.47	139.77	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	5.2	O Toppu	423.0
Art	693	-19.72	163.65	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Caledonia Gp.	Belep Is.	56.0	‡	283.0
Aruba	202	12.50	-69.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	193.0	Jamanota	188.0
Ascension	212	-7.95	-14.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Ascension	†	93.0	The Peak	859.0
Assumption	356	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Assumption	†	10.5	†	6.0
Astipálaia	338	36.58	26.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	96.8	Vardia	610.0
Astove	359	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Astove	†	4.2	†	4.0
Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	7.3	‡	884.0
Atiu	912	-20.03	-158.12	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.	26.9	‡	71.0
Atka	606	52.12	-174.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.	1,090.0	Korovin Volcano	1,533.0
Attu	597	52.92	172.92	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Near Is.	823.0	Mount Attu	931.0
Auckland	705	-50.67	166.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Auckland Is.	†	824.0	Cavern Peak	671.0
Aukena	926	-23.13	-134.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	†	1.3	‡	198.0
Austvagøya	66	68.33	14.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Lofoten Is.	†	526.0	‡	1,054.0
Avatoru	942	-14.93	-147.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	Rangiroa Atoll	2.5	†	6.0
Ave de Sotavento	199	12.00	-67.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Las Aves	1.0	†	6.0
Aves	171	15.70	-63.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	0.1	†	3.0
Axel Heiberg	98	79.50	-90.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	40,870.0	‡	2,048.0
Áyios Evstrátios	330	39.52	25.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.	43.2	‡	303.0
Babar	440	-7.92	129.75	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Kep. Babar	570.0	‡	835.0
Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.	332.0	Mount Arurukoku	242.0
Babuyan	533	19.53	121.95	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Babuyan Is.	72.0	Mount Pangasan	1,088.0
Bacan	415	-0.58	127.50	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	†	2,360.0	Buku Amasing	2,111.0
Baffin	111	68.50	-70.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	†	476,070.0	‡	2,060.0
Bagabag	817	-4.80	146.23	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bagabag	†	35.0	‡	690.0
Bahrayn	343	26.00	50.55	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Bahrain	†	563.0	Jabul-al-Darhan	134.0
Baker	896	0.22	-176.47	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Baker	†	1.4	†	6.0
Balabac	503	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	320.0	‡	571.0
Bali	457	-8.33	115.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	5,620.0	Gunung Agung	3,142.0
Banaba	884	-0.87	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Banaba	†	6.3	‡	78.0
Bangka	492	-2.25	106.00	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	†	11,340.0	‡	692.0
Banks	106	73.00	-122.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	†	60,170.0	‡	747.0
Baranof	620	56.75	-135.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander Arch.	†	4,162.0	‡	1,624.0
Barbados	209	13.17	-59.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	431.0	Mount Hillaby	339.0
Barbuda	185	17.63	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	160.0	†	38.0
Barra	38	56.97	-7.48	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	81.0	Heaval	383.0
Barren	482	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	Barren	†	8.1	‡	309.0
Barrow	396	-20.80	115.43	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	Barrow	†	233.0	‡	65.0
Basilan	507	6.57	122.05	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Sulu Ar.	1,248.0	Basilan Peak	1,011.0
Basse-Terre	187	16.17	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	850.0	Soufriere	1,484.0
Batan	534	20.43	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Batan Is.	70.0	Mount Irada	1,008.0
Bathurst	102	75.67	-100.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	19,710.0	‡	351.0
Bathurst	411	-11.62	130.38	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Bathurst	†	2,600.0	‡	105.0
Batiki	746	-17.77	179.13	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Lomaiviti Gp.	9.3	Delaiyatoya	185.0
Bawean	461	-5.77	112.67	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	200.0	Gunung Besar	653.0
Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.	12.7	†	30.0
Belitung	493	-2.83	107.92	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	†	4,800.0	Gunung Tadjem	510.0
Belle	25	47.32	-3.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Belle	†	90.3	‡	87.0
Bellona	776	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bellona	†	21.6	‡	79.0
Benbecula	36	57.43	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	85.0	Rueval	125.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Beqa	750	-18.38	178.13	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Viti Levu Gp.	36.3	Korolevu	439.0
Beringa	596	55.00	166.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Komandorskiye O.	1,660.0	Gora Shtellera	751.0
Berlenga	26	39.40	-9.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Berlenga	†	0.8	‡	92.0
Bermuda	128	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Bermuda Is.	†	36.0	‡	72.0
Berneray	40	56.78	-7.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	4.0	‡	188.0
Betio	894	1.35	172.93	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gilbert Is.	Tarawa Atoll	2.6	†	10.0
Biak	822	-1.00	136.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Biak	†	2,460.0	‡	1,030.0
Bikini	889	11.62	165.55	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Bikini Atoll	1.7	†	5.0
Bintan	490	1.08	104.50	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	Kep. Riau	1,070.0	Gunung Bintan Besar	350.0
Bioko	227	3.50	8.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Bioko	†	2,020.0	Pico de Santa Isabel	3,008.0
Bjørnøya	71	74.42	19.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	180.0	Miseryfjellet	536.0
Boa Vista	233	16.08	-22.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	620.0	Pico Estancia	387.0
Bohol	522	9.83	124.17	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	3,685.0	‡	870.0
Bol'shevik	86	78.67	102.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Severnaya Z.	†	11,300.0	‡	930.0
Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	73.58	142.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	New Siberian Is.	†	4,600.0	Gora Emiy	270.0
Bonaire	200	12.20	-68.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	288.0	Seroe Brandaris	240.0
Bonerate	426	-7.37	121.13	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Bonerate	85.0	‡	150.0
Bora-Bora	937	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	18.3	Mont Otemanu	727.0
Borden	95	78.50	-110.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	2,800.0	‡	137.0
Borkum	16	53.60	6.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Eastern Gp.	36.0	†	18.0
Borneo	495	1.00	114.00	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	†	737,000.0	Mount Kinabalu	4,094.0
Bornholm	6	55.17	15.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Bornholm	†	588.0	Rytterrknaegten	162.0
Bougainville	793	-6.00	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Northern Gp.	10,619.0	Mount Balbi	3,123.0
Bouvetoya	218	-54.43	3.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Bouvetoya	†	58.5	Olav Peak	780.0
Brabant	682	-64.25	-62.33	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Brabant	†	1,220.0	Mount Parry	1,910.0
Brac	296	43.32	16.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	395.0	Vidova Gora	778.0
Brava	229	14.87	-24.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	65.0	Monte Fontainhas	976.0
Bristol	670	-59.03	-26.52	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	†	90.0	Mount Darney	1,060.0
Buckle	689	-66.83	163.20	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Balleny Is.	†	100.0	‡	1,238.0
Buka	794	-5.25	154.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Northern Gp.	492.0	Mount Bei	500.0
Buru	433	-3.40	126.67	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	†	9,500.0	Gunung Tomahu	2,429.0
Busuanga	526	12.08	120.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Calamian Gp.	994.0	Mount Tundalara	315.0
Buton	429	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	Kep. Buton	4,200.0	‡	1,190.0
Cagayan Sulu	504	7.02	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	67.0	Mount Ledan	311.0
Calayan	532	19.33	121.45	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Babuyan Is.	190.0	Mount Calayan	543.0
Cameron	103	76.63	-103.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	1,060.0	‡	800.0
Camiguin	509	9.18	124.70	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	254.0	‡	1,713.0
Camiguin	531	18.93	121.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Babuyan Is.	160.0	Mount Mambajao	677.0
Camorta	476	8.13	93.50	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	†	98.0	‡	220.0
Campbell	706	-52.50	169.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Campbell	†	110.0	Mount Honey	170.0
Candlemas	667	-57.05	-26.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	†	10.0	Mount Andromeda	549.0
Cape Barren	401	-40.42	148.20	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Furneaux Gp.	†	445.0	Mount Munro	716.0
Cape Breton	122	46.17	-60.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Cape Breton	†	10,295.0	‡	532.0
Capraia	266	43.03	9.82	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	†	19.4	Monte Castello	447.0
Capri	274	40.55	14.22	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Capri	†	10.0	Monte Solaro	586.0
Car Nicobar	477	9.17	92.78	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	†	127.0	‡	89.0
Cardamum	390	11.23	72.78	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Amindivi Is.	3.1	†	3.0
Carriacou	194	12.50	-61.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	34.0	High North	299.0
Cat	141	24.45	-75.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	388.0	Mount Alvernia	62.8
Catanduanes	516	13.75	124.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	1,720.0	‡	710.0w

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Cay Sal	147	23.75	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cay Sal	†	2.5	†	2.0
Cayman Brac	158	19.75	-79.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cayman Is.	†	38.8	†	45.0
Cebu	521	10.33	123.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	4,188.0	Mount Cabalasan	1,010.0
Cedros	634	28.20	-115.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Cedros	†	347.0	Cerro de Cedros	1,204.0
Charcot	686	-69.75	-75.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Charcot	†	2,000.0	Mount Martine	610.0
Chatham	710	-43.92	-176.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Chatham Is.	†	900.0	‡	285.0
Cheduba	484	18.80	93.63	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	Cheduba	†	610.0	‡	246.0
Cheju Do	560	33.33	126.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Cheju Do	†	1,792.0	Halla San	1,950.0
Chetlat	392	11.70	72.70	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Amindivi Is.	1.0	†	3.0
Chichagof	619	57.50	-135.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander Arch.	†	5,400.0	‡	1,191.0
Chichi Jima	854	27.08	142.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.	24.0	Chuo Zan	318.0
Chiloé	646	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	8,390.0	Cerro Metalqui	810.0
Chirikof	615	55.80	-155.62	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Chirikof	†	110.0	South Cape	338.0
Choiseul	782	-7.08	157.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	†	3,030.0	Mount Maitambe	1,067.0
Christmas	395	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Christmas	†	134.0	Murray Hill	356.0
Chuginadak	609	52.83	-169.75	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Four Mountains Gp.	157.0	Mount Cleveland	1,730.0
Cicia	739	-17.75	-179.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.	33.7	‡	165.0
Clarence	655	-54.17	-71.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	2,240.0	‡	910.0
Clarence	675	-61.20	-54.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	†	550.0	Mount Irving	1,924.0
Clarión	982	18.37	-114.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Revillagigedo Is.	†	19.0	Cerro Gallegos	335.0
Cochon	376	-46.12	50.17	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Crozet Is.	†	67.0	Mont Richard Foy	770.0
Cocos	984	5.53	-87.07	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Cocos	†	23.0	Cerro Iglesias	671.0
Coiba	641	7.45	-81.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Coiba	†	518.0	‡	421.0
Coll	45	56.63	-6.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	74.0	Ben Hogh	104.0
Colonsay	42	56.07	-6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	45.0	Caruon Eoin	143.0
Côn Do'a	500	8.70	106.58	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Con Son	†	60.0	‡	549.0
Cook	671	-59.45	-27.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	†	22.0	Mount Harmer	1,077.0
Cornwallis	101	75.25	-95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	6,990.0	‡	410.0
Coronation	673	-60.62	-45.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Orkney Is.	†	890.0	Mount Nivea	1,270.0
Corregidor	529	14.38	120.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	5.2	‡	179.0
Corse	265	42.00	9.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Corse	†	8,680.0	Monte Cinto	2,710.0
Corvo	251	39.70	-31.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Northwestern Gp.	17.1	Monte Gordo	718.0
Cozumel	152	20.42	-86.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cozumel	†	490.0	†	15.0
Cres	291	44.92	14.42	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	404.0	Sis	639.0
Crooked	136	22.75	-74.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	210.0	†	48.8
Cù Lao Hon	501	10.53	108.95	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Cu Lao Hon	†	15.0	‡	108.0
Cuba	160	22.50	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	105,000.0	Pico de Turquino	1,974.0
Culebra	168	18.32	-65.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	28.0	Monte Resaca	213.0
Culion	525	11.83	119.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Calamian Gp.	388.0	Mount Oltaloro	476.0
Curacao	201	12.17	-69.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	444.0	Sint Christoffelberg	372.0
Curieuse	363	-4.27	55.73	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.	2.9	‡	179.0
Cyprus	342	35.00	33.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Cyprus	†	9,251.0	Olympus	1,951.0
Damar	446	-7.15	128.67	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Barat Daya	110.0	‡	868.0
Dao Bach Long Vi	538	20.12	107.73	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Dao Bach Long Vi	†	3.4	‡	58.0
Dauan	405	-9.42	142.53	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Torres Str. Is.	†	6.0	Mount Cornwallis	259.0
Deception	679	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	†	97.0	Mount Pond	550.0
Depot	708	-47.70	179.07	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bounty Is.	†	0.3	†	50.0
Desolación	653	-53.08	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	1,300.0	‡	1,100.0
Devon	100	75.00	-86.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	54,030.0	‡	1,908.0
Diego Garcia	382	-7.33	72.42	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Chagos Arch.	†	27.0	†	7.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Dinagat	511	10.20	125.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	800.0	Mount Redondo	935.0
Dogo	570	36.25	133.27	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Oki Gunto	244.0	Daimanji Yama	608.0
Dominica	190	15.42	-61.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	750.0	Morne Diablotin	1,427.0
Dongsha Qundao	539	20.70	116.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Pratas Reef	†	0.5	†	6.0
Dugi Otok	294	44.00	15.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	114.0	Vela Straza	338.0
East Caicos	130	21.68	-71.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Caicos Is.	†	80.0	†	50.0
Eastern	964	28.20	-177.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	Midway Atoll	1.3	†	4.0
Ebeye	887	8.77	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Kwajalein Atoll	0.3	†	2.0
Edgeøya	73	77.75	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	5,100.0	‡	578.0
Efate	758	-17.67	168.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	887.0	Mount MacDonald	647.0
Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	52.0	Mouktiketike	577.0
Eigg	46	56.90	-6.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	43.0	An Sgurr	393.0
El Gran Roque	198	11.97	-66.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Los Roques	2.0	‡	116.0
Elba	267	42.77	10.28	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	†	224.0	Monte Capanne	1,018.0
Elephant	676	-61.17	-55.23	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	†	1,130.0	Mount Pendragon	973.0
Eleuthera	142	25.17	-76.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	518.0	‡	51.2
Ellef Ringnes	96	78.50	-101.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	11,295.0	‡	610.0
Ellesmere	99	79.00	-82.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	212,690.0	‡	2,347.0
Emae	759	-17.07	168.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Shepherd Is.	20.0	Maunga	644.0
Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	St. Matthais Gp.	50.0	‡	55.0
Engganno	465	-5.40	102.27	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	440.0	Buabua	281.0
Eniwetak	888	11.35	162.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Eniwetak Atoll	1.0	†	5.0
Epi	761	-16.72	168.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	446.0	Tavani Kutali	833.0
Erromango	757	-18.80	169.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	887.0	Santop	886.0
Española	994	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	61.0	‡	198.0
Espiritu Santo	768	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	3,885.0	Mount Tabwemasana	1,879.0
Estados	663	-54.78	-64.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Estados	†	540.0	Monte Los Tres Alverez	823.0
Eua	713	-21.37	-174.93	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tongatapu Gp.	87.4	‡	312.0
Evangelistas	651	-52.40	-75.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	0.1	†	50.0
Évvoia	322	38.50	24.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	†	3,655.0	Delfi	1,743.0
Eysturoy	62	62.22	-6.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	†	287.0	Slaettaratindur	882.0
Faial	252	38.57	-28.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.	173.0	Cabeco Gordo	1,043.0
Fair	54	59.53	-1.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Shetland Is.	15.0	‡	217.0
Fais	869	9.77	140.52	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	†	2.8	†	18.0
Falalop	868	10.02	139.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	Ulithi Atoll	0.9	†	15.0
Falkland (East)	217	-51.92	-59.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Falkland Is.	†	6,610.0	Mount Usborne	689.0
Falkland (West)	216	-51.83	-60.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Falkland Is.	†	4,530.0	Mount Adam	694.0
Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	0.9	‡	81.0
Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	2.0	‡	319.0
Fatu Hiva	945	-10.47	-138.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	80.0	Mont Tauaouho	960.0
Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	1.3	‡	359.0
Fauro	792	-6.92	156.07	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Shortland Is.	120.0	Mount Pauboleala	590.0
Fefan	877	7.35	151.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.	13.2	Mount Iron	298.0
Fenua Fala	908	-9.38	-171.28	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tokelau Is.	Fakaofo Atoll	0.1	†	10.0
Fergusson	800	-9.50	150.67	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	†	1,340.0	Mount Kilkerran	1,830.0
Fernandina	988	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	642.0	Volcan La Cumbre	1,494.0
Fernando de Noronha	211	-3.85	-32.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Fernando de Noronha	†	17.0	Morro do Pico	321.0
Fetlar	57	60.62	-0.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Shetland Is.	40.0	‡	158.0
Filicudi	280	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	†	9.5	Monte Fossa delle Felci	774.0
Flinders	402	-40.00	148.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Furneaux Gp.	†	1,333.0	Strzelecki Peaks	778.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Flint	955	-11.43	-151.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	†	3.2	†	7.0
Floreana	993	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	173.0	‡	640.0
Flores	250	39.43	-31.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Northwestern Gp.	143.0	Morro Grande	913.0
Flores	452	-8.50	121.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	14,250.0	Poco Mandasawu	2,383.0
Fogo	230	14.92	-24.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	476.0	Pico do Cano	2,829.0
Formentera	260	38.70	1.47	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	†	76.0	La Mola	192.0
Fraser	403	-25.25	153.17	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	Fraser	†	1,590.0	Bow Arrady	244.0
Fuerteventura	244	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.	1,660.0	Pico de la Zara	807.0
Fukue Jima	566	32.67	128.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Goto Retto	336.0	Chichi Take	461.0
Funafati	899	-8.52	179.22	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuvalu Is.	Funafati Atoll	2.8	†	6.0
Futuna	729	-14.32	-178.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Horn Is.	†	44.0	Mont Singari	760.0
Gagil-Tamil	833	9.53	138.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Yap Is.	28.8	‡	84.0
Gan	383	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Maldive Is.	Addu Atoll	2.3	†	3.0
Garden Key	150	24.63	-82.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Florida Keys	Dry Tortugas	0.2	†	5.0
Garove	811	-4.70	149.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Witu Is.	65.0	‡	370.0
Gau	745	-18.03	179.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Lomaiviti Gp.	140.0	Ndelaitho	715.0
Gaua	769	-14.28	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Banks Is.	330.0	Mount Gabet	797.0
Ghawdex	287	36.05	14.25	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Maltese Is.	†	67.1	‡	194.0
Ghizo	787	-8.07	156.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.	35.0	‡	172.0
Giglio	270	42.35	10.90	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	†	22.0	Poggio della Pagana	498.0
Gökçeada	328	40.17	25.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.	289.0	‡	600.0
Gomera	241	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Western Gp.	353.0	Alto Garajonay	1,487.0
Gonave	163	18.85	-73.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	680.0	Morne La Pierre	778.0
Gonzalo	660	-56.53	-68.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Diego Ramirez Is.	0.3	‡	130.0
Goodenough	801	-9.37	150.27	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	†	751.0	Vineuo	2,545.0
Gorong	436	-3.98	131.42	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Kep. Gorong	50.0	Watu Keliang	350.0
Gotland	4	57.50	18.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Gotland	†	2,975.0	‡	83.0
Gough	219	-40.33	-10.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	†	57.0	Edinburgh Peak	910.0
Graciosa	246	29.25	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.	27.0	Monte Pedro Barbo	266.0
Graciosa	255	39.07	-28.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.	61.7	Caldeira do Enxofre	402.0
Graham	622	53.67	-132.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Q. Charlotte Is.	†	6,450.0	‡	1,120.0
Gran Canaria	243	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.	1,530.0	Los Pechos	1,949.0
Grand Bahama	144	26.63	-78.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	1,373.0	†	10.4
Grand Cayman	156	19.33	-81.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cayman Is.	†	197.0	†	15.0
Grand Turk	129	21.48	-71.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Turk Is.	†	18.0	†	25.0
Grande-Terre	188	16.33	-61.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	590.0	‡	110.0
Great Abaco	143	26.47	-77.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	964.0	†	30.5
Great Britain	29	54.00	-2.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	†	219,000.0	Ben Nevis	1,340.0
Great Exuma	139	23.53	-75.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	158.0	†	38.1
Great Inagua	133	21.08	-73.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	1,544.0	†	33.2
Great Nicobar	474	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	†	1,040.0	Mount Thuillier	642.0
Great Sitkin	605	52.05	-176.10	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.	160.0	Sitkin Volcano	1,740.0
Green	962	28.42	-178.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	†	0.8	†	6.0
Grenada	195	12.12	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	311.0	Mount Saint Catherine	840.0
Grímsey	114	66.55	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Grimsey	†	5.3	‡	105.0
Grønland	112	73.00	-42.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Greenland	†	2,175,600.0	‡	3,700.0
Groote Eylandt	409	-14.00	136.67	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Groote Eylandt	†	2,460.0	Central Hill	160.0
Guadalcanal	779	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	†	5,650.0	Mount Popomanasiu	2,447.0
Guadalupe	979	29.00	-118.27	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Guadalupe	†	264.0	‡	1,297.0
Guafo	647	-43.62	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	Chonos Arch.	168.0	Punta Occidental	240.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Guam	836	13.45	144.78	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	†	549.0	Mount Lamlam	410.0
Guamblin	648	-44.85	-75.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	132.0	‡	218.0
Guanaja	155	16.50	-85.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahia Is.	†	61.0	‡	366.0
Guernsey	23	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Channel Is.	†	63.0	‡	104.0
Guguan	844	17.32	145.85	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	4.2	‡	300.0
Hachijo Jima	860	33.08	139.80	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	68.2	Nishi Yama	854.0
Haha Jima	853	26.63	142.15	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.	20.8	Chibusa Yama	463.0
Hainan	537	19.00	109.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Hainan	†	33,556.0	Wuzhi Shan	1,867.0
Hale	873	1.03	154.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Kapingamarangi Atoll	0.3	†	10.0
Halmahera	417	1.00	128.00	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	†	17,940.0	Buku Saolat	1,508.0
Hatteras	127	35.41	-75.49	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Outer Banks	†	300.0	†	18.0
Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	18.1	‡	420.0
Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	10,414.0	Mauna Kea	4,205.0
Heard	379	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Heard	†	370.0	Mawson Peak	2,745.0
Heimaey	116	63.43	-20.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vestmanneyjar Is.	†	13.5	‡	273.0
Helen	824	2.97	131.82	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	†	0.1	†	5.0
Helgoland	14	54.20	7.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Northern Gp.	0.6	†	20.0
Henderson	922	-24.37	-128.32	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Pitcairn Is.	†	36.0	†	34.0
Hierro	239	27.75	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Western Gp.	246.0	Pico Mal Paso	1,501.0
Hiiumaa	2	58.83	22.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Hiiumaa	†	970.0	‡	68.0
Hinnøya	67	68.50	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vesterlen Is.	†	2,198.0	Moysalen	1,266.0
Hispaniola	165	19.00	-71.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	75,620.0	Pico Duarte	3,175.0
Hitra	63	63.53	8.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Hitra	†	571.0	‡	305.0
Hiu	771	-13.13	166.55	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Torres Is.	50.0	‡	366.0
Hiva Oa	948	-9.75	-139.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	320.0	Mont Temetiu	1,190.0
Hokkaido	576	44.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	77,963.0	Asahi-Dake	2,290.0
Homonhon	512	10.73	125.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	104.0	‡	341.0
Hon Tho Chau	499	9.33	103.47	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Hon Tho Chau	†	10.0	‡	167.0
Hong Kong	540	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Hong Kong	†	75.0	Victoria Peak	550.0
Honshu	574	36.00	138.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	227,412.0	Fuji Yama	3,776.0
Hopen	72	76.58	25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	60.0	Iversenfjellet	365.0
Hornos	659	-55.97	-67.28	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	20.0	‡	425.0
Hoste	658	-55.17	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	4,110.0	‡	1,310.0
Howland	895	0.80	-176.63	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Howland	†	1.8	†	6.0
Hoy	49	58.85	-3.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Orkney Is.	155.0	Ward Hill	479.0
Huahine-iti	933	-16.77	-150.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	30.0	Mont Pohuerahi	435.0
Huahine-nui	934	-16.72	-151.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	43.0	Mont Turi	669.0
Hunga	723	-18.68	-174.12	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.	4.7	‡	90.0
Hunga Ha'apai	715	-20.55	-175.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.	0.6	‡	128.0
Hunga Tonga	716	-20.53	-175.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.	0.4	‡	140.0
Hvar	297	43.12	16.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	300.0	Sveti Nikola	626.0
Ibiza	261	39.00	1.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	†	557.0	Monte Atalaya	475.0
Ie Jima	550	26.72	127.78	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Okinawa Gunto	22.6	‡	172.0
Iheya Jima	551	27.07	127.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Okinawa Gunto	21.0	Kayo Zan	294.0
Ikaría	333	37.58	26.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	†	255.0	Atheras	1,037.0
Iki Shima	573	33.78	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	137.0	Takeno Tsuji	213.0
Ildefonso	661	-55.83	-69.30	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	0.6	‡	55.0
Ile Clipperton	983	10.28	-109.22	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Clipperton	†	5.2	†	29.0
Ile Europa	373	-22.33	40.35	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Europa	†	28.0	†	12.0
Ile Juan de Nova	372	-17.05	42.70	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Juan de Nova	†	4.4	†	5.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Ile Tromelin	370	-15.87	54.52	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Tromelin	†	0.8	†	6.0
Inaccessible	221	-37.28	-12.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	†	12.0	‡	550.0
Io Jima	851	24.78	141.33	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Kazan Retto	22.4	Suribachi Yama	161.0
Íos	314	36.70	25.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	108.0	Profitis Ilias	713.0
Ireland	31	53.33	-8.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	†	83,020.0	Carrantuohill	1,041.0
Iriomote Jima	545	24.33	123.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto	284.0	Komi Take	470.0
Isabela	989	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	4,588.0	Volcan Wolf	1,710.0
Ischia	273	40.72	13.90	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ischia	†	46.6	Monte Epomeo	788.0
Íseland	115	65.00	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Iceland	†	102,680.0	Oraefajokull	2,119.0
Ishigaki Jima	546	24.40	124.20	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto	215.0	Omoto Yama	526.0
Islay	41	55.80	-6.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	609.0	Beinn Bheigeir	491.0
Itbayat	535	20.77	121.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Batan Is.	85.0	Mount Santa Rosa	280.0
Iturup	582	45.00	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	6,167.0	Vulkan Tebenkova	1,630.0
Jaluit	885	5.92	169.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Jaluit Atoll	2.6	†	5.0
Jamaica	161	18.25	-77.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	10,990.0	Blue Mountain Peak	2,256.0
James Ross	681	-64.17	-57.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	James Ross	†	3,260.0	Mount Haddington	1,628.0
Jan Mayen	113	71.00	-8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Jan Mayen	†	380.0	Kaakon VII Topp	2,550.0
Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	†	4.5	†	6.0
Jawa	462	-7.50	110.00	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	129,600.0	Gunung Mahameru	3,676.0
Jemeja	497	2.92	105.75	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	Kep. Anambas	150.0	Gunung Tujuh	466.0
Jersey	22	49.22	-2.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Channel Is.	†	116.0	‡	136.0
Johnston	961	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Johnston	†	2.3	†	4.0
Joinville	680	-63.25	-55.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Joinville	†	1,670.0	Mount Tholus	823.0
Jolo	506	5.97	121.10	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Sulu Ar.	894.0	Mount Tumatangas	812.0
Juventud	159	21.67	-82.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	2,200.0	Loma la Canada	310.0
Kabaena	428	-5.25	121.92	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	Kep. Buton	875.0	Gunung Sambapolulu	1,570.0
Kabara	741	-18.95	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.	31.1	‡	143.0
Kadavu	752	-19.00	178.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	†	408.0	Mount Nambukelevu	838.0
Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	116.0	Lua Makika	450.0
Kai Besar	438	-5.58	133.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Kep. Kai	624.0	Gunung Daab	800.0
Kalao	425	-7.30	120.97	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Bonerate	150.0	‡	403.0
Kalaotoa	427	-7.37	121.78	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	†	70.0	‡	340.0
Kalpeni	386	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.	2.3	†	3.0
Kamaka	924	-23.23	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	†	0.4	‡	176.0
Kami Koshiki Jima	564	31.83	129.87	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Koshiki Retto	44.5	Tomeki Yama	423.0
Kami Shima	562	34.58	129.42	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Tsushima	†	227.0	Mi Yama	682.0
Kanaga	603	51.75	-177.37	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.	349.0	Kanaga Volcano	1,307.0
Kangaroo	398	-35.83	137.10	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Kangaroo	†	4,350.0	‡	276.0
Kangean	458	-6.90	115.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	490.0	‡	365.0
Kanton	897	-2.83	-171.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Phoenix Is.	†	9.2	†	4.0
Kao	719	-19.67	-175.02	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.	12.6	‡	1,046.0
Kapa	722	-18.70	-174.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.	6.0	‡	100.0
Karaginskiy	590	58.83	164.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Karaginskiy	†	2,000.0	‡	910.0
Karakelong	418	4.25	126.80	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	Kep. Talaud	984.0	Gunung Duata	680.0
Karimata	494	-1.60	108.92	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	†	140.0	Gunung Cabang	1,030.0
Karkar	818	-4.63	145.97	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Karkar	†	362.0	Mount Kunugui	1,835.0
Kárpathos	340	35.67	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	301.0	Kalalimni	1,215.0
Katchall	475	7.95	93.37	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	†	122.0	‡	254.0
Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	1,437.0	Kawaikini	1,580.0
Kaula	969	21.67	-160.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	1.1	‡	168.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Kavaratti	387	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.	3.6	†	3.0
Kéa	307	37.62	24.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	131.0	Ayios Ilias	560.0
Kefallinía	303	38.25	20.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Ionian Is.	†	781.0	Ainos	1,628.0
Kerguélen	378	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Kerguelen Is.	†	6,000.0	Mont Ross	1,960.0
Kérkira	302	39.67	19.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Ionian Is.	†	592.0	Pandokrator	910.0
Key Largo	148	25.18	-80.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Florida Keys	†	87.0	†	10.0
Key West	149	24.57	-81.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Florida Keys	†	12.2	†	4.0
Khíos	332	38.37	26.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	†	842.0	Profitis Ilias	1,297.0
Kikai Jima	555	28.32	129.98	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto	55.7	Hyakunodai	204.0
Kiltan	391	11.48	73.00	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Amindivi Is.	1.6	†	3.0
Kímolos	311	36.80	24.57	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	35.7	Paliokastron	358.0
King	399	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	King	†	1,100.0	Mount Stanley	213.0
King George	677	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	†	1,180.0	‡	690.0
Kiritimati	959	1.87	-157.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	†	388.0	†	12.0
Kiriwina	802	-8.67	151.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Trobriand Is.	†	610.0	†	30.0
Kiska	599	51.98	177.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Rat Is.	284.0	Kiska Volcano	1,220.0
Kita-io Jima	852	25.43	141.28	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.	5.5	Sakakiga Mine	792.0
Kíthira	305	36.25	23.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	†	278.0	‡	477.0
Ko Phangan	486	9.75	100.03	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Ko Phangan	†	170.0	‡	627.0
Ko Tarutao	487	6.72	99.63	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Ko Tarutao	†	550.0	‡	550.0
Kodiak	616	57.33	-153.37	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Kodiak	†	13,890.0	Koniag Peak	1,362.0
Kolombangara	786	-8.00	157.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.	678.0	Mount Veve	1,760.0
Komodo	453	-8.60	119.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	466.0	‡	735.0
Komsomolets	84	80.50	95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Severnaya Z.	†	9,010.0	‡	780.0
Kongsøya	77	78.92	28.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	270.0	‡	320.0
Korcula	299	42.95	16.92	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	276.0	Klupca	568.0
Kornat	295	43.82	15.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	32.6	‡	236.0
Koro	747	-17.32	179.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Lomaiviti Gp.	104.0	Nagigitagici Koro	561.0
Kos	336	36.83	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	290.0	Dhikaios	846.0
Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	†	109.0	Mount Finkol	630.0
Kotel'nyy	87	75.75	138.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	New Siberian Is.	†	11,700.0	Plato Tollya	320.0
Kozu Shima	863	34.22	139.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	18.4	‡	572.0
Kríti	339	35.25	24.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	†	8,261.0	Idhi Oros	2,456.0
Krk	290	45.08	14.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	410.0	Obsova	569.0
Kume Jima	548	26.33	126.78	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Okinawa Gunto	56.8	Uegusuku Take	310.0
Kunashir	581	44.17	146.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	1,150.0	Gora Tyatya	1,822.0
Kunghit	624	52.08	-131.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Q. Charlotte Is.	†	215.0	‡	546.0
Kvitøya	78	80.13	32.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	260.0	‡	276.0
Kwajalein	886	8.72	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Kwajalein Atoll	3.3	†	20.0
Kyushu	571	33.00	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	36,658.0	Kuju San	1,787.0
La Blanquilla	196	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	52.0	†	30.0
La Digue	365	-4.35	55.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.	10.1	‡	326.0
La Orchila	197	11.80	-66.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	57.0	Cerro Walker	80.0
La Palma	240	28.67	-17.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Western Gp.	662.0	Roque de los Muchachos	2,423.0
Lady Elliot	404	-24.12	152.70	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	Lady Elliot	†	0.2	†	5.0
Læso	11	57.27	11.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Danish Is.	†	101.0	†	24.0
Lakeba	740	-18.22	-178.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.	57.0	Mount Goodenough	219.0
Lamotrek	871	7.47	146.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	Lamotrek Atoll	0.6	†	15.0
Lampedusa	285	35.52	12.58	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Pelagie Is.	†	21.0	Monte Albero Sole	133.0
Lan-yu	542	22.07	121.53	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Lan-yu	†	41.0	‡	552.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Lanai	975	20.83	-156.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	365.0	Lanihale	1,020.0
Langkawi	488	6.37	99.80	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Langkawi	†	525.0	Gunong Raya	682.0
Lanzarote	245	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.	782.0	Pema del Chache	671.0
Lastovo	300	42.75	16.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	40.9	Hum	417.0
Late	721	-18.80	-174.65	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.	17.4	‡	519.0
Laurie	672	-60.73	-44.62	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Orkney Is.	†	1,350.0	Mount Ramasy	474.0
Lavongai	808	-2.50	150.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	†	1,190.0	‡	870.0
Laysan	966	25.83	-171.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	†	4.0	†	11.0
Lehua	971	22.02	-160.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	1.0	Kaunuakala	214.0
Lésvos	331	39.17	26.53	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.	1,630.0	Olimbos	968.0
Letsok-aw Kyun	485	11.62	98.25	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Meguri Arch.	†	210.0	‡	683.0
Lewis with Harris	34	58.25	-6.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	2,137.0	Chisham	787.0
Leyte	513	10.83	124.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	7,109.0	Mount Majuyag	1,333.0
Lifou	697	-20.88	167.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Loyalty Is.	†	1,196.0	‡	90.0
Lifuka	720	-19.80	-174.35	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.	11.0	†	15.0
Límnos	329	39.92	25.25	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.	476.0	‡	430.0
Lingga	491	-0.20	104.58	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	Kep. Lingga	930.0	Gunung Daik	1,183.0
Linosa	286	35.87	12.87	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Pelagie Is.	†	5.2	Monte Vulcano	195.0
Lipari	278	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	†	38.0	Monte Chirca	602.0
Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	†	1.7	†	6.0
Little Andaman	478	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	†	846.0	‡	187.0
Little Cayman	157	19.68	-80.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cayman Is.	†	28.5	†	14.0
Little Diomede	92	65.75	-168.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Diomede Is.	†	4.0	‡	427.0
Liuaniua	872	-5.48	159.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Ontong Java Atoll	†	1.6	†	6.0
Livingston	678	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	†	850.0	Mount Friesland	1,788.0
Lobos de Tierra	643	-6.45	-80.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Lobos de Tierra	†	33.0	‡	75.0
Lomblen	451	-8.42	123.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	2,474.0	‡	1,644.0
Lombok	456	-8.75	116.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Solor	4,730.0	Gunung Rinjani	3,726.0
Long	126	40.82	-73.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Long	†	3,620.0	‡	120.0
Long	138	23.25	-75.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	448.0	‡	54.2
Long	816	-5.33	147.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Long	†	414.0	Mount Reumur	1,304.0
Lord Howe	692	-31.55	159.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Lord Howe	†	15.0	Mount Gower	864.0
Losinj	292	44.58	14.47	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	74.7	Osor	588.0
Lougheed	104	77.50	-105.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Findlay Is.	1,310.0	‡	400.0
Luzon	530	16.00	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	105,704.0	Mount Pulog	2,929.0
Maap	834	9.58	138.18	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Yap Is.	10.6	‡	61.0
Macauley	711	-30.20	-178.47	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Kermadec Is.	†	3.1	Mount Haszard	237.0
Mackenzie King	94	77.75	-111.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	5,050.0	‡	300.0
Macquarie	691	-54.62	158.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Macquarie	†	120.0	Mount Hamilton	430.0
Madagascar	371	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Madagascar	†	587,000.0	Maromokotra	2,876.0
Madeira	248	32.73	-17.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Madeira Is.	†	741.0	Pico Ruivo de Santana	1,862.0
Madre de Dios	650	-50.17	-75.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	380.0	‡	186.0
Madura	460	-7.00	113.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	4,560.0	Gunung Tambuku	471.0
Maewo	766	-15.17	168.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	300.0	‡	811.0
Mafia	350	-7.83	39.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mafia	†	424.0	†	50.0
Magareva	928	-23.12	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	†	13.0	Mont Duff	445.0
Magerøy	70	71.05	25.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Mageroy	†	437.0	‡	417.0
Mahe	366	-4.67	55.47	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.	152.5	Morne Seychellois	912.0
Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Windward Is.	9.5	‡	154.0
Mainland	51	59.00	-3.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Orkney Is.	536.0	Ward Hill	274.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Mainland	55	60.27	-1.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Shetland Is.	979.0	Ronas Hill	450.0
Maio	232	15.25	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	269.0	Penoso	436.0
Majuro	893	7.08	171.13	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	Majuro Atoll	5.2	†	5.0
Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	†	28.0	‡	110.0
Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	†	4,530.0	Mount Kolovrat	1,432.0
Malakula	763	-16.25	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	2,053.0	Mount Penot	863.0
Malden	958	-4.05	-154.98	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	†	102.0	†	8.0
Male	384	4.17	73.50	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Maldive Is.	Male Atoll	1.5	†	3.0
Mallorca	262	39.50	3.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	†	3,638.0	Puig Mayor	1,445.0
Malpelo	985	3.98	-81.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Malpelo	†	1.0	‡	358.0
Malta	288	35.92	14.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Maltese Is.	†	246.0	‡	240.0
Man	30	54.25	-4.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	†	588.0	Snaefell	621.0
Manam	819	-4.08	145.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Manam	†	83.0	‡	1,300.0
Manawoka	435	-4.08	131.33	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Kep. Gorong	45.0	Loloi	360.0
Mangaia	916	-21.92	-157.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.	52.0	Rangimotia	169.0
Mangole	432	-1.88	125.83	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	Kep. Sula	1,460.0	‡	1,060.0
Manus	807	-2.17	147.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Admiralty Is.	1,640.0	Mount Dremsel	720.0
Marchena	987	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	130.0	‡	343.0
Mare	698	-21.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Loyalty Is.	†	642.0	‡	129.0
Margarita	206	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Nueva Esparta	962.0	Cerro San Juan	988.0
María Cleofas	640	21.27	-106.23	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Marias Is.	†	23.0	‡	402.0
María Madre	638	21.58	-106.55	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Marias Is.	†	145.0	‡	616.0
María Magdalena	639	21.42	-106.40	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Marias Is.	†	84.0	‡	457.0
Marie-Galante	189	15.93	-61.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	158.0	Morne Constant	204.0
Marinduque	528	13.40	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	896.0	Mount Marlanga	1,180.0
Marion	375	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Prince Edward Is.	†	290.0	State President Swart Peak	1,230.0
Martha's Vineyard	124	41.42	-70.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Martha's Vineyard	†	241.0	‡	94.0
Martin Vaz	213	-20.50	-28.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Martin Vaz	†	0.2	‡	175.0
Martinique	191	14.67	-61.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	1,030.0	Montagne Pelee	1,397.0
Masbate	515	12.25	123.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	3,201.0	‡	696.0
Matthew	753	-22.33	171.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Matthew	†	0.1	‡	142.0
Matua	585	48.08	153.22	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	52.0	‡	1,485.0
Matuku	742	-19.17	179.77	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Moala Gp.	28.5	Qlliqili	385.0
Maui	977	20.75	-156.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	1,885.0	Haleakala	3,056.0
Mauke	914	-20.15	-157.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.	18.4	†	30.0
Maupiti	938	-16.45	-152.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	13.5	Mont Tiriano	380.0
Mauritius	368	-20.30	57.58	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mascarene Is.	†	1,865.0	Piton de la Petite Riviere Noire	826.0
Mayaguana	134	22.38	-72.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	285.0	†	39.9
Mayotte	354	-12.82	45.17	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	†	374.0	Benara	660.0
Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Windward Is.	2.0	‡	433.0
Meighen	97	79.92	-99.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	930.0	‡	300.0
Mejit	892	10.28	170.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	†	1.9	†	2.0
Melville	105	75.50	-112.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	42,400.0	‡	776.0
Melville	410	-11.67	131.00	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Melville	†	5,800.0	‡	120.0
Menai	357	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Cosmoledo Gp.	†	2.4	†	3.0
Menorca	263	40.00	4.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	†	689.0	Monte Toro	357.0
Merir	826	4.32	132.32	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	†	0.8	†	15.0
Middle Andaman	480	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	†	1,540.0	Mount Diavolo	515.0
Middle Caicos	131	21.78	-71.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Caicos Is.	†	123.0	†	23.0
Mikura Jima	861	33.87	139.60	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicitoll	19.7	O Yama	851.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Mílos	312	36.68	24.42	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	151.0	Profitis Ilias	751.0
Minami Daito Jima	559	25.83	131.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Daito Shoto	†	30.7	‡	75.0
Minami-io Jima	850	24.23	141.47	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Kazan Retto	3.7	‡	916.0
Minami-tori Shima	890	24.27	154.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Minami-tori Shima	†	1.1	†	9.0
Mindanao	508	8.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	95,583.0	Mount Apo	2,954.0
Mindoro	527	12.83	121.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	9,653.0	Mount Halcon	2,586.0
Minicoy	385	8.28	73.03	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.	4.4	†	2.0
Miquelon	119	46.92	-56.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Miquelon	†	115.0	Grande Montagne	240.0
Misima	797	-10.67	152.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Louisiade Arch.	†	240.0	Mount Koia Tau	1,037.0
Misool	413	-1.87	130.17	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	†	1,750.0	Gunung Ful	523.0
Mitiaro	913	-19.82	-157.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.	22.3	†	6.0
Miyake Jima	862	34.08	139.53	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	55.1	O Yama	814.0
Miyako Jima	547	24.78	125.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto	159.0	Nobaru Take	114.0
Mljet	301	42.75	17.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	100.0	Vela Grad	514.0
Moala	744	-18.60	179.88	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Moala Gp.	62.2	Delaimoala	468.0
Mocha	645	-38.37	-73.93	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Mocha	†	50.0	‡	390.0
Molokai	974	21.13	-157.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	671.0	Kamakou	1,510.0
Mona	166	18.08	-67.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	52.0	‡	80.0
Mono	790	-7.35	155.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Shortland Is.	91.0	‡	355.0
Montagu	669	-58.42	-26.33	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	†	323.0	Mount Belinda	1,371.0
Montague	618	60.17	-147.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Montague	†	864.0	‡	910.0
Montecristo	269	42.33	10.32	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	†	10.4	Picco del Segnale	645.0
Montserrat	184	16.73	-62.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	102.0	Soufriere	914.0
Moorea	931	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Windward Is.	136.0	Mont Tohivoa	1,207.0
Moresby	623	52.75	-131.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Q. Charlotte Is.	†	2,620.0	‡	1,143.0
Mornington	408	-16.55	139.40	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Wellesley Is.	†	1,220.0	†	42.0
Moskenesøya	64	67.98	13.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Lofoten Is.	†	186.0	‡	1,034.0
Motane	946	-9.98	-138.82	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	15.0	‡	520.0
Muko Jima	857	27.68	142.13	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.	3.1	Harino Iwa	88.0
Mull	43	56.42	-5.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	951.0	Ben More	966.0
Mussau	806	-1.42	149.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	St. Matthais Gp.	410.0	‡	650.0
Mwali	352	-12.25	43.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	†	290.0	‡	790.0
Nakadori Jima	567	32.95	129.07	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Goto Retto	174.0	Ban Take	443.0
Nakano Shima	568	36.08	133.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Oki Gunto	33.5	Atodo Yama	246.0
Nantucket	125	41.28	-70.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Nantucket	†	119.0	†	31.0
Narcondam	483	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	Narcondam	†	7.6	‡	710.0
Natuna Besar	498	4.00	108.25	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	Kep. Natuna	1,880.0	Gunung Lutjuk	600.0
Nauru	883	-0.53	166.93	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Nauru	†	22.0	‡	70.0
Navarino	657	-55.08	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	2,470.0	Dientas de Navarino	1,190.0
Navassa	162	18.40	-75.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	5.2	‡	100.0
Naviti	731	-17.12	177.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Yasawa Gp.	34.0	Vaturuayatewa	388.0
Náxos	316	37.03	25.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	428.0	Zevs	1,001.0
Necker	967	23.58	-164.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	†	0.2	Summit Hill	84.0
Negros	520	10.00	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	12,699.0	Mount Canlaon	2,465.0
Nendo	774	-10.75	165.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Santa Cruz Is.	†	560.0	‡	579.0
Nevis	183	17.17	-62.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	93.0	Nevis Peak	985.0
New Britain	810	-5.67	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	†	36,670.0	Mount Sinewit	2,440.0
New Georgia	784	-8.25	157.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.	2,330.0	Vinaroni	822.0
New Guinea	820	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Guinea	†	790,000.0	Puncak Jaya	5,030.0
New Ireland	809	-3.33	152.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	†	8,650.0	Mount Lambel	2,290.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
New Providence	145	25.03	-77.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	207.0	†	37.5
Newfoundland	117	49.00	-56.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Newfoundland	†	122,985.0	‡	814.0
Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.	8.4	‡	61.0
Ngeruktabel	829	7.25	134.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.	19.0	‡	209.0
Nias	472	1.08	97.58	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	4,060.0	‡	886.0
Nightingale	220	-37.40	-12.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	†	2.8	‡	337.0
Nihoa	968	23.10	-161.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	†	0.8	Millers Peak	277.0
Nii Jima	865	34.37	139.27	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	22.8	Miyazuka Yama	432.0
Niihau	970	21.92	-160.17	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	186.0	Paniau	390.0
Nishino Shima	569	36.10	133.02	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Oki Gunto	56.8	Takuhi Yama	452.0
Nísiros	337	36.58	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	41.4	Propheto Elia	698.0
Niuafo'ou	727	-15.58	-175.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	†	34.7	Piu	210.0
Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	†	15.5	‡	160.0
Niue	901	-19.03	-169.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Niue	†	259.0	‡	62.0
Njazidja	351	-11.58	43.33	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	†	1,146.0	Karthala	2,361.0
Noir	656	-54.48	-73.03	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	12.6	‡	183.0
Nomuka	717	-20.25	-174.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.	5.3	†	45.0
Nordaustlandet	76	79.80	22.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	14,550.0	‡	760.0
Norfolk	700	-29.03	167.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Norfolk	†	34.0	Mount Bates	318.0
Normanby	798	-10.00	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	†	1,040.0	‡	1,100.0
North	362	-4.38	55.25	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.	2.1	Mount de Cedres	215.0
North	701	-39.00	176.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Zealand Arch.	†	115,214.0	Ruapehu	2,797.0
North Andaman	481	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	†	1,380.0	Saddle Peak	738.0
North Caicos	132	21.93	-71.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Caicos Is.	†	105.0	†	30.0
North East	704	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Snares Is.	†	2.4	‡	189.0
North Uist	35	57.60	-7.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	305.0	Eaval	347.0
Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	-21.50	165.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Caledonia Gp.	†	16,880.0	Mont Panie	1,628.0
Novaya Sibir	89	75.00	149.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	New Siberian Is.	†	6,200.0	‡	91.0
Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	75.00	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Novaya Z.	†	48,900.0	‡	1,550.0
Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	72.00	54.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Novaya Z.	†	33,300.0	‡	1,340.0
Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	330.0	Tekao	1,208.0
Nukuoro	874	3.85	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Nukuoro Atoll	0.5	†	10.0
Nunivak	592	60.00	-166.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Nunivak	†	4,210.0	Roberts Mountain	510.0
Nzwani	353	-12.25	44.42	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	†	378.0	Pic Mtingui	1,595.0
O Shima	867	34.73	139.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	91.0	Mihara Yama	754.0
Oahu	973	21.50	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	†	1,540.0	Kaala	1,233.0
Oao	870	6.70	143.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	Eauripik Atoll	0.7	†	15.0
Obi	414	-1.50	127.75	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	Kep. Obi	2,460.0	‡	1,611.0
Ofu	905	-14.18	-169.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	Manua Is.	7.8	Mount Tumu	494.0
Okinawa	549	26.70	128.18	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Okinawa Gunto	1,191.0	Yonaha-Dake	498.0
Okino Erabu Jima	552	27.37	128.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto	94.5	O Yama	246.0
Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	79.50	97.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Severnaya Z.	†	14,200.0	‡	960.0
Öland	5	56.75	16.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Oland	†	1,334.0	‡	51.0
Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	Manua Is.	5.2	Mount Puima Fua	639.0
Onekotan	587	49.42	154.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	313.0	Gora Krenitsyna	1,326.0
Oreor	830	7.33	134.50	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.	9.3	‡	140.0
Ototo Jima	856	27.17	142.18	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.	5.3	‡	235.0
Ouessant	24	48.47	-5.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Ouessant	†	15.5	†	46.0
Ouvea	696	-20.55	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Loyalty Is.	†	134.0	†	39.0
Ovalau	748	-17.67	178.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Viti Levu Gp.	104.0	Nadelaiovalau	626.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Paama	762	-16.47	168.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	24.0	‡	544.0
Padre	151	26.84	-97.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Padre	†	256.0	†	12.0
Pag	293	44.50	15.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	285.0	Sveti Vid	348.0
Pagai-Selatan	466	-3.00	100.33	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.	1,025.0	‡	368.0
Pagai-Utara	467	-2.70	100.12	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.	865.0	‡	335.0
Pagan	846	18.12	145.77	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	48.3	Mount Pagan	570.0
Pagulu	224	-1.43	5.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Pagulu	†	16.0	Pico Surcado	655.0
Pahua	940	-14.49	-148.34	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	Mataiva Atoll	3.0	†	10.0
Palagruza	289	42.40	16.25	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Palagruza	†	0.4	‡	91.0
Palawan	524	9.50	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	11,655.0	Mount Mantalingajan	2,054.0
Panaon	510	10.05	125.22	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	187.0	Mount Baganting	870.0
Panarea	276	38.63	15.07	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	†	3.4	Picco del Corvo	420.0
Panay	519	11.25	122.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	11,520.0	Mount Nangtud	2,049.0
Pantar	450	-8.42	124.12	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	300.0	Gunung Topaki	1,365.0
Pantelleria	284	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Pantelleria	†	83.0	Montagna Grande	836.0
Paramushir	588	50.42	155.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	1,455.0	Vulkan Chikurachki	1,815.0
Páros	317	37.10	25.20	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	195.0	Ayios Ilias	747.0
Pascua	1000	-27.15	-109.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Pascua	†	118.0	Maunga Terevaka	530.0
Pátmos	335	37.33	26.55	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	34.0	Grosso	269.0
Pélagos	325	39.33	24.08	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northern Sporades	24.7	Nissatika	398.0
Peleng	430	-1.33	123.17	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	Kep. Banggai	2,400.0	‡	1,059.0
Pemba	348	-5.17	39.80	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Zanzibar Is.	†	984.0	‡	91.0
Peng-hu Tao	541	23.57	119.62	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Pescadores	†	35.0	‡	79.0
Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	490.0	Mount Vulmat	946.0
Peter	687	-68.78	-90.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Peter	†	249.0	Lars Christensen Peak	1,753.0
Pianosa	268	42.58	10.07	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	†	10.0	†	30.0
Pico	253	38.47	-28.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.	446.0	O Pico	2,351.0
Pins	695	-22.62	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Caledonia Gp.	†	130.0	‡	266.0
Pinta	986	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	59.0	‡	762.0
Pitcairn	923	-25.07	-130.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Pitcairn Is.	†	4.5	‡	335.0
Pitt	709	-44.28	-176.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Chatham Is.	†	62.0	‡	296.0
Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Senyavin Is.	334.0	Mount Totolom	791.0
Poliaigos	310	36.77	24.63	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	17.2	‡	370.0
Ponza	271	40.90	12.95	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ponza Is.	†	7.1	Monte del Guardia	282.0
Porto Santo	249	33.07	-16.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Madeira Is.	†	42.0	Pico do Facho	517.0
Possession	377	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Crozet Is.	†	150.0	Pic du Mascarin	934.0
Praslin	364	-4.32	55.73	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.	37.6	‡	384.0
Prince Edward	121	46.33	-63.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Prince Edward	†	5,600.0	‡	128.0
Prince Edward	374	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Prince Edward Is.	†	44.0	Van Zinderen Bakker Peak	672.0
Prince of Wales	108	72.50	-98.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	†	33,230.0	Mount Scott	320.0
Prince of Wales	407	-10.67	142.17	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Torres Str. Is.	†	180.0	‡	245.0
Prince of Wales	621	55.35	-133.60	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander Arch.	†	5,778.0	‡	1,218.0
Prince Patrick	93	76.75	-120.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	15,750.0	‡	180.0
Príncipe	226	1.62	7.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Principe	†	109.0	Pico do Principe	948.0
Prins Karls Forland	75	78.53	11.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	630.0	Monacofjellet	1,170.0
Providencia	204	13.35	-81.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Providencia	†	15.0	Alto El Pico	363.0
Puerto Rico	167	18.25	-66.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	8,780.0	Cerro de Punta	1,330.0
Qamea	737	-16.77	-179.77	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Vanua Levu Gp.	34.0	‡	304.0
Qeshm	344	26.75	55.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Qeshm	†	1,330.0	Kishkuh	400.0
Rabi	735	-16.50	-179.98	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Vanua Levu Gp.	68.8	Mount Banaba	466.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Raiatea	935	-16.83	-151.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	194.0	Mont Toomaru	1,017.0
Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	†	16.0	Mont Hiro	437.0
Rakata	463	-6.17	105.43	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	18.0	Gunung Rakata	813.0
Ranongga	788	-8.08	156.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.	195.0	Mount Keala	853.0
Raoul	712	-29.27	-177.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Kermadec Is.	†	29.0	Mumukai	525.0
Rapa	921	-27.60	-144.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	†	40.0	Pukumaru	650.0
Rarotonga	915	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.	67.0	Mount Te Atu Kura	650.0
Ratmanova	91	65.77	-169.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Diomede Is.	†	7.0	‡	510.0
Rebun To	578	45.38	141.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	82.0	Rebun Take	490.0
Rendova	785	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.	60.0	Logusreke	1,060.0
Rennell	775	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Rennell	†	825.0	‡	110.0
Réunion	369	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mascarene Is.	†	2,512.0	Piton des Neiges	3,069.0
Rey	642	8.37	-78.92	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Las Perlas Is.	†	39.0	Cerro del Chiquero	223.0
Rhum	47	57.00	-6.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	146.0	Askival	812.0
Riesco	652	-53.00	-72.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	3,110.0	‡	1,665.0
Rimatara	917	-22.63	-152.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	†	8.0	‡	95.0
Rishiri To	577	45.18	141.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	183.0	Rishiri San	1,719.0
Roatán	154	16.38	-86.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahia Is.	†	152.0	‡	244.0
Robinson Crusoe	997	-33.63	-78.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Juan Fernandez Is.	†	93.0	El Yunque	915.0
Rockall	32	57.55	-13.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	†	0.1	†	20.0
Ródhos	341	36.17	28.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	1,398.0	Ataviros	1,215.0
Rodrigues	367	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mascarene Is.	†	104.0	Mont Limon	396.0
Romang	447	-7.58	127.43	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Barat Daya	259.0	‡	747.0
Romo	12	55.13	8.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Northern Gp.	100.0	†	20.0
Ross	688	-77.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Ross	†	5,220.0	Mount Erebus	4,020.0
Rossel	795	-11.35	154.15	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Louisiade Arch.	†	157.0	Mount Rossel	920.0
Rota	837	14.17	145.20	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	85.0	‡	491.0
Roti	442	-10.75	123.17	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	1,210.0	Ailai	430.0
Rottnest	397	-32.00	115.50	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	Rottnest	†	23.0	†	45.0
Rotuma	730	-12.50	177.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Rotuma	†	47.0	Mount Suelhof	255.0
Rudol'fa	81	81.75	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franz Josef Land	†	300.0	‡	275.0
Rügen	8	54.42	13.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Rugen	†	927.0	‡	120.0
Rumung	835	9.62	138.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Yap Is.	4.3	‡	79.0
Rurutu	918	-22.43	-151.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	†	29.0	Mont Manureva	389.0
Saaremaa	3	58.42	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Saaremaa	†	2,670.0	‡	54.0
Saba	180	17.63	-63.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	13.0	Mount Scenery	880.0
Sable	123	43.92	-59.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Sable	†	40.0	†	30.0
Sado Shima	575	38.00	138.42	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	857.0	Kimpoku San	1,172.0
Saint Christopher	182	17.33	-62.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	176.0	Mount Liamuiga	1,156.0
Saint Croix	170	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.	207.0	Mount Eagle	355.0
Saint George	595	56.58	-169.58	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Pribilof Is.	†	89.0	Ulakaia Hill	288.0
Saint Helena	223	-15.95	-5.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Saint Helena	†	120.0	Mount Actaeon	823.0
Saint John	173	18.33	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.	52.0	Bordeaux Mountain	389.0
Saint Kilda	33	57.80	-8.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	12.0	Conachair	426.0
Saint Lawrence	591	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Saint Lawrence	†	4,780.0	Kookooligit	673.0
Saint Lucia	192	13.92	-60.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	616.0	Mount Gimie	950.0
Saint Martin	178	18.07	-63.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	86.0	Pic de Paradis	424.0
Saint Mary's	27	49.93	-6.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	†	6.5	†	39.0
Saint Matthew	593	60.40	-172.70	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Saint Matthew	†	320.0	Cape Upright	459.0
Saint Paul	594	57.17	-170.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Pribilof Is.	†	114.0	Rush Hill	203.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Saint Thomas	172	18.35	-64.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.	83.0	Crown Mountain	474.0
Saint Vincent	193	13.25	-61.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.	344.0	Soufriere	1,178.0
Saint-Barthélemy	179	17.90	-62.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	21.0	Le Morne Vert	281.0
Saint-Paul	380	-38.72	77.48	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Saint Paul	†	8.4	‡	264.0
Saint-Pierre	118	46.78	-56.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Saint Pierre	†	25.9	Le Trepied	210.0
Saipan	840	15.20	145.75	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	120.0	Mount Tapotchau	470.0
Sakar	813	-5.42	148.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Sakar	†	34.0	‡	998.0
Sakhalin	579	51.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Sakhalin	†	74,070.0	Gora Lopatina	1,610.0
Sal	234	16.75	-22.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	215.0	Monte Grande	406.0
Sala y Gómez	999	-26.47	-105.47	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Sala y Gomez	†	0.1	†	30.0
Salina	279	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	†	26.8	Monte Fossa delle Felci	962.0
Samana	137	23.10	-73.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	39.0	†	24.0
Samar	514	12.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	12,606.0	Mount Capotoan	850.0
Sámos	334	37.75	26.80	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	†	476.0	‡	1,433.0
Samothráki	327	40.45	25.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.	178.0	Fingari	1,600.0
San Ambrosio	996	-26.35	-79.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Desventurados Is.	†	7.0	‡	480.0
San Andrés	203	12.53	-81.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	San Andres	†	25.0	Cima Pussy	150.0
San Benedicto	980	19.30	-110.82	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Revillagigedo Is.	†	4.0	Barceno Volcano	297.0
San Clemente	633	32.88	-118.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	†	145.0	‡	599.0
San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	†	3,290.0	‡	1,280.0
San Cristóbal	992	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	558.0	‡	760.0
San Félix	995	-26.28	-80.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Desventurados Is.	†	3.0	Cerro San Felix	192.0
San Lorenzo	644	-12.08	-77.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	San Lorenzo	†	17.6	Cerro La Mina	396.0
San Miguel	627	34.03	-120.37	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	†	36.2	San Miguel Hill	262.0
San Nicolas	630	33.25	-119.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	†	57.0	‡	276.0
San Salvador	140	24.03	-74.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	†	163.0	†	43.0
Sanak	614	54.42	-162.67	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Sanak Is.	115.0	Sanak Peak	533.0
Sanaroa	799	-9.62	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	†	64.0	‡	90.0
Sand	963	28.20	-177.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	Midway Atoll	3.9	†	4.0
Sanday	53	59.25	-2.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Orkney Is.	48.0	‡	51.0
Sangeang	454	-8.20	119.07	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	160.0	‡	1,949.0
Sangihe	419	3.58	125.53	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	Kep. Sangir	560.0	Gunung Awu	1,359.0
Santa Barbara	631	33.47	-119.03	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	†	2.5	Signal Peak	194.0
Santa Catalina	632	33.38	-118.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	†	194.0	Mount Orizaba	648.0
Santa Cruz	629	34.02	-119.85	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	†	245.0	Devils Peak	753.0
Santa Cruz	991	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	986.0	Cerro Crocker	863.0
Santa Inés	654	-53.75	-73.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	5,500.0	‡	1,340.0
Santa Isabel	781	-8.00	159.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	†	3,780.0	Mount Sasari	1,219.0
Santa Luzia	236	16.77	-24.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	36.0	Monte Topona	395.0
Santa Margarita	637	24.45	-111.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Santa Margarita	†	220.0	Santa Margarita	566.0
Santa Maria	258	36.97	-25.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Southwestern Gp.	97.0	Pico Alto	587.0
Santa Rosa	628	33.97	-120.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	†	210.0	Soledad Peak	484.0
Santiago	990	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	†	585.0	Cerro Inn	910.0
Santo Antão	238	17.08	-25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	782.0	Tope de Coroa	1,979.0
São Jorges	254	38.63	-28.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.	238.0	Pico da Esperanca	1,053.0
São Miguel	257	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Southwestern Gp.	747.0	Pico da Vara	1,103.0
São Nicolau	235	16.58	-24.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	343.0	Monte Gordo	1,304.0
São Paulo	210	0.93	-29.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	St. Peter-Paul Rks.	†	0.1	†	20.0
São Sabastiao	215	-23.83	-45.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Sao Sabastiao	†	337.0	Pico do Sao Sabastiao	1,380.0
São Tiago	231	15.08	-23.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	944.0	Pico da Antonio	1,392.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
São Tomé	225	0.20	6.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Sao Tome	†	854.0	Pico de Sao Tome	2,024.0
São Vicente	237	16.83	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	†	227.0	Monte Verde	774.0
Sapudi	459	-7.10	114.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	160.0	‡	120.0
Sardegna	264	40.00	9.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Sardegna	†	24,090.0	Monte del Gennargentu	1,834.0
Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	5.0	‡	549.0
Saunders	668	-57.78	-26.45	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	†	55.0	Mount Michael	990.0
Savai'i	902	-13.58	-172.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	†	1,820.0	Mount Silisili	1,860.0
Savo	780	-9.13	159.82	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	†	26.0	‡	485.0
Savu	443	-10.50	121.90	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	414.0	Raipiga	342.0
Schiermonnikoog	17	53.48	6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.	26.0	†	20.0
Selayar	423	-6.08	120.50	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	†	670.0	Gunung Barugaiya	610.0
Semisopochnoi	601	51.92	179.60	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Rat Is.	203.0	Anvil Peak	1,221.0
Senja	69	69.33	17.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Senja	†	1,590.0	Istind	1,010.0
Seram	434	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	†	17,200.0	Gunung Binaiya	3,055.0
Serasan	496	2.50	109.05	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	Kep. Natuna	80.0	‡	441.0
Sérifos	308	37.17	24.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	73.2	Troulles	486.0
Shiaskotan	586	48.82	154.10	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	181.0	‡	910.0
Shikine Jima	864	34.32	139.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	3.7	‡	109.0
Shikoku	572	33.75	133.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	†	18,266.0	Ishizuchino Mori	1,982.0
Shimo Jima	561	34.20	129.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Tsushima	†	573.0	Yatate Yama	538.0
Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	31.67	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	Koshiki Retto	66.9	O Take	604.0
Shortland	791	-7.03	155.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	Shortland Is.	413.0	‡	237.0
Shumshu	589	50.75	156.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	230.0	Gora Vsyokaya	189.0
Siau	420	2.70	125.40	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	Kep. Sangir	155.0	Gunung Api	1,784.0
Siberut	469	-1.33	98.92	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.	3,170.0	‡	406.0
Sibuyan	518	12.42	122.57	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	448.0	Mount Guitinguitin	2,057.0
Sicilia	283	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Sicilia	†	25,710.0	Monte Etna	3,323.0
Sífnos	309	37.00	24.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	73.2	Profitis Ilias	678.0
Signy	674	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Orkney Is.	†	30.0	Tioga Hill	2,190.0
Silhouette	361	-4.48	55.23	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.	20.0	Mont Plaisir	716.0
Simberi	804	-2.63	151.98	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Tabar Is.	75.0	‡	320.0
Simeulue	473	2.58	96.08	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	1,400.0	Sibau	567.0
Simushir	584	46.97	152.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	326.0	Vulkan Milna	1,526.0
Singapura	489	1.37	103.80	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	†	543.0	‡	180.0
Sint Eustatius	181	17.50	-62.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	21.0	Quill	600.0
Sipura	468	-2.20	99.67	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.	730.0	‡	313.0
Siquijor	523	9.18	123.57	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	337.0	Mount Malabahmoc	628.0
Síros	319	37.43	24.92	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	83.6	Pyrgos	442.0
Sjælland	9	55.50	11.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Danish Is.	†	7,026.0	Gyldenloves Hoj	126.0
Skíros	323	38.88	24.53	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northern Sporades	209.0	Ayios Ilias	792.0
Skópelos	324	39.17	23.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northern Sporades	95.5	Delfi	680.0
Skye	48	57.30	-6.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	1,370.0	Sgurr Alasdair	1,009.0
Socorro	981	18.75	-110.97	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Revillagigedo Is.	†	107.0	Cerro Evermann	1,130.0
Somerset	109	73.50	-93.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	†	24,270.0	‡	503.0
South	355	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Aldabra Is.	†	110.0	†	15.0
South	360	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Farquhar Gp.	†	3.9	†	20.0
South	702	-43.00	171.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Zealand Arch.	†	149,710.0	Mount Cook	3,764.0
South Andaman	479	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	†	1,350.0	‡	320.0
South Georgia	664	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	South Georgia	†	3,760.0	Mount Paget	2,915.0
South Ronaldsay	50	58.77	-2.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Orkney Is.	52.0	‡	116.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
South Uist	37	57.25	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	365.0	Beinn Mohr	620.0
Southampton	110	64.50	-84.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	†	40,660.0	‡	530.0
Southeast Farallon	626	37.67	-123.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Farallon Is.	†	0.2	†	50.0
Spratly	502	8.63	111.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Spratly Is.	†	0.4	†	4.0
Sri Lanka	393	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Sri Lanka	†	65,610.0	Pidurutalagala	2,518.0
Starbuck	957	-5.62	-155.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	†	16.2	†	5.0
Stewart	703	-47.00	167.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Zealand Arch.	†	1,750.0	Mount Anglem	980.0
Streymoy	61	62.13	-7.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	†	373.0	Orvisfelli	790.0
Stromboli	275	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	†	12.2	Sierra di Vancori	924.0
Sudhuroy	59	61.53	-6.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	†	166.0	Gluggarnir	610.0
Sulawesi	422	-2.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	†	172,000.0	Bulu Rantekombola	3,455.0
Sumatera	464	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	†	425,000.0	Gunung Kerinci	3,805.0
Sumba	444	-10.00	120.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	11,200.0	Gunung Wanggameti	1,260.0
Sumbawa	455	-8.67	118.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	13,300.0	Gunung Tambora	2,821.0
Suqutrá	346	12.50	54.00	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Suqutra	†	3,110.0	‡	1,503.0
Suwanose Jima	556	29.63	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Takara Gunto	22.3	On Take	799.0
Suyatoy Iony	580	56.40	143.38	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Suyatoy Iony	†	1.0	‡	165.0
Swains	909	-11.05	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Swains	†	2.1	†	5.0
Sylt	13	54.90	8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Northern Gp.	93.0	†	40.0
T'ai-wan	543	23.50	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Taiwan	†	35,760.0	Tung Shan	3,997.0
Tablas	517	12.40	122.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	†	686.0	‡	696.0
Tafahi	726	-15.85	-173.72	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	†	3.4	‡	560.0
Tagula	796	-11.50	153.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Louisiade Arch.	†	630.0	Mount Riu	800.0
Tahaa	936	-16.63	-151.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	88.0	Mont Ohiri	590.0
Tahiti	930	-17.62	-149.45	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	Windward Is.	1,045.0	Mont Orohena	2,241.0
Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	50.0	‡	1,050.0
Taliabu	431	-1.80	124.80	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	Kep. Sula	2,890.0	‡	1,320.0
Tamara	228	9.47	-13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Los Is.	†	6.0	Ballay	166.0
Tanaga	602	51.80	-177.88	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.	479.0	Tanaga Volcano	1,806.0
Tanahbala	470	-0.42	98.42	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Kep. Batu	710.0	‡	264.0
Tanahdjampea	424	-7.08	120.70	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	†	240.0	‡	608.0
Tanahmasa	471	-0.20	98.45	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	Kep. Batu	360.0	‡	270.0
Tanega Sima	558	30.67	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Osumi Gunto	448.0	Takamineo Yama	282.0
Tanna	755	-19.50	169.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	†	561.0	Mount Merrin	1,084.0
Tararo	944	-14.65	-145.20	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	Takapoto Atoll	2.0	†	5.0
Taravai	927	-23.15	-135.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	†	5.7	‡	256.0
Tasmania	400	-42.00	147.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Tasmania	†	67,800.0	Mount Ossa	1,617.0
Tau	907	-14.25	-169.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	Manua Is.	44.0	Mount Lata	966.0
Taveuni	736	-16.85	-179.97	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Vanua Levu Gp.	435.0	Mount Uluinggalau	1,231.0
Tawitawi	505	5.17	120.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	Sulu Ar.	593.0	Mount Sibankat	349.0
Tenerife	242	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	Western Gp.	1,930.0	Pico de Teide	3,718.0
Teputaiti	943	-16.08	-142.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	Rairoa Atoll	2.6	†	12.0
Teraina	960	4.72	-160.40	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	†	9.6	†	5.0
Terceira	256	38.72	-27.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.	397.0	Caldeira de Santa Barbara	1,021.0
Ternate	416	0.80	127.33	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	†	65.0	Gunung Ternate	1,710.0
Terschelling	19	53.40	5.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.	96.0	†	30.0
Texel	21	53.08	4.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.	166.0	†	15.0
Thásos	326	40.67	24.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.	379.0	Ipsarion	1,200.0
Thíra	313	36.40	25.43	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	75.8	Profitis Ilias	584.0
Thursday	406	-10.58	142.22	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Torres Str. Is.	†	3.0	Milman Hill	104.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Tiburón	636	29.00	-112.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Tiburon	†	751.0	‡	1,219.0
Tierra del Fuego	662	-54.00	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	47,990.0	Monte Sarmiento	2,438.0
Tikopia	772	-12.32	168.82	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Santa Cruz Is.	†	12.0	‡	366.0
Timor	441	-8.83	126.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	†	32,000.0	Tala Mailau	2,920.0
Tinian	839	15.00	145.63	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	102.0	‡	170.0
Tínos	320	37.58	25.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	194.0	Tsiknias	713.0
Tioor	437	-4.75	131.75	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Kep. Watabela	35.0	‡	376.0
Tiree	44	56.50	-6.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)	76.0	Ben Hynish	141.0
To Shima	866	34.43	139.28	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	4.2	‡	508.0
Tobago	208	11.25	-60.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	297.0	‡	549.0
Tobi	825	3.00	131.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	†	0.6	†	10.0
Tofua	718	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.	55.6	‡	507.0
Tokuno Shima	553	27.75	128.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto	248.0	Inokawa Take	645.0
Tol	875	7.37	151.62	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.	23.0	Mount Tumuital	435.0
Tolokiwa	815	-5.32	147.62	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tolokiwa	†	39.0	‡	1,396.0
Tongatapu	714	-21.17	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Tongatapu Gp.	257.0	‡	65.0
Tongoa	760	-16.90	168.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Shepherd Is.	11.0	‡	487.0
Tonowas	880	7.38	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.	8.8	Mount Tolomem	349.0
Tori Shima	858	30.48	140.32	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito	4.6	Asahi Yama	394.0
Tortola	174	18.45	-64.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.	55.0	Mount Sage	543.0
Tortue	164	20.07	-72.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	180.0	Mantrie	449.0
Tortuga	205	10.93	-65.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	166.0	†	45.0
Totoya	743	-18.95	-179.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Moala Gp.	28.5	Natalau	361.0
Trangan	412	-6.58	134.33	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	S. Moluccas	Kep. Aru	2,650.0	‡	90.0
Trindade	214	-20.52	-29.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Trindade	†	8.0	Pico Desejado	600.0
Trinidad	207	10.50	-61.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	†	4,769.0	El Cerro del Aripo	940.0
Tristan da Cunha	222	-37.08	-12.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	†	86.0	Queen Mary's Peak	2,060.0
Tubuai	919	-23.30	-149.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	†	48.0	Mont Taitaa	422.0
Tuherahera	941	-15.13	-148.23	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	Tikehau Atoll	2.5	†	6.0
Tutuila	904	-14.30	-170.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	†	135.0	Matafao	653.0
Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	77.0	Hitikau	854.0
Ua Pou	950	-9.38	-140.05	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	†	105.0	Oave	1,252.0
Udot	876	7.38	151.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.	4.9	Mount Uitonap	152.0
Ullung Do	563	37.48	130.87	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ullung Do	†	74.0	Songin Bong	984.0
Uman	879	7.30	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.	4.7	Mount Uroras	244.0
Umboi	814	-5.60	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Umboi	†	777.0	‡	1,370.0
Umnak	610	53.25	-168.33	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Fox Is.	1,748.0	Mount Vsevidof	2,149.0
Unalaska	611	53.58	-166.83	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Fox Is.	3,108.0	Makushin Volcano	2,036.0
Unauna	421	-0.17	121.58	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	Kep. Togian	70.0	‡	460.0
Unea	812	-4.88	149.15	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	Witu Is.	28.0	‡	783.0
Unimak	613	54.75	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	Fox Is.	4,140.0	Pogromni Volcano	2,002.0
Unst	58	60.75	-0.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Shetland Is.	119.0	‡	284.0
Upolu	903	-13.92	-171.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	†	1,040.0	Mount Fito	1,110.0
Urup	583	46.00	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	†	1,487.0	Gora Ivao	1,430.0
Usedom	7	54.00	14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Usedom	†	445.0	‡	60.0
Ustica	282	38.70	13.18	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ustica	†	8.4	Monte Guardia dei Turchi	248.0
Utila	153	16.10	-86.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahia Is.	†	49.0	Cerro Pumkin	88.0
Uvea	900	-13.30	-176.20	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Wallis Is.	†	80.0	Mount Lulu Fakabege	146.0
Vagar	60	62.08	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	†	179.0	Malinstindur	722.0
Vaitupu	898	-7.47	178.68	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuvalu Is.	†	5.6	†	6.0

Table 40. Geographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity		Size		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Sub-Group	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Name	Elev. (m)
Vancouver	625	49.67	-125.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Vancouver	†	32,140.0	Golden Hinde	2,200.0
Vangunu	783	-8.63	158.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.	530.0	Mount Vangunu	1,082.0
Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Santa Cruz Is.	†	166.0	‡	923.0
Vanua Balava	738	-17.23	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.	53.2	Korobasuga	280.0
Vanua Lava	770	-13.83	167.47	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	Banks Is.	310.0	Mount Taue Surh Lava	946.0
Vanua Levu	734	-16.55	179.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Vanua Levu Gp.	5,540.0	Mount Nasorolevu	1,070.0
Vatersay	39	56.92	-7.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)	15.0	Heishival More	190.0
Vatulele	751	-18.55	177.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Viti Levu Gp.	31.6	†	33.0
Vava'u	724	-18.60	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.	86.0	Muihelu	210.0
Vella Lavella	789	-7.75	156.67	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.	723.0	‡	850.0
Ventotene	272	40.78	13.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ponza Is.	†	1.5	Monte Dell'Arco	132.0
Vestspitsbergen	74	78.75	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	†	39,040.0	Newtontoppen	1,717.0
Vestvagøya	65	68.25	13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Lofoten Is.	†	411.0	‡	934.0
Victoria	107	71.00	-110.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	†	212,200.0	‡	655.0
Vieques	169	18.13	-65.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	†	132.0	Monte Pirata	301.0
Virgin Gorda	175	18.50	-64.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.	21.0	Virgin Gorda Peak	414.0
Vis	298	43.03	16.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	†	90.3	Hum	587.0
Visokoi	666	-56.70	-27.20	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	†	29.0	Mount Hodson	1,005.0
Viti Levu	749	-18.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Viti Levu Gp.	10,388.0	Mount Tomaniivi	1,320.0
Vlieland	20	53.27	4.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.	31.0	†	45.0
Vrangelya	90	71.33	-179.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vrangelya	†	7,440.0	Gora Sovetskaya	1,097.0
Vulcano	277	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	†	22.0	Monte Aria	500.0
Waigeo	823	-0.23	130.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Waigeo	†	3,100.0	‡	999.0
Wake	891	19.28	166.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Wake Is.	†	5.5	†	6.0
Wales	910	-10.88	-165.82	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	Pukapuka Atoll	2.0	†	10.0
Walpole	699	-22.62	168.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Walpole	†	1.3	‡	90.0
Wangerooge	15	53.70	7.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	Eastern Gp.	7.0	†	20.0
Wellington	649	-49.33	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	†	6,750.0	‡	1,463.0
Weno	878	7.43	151.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.	18.8	Mount Teroken	370.0
West	394	-12.17	96.83	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Cocos-Keeling Is.	†	2.5	†	5.0
Westray	52	59.30	-3.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Orkney Is.	47.0	‡	168.0
Wetar	448	-7.80	126.30	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Barat Daya	3,300.0	‡	1,412.0
Wight	28	50.67	-1.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	†	381.0	‡	240.0
Wizard	358	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Cosmoledo Gp.	†	1.9	†	17.0
Woodlark	803	-9.10	152.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Muyua	†	1,074.0	Suloga Peak	410.0
Woody	536	16.83	112.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Paracel Is.	Amphitrite Gp.	1.8	†	10.0
Yadua	733	-16.82	178.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Vanua Levu Gp.	13.6	‡	194.0
Yaku Sima	557	30.33	130.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Osumi Gunto	501.0	Miyaroura Take	1,935.0
Yamdena	439	-7.60	131.42	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	Kep. Tanimbar	2,860.0	‡	240.0
Yap	832	9.52	138.10	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	Yap Is.	56.0	Gamou	176.0
Yapen	821	-1.75	136.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Yapen	†	2,430.0	‡	1,496.0
Yasawa	732	-16.78	177.52	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	Yasawa Gp.	28.5	Taucake	233.0
Yell	56	60.60	-1.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	Shetland Is.	210.0	Hill of Arisdale	205.0
Yonaguni Jima	544	24.45	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto	28.5	Urabu Yama	231.0
Young	690	-66.42	162.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Balleny Is.	†	155.0	‡	1,340.0
Zákinthos	304	37.78	20.78	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Ionian Is.	†	402.0	Vrakhionas	756.0
Zanzibar	349	-6.17	39.33	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Zanzibar Is.	†	1,660.0	‡	130.0
Zavodovski	665	-56.33	-27.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	†	15.0	‡	550.0
Zemlya Aleksandry	79	80.75	46.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franz Josef Land	†	2,800.0	‡	380.0
Zemlya Georga	80	80.50	49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franz Josef Land	†	2,900.0	‡	420.0

WINDOW 4—PHYSIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION

Physiographic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set is provided by 20 parameters that relate to 3 categories (table 41).

The total island coverage by the 20 parameters is 14,674; the average coverage is, therefore, 734 islands per parameter

Table 41. Parameters that provide physiographic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set
[Cat., Category; Cum., Cumulative]

Count		Parameter descriptions	Islands covered
Cum.	Cat.		
		Identification	
1	1	Island name	1,000
2	2	Island ID number per a specific geophysically based sequential order of the islands	1,000
		Geographic	
3	1	Island latitude	1,000
4	2	Island longitude	1,000
5	3	Oceanic region in which an island is located	1,000
		Physiographic	
6	1	Area of an island	1,000
7	2	Elevation of highest peak	1,000
8	3	Latitude of highest peak	740
9	4	Longitude of highest peak	740
10	5	Topographic type of an island	660
11	6	Shape type of an island	997
12	7	Length of an island	734
13	8	Width of an island	734
14	9	Radius of effective circle	1,000
15	10	Radius of gyration	267
16	11	Perimeter of an island	318
17	12	Fractal dimension of an island's coastline	267
18	13	Compactness of an island as a function of length and width	734
19	14	Compactness of an island as a function of area and perimeter	267
20	15	Compactness of an island as a function of area and moment of inertia	267

The abbreviations and the notations that relate to the parameters in Window 4 are listed in table 42. The physiographic information is listed in table 43.

Table 42. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 4

T3	Apron	H1	Low island
Atl.	Atlantic	H2	Lowland
Aus.	Australia	Med.	Mediterranean
N1	Basinal	m	meter
P7	Blocky	T1	Monocline
C(1)	Compactness 1	***H***	More than one distinct unit of specific topographic feature
C(2)	Compactness 2	***P***	More than one distinct unit of specific topographic feature
C(3)	Compactness 3	P8	Mountain
P2	Conical terrain	No.	Number
deg.	degree	Oc.	Ocean
Dimen.	Dimension	Pac.	Pacific
P4	Dome	Perim	Perimeter
Effect.	Effective	P5	Ridge
Elev.	Elevation	H3	Rolling terrain
Gtr.	Greater	sq.	square
Gyra.	Gyration	T2	Tabular terrain
P3	Hill	N2	Valley
P6	Hills	W	Width
ID	Identification	†	Not applicable
Ind.	Indian	*	Information not adequate for further detail
km	kilometer	‡	Unsuccessful search
P1	Knob	#	Not determined due to lack of resources
Lat.	Latitude	⊃	Logic operator–Subset
L	Length	∪	Logic operator–Union
Long.	Longitude		

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
								Highest Peak			Radius		Length	Width	Compactness			Perim.	Coastline
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Effect. (km)	Gyra. (km)	L (km)	W (km)	C(1) W/L	C(2)	C(3)	(km)	Fractal Dimen.
Abd al Kuri	347	12.20	52.22	Ind. Oc.	H 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	4 ∪ 2	131.0	573.0	12.17	52.26	6.46	*	35.4	4.8	0.136	*	*	*	*
Acklins	135	22.43	-73.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 1	389.0	43.3	†	†	11.13	20.56	80.5	10.0	0.124	0.195	0.163	376.9	1.220
Adak	604	51.75	-176.75	Pac. Oc.	H 2 ∪ P 6 ∪ P 2	1 ∪ 0	748.0	1,196.0	51.93	-176.75	15.43	13.60	48.0	19.0	0.396	0.266	0.614	356.6	1.238
Adelaide	684	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	P 4 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	2,760.0	2,800.0	-67.53	-68.62	29.64	*	126.0	37.1	0.294	*	*	*	*
Afognak	617	58.25	-152.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	7 ∪ 0	1,870.0	739.0	58.40	-152.65	24.40	*	69.2	37.0	0.535	*	*	*	*
Agattu	598	52.43	173.60	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 2	201.0	634.0	52.45	173.55	8.00	*	29.0	14.5	0.500	*	*	*	*
Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	47.4	965.0	18.75	145.67	3.88	2.76	9.6	5.6	0.583	0.752	0.932	31.5	1.075
Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	7.2	178.0	‡	‡	1.51	1.35	‡	‡	‡	0.795	0.623	11.9	1.054
Aitutaki	911	-18.87	-159.75	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 10	18.0	119.0	‡	‡	2.39	2.13	7.7	2.7	0.351	0.561	0.519	24.3	1.091
Aíyina	306	37.73	23.50	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 2	82.6	532.0	37.70	23.49	5.13	*	12.9	11.3	0.875	*	*	*	*
Akamaru	925	-23.18	-134.92	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	1.8	246.0	‡	‡	0.76	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Akutan	612	54.12	-165.92	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	330.0	1,303.0	54.13	-165.97	10.25	8.12	30.6	24.1	0.789	0.533	0.811	121.8	1.138
Al Masirah	345	20.42	58.83	Ind. Oc.	H 3 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	658.0	276.0	20.52	58.08	14.47	*	64.4	16.1	0.250	*	*	*	*
Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	11.3	744.0	17.60	145.83	1.90	1.48	4.5	2.6	0.578	0.790	0.979	16.5	1.068
Åland	1	60.25	20.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	738.0	130.0	‡	‡	15.33	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Alborán	259	35.97	-3.03	Med. Basin	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	0.1	20.0	†	†	0.18	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Alegranza	247	29.38	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	12.0	289.0	29.38	-13.52	1.95	*	4.5	3.5	0.786	*	*	*	*
Alejandro Selkirk	998	-33.75	-80.77	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	85.0	1,350.0	-33.77	-80.77	5.20	3.06	10.0	6.0	0.600	0.832	0.844	30.0	1.041
Alexander	685	-71.00	-70.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	43,200.0	3,140.0	-69.82	-69.72	117.26	*	435.5	185.3	0.426	*	*	*	*
Alicudi	281	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	5.2	675.0	38.54	14.35	1.29	0.91	2.8	2.2	0.786	0.964	0.973	8.3	1.028
Alofi	728	-14.35	-178.03	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 5	18.5	400.0	‡	‡	2.43	*	9.5	5.0	0.526	*	*	*	*
Alor	449	-8.25	124.75	Sunda Banda	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	2,600.0	1,765.0	-8.23	125.02	28.77	*	88.0	32.0	0.364	*	*	*	*
Amami O Shima	554	28.25	129.33	Pac. Oc.	***P*** 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	720.0	694.0	28.30	129.32	15.14	15.93	60.8	24.0	0.395	0.240	0.445	393.2	1.247
Ambon	445	-3.67	128.17	Sunda Banda	P 5 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	761.0	1,040.0	-3.53	128.28	15.56	*	51.2	16.0	0.313	*	*	*	*
Ambrym	764	-16.25	168.12	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 2	666.0	1,270.0	-16.25	168.12	14.56	11.88	38.0	25.0	0.658	0.683	0.789	137.4	1.079
Amchitka	600	51.53	179.00	Pac. Oc.	H 2 ∪ P 5 # # #	4 ⊃ 7	296.0	373.0	‡	‡	9.71	18.29	64.4	5.6	0.087	0.313	0.143	196.3	1.122
Ameland	18	53.45	5.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 2	57.0	16.0	†	†	4.26	*	22.5	4.0	0.179	*	*	*	*
Amini	389	11.10	72.75	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	2.6	3.0	†	†	0.91	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Amlia	607	52.07	-173.50	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 1	440.0	610.0	52.15	-173.62	11.83	17.34	74.0	14.5	0.196	0.271	0.235	275.6	1.170
Amorgós	315	36.83	25.98	Med. Basin	T 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	121.0	822.0	36.90	26.03	6.21	*	32.0	6.5	0.203	*	*	*	*
Amsterdam	381	-37.87	77.53	Ind. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	54.0	881.0	-37.88	77.52	4.15	*	10.0	7.0	0.700	*	*	*	*
Amukta	608	52.50	-171.27	Pac. Oc.	H 2 ⊃ P 2 # # #	2 ∪ 0	93.0	1,056.0	52.50	-171.42	5.44	2.77	‡	‡	‡	0.824	0.972	29.4	1.065
Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67	Pac. Oc.	P 2 ∪ N 1 # # #	2 ∪ 1	32.3	788.0	16.36	145.66	3.21	2.80	8.0	3.2	0.400	0.718	0.698	28.9	1.070
Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75	Pac. Oc.	P 2 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 0	104.0	852.0	-20.18	169.78	5.75	*	16.0	13.0	0.813	*	*	*	*
Andíparos	318	37.00	25.05	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	34.8	299.0	37.00	25.05	3.33	2.96	12.9	4.8	0.375	0.448	0.619	46.1	1.159
Andøya	68	69.13	15.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	489.0	509.0	‡	‡	12.48	*	56.3	11.3	0.200	*	*	*	*
Andros	146	24.43	-77.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 4	5,956.0	30.5	†	†	43.54	*	170.0	64.0	0.376	*	*	*	*
Ándros	321	37.83	24.83	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 1	380.0	1,010.0	37.83	24.83	11.00	*	40.2	16.1	0.400	*	*	*	*
Androth	388	10.83	73.68	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	4.8	3.0	†	†	1.24	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Anegada	176	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 4	38.5	8.0	†	†	3.50	4.23	16.1	3.2	0.200	0.550	0.350	40.5	1.084
Angel de la Guarda	635	29.33	-113.42	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 2	855.0	1,315.0	29.47	-113.55	16.50	*	80.5	16.1	0.200	*	*	*	*
Anguilla	177	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	90.6	62.0	‡	‡	5.37	*	25.7	4.8	0.188	*	*	*	*
Anholt	10	56.70	11.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 2	22.4	48.0	†	†	2.67	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Ani Jima	855	27.12	142.22	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	7.8	254.0	27.11	142.20	1.58	1.43	‡	‡	‡	0.443	0.604	22.3	1.178
Aniwa	756	-19.27	169.58	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 2	11.0	42.0	†	†	1.87	*	7.0	2.0	0.286	*	*	*	*
Anticosti	120	49.50	-63.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	7,950.0	190.0	‡	‡	50.30	*	225.3	48.3	0.214	*	*	*	*
Antigua	186	17.05	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	280.0	402.0	17.05	-61.85	9.44	7.20	19.3	15.3	0.792	0.416	0.849	141.6	1.215
Antipodes	707	-49.67	178.78	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 2	62.0	402.0	-49.70	178.78	4.44	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Anvers	683	-64.55	-63.58	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 7	2,240.0	840.0	-64.63	-63.45	26.70	*	74.1	55.6	0.750	*	*	*	*
Aoba	767	-15.38	167.83	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	272.0	1,496.0	-15.42	167.85	9.30	*	38.0	14.0	0.368	*	*	*	*

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Elev. (m)	Highest Peak Lat. (deg.)	Highest Peak Long. (deg.)	Radius Effect. (km)	Radius Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	Compactness C(1) W/L	Compactness C(2)	Compactness C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
Aoga Shima	859	32.47	139.77	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2∪0	5.2	423.0	32.45	139.77	1.29	1.01	3.2	2.4	0.750	0.895	0.900	9.5	1.054
Art	693	-19.72	163.65	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪10	56.0	283.0	-19.70	163.65	4.22	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Aruba	202	12.50	-69.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	4∪2	193.0	188.0	12.48	-69.95	7.84	7.45	31.0	9.0	0.290	0.522	0.514	90.9	1.086
Ascension	212	-7.95	-14.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 3 # # # # # #	2∪0	93.0	859.0	-7.95	-14.35	5.44	*	12.0	9.5	0.792	*	*	*	*
Assumption	356	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	10.5	6.0	†	†	1.83	*	6.4	2.4	0.375	*	*	*	*
Astipálaia	338	-10.10	47.75	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	3∪1	96.8	610.0	36.53	26.30	5.55	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Astove	359	36.58	26.33	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	9∪0	4.2	4.0	†	†	1.16	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	7.3	884.0	19.67	145.40	1.52	1.08	3.2	2.9	0.900	0.922	0.991	10.4	1.039
Atiu	912	-20.03	-158.12	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	5⊃2	26.9	71.0	‡	‡	2.93	2.21	7.5	5.0	0.667	0.927	0.943	20.6	1.031
Atka	606	52.12	-174.50	Pac. Oc.	P 6∪P 2 # # #	4∪1	1,090.0	1,533.0	52.38	-174.18	18.63	25.32	104.6	14.4	0.138	0.210	0.265	552.9	1.218
Attu	597	52.92	172.92	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪0	823.0	931.0	52.91	172.93	16.19	14.88	48.3	24.1	0.500	0.391	0.636	269.9	1.146
Auckland	705	-50.67	166.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪7	824.0	671.0	‡	‡	16.20	*	43.5	24.1	0.556	*	*	*	*
Aukena	926	-23.13	-134.90	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	1.3	198.0	‡	‡	0.64	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Austvagøya	66	68.33	14.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪0	526.0	1,054.0	‡	‡	12.94	*	53.1	17.7	0.333	*	*	*	*
Avatoru	942	-14.93	-147.85	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	2.5	6.0	†	†	0.89	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Ave de Sotavento	199	12.00	-67.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4∪2	1.0	6.0	†	†	0.56	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Aves	171	15.70	-63.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	0.1	3.0	†	†	0.18	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Axel Heiberg	98	79.50	-90.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪7	40,870.0	2,048.0	‡	‡	114.06	*	354.0	160.9	0.455	*	*	*	*
Áyios Evstrátios	330	39.52	25.00	Med. Basin	T 1 # # # # # #	5∪2	43.2	303.0	39.53	25.03	3.71	2.91	12.9	6.4	0.500	0.654	0.798	35.3	1.082
Babar	440	-7.92	129.75	Sunda Banda	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	570.0	835.0	-7.90	129.75	13.47	*	32.2	32.2	1.000	*	*	*	*
Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	1∪2	332.0	242.0	7.40	134.53	10.28	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Babuyan	533	19.53	121.95	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	72.0	1088.0	19.53	121.95	4.79	*	9.6	9.6	1.000	*	*	*	*
Bacan	415	-0.58	127.50	Sunda Banda	P 8 # # # # # #	1∪0	2,360.0	2,111.0	-0.58	127.48	27.41	*	80.5	43.5	0.540	*	*	*	*
Baffin	111	68.50	-70.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪7	476,070.0	2,060.0	‡	‡	389.28	*	1609.3	464.0	0.288	*	*	*	*
Bagabag	817	-4.80	146.23	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	35.0	690.0	-4.82	146.22	3.34	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Bahrayn	343	26.00	50.55	Ind. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	563.0	134.0	26.03	50.53	13.39	*	50.0	25.0	0.500	*	*	*	*
Baker	896	0.22	-176.47	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	1.4	6.0	†	†	0.67	0.54	1.6	1.1	0.688	0.926	0.900	4.9	1.024
Balabac	503	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2∪1	320.0	571.0	‡	‡	10.09	*	31.0	15.0	0.484	*	*	*	*
Bali	457	-8.33	115.00	Sunda Banda	P 6∪H # # # #	5∪2	5,620.0	3,142.0	-8.35	115.50	42.30	*	144.8	88.5	0.611	*	*	*	*
Banaba	884	-0.87	169.58	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	6.3	78.0	‡	‡	1.42	1.12	3.5	2.5	0.714	0.896	0.942	10.7	1.038
Bangka	492	-2.25	106.00	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪2	11,340.0	692.0	‡	‡	60.08	*	225.3	112.7	0.500	*	*	*	*
Banks	106	73.00	-122.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	60,170.0	747.0	‡	‡	138.39	*	400.0	290.0	0.725	*	*	*	*
Baranof	620	56.75	-135.17	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4∪7	4,162.0	1,624.0	57.00	-134.98	36.40	*	160.9	48.3	0.300	*	*	*	*
Barbados	209	13.17	-59.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 2∪N 1 # # #	2∪0	431.0	339.0	13.23	-59.60	11.71	9.62	34.0	23.0	0.676	0.717	0.745	103.0	1.053
Barbuda	185	17.63	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	160.0	38.0	†	†	7.14	5.85	24.1	12.9	0.533	0.340	0.669	124.8	1.234
Barra	38	56.97	-7.48	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪0	81.0	383.0	56.95	-7.48	5.08	*	12.9	4.0	0.311	*	*	*	*
Barren	482	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	P 2⊃H 2 # # #	2⊃7	8.1	309.0	‡	‡	1.61	*	3.2	3.2	1.000	*	*	*	*
Barrow	396	-20.80	115.43	Sub-Aus.	H 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	233.0	65.0	‡	‡	8.61	*	19.3	8.0	0.417	*	*	*	*
Basilan	507	6.57	122.05	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	1,248.0	1,011.0	6.55	122.07	19.93	*	56.3	35.4	0.629	*	*	*	*
Basse-Terre	187	16.17	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	850.0	1,484.0	16.05	-61.67	16.45	13.10	45.1	22.5	0.500	0.446	0.787	231.4	1.138
Batan	534	20.43	121.97	Pac. Oc.	P 6∪P 2 # # #	2∪0	70.0	1,008.0	20.47	122.02	4.72	5.54	18.5	5.6	0.304	0.553	0.369	54.0	1.076
Bathurst	102	75.67	-100.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪0	19,710.0	351.0	‡	‡	79.21	*	256.0	120.0	0.469	*	*	*	*
Bathurst	411	-11.62	130.38	Sub-Aus.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪0	2,600.0	105.0	‡	‡	28.77	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Batiki	746	-17.77	179.13	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	9.3	185.0	‡	‡	1.72	*	4.0	1.6	0.400	*	*	*	*
Bawean	461	-5.77	112.67	Sunda Banda	P 6 # # # # # #	2∪0	200.0	653.0	-5.67	112.67	7.98	*	17.6	17.6	1.000	*	*	*	*
Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	1∪2	12.7	30.0	†	†	2.01	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Belitung	493	-2.83	107.92	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	4,800.0	510.0	-2.78	107.90	39.09	*	88.5	69.2	0.782	*	*	*	*
Belle	25	47.32	-3.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2⊃7	90.3	87.0	‡	‡	3.51	*	17.7	9.7	0.545	*	*	*	*
Bellona	776	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	4∪0	21.6	79.0	‡	‡	2.62	*	11.5	3.0	0.261	*	*	*	*
Benbecula	36	57.43	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	7∪5	85.0	125.0	57.43	-7.30	5.20	*	11.3	9.7	0.857	*	*	*	*

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
								Highest Peak			Radius				Compactness				
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Effect. (km)	Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	C(1) W/L	C(2)	C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
Beqa	750	-18.38	178.13	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	36.3	439.0	-18.38	178.13	3.40	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Beringa	596	55.00	166.25	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	1,660.0	751.0	54.90	166.33	22.99	*	86.9	35.4	0.407	*	*	*	*
Berlenga	26	39.40	-9.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	0.8	92.0	‡	‡	0.50	*	1.5	0.8	0.533	*	*	*	*
Bermuda	128	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	36.0	72.0	‡	‡	3.39	5.69	‡	‡	‡	0.255	0.218	92.7	1.153
Berneray	40	56.78	-7.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	4.0	188.0	‡	‡	1.13	*	3.2	1.6	0.500	*	*	*	*
Betio	894	1.35	172.93	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	2.6	10.0	†	†	0.91	*	3.4	0.7	0.206	*	*	*	*
Biak	822	-1.00	136.00	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	2,460.0	1,030.0	-0.72	135.85	27.98	*	80.5	40.2	0.500	*	*	*	*
Bikini	889	11.62	165.55	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	1.7	5.0	†	†	0.74	*	4.3	0.8	0.186	*	*	*	*
Bintan	490	1.08	104.50	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 2	1,070.0	350.0	‡	‡	18.46	*	48.3	48.3	1.000	*	*	*	*
Bioko	227	3.50	8.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 5	2,020.0	3,008.0	3.58	8.77	25.36	*	56.3	40.2	0.714	*	*	*	*
Bjørnøya	71	74.42	19.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	5 ∪ 0	180.0	536.0	74.42	19.21	7.57	*	19.3	16.1	0.833	*	*	*	*
Boa Vista	233	16.08	-22.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	620.0	387.0	16.05	-22.78	14.05	*	24.0	24.0	1.000	*	*	*	*
Bohol	522	9.83	124.17	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	3,685.0	870.0	9.75	124.35	34.25	*	88.5	62.8	0.709	*	*	*	*
Bol'shevik	86	78.67	102.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 5	11,300.0	930.0	‡	‡	59.97	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	73.58	142.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 10	4,600.0	270.0	73.23	143.25	38.27	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Bonaire	200	12.20	-68.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 ∪ P 6 * * *	2 ∪ 0	288.0	240.0	12.28	-68.40	9.57	10.18	‡	‡	‡	0.512	0.423	115.0	1.101
Bonerate	426	-7.37	121.13	Sunda Banda	H 2 ⊃ P 6 # # #	2 ∪ 0	85.0	150.0	‡	‡	5.20	*	11.3	9.7	0.857	*	*	*	*
Bora-Bora	937	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	18.3	727.0	-16.50	-151.73	2.41	*	10.0	4.0	0.400	*	*	*	*
Borden	95	78.50	-110.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	2,800.0	137.0	‡	‡	29.85	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Borkum	16	53.60	6.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	10 ⊃ 2	36.0	18.0	†	†	3.39	*	9.7	4.8	0.500	*	*	*	*
Borneo	495	1.00	114.00	Sunda Banda	H 2 ∪ P 8 # # #	5 ∪ 0	737,000.0	4,094.0	6.08	116.55	484.35	*	1,287.4	1,110.4	0.863	*	*	*	*
Bornholm	6	55.17	15.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ⊃ 2	588.0	162.0	55.10	14.90	13.68	*	37.0	29.0	0.783	*	*	*	*
Bougainville	793	-6.00	155.00	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	10,619.0	3,123.0	-5.92	154.98	58.14	*	204.0	78.9	0.387	*	*	*	*
Bouvetoya	218	-54.43	3.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 4 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	58.5	780.0	-54.43	3.42	4.32	2.90	9.5	7.0	0.737	0.840	0.902	29.2	1.054
Brabant	682	-64.25	-62.33	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 7	1,220.0	1,910.0	-64.27	-62.42	19.71	*	61.2	37.1	0.606	*	*	*	*
Brac	296	43.32	16.67	Med. Basin	T 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	395.0	778.0	43.28	16.62	11.21	*	38.6	12.9	0.333	*	*	*	*
Brava	229	14.87	-24.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	65.0	976.0	14.85	-24.72	4.55	*	8.0	8.0	1.000	*	*	*	*
Bristol	670	-59.03	-26.52	Pac. Oc.	P 4 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 0	90.0	1,060.0	-59.05	-26.50	5.35	*	14.0	12.0	0.857	*	*	*	*
Buckle	689	-66.83	163.20	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	100.0	1,238.0	‡	‡	5.64	*	22.0	6.6	0.299	*	*	*	*
Buka	794	-5.25	154.63	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	492.0	500.0	-5.25	154.57	16.24	*	48.0	8.0	0.167	*	*	*	*
Buru	433	-3.40	126.67	Sunda Banda	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	9,500.0	2,429.0	-3.23	126.07	54.99	*	136.8	88.5	0.647	*	*	*	*
Busuanga	526	12.08	120.08	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	994.0	315.0	12.03	120.23	17.79	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Buton	429	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	4,200.0	1,190.0	-4.50	123.00	36.56	*	144.8	64.4	0.444	*	*	*	*
Cagayan Sulu	504	7.02	118.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	67.0	311.0	7.03	118.53	4.62	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Calayan	532	19.33	121.45	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	190.0	543.0	19.32	121.47	7.78	5.96	22.5	14.5	0.643	0.698	0.854	70.3	1.096
Cameron	103	76.63	-103.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	1,060.0	800.0	‡	‡	18.37	*	48.0	32.0	0.7	*	*	*	*
Camiguin	509	9.18	124.70	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	254.0	1,713.0	9.17	124.73	8.99	6.55	20.9	14.5	0.692	0.833	0.898	66.2	1.045
Camiguin	531	18.93	121.92	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	160.0	677.0	‡	‡	7.14	*	22.5	12.9	0.571	*	*	*	*
Camorta	476	8.13	93.50	Sunda Banda	H 2 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	98.0	220.0	‡	‡	5.59	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Campbell	706	-52.50	169.08	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	110.0	170.0	-52.58	169.15	5.92	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Candlemas	667	-57.05	-26.67	Pac. Oc.	P 4 ∪ H 2 ∪ P 3	1 ∪ 0	10.0	549.0	-57.08	-26.65	1.78	*	5.7	3.1	0.544	*	*	*	*
Cape Barren	401	-40.42	148.20	Sub-Aus.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	445.0	716.0	-40.37	148.12	11.90	*	41.6	22.4	0.538	*	*	*	*
Cape Breton	122	46.17	-60.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 1	10,295.0	532.0	‡	‡	57.25	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Capraia	266	43.03	9.82	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	19.4	447.0	43.05	9.82	2.48	2.03	8.0	4.0	0.500	0.709	0.759	22.2	1.089
Capri	274	40.55	14.22	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	10.0	586.0	40.55	14.22	1.78	*	6.0	2.8	0.467	*	*	*	*
Car Nicobar	477	9.17	92.78	Sunda Banda	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	127.0	89.0	‡	‡	6.36	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Cardamum	390	11.23	72.78	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	3.1	3.0	†	†	0.99	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Carriacou	194	12.50	-61.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	34.0	299.0	12.51	-61.44	3.29	3.02	‡	‡	‡	0.434	0.551	46.0	1.124
Cat	141	24.45	-75.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 2	388.0	62.8	‡	‡	11.11	24.52	80.5	4.8	0.060	0.243	0.092	272.6	1.148
Catanduanes	516	13.75	124.25	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	1,720.0	710.0	13.67	124.23	23.40	*	64.4	35.4	0.550	*	*	*	*

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Elev. (m)	Highest Peak Lat. (deg.)	Highest Peak Long. (deg.)	Radius Effect. (km)	Radius Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	Compactness C(1) W/L	Compactness C(2)	Compactness C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
Cay Sal	147	23.75	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	2.5	2.0	†	†	0.89	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Cayman Brac	158	19.75	-79.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	38.8	45.0	†	†	3.51	*	17.6	1.6	0.091	*	*	*	*
Cebu	521	10.33	123.75	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	4,188.0	1,010.0	10.43	123.72	36.51	*	200.0	40.0	0.200	*	*	*	*
Cedros	634	28.20	-115.25	Pac. Oc.	P 5 ⊃ P 2 # # #	5 ∪ 2	347.0	1,204.0	28.17	-115.23	10.51	*	37.0	17.7	0.478	*	*	*	*
Charcot	686	-69.75	-75.25	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	2,000.0	610.0	-69.55	-74.97	25.23	*	60.2	60.2	1.000	*	*	*	*
Chatham	710	-43.92	-176.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 3	900.0	285.0	‡	‡	16.93	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Cheduba	484	18.80	93.63	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 2	610.0	246.0	‡	‡	13.93	*	32.2	24.1	0.750	*	*	*	*
Cheju Do	560	33.33	126.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	1,825.0	1,950.0	33.37	126.53	24.10	20.24	72.0	28.8	0.400	0.617	0.718	247.2	1.090
Chetlat	392	11.70	72.70	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	1.0	3.0	†	†	0.56	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Chichagof	619	57.50	-135.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 7	5,400.0	1,191.0	57.81	-135.18	41.46	*	120.7	80.5	0.667	*	*	*	*
Chichi Jima	854	27.08	142.22	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 9	24.0	318.0	27.07	142.22	2.76	2.36	‡	‡	‡	0.365	0.661	46.7	1.278
Chiloé	646	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	P 5 ∪ H 3 ∪ H 2	1 ∪ 5	8,390.0	810.0	-42.25	-74.08	51.68	52.74	177.0	64.4	0.364	0.288	0.476	1122.5	1.203
Chirikof	615	55.80	-155.62	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	110.0	338.0	55.77	-155.65	5.92	*	17.7	11.3	0.636	*	*	*	*
Choiseul	782	-7.08	157.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	3,030.0	1,067.0	-7.12	157.05	31.06	*	145.0	32.2	0.222	*	*	*	*
Christmas	395	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	***P*** 5 # # # # # #	6 ∪ 2	134.0	356.0	-10.47	105.62	6.53	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Chuginadak	609	52.83	-169.75	Pac. Oc.	***P*** 2 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 1	157.0	1,730.0	52.82	-169.93	7.07	6.91	22.5	8.8	0.391	0.479	0.556	95.7	1.104
Cicia	739	-17.75	-179.30	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	33.7	165.0	-17.75	-179.30	3.28	*	6.2	6.0	0.968	*	*	*	*
Clarence	675	-61.20	-54.08	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 5	550.0	1,924.0	-61.28	-54.13	13.23	*	31.5	22.2	0.706	*	*	*	*
Clarence	655	-54.17	-71.83	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 7	2,240.0	910.0	‡	‡	26.70	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Clarión	982	18.37	-114.73	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 2	19.0	335.0	18.35	-114.75	2.46	2.74	8.0	3.0	0.375	0.610	0.591	30.7	1.066
Cochon	376	-46.12	50.17	Ind. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	67.0	770.0	-46.10	50.23	4.62	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Cocos	984	5.53	-87.07	Pac. Oc.	H 3 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 5	23.0	671.0	5.53	-87.08	2.71	2.23	8.0	4.8	0.600	0.515	0.742	33.1	1.135
Coiba	641	7.45	-81.75	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	518.0	421.0	‡	‡	12.84	*	35.0	17.0	0.486	*	*	*	*
Coll	45	56.63	-6.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ⊃ 10	74.0	104.0	56.63	-6.57	4.85	*	21.0	6.4	0.305	*	*	*	*
Colonsay	42	56.07	-6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ⊃ 10	45.0	143.0	56.10	-6.15	3.78	*	12.9	6.4	0.496	*	*	*	*
Côn Do'a	500	8.70	106.58	Sunda Banda	***P*** 6 ∪ ***H*** 2 # # #	1 ∪ 2	60.0	549.0	8.66	106.59	4.37	*	16.1	4.8	0.300	*	*	*	*
Cook	671	-59.45	-27.17	Pac. Oc.	P 4 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 2	22.0	1,077.0	-59.43	-27.15	2.65	*	6.0	3.5	0.583	*	*	*	*
Cornwallis	101	75.25	-95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	6,990.0	410.0	‡	‡	47.17	*	112.7	96.6	0.857	*	*	*	*
Coronation	673	-60.62	-45.58	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 1	890.0	1,270.0	-60.58	-45.48	16.83	*	55.6	14.8	0.267	*	*	*	*
Corregidor	529	14.38	120.58	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 10	5.2	179.0	‡	‡	1.29	*	6.0	1.0	0.167	*	*	*	*
Corse	265	42.00	9.00	Med. Basin	P 8 # # # # # #	7 ∪ 2	8,680.0	2,710.0	42.37	8.90	52.56	*	184.0	84.0	0.457	*	*	*	*
Corvo	251	39.70	-31.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	T 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	17.1	718.0	‡	‡	2.33	1.77	7.2	4.8	0.667	0.838	0.852	17.3	1.056
Cozumel	152	20.42	-86.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	490.0	15.0	†	†	12.49	*	48.0	16.0	0.333	*	*	*	*
Cres	291	44.92	14.42	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 1	404.0	639.0	45.07	14.37	11.34	17.07	56.0	10.8	0.193	0.292	0.227	247.3	1.133
Crooked	136	22.75	-74.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	210.0	48.8	†	†	8.18	9.58	35.4	12.9	0.364	0.252	0.389	210.7	1.233
Cù Lao Hon	501	10.53	108.95	Sunda Banda	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	15.0	108.0	‡	‡	2.19	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Cuba	160	22.50	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	105,000.0	1,974.0	19.98	-76.83	182.82	*	1,190.0	160.9	0.135	*	*	*	*
Culebra	168	18.32	-65.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	28.0	213.0	18.32	-65.29	2.99	*	11.3	3.2	0.286	*	*	*	*
Culion	525	11.83	119.92	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	388.0	476.0	11.73	120.03	11.11	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Curacao	201	12.17	-69.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	444.0	372.0	12.33	-69.13	11.89	16.22	59.5	11.3	0.189	0.306	0.260	240.1	1.160
Curieuse	363	-4.27	55.73	Ind. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	2.9	179.0	-4.28	55.72	0.96	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Cyprus	342	35.00	33.00	Med. Basin	P 8 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 10	9,251.0	1,951.0	34.93	32.87	54.26	50.73	224.0	96.0	0.429	0.499	0.574	683.9	1.100
Damar	446	-7.15	128.67	Sunda Banda	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	110.0	868.0	-7.13	128.65	5.92	*	19.3	16.1	0.833	*	*	*	*
Dao Bach Long Vi	538	20.12	107.73	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	3.4	58.0	‡	‡	1.04	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Dauan	405	-9.42	142.53	Sub-Aus.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 5	6.0	259.0	-9.42	142.53	1.38	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Deception	679	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 0	97.0	550.0	-62.95	-60.55	5.56	5.23	‡	‡	‡	0.428	0.568	81.7	1.122
Depot	708	-47.70	179.07	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	0.3	50.0	†	†	0.31	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Desolación	653	-53.08	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 7	1,300.0	1,100.0	-53.03	-74.07	20.34	34.06	128.7	16.1	0.125	0.141	0.183	916.4	1.287
Devon	100	75.00	-86.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 ∪ P 4 # # #	2 ∪ 1	54,030.0	1,908.0	‡	‡	131.14	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Diego Garcia	382	-7.33	72.42	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 4	27.0	7.0	†	†	2.93	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Elev. (m)	Highest Peak Lat. (deg.)	Highest Peak Long. (deg.)	Radius Effect. (km)	Radius Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	Compactness C(1) W/L	Compactness C(2)	Compactness C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
Dinagat	511	10.20	125.58	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪2	800.0	935.0	10.35	125.63	15.96	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Dogo	570	36.25	133.27	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	7∪2	244.0	608.0	36.23	133.33	8.81	6.30	18.0	16.0	0.889	0.471	0.967	116.9	1.224
Dominica	190	15.42	-61.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2⊃4	750.0	1,427.0	15.50	-61.40	15.45	*	43.2	19.2	0.444	*	*	*	*
Dongsha Qundao	539	20.70	116.72	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	9∪0	0.5	6.0	†	†	0.40	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Dugi Otok	294	44.00	15.00	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	4∪1	114.0	338.0	44.58	14.30	6.02	12.70	44.0	4.0	0.091	0.229	0.108	162.1	1.154
East Caicos	130	21.68	-71.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪1	80.0	50.0	†	†	5.05	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Eastern	964	28.20	-177.33	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	5∪2	1.3	4.0	†	†	0.64	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Ebeye	887	8.77	167.73	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4∪5	0.3	2.0	†	†	0.31	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Edgeøya	73	77.75	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪1	5,100.0	578.0	‡	‡	40.29	*	112.7	72.0	0.639	*	*	*	*
Efate	758	-17.67	168.38	Pac. Oc.	H 3 # # # # # #	1⊃2	887.0	647.0	-17.62	168.35	16.80	13.21	41.0	22.0	0.537	0.502	0.859	216.7	1.165
Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5∪0	52.0	577.0	‡	‡	4.07	*	10.0	5.0	0.500	*	*	*	*
Eigg	46	56.90	-6.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2∪0	43.0	393.0	56.88	-6.17	3.70	*	9.6	5.6	0.583	*	*	*	*
El Gran Roque	198	11.97	-66.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2∪P 6 # # #	4⊃2	2.0	116.0	11.97	-66.72	0.80	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Elba	267	42.77	10.28	Med. Basin	P 8 # # # # # #	1∪0	224.0	1,018.0	42.77	10.15	8.44	*	29.0	18.5	0.639	*	*	*	*
Elephant	676	-61.17	-55.23	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	10∪0	1,130.0	973.0	-61.25	-55.23	18.97	*	51.9	27.8	0.536	*	*	*	*
Eleuthera	142	25.17	-76.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4⊃8	518.0	51.2	†	†	12.84	*	128.7	9.7	0.075	*	*	*	*
Ellef Ringnes	96	78.50	-101.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪0	11,295.0	610.0	‡	‡	59.96	*	240.0	72.0	0.300	*	*	*	*
Ellesmere	99	79.00	-82.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪7	212,690.0	2,347.0	‡	‡	260.19	*	804.7	256.0	0.318	*	*	*	*
Emae	759	-17.07	168.40	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2⊃4	20.0	644.0	-17.05	168.42	2.52	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2∪0	50.0	55.0	‡	‡	3.99	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Engganno	465	-5.40	102.27	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	440.0	281.0	-5.38	102.28	11.83	*	29.0	18.0	0.621	*	*	*	*
Eniwetak	888	11.35	162.33	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4∪2	1.0	5.0	†	†	0.56	*	4.0	0.6	0.150	*	*	*	*
Epi	761	-16.72	168.25	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	10⊃2	446.0	833.0	-16.73	168.28	11.91	11.76	43.0	17.0	0.395	0.520	0.513	144.1	1.095
Erromango	757	-18.80	169.08	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	5⊃9	887.0	886.0	-18.70	169.07	16.80	*	56.0	40.0	0.714	*	*	*	*
Española	994	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2∪0	61.0	198.0	‡	‡	4.41	*	16.1	8.0	0.500	*	*	*	*
Espiritu Santo	768	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	P 5∪H 2 # # #	2∪10	3,885.0	1,879.0	-15.37	166.75	35.17	*	115.0	60.0	0.522	*	*	*	*
Estados	663	-54.78	-64.25	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	4∪7	540.0	823.0	‡	‡	13.11	*	54.7	14.5	0.265	*	*	*	*
Eua	713	-21.37	-174.93	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2∪0	87.4	312.0	-21.42	-174.92	5.27	*	19.6	7.2	0.369	*	*	*	*
Evangelistas	651	-52.40	-75.08	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	0.1	50.0	†	†	0.18	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Évvoia	322	38.50	24.00	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4⊃5	3,655.0	1,743.0	38.63	23.83	34.11	46.91	144.0	48.0	0.333	0.371	0.264	578.1	1.105
Eysturoy	62	62.22	-6.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1∪2	287.0	882.0	62.30	-7.00	9.56	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Faial	252	38.57	-28.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	173.0	1,043.0	38.57	-28.72	7.42	5.63	20.9	14.5	0.692	0.750	0.878	62.5	1.080
Fair	54	59.53	-1.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	T 1 # # # # # #	1∪0	15.0	217.0	‡	‡	2.19	*	4.8	3.2	0.667	*	*	*	*
Fais	869	9.77	140.52	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	2.8	18.0	†	†	0.94	*	2.4	1.1	0.467	*	*	*	*
Falalop	868	10.02	139.80	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	0.9	15.0	†	†	0.54	*	1.3	0.9	0.692	*	*	*	*
Falkland (East)	217	-51.92	-59.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	7∪0	6,610.0	689.0	-51.68	-58.83	45.87	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Falkland (West)	216	-51.83	-60.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	7∪0	4,530.0	694.0	-51.60	-59.92	37.97	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07	Pac. Oc.	T 1 # # # # # #	4∪2	0.9	81.0	‡	‡	0.54	0.72	2.6	0.3	0.125	0.485	0.288	7.1	1.111
Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	2.0	319.0	20.54	144.89	0.80	0.58	2.0	1.8	0.900	0.889	0.986	5.8	1.075
Fatu Hiva	945	-10.47	-138.65	Pac. Oc.	T 2 # # # # # #	2⊃7	80.0	960.0	-10.48	-138.62	5.05	*	13.0	6.5	0.500	*	*	*	*
Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	1.3	359.0	‡	‡	0.64	*	2.0	1.0	0.500	*	*	*	*
Fauro	792	-6.92	156.07	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	4∪1	120.0	590.0	-6.90	156.08	6.18	*	22.5	9.7	0.429	*	*	*	*
Fefan	877	7.35	151.85	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2∪0	13.2	298.0	7.37	151.85	2.05	*	6.8	2.6	0.382	*	*	*	*
Fenua Fala	908	-9.38	-171.28	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	0.1	10.0	†	†	0.18	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Fergusson	800	-9.50	150.67	Pac. Oc.	***P*** 8∪H 2 # # #	2∪1	1,340.0	1,830.0	-9.45	150.77	20.65	*	50.0	32.0	0.640	*	*	*	*
Fernandina	988	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	642.0	1,494.0	-0.35	-91.53	14.30	10.37	29.0	24.1	0.833	0.730	0.955	123.4	1.058
Fernando de Noronha	211	-3.85	-32.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	5∪1	17.0	321.0	-3.83	-32.42	2.33	*	11.0	4.0	0.364	*	*	*	*
Fetlar	57	60.62	-0.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	1∪0	40.0	158.0	‡	‡	3.57	*	9.7	6.4	0.667	*	*	*	*
Filicudi	280	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	9.5	774.0	38.58	14.53	1.74	1.36	5.2	3.2	0.615	0.767	0.803	14.2	1.087
Flinders	402	-40.00	148.00	Sub-Aus.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪5	1,333.0	778.0	-40.20	148.10	20.60	17.94	62.4	32.1	0.514	0.440	0.661	294.9	1.153

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Elev. (m)	Highest Peak Lat. (deg.)	Highest Peak Long. (deg.)	Radius Effect. (km)	Radius Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	Compactness C(1) W/L	Compactness C(2)	Compactness C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
Flint	955	-11.43	-151.80	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 0	3.2	7.0	†	†	1.01	*	4.0	0.8	0.200	*	*	*	*
Floreana	993	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	173.0	640.0	‡	‡	7.42	5.36	16.0	15.0	0.938	0.737	0.959	63.3	1.071
Flores	250	39.43	-31.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 2	143.0	913.0	‡	‡	6.75	4.97	16.9	12.1	0.716	0.772	0.908	54.5	1.077
Flores	452	-8.50	121.00	Sunda Banda	P 8 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 2	14,250.0	2,383.0	-8.65	120.45	67.35	*	360.0	72.0	0.200	*	*	*	*
Fogo	230	14.92	-24.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	476.0	2,829.0	14.93	-24.35	12.31	*	24.1	24.1	1.000	*	*	*	*
Formentera	260	38.70	1.47	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	10 ⊃ 2	76.0	192.0	‡	‡	4.92	5.78	‡	‡	‡	0.411	0.369	75.9	1.120
Fraser	403	-25.25	153.17	Sub-Aus.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	1,590.0	244.0	‡	‡	22.50	*	128.0	24.0	0.188	*	*	*	*
Fuerteventura	244	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 10	1,660.0	807.0	28.10	-14.35	22.99	*	100.0	33.6	0.336	*	*	*	*
Fukue Jima	566	32.67	128.75	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	336.0	461.0	32.70	128.68	10.34	8.06	22.4	20.8	0.929	0.278	0.798	230.4	1.266
Funafati	899	-8.52	179.22	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	2.8	6.0	†	†	0.94	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Futuna	729	-14.32	-178.08	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 5	44.0	760.0	-14.27	-178.15	3.74	*	13.0	8.0	0.615	*	*	*	*
Gagil-Tamil	833	9.53	138.17	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	28.8	84.0	‡	‡	3.03	2.25	‡	‡	‡	0.486	0.839	37.7	1.178
Gan	383	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	2.3	3.0	†	†	0.86	*	3.5	1.6	0.457	*	*	*	*
Garden Key	150	24.63	-82.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	0.2	5.0	†	†	0.25	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Garove	811	-4.70	149.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 0	65.0	370.0	‡	‡	4.55	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Gau	745	-18.03	179.30	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	140.0	715.0	-18.00	179.28	6.68	*	18.0	7.2	0.402	*	*	*	*
Gaua	769	-14.28	167.50	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 2	330.0	797.0	-14.27	167.50	10.25	6.94	20.0	19.0	0.950	0.820	0.965	73.9	1.062
Ghawdex	287	36.05	14.25	Med. Basin	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	67.1	194.0	36.05	14.22	4.62	3.72	14.5	4.8	0.331	0.623	0.764	46.4	1.112
Ghizo	787	-8.07	156.80	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	35.0	172.0	‡	‡	3.34	2.76	12.9	4.8	0.372	0.489	0.726	42.7	1.210
Giglio	270	42.35	10.90	Med. Basin	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	22.0	498.0	42.35	10.90	2.65	2.20	8.9	4.8	0.545	0.676	0.726	24.7	1.123
Gökçeada	328	40.17	25.83	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	289.0	600.0	‡	‡	9.59	7.84	30.6	12.9	0.421	0.671	0.738	89.2	1.080
Gomera	241	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	353.0	1,487.0	28.10	-17.25	10.60	*	25.3	20.9	0.828	*	*	*	*
Gonave	163	18.85	-73.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	680.0	778.0	18.78	-72.98	14.71	15.41	57.0	12.8	0.225	0.541	0.459	171.4	1.077
Gonzalo	660	-56.53	-68.73	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	0.3	130.0	‡	‡	0.31	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Goodenough	801	-9.37	150.27	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	751.0	2,545.0	-9.33	150.20	15.46	*	35.0	22.0	0.629	*	*	*	*
Gorong	436	-3.98	131.42	Sunda Banda	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	50.0	350.0	-4.00	131.40	3.99	*	12.9	4.8	0.375	*	*	*	*
Gotland	4	57.50	18.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ⊃ 2	2,975.0	83.0	‡	‡	30.77	*	120.7	45.1	0.373	*	*	*	*
Gough	219	-40.33	-10.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 5	57.0	910.0	-40.32	-9.95	4.26	*	13.0	6.5	0.500	*	*	*	*
Graciosa	246	29.25	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	27.0	266.0	29.25	-13.50	2.93	*	8.9	4.0	0.455	*	*	*	*
Graciosa	255	39.07	-28.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	61.7	402.0	39.02	-27.97	4.43	3.42	12.9	7.2	0.563	0.810	0.824	34.1	1.073
Graham	622	53.67	-132.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	6,450.0	1,120.0	‡	‡	45.31	36.70	112.7	60.0	0.533	0.245	0.750	1154.6	1.233
Gran Canaria	243	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	1,530.0	1,949.0	27.97	-15.57	22.07	*	55.5	46.7	0.841	*	*	*	*
Grand Bahama	144	26.63	-78.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	1,373.0	10.4	†	†	20.91	27.03	120.7	24.1	0.200	0.209	0.233	543.3	1.188
Grand Cayman	156	19.33	-81.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	197.0	15.0	†	†	7.92	10.15	35.0	8.0	0.229	0.332	0.308	150.8	1.132
Grand Turk	129	21.48	-71.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	18.0	25.0	†	†	2.39	2.67	10.4	3.2	0.308	0.607	0.414	25.1	1.048
Grande-Terre	188	16.33	-61.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	590.0	110.0	‡	‡	13.70	11.56	‡	‡	‡	0.504	0.709	171.8	1.082
Great Abaco	143	26.47	-77.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	964.0	30.5	†	†	17.52	30.95	160.9	22.5	0.140	0.153	0.187	778.6	1.248
Great Britain	29	54.00	-2.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 ∪ H 3 ∪ P 6	1 ⊃ 5	219,000.0	1,340.0	54.43	-3.22	264.03	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Great Exuma	139	23.53	-75.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 8	158.0	38.1	†	†	7.09	12.11	64.4	3.2	0.050	0.258	0.189	181.4	1.193
Great Inagua	133	21.08	-73.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 10	1,544.0	33.2	†	†	22.17	21.15	‡	‡	‡	0.554	0.546	250.6	1.097
Great Nicobar	474	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	1,040.0	642.0	7.17	93.83	18.19	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Great Sitkin	605	52.05	-176.10	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 10	160.0	1,740.0	52.08	-176.13	7.14	5.17	19.3	12.9	0.667	0.642	0.912	68.3	1.131
Green	962	28.42	-178.42	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	0.8	6.0	†	†	0.50	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Grenada	195	12.12	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 7	311.0	840.0	12.17	-61.67	9.95	*	33.8	19.3	0.571	*	*	*	*
Grímsey	114	66.55	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	5.3	105.0	‡	‡	1.30	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Grønland	112	73.00	-42.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 7	2,175,600.0	3,700.0	‡	‡	832.17	*	2,650.0	1,290.0	0.487	*	*	*	*
Groote Eylandt	409	-14.00	136.67	Sub-Aus.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	2,460.0	160.0	-13.93	136.62	27.98	*	61.2	40.2	0.658	*	*	*	*
Guadalcanal	779	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 4	5,650.0	2,447.0	-9.70	160.05	42.41	*	150.0	48.0	0.320	*	*	*	*
Guadalupe	979	29.00	-118.27	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	264.0	1,297.0	29.10	-118.31	9.17	9.22	33.0	12.0	0.364	0.573	0.477	98.8	1.078
Guafo	647	-43.62	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	168.0	240.0	‡	‡	7.31	6.19	20.9	14.5	0.692	0.630	0.832	79.5	1.099

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Elev. (m)	Highest Peak Lat. (deg.)	Highest Peak Long. (deg.)	Radius Effect. (km)	Radius Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	Compactness C(1) W/L	Compactness C(2)	Compactness C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
Guam	836	13.45	144.78	Pac. Oc.	P 6 ∪ H 1 # # #	4 ∪ 2	549.0	410.0	13.33	144.67	13.22	14.44	48.3	12.9	0.267	0.463	0.418	179.1	1.097
Guamblin	648	-44.85	-75.10	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	132.0	218.0	‡	‡	6.48	*	20.9	8.0	0.385	*	*	*	*
Guanaja	155	16.50	-85.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	61.0	366.0	‡	‡	4.41	4.48	15.8	5.0	0.316	0.530	0.454	50.6	1.152
Guernsey	23	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	63.0	104.0	‡	‡	4.48	*	12.9	8.0	0.625	*	*	*	*
Guguan	844	17.32	145.85	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	4.2	300.0	17.30	145.84	1.16	0.86	2.4	1.6	0.667	0.709	0.942	10.4	1.092
Hachijo Jima	860	33.08	139.80	Pac. Oc.	***P*** 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	68.2	854.0	33.13	139.77	4.66	3.95	12.9	8.0	0.625	0.675	0.704	43.6	1.062
Haha Jima	853	26.63	142.15	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	8 ∪ 1	20.8	463.0	‡	‡	2.57	*	14.5	2.4	0.167	*	*	*	*
Hainan	537	19.00	109.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	33,556.0	1,867.0	18.90	109.70	103.35	79.53	297.7	160.9	0.541	0.453	0.863	1449.0	1.176
Hale	873	1.03	154.80	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	0.3	10.0	†	†	0.31	*	1.9	0.2	0.083	*	*	*	*
Halmahera	417	1.00	128.00	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	6 ∪ 0	17,940.0	1,508.0	0.75	127.98	75.57	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Hatteras	127	35.41	-75.49	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 0	300.0	18.0	†	†	9.77	*	78.9	4.8	0.061	*	*	*	*
Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 0	18.1	420.0	‡	‡	2.40	*	6.5	1.5	0.231	*	*	*	*
Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50	Pac. Oc.	***P*** 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 5	10,414.0	4,205.0	19.83	-155.47	57.57	*	143.2	115.9	0.809	*	*	*	*
Heard	379	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	10 ∪ 0	370.0	2,745.0	-53.10	73.52	10.85	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Heimaey	116	63.43	-20.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 ⊃ P 6 # # #	1 ∪ 2	13.5	273.0	‡	‡	2.07	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Helen	824	2.97	131.82	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	0.1	5.0	†	†	0.18	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Helgoland	14	54.20	7.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 0	0.6	20.0	†	†	0.44	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Henderson	922	-24.37	-128.32	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	36.0	34.0	†	†	3.39	2.67	9.6	5.1	0.531	0.812	0.826	26.6	1.041
Hierro	239	27.75	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 2	246.0	1,501.0	27.73	-18.03	8.85	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Hiiumaa	2	58.83	22.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 10	970.0	68.0	‡	‡	17.57	*	59.5	45.1	0.757	*	*	*	*
Hinnøya	67	68.50	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	2,198.0	1,266.0	68.53	15.45	26.45	*	88.5	48.3	0.545	*	*	*	*
Hispaniola	165	19.00	-71.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	6 ∪ 2	75,620.0	3,175.0	19.03	-70.98	155.15	*	650.0	240.0	0.369	*	*	*	*
Hitra	63	63.53	8.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	571.0	305.0	‡	‡	13.48	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Hiu	771	-13.13	166.55	Pac. Oc.	T 2 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 2	50.0	366.0	-13.18	166.58	3.99	*	14.0	5.0	0.357	*	*	*	*
Hiva Oa	948	-9.75	-139.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ⊃ 7	320.0	1,190.0	-9.82	-139.05	10.09	*	40.0	19.0	0.475	*	*	*	*
Hokkaido	576	44.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	77,963.0	2,290.0	43.67	142.85	157.53	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Homonhon	512	10.73	125.72	Pac. Oc.	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 0	104.0	341.0	10.80	125.69	5.75	*	19.3	6.4	0.333	*	*	*	*
Hon Tho Chau	499	9.33	103.47	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	10.0	167.0	†	†	1.78	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Hong Kong	540	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	75.0	550.0	22.28	114.15	4.89	*	17.7	5.6	0.316	*	*	*	*
Honshu	574	36.00	138.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 4	227,412.0	3,776.0	38.52	141.52	269.05	*	1,290.0	240.0	0.186	*	*	*	*
Hopen	72	76.58	25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	60.0	365.0	76.45	25.00	4.37	*	32.2	1.6	0.050	*	*	*	*
Hornos	659	-55.97	-67.28	Pac. Oc.	P 3 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 5	20.0	425.0	‡	‡	2.52	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Hoste	658	-55.17	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 7	4,110.0	1,310.0	‡	‡	36.17	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Howland	895	0.80	-176.63	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	1.8	6.0	†	†	0.76	*	2.5	0.9	0.360	*	*	*	*
Hoy	49	58.85	-3.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 10	155.0	479.0	58.90	-3.33	7.02	*	20.9	9.7	0.462	*	*	*	*
Huahine-iti	933	-16.77	-150.97	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	30.0	435.0	-16.72	-151.01	3.09	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Huahine-nui	934	-16.72	-151.00	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	43.0	669.0	-16.72	-151.00	3.70	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Hunga	723	-18.68	-174.12	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 1	4.7	90.0	‡	‡	1.22	1.69	‡	‡	‡	0.365	0.244	20.4	1.167
Hunga Ha'apai	715	-20.55	-175.40	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	0.6	128.0	‡	‡	0.44	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Hunga Tonga	716	-20.53	-175.38	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	0.4	140.0	‡	‡	0.36	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Hvar	297	43.12	16.75	Med. Basin	T 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 1	300.0	626.0	‡	‡	9.77	*	68.0	4.0	0.059	*	*	*	*
Ibiza	261	39.00	1.42	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	557.0	475.0	38.92	1.28	13.32	10.89	40.2	19.3	0.480	0.525	0.761	160.7	1.129
Ie Jima	550	26.72	127.78	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	22.6	172.0	‡	‡	2.68	2.37	8.8	4.0	0.455	0.810	0.638	20.7	1.067
Iheya Jima	551	27.07	127.97	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	21.0	294.0	27.02	127.95	2.59	3.08	12.9	2.4	0.188	0.479	0.320	32.2	1.106
Ikaría	333	37.58	26.17	Med. Basin	T 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	255.0	1,037.0	37.62	26.25	9.01	*	40.2	9.7	0.240	*	*	*	*
Iki Shima	573	33.78	129.72	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	137.0	213.0	33.57	129.72	6.60	5.01	‡	‡	‡	0.292	0.846	140.3	1.267
Ildefonso	661	-55.83	-69.30	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	0.6	55.0	‡	‡	0.44	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Ile Clipperton	983	10.28	-109.22	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	5.2	29.0	†	†	1.29	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Ile Europa	373	-22.33	40.35	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	10 ∪ 9	28.0	12.0	†	†	2.99	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Ile Juan de Nova	372	-17.05	42.70	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 4	4.4	5.0	†	†	1.18	*	6.0	2.0	0.333	*	*	*	*

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Elev. (m)	Highest Peak Lat. (deg.)	Highest Peak Long. (deg.)	Radius Effect. (km)	Radius Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	Compactness C(1) W/L	Compactness C(2)	Compactness C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
Ile Tromelin	370	-15.87	54.52	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	0.8	6.0	†	†	0.50	*	1.6	0.7	0.438	*	*	*	*
Inaccessible	221	-37.28	-12.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪5	12.0	550.0	-37.28	-12.70	1.95	1.67	3.7	3.5	0.957	0.820	0.882	16.9	1.059
Io Jima	851	24.78	141.33	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2∪0	22.4	161.0	24.76	141.29	2.67	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Íos	314	36.70	25.33	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5∪0	108.0	713.0	36.75	25.33	5.86	4.92	19.3	8.0	0.417	0.477	0.726	78.2	1.186
Ireland	31	53.33	-8.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2∪H 3∪P 6	5⊃7	83,020.0	1,041.0	52.00	-9.75	162.56	*	475.0	275.0	0.579	*	*	*	*
Iriomote Jima	545	24.33	123.83	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	5∪1	284.0	470.0	24.35	123.88	9.51	7.53	29.0	14.5	0.500	0.356	0.798	168.0	1.197
Isabela	989	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	***P*** 2 # # # # # #	2∪10	4,588.0	1,710.0	0.03	-91.33	38.22	*	100.0	25.0	0.250	*	*	*	*
Ischia	273	40.72	13.90	Med. Basin	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	46.6	788.0	40.73	13.90	3.85	2.95	9.7	7.2	0.742	0.618	0.871	39.6	1.130
Íseland	115	65.00	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	T 2 # # # # # #	1∪2	102,680.0	2,119.0	64.03	-16.65	180.79	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Ishigaki Jima	546	24.40	124.20	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	1∪0	215.0	526.0	24.42	124.18	8.27	9.25	17.6	13.6	0.773	0.378	0.409	139.1	1.192
Islay	41	55.80	-6.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪2	609.0	491.0	55.73	-6.10	13.92	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Itbayat	535	20.77	121.83	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	85.0	280.0	20.82	121.85	5.20	4.85	17.7	6.4	0.364	0.690	0.586	47.8	1.070
Iturup	582	45.00	148.00	Pac. Oc.	***P*** 8∪***P*** 6∪***H*** 2	4∪1	6,167.0	1,630.0	45.03	147.92	27.69	*	202.8	45.1	0.222	*	*	*	*
Jaluit	885	5.92	169.65	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	9∪0	2.6	5.0	†	†	0.91	*	18.5	0.8	0.043	*	*	*	*
Jamaica	161	18.25	-77.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4∪2	10,990.0	2,256.0	18.05	-76.58	59.15	*	235.0	82.1	0.349	*	*	*	*
James Ross	681	-64.17	-57.75	Pac. Oc.	P 4∪P 6 # # #	1∪0	3,260.0	1,628.0	-64.22	-57.63	32.21	*	72.3	57.4	0.795	*	*	*	*
Jan Mayen	113	71.00	-8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 2∪H 2∪P 6	4∪2	380.0	2,550.0	71.08	-8.18	11.00	*	53.1	16.1	0.303	*	*	*	*
Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	5∪2	4.5	6.0	†	†	1.20	0.92	3.0	1.5	0.500	0.869	0.831	8.6	1.031
Jawa	462	-7.50	110.00	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4∪0	129,600.0	3,676.0	-8.07	112.53	203.11	*	1,063.7	199.6	0.188	*	*	*	*
Jemeja	497	2.92	105.75	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪0	150.0	466.0	2.97	105.80	6.91	*	24.1	16.1	0.667	*	*	*	*
Jersey	22	49.22	-2.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5⊃1	116.0	136.0	‡	‡	6.08	*	17.7	8.0	0.455	*	*	*	*
Johnston	961	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	5∪0	2.3	4.0	†	†	0.86	*	3.4	0.8	0.235	*	*	*	*
Joinville	680	-63.25	-55.75	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2∪0	1,670.0	823.0	-63.27	-56.07	23.06	*	76.0	37.1	0.488	*	*	*	*
Jolo	506	5.97	121.10	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2⊃3	894.0	812.0	6.00	120.97	16.87	*	60.0	16.0	0.267	*	*	*	*
Juventud	159	21.67	-82.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2⊃5	2,200.0	310.0	21.72	-82.90	26.46	*	64.4	48.3	0.750	*	*	*	*
Kabaena	428	-5.25	121.92	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪1	875.0	1,570.0	-5.33	121.95	16.69	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Kabara	741	-18.95	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	31.1	143.0	‡	‡	3.15	*	7.2	4.8	0.667	*	*	*	*
Kadavu	752	-19.00	178.22	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪4	408.0	838.0	-19.12	177.98	11.40	*	48.0	13.0	0.271	*	*	*	*
Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60	Pac. Oc.	P 4 # # # # # #	2⊃1	116.0	450.0	20.57	-156.57	6.08	*	17.7	9.7	0.545	*	*	*	*
Kai Besar	438	-5.58	133.00	Sunda Banda	P 5 # # # # # #	4∪0	624.0	800.0	-5.58	133.07	14.09	*	109.4	12.9	0.118	*	*	*	*
Kalao	425	-7.30	120.97	Sunda Banda	P 5 # # # # # #	4∪2	150.0	403.0	-7.30	121.03	6.91	*	29.0	6.4	0.222	*	*	*	*
Kalaotoa	427	-7.37	121.78	Sunda Banda	H 2∪P 6 # # #	2∪0	70.0	340.0	-7.40	121.82	4.72	*	9.7	9.7	1.000	*	*	*	*
Kalpeni	386	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	2.3	3.0	†	†	0.86	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Kamaka	924	-23.23	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	0.4	176.0	‡	‡	0.36	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Kami Koshiki Jima	564	31.83	129.87	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1∪0	44.5	423.0	31.83	129.90	3.76	3.36	14.5	6.4	0.444	0.371	0.606	62.6	1.269
Kami Shima	562	34.58	129.42	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1∪0	227.0	682.0	34.56	129.41	8.50	*	19.3	16.1	0.833	*	*	*	*
Kanaga	603	51.75	-177.37	Pac. Oc.	H 2⊃P 2 # # #	1∪7	349.0	1,307.0	51.92	-177.17	10.54	13.95	48.3	12.9	0.267	0.365	0.294	183.8	1.136
Kangaroo	398	-35.83	137.10	Sub-Aus.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5∪10	4,350.0	276.0	‡	‡	37.21	35.43	150.0	30.0	0.200	0.447	0.548	521.0	1.107
Kangean	458	-6.90	115.33	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪1	490.0	365.0	-6.88	115.45	12.49	*	40.2	19.3	0.480	*	*	*	*
Kanton	897	-2.83	-171.72	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	9.2	4.0	†	†	1.71	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Kao	719	-19.67	-175.02	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	12.6	1,046.0	‡	‡	2.00	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Kapa	722	-18.70	-174.03	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2∪10	6.0	100.0	‡	‡	1.38	1.42	‡	‡	‡	0.561	0.460	15.2	1.079
Karaginskiy	590	58.83	164.00	Pac. Oc.	P 6∪H 2 # # #	4∪2	2,000.0	910.0	58.97	164.30	25.23	*	111.0	40.2	0.362	*	*	*	*
Karakelong	418	4.25	126.80	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2⊃4	984.0	680.0	4.35	126.80	17.70	*	77.2	19.3	0.250	*	*	*	*
Karimata	494	-1.60	108.92	Sunda Banda	P 2∪H 2 # # #	2∪0	140.0	1,030.0	-1.62	108.92	6.68	*	16.1	11.3	0.700	*	*	*	*
Karkar	818	-4.63	145.97	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	362.0	1,835.0	-4.63	145.97	10.73	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Kárpathos	340	35.67	27.17	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4⊃5	301.0	1,215.0	36.20	27.87	9.79	*	48.3	11.2	0.232	*	*	*	*
Katchall	475	7.95	93.37	Sunda Banda	H 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	122.0	254.0	‡	‡	6.23	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	1,437.0	1,580.0	22.07	-159.50	21.39	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Kaula	969	21.67	-160.53	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	9∪0	1.1	168.0	‡	‡	0.59	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Elev. (m)	Highest Peak Lat. (deg.)	Highest Peak Long. (deg.)	Radius Effect. (km)	Radius Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	Compactness C(1) W/L	Compactness C(2)	Compactness C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
Kavaratti	387	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	3.6	3.0	†	†	1.07	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Kéa	307	37.62	24.33	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	131.0	560.0	37.62	24.37	6.46	5.28	16.8	9.2	0.548	0.649	0.775	63.7	1.110
Kefallinía	303	38.25	20.58	Med. Basin	P 8 ∪ P 6 # # #	1 ∪ 0	781.0	1,628.0	38.13	20.67	15.77	13.72	48.3	32.2	0.667	0.405	0.656	244.1	1.158
Kerguélen	378	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	H 3 ⊃ P 8 # # #	1 ∪ 0	6,000.0	1,960.0	-49.58	69.50	43.70	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Kérkira	302	39.67	19.75	Med. Basin	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 4	592.0	910.0	39.75	19.87	13.73	16.75	59.0	27.0	0.458	0.410	0.334	209.7	1.101
Key Largo	148	25.18	-80.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 1	87.0	10.0	†	†	5.26	*	45.9	3.2	0.070	*	*	*	*
Key West	149	24.57	-81.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	12.2	4.0	†	†	1.97	*	6.0	2.4	0.400	*	*	*	*
Khíos	332	38.37	26.00	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	842.0	1,297.0	38.56	26.01	16.37	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Kikai Jima	555	28.32	129.98	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	55.7	204.0	28.32	129.98	4.21	*	12.5	5.5	0.440	*	*	*	*
Kiltan	391	11.48	73.00	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	1.6	3.0	†	†	0.71	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Kímolos	311	36.80	24.57	Med. Basin	T 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	35.7	358.0	36.80	24.55	3.37	2.55	‡	‡	‡	0.582	0.937	37.7	1.123
King	399	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	1,100.0	213.0	-40.07	144.00	18.71	16.13	65.0	25.0	0.385	0.602	0.660	193.3	1.093
King George	677	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	1,180.0	690.0	‡	‡	19.38	19.74	79.7	29.6	0.372	0.349	0.484	349.9	1.148
Kiritimati	959	1.87	-157.42	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	388.0	12.0	†	†	11.11	14.25	‡	‡	‡	0.298	0.355	253.0	1.186
Kiriwina	802	-8.67	151.10	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 0	610.0	30.0	†	†	13.93	*	48.3	16.1	0.333	*	*	*	*
Kiska	599	51.98	177.50	Pac. Oc.	T 1 ∪ P 2 # # #	1 ∪ 0	284.0	1,220.0	52.12	177.60	9.51	11.92	32.2	11.3	0.350	0.301	0.307	195.0	1.138
Kita-io Jima	852	25.43	141.28	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	5.5	792.0	25.42	141.28	1.32	0.99	‡	‡	‡	0.927	0.889	8.9	1.035
Kíthira	305	36.25	23.00	Med. Basin	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	278.0	477.0	36.23	22.95	9.41	7.66	29.0	17.5	0.603	0.630	0.747	93.4	1.098
Ko Phangan	486	9.75	100.03	Sunda Banda	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	170.0	627.0	9.77	100.02	7.36	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Ko Tarutao	487	6.72	99.63	Sunda Banda	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	550.0	550.0	‡	‡	13.23	*	35.0	14.0	0.400	*	*	*	*
Kodiak	616	57.33	-153.37	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	13,890.0	1,362.0	57.35	-153.32	66.49	*	160.9	96.6	0.600	*	*	*	*
Kolombangara	786	-8.00	157.08	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	678.0	1,760.0	-7.97	157.08	14.69	*	32.0	24.0	0.750	*	*	*	*
Komodo	453	-8.60	119.50	Sunda Banda	P 5 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	466.0	735.0	‡	‡	12.18	*	36.0	16.0	0.444	*	*	*	*
Komsomolets	84	80.50	95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	9,010.0	780.0	‡	‡	53.55	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Kongsøya	77	78.92	28.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	270.0	320.0	78.88	28.10	9.27	*	48.3	11.3	0.233	*	*	*	*
Korcula	299	42.95	16.92	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	276.0	568.0	42.95	16.87	9.37	12.13	48.0	8.0	0.167	0.344	0.294	170.0	1.159
Komat	295	43.82	15.33	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 1	32.6	236.0	‡	‡	3.22	*	24.1	2.4	0.100	*	*	*	*
Koro	747	-17.32	179.38	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	104.0	561.0	-17.32	179.38	5.75	*	16.0	8.0	0.500	*	*	*	*
Kos	336	36.83	27.17	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ⊃ 9	290.0	846.0	36.83	27.22	9.61	*	41.8	8.0	0.192	*	*	*	*
Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	109.0	630.0	5.32	162.98	5.89	*	14.0	10.0	0.714	*	*	*	*
Kotel'nyy	87	75.75	138.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	11,700.0	320.0	75.70	138.50	61.03	*	160.9	96.6	0.600	*	*	*	*
Kozu Shima	863	34.22	139.17	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	18.4	572.0	‡	‡	2.42	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Kríti	339	35.25	24.75	Med. Basin	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 5	8,261.0	2,456.0	35.25	24.75	51.28	68.20	257.5	56.3	0.219	0.372	0.286	870.5	1.102
Krk	290	45.08	14.58	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	410.0	569.0	44.98	14.68	11.42	*	37.0	20.9	0.565	*	*	*	*
Kume Jima	548	26.33	126.78	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	56.8	310.0	26.37	126.77	4.25	3.52	12.8	11.2	0.875	0.705	0.738	38.1	1.162
Kunashir	581	44.17	146.00	Pac. Oc.	***P*** 2 ∪ ***H*** 2 # # #	4 ∪ 2	1,150.0	1,822.0	44.35	146.25	19.13	33.99	‡	‡	‡	0.383	0.206	357.3	1.089
Kunghit	624	52.08	-131.08	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	215.0	546.0	‡	‡	8.27	6.34	‡	‡	‡	0.346	0.489	113.6	1.264
Kvitøya	78	80.13	32.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	260.0	276.0	‡	‡	9.10	*	41.8	6.4	0.153	*	*	*	*
Kwajalein	886	8.72	167.73	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	3.3	20.0	†	†	1.02	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Kyushu	571	33.00	131.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	36,658.0	1,787.0	33.12	131.23	108.02	*	338.0	193.1	0.571	*	*	*	*
La Blanquilla	196	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	52.0	30.0	†	†	4.07	3.31	‡	‡	‡	0.685	0.935	41.5	1.080
La Digue	365	-4.35	55.83	Ind. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 5	10.1	326.0	-4.36	55.83	1.79	*	5.3	2.8	0.528	*	*	*	*
La Orchila	197	11.80	-66.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	57.0	80.0	11.82	-66.18	4.26	*	11.3	6.4	0.571	*	*	*	*
La Palma	240	28.67	-17.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 2	662.0	2,423.0	28.75	-17.87	14.52	*	46.7	27.7	0.593	*	*	*	*
Lady Elliot	404	-24.12	152.70	Sub-Aus.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	0.2	5.0	†	†	0.25	*	0.4	0.4	1.000	*	*	*	*
Læso	11	57.27	11.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 2	101.0	24.0	†	†	5.67	*	20.8	6.5	0.313	*	*	*	*
Lakeba	740	-18.22	-178.78	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	57.0	219.0	-18.22	-178.75	4.26	*	9.7	8.0	0.833	*	*	*	*
Lamotrek	871	7.47	146.38	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	0.6	15.0	†	†	0.44	*	1.3	0.8	0.625	*	*	*	*
Lampedusa	285	35.52	12.58	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 0	21.0	133.0	35.52	12.53	2.59	*	11.0	3.2	0.291	*	*	*	*
Lan-yu	542	22.07	121.53	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	41.0	552.0	‡	‡	3.61	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Elev. (m)	Highest Peak Lat. (deg.)	Highest Peak Long. (deg.)	Radius Effect. (km)	Radius Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	Compactness C(1) W/L	Compactness C(2)	Compactness C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
Lanai	975	20.83	-156.92	Pac. Oc.	P 4 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	365.0	1,020.0	20.82	-156.87	10.78	*	29.0	19.3	0.667	*	*	*	*
Langkawi	488	6.37	99.80	Sunda Banda	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	1 ∪ 0	525.0	682.0	6.37	99.82	12.93	*	29.0	16.1	0.556	*	*	*	*
Lanzarote	245	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	782.0	671.0	29.12	-13.52	15.78	*	58.7	21.2	0.362	*	*	*	*
Lastovo	300	42.75	16.83	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	40.9	417.0	42.95	16.70	3.61	2.90	9.7	4.8	0.500	0.551	0.767	41.0	1.170
Late	721	-18.80	-174.65	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	17.4	519.0	‡	‡	2.35	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Laurie	672	-60.73	-44.62	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	8 ∪ 0	1,350.0	474.0	-60.75	-44.75	20.73	*	231.0	3.7	0.016	*	*	*	*
Lavongai	808	-2.50	150.25	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	1,190.0	870.0	‡	‡	19.46	*	51.5	32.2	0.625	*	*	*	*
Laysan	966	25.83	-171.83	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	4.0	11.0	†	†	1.13	*	2.8	1.6	0.571	*	*	*	*
Lehua	971	22.02	-160.10	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	* * *	1.0	214.0	‡	‡	0.56	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Lésvos	331	39.17	26.53	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 5	1,630.0	968.0	39.08	26.36	22.78	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Letsok-aw Kyun	485	11.62	98.25	Sunda Banda	P 6 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 2	210.0	683.0	11.58	98.23	8.18	*	40.2	9.7	0.240	*	*	*	*
Lewis with Harris	34	58.25	-6.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ⊃ 7	2,137.0	787.0	57.95	-6.82	26.08	*	96.6	45.1	0.467	*	*	*	*
Leyte	513	10.83	124.83	Pac. Oc.	P 5 ∪ H 2 # # #	6 ∪ 2	7,109.0	1,333.0	11.02	124.82	47.57	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Lifou	697	-20.88	167.22	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	1,196.0	90.0	‡	‡	19.51	17.24	64.4	16.1	0.250	0.531	0.613	226.0	1.123
Lifuka	720	-19.80	-174.35	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	11.0	15.0	†	†	1.87	*	6.8	2.4	0.357	*	*	*	*
Límnos	329	39.92	25.25	Med. Basin	H 2 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	476.0	430.0	‡	‡	12.31	10.84	‡	‡	‡	0.320	0.648	242.0	1.198
Lingga	491	-0.20	104.58	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	930.0	1,183.0	-0.20	104.55	17.21	*	64.4	32.2	0.500	*	*	*	*
Linosa	286	35.87	12.87	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 2	5.2	195.0	35.85	12.87	1.29	*	3.2	2.9	0.900	*	*	*	*
Lipari	278	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	38.0	602.0	38.52	14.92	3.48	2.68	9.6	6.4	0.667	0.695	0.832	31.3	1.096
Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	1.7	6.0	†	†	0.74	*	1.6	0.8	0.500	*	*	*	*
Little Andaman	478	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	846.0	187.0	‡	‡	16.41	*	41.8	25.7	0.615	*	*	*	*
Little Cayman	157	19.68	-80.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	28.5	14.0	†	†	3.01	*	15.0	2.5	0.167	*	*	*	*
Little Diomede	92	65.75	-168.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 3 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	4.0	427.0	‡	‡	1.13	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Liuaniua	872	-5.48	159.70	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	1.6	6.0	†	†	0.71	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Livingston	678	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	P 5 ∪ P 6 # # #	1 ∪ 0	850.0	1,788.0	-62.67	-60.20	16.45	18.15	68.6	35.2	0.514	0.342	0.411	301.8	1.130
Lobos de Tierra	643	-6.45	-80.87	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	33.0	75.0	†	†	3.24	*	9.7	3.2	0.333	*	*	*	*
Lomblen	451	-8.42	123.50	Sunda Banda	P 5 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	2,474.0	1,644.0	‡	‡	28.06	*	80.5	32.2	0.400	*	*	*	*
Lombok	456	-8.75	116.50	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	4,730.0	3,726.0	-8.35	115.50	38.80	*	40.2	40.2	1.000	*	*	*	*
Long	138	23.25	-75.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 2	448.0	54.2	‡	‡	11.94	29.90	104.6	4.8	0.046	0.195	0.074	370.5	1.107
Long	126	40.82	-73.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 1	3,620.0	120.0	‡	‡	33.95	*	190.0	32.0	0.168	*	*	*	*
Long	816	-5.33	147.10	Pac. Oc.	P 2 ⊃ N 1 # # #	2 ⊃ 1	414.0	1,304.0	-5.25	147.08	11.48	8.47	‡	‡	‡	0.774	0.919	93.1	1.078
Lord Howe	692	-31.55	159.08	Pac. Oc.	P 8 ∪ H 2 ∪ P 6	4 ∪ 2	15.0	864.0	-31.57	159.08	2.19	2.93	11.3	1.6	0.143	0.406	0.290	34.5	1.143
Losinj	292	44.58	14.47	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 1	74.7	588.0	44.68	14.37	4.88	*	38.6	4.8	0.125	*	*	*	*
Lougheed	104	77.50	-105.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 4	1,310.0	400.0	‡	‡	20.42	*	80.5	24.1	0.300	*	*	*	*
Luzon	530	16.00	121.00	Pac. Oc.	***P*** 8 ∪ ***H*** 2 # # #	1 ⊃ 6	105,704.0	2,929.0	16.60	120.90	183.43	*	850.0	200.0	0.235	*	*	*	*
Maap	834	9.58	138.18	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	10.6	61.0	‡	‡	1.84	1.58	‡	‡	‡	0.632	0.687	18.4	1.098
Macauley	711	-30.20	-178.47	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	3.1	237.0	‡	‡	0.99	*	2.6	2.1	0.808	*	*	*	*
Mackenzie King	94	77.75	-111.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	5,050.0	300.0	‡	‡	40.09	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Macquarie	691	-54.62	158.90	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 5	120.0	430.0	-54.68	158.85	6.18	8.68	33.8	4.8	0.143	0.423	0.262	93.3	1.080
Madagascar	371	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 5	587,000.0	2,876.0	-14.02	48.97	432.26	*	1,600.0	580.0	0.363	*	*	*	*
Madeira	248	32.73	-17.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 2	741.0	1,862.0	32.75	-16.93	15.36	*	56.3	20.9	0.371	*	*	*	*
Madre de Dios	650	-50.17	-75.17	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 7	380.0	186.0	‡	‡	11.00	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Madura	460	-7.00	113.33	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	4,560.0	471.0	-7.02	113.60	38.10	*	160.9	40.2	0.250	*	*	*	*
Maewo	766	-15.17	168.17	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 0	300.0	811.0	-15.15	168.16	9.77	*	48.0	8.0	0.167	*	*	*	*
Mafia	350	-7.83	39.83	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	424.0	50.0	†	†	11.62	*	48.3	16.1	0.333	*	*	*	*
Magareva	928	-23.12	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	13.0	445.0	-23.13	-134.97	2.03	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Magerøy	70	71.05	25.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	437.0	417.0	‡	‡	11.79	*	35.4	27.4	0.773	*	*	*	*
Mahe	366	-4.67	55.47	Ind. Oc.	P 8 ∪ P 6 # # #	5 ∪ 1	152.5	912.0	-4.65	55.43	6.97	*	27.0	8.0	0.296	*	*	*	*
Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 5	9.5	154.0	‡	‡	1.74	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Mainland	51	59.00	-3.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	536.0	274.0	58.95	-3.15	13.06	*	40.2	27.4	0.680	*	*	*	*

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
								Highest Peak			Radius		Length	Width	Compactness			Perim.	Coastline
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Effect. (km)	Gyra. (km)	L (km)	W (km)	C(1) W/L	C(2)	C(3)	(km)	Fractal Dimen.
Mainland	55	60.27	-1.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 4	979.0	450.0	60.52	-1.47	17.65	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Maio	232	15.25	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	269.0	436.0	15.17	-23.75	9.25	7.05	22.5	14.5	0.643	0.614	0.895	96.6	1.120
Majuro	893	7.08	171.13	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	5.2	5.0	†	†	1.29	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25	Pac. Oc.	N 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	28.0	110.0	‡	‡	2.99	*	7.0	4.5	0.643	*	*	*	*
Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	4,530.0	1,432.0	-9.15	161.12	37.97	*	165.0	37.0	0.224	*	*	*	*
Malakula	763	-16.25	167.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	2,053.0	863.0	-16.33	167.52	25.56	*	72.4	37.0	0.511	*	*	*	*
Malden	958	-4.05	-154.98	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 0	102.0	8.0	†	†	5.70	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Male	384	4.17	73.50	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	1.5	3.0	†	†	0.69	*	1.9	1.0	0.526	*	*	*	*
Mallorca	262	39.50	3.00	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ⊃ 2	3,638.0	1,445.0	39.80	2.80	34.03	26.10	‡	‡	‡	0.473	0.849	451.8	1.116
Malpelo	985	3.98	-81.58	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	1.0	358.0	‡	‡	0.56	0.53	3.2	0.8	0.250	0.605	0.563	5.8	1.102
Malta	288	35.92	14.42	Med. Basin	T 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	246.0	240.0	35.85	14.40	8.85	7.24	27.4	14.5	0.529	0.375	0.749	148.6	1.195
Man	30	54.25	-4.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 0	588.0	621.0	54.27	-4.48	13.68	*	53.1	19.3	0.364	*	*	*	*
Manam	819	-4.08	145.03	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	83.0	1,300.0	-4.12	145.05	5.14	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Manawoka	435	-4.08	131.33	Sunda Banda	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	45.0	360.0	-4.13	131.35	3.78	*	17.7	3.2	0.182	*	*	*	*
Mangaia	916	-21.92	-157.92	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	52.0	169.0	-21.92	-157.92	4.07	3.00	8.7	7.9	0.908	0.887	0.909	28.7	1.044
Mangole	432	-1.88	125.83	Sunda Banda	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	1,460.0	1,060.0	-1.83	126.00	21.56	*	115.9	16.1	0.139	*	*	*	*
Manus	807	-2.17	147.00	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	1,640.0	720.0	-2.13	146.95	22.85	*	96.0	32.0	0.333	*	*	*	*
Marchena	987	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	130.0	343.0	‡	‡	6.43	*	16.0	12.0	0.750	*	*	*	*
Mare	698	-21.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 5	642.0	129.0	‡	‡	14.30	11.37	35.4	29.0	0.818	0.636	0.812	143.2	1.131
Margarita	206	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	962.0	988.0	11.00	-63.92	17.50	*	69.2	35.4	0.512	*	*	*	*
María Cleofas	640	21.27	-106.23	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 2	23.0	402.0	‡	‡	2.71	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
María Madre	638	21.58	-106.55	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 2	145.0	616.0	21.60	-106.60	6.79	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
María Magdalena	639	21.42	-106.40	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 2	84.0	457.0	21.42	-106.45	5.17	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Marie-Galante	189	15.93	-61.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	158.0	204.0	15.95	-61.23	7.09	5.06	16.0	14.6	0.913	0.830	0.979	53.6	1.062
Marinduque	528	13.40	121.97	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	896.0	1,180.0	13.25	122.02	16.89	12.28	‡	‡	‡	0.615	0.945	172.4	1.111
Marion	375	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	290.0	1,230.0	-46.90	37.92	9.61	*	20.8	12.8	0.615	*	*	*	*
Martha's Vineyard	124	41.42	-70.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 5	241.0	94.0	‡	‡	8.76	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Martin Vaz	213	-20.50	-28.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	0.2	175.0	‡	‡	0.25	*	0.7	0.6	0.857	*	*	*	*
Martinique	191	14.67	-61.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 8 ∪ P 6 # # #	2 ∪ 1	1,030.0	1,397.0	14.80	-61.17	18.11	17.03	65.0	25.6	0.394	0.227	0.607	518.5	1.245
Masbate	515	12.25	123.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 10	3,201.0	696.0	12.38	123.47	31.92	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Matthew	753	-22.33	171.33	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 0	0.1	142.0	‡	‡	0.18	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Matua	585	48.08	153.22	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	52.0	1,485.0	48.10	153.20	4.07	3.09	11.3	6.4	0.571	0.782	0.822	31.8	1.085
Matuku	742	-19.17	179.77	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	28.5	385.0	-19.13	179.76	3.01	*	6.4	3.2	0.500	*	*	*	*
Maui	977	20.75	-156.33	Pac. Oc.	***P*** 2 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	1,885.0	3,056.0	20.72	-156.18	24.50	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Mauke	914	-20.15	-157.38	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 5	18.4	30.0	†	†	2.42	1.81	6.5	4.0	0.615	0.923	0.920	16.7	1.030
Maupiti	938	-16.45	-152.25	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	13.5	380.0	‡	‡	2.07	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Mauritius	368	-20.30	57.58	Ind. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	1,865.0	826.0	-20.40	57.40	24.36	*	58.0	47.0	0.810	*	*	*	*
Mayaguana	134	22.38	-72.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	285.0	39.9	†	†	9.52	13.40	43.5	9.7	0.222	0.458	0.254	131.1	1.083
Mayotte	354	-12.82	45.17	Ind. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	374.0	660.0	-12.87	45.17	10.91	10.33	40.2	16.1	0.400	0.386	0.543	175.1	1.190
Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	2.0	433.0	‡	‡	0.80	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Meighen	97	79.92	-99.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	930.0	300.0	‡	‡	17.21	*	48.3	24.1	0.500	*	*	*	*
Mejit	892	10.28	170.90	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	1.9	2.0	†	†	0.78	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Melville	410	-11.67	131.00	Sub-Aus.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	5,800.0	120.0	‡	‡	42.97	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Melville	105	75.50	-112.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	42,400.0	776.0	‡	‡	116.17	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Menai	357	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 1	2.4	3.0	†	†	0.87	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Menorca	263	40.00	4.00	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 5	689.0	357.0	39.99	4.12	14.81	*	48.0	16.0	0.333	*	*	*	*
Merir	826	4.32	132.32	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 4	0.8	15.0	†	†	0.50	*	2.1	0.4	0.190	*	*	*	*
Middle Andaman	480	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	1,540.0	515.0	12.70	92.92	22.14	*	64.4	29.0	0.450	*	*	*	*
Middle Caicos	131	21.78	-71.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	123.0	23.0	†	†	6.26	*	25.0	12.0	0.480	*	*	*	*
Mikura Jima	861	33.87	139.60	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	19.7	851.0	33.87	139.61	2.50	1.86	4.8	4.8	1.000	0.935	0.976	17.5	1.051

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions									
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Elev. (m)	Highest Peak Lat. (deg.)	Highest Peak Long. (deg.)	Radius Effect. (km)	Radius Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	Compactness C(1) W/L	Compactness C(2)	Compactness C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
Mílos	312	36.68	24.42	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 1	151.0	751.0	36.67	24.38	6.93	*	19.2	9.6	0.500	*	*	*	*
Minami Daito Jima	559	25.83	131.25	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	30.7	75.0	‡	‡	3.13	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Minami-io Jima	850	24.23	141.47	Pac. Oc.	P 1 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 0	3.7	916.0	24.23	141.47	1.09	0.70	‡	‡	‡	0.894	0.921	6.6	1.088
Minami-tori Shima	890	24.27	154.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 0	1.1	9.0	‡	‡	0.59	*	1.9	1.8	0.917	*	*	*	*
Mindanao	508	8.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	***P*** 8 ∪ ***H*** 2 # # #	6 ∪ 0	95,583.0	2,954.0	6.98	125.27	174.43	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Mindoro	527	12.83	121.08	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	9,653.0	2,586.0	13.27	121.00	55.43	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Minicoy	385	8.28	73.03	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	4.4	2.0	†	†	1.18	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Miquelon	119	46.92	-56.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 0	115.0	240.0	47.04	-56.30	6.05	11.80	‡	‡	‡	0.327	0.221	150.8	1.110
Misima	797	-10.67	152.75	Pac. Oc.	P 8 ∪ P 6 # # #	5 ∪ 2	240.0	1,037.0	-10.67	152.63	8.74	*	40.0	9.0	0.225	*	*	*	*
Misool	413	-1.87	130.17	Sunda Banda	P 5 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 2	1,750.0	523.0	-1.95	129.88	23.60	*	80.5	37.0	0.460	*	*	*	*
Mitiaro	913	-19.82	-157.72	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	22.3	6.0	†	†	2.66	*	6.2	4.1	0.661	*	*	*	*
Miyake Jima	862	34.08	139.53	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	55.1	814.0	34.07	139.52	4.19	3.02	8.0	8.0	1.000	0.757	0.966	34.8	1.089
Miyako Jima	547	24.78	125.33	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	159.0	114.0	24.77	125.35	7.11	6.56	‡	‡	‡	0.363	0.597	124.3	1.144
Mljet	301	42.75	17.50	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	100.0	514.0	42.73	17.55	5.64	*	38.0	3.0	0.079	*	*	*	*
Moala	744	-18.60	179.88	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ⊃ 2	62.2	468.0	‡	‡	4.45	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Mocha	645	-38.37	-73.93	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	50.0	390.0	-38.38	-73.92	3.99	*	12.9	4.8	0.375	*	*	*	*
Molokai	974	21.13	-157.00	Pac. Oc.	P 5 ∪ H 2 # # #	4 ∪ 2	671.0	1,510.0	21.12	-156.87	14.61	*	61.2	14.5	0.237	*	*	*	*
Mona	166	18.08	-67.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	52.0	80.0	‡	‡	4.07	3.14	9.7	6.4	0.667	0.856	0.901	30.9	1.035
Mono	790	-7.35	155.57	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	91.0	355.0	-7.38	155.55	5.38	*	9.6	9.6	1.000	*	*	*	*
Montagu	669	-58.42	-26.33	Pac. Oc.	P 4 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	323.0	1,371.0	-58.42	-26.38	10.14	*	27.0	17.0	0.630	*	*	*	*
Montague	618	60.17	-147.25	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	864.0	910.0	59.85	-147.53	16.58	*	80.5	19.3	0.240	*	*	*	*
Montecristo	269	42.33	10.32	Med. Basin	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	10.4	645.0	42.33	10.32	1.82	1.34	‡	‡	‡	0.745	0.944	15.5	1.119
Montserrat	184	16.73	-62.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	102.0	914.0	16.72	-62.17	5.70	4.49	16.1	9.7	0.600	0.791	0.780	44.6	1.062
Moorea	931	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 1	136.0	1,207.0	-17.55	-149.82	6.58	5.06	‡	‡	‡	0.614	0.822	66.3	1.091
Moresby	623	52.75	-131.83	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	2,620.0	1,143.0	‡	‡	28.88	42.08	136.8	54.7	0.400	0.168	0.233	1074.5	1.305
Mornington	408	-16.55	139.40	Sub-Aus.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	1,220.0	42.0	‡	‡	19.71	*	64.4	24.1	0.375	*	*	*	*
Moskenesøya	64	67.98	13.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	186.0	1,034.0	‡	‡	7.69	*	35.4	9.7	0.273	*	*	*	*
Motane	946	-9.98	-138.82	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 0	15.0	520.0	‡	‡	2.19	2.08	8.0	2.5	0.313	0.619	0.471	20.5	1.088
Muko Jima	857	27.68	142.13	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 5	3.1	88.0	‡	‡	0.99	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Mull	43	56.42	-5.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	951.0	966.0	56.42	-6.02	17.40	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Mussau	806	-1.42	149.63	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	410.0	650.0	‡	‡	11.42	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Mwali	352	-12.25	43.75	Ind. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	290.0	790.0	-12.33	43.65	9.61	7.76	50.0	20.0	0.400	0.566	0.561	91.3	1.114
Nakadori Jima	567	32.95	129.07	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	174.0	443.0	33.08	125.09	7.44	7.98	38.6	16.1	0.417	0.206	0.412	220.9	1.278
Nakano Shima	568	36.08	133.08	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	7 ∪ 0	33.5	246.0	36.09	133.08	3.27	*	9.7	6.4	0.667	*	*	*	*
Nantucket	125	41.28	-70.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	119.0	31.0	†	†	6.15	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Narcondam	483	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 7	7.6	710.0	‡	‡	1.56	*	4.0	2.7	0.680	*	*	*	*
Natuna Besar	498	4.00	108.25	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	10 ∪ 0	1,880.0	600.0	‡	‡	24.46	*	64.4	40.2	0.625	*	*	*	*
Nauru	883	-0.53	166.93	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	22.0	70.0	‡	‡	2.65	1.94	5.5	4.5	0.818	0.927	0.928	17.9	1.043
Navarino	657	-55.08	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 2	2,470.0	1,190.0	‡	‡	28.04	23.60	80.5	40.2	0.500	0.409	0.723	435.6	1.145
Navassa	162	18.40	-75.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	T 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	5.2	100.0	‡	‡	1.29	0.95	3.2	1.6	0.500	0.810	0.830	9.5	1.074
Naviti	731	-17.12	177.25	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	34.0	388.0	-17.12	177.25	3.29	*	14.5	4.8	0.333	*	*	*	*
Náxos	316	37.03	25.58	Med. Basin	P 5 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ⊃ 5	428.0	1,001.0	37.03	25.50	11.67	*	32.2	19.3	0.600	*	*	*	*
Necker	967	23.58	-164.70	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 2	0.2	84.0	‡	‡	0.25	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Negros	520	10.00	123.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 5	12,699.0	2,465.0	10.42	123.13	63.58	*	217.3	80.5	0.370	*	*	*	*
Nendo	774	-10.75	165.90	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 7	560.0	579.0	‡	‡	13.35	11.29	43.0	12.0	0.279	0.502	0.698	167.0	1.139
Nevis	183	17.17	-62.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	93.0	985.0	17.15	-62.57	5.44	3.96	12.9	9.7	0.750	0.912	0.961	37.8	1.048
New Britain	810	-5.67	151.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	36,670.0	2,440.0	-4.65	151.98	108.04	*	600.0	80.0	0.133	*	*	*	*
New Georgia	784	-8.25	157.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	2,330.0	822.0	-8.05	157.42	27.23	*	80.5	48.3	0.600	*	*	*	*
New Guinea	820	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	790,000.0	5,030.0	-4.83	137.18	501.46	*	2,400.0	720.0	0.300	*	*	*	*
New Ireland	809	-3.33	152.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	8,650.0	2,290.0	‡	‡	52.47	*	320.0	50.0	0.156	*	*	*	*

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
								Highest Peak			Radius		Length	Width	Compactness			Perim.	Coastline
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Effect. (km)	Gyra. (km)	L (km)	W (km)	C(1) W/L	C(2)	C(3)	(km)	Fractal Dimen.
New Providence	145	25.03	-77.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	207.0	37.5	†	†	8.12	*	32.2	9.7	0.300	*	*	*	*
Newfoundland	117	49.00	-56.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 5	122,985.0	814.0	‡	‡	197.86	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 5	8.4	61.0	‡	‡	1.64	*	4.8	2.4	0.500	*	*	*	*
Ngeruktabel	829	7.25	134.40	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	8 ∪ 0	19.0	209.0	‡	‡	2.46	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Nias	472	1.08	97.58	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 2	4,060.0	886.0	0.92	97.72	35.95	*	100.0	50.0	0.500	*	*	*	*
Nightingale	220	-37.40	-12.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 5	2.8	337.0	-37.40	-12.47	0.94	0.70	1.6	1.2	0.750	0.882	0.919	6.7	1.060
Nihoa	968	23.10	-161.97	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 2	0.8	277.0	23.07	-161.93	0.50	*	1.2	0.4	0.333	*	*	*	*
Nii Jima	865	34.37	139.27	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	22.8	432.0	34.40	139.27	2.69	*	11.3	3.2	0.286	*	*	*	*
Niihau	970	21.92	-160.17	Pac. Oc.	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	4 ∪ 2	186.0	390.0	21.95	-160.08	7.69	*	29.0	9.7	0.333	*	*	*	*
Nishino Shima	569	36.10	133.02	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	56.8	452.0	36.07	133.03	4.25	4.09	‡	‡	‡	0.372	0.526	70.9	1.193
Nísiros	337	36.58	27.17	Med. Basin	P 2 ⊃ N 1 # # #	2 ∪ 0	41.4	698.0	36.59	27.16	3.63	*	6.4	6.4	1.000	*	*	*	*
Niuafo'ou	727	-15.58	-175.63	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	34.7	210.0	‡	‡	3.32	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75	Pac. Oc.	H 1 ⊃ P 5 # # #	2 ∪ 0	15.5	160.0	‡	‡	2.22	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Niue	901	-19.03	-169.87	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	259.0	62.0	‡	‡	9.08	*	21.0	17.0	0.810	*	*	*	*
Njazidja	351	-11.58	43.33	Ind. Oc.	P 2 ∪ P 8 # # #	5 ∪ 2	1,146.0	2,361.0	-11.75	43.37	19.10	18.08	‡	‡	‡	0.644	0.501	176.6	1.043
Noir	656	-54.48	-73.03	Pac. Oc.	P 3 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	12.6	183.0	-54.47	-73.02	2.00	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Nomuka	717	-20.25	-174.80	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 2	5.3	45.0	†	†	1.30	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Nordaustlandet	76	79.80	22.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 2	14,550.0	760.0	‡	‡	68.05	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Norfolk	700	-29.03	167.95	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	34.0	318.0	-29.02	167.93	3.29	*	8.0	4.8	0.600	*	*	*	*
Normanby	798	-10.00	151.00	Pac. Oc.	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	9 ∪ 0	1040.0	1100.0	‡	‡	18.19	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
North	701	-39.00	176.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	115,214.0	2,797.0	-39.28	175.57	191.50	*	820.7	321.9	0.392	*	*	*	*
North	362	-4.38	55.25	Ind. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	2.1	215.0	-4.38	55.24	0.82	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
North Andaman	481	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	1,380.0	738.0	13.15	93.02	20.96	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
North Caicos	132	21.93	-71.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	105.0	30.0	†	†	5.78	*	23.0	10.0	0.435	*	*	*	*
North East	704	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	2.4	189.0	‡	‡	0.87	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
North Uist	35	57.60	-7.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 7	305.0	347.0	57.52	-7.18	9.85	*	27.4	20.9	0.765	*	*	*	*
Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	-21.50	165.50	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 0	16,880.0	1,628.0	-20.60	164.77	73.30	*	399.1	49.9	0.125	*	*	*	*
Novaya Sibir	89	75.00	149.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	6,200.0	91.0	‡	‡	44.42	*	120.7	56.3	0.467	*	*	*	*
Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	75.00	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 7	48,900.0	1,550.0	‡	‡	124.76	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	72.00	54.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 7	33,300.0	1,340.0	‡	‡	102.95	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	7 ∪ 5	330.0	1,208.0	‡	‡	10.25	8.01	32.0	19.0	0.594	0.413	0.825	156.6	1.170
Nukuoro	874	3.85	155.00	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	0.5	10.0	†	†	0.40	*	1.4	0.3	0.222	*	*	*	*
Nunivak	592	60.00	-166.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	4,210.0	510.0	60.22	-166.20	36.61	*	90.1	64.4	0.714	*	*	*	*
Nzwani	353	-12.25	44.42	Ind. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 2	378.0	1,595.0	-12.20	44.23	10.97	10.49	‡	‡	‡	0.546	0.619	134.3	1.082
O Shima	867	34.73	139.40	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	91.0	754.0	34.72	139.38	5.38	4.06	‡	‡	‡	0.734	0.877	46.0	1.071
Oahu	973	21.50	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	H 2 ∪ P 5 # # #	2 ⊃ 5	1,540.0	1,233.0	22.02	-159.62	22.14	*	69.2	48.3	0.698	*	*	*	*
Oao	870	6.70	143.03	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	0.7	15.0	†	†	0.47	*	0.8	0.8	1.000	*	*	*	*
Obi	414	-1.50	127.75	Sunda Banda	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	2,460.0	1,611.0	-1.55	127.67	27.98	*	83.7	45.1	0.538	*	*	*	*
Ofu	905	-14.18	-169.70	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 5	7.8	494.0	-14.18	-169.68	1.58	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Okinawa	549	26.70	128.18	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 4	1,191.0	498.0	26.72	128.22	19.47	30.11	96.6	14.4	0.149	0.280	0.210	437.0	1.146
Okino Erabu Jima	552	27.37	128.58	Pac. Oc.	H 2 ∪ P 8 # # #	2 ∪ 0	94.5	246.0	27.37	128.57	5.48	*	20.0	9.5	0.475	*	*	*	*
Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	79.50	97.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	14,200.0	960.0	‡	‡	67.23	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Öland	5	56.75	16.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 0	1,334.0	51.0	‡	‡	20.61	*	136.8	14.5	0.106	*	*	*	*
Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 5	5.2	639.0	-14.17	-169.62	1.29	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Onekotan	587	49.42	154.75	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 4	313.0	1,326.0	49.35	154.70	9.98	12.13	43.5	11.3	0.259	0.593	0.455	122.7	1.099
Oreor	830	7.33	134.50	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 0	9.3	140.0	‡	‡	1.72	1.82	‡	‡	‡	0.358	0.439	29.9	1.137
Ototo Jima	856	27.17	142.18	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 4	5.3	235.0	‡	‡	1.30	1.25	‡	‡	‡	0.426	0.505	18.6	1.204
Ouessant	24	48.47	-5.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 7	15.5	46.0	†	†	2.22	*	8.0	3.2	0.400	*	*	*	*
Ouvea	696	-20.55	166.57	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ⊃ 1	134.0	39.0	†	†	6.53	12.65	37.0	5.6	0.152	0.310	0.134	132.8	1.208
Ovalau	748	-17.67	178.80	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	104.0	626.0	-17.68	178.82	5.75	*	13.0	11.0	0.846	*	*	*	*

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Elev. (m)	Highest Peak Lat. (deg.)	Highest Peak Long. (deg.)	Radius Effect. (km)	Radius Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	Compactness C(1) W/L	Compactness C(2)	Compactness C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
Paama	762	-16.47	168.22	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	5∪2	24.0	544.0	-16.45	168.24	2.76	*	9.7	3.2	0.333	*	*	*	*
Padre	151	26.84	-97.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4∪0	256.0	12.0	†	†	9.03	*	185.1	3.2	0.017	*	*	*	*
Pag	293	44.50	15.00	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	4∪1	285.0	348.0	44.48	15.00	9.52	*	59.0	9.6	0.163	*	*	*	*
Pagai-Selatan	466	-3.00	100.33	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪1	1,025.0	368.0	-3.02	100.23	18.06	*	67.6	19.3	0.286	*	*	*	*
Pagai-Utara	467	-2.70	100.12	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2⊃5	865.0	335.0	-2.72	100.10	16.59	*	40.2	27.4	0.680	*	*	*	*
Pagan	846	18.12	145.77	Pac. Oc.	P 5∪***P*** 2 # # #	3∪0	48.3	570.0	18.15	145.80	3.92	*	13.6	5.6	0.412	*	*	*	*
Pagulu	224	-1.43	5.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	2∪0	16.0	655.0	-1.44	5.61	2.26	*	6.6	2.8	0.424	*	*	*	*
Pahua	940	-14.48	-148.34	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	3.0	10.0	†	†	0.98	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Palagruza	289	42.40	16.25	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4∪2	0.4	91.0	‡	‡	0.36	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Palawan	524	9.50	118.50	Pac. Oc.	P 5∪P 6∪H 2	4∪2	11,655.0	2,054.0	8.80	117.67	60.91	*	425.0	40.0	0.094	*	*	*	*
Panaon	510	10.05	125.22	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4∪2	187.0	870.0	10.12	125.15	7.72	*	33.8	11.3	0.333	*	*	*	*
Panarea	276	38.63	15.07	Med. Basin	P 3 # # # # # #	2∪0	3.4	420.0	38.63	15.07	1.04	0.79	3.0	2.5	0.833	0.733	0.862	8.9	1.104
Panay	519	11.25	122.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5∪2	11,520.0	2,049.0	11.28	122.18	60.56	*	152.9	120.7	0.789	*	*	*	*
Pantar	450	-8.42	124.12	Sunda Banda	P 5∪P 2 # # #	2∪0	300.0	1,365.0	-8.52	124.10	9.77	*	48.3	19.2	0.389	*	*	*	*
Pantelleria	284	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	P 5 # # # # # #	2∪0	83.0	836.0	36.78	12.00	5.14	*	13.7	8.0	0.588	*	*	*	*
Paramushir	588	50.42	155.83	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	4∪2	1,455.0	1,815.0	50.32	155.47	21.52	27.30	96.6	19.3	0.200	0.547	0.431	291.1	1.116
Páros	317	37.10	25.20	Med. Basin	P 2 # # # # # #	2⊃1	195.0	747.0	37.05	25.18	7.88	*	19.3	16.1	0.833	*	*	*	*
Pascua	1000	-27.15	-109.43	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5∪2	118.0	530.0	-27.08	-109.38	6.13	*	23.0	11.0	0.478	*	*	*	*
Pátmos	335	37.33	26.55	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	1∪0	34.0	269.0	37.30	26.53	3.29	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Pélagos	325	39.33	24.08	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	24.7	398.0	39.32	24.08	2.80	2.24	8.0	3.2	0.400	0.512	0.769	34.0	1.196
Peleng	430	-1.33	123.17	Sunda Banda	P 8 # # # # # #	1∪0	2,400.0	1,059.0	-1.50	123.00	27.64	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Pemba	348	-5.17	39.80	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪1	984.0	91.0	‡	‡	17.70	*	68.0	19.0	0.279	*	*	*	*
Peng-hu Tao	541	23.57	119.62	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	1∪0	35.0	79.0	‡	‡	3.34	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4∪2	490.0	946.0	-15.80	168.21	12.49	15.65	61.0	12.0	0.197	0.499	0.307	154.4	1.102
Peter	687	-68.78	-90.58	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	249.0	1,753.0	-68.77	-90.52	8.90	*	25.9	9.3	0.357	*	*	*	*
Pianosa	268	42.58	10.07	Med. Basin	H 2 # # # # # #	2∪10	10.0	30.0	†	†	1.78	1.56	5.6	4.8	0.857	0.542	0.642	20.5	1.124
Pico	253	38.47	-28.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2∪0	446.0	2,351.0	38.42	-28.23	11.91	11.91	44.8	16.1	0.359	0.663	0.505	113.4	1.098
Pins	695	-22.62	167.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪2	130.0	266.0	‡	‡	6.43	*	16.1	12.9	0.800	*	*	*	*
Pinta	986	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	59.0	762.0	‡	‡	4.33	*	13.0	7.0	0.538	*	*	*	*
Pitcairn	923	-25.07	-130.10	Pac. Oc.	P 5⊃N 1 # # #	5∪7	4.5	335.0	‡	‡	1.20	0.95	3.0	1.5	0.500	0.628	0.748	11.5	1.098
Pitt	709	-44.28	-176.22	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2⊃1	62.0	296.0	‡	‡	4.44	*	14.5	8.0	0.556	*	*	*	*
Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	1∪2	334.0	791.0	6.87	158.23	10.31	7.69	19.0	18.0	0.947	0.399	0.917	163.9	1.219
Poliaigos	310	36.77	24.63	Med. Basin	T 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	17.2	370.0	36.77	24.63	2.34	1.76	‡	‡	‡	0.652	0.900	22.8	1.114
Ponza	271	40.90	12.95	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	4∪1	7.1	282.0	40.88	12.96	1.50	*	8.0	1.6	0.200	*	*	*	*
Porto Santo	249	33.07	-16.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	5⊃2	42.0	517.0	33.08	-16.32	3.66	3.21	11.3	6.4	0.566	0.620	0.644	36.9	1.092
Possession	377	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	2∪0	150.0	934.0	-46.43	51.75	6.91	*	15.0	10.0	0.667	*	*	*	*
Praslin	364	-4.32	55.73	Ind. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	1∪0	37.6	384.0	-4.32	55.73	3.46	*	12.0	5.0	0.417	*	*	*	*
Prince Edward	374	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	44.0	672.0	-46.62	37.95	3.74	*	9.0	7.0	0.778	*	*	*	*
Prince Edward	121	46.33	-63.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4⊃1	5,600.0	128.0	‡	‡	42.22	*	233.3	56.3	0.241	*	*	*	*
Prince of Wales	407	-10.67	142.17	Sub-Aus.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5∪1	180.0	245.0	‡	‡	7.57	*	17.7	16.1	0.909	*	*	*	*
Prince of Wales	621	55.35	-133.60	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪2	5,778.0	1,218.0	55.37	-132.86	42.89	*	217.3	64.4	0.296	*	*	*	*
Prince of Wales	108	72.50	-98.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪1	33,230.0	320.0	‡	‡	102.85	*	305.0	110.0	0.361	*	*	*	*
Prince Patrick	93	76.75	-120.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪1	15,750.0	180.0	‡	‡	70.81	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Príncipe	226	1.62	7.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪0	109.0	948.0	1.58	7.38	5.89	*	16.1	9.7	0.600	*	*	*	*
Prins Karls Forland	75	78.53	11.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4∪0	630.0	1,170.0	78.67	10.95	14.16	*	86.9	10.5	0.120	*	*	*	*
Providencia	204	13.35	-81.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2∪7	15.0	363.0	13.35	-81.38	2.19	2.01	7.2	4.0	0.556	0.585	0.842	28.1	1.127
Puerto Rico	167	18.25	-66.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5∪2	8,780.0	1,330.0	18.17	-66.60	52.87	47.82	160.0	56.0	0.350	0.471	0.609	704.8	1.132
Qamea	737	-16.77	-179.77	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪2	34.0	304.0	‡	‡	3.29	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Qeshm	344	26.75	55.75	Ind. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4∪2	1,330.0	400.0	26.58	55.58	20.58	*	108.0	32.0	0.296	*	*	*	*
Rabi	735	-16.50	-179.98	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1∪2	68.8	466.0	‡	‡	4.68	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Elev. (m)	Highest Peak Lat. (deg.)	Highest Peak Long. (deg.)	Radius Effect. (km)	Radius Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	Compactness C(1) W/L	Compactness C(2)	Compactness C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
Raiatea	935	-16.83	-151.42	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 1	194.0	1,017.0	-16.83	-151.45	7.86	6.18	21.0	10.7	0.510	0.534	0.721	87.3	1.142
Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	16.0	437.0	-23.87	-147.65	2.26	*	9.0	2.0	0.222	*	*	*	*
Rakata	463	-6.17	105.43	Sunda Banda	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	18.0	813.0	-6.15	105.43	2.39	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Ranongga	788	-8.08	156.57	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	195.0	853.0	-8.05	156.57	7.88	7.31	25.0	8.0	0.320	0.659	0.581	75.2	1.133
Raoul	712	-29.27	-177.90	Pac. Oc.	P 6 ⊃ N 1 # # #	1 ∪ 2	29.0	525.0	-29.27	-177.87	3.04	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Rapa	921	-27.60	-144.33	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 1	40.0	650.0	‡	‡	3.57	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Rarotonga	915	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	67.0	650.0	-21.23	-159.75	4.62	3.48	11.3	8.0	0.714	0.864	0.907	34.1	1.034
Ratmanova	91	65.77	-169.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 3 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 0	7.0	510.0	‡	‡	1.49	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Rebun To	578	45.38	141.03	Pac. Oc.	H 3 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	82.0	490.0	45.37	141.02	5.11	*	20.9	6.4	0.308	*	*	*	*
Rendova	785	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	10 ∪ 0	60.0	1,060.0	-8.47	157.37	4.37	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Rennell	775	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ⊃ 2	825.0	110.0	‡	‡	16.21	*	80.0	16.0	0.200	*	*	*	*
Réunion	369	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	P 2 ∪ N 1 # # #	2 ∪ 0	2,512.0	3,069.0	-21.08	55.48	28.28	*	80.5	72.4	0.900	*	*	*	*
Rey	642	8.37	-78.92	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	39.0	223.0	8.40	-78.92	3.52	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Rhum	47	57.00	-6.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	146.0	812.0	56.98	-6.28	6.82	*	14.5	12.9	0.889	*	*	*	*
Riesco	652	-53.00	-72.50	Pac. Oc.	P 8 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 7	3,110.0	1,665.0	‡	‡	31.46	*	120.7	32.2	0.267	*	*	*	*
Rimatara	917	-22.63	-152.85	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	8.0	95.0	‡	‡	1.60	*	3.5	3.0	0.857	*	*	*	*
Rishiri To	577	45.18	141.25	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	183.0	1,719.0	45.18	141.25	7.63	*	19.0	14.5	0.763	*	*	*	*
Roatán	154	16.38	-86.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	152.0	244.0	‡	‡	6.96	12.10	48.3	4.8	0.100	0.309	0.136	128.3	1.121
Robinson Crusoe	997	-33.63	-78.87	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	93.0	915.0	-33.65	-78.83	5.44	*	23.0	7.8	0.339	*	*	*	*
Rockall	32	57.55	-13.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	0.1	20.0	†	†	0.18	*	0.0	0.0	0.800	*	*	*	*
Ródhos	341	36.17	28.00	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	1,398.0	1,215.0	36.20	27.87	21.09	*	77.0	38.0	0.494	*	*	*	*
Rodrigues	367	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	104.0	396.0	-19.70	63.43	5.75	*	15.2	7.2	0.474	*	*	*	*
Romang	447	-7.58	127.43	Sunda Banda	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 3	259.0	747.0	-7.55	127.38	9.08	*	17.7	14.5	0.818	*	*	*	*
Romo	12	55.13	8.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 5	100.0	20.0	†	†	5.64	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Ross	688	-77.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	5,220.0	4,020.0	-77.53	167.17	40.76	*	83.3	79.6	0.956	*	*	*	*
Rossel	795	-11.35	154.15	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	157.0	920.0	-11.37	154.23	7.07	*	30.0	15.0	0.500	*	*	*	*
Rota	837	14.17	145.20	Pac. Oc.	P 3 ∪ H 1 # # #	2 ∪ 10	85.0	491.0	14.14	145.18	5.20	*	17.7	6.4	0.364	*	*	*	*
Roti	442	-10.75	123.17	Sunda Banda	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	1,210.0	430.0	-10.78	123.20	19.63	*	80.5	22.5	0.280	*	*	*	*
Rottnest	397	-32.00	115.50	Sub-Aus.	H 1 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	23.0	45.0	†	†	2.71	*	10.5	4.5	0.429	*	*	*	*
Rotuma	730	-12.50	177.08	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 10	47.0	255.0	-12.50	177.10	3.87	*	14.5	4.8	0.333	*	*	*	*
Rudol'fa	81	81.75	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 0	300.0	275.0	‡	‡	9.77	*	24.1	16.1	0.667	*	*	*	*
Rügen	8	54.42	13.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	927.0	120.0	‡	‡	17.18	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Rumung	835	9.62	138.17	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	4.3	79.0	‡	‡	1.17	0.90	‡	‡	‡	0.794	0.781	8.9	1.084
Rurutu	918	-22.43	-151.33	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ⊃ 2	29.0	389.0	‡	‡	3.04	*	8.0	4.8	0.600	*	*	*	*
Saaremaa	3	58.42	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	2,670.0	54.0	‡	‡	29.15	*	88.5	40.2	0.455	*	*	*	*
Saba	180	17.63	-63.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	13.0	880.0	17.63	-63.23	2.03	1.48	5.2	4.0	0.769	0.726	0.955	17.7	1.080
Sable	123	43.92	-59.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 0	40.0	30.0	†	†	3.57	*	38.4	1.9	0.049	*	*	*	*
Sado Shima	575	38.00	138.42	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 0	857.0	1,172.0	38.10	138.35	16.52	15.20	56.3	19.3	0.343	0.446	0.582	231.0	1.113
Saint Christopher	182	17.33	-62.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 8 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 10	176.0	1,156.0	17.38	-62.80	7.48	7.71	28.8	8.0	0.278	0.559	0.458	83.0	1.067
Saint Croix	170	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 4	207.0	355.0	17.77	-64.82	8.12	8.69	37.0	9.7	0.261	0.438	0.459	119.5	1.132
Saint George	595	56.58	-169.58	Pac. Oc.	***P*** 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 0	89.0	288.0	56.57	-169.58	5.32	4.81	19.3	11.3	0.583	0.651	0.608	51.2	1.071
Saint Helena	223	-15.95	-5.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 2	120.0	823.0	-15.96	-5.70	6.18	*	17.3	10.5	0.607	*	*	*	*
Saint John	173	18.33	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	52.0	389.0	18.33	-64.73	4.07	3.64	14.5	8.0	0.556	0.316	0.600	79.1	1.243
Saint Kilda	33	57.80	-8.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	12.0	426.0	‡	‡	1.95	*	4.8	3.2	0.667	*	*	*	*
Saint Lawrence	591	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	H 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	2 ∪ 4	4,780.0	673.0	63.57	-170.40	39.01	*	152.9	56.3	0.368	*	*	*	*
Saint Lucia	192	13.92	-60.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 7	616.0	950.0	13.87	-61.02	14.00	*	45.1	19.3	0.429	*	*	*	*
Saint Martin	178	18.07	-63.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	86.0	424.0	18.07	-63.07	5.23	4.40	‡	‡	‡	0.450	0.724	73.9	1.156
Saint Mary's	27	49.93	-6.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 10	6.5	39.0	†	†	1.44	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Saint Matthew	593	60.40	-172.70	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	320.0	459.0	60.32	-172.25	10.09	*	35.4	4.8	0.136	*	*	*	*
Saint Paul	594	57.17	-170.25	Pac. Oc.	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 1	114.0	203.0	57.19	-170.40	6.02	5.22	22.5	12.9	0.571	0.515	0.665	73.4	1.129

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Elev. (m)	Highest Peak Lat. (deg.)	Highest Peak Long. (deg.)	Radius Effect. (km)	Radius Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	Compactness C(1) W/L	Compactness C(2)	Compactness C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
Saint Thomas	172	18.35	-64.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	4∪1	83.0	474.0	18.35	-64.97	5.14	5.39	19.3	4.8	0.250	0.338	0.387	88.2	1.162
Saint Vincent	193	13.25	-61.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 5∪P 2∪H 2	2∪0	344.0	1,178.0	13.33	-61.18	10.46	*	27.4	16.9	0.618	*	*	*	*
Saint-Barthélemy	179	17.90	-62.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1∪0	21.0	281.0	17.90	-62.81	2.59	2.39	17.7	3.2	0.181	0.409	0.537	38.1	1.163
Saint-Paul	380	-38.72	77.48	Ind. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5∪9	8.4	264.0	‡	‡	1.64	*	4.8	2.4	0.500	*	*	*	*
Saint-Pierre	118	46.78	-56.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 3 # # # # # #	1∪0	25.9	210.0	46.80	-56.18	2.87	2.31	‡	‡	‡	0.512	0.765	35.1	1.143
Saipan	840	15.20	145.75	Pac. Oc.	P 6∪H 1 # # #	1∪2	120.0	470.0	15.18	145.75	6.18	6.28	20.9	8.9	0.423	0.482	0.485	80.6	1.107
Sakar	813	-5.42	148.10	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	34.0	998.0	-5.42	148.10	3.29	2.66	‡	‡	‡	0.924	0.980	25.4	1.042
Sakhalin	579	51.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4⊃2	74,070.0	1,610.0	50.87	143.13	153.55	*	942.0	99.0	0.105	*	*	*	*
Sal	234	16.75	-22.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4∪2	215.0	406.0	16.82	-22.92	8.27	*	30.0	13.0	0.433	*	*	*	*
Sala y Gómez	999	-26.47	-105.47	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4∪2	0.1	30.0	†	†	0.18	*	1.2	0.1	0.122	*	*	*	*
Salina	279	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5∪0	26.8	962.0	38.55	14.85	2.92	2.19	7.2	5.6	0.778	0.818	0.865	22.2	1.079
Samana	137	23.10	-73.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	39.0	24.0	†	†	3.52	*	16.1	3.2	0.200	*	*	*	*
Samar	514	12.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2∪1	12,606.0	850.0	12.15	124.95	63.35	*	160.9	96.6	0.600	*	*	*	*
Sámos	334	37.75	26.80	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	476.0	1,433.0	37.57	26.62	12.31	11.25	43.5	19.3	0.444	0.516	0.601	150.3	1.115
Samothráki	327	40.45	25.58	Med. Basin	P 8 # # # # # #	2∪0	178.0	1,600.0	40.47	25.58	7.53	5.77	20.9	11.3	0.538	0.821	0.986	57.9	1.056
San Ambrosio	996	-26.35	-79.87	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	7.0	480.0	‡	‡	1.49	*	3.0	0.8	0.267	*	*	*	*
San Andrés	203	12.53	-81.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2∪4	25.0	150.0	12.53	-81.72	2.82	3.36	12.9	3.2	0.250	0.508	0.379	36.3	1.072
San Benedicto	980	19.30	-110.82	Pac. Oc.	P 2⊃P 5 # # #	2∪1	4.0	297.0	‡	‡	1.13	1.25	5.0	1.0	0.200	0.622	0.621	14.0	1.105
San Clemente	633	32.88	-118.50	Pac. Oc.	T 1 # # # # # #	4∪2	145.0	599.0	32.88	-118.45	6.79	*	28.0	6.2	0.221	*	*	*	*
San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2⊃1	3,290.0	1,280.0	-10.67	161.92	32.36	*	113.0	38.6	0.342	*	*	*	*
San Cristóbal	992	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2∪0	558.0	760.0	‡	‡	13.33	*	33.0	18.0	0.545	*	*	*	*
San Félix	995	-26.28	-80.08	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2∪1	3.0	192.0	-26.28	-80.13	0.98	0.79	4.8	1.6	0.333	0.585	0.525	8.7	1.086
San Lorenzo	644	-12.08	-77.25	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2∪0	17.6	396.0	-11.50	-77.28	2.37	*	8.0	1.6	0.200	*	*	*	*
San Miguel	627	34.03	-120.37	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	36.2	262.0	34.03	-120.37	3.39	3.36	12.9	6.4	0.500	0.526	0.541	41.8	1.096
San Nicolas	630	33.25	-119.50	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2⊃5	57.0	276.0	33.25	-119.52	4.26	3.69	13.0	4.8	0.369	0.663	0.677	40.7	1.059
San Salvador	140	24.03	-74.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2∪0	163.0	43.0	†	†	7.20	*	20.9	8.0	0.385	*	*	*	*
Sanak	614	54.42	-162.67	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5∪2	115.0	533.0	54.46	-162.75	6.05	5.54	20.9	6.4	0.308	0.434	0.627	89.9	1.194
Sanaroa	799	-9.62	151.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪5	64.0	90.0	‡	‡	4.51	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Sand	963	28.20	-177.38	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	5∪2	3.9	4.0	†	†	1.11	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Sanday	53	59.25	-2.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	1∪0	48.0	51.0	‡	‡	3.91	*	20.9	4.0	0.191	*	*	*	*
Sangeang	454	-8.20	119.07	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2∪0	160.0	1,949.0	-8.20	119.07	7.14	*	14.4	14.4	1.000	*	*	*	*
Sangihe	419	3.58	125.53	Sunda Banda	P 6∪H 2 # # #	2∪0	560.0	1,359.0	3.72	125.45	13.35	*	48.3	16.1	0.333	*	*	*	*
Santa Barbara	631	33.47	-119.03	Pac. Oc.	P 4 # # # # # #	2∪1	2.5	194.0	33.47	-119.04	0.89	0.73	2.7	1.1	0.407	0.573	0.776	10.0	1.118
Santa Catalina	632	33.38	-118.42	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2⊃3	194.0	648.0	33.38	-118.42	7.86	*	42.0	16.0	0.381	*	*	*	*
Santa Cruz	991	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	986.0	863.0	-0.60	-90.35	17.72	*	40.2	32.2	0.800	*	*	*	*
Santa Cruz	629	34.02	-119.85	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	4∪2	245.0	753.0	34.02	-119.78	8.83	9.66	40.2	11.3	0.280	0.540	0.430	104.2	1.072
Santa Inés	654	-53.75	-73.00	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	2∪7	5,500.0	1,340.0	‡	‡	41.84	28.63	120.7	80.5	0.667	0.181	0.727	1196.2	1.319
Santa Isabel	781	-8.00	159.00	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	4∪1	3,780.0	1,219.0	-8.22	159.52	34.69	*	148.0	30.6	0.207	*	*	*	*
Santa Luzia	236	16.77	-24.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4∪2	36.0	395.0	16.75	-24.75	3.39	3.56	‡	‡	‡	0.628	0.433	33.2	1.072
Santa Margarita	637	24.45	-111.83	Pac. Oc.	***P*** 5∪H 2 # # #	4∪2	220.0	566.0	24.38	-111.73	8.37	*	38.6	8.0	0.208	*	*	*	*
Santa Maria	258	36.97	-25.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	5∪0	97.0	587.0	36.97	-25.10	5.56	4.52	16.1	8.0	0.500	0.682	0.755	51.1	1.098
Santa Rosa	628	33.97	-120.10	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	5∪2	210.0	484.0	33.95	-120.10	8.18	6.46	24.1	14.5	0.600	0.696	0.823	74.7	1.074
Santiago	990	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2∪0	585.0	910.0	-0.22	-90.73	13.65	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Santo Antão	238	17.08	-25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	2∪0	782.0	1,979.0	17.03	-25.28	15.78	*	40.0	24.0	0.600	*	*	*	*
São Jorges	254	38.63	-28.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4∪0	238.0	1,053.0	38.65	-28.08	8.70	*	53.1	6.4	0.121	*	*	*	*
São Miguel	257	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 8∪H 2 # # #	4∪2	747.0	1,103.0	37.80	-25.22	15.42	*	64.4	16.1	0.250	*	*	*	*
São Nicolau	235	16.58	-24.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6∪P 8 # # #	4∪2	343.0	1,304.0	16.62	-24.35	10.45	12.52	49.0	11.0	0.224	0.507	0.360	131.6	1.080
São Paulo	210	0.93	-29.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	7∪0	0.1	20.0	†	†	0.18	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
São Sabastiao	215	-23.83	-45.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2∪1	337.0	1,380.0	-23.88	-45.38	10.36	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
São Tiago	231	15.08	-23.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2∪0	944.0	1,392.0	15.05	-23.65	17.33	*	53.1	29.0	0.545	*	*	*	*

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Elev. (m)	Highest Peak Lat. (deg.)	Highest Peak Long. (deg.)	Radius Effect. (km)	Radius Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	Compactness C(1) W/L	Compactness C(2)	Compactness C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
São Tomé	225	0.20	6.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	854.0	2,024.0	0.27	6.55	16.49	*	48.3	32.2	0.667	*	*	*	*
São Vicente	237	16.83	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	227.0	774.0	16.87	-24.93	8.50	6.57	24.0	12.8	0.533	0.649	0.835	82.2	1.093
Sapudi	459	-7.10	114.33	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	160.0	120.0	‡	‡	7.14	*	16.1	11.3	0.700	*	*	*	*
Sardegna	264	40.00	9.00	Med. Basin	P 8 # # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 2	24,090.0	1,834.0	40.02	9.32	87.57	72.11	267.0	143.0	0.536	0.484	0.725	1127.3	1.141
Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	5.0	549.0	16.71	145.78	1.26	0.91	2.7	2.4	0.882	0.747	0.922	10.4	1.112
Saunders	668	-57.78	-26.45	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	55.0	990.0	-57.80	-26.47	4.18	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Savai‘i	902	-13.58	-172.42	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # # #	5 ∪ 2	1,820.0	1,860.0	-13.58	-172.45	24.07	*	72.0	35.0	0.486	*	*	*	*
Savo	780	-9.13	159.82	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	26.0	485.0	‡	‡	2.88	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Savu	443	-10.50	121.90	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	414.0	342.0	-10.57	121.80	11.48	*	37.0	16.1	0.435	*	*	*	*
Schiermonnikoog	17	53.48	6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # # #	10 ⊃ 2	26.0	20.0	†	†	2.88	*	12.9	3.2	0.250	*	*	*	*
Selayar	423	-6.08	120.50	Sunda Banda	P 5 # # # # # # #	4 ∪ 0	670.0	610.0	-6.03	120.55	14.60	*	80.5	12.9	0.160	*	*	*	*
Semisopochnoi	601	51.92	179.60	Pac. Oc.	P 6 ⊃ P 2 # # #	2 ∪ 0	203.0	1,221.0	51.98	179.61	8.04	6.09	19.3	16.1	0.833	0.778	0.955	67.9	1.087
Senja	69	69.33	17.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	1,590.0	1,010.0	‡	‡	22.50	*	72.4	40.2	0.556	*	*	*	*
Seram	434	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ⊃ 2	17,200.0	3,055.0	-3.18	129.43	73.99	*	338.0	72.4	0.214	*	*	*	*
Serasan	496	2.50	109.05	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	80.0	441.0	2.50	109.25	5.05	*	16.1	6.4	0.400	*	*	*	*
Sérifos	308	37.17	24.50	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	73.2	486.0	37.17	24.50	4.83	*	8.0	8.0	1.000	*	*	*	*
Shiaskotan	586	48.82	154.10	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # # #	3 ∪ 0	181.0	910.0	48.85	154.17	7.59	7.54	‡	‡	‡	0.580	0.332	66.6	1.075
Shikine Jima	864	34.32	139.22	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	3.7	109.0	‡	‡	1.09	*	3.2	1.6	0.500	*	*	*	*
Shikoku	572	33.75	133.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 3	18,266.0	1,982.0	33.52	133.40	76.25	*	225.3	99.2	0.440	*	*	*	*
Shimo Jima	561	34.20	129.25	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 5	573.0	538.0	34.18	129.22	13.51	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	31.67	129.72	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # # #	4 ∪ 1	66.9	604.0	31.72	129.73	4.61	5.12	20.9	6.4	0.308	0.391	0.392	72.9	1.154
Shortland	791	-7.03	155.78	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	413.0	237.0	‡	‡	11.47	*	23.0	15.0	0.652	*	*	*	*
Shumshu	589	50.75	156.33	Pac. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	230.0	189.0	50.68	156.28	8.56	8.44	29.0	19.3	0.667	0.788	0.858	88.1	1.069
Siau	420	2.70	125.40	Sunda Banda	P 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	10 ∪ 0	155.0	1,784.0	2.78	125.40	7.02	*	19.3	11.3	0.583	*	*	*	*
Siberut	469	-1.33	98.92	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 5	3,170.0	406.0	-1.18	98.75	31.77	*	112.7	40.2	0.357	*	*	*	*
Sibuyan	518	12.42	122.57	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	448.0	2,057.0	12.42	122.57	11.94	9.27	29.0	22.5	0.778	0.742	0.836	101.4	1.055
Sicilia	283	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	P 5 ⊃ P 2 # # #	5 ∪ 0	25,710.0	3,323.0	37.75	15.00	90.46	78.53	‡	‡	‡	0.553	0.655	1021.6	1.089
Sífnos	309	37.00	24.67	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # # #	5 ∪ 1	73.2	678.0	37.42	24.45	4.83	4.37	17.7	6.4	0.364	0.442	0.680	72.6	1.161
Signy	674	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	T 2 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	30.0	2,190.0	-60.73	-45.65	3.09	*	7.4	5.6	0.750	*	*	*	*
Silhouette	361	-4.48	55.23	Ind. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	20.0	716.0	-4.48	55.22	2.52	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Simberi	804	-2.63	151.98	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	75.0	320.0	‡	‡	4.89	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Simeulue	473	2.58	96.08	Sunda Banda	T 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	1 ∪ 2	1,400.0	567.0	2.57	96.27	21.11	*	104.6	32.2	0.308	*	*	*	*
Simushir	584	46.97	152.03	Pac. Oc.	P 6 ∪ P 2 # # #	4 ∪ 2	326.0	1,526.0	46.82	151.78	10.19	16.76	57.9	14.5	0.250	0.399	0.192	163.7	1.145
Singapura	489	1.37	103.80	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	543.0	180.0	‡	‡	13.15	*	43.5	22.5	0.519	*	*	*	*
Sint Eustatius	181	17.50	-62.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	2 ∪ 0	21.0	600.0	17.48	-62.97	2.59	2.20	8.0	4.0	0.500	0.728	0.691	22.3	1.046
Sipura	468	-2.20	99.67	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	730.0	313.0	-2.10	99.65	15.24	*	48.3	19.3	0.400	*	*	*	*
Siquijor	523	9.18	123.57	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	337.0	628.0	9.18	123.58	10.36	7.87	22.5	17.7	0.786	0.671	0.821	94.5	1.056
Síros	319	37.43	24.92	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # # #	5 ∪ 1	83.6	442.0	37.48	25.92	5.16	*	16.1	9.7	0.600	*	*	*	*
Sjælland	9	55.50	11.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	7,026.0	126.0	55.55	11.87	47.29	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Skíros	323	38.88	24.53	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	209.0	792.0	38.83	24.62	8.16	8.11	29.0	14.5	0.500	0.372	0.501	137.1	1.149
Skópelos	324	39.17	23.67	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	95.5	680.0	39.15	23.67	5.51	5.40	20.9	8.0	0.385	0.548	0.518	63.1	1.109
Skye	48	57.30	-6.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	1,370.0	1,009.0	57.20	-6.23	20.88	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Socorro	981	18.75	-110.97	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # # #	5 ∪ 2	107.0	1,130.0	18.80	-110.98	5.84	5.35	13.0	10.0	0.769	0.765	0.916	59.4	1.076
Somerset	109	73.50	-93.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 2	24,270.0	503.0	‡	‡	87.89	*	256.0	96.0	0.375	*	*	*	*
South	360	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	3.9	20.0	†	†	1.11	*	5.8	1.0	0.167	*	*	*	*
South	702	-43.00	171.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 2	149,710.0	3,764.0	-43.60	170.17	218.30	*	772.5	338.0	0.438	*	*	*	*
South	355	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	110.0	15.0	†	†	5.92	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
South Andaman	479	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	1,350.0	320.0	‡	‡	20.73	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
South Georgia	664	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 4	3,760.0	2,915.0	-54.43	-36.55	34.60	41.46	160.9	32.2	0.200	0.207	0.323	1010.2	1.220
South Ronaldsay	50	58.77	-2.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 2 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	52.0	116.0	‡	‡	4.07	*	12.9	5.0	0.388	*	*	*	*

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Elev. (m)	Highest Peak Lat. (deg.)	Highest Peak Long. (deg.)	Radius Effect. (km)	Radius Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	Compactness C(1) W/L	Compactness C(2)	Compactness C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
South Uist	37	57.25	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 2	365.0	620.0	57.28	-7.32	10.78	*	33.8	12.9	0.381	*	*	*	*
Southampton	110	64.50	-84.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	40,660.0	530.0	‡	‡	113.77	*	340.0	176.0	0.518	*	*	*	*
Southeast Farallon	626	37.67	-123.00	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	0.2	50.0	†	†	0.25	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Spratly	502	8.63	111.92	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 0	0.4	4.0	‡	‡	0.36	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Sri Lanka	393	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	H 2 ∪ P 8 # # #	2 ∪ 0	65,610.0	2,518.0	7.00	80.77	144.51	*	435.0	225.0	0.517	*	*	*	*
Starbuck	957	-5.62	-155.88	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	16.2	5.0	†	†	2.27	*	10.0	3.0	0.300	*	*	*	*
Stewart	703	-47.00	167.83	Pac. Oc.	***P*** 8 ∪ H 3 # # #	1 ∪ 2	1,750.0	980.0	-46.73	167.93	23.60	19.90	62.8	32.2	0.513	0.262	0.659	549.1	1.212
Streymoy	61	62.13	-7.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 4	373.0	790.0	62.22	-7.15	10.90	*	48.3	14.5	0.300	*	*	*	*
Stromboli	275	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	12.2	924.0	38.79	15.22	1.97	1.52	4.8	4.0	0.833	0.864	0.894	14.8	1.071
Sudhuroy	59	61.53	-6.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	166.0	610.0	61.55	-6.87	7.27	*	32.2	8.0	0.250	*	*	*	*
Sulawesi	422	-2.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	6 ∪ 0	172,000.0	3,455.0	-3.35	120.02	233.99	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Sumatera	464	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ⊃ 2	425,000.0	3,805.0	-1.70	101.27	367.81	*	1,650.0	350.0	0.212	*	*	*	*
Sumba	444	-10.00	120.00	Sunda Banda	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 4	11,200.0	1,260.0	-10.12	120.23	59.71	*	224.0	80.0	0.357	*	*	*	*
Sumbawa	455	-8.67	118.00	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	13,300.0	2,821.0	-8.23	117.92	65.07	*	281.6	88.5	0.314	*	*	*	*
Suqutrá	346	12.50	54.00	Ind. Oc.	H 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	2 ∪ 0	3,110.0	1,503.0	12.57	54.02	31.46	*	136.8	40.2	0.294	*	*	*	*
Suwanose Jima	556	29.63	129.72	Pac. Oc.	P 3 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	22.3	799.0	29.63	129.72	2.66	*	8.0	5.6	0.700	*	*	*	*
Suyatoy Iony	580	56.40	143.38	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	† † †	1.0	165.0	‡	‡	0.56	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Swains	909	-11.05	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	2.1	5.0	†	†	0.82	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Sylt	13	54.90	8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 8	93.0	40.0	†	†	5.44	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
T'ai-wan	543	23.50	121.00	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	35,760.0	3,997.0	23.45	120.87	106.69	*	385.0	145.0	0.377	*	*	*	*
Tablas	517	12.40	122.03	Pac. Oc.	P 5 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 4	686.0	696.0	12.65	122.14	14.78	*	64.4	17.7	0.275	*	*	*	*
Tafahi	726	-15.85	-173.72	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	3.4	560.0	‡	‡	1.04	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Tagula	796	-11.50	153.50	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	630.0	800.0	-11.37	153.20	14.16	*	80.0	24.0	0.300	*	*	*	*
Tahaa	936	-16.63	-151.50	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	88.0	590.0	-16.63	-151.50	5.29	4.03	‡	‡	‡	0.461	0.878	72.8	1.180
Tahiti	930	-17.62	-149.45	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 0	1,045.0	2,241.0	-17.62	-149.47	18.24	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	7 ∪ 1	50.0	1,050.0	‡	‡	3.99	*	15.0	9.0	0.600	*	*	*	*
Taliabu	431	-1.80	124.80	Sunda Banda	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	2,890.0	1,320.0	-1.83	124.72	30.33	*	109.4	40.2	0.368	*	*	*	*
Tamara	228	9.47	-13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	6.0	166.0	9.51	-13.81	1.38	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Tanaga	602	51.80	-177.88	Pac. Oc.	P 8 ∪ H 2 # # #	1 ∪ 0	479.0	1,806.0	51.80	-178.13	12.35	11.78	40.2	19.2	0.477	0.404	0.581	197.4	1.137
Tanahbala	470	-0.42	98.42	Sunda Banda	H 2 ⊃ P 5 # # #	4 ∪ 2	710.0	264.0	‡	‡	15.03	*	40.2	22.5	0.560	*	*	*	*
Tanahdjampea	424	-7.08	120.70	Sunda Banda	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	240.0	608.0	-7.08	120.67	8.74	*	19.3	16.1	0.833	*	*	*	*
Tanahmasa	471	-0.20	98.45	Sunda Banda	H 2 ⊃ P 6 # # #	4 ∪ 2	360.0	270.0	‡	‡	10.70	*	48.3	9.7	0.200	*	*	*	*
Tanega Sima	558	30.67	131.00	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	448.0	282.0	‡	‡	11.94	14.71	57.0	12.0	0.211	0.482	0.300	148.5	1.114
Tanna	755	-19.50	169.33	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	561.0	1,084.0	-19.58	169.37	13.36	*	51.0	24.0	0.471	*	*	*	*
Tararo	944	-14.65	-145.20	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 0	2.0	5.0	†	†	0.80	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Taravai	927	-23.15	-135.03	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	5.7	256.0	‡	‡	1.35	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Tasmania	400	-42.00	147.00	Sub-Aus.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ⊃ 1	67,800.0	1,617.0	-41.90	146.02	146.91	*	305.8	289.7	0.947	*	*	*	*
Tau	907	-14.25	-169.50	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 2	44.0	966.0	-14.23	-169.48	3.74	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Taveuni	736	-16.85	-179.97	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	435.0	1,231.0	-16.90	-179.98	11.77	*	41.0	11.0	0.268	*	*	*	*
Tawitawi	505	5.17	120.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 4	593.0	349.0	5.17	119.97	13.74	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Tenerife	242	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 2	1,930.0	3,718.0	28.27	-16.63	24.79	*	84.0	50.2	0.598	*	*	*	*
Teputaiti	943	-16.08	-142.42	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	* * *	2.6	12.0	†	†	0.91	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Teraina	960	4.72	-160.40	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	9.6	5.0	†	†	1.75	*	7.0	2.5	0.357	*	*	*	*
Terceira	256	38.72	-27.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 4 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	397.0	1,021.0	38.73	-27.32	11.24	8.71	31.0	18.0	0.581	0.773	0.849	92.2	1.069
Ternate	416	0.80	127.33	Sunda Banda	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	65.0	1,710.0	0.80	127.33	4.55	*	9.7	9.7	1.000	*	*	*	*
Terschelling	19	53.40	5.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 2	96.0	30.0	†	†	5.53	*	27.4	4.8	0.176	*	*	*	*
Texel	21	53.08	4.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	166.0	15.0	†	†	7.27	*	24.1	9.7	0.400	*	*	*	*
Thásos	326	40.67	24.67	Med. Basin	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	379.0	1,200.0	40.73	24.67	10.98	7.94	25.6	22.4	0.875	0.660	0.969	105.2	1.109
Thíra	313	36.40	25.43	Med. Basin	P 2 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 0	75.8	584.0	36.37	25.47	4.91	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Thursday	406	-10.58	142.22	Sub-Aus.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	3.0	104.0	†	†	0.98	*	2.4	1.6	0.667	*	*	*	*

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
								Highest Peak			Radius		Length	Width	Compactness			Perim.	Coastline
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Effect. (km)	Gyra. (km)	L (km)	W (km)	C(1) W/L	C(2)	C(3)	(km)	Fractal Dimen.
Tiburón	636	29.00	-112.42	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 2	751.0	1,219.0	28.95	-112.33	15.46	*	48.3	29.0	0.600	*	*	*	*
Tierra del Fuego	662	-54.00	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	P 8 ∪ P 6 ∪ H 2	1 ∪ 2	47,990.0	2,438.0	-54.47	-70.88	123.59	*	450.6	200.0	0.444	*	*	*	*
Tikopia	772	-12.32	168.82	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	12.0	366.0	‡	‡	1.95	*	5.0	3.0	0.600	*	*	*	*
Timor	441	-8.83	126.00	Sunda Banda	P 8 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 2	32,000.0	2,920.0	-8.92	125.50	100.93	*	480.0	80.0	0.167	*	*	*	*
Tinian	839	15.00	145.63	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	102.0	170.0	14.96	145.65	5.70	4.93	17.7	7.2	0.409	0.653	0.668	54.9	1.076
Tínos	320	37.58	25.17	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ⊃ 1	194.0	713.0	37.58	25.23	7.86	*	27.4	11.3	0.412	*	*	*	*
Tioor	437	-4.75	131.75	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	35.0	376.0	‡	‡	3.34	*	9.7	4.8	0.500	*	*	*	*
Tiree	44	56.50	-6.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ⊃ 1	76.0	141.0	56.45	-6.92	4.92	*	19.3	4.8	0.249	*	*	*	*
To Shima	866	34.43	139.28	Pac. Oc.	P 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	4.2	508.0	‡	‡	1.16	*	2.4	2.4	1.000	*	*	*	*
Tobago	208	11.25	-60.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 3 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	297.0	549.0	11.30	-60.55	9.72	10.08	41.6	11.2	0.269	0.464	0.471	132.5	1.136
Tobi	825	3.00	131.17	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	0.6	10.0	†	†	0.44	*	1.5	0.8	0.533	*	*	*	*
Tofua	718	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	P 2 ⊃ N 1 # # #	2 ∪ 0	55.6	507.0	‡	‡	4.21	*	8.0	6.0	0.750	*	*	*	*
Tokuno Shima	553	27.75	128.97	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	248.0	645.0	27.77	128.98	8.88	*	25.6	12.8	0.500	*	*	*	*
Tol	875	7.37	151.62	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 4	23.0	435.0	7.33	151.63	2.71	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Tolokiwa	815	-5.32	147.62	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	39.0	1,396.0	-5.30	147.63	3.52	2.63	‡	‡	‡	0.935	0.984	24.8	1.044
Tongatapu	714	-21.17	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	257.0	65.0	‡	‡	9.04	*	29.0	14.5	0.500	*	*	*	*
Tongoa	760	-16.90	168.57	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	11.0	487.0	-16.89	168.55	1.87	*	4.1	4.1	1.000	*	*	*	*
Tonowas	880	7.38	151.88	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	8.8	349.0	7.37	151.87	1.67	*	4.5	3.1	0.689	*	*	*	*
Tori Shima	858	30.48	140.32	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	4.6	394.0	30.48	140.32	1.21	0.87	2.4	2.4	1.000	0.787	0.973	9.7	1.075
Tortola	174	18.45	-64.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	55.0	543.0	18.42	-64.65	4.18	4.39	20.0	5.0	0.250	0.377	0.464	70.6	1.157
Tortue	164	20.07	-72.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	180.0	449.0	20.02	-72.73	7.57	*	37.0	4.8	0.130	*	*	*	*
Tortuga	205	10.93	-65.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	166.0	45.0	†	†	7.27	6.10	36.8	4.8	0.130	0.566	0.663	77.9	1.105
Totoya	743	-18.95	-179.83	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 0	28.5	361.0	-18.93	-179.80	3.01	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Trangan	412	-6.58	134.33	Sub-Aus.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	2,650.0	90.0	‡	‡	29.04	*	88.5	45.1	0.509	*	*	*	*
Trindade	214	-20.52	-29.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	8.0	600.0	-20.51	-29.32	1.60	*	5.1	2.4	0.471	*	*	*	*
Trinidad	207	10.50	-61.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	6 ∪ 0	4,769.0	940.0	‡	‡	38.96	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Tristan da Cunha	222	-37.08	-12.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	86.0	2,060.0	-37.10	-12.20	5.23	*	11.2	9.6	0.857	*	*	*	*
Tubuai	919	-23.30	-149.50	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	48.0	422.0	-23.37	-149.43	3.91	*	10.0	5.0	0.500	*	*	*	*
Tuherahera	941	-15.13	-148.23	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	2.5	6.0	†	†	0.89	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Tutuila	904	-14.30	-170.70	Pac. Oc.	P 6 ∪ P 5 ∪ H 2	4 ∪ 1	135.0	653.0	-14.30	-170.70	6.56	*	32.2	9.7	0.300	*	*	*	*
Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 7	77.0	854.0	‡	‡	4.95	*	14.5	8.0	0.552	*	*	*	*
Ua Pou	950	-9.38	-140.05	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 7	105.0	1,252.0	‡	‡	5.78	*	14.0	10.0	0.714	*	*	*	*
Udot	876	7.38	151.72	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	4.9	152.0	7.38	151.73	1.25	*	4.3	2.7	0.628	*	*	*	*
Ullung Do	563	37.48	130.87	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 0	74.0	984.0	37.50	130.88	4.85	3.58	12.0	10.0	0.833	0.769	0.926	39.8	1.116
Uman	879	7.30	151.88	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	4.7	244.0	7.30	151.88	1.22	*	3.5	1.9	0.543	*	*	*	*
Umboi	814	-5.60	148.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	777.0	1,370.0	‡	‡	15.73	*	43.0	24.0	0.558	*	*	*	*
Umnak	610	53.25	-168.33	Pac. Oc.	***P*** 2 ∪ ***H*** 2 # # #	3 ∪ 2	1,748.0	2,149.0	53.13	-168.68	23.59	27.55	133.6	29.0	0.217	0.412	0.370	361.9	1.135
Unalaska	611	53.58	-166.83	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 4	3,108.0	2,036.0	53.88	-166.92	31.45	*	48.3	48.3	1.000	*	*	*	*
Unauna	421	-0.17	121.58	Sunda Banda	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	70.0	460.0	-0.17	121.58	4.72	*	9.6	9.6	1.000	*	*	*	*
Unea	812	-4.88	149.15	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	28.0	783.0	‡	‡	2.99	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Unimak	613	54.75	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 10	4,140.0	2,002.0	54.58	-164.68	36.30	32.84	112.7	48.3	0.429	0.503	0.608	452.2	1.089
Unst	58	60.75	-0.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 3 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	119.0	284.0	60.82	-0.83	6.15	*	19.3	9.7	0.500	*	*	*	*
Upolu	903	-13.92	-171.75	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	1,040.0	1,110.0	-13.93	-171.72	18.19	*	72.0	24.0	0.333	*	*	*	*
Urup	583	46.00	150.00	Pac. Oc.	P 5 ⊃ P 2 # # #	4 ∪ 2	1,487.0	1,430.0	45.77	149.68	15.68	28.11	120.7	19.3	0.160	0.460	0.287	290.8	1.067
Usedom	7	54.00	14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	445.0	60.0	‡	‡	11.90	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Ustica	282	38.70	13.18	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	8.4	248.0	38.70	13.18	1.64	*	4.5	2.9	0.643	*	*	*	*
Utila	153	16.10	-86.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 2	49.0	88.0	16.13	-86.88	3.95	3.55	12.9	4.8	0.375	0.582	0.528	39.5	1.145
Uvea	900	-13.30	-176.20	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	80.0	146.0	‡	‡	5.05	*	14.5	6.0	0.414	*	*	*	*
Vagar	60	62.08	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 5	179.0	722.0	62.08	-7.12	7.55	*	22.5	11.3	0.500	*	*	*	*
Vaitupu	898	-7.47	178.68	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	5.6	6.0	†	†	1.34	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*

Table 43. Physiographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Physiography		Size				Dimensions								
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	Highest Peak Elev. (m)	Highest Peak Lat. (deg.)	Highest Peak Long. (deg.)	Radius Effect. (km)	Radius Gyra. (km)	Length L (km)	Width W (km)	Compactness C(1) W/L	Compactness C(2)	Compactness C(3)	Perim. (km)	Coastline Fractal Dimen.
Vancouver	625	49.67	-125.83	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	32,140.0	2,200.0	49.65	-125.75	101.15	*	458.7	128.7	0.281	*	*	*	*
Vangunu	783	-8.63	158.00	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	530.0	1,082.0	-8.68	158.00	12.99	*	24.1	16.1	0.667	*	*	*	*
Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90	Pac. Oc.	P 8 ∪ P 6 # # #	1 ∪ 0	166.0	923.0	-11.62	166.85	7.27	5.86	27.0	10.0	0.370	0.618	0.776	74.2	1.140
Vanua Balava	738	-17.23	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 4	53.2	280.0	‡	‡	4.12	*	22.5	4.0	0.179	*	*	*	*
Vanua Lava	770	-13.83	167.47	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 10	310.0	946.0	-13.87	167.50	9.93	7.47	24.0	16.0	0.667	0.618	0.855	99.4	1.097
Vanua Levu	734	-16.55	179.25	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 1	5,540.0	1,070.0	-16.63	179.40	41.99	*	183.5	32.2	0.175	*	*	*	*
Vatersay	39	56.92	-7.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 0	15.0	190.0	‡	‡	2.19	*	4.8	4.0	0.833	*	*	*	*
Vatulele	751	-18.55	177.63	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 2	31.6	33.0	†	†	3.17	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Vava'u	724	-18.60	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	T 2 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	86.0	210.0	-18.65	-174.00	5.23	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Vella Lavella	789	-7.75	156.67	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	723.0	850.0	-7.70	156.65	15.17	12.72	40.2	16.1	0.400	0.511	0.713	186.6	1.129
Ventotene	272	40.78	13.42	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	1.5	132.0	40.78	13.40	0.69	*	2.8	0.9	0.321	*	*	*	*
Vestspitsbergen	74	78.75	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	39,040.0	1,717.0	79.03	17.50	111.48	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Vestvagøya	65	68.25	13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	411.0	934.0	‡	‡	11.44	*	37.0	16.1	0.435	*	*	*	*
Victoria	107	71.00	-110.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 7	212,200.0	655.0	‡	‡	259.89	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Vieques	169	18.13	-65.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 2	132.0	301.0	18.10	-65.55	6.48	*	33.8	4.8	0.142	*	*	*	*
Virgin Gorda	175	18.50	-64.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 4	21.0	414.0	18.50	-64.40	2.59	3.88	16.1	3.2	0.200	0.313	0.229	52.7	1.137
Vis	298	43.03	16.17	Med. Basin	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	90.3	587.0	‡	‡	5.36	4.46	16.1	7.2	0.450	0.470	0.716	71.3	1.149
Visokoi	666	-56.70	-27.20	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 0	29.0	1,005.0	-56.70	-27.22	3.04	*	8.3	6.0	0.723	*	*	*	*
Viti Levu	749	-18.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	10,388.0	1,320.0	-17.62	178.02	57.50	*	154.5	101.4	0.656	*	*	*	*
Vlieland	20	53.27	4.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 2	31.0	45.0	†	†	3.14	*	21.7	3.2	0.148	*	*	*	*
Vrangelya	90	71.33	-179.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	7,440.0	1,097.0	71.08	-179.40	48.66	*	128.7	64.4	0.500	*	*	*	*
Vulcano	277	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	22.0	500.0	38.40	14.97	2.65	2.13	8.0	4.0	0.500	0.642	0.732	25.3	1.134
Waigeo	823	-0.23	130.75	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	3,100.0	999.0	‡	‡	31.41	*	112.7	48.3	0.429	*	*	*	*
Wake	891	19.28	166.65	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 0	5.5	6.0	†	†	1.32	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Wales	910	-10.88	-165.82	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 2	2.0	10.0	†	†	0.80	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Walpole	699	-22.62	168.95	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	1.3	90.0	‡	‡	0.64	*	3.5	1.6	0.455	*	*	*	*
Wangerooge	15	53.70	7.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 2	7.0	20.0	†	†	1.49	*	6.4	1.6	0.250	*	*	*	*
Wellington	649	-49.33	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	P 8 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 7	6,750.0	1,463.0	‡	‡	46.35	*	160.9	40.2	0.250	*	*	*	*
Weno	878	7.43	151.87	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 2	18.8	370.0	7.43	151.85	2.45	*	7.2	4.3	0.597	*	*	*	*
West	394	-12.17	96.83	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	2.5	5.0	†	†	0.89	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Westray	52	59.30	-3.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 0	47.0	168.0	‡	‡	3.87	*	16.1	8.0	0.500	*	*	*	*
Wetar	448	-7.80	126.30	Sunda Banda	P 8 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	3,300.0	1,412.0	‡	‡	32.41	*	128.7	45.1	0.350	*	*	*	*
Wight	28	50.67	-1.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	381.0	240.0	‡	‡	11.01	*	37.8	20.9	0.553	*	*	*	*
Wizard	358	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 2	1.9	17.0	†	†	0.78	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Woodlark	803	-9.10	152.83	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	1,074.0	410.0	-9.23	152.73	18.49	*	64.4	16.1	0.250	*	*	*	*
Woody	536	16.83	112.33	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	1.8	10.0	†	†	0.76	*	1.8	1.1	0.611	*	*	*	*
Yadua	733	-16.82	178.30	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	13.6	194.0	‡	‡	2.08	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Yaku Sima	557	30.33	130.50	Pac. Oc.	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	501.0	1,935.0	30.33	130.52	12.63	9.04	29.0	25.7	0.889	0.783	0.977	101.3	1.074
Yamdena	439	-7.60	131.42	Sunda Banda	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	2,860.0	240.0	‡	‡	30.17	*	112.7	45.1	0.400	*	*	*	*
Yap	832	9.52	138.10	Pac. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 4	56.0	176.0	9.55	138.12	4.22	*	‡	‡	‡	*	*	*	*
Yapen	821	-1.75	136.25	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 0	2,430.0	1,496.0	-1.77	136.42	27.81	*	160.9	24.1	0.150	*	*	*	*
Yasawa	732	-16.78	177.52	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ∪ 1	28.5	233.0	‡	‡	3.01	*	16.0	4.8	0.300	*	*	*	*
Yell	56	60.60	-1.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	H 3 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 1	210.0	205.0	‡	‡	8.18	*	27.4	9.7	0.353	*	*	*	*
Yonaguni Jima	544	24.45	123.00	Pac. Oc.	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	28.5	231.0	24.45	123.00	3.01	2.71	9.6	4.0	0.417	0.533	0.616	35.4	1.113
Young	690	-66.42	162.40	Pac. Oc.	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	155.0	1,340.0	‡	‡	7.02	*	33.0	7.6	0.229	*	*	*	*
Zákinthos	304	37.78	20.78	Med. Basin	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 0	402.0	756.0	‡	‡	11.31	9.64	37.0	16.1	0.435	0.537	0.678	131.2	1.103
Zanzibar	349	-6.17	39.33	Ind. Oc.	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 0	1,660.0	130.0	‡	‡	22.99	*	85.3	38.6	0.453	*	*	*	*
Zavodovski	665	-56.33	-27.58	Pac. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	15.0	550.0	‡	‡	2.19	*	5.5	4.9	0.891	*	*	*	*
Zemlya Aleksandry	79	80.75	46.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	2,800.0	380.0	‡	‡	29.85	*	80.5	32.2	0.400	*	*	*	*
Zemlya Georga	80	80.50	49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 0	2,900.0	420.0	‡	‡	30.38	*	104.6	64.4	0.615	*	*	*	*

WINDOW 5—TOPOLOGIC INFORMATION

Topologic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set is provided by 19 parameters that relate to 2 categories (table 44).

The total island coverage by the 19 parameters is 19,000; the average coverage is, therefore, 1000 islands per parameter.

Table 44. Parameters that provide topologic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set
[Cat., Category; Cum., Cumulative]

Count		Parameter descriptions	Islands covered
Cum.	Cat.		
		Identification	
1	1	Island name	1,000
2	2	Island ID number per a specific geophysically based sequential order of the islands	1,000
		Geographic	
3	1	Island latitude	1,000
4	2	Island longitude	1,000
5	3	Oceanic region in which an island is iocated	1,000
6	4	Interisland positional distances relative to a specific sequential order of the islands	1,000
7	5	Cumulative interisland positional distances relative to a specific sequential order of the islands	1,000
8	6	Name of the island nearest to a specific island	1,000
9	7	ID number of the island nearest to a specific island	1,000
10	8	Positional distance of the nearest island to a specific island	1,000
11	9	Virtual distance of the nearest island to a specific island	1,000
12	10	Name of the island farthest from a specific island	1,000
13	11	ID number of the island farthest from a specific island	1,000
14	12	Region of the island farthest from a specific island	1,000
15	13	Positional distance to the island farthest from a specific island	1,000
16	14	Latitude of an island's antipode	1,000
17	15	Longitude of an island's antipode	1,000
18	16	Ocean in which an island's antipode is located	1,000
19	17	Continent on which an island's antipode is located	1,000

The abbreviations and the notations that relate to the parameters in Window 5 are listed in table 45. The topologic information is listed in table 46.

Table 45. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 5

Af	Africa	Lat.	Latitude
An	Anarctica	Long.	Longitude
Atl.	Atlantic	Med.	Mediterranean
Aus.	Australia	N.A.	North America
Cont.	Continent	No.	Number
deg.	degree	Oc.	Ocean
Dist.	Distance	P	Positional
Ea	Eurasia	Pac.	Pacific
Gtr.	Greater	S.A.	South America
ID	Identification	V	Virtual
Ind.	Indian	†	Not applicable
km	kilometer		

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island				Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Åland	1	60.25	20.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	14,742[a]	0	Hiiumaa	2	218	185	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	18,235	-60.25	-160.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Hiiumaa	2	58.83	22.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	218	218	Saaremaa	3	47	0	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	18,174	-58.83	-157.33	Pac. Oc.	†
Saaremaa	3	58.42	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	47	265	Hiiumaa	2	47	0	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	18,201	-58.42	-157.50	Pac. Oc.	†
Gotland	4	57.50	18.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	254	519	Öland	5	143	92	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	18,455	-57.50	-161.45	Pac. Oc.	†
Öland	5	56.75	16.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	143	662	Gotland	4	143	92	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	18,596	-56.75	-163.37	Pac. Oc.	†
Bornholm	6	55.17	15.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	203	865	Rügen	8	132	101	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	18,761	-55.17	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Usedom	7	54.00	14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	145	1,010	Rügen	8	61	32	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	18,867	-54.00	-166.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Rügen	8	54.42	13.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	61	1,071	Usedom	7	61	32	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	18,887	-54.42	-166.60	Pac. Oc.	†
Sjælland	9	55.50	11.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	160	1,230	Anholt	10	134	84	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	18,928	-55.50	-168.25	Pac. Oc.	†
Anholt	10	56.70	11.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	134	1,364	Læso	11	71	63	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	18,862	-56.70	-168.43	Pac. Oc.	†
Læso	11	57.27	11.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	71	1,436	Anholt	10	71	63	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	18,848	-57.27	-168.98	Pac. Oc.	†
Romo	12	55.13	8.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	283	1,719	Sylt	13	28	17	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,119	-55.13	-171.48	Pac. Oc.	†
Sylt	13	54.90	8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	28	1,747	Romo	12	28	17	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,144	-54.90	-171.67	Pac. Oc.	†
Helgoland	14	54.20	7.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	83	1,830	Wangerooge	15	56	54	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,214	-54.20	-172.12	Pac. Oc.	†
Wangerooge	15	53.70	7.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	56	1,886	Helgoland	14	56	54	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,243	-53.70	-172.08	Pac. Oc.	†
Borkum	16	53.60	6.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	81	1,967	Schiermonnikoog	17	34	28	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,316	-53.60	-173.30	Pac. Oc.	†
Schiermonnikoog	17	53.48	6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	34	2,002	Ameland	18	31	24	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,349	-53.48	-173.78	Pac. Oc.	†
Ameland	18	53.45	5.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	31	2,033	Terschelling	19	29	19	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,376	-53.45	-174.25	Pac. Oc.	†
Terschelling	19	53.40	5.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	29	2,062	Vlieland	20	28	19	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,402	-53.40	-174.68	Pac. Oc.	†
Vlieland	20	53.27	4.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	28	2,090	Texel	21	22	12	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,429	-53.27	-175.03	Pac. Oc.	†
Texel	21	53.08	4.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	22	2,112	Vlieland	20	22	12	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,449	-53.08	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	†
Jersey	22	49.22	-2.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	647	2,759	Guernsey	23	44	33	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,933	-49.22	177.88	Pac. Oc.	†
Guernsey	23	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	44	2,803	Jersey	22	44	33	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,912	-49.45	177.40	Pac. Oc.	†
Ouessant	24	48.47	-5.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	210	3,012	Saint Mary's	27	187	183	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,706	-48.47	174.95	Pac. Oc.	†
Belle	25	47.32	-3.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	189	3,201	Ouessant	24	189	183	Depot	708	Pac. Oc.	19,841	-47.32	176.82	Pac. Oc.	†
Berlenga	26	39.40	-9.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,018	4,219	Alborán	259	686	685	South	702	Pac. Oc.	19,612	-39.40	170.48	Pac. Oc.	†
Saint Mary's	27	49.93	-6.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,198	5,417	Ouessant	24	187	183	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,649	-49.93	173.70	Pac. Oc.	†
Wight	28	50.67	-1.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	362	5,779	Guernsey	23	163	148	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,904	-50.67	178.67	Pac. Oc.	†
Great Britain	29	54.00	-2.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	373	6,153	Man	30	165	0	Antipodes	707	Pac. Oc.	19,530	-54.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Man	30	54.25	-4.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	165	6,318	Great Britain	29	165	0	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,547	-54.25	175.50	Pac. Oc.	†
Ireland	31	53.33	-8.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	251	6,570	Man	30	251	75	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,799	-53.33	172.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Rockall	32	57.55	-13.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	586	7,156	Saint Kilda	33	296	294	Macquarie	691	Pac. Oc.	19,446	-57.55	166.42	Pac. Oc.	†
Saint Kilda	33	57.80	-8.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	296	7,451	North Uist	35	82	70	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,408	-57.80	171.37	Pac. Oc.	†
Lewis with Harris	34	58.25	-6.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	126	7,577	North Uist	35	81	45	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,322	-58.25	173.33	Pac. Oc.	†
North Uist	35	57.60	-7.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	81	7,659	Benbecula	36	19	4	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,403	-57.60	172.70	Pac. Oc.	†
Benbecula	36	57.43	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19	7,677	North Uist	35	19	4	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,421	-57.43	172.65	Pac. Oc.	†
South Uist	37	57.25	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	20	7,698	Benbecula	36	20	4	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,440	-57.25	172.65	Pac. Oc.	†
Barra	38	56.97	-7.48	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	33	7,730	Vatersay	39	6	0	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,472	-56.97	172.52	Pac. Oc.	†
Vatersay	39	56.92	-7.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	6	7,737	Barra	38	6	0	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,478	-56.92	172.47	Pac. Oc.	†
Berneray	40	56.78	-7.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	16	7,753	Vatersay	39	16	13	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,494	-56.78	172.37	Pac. Oc.	†
Islay	41	55.80	-6.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	141	7,893	Colonsay	42	30	12	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,537	-55.80	173.80	Pac. Oc.	†
Colonsay	42	56.07	-6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	30	7,923	Islay	41	30	12	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,515	-56.07	173.78	Pac. Oc.	†
Mull	43	56.42	-5.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	44	7,966	Colonsay	42	44	23	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,472	-56.42	174.10	Pac. Oc.	†
Tiree	44	56.50	-6.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	63	8,030	Coll	45	26	16	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,501	-56.50	173.08	Pac. Oc.	†
Coll	45	56.63	-6.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	26	8,056	Tiree	44	26	16	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,477	-56.63	173.43	Pac. Oc.	†
Eigg	46	56.90	-6.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	38	8,094	Rhum	47	15	4	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,439	-56.90	173.83	Pac. Oc.	†
Rhum	47	57.00	-6.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	15	8,109	Eigg	46	15	4	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,435	-57.00	173.67	Pac. Oc.	†
Skye	48	57.30	-6.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	34	8,143	Rhum	47	34	6	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,404	-57.30	173.75	Pac. Oc.	†
Hoy	49	58.85	-3.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	244	8,387	Mainland	51	17	0	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,164	-58.85	176.70	Pac. Oc.	†
South Ronaldsay	50	58.77	-2.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	21	8,409	Hoy	49	21	10	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,159	-58.77	177.03	Pac. Oc.	†

[a]Great Circle distance from Åland to Pascua.

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island				Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Mainland	51	59.00	-3.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	31	8,439	Hoy	49	17	0	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,149	-59.00	176.75	Pac. Oc.	†
Westray	52	59.30	-3.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	36	8,476	Sanday	53	24	16	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,113	-59.30	177.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Sanday	53	59.25	-2.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	24	8,500	Westray	52	24	16	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,104	-59.25	177.42	Pac. Oc.	†
Fair	54	59.53	-1.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	62	8,561	Sanday	53	62	56	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	19,046	-59.53	178.35	Pac. Oc.	†
Mainland	55	60.27	-1.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	84	8,646	Yell	56	38	12	Campbell	706	Pac. Oc.	18,969	-60.27	178.73	Pac. Oc.	†
Yell	56	60.60	-1.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	38	8,684	Fetlar	57	13	1	Buckle	689	Pac. Oc.	18,982	-60.60	178.90	Pac. Oc.	†
Fetlar	57	60.62	-0.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	13	8,697	Yell	56	13	1	Buckle	689	Pac. Oc.	18,975	-60.62	179.13	Pac. Oc.	†
Unst	58	60.75	-0.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	15	8,712	Fetlar	57	15	5	Buckle	689	Pac. Oc.	18,987	-60.75	179.12	Pac. Oc.	†
Sudhuroy	59	61.53	-6.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	331	9,042	Vagar	60	65	50	Young	690	Pac. Oc.	19,262	-61.53	173.17	Pac. Oc.	†
Vagar	60	62.08	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	65	9,107	Streymoy	61	14	0	Young	690	Pac. Oc.	19,322	-62.08	172.75	Pac. Oc.	†
Streymoy	61	62.13	-7.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	14	9,122	Eysturoy	62	12	0	Young	690	Pac. Oc.	19,318	-62.13	173.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Eysturoy	62	62.22	-6.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	12	9,133	Streymoy	61	12	0	Young	690	Pac. Oc.	19,320	-62.22	173.13	Pac. Oc.	†
Hitra	63	63.53	8.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	803	9,936	Moskenesøya	64	532	511	Buckle	689	Pac. Oc.	18,777	-63.53	-171.25	Pac. Oc.	†
Moskenesøya	64	67.98	13.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	532	10,468	Vestvagøya	65	46	27	Buckle	689	Pac. Oc.	18,748	-67.98	-167.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Vestvagøya	65	68.25	13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	46	10,513	Austvagøya	66	33	9	Buckle	689	Pac. Oc.	18,718	-68.25	-166.17	Pac. Oc.	†
Austvagøya	66	68.33	14.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	33	10,546	Vestvagøya	65	33	9	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,700	-68.33	-165.40	Pac. Oc.	†
Hinnøya	67	68.50	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	60	10,606	Austvagøya	66	60	21	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,689	-68.50	-164.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Andøya	68	69.13	15.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	71	10,677	Senja	69	67	32	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,751	-69.13	-164.10	Pac. Oc.	†
Senja	69	69.33	17.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	67	10,744	Andøya	68	67	32	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,737	-69.33	-162.50	Pac. Oc.	†
Magerøy	70	71.05	25.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	364	11,108	Senja	69	364	330	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,706	-71.05	-154.25	Pac. Oc.	†
Bjørnøya	71	74.42	19.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	435	11,543	Hopen	72	296	284	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	19,125	-74.42	-161.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Hopen	72	76.58	25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	296	11,839	Edgeøya	73	145	100	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	19,099	-76.58	-154.83	Pac. Oc.	†
Edgeøya	73	77.75	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	145	11,984	Hopen	72	145	100	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	19,204	-77.75	-157.50	†	An
Vestspitsbergen	74	78.75	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	184	12,168	Prins Karls Forland	75	109	0	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	19,366	-78.75	-164.00	†	An
Prins Karls Forland	75	78.53	11.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	109	12,277	Vestspitsbergen	74	109	0	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	19,472	-78.53	-168.83	†	An
Nordaustlandet	76	79.80	22.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	273	12,550	Kongsøya	77	162	85	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	19,234	-79.80	-157.60	†	An
Kongsøya	77	78.92	28.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	162	12,712	Kvitøya	78	157	139	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	19,098	-78.92	-151.33	†	An
Kvitøya	78	80.13	32.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	157	12,868	Kongsøya	77	157	139	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	19,038	-80.13	-147.42	†	An
Zemlya Aleksandry	79	80.75	46.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	256	13,125	Zemlya Georga	80	61	1	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,806	-80.75	-134.00	†	An
Zemlya Georga	80	80.50	49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	61	13,186	Zemlya Aleksandry	79	61	1	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,746	-80.50	-131.00	†	An
Rudol'fa	81	81.75	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	214	13,400	Zemlya Georga	80	214	174	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,633	-81.75	-121.50	†	An
Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	72.00	54.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,089	14,489	Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	362	134	Peter	687	Pac. Oc.	18,668	-72.00	-126.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	75.00	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	362	14,851	Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	362	134	Peter	687	Pac. Oc.	18,765	-75.00	-121.50	†	An
Komsomolets	84	80.50	95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,028	15,879	Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	118	0	Alexander	685	Pac. Oc.	18,890	-80.50	-85.00	†	An
Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	79.50	97.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	118	15,997	Komsomolets	84	118	0	Alexander	685	Pac. Oc.	19,006	-79.50	-83.00	†	An
Bol'shevik	86	78.67	102.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	148	16,145	Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	148	21	Alexander	685	Pac. Oc.	19,137	-78.67	-77.50	†	An
Kotel'nyy	87	75.75	138.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	931	17,075	Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	259	160	Alexander	685	Pac. Oc.	18,975	-75.75	-41.27	†	An
Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	73.58	142.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	259	17,335	Kotel'nyy	87	259	160	Alexander	685	Pac. Oc.	18,910	-73.58	-38.00	†	An
Novaya Sibir	89	75.00	149.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	263	17,598	Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	263	180	Alexander	685	Pac. Oc.	18,700	-75.00	-31.00	†	An
Vrangelya	90	71.33	-179.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,077	18,675	Ratmanova	91	747	697	Cook	671	Pac. Oc.	18,206	-71.33	0.50	†	An
Ratmanova	91	65.77	-169.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	747	19,422	Little Diomede	92	9	6	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,690	-65.77	10.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Little Diomede	92	65.75	-168.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	9	19,431	Ratmanova	91	9	6	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,689	-65.75	11.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Prince Patrick	93	76.75	-120.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	2,036	21,467	Mackenzie King	94	247	136	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	17,705	-76.75	60.00	†	An
Mackenzie King	94	77.75	-111.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	247	21,714	Borden	95	84	14	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	17,929	-77.75	69.00	†	An
Borden	95	78.50	-110.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	84	21,798	Mackenzie King	94	84	14	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	17,998	-78.50	69.50	†	An
Ellef Ringnes	96	78.50	-101.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	210	22,008	Lougheed	104	145	65	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,150	-78.50	79.00	†	An
Meighen	97	79.92	-99.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	163	22,171	Ellef Ringnes	96	163	86	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,281	-79.92	81.00	†	An
Axel Heiberg	98	79.50	-90.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	184	22,356	Ellesmere	99	175	0	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,403	-79.50	90.00	†	An
Ellesmere	99	79.00	-82.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	175	22,531	Axel Heiberg	98	175	0	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,517	-79.00	98.00	†	An
Devon	100	75.00	-86.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	456	22,986	Cornwallis	101	258	80	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,173	-75.00	94.00	†	An

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island			Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Cornwallis	101	75.25	-95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	258	23,244	Bathurst	102	147	21	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,009	-75.25	85.00	†	An
Bathurst	102	75.67	-100.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	147	23,391	Cameron	103	142	44	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	17,947	-75.67	80.00	†	An
Cameron	103	76.63	-103.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	142	23,533	Lougheed	104	104	65	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	17,962	-76.63	76.50	†	An
Lougheed	104	77.50	-105.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	104	23,637	Cameron	103	104	65	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,006	-77.50	75.00	†	An
Melville	105	75.50	-112.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	287	23,924	Mackenzie King	94	251	95	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	17,720	-75.50	68.00	†	An
Banks	106	73.00	-122.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	409	24,333	Melville	105	409	154	Heard	379	Ind. Oc.	17,686	-73.00	58.00	†	An
Victoria	107	71.00	-110.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	467	24,801	Prince of Wales	108	433	70	Heard	379	Ind. Oc.	18,017	-71.00	70.00	†	An
Prince of Wales	108	72.50	-98.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	433	25,234	Somerset	109	197	6	Heard	379	Ind. Oc.	17,824	-72.50	81.50	†	An
Somerset	109	73.50	-93.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	197	25,430	Prince of Wales	108	197	6	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	17,896	-73.50	86.50	†	An
Southampton	110	64.50	-84.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,060	26,491	Baffin	111	779	276	Heard	379	Ind. Oc.	18,240	-64.50	95.50	†	An
Baffin	111	68.50	-70.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	779	27,270	Southampton	110	779	276	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	18,000	-68.50	110.00	†	An
Grønland	112	73.00	-42.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,128	28,397	Baffin	111	1,128	0	Ross	688	Pac. Oc.	19,045	-73.00	138.00	†	An
Jan Mayen	113	71.00	-8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,162	29,559	Grimsey	114	628	616	Buckle	689	Pac. Oc.	19,442	-71.00	171.67	†	An
Grímsey	114	66.55	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	628	30,187	Iceland	115	172	0	Young	690	Pac. Oc.	19,992	-66.55	162.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Íseland	115	65.00	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	172	30,359	Grimsey	114	172	0	Young	690	Pac. Oc.	19,856	-65.00	162.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Heimaey	116	63.43	-20.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	206	30,565	Iceland	115	206	23	Young	690	Pac. Oc.	19,660	-63.43	159.72	Pac. Oc.	†
Newfoundland	117	49.00	-56.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	2,673	33,239	Miquelon	119	233	29	Kangaroo	398	Sub-Aus.	18,204	-49.00	124.00	Ind. Oc.	†
Saint-Pierre	118	46.78	-56.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	247	33,486	Miquelon	119	19	10	Kangaroo	398	Sub-Aus.	18,372	-46.78	123.82	Ind. Oc.	†
Miquelon	119	46.92	-56.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19	33,504	Saint-Pierre	118	19	10	Kangaroo	398	Sub-Aus.	18,354	-46.92	123.67	Ind. Oc.	†
Anticosti	120	49.50	-63.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	571	34,075	Prince Edward	121	354	261	Rottnest	397	Sub-Aus.	18,065	-49.50	117.00	Ind. Oc.	†
Prince Edward	121	46.33	-63.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	354	34,429	Cape Breton	122	212	113	Rottnest	397	Sub-Aus.	18,419	-46.33	116.50	Ind. Oc.	†
Cape Breton	122	46.17	-60.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	212	34,642	Prince Edward	121	212	113	Rottnest	397	Sub-Aus.	18,407	-46.17	119.25	Ind. Oc.	†
Sable	123	43.92	-59.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	259	34,900	Cape Breton	122	259	198	Rottnest	397	Sub-Aus.	18,631	-43.92	120.08	Ind. Oc.	†
Martha's Vineyard	124	41.42	-70.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	917	35,817	Nantucket	125	47	32	Rottnest	397	Sub-Aus.	18,835	-41.42	109.38	Ind. Oc.	†
Nantucket	125	41.28	-70.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	47	35,864	Martha's Vineyard	124	47	32	Rottnest	397	Sub-Aus.	18,870	-41.28	109.92	Ind. Oc.	†
Long	126	40.82	-73.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	255	36,120	Martha's Vineyard	124	216	173	Rottnest	397	Sub-Aus.	18,772	-40.82	106.93	Ind. Oc.	†
Hatteras	127	35.41	-75.49	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	637	36,757	Long	126	637	593	Rottnest	397	Sub-Aus.	18,931	-35.41	100.51	Ind. Oc.	†
Bermuda	128	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,050	37,807	Nantucket	125	1,105	1,092	Rottnest	397	Sub-Aus.	19,974	-32.30	115.25	†	Aus.
Grand Turk	129	21.48	-71.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,358	39,165	East Caicos	130	45	38	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,332	-21.48	108.88	Ind. Oc.	†
East Caicos	130	21.68	-71.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	45	39,210	Middle Caicos	131	32	20	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,290	-21.68	108.50	Ind. Oc.	†
Middle Caicos	131	21.78	-71.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	25	39,235	East Caicos	130	25	14	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,266	-21.78	108.28	Ind. Oc.	†
North Caicos	132	21.93	-71.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	32	39,267	Grand Caicos	131	32	20	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,237	-21.93	108.02	Ind. Oc.	†
Great Inagua	133	21.08	-73.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	166	39,433	Tortue	164	124	108	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,108	-21.08	106.70	Ind. Oc.	†
Mayaguana	134	22.38	-72.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	149	39,582	Acklins	135	105	84	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,131	-22.38	107.05	Ind. Oc.	†
Acklins	135	22.43	-73.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	105	39,687	Crooked	136	44	25	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,027	-22.43	106.03	Ind. Oc.	†
Crooked	136	22.75	-74.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	44	39,730	Acklins	135	44	25	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	18,996	-22.75	105.78	Ind. Oc.	†
Samana	137	23.10	-73.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	66	39,796	Crooked	136	66	54	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,039	-23.10	106.30	Ind. Oc.	†
Long	138	23.25	-75.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	146	39,942	Great Exuma	139	80	61	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	18,894	-23.25	104.88	Ind. Oc.	†
Great Exuma	139	23.53	-75.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	80	40,021	Long	138	80	61	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	18,816	-23.53	104.17	Ind. Oc.	†
San Salvador	140	24.03	-74.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	150	40,171	Long	138	109	90	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	18,936	-24.03	105.53	Ind. Oc.	†
Cat	141	24.45	-75.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	115	40,286	Great Exuma	139	107	89	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	18,822	-24.45	104.50	Ind. Oc.	†
Eleuthera	142	25.17	-76.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	109	40,394	Cat	141	109	85	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	18,727	-25.17	103.77	Ind. Oc.	†
Great Abaco	143	26.47	-77.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	168	40,562	Grand Bahama	144	134	96	Rottnest	397	Ind. Oc.	18,649	-26.47	102.92	Ind. Oc.	†
Grand Bahama	144	26.63	-78.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	134	40,696	Great Abaco	143	134	96	Rottnest	397	Ind. Oc.	18,541	-26.63	101.58	Ind. Oc.	†
New Providence	145	25.03	-77.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	205	40,901	Andros	146	87	35	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	18,620	-25.03	102.60	Ind. Oc.	†
Andros	146	24.43	-77.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	87	40,988	New Providence	145	87	35	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	18,584	-24.43	102.05	Ind. Oc.	†
Cay Sal	147	23.75	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	222	41,209	Cuba	160	139	0	West	394	Ind. Oc.	18,684	-23.75	100.00	Ind. Oc.	†
Key Largo	148	25.18	-80.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	163	41,373	Key West	149	160	153	West	394	Ind. Oc.	18,539	-25.18	99.63	Ind. Oc.	†
Key West	149	24.57	-81.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	160	41,532	Garden Key	150	108	106	West	394	Ind. Oc.	18,629	-24.57	98.20	Ind. Oc.	†
Garden Key	150	24.63	-82.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	108	41,641	Key West	149	108	106	West	394	Ind. Oc.	18,629	-24.63	97.13	Ind. Oc.	†

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island			Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Padre	151	26.84	-97.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,472	43,113	María Cleofas	640	1,092	628	Amsterdam	381	Ind. Oc.	18,699	-26.84	82.63	Ind. Oc.	†
Cozumel	152	20.42	-86.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,281	44,394	Juventud	159	446	407	West	394	Ind. Oc.	19,014	-20.42	93.08	Ind. Oc.	†
Utila	153	16.10	-86.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	480	44,874	Roatan	154	56	45	West	394	Ind. Oc.	19,418	-16.10	93.07	Ind. Oc.	†
Roatán	154	16.38	-86.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	56	44,930	Utila	153	56	45	West	394	Ind. Oc.	19,424	-16.38	93.50	Ind. Oc.	†
Guanaja	155	16.50	-85.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	64	44,993	Roatán	154	64	53	West	394	Ind. Oc.	19,449	-16.50	94.08	Ind. Oc.	†
Grand Cayman	156	19.33	-81.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	586	45,579	Little Cayman	157	132	121	West	394	Ind. Oc.	19,192	-19.33	98.75	Ind. Oc.	†
Little Cayman	157	19.68	-80.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	132	45,711	Cayman Brac	158	24	17	West	394	Ind. Oc.	19,115	-19.68	99.95	Ind. Oc.	†
Cayman Brac	158	19.75	-79.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	24	45,735	Little Cayman	157	24	17	West	394	Ind. Oc.	19,100	-19.75	100.17	Ind. Oc.	†
Juventud	159	21.67	-82.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	378	46,112	Cuba	160	294	85	West	394	Ind. Oc.	18,958	-21.67	97.17	Ind. Oc.	†
Cuba	160	22.50	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	306	46,419	Cay Sal	147	139	0	West	394	Ind. Oc.	18,818	-21.50	100.00	Ind. Oc.	†
Jamaica	161	18.25	-77.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	540	46,958	Navassa	162	263	203	West	394	Ind. Oc.	19,106	-18.25	102.50	Ind. Oc.	†
Navassa	162	18.40	-75.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	263	47,221	Gonave	163	213	197	Christmas	395	Ind. Oc.	19,134	-18.40	104.98	Ind. Oc.	†
Gonave	163	18.85	-73.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	213	47,434	Tortue	164	137	115	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,102	-18.85	106.95	Ind. Oc.	†
Tortue	164	20.07	-72.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	137	47,572	Great Inagua	133	124	108	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,152	-20.07	107.18	Ind. Oc.	†
Hispaniola	165	19.00	-71.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	224	47,796	Gonave	163	216	46	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,313	-19.00	109.00	Ind. Oc.	†
Mona	166	18.08	-67.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	342	48,138	Puerto Rico	167	123	66	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,553	-18.08	112.10	Ind. Oc.	†
Puerto Rico	167	18.25	-66.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	123	48,261	Mona	166	123	66	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,651	-18.25	113.25	Ind. Oc.	†
Culebra	168	18.32	-65.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	155	48,416	Vieques	169	25	16	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,729	-18.32	114.72	†	Aus.
Vieques	169	18.13	-65.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	25	48,441	Culebra	168	25	16	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,705	-18.13	114.58	†	Aus.
Saint Croix	170	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	82	48,523	Saint John	173	65	53	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,675	-17.75	115.25	†	Aus.
Aves	171	15.70	-63.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	257	48,781	Montserrat	184	193	187	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,439	-15.70	116.37	Ind. Oc.	†
Saint Thomas	172	18.35	-64.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	325	49,105	Saint John	173	18	9	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,740	-18.35	115.08	†	Aus.
Saint John	173	18.33	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18	49,123	Saint Thomas	172	18	9	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,740	-18.33	115.25	†	Aus.
Tortola	174	18.45	-64.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	20	49,143	Saint John	173	20	12	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,754	-18.45	115.40	†	Aus.
Virgin Gorda	175	18.50	-64.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	22	49,165	Tortola	174	22	15	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,759	-18.50	115.60	†	Aus.
Anegada	176	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	29	49,194	Virgin Gorda	175	29	23	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,786	-18.75	115.67	†	Aus.
Anguilla	177	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	148	49,342	Saint Martin	178	17	6	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,687	-18.22	116.95	†	Aus.
Saint Martin	178	18.07	-63.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	17	49,358	Anguilla	177	17	6	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,673	-18.07	116.93	†	Aus.
Saint-Barthélemy	179	17.90	-62.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	31	49,389	Saint Martin	178	31	23	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,645	-17.90	117.17	†	Aus.
Saba	180	17.63	-63.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	52	49,441	Sint Eustatius	181	32	27	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,636	-17.63	116.77	†	Aus.
Sint Eustatius	181	17.50	-62.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	32	49,473	Saint Christopher	182	30	20	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,611	-17.50	117.03	†	Aus.
Saint Christopher	182	17.33	-62.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	30	49,502	Nevis	183	27	14	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,585	-17.33	117.25	Ind. Oc.	†
Nevis	183	17.17	-62.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	27	49,529	Saint Christopher	182	27	14	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,560	-17.17	117.43	Ind. Oc.	†
Montserrat	184	16.73	-62.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	63	49,592	Antigua	186	54	39	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,498	-16.73	117.82	Ind. Oc.	†
Barbuda	185	17.63	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	108	49,701	Antigua	186	65	48	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,559	-17.63	118.20	Ind. Oc.	†
Antigua	186	17.05	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	65	49,765	Montserrat	184	54	39	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,507	-17.05	118.20	Ind. Oc.	†
Basse-Terre	187	16.17	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	99	49,865	Grande-Terre	188	32	2	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,416	-16.17	118.33	Ind. Oc.	†
Grande-Terre	188	16.33	-61.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	32	49,897	Basse-Terre	187	32	2	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,418	-16.33	118.58	Ind. Oc.	†
Marie-Galante	189	15.93	-61.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	47	49,944	Grande-Terre	188	47	26	Barrow	396	Sub-Aus.	19,372	-15.93	118.73	Ind. Oc.	†
Dominica	190	15.42	-61.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	58	50,002	Marie-Galante	189	58	35	Sumba	444	Sunda Banda	19,396	-15.42	118.67	Ind. Oc.	†
Martinique	191	14.67	-61.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	91	50,093	Saint Lucia	192	83	51	Sumba	444	Sunda Banda	19,485	-14.67	119.00	Ind. Oc.	†
Saint Lucia	192	13.92	-60.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	83	50,176	Saint Vincent	193	78	54	Sumba	444	Sunda Banda	19,567	-13.92	119.02	Ind. Oc.	†
Saint Vincent	193	13.25	-61.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	78	50,254	Saint Lucia	192	78	54	Sumba	444	Sunda Banda	19,631	-13.25	118.80	Ind. Oc.	†
Carriacou	194	12.50	-61.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	88	50,342	Grenada	195	49	36	Sumba	444	Sunda Banda	19,695	-12.50	118.55	Ind. Oc.	†
Grenada	195	12.12	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	49	50,391	Carriacou	194	49	36	Sumba	444	Sunda Banda	19,718	-12.12	118.33	Ind. Oc.	†
La Blanquilla	196	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	322	50,713	Margarita	206	116	94	Lombok	456	Sunda Banda	19,649	-11.85	115.38	Ind. Oc.	†
La Orchila	197	11.80	-66.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	169	50,882	El Gran Roque	198	58	53	Bali	457	Sunda Banda	19,609	-11.80	113.83	Ind. Oc.	†
El Gran Roque	198	11.97	-66.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	58	50,940	La Orchila	197	58	53	Bali	457	Sunda Banda	19,571	-11.97	113.33	Ind. Oc.	†
Ave de Sotavento	199	12.00	-67.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	109	51,048	Bonaire	200	67	57	Bali	457	Sunda Banda	19,513	-12.00	112.33	Ind. Oc.	†
Bonaire	200	12.20	-68.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	67	51,115	Ave de Sotavento	199	67	57	Jawa	462	Sunda Banda	19,458	-12.20	111.75	Ind. Oc.	†

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island			Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Curacao	201	12.17	-69.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	82	51,197	Bonaire	200	82	61	Jawa	462	Sunda Banda	19,485	-12.17	111.00	Ind. Oc.	†
Aruba	202	12.50	-69.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	111	51,308	Curacao	201	111	91	Christmas	395	Ind. Oc.	19,490	-12.50	110.03	Ind. Oc.	†
San Andrés	203	12.53	-81.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,274	52,582	Providencia	204	98	93	West	394	Ind. Oc.	19,851	-12.53	98.30	Ind. Oc.	†
Providencia	204	13.35	-81.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	98	52,679	San Andrés	203	98	93	West	394	Ind. Oc.	19,780	-13.35	98.63	Ind. Oc.	†
Tortuga	205	10.93	-65.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,763	54,443	La Blanquilla	196	128	117	Bali	457	Sunda Banda	19,724	-10.93	114.67	Ind. Oc.	†
Margarita	206	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	146	54,588	La Blanquilla	196	116	94	Lombok	456	Sunda Banda	19,759	-11.00	116.00	Ind. Oc.	†
Trinidad	207	10.50	-61.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	306	54,894	Tobago	208	105	56	Sumba	444	Sunda Banda	19,867	-10.50	118.75	Ind. Oc.	†
Tobago	208	11.25	-60.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	105	54,999	Trinidad	207	105	56	Sumba	444	Sunda Banda	19,858	-11.25	119.33	Ind. Oc.	†
Barbados	209	13.17	-59.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	245	55,244	Saint Lucia	192	176	150	Suva	443	Sunda Banda	19,679	-13.17	120.45	Ind. Oc.	†
São Paulo	210	0.93	-29.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	3,591	58,835	Fernando de Noronha	211	631	628	Emirau	805	Pac. Oc.	19,907	-0.93	150.63	Pac. Oc.	†
Fernando de Noronha	211	-3.85	-32.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	631	59,466	São Paulo	210	631	628	Lamotrek	871	Pac. Oc.	19,592	3.85	147.58	Pac. Oc.	†
Ascension	212	-7.95	-14.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	2,047	61,513	Saint Helena	223	1,296	1,284	Kwajalein	886	Pac. Oc.	19,769	7.95	165.63	Pac. Oc.	†
Martin Vaz	213	-20.50	-28.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	2,091	63,604	Trindade	214	49	47	Minami-tori Shima	890	Pac. Oc.	19,504	20.50	151.15	Pac. Oc.	†
Trindade	214	-20.52	-29.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	49	63,653	Martin Vaz	213	49	47	Minami-tori Shima	890	Pac. Oc.	19,476	20.52	150.68	Pac. Oc.	†
São Sabastiao	215	-23.83	-45.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,686	65,338	Trindade	214	1,686	1,674	Minami Daito Jima	559	Pac. Oc.	19,602	23.83	134.70	Pac. Oc.	†
Falkland (West)	216	-51.83	-60.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	3,356	68,694	Falkland (East)	217	69	0	Sakhalin	579	Pac. Oc.	18,424	51.83	120.00	†	Ea
Falkland (East)	217	-51.92	-59.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	69	68,764	Falkland (West)	216	69	0	Sakhalin	579	Pac. Oc.	18,493	51.92	121.00	†	Ea
Bouvetøya	218	-54.43	3.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	4,030	72,794	Gough	219	1,857	1,848	Great Sitkin	605	Pac. Oc.	19,748	54.43	-176.60	Pac. Oc.	†
Gough	219	-40.33	-10.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,857	74,651	Nightingale	220	390	385	Agattu	598	Pac. Oc.	18,642	40.33	170.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Nightingale	220	-37.40	-12.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	390	75,041	Inaccessible	221	28	25	Green	962	Pac. Oc.	18,370	37.40	167.53	Pac. Oc.	†
Inaccessible	221	-37.28	-12.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	28	75,069	Nightingale	220	28	25	Simushir	584	Pac. Oc.	18,367	37.28	167.25	Pac. Oc.	†
Tristan da Cunha	222	-37.08	-12.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	47	75,116	Nightingale	220	39	33	Green	962	Pac. Oc.	18,402	37.08	167.72	Pac. Oc.	†
Saint Helena	223	-15.95	-5.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	2,438	77,554	Ascension	212	1,296	1,284	Mejit	892	Pac. Oc.	19,285	15.95	174.30	Pac. Oc.	†
Pagulu	224	-1.43	5.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	2,036	79,590	São Tomé	225	215	196	Howland	895	Pac. Oc.	19,755	1.43	-174.38	Pac. Oc.	†
São Tomé	225	0.20	6.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	215	79,805	Príncipe	226	179	157	Kanton	897	Pac. Oc.	19,671	-0.20	-173.35	Pac. Oc.	†
Príncipe	226	1.62	7.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	179	79,984	São Tomé	225	179	157	Kanton	897	Pac. Oc.	19,849	-1.62	-172.58	Pac. Oc.	†
Bioko	227	3.50	8.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	253	80,237	Príncipe	226	253	222	Kanton	897	Pac. Oc.	19,928	-3.50	-171.30	Pac. Oc.	†
Tamara	228	9.47	-13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	2,575	82,812	Maio	232	1,200	1,189	Nendo	774	Pac. Oc.	19,870	-9.47	166.17	Pac. Oc.	†
Brava	229	14.87	-24.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,326	84,138	Fogo	230	33	16	Rossel	795	Pac. Oc.	19,605	-14.87	155.28	Pac. Oc.	†
Fogo	230	14.92	-24.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	33	84,171	Brava	229	33	16	Rossel	795	Pac. Oc.	19,589	-14.92	155.58	Pac. Oc.	†
São Tiago	231	15.08	-23.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	83	84,254	Maio	232	57	30	Rossel	795	Pac. Oc.	19,537	-15.08	156.33	Pac. Oc.	†
Maio	232	15.25	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	57	84,310	São Tiago	231	57	30	Rossel	795	Pac. Oc.	19,493	-15.25	156.83	Pac. Oc.	†
Boa Vista	233	16.08	-22.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	99	84,410	Sal	234	75	53	Rennell	775	Pac. Oc.	19,427	-16.08	157.17	Pac. Oc.	†
Sal	234	16.75	-22.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	75	84,484	Boa Vista	233	75	53	Rennell	775	Pac. Oc.	19,359	-16.75	157.08	Pac. Oc.	†
São Nicolau	235	16.58	-24.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	143	84,628	Santa Luzia	236	57	43	Rossel	795	Pac. Oc.	19,408	-16.58	155.75	Pac. Oc.	†
Santa Luzia	236	16.77	-24.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	57	84,685	Sao Vicente	237	28	16	Rossel	795	Pac. Oc.	19,401	-16.77	155.25	Pac. Oc.	†
São Vicente	237	16.83	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	28	84,712	Santa Luzia	236	28	16	Sudest	796	Pac. Oc.	19,400	-16.83	155.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Santo Antão	238	17.08	-25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	33	84,745	Sao Vicente	237	33	9	Sudest	796	Pac. Oc.	19,378	-17.08	154.83	Pac. Oc.	†
Hierro	239	27.75	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,395	86,141	La Gomera	241	94	75	Lord Howe	692	Pac. Oc.	19,507	-27.75	162.00	Pac. Oc.	†
La Palma	240	28.67	-17.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	103	86,243	La Gomera	241	95	70	Lord Howe	692	Pac. Oc.	19,581	-28.67	162.13	Pac. Oc.	†
Gomera	241	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	95	86,339	Tenerife	242	61	26	Norfolk	700	Pac. Oc.	19,508	-28.10	162.87	Pac. Oc.	†
Tenerife	242	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	61	86,399	La Gomera	241	61	26	Norfolk	700	Pac. Oc.	19,567	-28.32	163.43	Pac. Oc.	†
Gran Canaria	243	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	101	86,500	Tenerife	242	101	54	Norfolk	700	Pac. Oc.	19,650	-28.00	164.40	Pac. Oc.	†
Fuerteventura	244	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	161	86,662	Lanzarote	245	81	42	Norfolk	700	Pac. Oc.	19,810	-28.33	166.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Lanzarote	245	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	81	86,743	Graciosa	246	32	13	Norfolk	700	Pac. Oc.	19,858	-29.00	166.33	Pac. Oc.	†
Graciosa	246	29.25	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	32	86,775	Alegranza	247	15	10	Norfolk	700	Pac. Oc.	19,872	-29.25	166.50	Pac. Oc.	†
Alegranza	247	29.38	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	15	86,790	Graciosa	246	15	10	Norfolk	700	Pac. Oc.	19,869	-29.38	166.50	Pac. Oc.	†
Madeira	248	32.73	-17.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	500	87,289	Porto Santo	249	72	53	Lord Howe	692	Pac. Oc.	19,624	-32.73	163.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Porto Santo	249	33.07	-16.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	72	87,362	Madeira	248	72	53	Lord Howe	692	Pac. Oc.	19,553	-33.07	163.67	Pac. Oc.	†
Flores	250	39.43	-31.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	1,508	88,870	Corvo	251	31	22	Flinders	402	Sub-Aus.	19,923	-39.43	148.78	†	Aus.

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island			Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Corvo	251	39.70	-31.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	31	88,901	Flores	250	31	22	Flinders	402	Sub-Aus.	19,931	-39.70	148.90	†	Aus.
Faial	252	38.57	-28.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	242	89,143	Pico	253	34	15	Flinders	402	Sub-Aus.	19,689	-38.57	151.30	Pac. Oc.	†
Pico	253	38.47	-28.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	34	89,177	São Jorges	254	31	10	Flinders	402	Sub-Aus.	19,656	-38.47	151.67	Pac. Oc.	†
São Jorges	254	38.63	-28.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	31	89,208	Pico	253	31	10	Flinders	402	Sub-Aus.	19,643	-38.63	151.95	Pac. Oc.	†
Graciosa	255	39.07	-28.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	48	89,256	São Jorges	254	48	35	Cape Barren	401	Sub-Aus.	19,657	-39.07	152.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Terceira	256	38.72	-27.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	78	89,335	São Jorges	254	73	53	Flinders	402	Sub-Aus.	19,580	-38.72	152.78	Pac. Oc.	†
São Miguel	257	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	182	89,517	Santa Maria	258	97	76	Flinders	402	Sub-Aus.	19,401	-37.78	154.50	Pac. Oc.	†
Santa Maria	258	36.97	-25.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	97	89,614	São Miguel	257	97	76	Flinders	402	Sub-Aus.	19,327	-36.97	154.90	Pac. Oc.	†
Alborán	259	35.97	-3.03	Med. Basin	1,972	91,586	Formentera	260	501	496	North	701	Pac. Oc.	19,667	-35.97	176.97	Pac. Oc.	†
Formentera	260	38.70	1.47	Med. Basin	501	92,087	Ibiza	261	34	16	North	701	Pac. Oc.	19,541	-38.70	-178.53	Pac. Oc.	†
Ibiza	261	39.00	1.42	Med. Basin	34	92,121	Formentera	260	34	16	North	701	Pac. Oc.	19,547	-39.00	-178.58	Pac. Oc.	†
Mallorca	262	39.50	3.00	Med. Basin	147	92,268	Menorca	263	102	53	Chatham	710	Pac. Oc.	19,522	-39.50	-177.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Menorca	263	40.00	4.00	Med. Basin	102	92,370	Mallorca	262	102	53	Chatham	710	Pac. Oc.	19,578	-40.00	-176.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Sardegna	264	40.00	9.00	Med. Basin	426	92,796	Corse	265	222	82	Chatham	710	Pac. Oc.	19,386	-40.00	-171.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Corse	265	42.00	9.00	Med. Basin	222	93,018	Pianosa	268	109	55	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,522	-42.00	-171.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Capraia	266	43.03	9.82	Med. Basin	133	93,151	Elba	267	48	37	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,510	-43.03	-170.18	Pac. Oc.	†
Elba	267	42.77	10.28	Med. Basin	48	93,199	Pianosa	268	27	17	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,465	-42.77	-169.72	Pac. Oc.	†
Pianosa	268	42.58	10.07	Med. Basin	27	93,226	Elba	267	27	17	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,474	-42.58	-169.93	Pac. Oc.	†
Montecristo	269	42.33	10.32	Med. Basin	35	93,261	Pianosa	268	35	31	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,444	-42.33	-169.68	Pac. Oc.	†
Giglio	270	42.35	10.90	Med. Basin	48	93,309	Montecristo	269	48	44	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,401	-42.35	-169.10	Pac. Oc.	†
Ponza	271	40.90	12.95	Med. Basin	235	93,543	Ventotene	272	41	39	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,176	-40.90	-167.05	Pac. Oc.	†
Ventotene	272	40.78	13.42	Med. Basin	41	93,585	Ponza	271	41	39	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,136	-40.78	-166.58	Pac. Oc.	†
Ischia	273	40.72	13.90	Med. Basin	41	93,626	Capri	274	33	27	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,097	-40.72	-166.10	Pac. Oc.	†
Capri	274	40.55	14.22	Med. Basin	33	93,659	Ischia	273	33	27	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,064	-40.55	-165.78	Pac. Oc.	†
Stromboli	275	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	214	93,873	Panarea	276	21	18	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	18,885	-38.78	-164.78	Pac. Oc.	†
Panarea	276	38.63	15.07	Med. Basin	21	93,894	Lipari	278	20	15	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	18,886	-38.63	-164.93	Pac. Oc.	†
Vulcano	277	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	27	93,921	Lipari	278	10	4	Chatham	710	Pac. Oc.	18,877	-38.40	-165.03	Pac. Oc.	†
Lipari	278	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	10	93,931	Vulcano	277	10	4	Chatham	710	Pac. Oc.	18,885	-38.48	-165.07	Pac. Oc.	†
Salina	279	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	13	93,944	Lipari	278	13	7	Chatham	710	Pac. Oc.	18,898	-38.57	-165.17	Pac. Oc.	†
Filicudi	280	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	23	93,967	Alicudi	281	19	16	Chatham	710	Pac. Oc.	18,917	-38.57	-165.43	Pac. Oc.	†
Alicudi	281	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	19	93,986	Filicudi	280	19	16	Chatham	710	Pac. Oc.	18,929	-38.53	-165.65	Pac. Oc.	†
Ustica	282	38.70	13.18	Med. Basin	103	94,089	Alicudi	281	103	100	Chatham	710	Pac. Oc.	19,021	-38.70	-166.82	Pac. Oc.	†
Sicilia	283	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	151	94,241	Alicudi	281	119	27	Chatham	710	Pac. Oc.	18,880	-37.50	-166.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Pantelleria	284	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	194	94,435	Linosa	286	128	122	Chatham	710	Pac. Oc.	18,945	-36.78	-168.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Lampedusa	285	35.52	12.58	Med. Basin	150	94,585	Linosa	286	47	43	Macauley	711	Pac. Oc.	18,827	-35.52	-167.42	Pac. Oc.	†
Linosa	286	35.87	12.87	Med. Basin	47	94,632	Lampedusa	285	47	43	Chatham	710	Pac. Oc.	18,817	-35.87	-167.13	Pac. Oc.	†
Ghawdex	287	36.05	14.25	Med. Basin	126	94,758	Malta	288	21	8	Chatham	710	Pac. Oc.	18,751	-36.05	-165.75	Pac. Oc.	†
Malta	288	35.92	14.42	Med. Basin	21	94,779	Ghawdex	287	21	8	Chatham	710	Pac. Oc.	18,730	-35.92	-165.58	Pac. Oc.	†
Palagruza	289	42.40	16.25	Med. Basin	738	95,517	Lastovo	300	62	58	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	18,986	-42.40	-163.75	Pac. Oc.	†
Krk	290	45.08	14.58	Med. Basin	327	95,844	Cres	291	23	0	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,157	-45.08	-165.42	Pac. Oc.	†
Cres	291	44.92	14.42	Med. Basin	23	95,867	Krk	290	23	0	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,171	-44.92	-165.58	Pac. Oc.	†
Losinj	292	44.58	14.47	Med. Basin	37	95,904	Cres	291	37	21	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,167	-44.58	-165.53	Pac. Oc.	†
Pag	293	44.50	15.00	Med. Basin	43	95,947	Losinj	292	43	29	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,124	-44.50	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Dugi Otok	294	44.00	15.00	Med. Basin	56	96,003	Kornat	295	34	25	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,120	-44.00	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Kornat	295	43.82	15.33	Med. Basin	34	96,036	Dugi Otok	294	34	25	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,091	-43.82	-164.67	Pac. Oc.	†
Brac	296	43.32	16.67	Med. Basin	121	96,157	Hvar	297	23	2	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	18,977	-43.32	-163.33	Pac. Oc.	†
Hvar	297	43.12	16.75	Med. Basin	23	96,181	Korcula	299	23	4	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	18,966	-43.12	-163.25	Pac. Oc.	†
Vis	298	43.03	16.17	Med. Basin	48	96,229	Hvar	297	48	33	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	19,010	-43.03	-163.83	Pac. Oc.	†
Korcula	299	42.95	16.92	Med. Basin	62	96,291	Hvar	297	23	4	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	18,949	-42.95	-163.08	Pac. Oc.	†
Lastovo	300	42.75	16.83	Med. Basin	23	96,314	Korcula	299	23	10	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	18,950	-42.75	-163.17	Pac. Oc.	†

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island				Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Mljet	301	42.75	17.50	Med. Basin	54	96,368	Korcula	299	52	37	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	18,897	-42.75	-162.50	Pac. Oc.	†
Kérkira	302	39.67	19.75	Med. Basin	391	96,759	Kefallinía	303	173	144	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	18,602	-39.67	-160.25	Pac. Oc.	†
Kefallinía	303	38.25	20.58	Med. Basin	173	96,933	Zákinthos	304	55	28	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	18,463	-38.25	-159.42	Pac. Oc.	†
Zákinthos	304	37.78	20.78	Med. Basin	55	96,987	Kefallinía	303	55	28	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	18,421	-37.78	-159.22	Pac. Oc.	†
Kíthira	305	36.25	23.00	Med. Basin	260	97,248	Mílos	312	136	120	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,483	-36.25	-157.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Aíyina	306	37.73	23.50	Med. Basin	171	97,419	Kéa	307	74	62	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,416	-37.73	-156.50	Pac. Oc.	†
Kéa	307	37.62	24.33	Med. Basin	74	97,493	Ándros	321	50	33	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,479	-37.62	-155.67	Pac. Oc.	†
Sérifos	308	37.17	24.50	Med. Basin	52	97,545	Sífnos	309	24	14	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,524	-37.17	-155.50	Pac. Oc.	†
Sífnos	309	37.00	24.67	Med. Basin	24	97,569	Sérifos	308	24	14	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,547	-37.00	-155.33	Pac. Oc.	†
Poliaigos	310	36.77	24.63	Med. Basin	26	97,595	Kímolos	311	7	1	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,562	-36.77	-155.37	Pac. Oc.	†
Kímolos	311	36.80	24.57	Med. Basin	7	97,602	Poliaigos	310	7	1	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,555	-36.80	-155.43	Pac. Oc.	†
Mílos	312	36.68	24.42	Med. Basin	19	97,621	Kímolos	311	19	9	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,554	-36.68	-155.58	Pac. Oc.	†
Thíra	313	36.40	25.43	Med. Basin	96	97,717	Íos	314	35	24	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,642	-36.40	-154.57	Pac. Oc.	†
Íos	314	36.70	25.33	Med. Basin	35	97,751	Thíra	313	35	24	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,613	-36.70	-154.67	Pac. Oc.	†
Amorgós	315	36.83	25.98	Med. Basin	60	97,811	Náxos	316	42	24	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,644	-36.83	-154.02	Pac. Oc.	†
Náxos	316	37.03	25.58	Med. Basin	42	97,853	Páros	317	35	15	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,603	-37.03	-154.42	Pac. Oc.	†
Páros	317	37.10	25.20	Med. Basin	35	97,888	Andíparos	318	17	6	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,574	-37.10	-154.80	Pac. Oc.	†
Andíparos	318	37.00	25.05	Med. Basin	17	97,905	Páros	317	17	6	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,572	-37.00	-154.95	Pac. Oc.	†
Síros	319	37.43	24.92	Med. Basin	50	97,955	Tínos	320	28	15	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,530	-37.43	-155.08	Pac. Oc.	†
Tínos	320	37.58	25.17	Med. Basin	28	97,982	Síros	319	28	15	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,534	-37.58	-154.83	Pac. Oc.	†
Ándros	321	37.83	24.83	Med. Basin	40	98,023	Tínos	320	40	21	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,494	-37.83	-155.17	Pac. Oc.	†
Évvoia	322	38.50	24.00	Med. Basin	104	98,127	Skíros	323	63	21	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,390	-38.50	-156.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Skíros	323	38.88	24.53	Med. Basin	63	98,190	Évvoia	322	63	21	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,391	-38.88	-155.47	Pac. Oc.	†
Skópelos	324	39.17	23.67	Med. Basin	81	98,271	Pélagos	325	40	32	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,317	-39.17	-156.33	Pac. Oc.	†
Pélagos	325	39.33	24.08	Med. Basin	40	98,311	Skópelos	324	40	32	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,328	-39.33	-155.92	Pac. Oc.	†
Thásos	326	40.67	24.67	Med. Basin	156	98,468	Samothráki	327	81	62	Pitt	709	Pac. Oc.	18,261	-40.67	-155.33	Pac. Oc.	†
Samothráki	327	40.45	25.58	Med. Basin	81	98,549	Gökçeada	328	38	21	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,313	-40.45	-154.42	Pac. Oc.	†
Gökçeada	328	40.17	25.83	Med. Basin	38	98,587	Samothráki	327	38	21	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,351	-40.17	-154.17	Pac. Oc.	†
Límnos	329	39.92	25.25	Med. Basin	57	98,644	Áyios Evstrátios	330	49	33	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,344	-39.92	-154.75	Pac. Oc.	†
Áyios Evstrátios	330	39.52	25.00	Med. Basin	49	98,693	Límnos	329	49	33	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,365	-39.52	-155.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Lésvos	331	39.17	26.53	Med. Basin	137	98,830	Khíos	332	100	61	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,476	-39.17	-153.47	Pac. Oc.	†
Khíos	332	38.37	26.00	Med. Basin	100	98,931	Ikaría	333	88	63	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,518	-38.37	-154.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Ikaría	333	37.58	26.17	Med. Basin	88	99,019	Pátmos	334	44	32	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,594	-37.58	-153.83	Pac. Oc.	†
Sámos	334	37.75	26.80	Med. Basin	59	99,078	Pátmos	335	51	35	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,616	-37.75	-153.20	Pac. Oc.	†
Pátmos	335	37.33	26.55	Med. Basin	51	99,129	Ikaría	334	44	32	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,637	-37.33	-153.45	Pac. Oc.	†
Kos	336	36.83	27.17	Med. Basin	78	99,207	Nísiros	337	28	15	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,715	-36.83	-152.83	Pac. Oc.	†
Nísiros	337	36.58	27.17	Med. Basin	28	99,235	Kos	336	28	15	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,736	-36.58	-152.83	Pac. Oc.	†
Astipálaia	338	36.58	26.33	Med. Basin	74	99,309	Amorgós	315	42	30	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,686	-36.58	-153.67	Pac. Oc.	†
Kríti	339	35.25	24.75	Med. Basin	206	99,515	Thíra	313	142	86	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,676	-35.25	-155.25	Pac. Oc.	†
Kárpathos	340	35.67	27.17	Med. Basin	224	99,739	Ródhos	341	93	62	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,811	-35.67	-152.83	Pac. Oc.	†
Ródhos	341	36.17	28.00	Med. Basin	93	99,832	Nissyros	337	88	63	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	18,820	-36.17	-152.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Cyprus	342	35.00	33.00	Med. Basin	470	100,302	Ródhos	341	470	395	Rapa	921	Pac. Oc.	19,154	-35.00	-147.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Bahrayn	343	26.00	50.55	Ind. Oc.	1,952	102,255	Qeshm	344	525	491	Pitcairn	923	Pac. Oc.	19,893	-26.00	-129.45	Pac. Oc.	†
Qeshm	344	26.75	55.75	Ind. Oc.	525	102,779	Bahrain	343	525	491	Henderson	922	Pac. Oc.	19,529	-26.75	-124.25	Pac. Oc.	†
Al Masirah	345	20.42	58.83	Ind. Oc.	771	103,550	Qeshm	344	771	736	Henderson	922	Pac. Oc.	19,159	-20.42	-121.17	Pac. Oc.	†
Suqutrá	346	12.50	54.00	Ind. Oc.	1,020	104,570	Abd al Kuri	347	196	158	Henderson	922	Pac. Oc.	18,673	-12.50	-126.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Abd al Kuri	347	12.20	52.22	Ind. Oc.	196	104,766	Suqutrá	346	196	158	Fatu Hiva	945	Pac. Oc.	18,815	-12.20	-127.78	Pac. Oc.	†
Pemba	348	-5.17	39.80	Ind. Oc.	2,369	107,136	Zanzibar	349	123	82	Hatutaa	954	Pac. Oc.	18,558	5.17	-140.20	Pac. Oc.	†
Zanzibar	349	-6.17	39.33	Ind. Oc.	123	107,258	Pemba	348	123	82	Hatutaa	954	Pac. Oc.	18,447	6.17	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	†
Mafia	350	-7.83	39.83	Ind. Oc.	193	107,451	Zanzibar	349	193	158	Hatutaa	954	Pac. Oc.	18,262	7.83	-140.17	Pac. Oc.	†

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island				Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Njazidja	351	-11.58	43.33	Ind. Oc.	567	108,018	Mwali	352	87	58	Hawaii	978	Pac. Oc.	17,816	11.58	-136.67	Pac. Oc.	†
Mwali	352	-12.25	43.75	Ind. Oc.	87	108,105	Nzwani	353	72	51	Hawaii	978	Pac. Oc.	17,806	12.25	-136.25	Pac. Oc.	†
Nzwani	353	-12.25	44.42	Ind. Oc.	72	108,178	Mwali	352	72	51	Hawaii	978	Pac. Oc.	17,740	12.25	-135.58	Pac. Oc.	†
Mayotte	354	-12.82	45.17	Ind. Oc.	103	108,281	Nzwani	353	103	81	Clarion	982	Pac. Oc.	17,777	12.82	-134.83	Pac. Oc.	†
South	355	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	398	108,679	Assumption	356	38	30	Hatutaa	954	Pac. Oc.	17,938	9.43	-133.63	Pac. Oc.	†
Assumption	356	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	38	108,717	South	355	38	30	Hatutaa	954	Pac. Oc.	17,900	9.75	-133.50	Pac. Oc.	†
Menai	357	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	110	108,827	Wizard	358	15	13	Clarión	982	Pac. Oc.	17,872	9.70	-132.50	Pac. Oc.	†
Wizard	358	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	15	108,842	Menai	357	15	13	Clarión	982	Pac. Oc.	17,887	9.73	-132.37	Pac. Oc.	†
Astove	359	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	43	108,885	Wizard	358	43	41	Clarión	982	Pac. Oc.	17,917	10.10	-132.25	Pac. Oc.	†
South	360	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	374	109,259	Astove	359	374	372	Clarión	982	Pac. Oc.	18,245	10.17	-128.83	Pac. Oc.	†
Silhouette	361	-4.48	55.23	Ind. Oc.	775	110,034	North	362	11	8	Ile Clipperton	983	Pac. Oc.	18,184	4.48	-124.77	Pac. Oc.	†
North	362	-4.38	55.25	Ind. Oc.	11	110,045	Silhouette	361	11	8	Ile Clipperton	983	Pac. Oc.	18,181	4.38	-124.75	Pac. Oc.	†
Curieuse	363	-4.27	55.73	Ind. Oc.	55	110,100	Praslin	364	6	2	Ile Clipperton	983	Pac. Oc.	18,226	4.27	-124.27	Pac. Oc.	†
Praslin	364	-4.32	55.73	Ind. Oc.	6	110,106	Curieuse	363	6	2	Ile Clipperton	983	Pac. Oc.	18,228	4.32	-124.27	Pac. Oc.	†
La Digue	365	-4.35	55.83	Ind. Oc.	12	110,117	Praslin	364	12	7	Ile Clipperton	983	Pac. Oc.	18,240	4.35	-124.17	Pac. Oc.	†
Mahe	366	-4.67	55.47	Ind. Oc.	54	110,171	Silhouette	361	33	24	Ile Clipperton	983	Pac. Oc.	18,215	4.67	-124.53	Pac. Oc.	†
Rodrigues	367	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	1,880	112,051	Mauritius	368	613	583	Clarión	982	Pac. Oc.	19,771	19.70	-116.58	Pac. Oc.	†
Mauritius	368	-20.30	57.58	Ind. Oc.	613	112,665	Réunion	369	225	172	Clarión	982	Pac. Oc.	19,181	20.30	-122.42	Pac. Oc.	†
Réunion	369	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	225	112,889	Mauritius	368	225	172	Clarión	982	Pac. Oc.	18,959	21.10	-124.40	Pac. Oc.	†
Ile Tromelin	370	-15.87	54.52	Ind. Oc.	593	113,482	Mauritius	368	590	565	Clarión	982	Pac. Oc.	18,840	15.87	-125.48	Pac. Oc.	†
Madagascar	371	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	918	114,401	Ile Juan de Nova	372	560	127	Guadalupe	979	Pac. Oc.	18,222	20.00	-133.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Ile Juan de Nova	372	-17.05	42.70	Ind. Oc.	560	114,960	Mayotte	354	540	528	Hawaii	978	Pac. Oc.	18,075	17.05	-137.30	Pac. Oc.	†
Ile Europa	373	-22.33	40.35	Ind. Oc.	637	115,597	Ile Juan de Nova	372	637	633	Hawaii	978	Pac. Oc.	18,340	22.33	-139.65	Pac. Oc.	†
Prince Edward	374	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	2,705	118,302	Marion	375	36	23	Kunghit	624	Pac. Oc.	19,013	46.58	-142.07	Pac. Oc.	†
Marion	375	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	36	118,338	Prince Edward	374	36	23	Moresby	623	Pac. Oc.	19,025	46.88	-142.25	Pac. Oc.	†
Cochon	376	-46.12	50.17	Ind. Oc.	953	119,291	Possession	377	120	108	Vancouver	625	Pac. Oc.	19,520	46.12	-129.83	Pac. Oc.	†
Possession	377	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	120	119,412	Cochons	376	120	108	Vancouver	625	Pac. Oc.	19,609	46.42	-128.33	Pac. Oc.	†
Kerguélen	378	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	1,368	120,779	Heard	379	487	432	Vancouver	625	Pac. Oc.	18,911	49.50	-110.50	†	N.A.
Heard	379	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	487	121,267	Kerguélen	378	487	432	Vancouver	625	Pac. Oc.	18,625	53.10	-106.50	†	N.A.
Saint-Paul	380	-38.72	77.48	Ind. Oc.	1,628	122,895	Amsterdam	381	95	89	Padre	151	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,610	38.72	-102.52	†	N.A.
Amsterdam	381	-37.87	77.53	Ind. Oc.	95	122,989	Saint Paul	380	95	89	Padre	151	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,699	37.87	-102.47	†	N.A.
Diego Garcia	382	-7.33	72.42	Ind. Oc.	3,434	126,423	Gan	383	744	740	Ile Clipperton	983	Pac. Oc.	19,641	7.33	-107.58	Pac. Oc.	†
Gan	383	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	744	127,168	Male	384	541	539	Ile Clipperton	983	Pac. Oc.	18,916	0.68	-106.83	Pac. Oc.	†
Male	384	4.17	73.50	Ind. Oc.	541	127,708	Minicoy	385	461	459	Ile Clipperton	983	Pac. Oc.	18,380	-4.17	-106.50	Pac. Oc.	†
Minicoy	385	8.28	73.03	Ind. Oc.	461	128,169	Kalpeni	386	211	209	Fernandina	988	Pac. Oc.	18,091	-8.28	-106.97	Pac. Oc.	†
Kalpeni	386	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	211	128,380	Androth	388	84	82	Sala y Gómez	999	Pac. Oc.	18,191	-10.08	-106.37	Pac. Oc.	†
Kavaratti	387	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	121	128,501	Amini	389	62	60	Sala y Gómez	999	Pac. Oc.	18,234	-10.55	-107.37	Pac. Oc.	†
Androth	388	10.83	73.68	Ind. Oc.	119	128,620	Kavaratti	387	84	82	Sala y Gómez	999	Pac. Oc.	18,274	-10.83	-106.32	Pac. Oc.	†
Amini	389	11.10	72.75	Ind. Oc.	106	128,726	Cardamum	390	15	13	Sala y Gómez	999	Pac. Oc.	18,296	-11.10	-107.25	Pac. Oc.	†
Cardamum	390	11.23	72.78	Ind. Oc.	15	128,741	Amini	389	15	13	Sala y Gómez	999	Pac. Oc.	18,311	-11.23	-107.22	Pac. Oc.	†
Kiltan	391	11.48	73.00	Ind. Oc.	36	128,777	Kadmat	390	36	34	Sala y Gómez	999	Pac. Oc.	18,341	-11.48	-107.00	Pac. Oc.	†
Chetlat	392	11.70	72.70	Ind. Oc.	41	128,818	Kiltan	391	41	40	Sala y Gómez	999	Pac. Oc.	18,362	-11.70	-107.30	Pac. Oc.	†
Sri Lanka	393	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	974	129,792	Kalpeni	386	807	662	Fernandina	988	Pac. Oc.	18,829	-7.50	-99.50	Pac. Oc.	†
West	394	-12.17	96.83	Ind. Oc.	2,836	132,628	Engganno	465	960	947	San Andrés	203	Pac. Oc.	19,851	12.17	-83.17	†	N.A.
Christmas	395	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	981	133,609	Rakata	463	483	474	Aruba	202	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,490	10.50	-74.33	†	S.A.
Barrow	396	-20.80	115.43	Sub-Aus.	1,550	135,158	Rottnest	397	1,245	1,234	Anegada	176	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,786	20.80	-64.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Rottnest	397	-32.00	115.50	Sub-Aus.	1,245	136,404	Barrow	396	1,245	1,234	Bermuda	128	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,974	32.00	-64.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Kangaroo	398	-35.83	137.10	Sub-Aus.	2,034	138,438	King	399	751	695	Flores	250	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,912	35.83	-42.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
King	399	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	751	139,189	Flinders	402	342	303	Flores	250	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,603	39.83	-36.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Tasmania	400	-42.00	147.00	Sub-Aus.	349	139,538	Cape Barren	401	203	44	Corvo	251	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,714	42.00	-33.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island				Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Cape Barren	401	-40.42	148.20	Sub-Aus.	203	139,740	Flinders	402	49	16	Corvo	251	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,916	40.42	-31.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Flinders	402	-40.00	148.00	Sub-Aus.	49	139,790	Cape Barren	401	49	16	Corvo	251	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,931	40.00	-32.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Fraser	403	-25.25	153.17	Sub-Aus.	1,709	141,499	Lady Elliot	404	135	112	Hierro	239	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,093	25.25	-26.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Lady Elliot	404	-24.12	152.70	Sub-Aus.	135	141,633	Fraser	403	135	112	Santo Antão	238	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,202	24.12	-27.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Dauan	405	-9.42	142.53	Sub-Aus.	1,958	143,591	Thursday	406	134	132	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,713	9.42	-37.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Thursday	406	-10.58	142.22	Sub-Aus.	134	143,725	Prince of Wales	407	11	2	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,595	10.58	-37.78	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Prince of Wales	407	-10.67	142.17	Sub-Aus.	11	143,736	Thursday	406	11	2	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,585	10.67	-37.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Mornington	408	-16.55	139.40	Sub-Aus.	719	144,455	Groote Eylandt	409	408	360	Santo Antão	238	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,372	16.55	-40.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Groote Eylandt	409	-14.00	136.67	Sub-Aus.	408	144,863	Mornington	408	408	360	Barbados	209	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,260	14.00	-43.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Melville	410	-11.67	131.00	Sub-Aus.	667	145,530	Bathurst	411	67	0	Barbados	209	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,857	11.67	-49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Bathurst	411	-11.62	130.38	Sub-Aus.	67	145,597	Melville	410	67	0	Barbados	209	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,923	11.62	-49.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Trangan	412	-6.58	134.33	Sub-Aus.	708	146,305	Kai Besar	438	185	142	Barbados	209	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,328	6.58	-45.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Misool	413	-1.87	130.17	Sunda Banda	699	147,004	Seram	434	181	83	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,430	1.87	-49.83	†	S.A.
Obi	414	-1.50	127.75	Sunda Banda	272	147,276	Bacan	415	106	51	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,604	1.50	-52.25	†	S.A.
Bacan	415	-0.58	127.50	Sunda Banda	106	147,382	Obi	414	106	51	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,548	0.58	-52.50	†	S.A.
Ternate	416	0.80	127.33	Sunda Banda	155	147,536	Halmahera	417	77	0	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,440	-0.80	-52.67	†	S.A.
Halmahera	417	1.00	128.00	Sunda Banda	77	147,614	Ternate	416	77	0	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,377	-1.00	-52.00	†	S.A.
Karakelong	418	4.25	126.80	Sunda Banda	385	147,999	Sangihe	419	159	128	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,148	-4.25	-53.20	†	S.A.
Sangihe	419	3.58	125.53	Sunda Banda	159	148,158	Siau	420	99	79	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,278	-3.58	-54.47	†	S.A.
Siau	420	2.70	125.40	Sunda Banda	99	148,257	Sangihe	419	99	79	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,373	-2.70	-54.60	†	S.A.
Unauna	421	-0.17	121.58	Sunda Banda	531	148,788	Sulawesi	422	214	0	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,824	0.17	-58.42	†	S.A.
Sulawesi	422	-2.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	214	149,002	Unauna	421	214	0	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,038	2.00	-59.00	†	S.A.
Selayar	423	-6.08	120.50	Sunda Banda	457	149,459	Tanahdjampea	424	113	90	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,488	6.08	-59.50	†	S.A.
Tanahdjampea	424	-7.08	120.70	Sunda Banda	113	149,573	Kalao	425	38	22	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,579	7.08	-59.30	†	S.A.
Kalao	425	-7.30	120.97	Sunda Banda	38	149,611	Bonerate	426	20	8	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,584	7.30	-59.03	†	S.A.
Bonerate	426	-7.37	121.13	Sunda Banda	20	149,630	Kalao	425	20	8	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,579	7.37	-58.87	†	S.A.
Kalaotoa	427	-7.37	121.78	Sunda Banda	72	149,702	Bonerate	426	72	62	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,533	7.37	-58.22	†	S.A.
Kabaena	428	-5.25	121.92	Sunda Banda	236	149,938	Buton	429	114	61	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,335	5.25	-58.08	†	S.A.
Buton	429	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	114	150,052	Kabaena	428	114	61	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,250	5.00	-57.08	†	S.A.
Peleng	430	-1.33	123.17	Sunda Banda	409	150,461	Taliabu	431	189	131	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,885	1.33	-56.83	†	S.A.
Taliabu	431	-1.80	124.80	Sunda Banda	189	150,650	Mangole	432	115	63	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,839	1.80	-55.20	†	S.A.
Mangole	432	-1.88	125.83	Sunda Banda	115	150,765	Taliabu	431	115	63	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,778	1.88	-54.17	†	S.A.
Buru	433	-3.40	126.67	Sunda Banda	192	150,957	Ambon	445	169	98	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,838	3.40	-53.33	†	S.A.
Seram	434	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	263	151,220	Ambon	445	119	29	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,610	3.00	-51.00	†	S.A.
Manawoka	435	-4.08	131.33	Sunda Banda	286	151,506	Gorong	436	14	6	Tobago	208	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,472	4.08	-48.67	†	S.A.
Gorong	436	-3.98	131.42	Sunda Banda	14	151,520	Manawoka	435	14	6	Tobago	208	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,458	3.98	-48.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Tioor	437	-4.75	131.75	Sunda Banda	93	151,613	Manawoka	435	87	80	Tobago	208	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,469	4.75	-48.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Kai Besar	438	-5.58	133.00	Sunda Banda	167	151,780	Tioor	437	167	150	Barbados	209	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,402	5.58	-47.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Yamdena	439	-7.60	131.42	Sunda Banda	284	152,064	Babar	440	187	143	Barbados	209	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,666	7.60	-48.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Babar	440	-7.92	129.75	Sunda Banda	187	152,251	Damar	446	147	128	Barbados	209	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,843	7.92	-50.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Timor	441	-8.83	126.00	Sunda Banda	425	152,676	Wetar	448	120	0	Barbados	209	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,241	8.83	-54.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Roti	442	-10.75	123.17	Sunda Banda	377	153,052	Savu	443	141	110	Barbados	209	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,616	10.75	-56.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Savu	443	-10.50	121.90	Sunda Banda	141	153,194	Roti	442	141	110	Tobago	208	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,723	10.50	-58.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Sumba	444	-10.00	120.00	Sunda Banda	215	153,409	Komodo	453	165	95	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,867	10.00	-60.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Ambon	445	-3.67	128.17	Sunda Banda	1,144	154,553	Seram	434	119	29	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,728	3.67	-51.83	†	S.A.
Damar	446	-7.15	128.67	Sunda Banda	391	154,944	Romang	447	144	129	Barbados	209	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,895	7.15	-51.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Romang	447	-7.58	127.43	Sunda Banda	144	155,088	Wetar	448	127	86	Tobago	208	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,038	7.58	-52.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Wetar	448	-7.80	126.30	Sunda Banda	127	155,215	Timor	441	120	0	Tobago	208	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,160	7.80	-53.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Alor	449	-8.25	124.75	Sunda Banda	178	155,393	Pantar	450	72	33	Tobago	208	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,334	8.25	-55.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Pantar	450	-8.42	124.12	Sunda Banda	72	155,465	Lomblen	451	68	30	Tobago	208	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,404	8.42	-55.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island				Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Lomblen	451	-8.42	123.50	Sunda Banda	68	155,533	Pantar	450	68	30	Tobago	208	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,460	8.42	-56.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Flores	452	-8.50	121.00	Sunda Banda	275	155,808	Bonerate	426	127	55	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,683	8.50	-59.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Komodo	453	-8.60	119.50	Sunda Banda	165	155,973	Sangeang	454	65	46	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,788	8.60	-60.50	†	S.A.
Sangeang	454	-8.20	119.07	Sunda Banda	65	156,039	Komodo	453	65	46	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,757	8.20	-60.93	†	S.A.
Sumbawa	455	-8.67	118.00	Sunda Banda	128	156,167	Sangeang	454	128	56	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,795	8.67	-62.00	†	S.A.
Lombok	456	-8.75	116.50	Sunda Banda	165	156,332	Sumbawa	455	165	61	Margarita	206	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,759	8.75	-63.50	†	S.A.
Bali	457	-8.33	115.00	Sunda Banda	171	156,503	Sapudi	459	156	107	Tortuga	205	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,724	8.33	-65.00	†	S.A.
Kangean	458	-6.90	115.33	Sunda Banda	164	156,667	Sapudi	459	113	93	Tortuga	205	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,561	6.90	-64.67	†	S.A.
Sapudi	459	-7.10	114.33	Sunda Banda	113	156,780	Madura	460	111	66	Tortuga	205	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,587	7.10	-65.67	†	S.A.
Madura	460	-7.00	113.33	Sunda Banda	111	156,890	Sapudi	459	111	66	Tortuga	205	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,554	7.00	-66.67	†	S.A.
Bawean	461	-5.77	112.67	Sunda Banda	156	157,046	Madura	460	156	110	Tortuga	205	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,400	5.77	-67.33	†	S.A.
Jawa	462	-7.50	110.00	Sunda Banda	352	157,398	Bawean	461	352	141	Curacao	201	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,485	7.50	-70.00	†	S.A.
Rakata	463	-6.17	105.43	Sunda Banda	526	157,924	Engganno	465	361	347	Rey	642	Pac. Oc.	19,477	6.17	-74.57	†	S.A.
Sumatera	464	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	784	158,708	Singapura	489	251	0	Malpelo	985	Pac. Oc.	19,420	0.00	-78.00	†	S.A.
Engganno	465	-5.40	102.27	Sunda Banda	601	159,309	Pagai-Selatan	466	342	312	Rey	642	Pac. Oc.	19,660	5.40	-77.73	†	S.A.
Pagai-Selatan	466	-3.00	100.33	Sunda Banda	342	159,652	Pagai-Utara	467	41	6	Malpelo	985	Pac. Oc.	19,776	3.00	-79.67	†	S.A.
Pagai-Utara	467	-2.70	100.12	Sunda Banda	41	159,693	Pagai-Selatan	466	41	6	Malpelo	985	Pac. Oc.	19,778	2.70	-79.88	†	S.A.
Sipura	468	-2.20	99.67	Sunda Banda	75	159,767	Pagai-Utara	467	75	43	Malpelo	985	Pac. Oc.	19,773	2.20	-80.33	†	S.A.
Siberut	469	-1.33	98.92	Sunda Banda	127	159,895	Tanahbala	470	116	69	Malpelo	985	Pac. Oc.	19,715	1.33	-81.08	Pac. Oc.	†
Tanahbala	470	-0.42	98.42	Sunda Banda	116	160,011	Tanahmasa	471	24	0	Malpelo	985	Pac. Oc.	19,618	0.42	-81.58	Pac. Oc.	†
Tanahmasa	471	-0.20	98.45	Sunda Banda	24	160,035	Tanahbala	470	24	0	Malpelo	985	Pac. Oc.	19,594	0.20	-81.55	Pac. Oc.	†
Nias	472	1.08	97.58	Sunda Banda	172	160,208	Tanahmasa	471	172	125	Malpelo	985	Pac. Oc.	19,444	-1.08	-82.42	Pac. Oc.	†
Simeulue	473	2.58	96.08	Sunda Banda	236	160,443	Nias	472	236	179	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	19,468	-2.58	-83.92	Pac. Oc.	†
Great Nicobar	474	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	551	160,994	Katchall	475	117	93	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	19,427	-7.00	-86.17	Pac. Oc.	†
Katchall	475	7.95	93.37	Sunda Banda	117	161,112	Camorta	476	25	13	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	19,358	-7.95	-86.63	Pac. Oc.	†
Camorta	476	8.13	93.50	Sunda Banda	25	161,137	Katchall	475	25	13	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	19,367	-8.13	-86.50	Pac. Oc.	†
Car Nicobar	477	9.17	92.78	Sunda Banda	139	161,276	Camorta	476	139	127	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	19,254	-9.17	-87.22	Pac. Oc.	†
Little Andaman	478	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	179	161,455	South Andaman	479	117	80	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	19,143	-10.75	-87.50	Pac. Oc.	†
South Andaman	479	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	117	161,572	Middle Andaman	480	110	67	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	19,050	-11.75	-87.83	Pac. Oc.	†
Middle Andaman	480	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	110	161,682	North Andaman	481	84	41	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	19,051	-12.50	-87.17	Pac. Oc.	†
North Andaman	481	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	84	161,766	Middle Andaman	480	84	41	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	18,998	-13.25	-87.08	Pac. Oc.	†
Barren	482	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	149	161,915	Middle Andaman	480	113	89	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	19,147	-12.27	-86.15	Pac. Oc.	†
Narcondam	483	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	127	162,042	Barren	482	127	124	San Lorenzo	644	Pac. Oc.	19,085	-13.33	-85.73	Pac. Oc.	†
Cheduba	484	18.80	93.63	Sunda Banda	612	162,654	Narcondam	483	612	597	San Félix	995	Pac. Oc.	18,962	-18.80	-86.37	Pac. Oc.	†
Letsok-aw Kyun	485	11.62	98.25	Sunda Banda	940	163,593	Ko Phangan	486	285	269	San Lorenzo	644	Pac. Oc.	19,523	-11.62	-81.75	Pac. Oc.	†
Ko Phangan	486	9.75	100.03	Sunda Banda	285	163,878	Letsok-aw Kyun	485	285	269	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	19,635	-9.75	-79.97	Pac. Oc.	†
Ko Tarutao	487	6.72	99.63	Sunda Banda	340	164,218	Langkawi	488	43	17	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	19,952	-6.72	-80.37	Pac. Oc.	†
Langkawi	488	6.37	99.80	Sunda Banda	43	164,261	Ko Tarutao	487	43	17	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	19,941	-6.37	-80.20	Pac. Oc.	†
Singapura	489	1.37	103.80	Sunda Banda	712	164,973	Bintan	490	84	52	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	19,248	-1.37	-76.20	†	S.A.
Bintan	490	1.08	104.50	Sunda Banda	84	165,057	Singapura	489	84	52	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	19,172	-1.08	-75.50	†	S.A.
Lingga	491	-0.20	104.58	Sunda Banda	143	165,200	Bintan	490	143	107	Malpelo	985	Pac. Oc.	19,211	0.20	-75.42	†	S.A.
Bangka	492	-2.25	106.00	Sunda Banda	277	165,477	Belitung	493	223	124	Malpelo	985	Pac. Oc.	19,151	2.25	-74.00	†	S.A.
Belitung	493	-2.83	107.92	Sunda Banda	223	165,699	Karimata	494	177	131	Rey	642	Pac. Oc.	19,040	2.83	-72.08	†	S.A.
Karimata	494	-1.60	108.92	Sunda Banda	177	165,876	Belitung	493	177	131	Rey	642	Pac. Oc.	18,867	1.60	-71.08	†	S.A.
Borneo	495	1.00	114.00	Sunda Banda	635	166,511	Serasan	496	575	86	Tortuga	205	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,686	-1.00	-66.00	†	S.A.
Serasan	496	2.50	109.05	Sunda Banda	575	167,085	Natuna Besar	498	189	159	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	18,831	-2.50	-70.95	†	S.A.
Jemeja	497	2.92	105.75	Sunda Banda	369	167,455	Bintan	490	247	222	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	19,183	-2.92	-74.25	†	S.A.
Natuna Besar	498	4.00	108.25	Sunda Banda	302	167,757	Serasan	496	189	159	Lobos de Tierra	643	Pac. Oc.	18,969	-4.00	-71.75	†	S.A.
Hon Tho Chau	499	9.33	103.47	Sunda Banda	794	168,551	Côn Do'a	500	349	343	San Lorenzo	644	Pac. Oc.	19,699	-9.33	-76.53	†	S.A.
Côn Do'a	500	8.70	106.58	Sunda Banda	349	168,900	Cù Lao Hon	501	330	323	San Lorenzo	644	Pac. Oc.	19,452	-8.70	-73.42	†	S.A.

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island				Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Cù Lao Hon	501	10.53	108.95	Sunda Banda	330	169,230	Côn Do'a	500	330	323	San Lorenzo	644	Pac. Oc.	19,317	-10.53	-71.05	†	S.A.
Spratly	502	8.63	111.92	Pac. Oc.	388	169,618	Cù Lao Hon	501	388	385	San Lorenzo	644	Pac. Oc.	18,941	-8.63	-68.08	†	S.A.
Balabac	503	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	563	170,181	Cagayan Sulu	504	198	183	San Lorenzo	644	Pac. Oc.	18,391	-8.00	-63.00	†	S.A.
Cagayan Sulu	504	7.02	118.50	Pac. Oc.	198	170,379	Balabac	503	198	183	San Lorenzo	644	Pac. Oc.	18,199	-7.02	-61.50	†	S.A.
Tawitawi	505	5.17	120.00	Pac. Oc.	264	170,643	Jolo	506	151	120	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,268	-5.17	-60.00	†	S.A.
Jolo	506	5.97	121.10	Pac. Oc.	151	170,794	Basilan	507	124	87	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,166	-5.97	-58.90	†	S.A.
Basilan	507	6.57	122.05	Pac. Oc.	124	170,919	Jolo	506	124	87	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,083	-6.57	-57.95	†	S.A.
Mindanao	508	8.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	362	171,281	Camiguin	509	136	0	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	17,974	-8.00	-55.00	†	S.A.
Camiguin	509	9.18	124.70	Pac. Oc.	136	171,417	Bohol	522	93	50	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,070	-9.18	-55.30	†	S.A.
Panaon	510	10.05	125.22	Pac. Oc.	112	171,528	Dinagat	511	43	19	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,182	-10.05	-54.78	†	S.A.
Dinagat	511	10.20	125.58	Pac. Oc.	43	171,572	Panaon	510	43	19	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,217	-10.20	-54.42	†	S.A.
Homonhon	512	10.73	125.72	Pac. Oc.	61	171,633	Dinagat	511	61	39	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,275	-10.73	-54.28	†	S.A.
Leyte	513	10.83	124.83	Pac. Oc.	97	171,730	Panaon	510	97	42	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,232	-10.83	-55.17	†	S.A.
Samar	514	12.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	131	171,861	Leyte	513	131	20	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,348	-12.00	-55.00	†	S.A.
Masbate	515	12.25	123.50	Pac. Oc.	165	172,026	Sibuyan	518	103	59	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,267	-12.25	-56.50	†	S.A.
Catanduanes	516	13.75	124.25	Pac. Oc.	186	172,212	Masbate	515	186	131	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,446	-13.75	-55.75	†	S.A.
Tablas	517	12.40	122.03	Pac. Oc.	283	172,495	Sibuyan	518	58	31	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,171	-12.40	-57.97	†	S.A.
Sibuyan	518	12.42	122.57	Pac. Oc.	58	172,553	Tablas	517	58	31	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,213	-12.42	-57.43	†	S.A.
Panay	519	11.25	122.50	Pac. Oc.	130	172,683	Sibuyan	518	130	58	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,112	-11.25	-57.50	†	S.A.
Negros	520	10.00	123.00	Pac. Oc.	149	172,832	Cebu	521	90	0	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,039	-10.00	-57.00	†	S.A.
Cebu	521	10.33	123.75	Pac. Oc.	90	172,922	Bohol	522	72	1	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,118	-10.33	-56.25	†	S.A.
Bohol	522	9.83	124.17	Pac. Oc.	72	172,994	Cebu	521	72	1	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,099	-9.83	-55.83	†	S.A.
Siquijor	523	9.18	123.57	Pac. Oc.	98	173,092	Bohol	522	98	53	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,002	-9.18	-56.43	†	S.A.
Palawan	524	9.50	118.50	Pac. Oc.	557	173,649	Balabac	503	235	164	San Lorenzo	644	Pac. Oc.	18,271	-9.50	-61.50	†	S.A.
Culion	525	11.83	119.92	Pac. Oc.	302	173,951	Busuanga	526	33	4	San Lorenzo	644	Pac. Oc.	18,148	-11.83	-60.08	†	S.A.
Busuanga	526	12.08	120.08	Pac. Oc.	33	173,984	Culion	525	33	4	San Lorenzo	644	Pac. Oc.	18,131	-12.08	-59.92	†	S.A.
Mindoro	527	12.83	121.08	Pac. Oc.	137	174,121	Tablas	517	114	44	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,130	-12.83	-58.92	†	S.A.
Marinduque	528	13.40	121.97	Pac. Oc.	115	174,236	Tablas	517	111	79	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,243	-13.40	-58.03	†	S.A.
Corregidor	529	14.38	120.58	Pac. Oc.	185	174,421	Mindoro	527	181	124	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,200	-14.38	-59.42	†	S.A.
Luzon	530	16.00	121.00	Pac. Oc.	185	174,606	Corregidor	529	185	0	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,340	-16.00	-59.00	†	S.A.
Camiguin	531	18.93	121.92	Pac. Oc.	340	174,947	Calayan	532	66	51	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,585	-18.93	-58.08	†	S.A.
Calayan	532	19.33	121.45	Pac. Oc.	66	175,013	Babuyan	533	57	44	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,557	-19.33	-58.55	†	S.A.
Babuyan	533	19.53	121.95	Pac. Oc.	57	175,070	Calayan	532	57	44	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,614	-19.53	-58.05	†	S.A.
Batan	534	20.43	121.97	Pac. Oc.	100	175,170	Itbayat	535	40	30	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,651	-20.43	-58.03	†	S.A.
Itbayat	535	20.77	121.83	Pac. Oc.	40	175,209	Batan	534	40	30	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,649	-20.77	-58.17	†	S.A.
Woody	536	16.83	112.33	Pac. Oc.	1,091	176,301	Hainan	537	385	281	San Lorenzo	644	Pac. Oc.	18,856	-16.83	-67.67	†	S.A.
Hainan	537	19.00	109.50	Pac. Oc.	385	176,685	Dao Bach Long Vi	538	223	119	San Lorenzo	644	Pac. Oc.	18,960	-19.00	-70.50	†	S.A.
Dao Bach Long Vi	538	20.12	107.73	Pac. Oc.	223	176,908	Hainan	537	223	119	San Lorenzo	644	Pac. Oc.	18,975	-20.12	-72.27	†	S.A.
Dongsha Qundao	539	20.70	116.72	Pac. Oc.	939	177,847	Hong Kong	540	314	309	San Lorenzo	644	Pac. Oc.	18,245	-20.70	-63.28	†	S.A.
Hong Kong	540	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	314	178,161	Dongsha Qundao	539	314	309	San Ambrosio	996	Pac. Oc.	18,521	-22.25	-65.82	†	S.A.
Peng-hu Tao	541	23.57	119.62	Pac. Oc.	576	178,737	T'ai-wan	543	141	31	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,480	-23.57	-60.38	†	S.A.
Lan-yu	542	22.07	121.53	Pac. Oc.	257	178,994	Itbayat	535	148	139	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,653	-22.07	-58.47	†	S.A.
T'ai-wan	543	23.50	121.00	Pac. Oc.	168	179,162	Peng-hu Tao	541	141	31	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,620	-23.50	-59.00	†	S.A.
Yonaguni Jima	544	24.45	123.00	Pac. Oc.	229	179,391	Iriomote Jima	545	85	72	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,826	-24.45	-57.00	†	S.A.
Iriomote Jima	545	24.33	123.83	Pac. Oc.	85	179,477	Ishigaki Jima	546	38	20	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,911	-24.33	-56.17	†	S.A.
Ishigaki Jima	546	24.40	124.20	Pac. Oc.	38	179,515	Iriomote Jima	545	38	20	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,948	-24.40	-55.80	†	S.A.
Miyako Jima	547	24.78	125.33	Pac. Oc.	122	179,637	Ishigaki Jima	546	122	107	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,060	-24.78	-54.67	†	S.A.
Kume Jima	548	26.33	126.78	Pac. Oc.	226	179,863	Ie Jima	550	108	101	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,171	-26.33	-53.22	†	S.A.
Okinawa	549	26.70	128.18	Pac. Oc.	145	180,008	Ie Jima	550	40	18	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,287	-26.70	-51.82	†	S.A.
Ie Jima	550	26.72	127.78	Pac. Oc.	40	180,047	Okinawa	549	40	18	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,249	-26.72	-52.22	†	S.A.

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island				Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Iheya Jima	551	27.07	127.97	Pac. Oc.	43	180,090	Ie Jima	550	43	38	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,250	-27.07	-52.03	†	S.A.
Okino Erabu Jima	552	27.37	128.58	Pac. Oc.	70	180,160	Tokuno Shima	553	57	43	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,287	-27.37	-51.42	†	S.A.
Tokuno Shima	553	27.75	128.97	Pac. Oc.	57	180,217	Okino Erabu Jima	552	57	43	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,295	-27.75	-51.03	†	S.A.
Amami O Shima	554	28.25	129.33	Pac. Oc.	66	180,283	Kikai Jima	555	64	45	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,288	-28.25	-50.67	†	S.A.
Kikai Jima	555	28.32	129.98	Pac. Oc.	64	180,347	Amami O Shima	554	64	45	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,329	-28.32	-50.02	†	S.A.
Suwanose Jima	556	29.63	129.72	Pac. Oc.	149	180,496	Yaku Sima	557	108	93	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,202	-29.63	-50.28	†	S.A.
Yaku Sima	557	30.33	130.50	Pac. Oc.	108	180,604	Tanega Sima	558	61	36	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,181	-30.33	-49.50	†	S.A.
Tanega Sima	558	30.67	131.00	Pac. Oc.	61	180,665	Yaku Sima	557	61	36	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,172	-30.67	-49.00	†	S.A.
Minami Daito Jima	559	25.83	131.25	Pac. Oc.	538	181,203	Kikai Jima	555	303	296	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,602	-25.83	-48.75	†	S.A.
Cheju Do	560	33.33	126.50	Pac. Oc.	952	182,155	Fukue Jima	566	223	189	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,691	-33.33	-53.50	†	S.A.
Shimo Jima	561	34.20	129.25	Pac. Oc.	272	182,426	Kami Shima	562	45	23	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,747	-34.20	-50.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Kami Shima	562	34.58	129.42	Pac. Oc.	45	182,472	Shimo Jima	561	45	23	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,715	-34.58	-50.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Ullung Do	563	37.48	130.87	Pac. Oc.	348	182,820	Nishino Shima	569	246	237	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,454	-37.48	-49.13	†	S.A.
Kami Koshiki Jima	564	31.83	129.87	Pac. Oc.	635	183,454	Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	23	15	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,007	-31.83	-50.13	†	S.A.
Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	31.67	129.72	Pac. Oc.	23	183,478	Kami Koshiki Jima	564	23	15	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,016	-31.67	-50.28	†	S.A.
Fukue Jima	566	32.67	128.75	Pac. Oc.	144	183,621	Nakadori Jima	567	43	25	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,874	-32.67	-51.25	†	S.A.
Nakadori Jima	567	32.95	129.07	Pac. Oc.	43	183,665	Fukue Jima	566	43	25	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,862	-32.95	-50.93	†	S.A.
Nakano Shima	568	36.08	133.08	Pac. Oc.	507	184,171	Nishino Shima	569	6	0	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,644	-36.08	-46.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Nishino Shima	569	36.10	133.02	Pac. Oc.	6	184,178	Nakano Shima	568	6	0	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,642	-36.10	-46.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Dogo	570	36.25	133.27	Pac. Oc.	28	184,206	Nakano Shima	568	25	13	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,628	-36.25	-46.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Kyushu	571	33.00	131.00	Pac. Oc.	417	184,622	Iki Shima	573	148	33	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,934	-33.00	-49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Shikoku	572	33.75	133.50	Pac. Oc.	247	184,869	Kyushu	571	247	63	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,906	-33.75	-46.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Iki Shima	573	33.78	129.72	Pac. Oc.	350	185,219	Shimo Jima	561	63	43	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,807	-33.78	-50.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Honshu	574	36.00	138.00	Pac. Oc.	794	186,013	O Shima	867	190	0	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,626	-36.00	-42.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Sado Shima	575	38.00	138.42	Pac. Oc.	225	186,238	Honshu	574	225	0	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,401	-38.00	-41.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Hokkaido	576	44.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	770	187,008	Rishiri To	577	191	26	South Georgia	664	Pac. Oc.	18,875	-44.00	-37.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Rishiri To	577	45.18	141.25	Pac. Oc.	191	187,199	Rebun To	578	28	15	South Georgia	664	Pac. Oc.	18,997	-45.18	-38.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Rebun To	578	45.38	141.03	Pac. Oc.	28	187,227	Rishiri To	577	28	15	South Georgia	664	Pac. Oc.	19,017	-45.38	-38.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Sakhalin	579	51.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	641	187,868	Suyatoy Iony	580	601	447	South Georgia	664	Pac. Oc.	19,653	-51.00	-37.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Suyatoy Iony	580	56.40	143.38	Pac. Oc.	601	188,469	Sakhalin	579	601	447	South Georgia	664	Pac. Oc.	19,776	-56.40	-36.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Kunashir	581	44.17	146.00	Pac. Oc.	1,373	189,842	Iturup	582	183	136	South Georgia	664	Pac. Oc.	18,876	-44.17	-34.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Iturup	582	45.00	148.00	Pac. Oc.	183	190,026	Kunashir	581	183	136	South Georgia	664	Pac. Oc.	18,932	-45.00	-32.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Urup	583	46.00	150.00	Pac. Oc.	191	190,217	Simushir	584	189	163	South Georgia	664	Pac. Oc.	18,980	-46.00	-30.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Simushir	584	46.97	152.03	Pac. Oc.	189	190,406	Matua	585	153	139	South Georgia	664	Pac. Oc.	18,997	-46.97	-27.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Matua	585	48.08	153.22	Pac. Oc.	153	190,559	Shiaskotan	586	104	92	Zavodovski	665	Pac. Oc.	19,096	-48.08	-26.78	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Shiaskotan	586	48.82	154.10	Pac. Oc.	104	190,663	Onekotan	587	82	64	Zavodovski	665	Pac. Oc.	19,172	-48.82	-25.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Onekotan	587	49.42	154.75	Pac. Oc.	82	190,745	Shiaskotan	586	82	64	Zavodovski	665	Pac. Oc.	19,230	-49.42	-25.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Paramushir	588	50.42	155.83	Pac. Oc.	136	190,881	Shumshu	589	51	21	Zavodovski	665	Pac. Oc.	19,319	-50.42	-24.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Shumshu	589	50.75	156.33	Pac. Oc.	51	190,932	Paramushir	588	51	21	Zavodovski	665	Pac. Oc.	19,343	-50.75	-23.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Karaginskiy	590	58.83	164.00	Pac. Oc.	1,023	191,954	Beringa	596	447	399	Montagu	669	Pac. Oc.	19,416	-58.83	-16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Saint Lawrence	591	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	1,451	193,405	Ratmanova	91	261	221	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,949	-63.50	9.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Nunivak	592	60.00	-166.00	Pac. Oc.	455	193,861	Saint Matthew	593	373	326	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,128	-60.00	14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Saint Matthew	593	60.40	-172.70	Pac. Oc.	373	194,233	Saint Lawrence	591	363	314	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,312	-60.40	7.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Saint Paul	594	57.17	-170.25	Pac. Oc.	386	194,620	Saint George	595	76	65	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,516	-57.17	9.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Saint George	595	56.58	-169.58	Pac. Oc.	76	194,696	Saint Paul	594	76	65	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,513	-56.58	10.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Beringa	596	55.00	166.25	Pac. Oc.	1,513	196,209	Karaginskiy	590	447	399	Candlemas	667	Pac. Oc.	19,182	-55.00	-13.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Attu	597	52.92	172.92	Pac. Oc.	494	196,703	Agattu	598	71	47	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,305	-52.92	-7.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Agattu	598	52.43	173.60	Pac. Oc.	71	196,773	Attu	597	71	47	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,330	-52.43	-6.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Kiska	599	51.98	177.50	Pac. Oc.	270	197,044	Amchitka	600	115	96	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,537	-51.98	-2.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Amchitka	600	51.53	179.00	Pac. Oc.	115	197,159	Semisopochnoi	601	59	41	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,578	-51.53	-1.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†s

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island			Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Semisopochnoi	601	51.92	179.60	Pac. Oc.	59	197,218	Amchitka	600	59	41	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,638	-51.92	-0.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Tanaga	602	51.80	-177.88	Pac. Oc.	173	197,391	Kanaga	603	36	13	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,710	-51.80	2.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Kanaga	603	51.75	-177.37	Pac. Oc.	36	197,427	Tanaga	602	36	13	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,712	-51.75	2.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Adak	604	51.75	-176.75	Pac. Oc.	42	197,470	Kanaga	603	42	16	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,717	-51.75	3.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Great Sitkin	605	52.05	-176.10	Pac. Oc.	56	197,525	Adak	604	56	33	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,748	-52.05	3.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Atka	606	52.12	-174.50	Pac. Oc.	110	197,635	Amlia	607	69	39	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,722	-52.12	5.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Amlia	607	52.07	-173.50	Pac. Oc.	69	197,703	Atka	606	69	42	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,681	-52.07	6.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Amukta	608	52.50	-171.27	Pac. Oc.	159	197,863	Chuginadak	609	109	96	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,602	-52.50	8.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Chuginadak	609	52.83	-169.75	Pac. Oc.	109	197,972	Umnak	610	105	74	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,530	-52.83	10.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Umnak	610	53.25	-168.33	Pac. Oc.	105	198,077	Chuginadak	609	105	74	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,457	-53.25	11.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Unalaska	611	53.58	-166.83	Pac. Oc.	106	198,183	Akutan	612	84	42	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,370	-53.58	13.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Akutan	612	54.12	-165.92	Pac. Oc.	84	198,268	Unalaska	611	84	42	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,321	-54.12	14.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Unimak	613	54.75	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	92	198,360	Akutan	612	92	45	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,268	-54.75	15.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Sanak	614	54.42	-162.67	Pac. Oc.	155	198,514	Unimak	613	155	113	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,115	-54.42	17.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Chirikof	615	55.80	-155.62	Pac. Oc.	474	198,988	Kodiak	616	219	147	Bouvetøya	218	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,677	-55.80	24.38	Ind. Oc.	†
Kodiak	616	57.33	-153.37	Pac. Oc.	219	199,208	Afognak	617	114	23	Marion	375	Ind. Oc.	18,631	-57.33	26.63	Ind. Oc.	†
Afognak	617	58.25	-152.50	Pac. Oc.	114	199,322	Kodiak	616	114	23	Marion	375	Ind. Oc.	18,577	-58.25	27.50	Ind. Oc.	†
Montague	618	60.17	-147.25	Pac. Oc.	367	199,689	Afognak	617	367	326	Marion	375	Ind. Oc.	18,503	-60.17	32.75	Ind. Oc.	†
Chichagof	619	57.50	-135.50	Pac. Oc.	737	200,426	Baranof	620	86	8	Marion	375	Ind. Oc.	18,750	-57.50	44.50	Ind. Oc.	†
Baranof	620	56.75	-135.17	Pac. Oc.	86	200,511	Chichagof	619	86	8	Marion	375	Ind. Oc.	18,816	-56.75	44.83	Ind. Oc.	†
Prince of Wales	621	55.35	-133.60	Pac. Oc.	184	200,695	Baranof	620	184	105	Possession	377	Ind. Oc.	18,956	-55.35	46.40	Ind. Oc.	†
Graham	622	53.67	-132.50	Pac. Oc.	200	200,895	Moresby	623	111	37	Possession	377	Ind. Oc.	19,156	-53.67	47.50	Ind. Oc.	†
Moresby	623	52.75	-131.83	Pac. Oc.	111	201,006	Kunghit	624	90	53	Possession	377	Ind. Oc.	19,267	-52.75	48.17	Ind. Oc.	†
Kunghit	624	52.08	-131.08	Pac. Oc.	90	201,096	Moresby	623	90	53	Possession	377	Ind. Oc.	19,354	-52.08	48.92	Ind. Oc.	†
Vancouver	625	49.67	-125.83	Pac. Oc.	456	201,552	Kunghit	624	456	347	Possession	377	Ind. Oc.	19,609	-49.67	54.17	Ind. Oc.	†
Southeast Farallon	626	37.67	-123.00	Pac. Oc.	1,353	202,905	San Miguel	627	469	465	Possession	377	Ind. Oc.	18,948	-37.67	57.00	Ind. Oc.	†
San Miguel	627	34.03	-120.37	Pac. Oc.	469	203,374	Santa Rosa	628	26	14	Réunion	369	Ind. Oc.	18,523	-34.03	59.63	Ind. Oc.	†
Santa Rosa	628	33.97	-120.10	Pac. Oc.	26	203,400	Santa Cruz	629	24	7	Réunion	369	Ind. Oc.	18,523	-33.97	59.90	Ind. Oc.	†
Santa Cruz	629	34.02	-119.85	Pac. Oc.	24	203,423	Santa Rosa	628	24	7	Réunion	369	Ind. Oc.	18,511	-34.02	60.15	Ind. Oc.	†
San Nicolas	630	33.25	-119.50	Pac. Oc.	91	203,514	Santa Barbara	631	50	45	Réunion	369	Ind. Oc.	18,580	-33.25	60.50	Ind. Oc.	†
Santa Barbara	631	33.47	-119.03	Pac. Oc.	50	203,564	San Nicolas	630	50	45	Réunion	369	Ind. Oc.	18,542	-33.47	60.97	Ind. Oc.	†
Santa Catalina	632	33.38	-118.42	Pac. Oc.	58	203,622	San Clemente	633	56	41	Réunion	369	Ind. Oc.	18,527	-33.38	61.58	Ind. Oc.	†
San Clemente	633	32.88	-118.50	Pac. Oc.	56	203,678	Santa Catalina	632	56	41	Réunion	369	Ind. Oc.	18,581	-32.88	61.50	Ind. Oc.	†
Cedros	634	28.20	-115.25	Pac. Oc.	607	204,285	Angel de la Guarda	635	219	192	Rodrigues	367	Ind. Oc.	19,060	-28.20	64.75	Ind. Oc.	†
Angel de la Guarda	635	29.33	-113.42	Pac. Oc.	219	204,503	Tiburón	636	104	72	Rodrigues	367	Ind. Oc.	18,897	-29.33	66.58	Ind. Oc.	†
Tiburón	636	29.00	-112.42	Pac. Oc.	104	204,607	Angel de la Guarda	635	104	72	Rodrigues	367	Ind. Oc.	18,898	-29.00	67.58	Ind. Oc.	†
Santa Margarita	637	24.45	-111.83	Pac. Oc.	509	205,117	Tiburón	636	509	485	Rodrigues	367	Ind. Oc.	19,295	-24.45	68.17	Ind. Oc.	†
María Madre	638	21.58	-106.55	Pac. Oc.	627	205,744	María Magdalena	639	24	12	Rodrigues	367	Ind. Oc.	18,950	-21.58	73.45	Ind. Oc.	†
María Magdalena	639	21.42	-106.40	Pac. Oc.	24	205,768	María Cleofas	640	24	16	Rodrigues	367	Ind. Oc.	18,938	-21.42	73.60	Ind. Oc.	†
María Cleofas	640	21.27	-106.23	Pac. Oc.	24	205,792	María Magdalena	639	24	16	Rodrigues	367	Ind. Oc.	18,923	-21.27	73.77	Ind. Oc.	†
Coiba	641	7.45	-81.75	Pac. Oc.	3,044	208,837	Rey	642	328	322	Engganno	465	Sunda Banda	19,516	-7.45	98.25	Ind. Oc.	†
Rey	642	8.37	-78.92	Pac. Oc.	328	209,165	Coiba	641	328	322	Engganno	465	Sunda Banda	19,660	-8.37	101.08	Ind. Oc.	†
Lobos de Tierra	643	-6.45	-80.87	Pac. Oc.	1,662	210,827	San Lorenzo	644	742	736	Ko Tarutao	487	Sunda Banda	19,952	6.45	99.13	Ind. Oc.	†
San Lorenzo	644	-12.08	-77.25	Pac. Oc.	742	211,568	Lobos de Tierra	643	742	736	Hon Tho Chau	499	Sunda Banda	19,699	12.08	102.75	†	Ea
Mocha	645	-38.37	-73.93	Pac. Oc.	2,941	214,509	Chiloe	646	497	441	Cheju Do	560	Pac. Oc.	18,095	38.37	106.07	†	Ea
Chiloé	646	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	497	215,006	Guafo	647	102	43	Cheju Do	560	Pac. Oc.	17,941	42.83	106.00	†	Ea
Guafo	647	-43.62	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	102	215,108	Chiloé	646	102	43	Cheju Do	560	Pac. Oc.	17,856	43.62	105.33	†	Ea
Guamblin	648	-44.85	-75.10	Pac. Oc.	141	215,250	Guafo	647	141	127	Cheju Do	560	Pac. Oc.	17,765	44.85	104.90	†	Ea
Wellington	649	-49.33	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	500	215,749	Madre de Dios	650	99	42	Ullung Do	563	Pac. Oc.	17,586	49.33	105.33	†	Ea
Madre de Dios	650	-50.17	-75.17	Pac. Oc.	99	215,849	Wellington	649	99	42	Ullung Do	563	Pac. Oc.	17,516	50.17	104.83	†	N.A.

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island				Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Evangelistas	651	-52.40	-75.08	Pac. Oc.	248	216,097	Desolación	653	105	84	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	17,520	52.40	104.92	†	Ea
Riesco	652	-53.00	-72.50	Pac. Oc.	186	216,284	Santa Inés	654	90	17	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	17,706	53.00	107.50	†	Ea
Desolación	653	-53.08	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	101	216,384	Santa Inés	654	99	37	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	17,618	53.08	106.00	†	Ea
Santa Inés	654	-53.75	-73.00	Pac. Oc.	99	216,484	Noir	656	81	37	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	17,708	53.75	107.00	†	Ea
Clarence	655	-54.17	-71.83	Pac. Oc.	89	216,573	Noir	656	85	56	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	17,796	54.17	108.17	†	Ea
Noir	656	-54.48	-73.03	Pac. Oc.	85	216,658	Santa Ines	654	81	37	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	17,736	54.48	106.97	†	Ea
Navarino	657	-55.08	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	350	217,008	Hoste	658	85	21	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	18,083	55.08	112.33	†	Ea
Hoste	658	-55.17	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	85	217,094	Ildefonso	661	76	39	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	18,005	55.17	111.00	†	Ea
Hornos	659	-55.97	-67.28	Pac. Oc.	140	217,234	Navarino	657	101	70	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	18,133	55.97	112.72	†	Ea
Gonzalo	660	-56.53	-68.73	Pac. Oc.	110	217,343	Ildefonso	661	86	85	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	18,060	56.53	111.27	†	Ea
Ildefonso	661	-55.83	-69.30	Pac. Oc.	86	217,429	Hoste	658	76	39	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	18,007	55.83	110.70	†	Ea
Tierra del Fuego	662	-54.00	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	204	217,633	Hoste	658	130	0	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	17,962	54.00	111.00	†	Ea
Estados	663	-54.78	-64.25	Pac. Oc.	320	217,953	Navarino	657	221	180	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	18,282	54.78	115.75	†	Ea
South Georgia	664	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	1,765	219,717	Zavodovski	665	624	587	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	19,776	54.25	143.25	†	Ea
Zavodovski	665	-56.33	-27.58	Pac. Oc.	624	220,342	Visokoi	666	47	42	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	19,459	56.33	152.42	†	Ea
Visokoi	666	-56.70	-27.20	Pac. Oc.	47	220,389	Zavodovski	665	47	42	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	19,437	56.70	152.80	†	Ea
Candlemas	667	-57.05	-26.67	Pac. Oc.	51	220,439	Visokoi	666	51	46	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	19,404	57.05	153.33	†	Ea
Saunders	668	-57.78	-26.45	Pac. Oc.	83	220,522	Montagu	669	71	57	Karaginskiy	590	Pac. Oc.	19,394	57.78	153.55	†	Ea
Montagu	669	-58.42	-26.33	Pac. Oc.	71	220,593	Bristol	670	69	54	Karaginskiy	590	Pac. Oc.	19,416	58.42	153.67	†	Ea
Bristol	670	-59.03	-26.52	Pac. Oc.	69	220,662	Cook	671	59	51	Karaginskiy	590	Pac. Oc.	19,412	59.03	153.48	†	Ea
Cook	671	-59.45	-27.17	Pac. Oc.	59	220,721	Bristol	670	59	51	Karaginskiy	590	Pac. Oc.	19,375	59.45	152.83	†	Ea
Laurie	672	-60.73	-44.62	Pac. Oc.	975	221,696	Coronation	673	54	16	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	19,347	60.73	135.38	†	Ea
Coronation	673	-60.62	-45.58	Pac. Oc.	54	221,750	Signy	674	11	0	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	19,316	60.62	134.42	†	Ea
Signy	674	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	11	221,762	Coronation	673	11	0	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	19,306	60.72	134.37	†	Ea
Clarence	675	-61.20	-54.08	Pac. Oc.	459	222,221	Elephant	676	62	30	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	18,881	61.20	125.92	†	Ea
Elephant	676	-61.17	-55.23	Pac. Oc.	62	222,283	Clarence	675	62	30	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	18,824	61.17	124.77	†	Ea
King George	677	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	185	222,467	Livingston	678	134	98	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	18,644	62.00	121.75	†	Ea
Livingston	678	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	134	222,601	Deception	679	40	18	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	18,513	62.60	119.50	†	Ea
Deception	679	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	40	222,641	Livingston	678	40	18	Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,529	62.95	119.37	†	Ea
Joinville	680	-63.25	-55.75	Pac. Oc.	248	222,889	James Ross	681	142	87	Suyatoy Iony	580	Pac. Oc.	18,710	63.25	124.25	†	Ea
James Ross	681	-64.17	-57.75	Pac. Oc.	142	223,030	Joinville	680	142	87	Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,716	64.17	122.25	†	Ea
Brabant	682	-64.25	-62.33	Pac. Oc.	222	223,252	Anvers	683	69	23	Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,612	64.25	117.67	†	Ea
Anvers	683	-64.55	-63.58	Pac. Oc.	69	223,321	Brabant	682	69	23	Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,607	64.55	116.42	†	Ea
Adelaide	684	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	374	223,695	Anvers	683	374	318	Bol'shevik	86	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,716	67.25	111.50	†	Ea
Alexander	685	-71.00	-70.00	Pac. Oc.	421	224,116	Charcot	686	240	98	Bol'shevik	86	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,137	71.00	110.00	†	Ea
Charcot	686	-69.75	-75.25	Pac. Oc.	240	224,356	Alexander	685	240	98	Bol'shevik	86	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,021	69.75	104.75	†	Ea
Peter	687	-68.78	-90.58	Pac. Oc.	611	224,968	Charcot	686	611	577	Bol'shevik	86	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,850	68.78	89.42	†	Ea
Ross	688	-77.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	2,951	227,919	Buckle	689	1,196	1,150	Prins Karls Forland	75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,472	77.50	-12.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Buckle	689	-66.83	163.20	Pac. Oc.	1,196	229,115	Young	690	58	45	Grímsey	114	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,954	66.83	-16.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Young	690	-66.42	162.40	Pac. Oc.	58	229,173	Buckle	689	58	45	Grímsey	114	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,992	66.42	-17.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Macquarie	691	-54.62	158.90	Pac. Oc.	1,325	230,499	Auckland	705	675	653	Rockall	32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,446	54.62	-21.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Lord Howe	692	-31.55	159.08	Pac. Oc.	2,565	233,064	Norfolk	700	896	891	Madeira	248	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,624	31.55	-20.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Art	693	-19.72	163.65	Pac. Oc.	1,393	234,456	Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	276	198	Sal	234	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,247	19.72	-16.35	†	Af
Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	-21.50	165.50	Pac. Oc.	276	234,733	Ouvea	696	153	73	Gran Canaria	243	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,284	21.50	-14.50	†	Af
Pins	695	-22.62	167.50	Pac. Oc.	241	234,973	Mare	698	134	113	Fuerteventura	244	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,362	22.62	-12.50	†	Af
Ouvea	696	-20.55	166.57	Pac. Oc.	249	235,223	Lifou	697	77	51	Gran Canaria	243	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,158	20.55	-13.43	†	Af
Lifou	697	-20.88	167.22	Pac. Oc.	77	235,300	Ouvea	696	77	51	Fuerteventura	244	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,178	20.88	-12.78	†	Af
Mare	698	-21.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	106	235,406	Lifou	697	106	72	Fuerteventura	244	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,229	21.50	-12.00	†	Af
Walpole	699	-22.62	168.95	Pac. Oc.	158	235,564	Pins	695	149	142	Fuerteventura	244	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,314	22.62	-11.05	†	Af
Norfolk	700	-29.03	167.95	Pac. Oc.	720	236,285	Pins	695	715	705	Graciosa	246	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,872	29.03	-12.05	†	Af

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island				Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
North	701	-39.00	176.00	Pac. Oc.	1,332	237,617	South	702	583	173	Alborán	259	Med. Basin	19,667	39.00	-4.00	†	Ea
South	702	-43.00	171.50	Pac. Oc.	583	238,200	Stewart	703	530	288	Berlenga	26	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,612	43.00	-9.00	†	Ea
Stewart	703	-47.00	167.83	Pac. Oc.	530	238,730	North East	704	148	124	Saint Mary's	27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,474	47.00	-12.17	†	Ea
North East	704	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	148	238,878	Stewart	703	148	124	Saint Mary's	27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,453	48.02	-13.43	†	Ea
Auckland	705	-50.67	166.50	Pac. Oc.	295	239,173	Campbell	706	271	249	Ireland	31	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,536	50.67	-13.50	†	Ea
Campbell	706	-52.50	169.08	Pac. Oc.	271	239,444	Auckland	705	271	249	Ireland	31	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,799	52.50	-10.92	†	Ea
Antipodes	707	-49.67	178.78	Pac. Oc.	746	240,190	Depot	708	220	215	Jersey	22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,933	49.67	-1.22	†	Ea
Depot	708	-47.70	179.07	Pac. Oc.	220	240,410	Antipodes	707	220	215	Belle	25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,841	47.70	-0.93	†	Ea
Pitt	709	-44.28	-176.22	Pac. Oc.	526	240,936	Chatham	710	47	26	Menorca	263	Med. Basin	19,538	44.28	3.78	†	Ea
Chatham	710	-43.92	-176.50	Pac. Oc.	47	240,983	Pitt	709	47	26	Menorca	263	Med. Basin	19,578	43.92	3.50	†	Ea
Macauley	711	-30.20	-178.47	Pac. Oc.	1,535	242,518	Raoul	712	117	113	Alborán	259	Med. Basin	19,246	30.20	1.53	†	Af
Raoul	712	-29.27	-177.90	Pac. Oc.	117	242,635	Macauley	711	117	113	Alborán	259	Med. Basin	19,129	29.27	2.10	†	Af
Eua	713	-21.37	-174.93	Pac. Oc.	928	243,562	Tongatapu	714	33	19	Lampedusa	285	Med. Basin	18,280	21.37	5.07	†	Af
Tongatapu	714	-21.17	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	33	243,595	Eua	713	33	19	Lampedusa	285	Med. Basin	18,250	21.17	4.83	†	Af
Hunga Ha'apai	715	-20.55	-175.40	Pac. Oc.	73	243,668	Hunga Tonga	716	3	2	Lampedusa	285	Med. Basin	18,177	20.55	4.60	†	Af
Hunga Tonga	716	-20.53	-175.38	Pac. Oc.	3	243,671	Hunga Ha'apai	715	3	2	Lampedusa	285	Med. Basin	18,176	20.53	4.62	†	Af
Nomuka	717	-20.25	-174.80	Pac. Oc.	68	243,739	Tofua	718	63	57	Lampedusa	285	Med. Basin	18,171	20.25	5.20	†	Af
Tofua	718	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	63	243,802	Kao	719	12	6	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,162	19.75	4.92	†	Af
Kao	719	-19.67	-175.02	Pac. Oc.	12	243,814	Tofua	718	12	6	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,173	19.67	4.98	†	Af
Lifuka	720	-19.80	-174.35	Pac. Oc.	71	243,885	Nomuka	717	69	66	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,173	19.80	5.65	†	Af
Late	721	-18.80	-174.65	Pac. Oc.	116	244,001	Hunga	723	58	54	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,275	18.80	5.35	†	Af
Kapa	722	-18.70	-174.03	Pac. Oc.	66	244,066	Hunga	723	9	6	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,299	18.70	5.97	†	Af
Hunga	723	-18.68	-174.12	Pac. Oc.	9	244,075	Kapa	722	9	6	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,299	18.68	5.88	†	Af
Vava'u	724	-18.60	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	15	244,091	Kapa	722	12	5	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,311	18.60	6.00	†	Af
Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75	Pac. Oc.	296	244,387	Tafahi	726	12	9	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,605	15.95	6.25	†	Af
Tafahi	726	-15.85	-173.72	Pac. Oc.	12	244,398	Niuatoputapu	725	12	9	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,617	15.85	6.28	†	Af
Niuafo'ou	727	-15.58	-175.63	Pac. Oc.	207	244,606	Niuatoputapu	725	206	200	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,590	15.58	4.37	†	Af
Alofi	728	-14.35	-178.03	Pac. Oc.	292	244,898	Futuna	729	7	1	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,601	14.35	1.97	†	Af
Futuna	729	-14.32	-178.08	Pac. Oc.	7	244,904	Alofi	728	7	1	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,601	14.32	1.92	†	Af
Rotuma	730	-12.50	177.08	Pac. Oc.	560	245,465	Yasawa	732	479	472	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,777	12.50	-2.92	†	Af
Naviti	731	-17.12	177.25	Pac. Oc.	514	245,978	Yasawa	732	47	41	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,546	17.12	-2.75	†	Af
Yasawa	732	-16.78	177.52	Pac. Oc.	47	246,025	Naviti	731	47	41	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,543	16.78	-2.48	†	Af
Yadua	733	-16.82	178.30	Pac. Oc.	83	246,108	Yasawa	732	83	78	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,469	16.82	-1.70	†	Af
Vanua Levu	734	-16.55	179.25	Pac. Oc.	105	246,214	Rabi	735	82	35	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,395	16.55	-0.75	†	Af
Rabi	735	-16.50	-179.98	Pac. Oc.	82	246,296	Qamea	737	38	30	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,324	16.50	0.02	†	Af
Taveuni	736	-16.85	-179.97	Pac. Oc.	39	246,335	Qamea	737	23	8	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,306	16.85	0.03	†	Af
Qamea	737	-16.77	-179.77	Pac. Oc.	23	246,358	Taveuni	736	23	8	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,291	16.77	0.23	†	Af
Vanua Balava	738	-17.23	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	101	246,459	Cicia	739	68	61	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,275	17.23	1.05	†	Af
Cicia	739	-17.75	-179.30	Pac. Oc.	68	246,527	Vanua Balava	738	68	61	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,207	17.75	0.70	†	Af
Lakeba	740	-18.22	-178.78	Pac. Oc.	75	246,603	Cicia	739	75	67	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,187	18.22	1.22	†	Af
Kabara	741	-18.95	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	83	246,686	Lakeba	740	83	76	Fuerteventura	244	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,163	18.95	1.05	†	Af
Matuku	742	-19.17	179.77	Pac. Oc.	137	246,823	Totoya	743	48	42	Fuerteventura	244	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,285	19.17	-0.23	†	Af
Totoya	743	-18.95	-179.83	Pac. Oc.	48	246,872	Matuku	742	48	42	Fuerteventura	244	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,237	18.95	0.17	†	Af
Moala	744	-18.60	179.88	Pac. Oc.	49	246,921	Totoya	743	49	42	Fuerteventura	244	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,235	18.60	-0.12	†	Af
Gau	745	-18.03	179.30	Pac. Oc.	88	247,009	Batiki	746	34	26	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,308	18.03	-0.70	†	Af
Batiki	746	-17.77	179.13	Pac. Oc.	34	247,043	Gau	745	34	26	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,339	17.77	-0.87	†	Af
Koro	747	-17.32	179.38	Pac. Oc.	57	247,100	Batiki	746	57	50	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,342	17.32	-0.62	†	Af
Ovalau	748	-17.67	178.80	Pac. Oc.	73	247,173	Batiki	746	37	30	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,375	17.67	-1.20	†	Af
Viti Levu	749	-18.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	92	247,266	Beqa	750	45	0	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,425	18.00	-2.00	†	Af
Beqa	750	-18.38	178.13	Pac. Oc.	45	247,310	Viti Levu	749	45	0	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,389	18.38	-1.87	†	Af

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island				Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Vatulele	751	-18.55	177.63	Pac. Oc.	56	247,366	Beqa	750	56	49	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,420	18.55	-2.37	†	Af
Kadavu	752	-19.00	178.22	Pac. Oc.	79	247,446	Beqa	750	69	54	Fuerteventura	244	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,397	19.00	-1.78	†	Af
Matthew	753	-22.33	171.33	Pac. Oc.	806	248,252	Walpole	699	247	246	Fuerteventura	244	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,160	22.33	-8.67	†	Af
Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75	Pac. Oc.	288	248,540	Tanna	755	89	70	Fuerteventura	244	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,034	20.20	-10.25	†	Af
Tanna	755	-19.50	169.33	Pac. Oc.	89	248,629	Aniwa	756	37	22	Fuerteventura	244	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,976	19.50	-10.67	†	Af
Aniwa	756	-19.27	169.58	Pac. Oc.	37	248,666	Tanna	755	37	22	Fuerteventura	244	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,943	19.27	-10.42	†	Af
Erromango	757	-18.80	169.08	Pac. Oc.	74	248,740	Aniwa	756	74	55	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,931	18.80	-10.92	†	Af
Efate	758	-17.67	168.38	Pac. Oc.	146	248,886	Emae	759	67	48	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,073	17.67	-11.62	†	Af
Emae	759	-17.07	168.40	Pac. Oc.	67	248,953	Tongoa	760	26	22	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,137	17.07	-11.60	†	Af
Tongoa	760	-16.90	168.57	Pac. Oc.	26	248,979	Emae	759	26	22	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,149	16.90	-11.43	†	Af
Epi	761	-16.72	168.25	Pac. Oc.	39	249,018	Paama	762	28	13	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,178	16.72	-11.75	†	Af
Paama	762	-16.47	168.22	Pac. Oc.	28	249,046	Ambrym	764	26	9	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,206	16.47	-11.78	†	Af
Malakula	763	-16.25	167.50	Pac. Oc.	80	249,126	Ambrym	764	66	26	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,248	16.25	-12.50	†	Af
Ambrym	764	-16.25	168.12	Pac. Oc.	66	249,192	Paama	762	26	9	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,232	16.25	-11.88	†	Af
Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17	Pac. Oc.	56	249,248	Aoba	767	54	32	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,284	15.75	-11.83	†	Af
Maewo	766	-15.17	168.17	Pac. Oc.	65	249,313	Aoba	767	43	24	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,346	15.17	-11.83	†	Af
Aoba	767	-15.38	167.83	Pac. Oc.	43	249,356	Maewo	766	43	24	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,333	15.38	-12.17	†	Af
Espiritu Santo	768	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	108	249,464	Ambae	767	108	64	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,368	15.25	-13.17	†	Af
Gaua	769	-14.28	167.50	Pac. Oc.	129	249,593	Vanua Lava	770	50	30	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,461	14.28	-12.50	†	Af
Vanua Lava	770	-13.83	167.47	Pac. Oc.	50	249,643	Gaua	769	50	30	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,510	13.83	-12.53	†	Af
Hiu	771	-13.13	166.55	Pac. Oc.	126	249,769	Vanua Lava	770	126	112	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,606	13.13	-13.45	†	Af
Tikopia	772	-12.32	168.82	Pac. Oc.	262	250,032	Vanikolo	773	221	212	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,586	12.32	-11.18	†	Af
Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90	Pac. Oc.	221	250,253	Nendo	774	148	127	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,760	11.65	-13.10	†	Af
Nendo	774	-10.75	165.90	Pac. Oc.	148	250,401	Vanikolo	773	148	127	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,870	10.75	-14.10	†	Af
Rennell	775	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	634	251,034	Bellona	776	60	41	Maio	232	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,478	11.67	-19.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Bellona	776	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	60	251,094	Rennell	775	60	41	Maio	232	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,471	11.28	-20.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	228	251,322	Malaita	778	196	126	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,515	10.60	-18.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00	Pac. Oc.	196	251,518	Guadalcanal	779	106	26	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,445	9.00	-19.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Guadalcanal	779	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	106	251,624	Savo	780	61	16	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,360	9.53	-19.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Savo	780	-9.13	159.82	Pac. Oc.	61	251,685	Guadalcanal	779	61	16	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,317	9.13	-20.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Santa Isabel	781	-8.00	159.00	Pac. Oc.	155	251,840	Vangunu	783	131	83	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,210	8.00	-21.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Choiseul	782	-7.08	157.00	Pac. Oc.	243	252,083	Vella Lavella	789	83	37	Fogo	230	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,130	7.08	-23.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Vangunu	783	-8.63	158.00	Pac. Oc.	205	252,287	New Georgia	784	70	30	São Tiago	231	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,275	8.63	-22.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
New Georgia	784	-8.25	157.50	Pac. Oc.	70	252,357	Rendova	785	36	4	Fogo	230	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,245	8.25	-22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Rendova	785	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	36	252,393	New Georgia	784	36	4	Fogo	230	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,280	8.53	-22.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Kolombangara	786	-8.00	157.08	Pac. Oc.	65	252,459	Ghizo	787	32	14	Fogo	230	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,229	8.00	-22.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Ghizo	787	-8.07	156.80	Pac. Oc.	32	252,491	Ranongga	788	26	15	Fogo	230	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,242	8.07	-23.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Ranongga	788	-8.08	156.57	Pac. Oc.	26	252,516	Ghizo	787	26	15	Brava	229	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,248	8.08	-23.43	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Vella Lavella	789	-7.75	156.67	Pac. Oc.	39	252,555	Ghizo	787	38	19	Brava	229	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,210	7.75	-23.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Mono	790	-7.35	155.57	Pac. Oc.	129	252,684	Shortland	791	43	26	Brava	229	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,179	7.35	-24.43	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Shortland	791	-7.03	155.78	Pac. Oc.	43	252,727	Fauro	792	34	16	Brava	229	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,142	7.03	-24.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Fauro	792	-6.92	156.07	Pac. Oc.	34	252,761	Shortland	791	34	16	Brava	229	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,127	6.92	-23.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Bougainville	793	-6.00	155.00	Pac. Oc.	156	252,916	Buka	794	93	19	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,272	6.00	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Buka	794	-5.25	154.63	Pac. Oc.	93	253,009	Bougainville	793	93	19	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,361	5.25	-25.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Rossel	795	-11.35	154.15	Pac. Oc.	680	253,690	Tagula	796	73	52	Brava	229	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,605	11.35	-25.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Tagula	796	-11.50	153.50	Pac. Oc.	73	253,762	Rossel	795	73	52	Brava	229	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,594	11.50	-26.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Misima	797	-10.67	152.75	Pac. Oc.	124	253,886	Tagula	796	124	101	Brava	229	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,473	10.67	-27.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Normanby	798	-10.00	151.00	Pac. Oc.	205	254,091	Sanaroa	799	43	20	Brava	229	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,302	10.00	-29.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Sanaroa	799	-9.62	151.00	Pac. Oc.	43	254,134	Fergusson	800	39	14	Brava	229	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,269	9.62	-29.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Fergusson	800	-9.50	150.67	Pac. Oc.	39	254,173	Sanaroa	799	39	14	Brava	229	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,236	9.50	-29.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island				Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Goodenough	801	-9.37	150.27	Pac. Oc.	46	254,219	Fergusson	800	46	10	Brava	229	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,196	9.37	-29.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Kiriwina	802	-8.67	151.10	Pac. Oc.	120	254,339	Fergusson	800	104	69	Brava	229	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,189	8.67	-28.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Woodlark	803	-9.10	152.83	Pac. Oc.	196	254,535	Misima	797	174	147	Brava	229	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,321	9.10	-27.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Simberi	804	-2.63	151.98	Pac. Oc.	725	255,260	New Ireland	809	78	21	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,774	2.63	-28.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00	Pac. Oc.	245	255,506	Mussau	806	49	34	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,907	1.67	-30.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Mussau	806	-1.42	149.63	Pac. Oc.	49	255,555	Emirau	805	49	34	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,892	1.42	-30.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Manus	807	-2.17	147.00	Pac. Oc.	304	255,859	Karkar	818	297	263	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,589	2.17	-33.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Lavongai	808	-2.50	150.25	Pac. Oc.	363	256,222	Emirau	805	97	74	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,836	2.50	-29.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
New Ireland	809	-3.33	152.00	Pac. Oc.	215	256,438	Simberi	804	78	21	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,708	3.33	-28.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
New Britain	810	-5.67	151.00	Pac. Oc.	282	256,720	Garove	811	198	85	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,487	5.67	-29.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Garove	811	-4.70	149.50	Pac. Oc.	198	256,918	Unea	812	44	36	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,578	4.70	-30.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Unea	812	-4.88	149.15	Pac. Oc.	44	256,961	Garove	811	44	36	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,546	4.88	-30.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Sakar	813	-5.42	148.10	Pac. Oc.	131	257,092	Umboi	814	23	4	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,443	5.42	-31.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Umboi	814	-5.60	148.00	Pac. Oc.	23	257,115	Sakar	813	23	4	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,420	5.60	-32.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Tolokiwa	815	-5.32	147.62	Pac. Oc.	53	257,168	Umboi	814	53	34	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,424	5.32	-32.38	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Long	816	-5.33	147.10	Pac. Oc.	57	257,225	Tolokiwa	815	57	42	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,388	5.33	-32.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Bagabag	817	-4.80	146.23	Pac. Oc.	113	257,338	Karkar	818	35	21	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,364	4.80	-33.77	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Karkar	818	-4.63	145.97	Pac. Oc.	35	257,373	Bagabag	817	35	21	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,353	4.63	-34.03	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Manam	819	-4.08	145.03	Pac. Oc.	120	257,493	Karkar	818	120	104	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,301	4.08	-34.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
New Guinea	820	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	567	258,060	Yapen	821	551	22	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,751	5.00	-40.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Yapen	821	-1.75	136.25	Pac. Oc.	551	258,611	Biak	822	88	32	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,610	1.75	-43.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Biak	822	-1.00	136.00	Pac. Oc.	88	258,699	Yapen	821	88	32	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,619	1.00	-44.00	†	S.A.
Waigeo	823	-0.23	130.75	Pac. Oc.	590	259,289	Misool	413	193	138	Trinidad	207	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,265	0.23	-49.25	†	S.A.
Helen	824	2.97	131.82	Pac. Oc.	375	259,664	Tobi	825	72	71	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,262	-2.97	-48.18	†	S.A.
Tobi	825	3.00	131.17	Pac. Oc.	72	259,737	Helen	824	72	71	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,190	-3.00	-48.83	†	S.A.
Merir	826	4.32	132.32	Pac. Oc.	194	259,931	Helen	824	160	159	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,321	-4.32	-47.68	†	S.A.
Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15	Pac. Oc.	352	260,282	Beleliu	828	17	13	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,490	-6.90	-45.85	†	S.A.
Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25	Pac. Oc.	17	260,299	Ngeaur	827	17	13	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,498	-7.02	-45.75	†	S.A.
Ngeruktabel	829	7.25	134.40	Pac. Oc.	31	260,330	Oreor	830	14	10	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,508	-7.25	-45.60	†	S.A.
Oreor	830	7.33	134.50	Pac. Oc.	14	260,345	Ngeruktabel	829	14	10	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,517	-7.33	-45.50	†	S.A.
Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60	Pac. Oc.	22	260,366	Oreor	830	22	10	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,523	-7.50	-45.40	†	S.A.
Yap	832	9.52	138.10	Pac. Oc.	445	260,812	Gagil-Tamil	833	8	1	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,793	-9.52	-41.90	†	S.A.
Gagil-Tamil	833	9.53	138.17	Pac. Oc.	8	260,819	Maap	834	6	1	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,799	-9.53	-41.83	†	S.A.
Maap	834	9.58	138.18	Pac. Oc.	6	260,825	Rumung	835	4	1	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,797	-9.58	-41.82	†	S.A.
Rumung	835	9.62	138.17	Pac. Oc.	4	260,829	Maap	834	4	1	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,794	-9.62	-41.83	†	S.A.
Guam	836	13.45	144.78	Pac. Oc.	837	261,667	Rota	837	92	74	Trindade	214	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,010	-13.45	-35.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Rota	837	14.17	145.20	Pac. Oc.	92	261,758	Aguijan	838	86	79	Trindade	214	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,100	-14.17	-34.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57	Pac. Oc.	86	261,844	Tinian	839	18	11	Trindade	214	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,184	-14.85	-34.43	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Tinian	839	15.00	145.63	Pac. Oc.	18	261,862	Aguijan	838	18	11	Trindade	214	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,201	-15.00	-34.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Saipan	840	15.20	145.75	Pac. Oc.	26	261,887	Tinian	839	26	14	Trindade	214	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,227	-15.20	-34.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07	Pac. Oc.	97	261,984	Anatahan	842	58	54	Trindade	214	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,317	-16.02	-33.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67	Pac. Oc.	58	262,042	Sarigan	843	39	35	Trindade	214	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,313	-16.37	-34.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78	Pac. Oc.	39	262,081	Anatahan	842	39	35	Trindade	214	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,347	-16.70	-34.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Guguan	844	17.32	145.85	Pac. Oc.	69	262,150	Alamagan	845	32	29	Trindade	214	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,395	-17.32	-34.15	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83	Pac. Oc.	32	262,182	Guguan	844	32	29	Trindade	214	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,411	-17.60	-34.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Pagan	846	18.12	145.77	Pac. Oc.	58	262,240	Alamagan	845	58	52	Trindade	214	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,434	-18.12	-34.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67	Pac. Oc.	73	262,313	Pagan	846	73	65	Trindade	214	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,455	-18.77	-34.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40	Pac. Oc.	104	262,416	Agrihan	847	104	99	Trindade	214	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,455	-19.67	-34.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90	Pac. Oc.	110	262,526	Asuncion	848	110	108	Trindade	214	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,413	-20.53	-35.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Minami-io Jima	850	24.23	141.47	Pac. Oc.	542	263,068	Io Jima	851	63	60	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,327	-24.23	-38.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island				Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Io Jima	851	24.78	141.33	Pac. Oc.	63	263,131	Minami-io Jima	850	63	59	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,335	-24.78	-38.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Kita-io Jima	852	25.43	141.28	Pac. Oc.	72	263,203	Io Jima	851	72	68	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,326	-25.43	-38.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Haha Jima	853	26.63	142.15	Pac. Oc.	159	263,362	Chichi Jima	854	50	45	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,204	-26.63	-37.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Chichi Jima	854	27.08	142.22	Pac. Oc.	50	263,413	Ani Jima	855	4	0	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,179	-27.08	-37.78	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Ani Jima	855	27.12	142.22	Pac. Oc.	4	263,416	Chichi Jima	854	4	0	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,177	-27.12	-37.78	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Ototo Jima	856	27.17	142.18	Pac. Oc.	6	263,423	Ani Jima	855	6	3	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,178	-27.17	-37.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Muko Jima	857	27.68	142.13	Pac. Oc.	58	263,481	Ototo Jima	856	58	56	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,157	-27.68	-37.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Tori Shima	858	30.48	140.32	Pac. Oc.	358	263,838	Aoga Shima	859	227	225	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,090	-30.48	-39.68	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Aoga Shima	859	32.47	139.77	Pac. Oc.	227	264,065	Hachijo Jima	860	69	63	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,935	-32.47	-40.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Hachijo Jima	860	33.08	139.80	Pac. Oc.	69	264,134	Aoga Shima	859	69	63	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,873	-33.08	-40.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Mikura Jima	861	33.87	139.60	Pac. Oc.	89	264,223	Miyake Jima	862	25	18	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,802	-33.87	-40.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Miyake Jima	862	34.08	139.53	Pac. Oc.	25	264,248	Mikura Jima	861	25	18	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,783	-34.08	-40.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Kozu Shima	863	34.22	139.17	Pac. Oc.	37	264,285	Shikine Jima	864	12	8	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,782	-34.22	-40.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Shikine Jima	864	34.32	139.22	Pac. Oc.	12	264,297	Nii Jima	865	7	3	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,770	-34.32	-40.78	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Nii Jima	865	34.37	139.27	Pac. Oc.	7	264,304	Shikine Jima	864	7	3	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,763	-34.37	-40.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
To Shima	866	34.43	139.28	Pac. Oc.	8	264,311	Nii Jima	865	8	4	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,756	-34.43	-40.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
O Shima	867	34.73	139.40	Pac. Oc.	35	264,346	To Shima	866	35	28	São Sabastiao	215	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,721	-34.73	-40.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Falalop	868	10.02	139.80	Pac. Oc.	2,749	267,095	Fais	869	83	82	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,916	-10.02	-40.20	†	S.A.
Fais	869	9.77	140.52	Pac. Oc.	83	267,178	Falalop	868	83	82	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,995	-9.77	-39.48	†	S.A.
Oao	870	6.70	143.03	Pac. Oc.	439	267,618	Lamotrek	871	379	378	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,420	-6.70	-36.97	†	S.A.
Lamotrek	871	7.47	146.38	Pac. Oc.	379	267,997	Oao	870	379	378	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,592	-7.47	-33.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Liuaniua	872	-5.48	159.70	Pac. Oc.	2,063	270,060	Santa Isabel	781	290	255	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,175	5.48	-20.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Hale	873	1.03	154.80	Pac. Oc.	906	270,966	Nukuoro	874	314	313	Sao Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,503	-1.03	-25.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Nukuoro	874	3.85	155.00	Pac. Oc.	314	271,280	Hale	873	314	313	São Paulo	210	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,295	-3.85	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Tol	875	7.37	151.62	Pac. Oc.	541	271,821	Udot	876	11	7	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,422	-7.37	-28.38	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Udot	876	7.38	151.72	Pac. Oc.	11	271,833	Tol	875	11	7	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,412	-7.38	-28.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Fefan	877	7.35	151.85	Pac. Oc.	15	271,848	Tonowas	880	5	1	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,403	-7.35	-28.15	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Weno	878	7.43	151.87	Pac. Oc.	9	271,857	Tonowas	880	6	2	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,396	-7.43	-28.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Uman	879	7.30	151.88	Pac. Oc.	15	271,872	Fefan	877	7	4	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,404	-7.30	-28.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Tonowas	880	7.38	151.88	Pac. Oc.	9	271,881	Fefan	877	5	1	Fernando de Noronha	211	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,398	-7.38	-28.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25	Pac. Oc.	704	272,586	Nukuoro	874	496	485	Ascension	212	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,193	-6.92	-21.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98	Pac. Oc.	553	273,139	Pohnpei	881	553	537	Ascension	212	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,601	-5.32	-17.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Nauru	883	-0.53	166.93	Pac. Oc.	785	273,923	Banaba	884	297	293	Ascension	212	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,061	0.53	-13.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Banaba	884	-0.87	169.58	Pac. Oc.	297	274,220	Nauru	883	297	293	Tamara	228	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,987	0.87	-10.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Jaluit	885	5.92	169.65	Pac. Oc.	754	274,974	Majuro	893	209	207	Ascension	212	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,517	-5.92	-10.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Kwajalein	886	8.72	167.73	Pac. Oc.	376	275,351	Ebeye	887	6	5	Ascension	212	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,769	-8.72	-12.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Ebeye	887	8.77	167.73	Pac. Oc.	6	275,356	Kwajalein	886	6	5	Ascension	212	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,767	-8.77	-12.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Eniwetak	888	11.35	162.33	Pac. Oc.	657	276,014	Bikini	889	352	351	Ascension	212	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,492	-11.35	-17.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Bikini	889	11.62	165.55	Pac. Oc.	352	276,365	Eniwetak	888	352	351	Ascension	212	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,607	-11.62	-14.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Minami-tori Shima	890	24.27	154.00	Pac. Oc.	1,861	278,226	Farallon de Pajaros	849	1,023	1,022	Martin Vaz	213	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,504	-24.27	-26.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Wake	891	19.28	166.65	Pac. Oc.	1,418	279,644	Bikini	889	861	859	Saint Helena	223	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,124	-19.28	-13.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Mejit	892	10.28	170.90	Pac. Oc.	1,100	280,744	Majuro	893	357	355	Ascension	212	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,381	-10.28	-9.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Majuro	893	7.08	171.13	Pac. Oc.	357	281,101	Jaluit	885	209	207	Ascension	212	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,401	-7.08	-8.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Betio	894	1.35	172.93	Pac. Oc.	668	281,769	Banaba	884	447	445	Ascension	212	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,923	-1.35	-7.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Howland	895	0.80	-176.63	Pac. Oc.	1,162	282,930	Baker	896	67	66	Pagulu	224	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,755	-0.80	3.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Baker	896	0.22	-176.47	Pac. Oc.	67	282,998	Howland	895	67	66	Pagulu	224	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,747	-0.22	3.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Kanton	897	-2.83	-171.72	Pac. Oc.	628	283,625	Baker	896	628	626	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,928	2.83	8.28	†	Af
Vaitupu	898	-7.47	178.68	Pac. Oc.	1,181	284,807	Funafati	899	131	129	Principe	226	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,849	7.47	-1.32	†	Af
Funafati	899	-8.52	179.22	Pac. Oc.	131	284,937	Vaitupu	898	131	129	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,828	8.52	-0.78	†	Af
Uvea	900	-13.30	-176.20	Pac. Oc.	730	285,667	Alofi	728	230	223	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,800	13.30	3.80	†	Af

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island			Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Niue	901	-19.03	-169.87	Pac. Oc.	929	286,597	Vava'u	724	438	424	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,281	19.03	10.13	†	Af
Savai‘i	902	-13.58	-172.42	Pac. Oc.	664	287,261	Upolu	903	81	39	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,887	13.58	7.58	†	Af
Upolu	903	-13.92	-171.75	Pac. Oc.	81	287,342	Savaii	902	81	39	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,856	13.92	8.25	†	Af
Tutuila	904	-14.30	-170.70	Pac. Oc.	121	287,463	Ofu	905	109	101	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,812	14.30	9.30	†	Af
Ofu	905	-14.18	-169.70	Pac. Oc.	109	287,571	Olosega	906	5	2	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,814	14.18	10.30	†	Af
Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65	Pac. Oc.	5	287,577	Ofu	905	5	2	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,813	14.18	10.35	†	Af
Tau	907	-14.25	-169.50	Pac. Oc.	18	287,595	Olosega	906	18	13	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,804	14.25	10.50	†	Af
Fenua Fala	908	-9.38	-171.28	Pac. Oc.	575	288,169	Swains	909	187	186	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,361	9.38	8.72	†	Af
Swains	909	-11.05	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	187	288,356	Fenua Fala	908	187	186	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	19,175	11.05	8.92	†	Af
Wales	910	-10.88	-165.82	Pac. Oc.	575	288,931	Tau	907	548	543	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,996	10.88	14.18	†	Af
Aitutaki	911	-18.87	-159.75	Pac. Oc.	1,101	290,032	Atiu	912	215	210	Kŕíti	339	Med. Basin	18,140	18.87	20.25	†	Af
Atiu	912	-20.03	-158.12	Pac. Oc.	215	290,247	Mitiaro	913	48	42	Kŕíti	339	Med. Basin	18,300	20.03	21.88	†	Af
Mitiaro	913	-19.82	-157.72	Pac. Oc.	48	290,295	Atiu	912	48	42	Kŕíti	339	Med. Basin	18,282	19.82	22.28	†	Af
Mauke	914	-20.15	-157.38	Pac. Oc.	51	290,346	Mitiaro	913	51	46	Kŕíti	339	Med. Basin	18,323	20.15	22.62	†	Af
Rarotonga	915	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	276	290,622	Mangaia	916	206	197	Kŕíti	339	Med. Basin	18,395	21.23	20.23	†	Af
Mangaia	916	-21.92	-157.92	Pac. Oc.	206	290,828	Mauke	914	204	198	Kŕíti	339	Med. Basin	18,510	21.92	22.08	†	Af
Rimatara	917	-22.63	-152.85	Pac. Oc.	527	291,355	Rurutu	918	157	152	Kŕíti	339	Med. Basin	18,593	22.63	27.15	†	Af
Rurutu	918	-22.43	-151.33	Pac. Oc.	157	291,512	Rimatara	917	157	152	Cyprus	342	Med. Basin	18,556	22.43	28.67	†	Af
Tubuai	919	-23.30	-149.50	Pac. Oc.	211	291,724	Raivavae	920	197	191	Cyprus	342	Med. Basin	18,692	23.30	30.50	†	Af
Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67	Pac. Oc.	197	291,921	Tubuai	919	197	191	Cyprus	342	Med. Basin	18,775	23.87	32.33	†	Af
Rapa	921	-27.60	-144.33	Pac. Oc.	533	292,453	Raivavae	920	533	527	Cyprus	342	Med. Basin	19,154	27.60	35.67	†	Af
Henderson	922	-24.37	-128.32	Pac. Oc.	1,639	294,093	Pitcairn	923	196	191	Bahrayn	343	Ind. Oc.	19,801	24.37	51.68	†	Ea
Pitcairn	923	-25.07	-130.10	Pac. Oc.	196	294,289	Henderson	922	196	191	Bahrayn	343	Ind. Oc.	19,893	25.07	49.90	†	Ea
Kamaka	924	-23.23	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	533	294,822	Akaramu	925	7	6	Bahrayn	343	Ind. Oc.	19,380	23.23	45.05	†	Ea
Akamaru	925	-23.18	-134.92	Pac. Oc.	7	294,828	Aukena	926	6	5	Bahrayn	343	Ind. Oc.	19,380	23.18	45.08	†	Ea
Aukena	926	-23.13	-134.90	Pac. Oc.	6	294,834	Mangareva	928	5	2	Bahrayn	343	Ind. Oc.	19,378	23.13	45.10	†	Ea
Taravai	927	-23.15	-135.03	Pac. Oc.	14	294,848	Mangareva	928	9	6	Bahrayn	343	Ind. Oc.	19,368	23.15	44.97	†	Ea
Magareva	928	-23.12	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	9	294,857	Aukena	926	5	2	Bahrayn	343	Ind. Oc.	19,373	23.12	45.05	†	Ea
Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05	Pac. Oc.	1,483	296,340	Tahiti	930	151	132	Cyprus	342	Med. Basin	18,107	17.87	31.95	†	Af
Tahiti	930	-17.62	-149.45	Pac. Oc.	151	296,491	Moorea	931	42	17	Cyprus	342	Med. Basin	18,067	17.62	30.55	†	Af
Moorea	931	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	42	296,533	Tahiti	930	42	17	Cyprus	342	Med. Basin	18,053	17.53	30.17	†	Af
Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58	Pac. Oc.	80	296,612	Moorea	931	80	72	Cyprus	342	Med. Basin	18,044	17.57	29.42	†	Af
Huahine-iti	933	-16.77	-150.97	Pac. Oc.	98	296,710	Huahine-nui	934	7	0	Cyprus	342	Med. Basin	17,950	16.77	29.03	†	Af
Huahine-nui	934	-16.72	-151.00	Pac. Oc.	7	296,717	Huahine-iti	933	7	0	Cyprus	342	Med. Basin	17,944	16.72	29.00	†	Af
Raiatea	935	-16.83	-151.42	Pac. Oc.	46	296,763	Tahaa	936	24	11	Cyprus	342	Med. Basin	17,948	16.83	28.58	†	Af
Tahaa	936	-16.63	-151.50	Pac. Oc.	24	296,787	Raiatea	935	24	11	Cyprus	342	Med. Basin	17,924	16.63	28.50	†	Af
Bora-Bora	937	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	30	296,817	Tahaa	936	30	22	Cyprus	342	Med. Basin	17,904	16.50	28.25	†	Af
Maupiti	938	-16.45	-152.25	Pac. Oc.	54	296,871	Bora Bora	937	54	50	Kŕíti	339	Med. Basin	17,903	16.45	27.75	†	Af
Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25	Pac. Oc.	433	297,304	Tuherahera	941	78	74	Cyprus	342	Med. Basin	17,880	15.83	31.75	†	Af
Pahua	940	-14.49	-148.34	Pac. Oc.	150	297,453	Avatoru	942	72	70	Abd al Kuri	347	Ind. Oc.	17,777	15.83	31.75	†	Af
Tuherahera	941	-15.13	-148.23	Pac. Oc.	72	297,526	Avatoru	942	47	45	Cyprus	342	Med. Basin	17,803	15.13	31.77	†	Af
Avatoru	942	-14.93	-147.85	Pac. Oc.	47	297,573	Tuherahera	941	47	45	Abd al Kuri	347	Ind. Oc.	17,825	14.93	32.15	†	Af
Teputaiti	943	-16.08	-142.42	Pac. Oc.	596	298,169	Tararo	944	338	336	Abd al Kuri	347	Ind. Oc.	18,379	16.08	37.58	†	Af
Tararo	944	-14.65	-145.20	Pac. Oc.	338	298,507	Avatoru	942	287	285	Abd al Kuri	347	Ind. Oc.	18,112	14.65	34.80	†	Af
Fatu Hiva	945	-10.47	-138.65	Pac. Oc.	849	299,356	Motane	946	57	50	Abd al Kuri	347	Ind. Oc.	18,815	10.47	41.35	†	Af
Motane	946	-9.98	-138.82	Pac. Oc.	57	299,413	Tahuata	947	29	23	Abd al Kuri	347	Ind. Oc.	18,786	9.98	41.18	†	Af
Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08	Pac. Oc.	29	299,443	Hiva Oa	948	24	10	Abd al Kuri	347	Ind. Oc.	18,757	9.95	40.92	†	Af
Hiva Oa	948	-9.75	-139.00	Pac. Oc.	24	299,467	Tahuata	947	24	10	Abd al Kuri	347	Ind. Oc.	18,761	9.75	41.00	†	Af
Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90	Pac. Oc.	39	299,505	Hiva Oa	948	39	28	Abd al Kuri	347	Ind. Oc.	18,762	9.42	41.10	†	Af
Ua Pou	950	-9.38	-140.05	Pac. Oc.	126	299,631	Nuku-Hiva	952	54	38	Abd al Kuri	347	Ind. Oc.	18,639	9.38	39.95	†	Af

Table 46. Topologic information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Interisland		Nearest Island				Farthest Island			Antipode			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	P Dist. (km)	Cum. P Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	P Dist. (km)	V Dist. (km)	Name	ID No.	Region	P Dist. (km)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Ocean	Cont.
Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55	Pac. Oc.	77	299,708	Nuku-Hiva	952	60	45	Abd al Kuri	347	Ind. Oc.	18,677	8.90	40.45	†	Af
Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10	Pac. Oc.	60	299,769	Ua Pou	950	54	38	Abd al Kuri	347	Ind. Oc.	18,620	8.90	39.90	†	Af
Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	118	299,887	Hatutaa	954	16	10	Pemba	348	Ind. Oc.	18,550	8.00	39.33	†	Af
Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53	Pac. Oc.	16	299,903	Eiao	953	16	10	Pemba	348	Ind. Oc.	18,558	7.93	39.47	†	Af
Flint	955	-11.43	-151.80	Pac. Oc.	1,295	301,198	Pahua	940	506	503	Pemba	348	Ind. Oc.	17,767	11.43	28.20	†	Af
Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	1,527	302,725	Kiritimati	959	382	370	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,714	0.38	19.98	†	Af
Starbuck	957	-5.62	-155.88	Pac. Oc.	741	303,466	Malden	958	201	193	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,290	5.62	24.12	†	Af
Malden	958	-4.05	-154.98	Pac. Oc.	201	303,667	Starbuck	957	201	193	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,204	4.05	25.02	†	Af
Kiritimati	959	1.87	-157.42	Pac. Oc.	711	304,378	Jarvis	956	382	370	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,361	-1.87	22.58	†	Af
Teraina	960	4.72	-160.40	Pac. Oc.	458	304,836	Kiritimati	959	458	445	Bioko	227	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,498	-4.72	19.60	†	Af
Johnston	961	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	1,667	306,503	Necker	967	911	910	Saint Helena	223	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,287	-16.75	10.48	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Green	962	28.42	-178.42	Pac. Oc.	1,585	308,089	Sand	963	104	102	Saint Helena	223	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,440	-28.42	1.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Sand	963	28.20	-177.38	Pac. Oc.	104	308,193	Eastern	964	5	3	Saint Helena	223	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,407	-28.20	2.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Eastern	964	28.20	-177.33	Pac. Oc.	5	308,197	Sand	963	5	3	Saint Helena	223	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,404	-28.20	2.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	408	308,606	Laysan	966	218	216	Saint Helena	223	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,364	-26.03	6.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Laysan	966	25.83	-171.83	Pac. Oc.	218	308,824	Lisianski	965	218	216	Saint Helena	223	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	18,206	-25.83	8.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	†
Necker	967	23.58	-164.70	Pac. Oc.	763	309,586	Nihoa	968	284	283	Saint Helena	223	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	17,663	-23.58	15.30	†	Af
Nihoa	968	23.10	-161.97	Pac. Oc.	284	309,871	Kaula	969	217	216	Ile Europa	373	Ind. Oc.	17,727	-23.10	18.03	†	Af
Kaula	969	21.67	-160.53	Pac. Oc.	217	310,088	Niihau	970	47	39	Ile Europa	373	Ind. Oc.	17,862	-21.67	19.47	†	Af
Niihau	970	21.92	-160.17	Pac. Oc.	47	310,135	Lehua	971	13	5	Ile Europa	373	Ind. Oc.	17,903	-21.92	19.83	†	Af
Lehua	971	22.02	-160.10	Pac. Oc.	13	310,148	Niihau	970	13	5	Ile Europa	373	Ind. Oc.	17,911	-22.02	19.90	†	Af
Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50	Pac. Oc.	62	310,210	Lehua	971	62	40	Ile Europa	373	Ind. Oc.	17,973	-22.05	20.50	†	Af
Oahu	973	21.50	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	167	310,376	Molokai	974	111	74	Ile Europa	373	Ind. Oc.	18,121	-21.50	22.00	†	Af
Molokai	974	21.13	-157.00	Pac. Oc.	111	310,487	Lanai	975	34	9	Ile Europa	373	Ind. Oc.	18,219	-21.13	23.00	†	Af
Lanai	975	20.83	-156.92	Pac. Oc.	34	310,522	Molokai	974	34	9	Ile Europa	373	Ind. Oc.	18,223	-20.83	23.08	†	Af
Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60	Pac. Oc.	46	310,568	Maui	977	36	5	Ile Europa	373	Ind. Oc.	18,251	-20.55	23.40	†	Af
Maui	977	20.75	-156.33	Pac. Oc.	36	310,603	Kahoolawe	976	36	5	Ile Europa	373	Ind. Oc.	18,281	-20.75	23.67	†	Af
Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50	Pac. Oc.	164	310,767	Kahoolawe	976	164	100	Ile Europa	373	Ind. Oc.	18,340	-19.50	24.50	†	Af
Guadalupe	979	29.00	-118.27	Pac. Oc.	3,902	314,669	Cedros	634	308	288	Rodrigues	367	Ind. Oc.	18,967	-29.00	61.73	Ind. Oc.	†
San Benedicto	980	19.30	-110.82	Pac. Oc.	1,316	315,985	Socorro	981	63	56	Rodrigues	367	Ind. Oc.	19,409	-19.30	69.18	Ind. Oc.	†
Socorro	981	18.75	-110.97	Pac. Oc.	63	316,048	San Benedicto	980	63	56	Rodrigues	367	Ind. Oc.	19,416	-18.75	69.03	Ind. Oc.	†
Clarión	982	18.37	-114.73	Pac. Oc.	399	316,448	Socorro	981	399	391	Rodrigues	367	Ind. Oc.	19,771	-18.37	65.27	Ind. Oc.	†
Ile Clipperton	983	10.28	-109.22	Pac. Oc.	1,077	317,525	Socorro	981	960	953	Diego Garcia	382	Ind. Oc.	19,641	-10.28	70.78	Ind. Oc.	†
Cocos	984	5.53	-87.07	Pac. Oc.	2,495	320,020	Coiba	641	625	609	Siberut	469	Sunda Banda	19,203	-5.53	92.93	Ind. Oc.	†
Malpelo	985	3.98	-81.58	Pac. Oc.	632	320,651	Coiba	641	386	373	Pagai-Utara	467	Sunda Banda	19,778	-3.98	98.42	Ind. Oc.	†
Pinta	986	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	1,085	321,736	Marchena	987	38	27	Simeulue	473	Sunda Banda	19,179	-0.58	89.27	Ind. Oc.	†
Marchena	987	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	38	321,774	Pinta	986	38	27	Simeulue	473	Sunda Banda	19,216	-0.35	89.52	Ind. Oc.	†
Fernandina	988	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	142	321,916	Isabela	989	45	0	Simeulue	473	Sunda Banda	19,138	0.42	88.50	Ind. Oc.	†
Isabela	989	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	45	321,961	Fernandina	988	45	0	Simeulue	473	Sunda Banda	19,184	0.50	88.90	Ind. Oc.	†
Santiago	990	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	49	322,010	Isabela	989	49	0	Simeulue	473	Sunda Banda	19,212	0.23	89.25	Ind. Oc.	†
Santa Cruz	991	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	60	322,070	Santiago	990	60	29	Simeulue	473	Sunda Banda	19,264	0.63	89.62	Ind. Oc.	†
San Cristóbal	992	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	108	322,178	Española	994	71	53	Simeulue	473	Sunda Banda	19,372	0.83	90.57	Ind. Oc.	†
Floreana	993	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	122	322,300	Santa Cruz	991	72	47	Simeulue	473	Sunda Banda	19,277	1.28	89.57	Ind. Oc.	†
Española	994	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	83	322,383	San Cristóbal	992	71	53	Simeulue	473	Sunda Banda	19,359	1.42	90.30	Ind. Oc.	†
San Félix	995	-26.28	-80.08	Pac. Oc.	2,950	325,333	San Ambrosio	996	23	21	Dao Bach Long Vi	538	Pac. Oc.	18,963	26.28	99.92	†	Ea
San Ambrosio	996	-26.35	-79.87	Pac. Oc.	23	325,356	San Félix	995	23	21	Dao Bach Long Vi	538	Pac. Oc.	18,975	26.35	100.13	†	Ea
Robinson Crusoe	997	-33.63	-78.87	Pac. Oc.	816	326,172	Alejandro Selkirk	998	176	165	Dao Bach Long Vi	538	Pac. Oc.	18,377	33.63	101.13	†	Ea
Alejandro Selkirk	998	-33.75	-80.77	Pac. Oc.	176	326,348	Robinson Crusoe	997	176	165	Dao Bach Long Vi	538	Pac. Oc.	18,283	33.75	99.23	†	Ea
Sala y Gómez	999	-26.47	-105.47	Pac. Oc.	2,503	328,850	Pascua	1000	401	395	Chetlat	392	Ind. Oc.	18,362	26.47	74.53	†	Ea
Pascua	1000	-27.15	-109.43	Pac. Oc.	401	329,251	Sala y Gómez	999	401	395	Al Masirah	345	Ind. Oc.	18,607	27.15	70.57	†	Ea

WINDOW 6—GEOPHYSICAL INFORMATION

Geophysical information on the islands in the Primary Island Set is provided by 27 parameters that relate to 6 categories (table 47).

Table 47. Parameters that provide geophysical information on the islands in the Primary Island Set
[Cat., Category; Cum., Cumulative]

Count		Parameter descriptions	Islands covered
Cum.	Cat.		
		Identification	
1	1	Island name	1,000
2	2	Island ID number per a specific geophysically based sequential order of the islands	1,000
		Geographic	
3	1	Island latitude	1,000
4	2	Island longitude	1,000
5	3	Oceanic region in which an island is located	1,000
		Physiographic	
6	1	Area of an island	1,000
7	2	Elevation of highest peak	1,000
8	3	Topographic type of an island	660
9	4	Shape type of an island	997
		Geologic	
10	1	Lithospheric plate on which an island is located	1,000
11	2	Quipu	1,000
12	3	Geologic type of an island	1,000
13	4	Volcanism	1,000
14	5	Interisland geologic distance relative to a specific sequential order of the islands[1]	1,000
		Hydrologic	
15	1	Code that indicates extent of completeness of an island's hydrologic sketch	1,000
16	2	Presence or absence of perennial rivers on an island	794
17	3	Presence or absence of seasonal rivers on an island	784
18	4	Presence or absence of perennial springs on an island	776
19	5	Presence or absence of seasonal springs on an island	727
20	6	Presence or absence of wetlands on an island	715
21	7	Presence or absence of fresh water lakes on an island	815
22	8	Presence or absence of brackish water lakes on an island	690
23	9	Presence or absence of surface reservoirs on an island	812
		Environmental	
24	1	Presence or absence of coral reefs at an island	979
25	2	Presence or absence of permafrost on an island	981
26	3	Presence or absence of permanent snow/ice on an island	989
27	4	Classification of island glaciation	963

[1]See Table 15

The total island coverage by the 27 parameters is 24,683; the average coverage is, therefore, 914 islands per parameter.

The abbreviations and the notations that relate to the parameters in Window 6 are listed in table 48. The geophysical information is listed in table 49.

Table 48. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 6

A-1	Arc orogenic	***H***	More than one unit of specific
A-2	Arc outer arc		topographic feature
A-3	Arc carbonate/volcanic	HI	Historic
A-4	Arc carbonate	High.	Highest
A-5	Arc volcanic/mafic	HO	Holocene
AF	African	IA	Indian-Australian
AG	Aegean	ID	Identification
AN	Antarctic	Ind.	Indian
AR	Arabian	km	kilometer
Atl.	Atlantic	Lat.	Latitude
AU	Australian	Litho.	Lithospheric
Aus.	Australia	Long.	Longitude
bL	Brackish water lake	m	keter
C-1	Continental tectonic block	Med.	Mediterranean
C-10	Continental orogenic–Alpine	N1	Basinal
C-11	Continental shield/platform	N2	Valley
C-2	Continental structural block	NA	North American
C-3	Continental margin–composite	No.	Number
C-4	Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic	NZ	Nazca
C-5	Continental margin–volcanic	O-1	Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge
C-6	Continental margin–sedimentary	O-2	Oceanic nonvolcanic in an atoll
C-7	Continental margin–carbonate	O-3	Oceanic makatea/no volcanics exposed
C-8	Continental margin–depositional	O-4	Oceanic carbonate/volcanic
C-9	Continental orogenic–cordilleran	O-5	Oceanic volcanic/mafic
CB	Caribbean	O-6	Oceanic volcanic in an atoll
CO	Cocos	O-7	Oceanic makatea/volcanic exposed
Cr	Coral Reef	O-8	Oceanic plateau volcanic
CS	Complete Sketch	Oc.	Ocean
deg.	degree	P.I.	Permanent Ice/Snow
Dist.	Distance	P1	Knob
EA	Eurasian	P2	Conical terrain
Elev.	Elevation	P3	Hill
fL	Freshwater lake	P4	Dome
Geol.	Geologic	P5	Ridge
Gl	Glaciation	P6	Hills
Gtr.	Greater	P7	Blocky
H1	Low island	P8	Mountain
H2	Lowland	***P***	More than one unit of specific
H3	Rolling terrain		topographic feature

Table 48. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 6—Continued

PA	Pacific	T3	Apron
Pac.	Pacific	TU	Turkish
Pf	Permafrost	Vlc	Volcanism
PH	Philippine	wL	wetlands
pH	prior to Holocene	ζ	Islands on continental blocks
pR	perennial river	α	Islands on continental margin
PS	Partial Sketch	β	Islands on spreading center
pS	perennial Spring	δ	Islands on seamounts
Res	Reservoir	ε	Islands on carbonate banks
SA	South American	γ	Islands within an island arc
SC	Scotia	†	Not applicable
sq.	square	‡	Unsuccessful search
sR	seasonal River	#	Not determined owing to lack of resources
sS	seasonal Spring	⊃	Logic operator–Subset
T2	Tabular terrain	∪	Logic operator–Union

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features								Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	P.I.	GI
Åland	1	60.25	20.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	738.0	130.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	5
Hiiumaa	2	58.83	22.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 4	970.0	68.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡
Saaremaa	3	58.42	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 9	2,670.0	54.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡
Gotland	4	57.50	18.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 2	2,975.0	83.0	CS	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Öland	5	56.75	16.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 0	1,334.0	51.0	CS	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Bornholm	6	55.17	15.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 3	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 2	588.0	162.0	CS	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
Usedom	7	54.00	14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 8	†	20	H 1 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	445.0	60.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Rügen	8	54.42	13.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	10	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	927.0	120.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Sjælland	9	55.50	11.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	7,026.0	126.0	CS	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Anholt	10	56.70	11.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	22.4	48.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Læso	11	57.27	11.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	101.0	24.0	CS	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Romo	12	55.13	8.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 8	†	10	H 1 # # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 1	100.0	20.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡
Sylt	13	54.90	8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 8	†	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 8	93.0	40.0	CS	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Helgoland	14	54.20	7.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	10	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 0	0.6	20.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Wangerooge	15	53.70	7.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 8	†	10	H 1 # # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 2	7.0	20.0	CS	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Borkum	16	53.60	6.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 8	†	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 2	36.0	18.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Schiermonnikoog	17	53.48	6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 8	†	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 2	26.0	20.0	CS	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Ameland	18	53.45	5.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 8	†	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 2	57.0	16.0	CS	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
Terschelling	19	53.40	5.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 8	†	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 2	96.0	30.0	CS	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Vlieland	20	53.27	4.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 8	†	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 2	31.0	45.0	CS	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Texel	21	53.08	4.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 8	†	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	166.0	15.0	CS	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Jersey	22	49.22	-2.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 9	116.0	136.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Guernsey	23	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	63.0	104.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ouessant	24	48.47	-5.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 10	15.5	46.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡
Belle	25	47.32	-3.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 3	†	20	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 10	90.3	87.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡
Berlenga	26	39.40	-9.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	0.8	92.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Saint Mary's	27	49.93	-6.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 4	6.5	39.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wight	28	50.67	-1.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	381.0	240.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Great Britain	29	54.00	-2.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 1	†	40	H 2 ∪ H 3 ∪ P 6	9 ⊃ 1	219,000.0	1,340.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	4
Man	30	54.25	-4.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	40	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	588.0	621.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
Ireland	31	53.33	-8.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 1	†	40	H 2 ∪ H 3 ∪ P 6	1 ⊃ 10	83,020.0	1,041.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Rockall	32	57.55	-13.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	ζ	C - 1	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 0	0.1	20.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Kilda	33	57.80	-8.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	40	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	12.0	426.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewis with Harris	34	58.25	-6.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 10	2,137.0	787.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
North Uist	35	57.60	-7.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 10	305.0	347.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Benbecula	36	57.43	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	10 ∪ 1	85.0	125.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
South Uist	37	57.25	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	365.0	620.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Barra	38	56.97	-7.48	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	81.0	383.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Vatersay	39	56.92	-7.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	6 ⊃ 0	15.0	190.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Berneray	40	56.78	-7.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	4.0	188.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Islay	41	55.80	-6.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 3	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	609.0	491.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Colonsay	42	56.07	-6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 4	45.0	143.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Mull	43	56.42	-5.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 3	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	951.0	966.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Tiree	44	56.50	-6.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 9	76.0	141.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Coll	45	56.63	-6.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 4	74.0	104.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Eigg	46	56.90	-6.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 3	†	20	P 6 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	43.0	393.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Rhum	47	57.00	-6.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 3	†	0	P 6 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	146.0	812.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Skye	48	57.30	-6.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 3	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	1,370.0	1,009.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Hoy	49	58.85	-3.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 3	†	0	P 6 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 4	155.0	479.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
South Ronaldsay	50	58.77	-2.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 3	†	0	H 2 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	52.0	116.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features									Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	P.l.	Gl
Mainland	51	59.00	-3.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 3	†	0	H 2 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	536.0	274.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
Westray	52	59.30	-3.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	47.0	168.0	CS	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanday	53	59.25	-2.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	20	H 1 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	48.0	51.0	CS	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fair	54	59.53	-1.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	0	T 1 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	15.0	217.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mainland	55	60.27	-1.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 3	†	20	H 2 # # # # # # #	9 ∪ 3	979.0	450.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Yell	56	60.60	-1.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	20	H 3 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 9	210.0	205.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fetlar	57	60.62	-0.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	H 2 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	40.0	158.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unst	58	60.75	-0.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	H 3 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	119.0	284.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sudhuroy	59	61.53	-6.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	β	O - 8	pH	20	P 6 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	166.0	610.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Vagar	60	62.08	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	β	O - 8	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # # #	9 ∪ 1	179.0	722.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Streymoy	61	62.13	-7.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	β	O - 8	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # # #	9 ∪ 3	373.0	790.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Eysturoy	62	62.22	-6.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	β	O - 8	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # # #	9 ∪ 2	287.0	882.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Hitra	63	63.53	8.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	20	P 6 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	571.0	305.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	†	†
Moskenesøya	64	67.98	13.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 9	†	30	P 6 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	186.0	1,034.0	CS	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
Vestvagøya	65	68.25	13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	411.0	934.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
Austvagøya	66	68.33	14.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	526.0	1,054.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	5
Hinnøya	67	68.50	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	2,198.0	1,266.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	5
Andøya	68	69.13	15.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	489.0	509.0	CS	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
Senja	69	69.33	17.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	1,590.0	1,010.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
Magerøy	70	71.05	25.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	437.0	417.0	CS	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	5
Bjørnøya	71	74.42	19.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 3	†	30	H 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	1 ⊃ 0	180.0	536.0	CS	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5
Hopen	72	76.58	25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	20	P 5 # # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	60.0	365.0	CS	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	5
Edgeøya	73	77.75	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	5,100.0	578.0	CS	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	5
Vestspitsbergen	74	78.75	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	39,040.0	1,717.0	CS	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	5
Prins Karls Forland	75	78.53	11.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 0	630.0	1,170.0	CS	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	5
Nordaustlandet	76	79.80	22.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 3	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 2	14,550.0	760.0	CS	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	5
Kongsøya	77	78.92	28.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 3	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	270.0	320.0	CS	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	5
Kvitøya	78	80.13	32.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 3	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	260.0	276.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5
Zemlya Aleksandry	79	80.75	46.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	2,800.0	380.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	5
Zemlya Georga	80	80.50	49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	2,900.0	420.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	5
Rudol'fa	81	81.75	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 0	300.0	275.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	5
Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	72.00	54.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 1	†	40	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 10	33,300.0	1,340.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	5
Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	75.00	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 1	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 10	48,900.0	1,550.0	CS	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	5
Komsomolets	84	80.50	95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	40	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 9	9,010.0	780.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	5
Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	79.50	97.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	14,200.0	960.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3
Bol'shevik	86	78.67	102.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	11,300.0	930.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3
Kotel'nyy	87	75.75	138.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 6	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	11,700.0	320.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3
Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	73.58	142.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 6	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 4	4,600.0	270.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3
Novaya Sibir	89	75.00	149.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 6	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	6,200.0	91.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3
Vrangelya	90	71.33	-179.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 6	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	7,440.0	1,097.0	CS	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
Ratmanova	91	65.77	-169.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 4	†	20	P 3 # # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 0	7.0	510.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	3
Little Diomede	92	65.75	-168.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 4	†	0	P 3 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	4.0	427.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Prince Patrick	93	76.75	-120.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	15,750.0	180.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	1	‡	0	0	1	1	5
Mackenzie King	94	77.75	-111.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	5,050.0	300.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	1	‡	0	0	1	0	5
Borden	95	78.50	-110.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 9	2,800.0	137.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	1	‡	0	0	1	0	5
Ellef Ringnes	96	78.50	-101.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	11,295.0	610.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	1	‡	0	0	1	1	5
Meighen	97	79.92	-99.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	930.0	300.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	1	‡	0	0	1	1	5
Axel Heiberg	98	79.50	-90.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 10	40,870.0	2,048.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	1	‡	0	0	1	1	5
Ellesmere	99	79.00	-82.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 10	212,690.0	2,347.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	1	‡	1	0	1	1	5
Devon	100	75.00	-86.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 11	†	30	H 2 ∪ P 4 # # #	2 ∪ 9	54,030.0	1,908.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	1	1	‡	0	0	1	1	5

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features									Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	Pl.	Gl
Cornwallis	101	75.25	-95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	6,990.0	410.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	1	1	1	0	1	0	5
Bathurst	102	75.67	-100.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	19,710.0	351.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	1	‡	0	0	1	0	5
Cameron	103	76.63	-103.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	1,060.0	800.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	‡	‡
Lougheed	104	77.50	-105.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 3	1,310.0	400.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	‡	‡
Melville	105	75.50	-112.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	42,400.0	776.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	1	‡	0	0	1	‡	5
Banks	106	73.00	-122.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 11	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	60,170.0	747.0	PS	0	1	0	1	‡	1	‡	1	0	1	0	5
Victoria	107	71.00	-110.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 11	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 10	212,200.0	655.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	1	‡	1	0	1	0	5
Prince of Wales	108	72.50	-98.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 11	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	33,230.0	320.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	1	‡	0	0	1	0	5
Somerset	109	73.50	-93.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 11	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	24,270.0	503.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	1	‡	0	0	1	0	5
Southampton	110	64.50	-84.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 4	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	40,660.0	530.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	1	‡	1	0	1	0	5
Baffin	111	68.50	-70.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 11	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 10	476,070.0	2,060.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	1	‡	1	0	1	1	5
Grønland	112	73.00	-42.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ζ	C - 1	†	40	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 10	2,175,600.0	3,700.0	CS	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	5
Jan Mayen	113	71.00	-8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA-EA	β	O - 5	HI	200	P 2 ∪ H 2 ∪ P 6	3 ∪ 2	380.0	2,550.0	CS	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3
Grímsey	114	66.55	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA-EA	β	O - 8	pH	20	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	5.3	105.0	CS	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Íseland	115	65.00	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA-EA	β	O - 8	HI	0	T 2 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 2	102,680.0	2,119.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	5
Heimaey	116	63.43	-20.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA-EA	β	O - 8	HI	0	H 2 ⊃ P 6 # # #	9 ∪ 2	13.5	273.0	CS	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Newfoundland	117	49.00	-56.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 3	†	160	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 1	122,985.0	814.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Saint-Pierre	118	46.78	-56.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 5	pH	20	H 3 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	25.9	210.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	5
Miquelon	119	46.92	-56.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 4	†	30	H 2 # # # # # #	6 ⊃ 0	115.0	240.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	5
Anticosti	120	49.50	-63.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 6	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	7,950.0	190.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	‡
Prince Edward	121	46.33	-63.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 6	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 9	5,600.0	128.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
Cape Breton	122	46.17	-60.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 3	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 9	10,295.0	532.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Sable	123	43.92	-59.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 8	†	20	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 0	40.0	30.0	CS	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4
Martha's Vineyard	124	41.42	-70.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 8	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	241.0	94.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4
Nantucket	125	41.28	-70.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 8	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	119.0	31.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4
Long	126	40.82	-73.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 8	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 9	3,620.0	120.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	4
Hatteras	127	35.41	-75.49	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 8	†	30	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 0	300.0	18.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡
Bermuda	128	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	180	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	36.0	72.0	CS	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Grand Turk	129	21.48	-71.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	18.0	25.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
East Caicos	130	21.68	-71.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	80.0	50.0	CS	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Middle Caicos	131	21.78	-71.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	123.0	23.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
North Caicos	132	21.93	-71.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	105.0	30.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Great Inagua	133	21.08	-73.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 4	1,544.0	33.2	CS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Mayaguana	134	22.38	-72.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	285.0	39.9	CS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Acklins	135	22.43	-73.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 9	389.0	43.3	PS	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Crooked	136	22.75	-74.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	210.0	48.8	PS	0	0	0	0	1	‡	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Samana	137	23.10	-73.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	39.0	24.0	PS	0	0	0	0	‡	‡	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Long	138	23.25	-75.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 2	448.0	54.2	PS	0	0	0	0	‡	‡	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Great Exuma	139	23.53	-75.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 8	158.0	38.1	CS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
San Salvador	140	24.03	-74.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	163.0	43.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Cat	141	24.45	-75.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 2	388.0	62.8	PS	0	0	0	0	‡	‡	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Eleuthera	142	25.17	-76.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 8	518.0	51.2	PS	0	0	0	0	‡	‡	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Great Abaco	143	26.47	-77.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	964.0	30.5	CS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Grand Bahama	144	26.63	-78.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	1,373.0	10.4	PS	0	0	0	0	1	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
New Providence	145	25.03	-77.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	207.0	37.5	PS	0	‡	0	0	‡	‡	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Andros	146	24.43	-77.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 3	5,956.0	30.5	PS	0	0	0	0	‡	‡	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Cay Sal	147	23.75	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	2.5	2.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Key Largo	148	25.18	-80.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 7	†	120	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 9	87.0	10.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Key West	149	24.57	-81.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	ε	C - 7	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	12.2	4.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Garden Key	150	24.63	-82.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 7	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	0.2	5.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features								Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	Pl.	Gl
Padre	151	26.84	-97.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 8	†	10	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 0	256.0	12.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Cozumel	152	20.42	-86.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	α	C - 7	†	10	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	490.0	15.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Utila	153	16.10	-86.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	α	C - 4	†	20	H 1 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	49.0	88.0	CS	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Roatán	154	16.38	-86.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	α	C - 3	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	152.0	244.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Guanaja	155	16.50	-85.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	α	C - 4	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	61.0	366.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Grand Cayman	156	19.33	-81.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	β	O - 1	†	200	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	197.0	15.0	PS	0	0	0	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Little Cayman	157	19.68	-80.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	β	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	28.5	14.0	PS	0	0	0	‡	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Cayman Brac	158	19.75	-79.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	β	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	38.8	45.0	PS	0	0	0	0	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Juventud	159	21.67	-82.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 1	‡	200	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	2,200.0	310.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Cuba	160	22.50	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	105,000.0	1,974.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Jamaica	161	18.25	-77.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	10,990.0	2,256.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Navassa	162	18.40	-75.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 4	†	50	T 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	5.2	100.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gonave	163	18.85	-73.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 4	†	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	680.0	778.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Tortue	164	20.07	-72.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 4	†	0	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	180.0	449.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Hispaniola	165	19.00	-71.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	7 ∪ 2	75,620.0	3,175.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Mona	166	18.08	-67.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 4	†	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	52.0	80.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Puerto Rico	167	18.25	-66.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	8,780.0	1,330.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Culebra	168	18.32	-65.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	28.0	213.0	CS	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vieques	169	18.13	-65.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	132.0	301.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Saint Croix	170	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	pH	0	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 3	207.0	355.0	CS	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Aves	171	15.70	-63.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 4	†	50	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	0.1	3.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Saint Thomas	172	18.35	-64.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	pH	50	P 6 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 9	83.0	474.0	CS	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Saint John	173	18.33	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	52.0	389.0	CS	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Tortola	174	18.45	-64.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 2	55.0	543.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Virgin Gorda	175	18.50	-64.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 3	21.0	414.0	CS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Anegada	176	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 4	†	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 3	38.5	8.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Anguilla	177	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 4	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	90.6	62.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Saint Martin	178	18.07	-63.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 4	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 2	86.0	424.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Saint-Barthélemy	179	17.90	-62.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 4	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	21.0	281.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Saba	180	17.63	-63.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 5	‡	30	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	13.0	880.0	PS	0	‡	1	1	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Sint Eustatius	181	17.50	-62.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	21.0	600.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Saint Christopher	182	17.33	-62.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 8 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 4	176.0	1,156.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Nevis	183	17.17	-62.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	93.0	985.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Montserrat	184	16.73	-62.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	102.0	914.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barbuda	185	17.63	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 4	†	30	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	160.0	38.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Antigua	186	17.05	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	‡	50	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	280.0	402.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Basse-Terre	187	16.17	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 5	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	850.0	1,484.0	PS	1	1	1	‡	1	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Grande-Terre	188	16.33	-61.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 4	†	30	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	590.0	110.0	PS	0	0	0	‡	1	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Marie-Galante	189	15.93	-61.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 3	‡	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	158.0	204.0	PS	1	‡	1	‡	1	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Dominica	190	15.42	-61.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 5	HI	10	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 3	750.0	1,427.0	CS	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Martinique	191	14.67	-61.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 8 ∪ P 6 # # #	2 ∪ 9	1,030.0	1,397.0	PS	1	1	‡	‡	1	0	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Saint Lucia	192	13.92	-60.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 5	HI	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 10	616.0	950.0	CS	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Saint Vincent	193	13.25	-61.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 5 ∪ P 2 ∪ H 2	2 ⊃ 0	344.0	1,178.0	CS	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Carriacou	194	12.50	-61.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	‡	50	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	34.0	299.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Grenada	195	12.12	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 5	HI	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 10	311.0	840.0	PS	1	1	1	0	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
La Blanquilla	196	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	‡	50	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	52.0	30.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
La Orchila	197	11.80	-66.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	‡	0	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	57.0	80.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
El Gran Roque	198	11.97	-66.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	α	A - 1	‡	0	H 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	3 ⊃ 2	2.0	116.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Ave de Sotavento	199	12.00	-67.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	α	A - 4	†	50	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	1.0	6.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bonaire	200	12.20	-68.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	‡	50	H 2 ∪ P 6 * * *	2 ⊃ 0	288.0	240.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features								Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	P.I.	GI
Curacao	201	12.17	-69.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	‡	0	H 2 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	444.0	372.0	PS	‡	‡	1	0	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Aruba	202	12.50	-69.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	‡	0	H 2 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	193.0	188.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
San Andrés	203	12.53	-81.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	α	O - 1	†	200	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 3	25.0	150.0	PS	0	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Providencia	204	13.35	-81.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	α	O - 5	‡	40	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 10	15.0	363.0	PS	1	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Tortuga	205	10.93	-65.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	α	C - 6	†	200	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	166.0	45.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Margarita	206	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	α	C - 3	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 2	962.0	988.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad	207	10.50	-61.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	SA	γ	A - 1	‡	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	7 ⊃ 0	4,769.0	940.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Tobago	208	11.25	-60.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 1	‡	0	H 3 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	297.0	549.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Barbados	209	13.17	-59.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	CB	γ	A - 2	‡	20	P 2 ∪ N 1 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	431.0	339.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
São Paulo	210	0.93	-29.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	SA	β	O - 5	‡	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	10 ⊃ 0	0.1	20.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fernando de Noronha	211	-3.85	-32.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	SA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	H 2 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 9	17.0	321.0	CS	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ascension	212	-7.95	-14.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	SA	β	O - 5	pH	0	H 3 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	93.0	859.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Martin Vaz	213	-20.50	-28.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	SA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	0.2	175.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trindade	214	-20.52	-29.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	SA	δ	O - 5	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	8.0	600.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
São Sabastiao	215	-23.83	-45.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	SA	α	C - 4	†	200	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	337.0	1,380.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falkland (West)	216	-51.83	-60.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	SA	α	C - 1	†	40	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	10 ⊃ 0	4,530.0	694.0	PS	1	‡	1	‡	0	1	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Falkland (East)	217	-51.92	-59.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	SA	α	C - 1	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	10 ⊃ 0	6,610.0	689.0	PS	1	‡	1	‡	0	1	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Bouvetoya	218	-54.43	3.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF-AN	β	O - 5	‡	200	P 4 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	58.5	780.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Gough	219	-40.33	-10.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	β	O - 5	pH	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	57.0	910.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Nightingale	220	-37.40	-12.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	β	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	2.8	337.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Inaccessible	221	-37.28	-12.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	β	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	12.0	550.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Tristan da Cunha	222	-37.08	-12.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	β	O - 5	pH	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	86.0	2,060.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Helena	223	-15.95	-5.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	120.0	823.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pagulu	224	-1.43	5.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	16.0	655.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
São Tomé	225	0.20	6.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	854.0	2,024.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Príncipe	226	1.62	7.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	109.0	948.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Bioko	227	3.50	8.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	α	C - 5	pH	120	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	2,020.0	3,008.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Tamara	228	9.47	-13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	α	C - 5	pH	0	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	6.0	166.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Brava	229	14.87	-24.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	‡	120	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	65.0	976.0	CS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fogo	230	14.92	-24.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	476.0	2,829.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
São Tiago	231	15.08	-23.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	944.0	1,392.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maio	232	15.25	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	269.0	436.0	CS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boa Vista	233	16.08	-22.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	620.0	387.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sal	234	16.75	-22.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	215.0	406.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
São Nicolau	235	16.58	-24.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 6 ∪ P 8 # # #	3 ∪ 2	343.0	1,304.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Luzia	236	16.77	-24.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	36.0	395.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
São Vicente	237	16.83	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	227.0	774.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santo Antão	238	17.08	-25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	782.0	1,979.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hierro	239	27.75	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 5 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	246.0	1,501.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Palma	240	28.67	-17.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 8 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	662.0	2,423.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gomera	241	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	‡	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	353.0	1,487.0	CS	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Tenerife	242	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	1,930.0	3,718.0	CS	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gran Canaria	243	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	HO	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	1,530.0	1,949.0	CS	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fuerteventura	244	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	HO	0	P 2 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 4	1,660.0	807.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanzarote	245	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	782.0	671.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graciosa	246	29.25	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	27.0	266.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alegranza	247	29.38	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	12.0	289.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madeira	248	32.73	-17.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 5 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	741.0	1,862.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Porto Santo	249	33.07	-16.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	42.0	517.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Flores	250	39.43	-31.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA/AF	δ	O - 5	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	143.0	913.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features								Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	P.I.	GI
Corvo	251	39.70	-31.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA/AF	δ	O - 5	‡	0	T 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	17.1	718.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faial	252	38.57	-28.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA/AF	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	173.0	1,043.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pico	253	38.47	-28.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA/AF	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	446.0	2,351.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
São Jorges	254	38.63	-28.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA/AF	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 0	238.0	1,053.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graciosa	255	39.07	-28.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA/AF	δ	O - 5	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	61.7	402.0	CS	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terceira	256	38.72	-27.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA/AF	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 4 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	397.0	1,021.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
São Miguel	257	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA/AF	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 8 ∪ H 2 # # #	3 ∪ 2	747.0	1,103.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Santa Maria	258	36.97	-25.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	EA/AF	δ	O - 5	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 0	97.0	587.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alborán	259	35.97	-3.03	Med. Basin	EA	β	O - 2	‡	30	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	0.1	20.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Formentera	260	38.70	1.47	Med. Basin	EA	ع	C - 1	†	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ⊃ 2	76.0	192.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ibiza	261	39.00	1.42	Med. Basin	EA	ع	C - 1	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	557.0	475.0	CS	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mallorca	262	39.50	3.00	Med. Basin	EA	عع	C - 1	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 2	3,638.0	1,445.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Menorca	263	40.00	4.00	Med. Basin	EA	عع	C - 1	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	689.0	357.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardegna	264	40.00	9.00	Med. Basin	EA	عع	C - 1	†	0	P 8 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	24,090.0	1,834.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Corse	265	42.00	9.00	Med. Basin	EA	عع	C - 1	†	0	P 8 # # # # # #	10 ∪ 2	8,680.0	2,710.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	‡	0	0	0	1
Capraia	266	43.03	9.82	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 5	‡	40	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	19.4	447.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elba	267	42.77	10.28	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 3	†	20	P 8 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	224.0	1,018.0	CS	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pianosa	268	42.58	10.07	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	20	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 4	10.0	30.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Montecristo	269	42.33	10.32	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 4	†	20	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	10.4	645.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Giglio	270	42.35	10.90	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	22.0	498.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ponza	271	40.90	12.95	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 5	‡	20	P 6 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 9	7.1	282.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ventotene	272	40.78	13.42	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 5	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	1.5	132.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ischia	273	40.72	13.90	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	46.6	788.0	CS	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Capri	274	40.55	14.22	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 5	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	10.0	586.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Stromboli	275	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	EA	δ	C - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	12.2	924.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panarea	276	38.63	15.07	Med. Basin	EA	δ	C - 5	‡	0	P 3 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	3.4	420.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vulcano	277	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	EA	δ	C - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	22.0	500.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lipari	278	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	EA	δ	C - 5	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	38.0	602.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Salina	279	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	EA	δ	C - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 0	26.8	962.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Filicudi	280	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	EA	δ	C - 5	pH	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	9.5	774.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alicudi	281	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	EA	δ	C - 5	pH	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	5.2	675.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ustica	282	38.70	13.18	Med. Basin	EA	δ	C - 5	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	8.4	248.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sicilia	283	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	EA/AF	ع	C - 1	HI	40	P 5 ⊃ P 2 # # #	1 ⊃ 0	25,710.0	3,323.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
Pantelleria	284	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	AF	δ	O - 5	pH	200	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	83.0	836.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lampedusa	285	35.52	12.58	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 0	21.0	133.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Linosa	286	35.87	12.87	Med. Basin	EA	δ	O - 5	pH	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	5.2	195.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ghawdex	287	36.05	14.25	Med. Basin	AF	α	C - 7	†	200	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	67.1	194.0	PS	0	1	‡	‡	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malta	288	35.92	14.42	Med. Basin	AF	α	C - 7	†	0	T 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	246.0	240.0	PS	0	1	1	‡	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palagruza	289	42.40	16.25	Med. Basin	AD	α	C - 6	†	10	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	0.4	91.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Krk	290	45.08	14.58	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	10	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	410.0	569.0	CS	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Cres	291	44.92	14.42	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 9	404.0	639.0	CS	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Losinj	292	44.58	14.47	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 8	†	10	P 6 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 9	74.7	588.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Pag	293	44.50	15.00	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	10	P 6 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 9	285.0	348.0	CS	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Dugi Otok	294	44.00	15.00	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 9	114.0	338.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Kornat	295	43.82	15.33	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 9	32.6	236.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Brac	296	43.32	16.67	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	0	T 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	395.0	778.0	CS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Hvar	297	43.12	16.75	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	0	T 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 9	300.0	626.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Vis	298	43.03	16.17	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	90.3	587.0	CS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Korcula	299	42.95	16.92	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	276.0	568.0	CS	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Lastovo	300	42.75	16.83	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	40.9	417.0	CS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features								Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	P.I.	GI
Mljet	301	42.75	17.50	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	100.0	514.0	CS	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Kérkira	302	39.67	19.75	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	0	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 3	592.0	910.0	PS	0	1	1	1	1	1	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Kefalliníα	303	38.25	20.58	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	0	P 8 ∪ P 6 # # #	9 ⊃ 0	781.0	1,628.0	PS	1	1	1	1	‡	1	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Zákinthos	304	37.78	20.78	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 7	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	402.0	756.0	PS	‡	1	1	1	1	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Kíthira	305	36.25	23.00	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	30	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	278.0	477.0	PS	0	1	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Aíyina	306	37.73	23.50	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 5	pH	30	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	82.6	532.0	PS	‡	‡	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Kéa	307	37.62	24.33	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	131.0	560.0	PS	0	1	1	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Sérifos	308	37.17	24.50	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	73.2	486.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	1	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Sífnos	309	37.00	24.67	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 9	73.2	678.0	PS	0	‡	0	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Poliaigos	310	36.77	24.63	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 5	pH	0	T 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	17.2	370.0	PS	0	1	0	1	0	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Kímolos	311	36.80	24.57	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 5	pH	30	T 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	35.7	358.0	PS	0	1	0	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Mílos	312	36.68	24.42	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 5	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 9	151.0	751.0	PS	0	1	1	1	0	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Thíra	313	36.40	25.43	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 0	75.8	584.0	PS	0	1	1	0	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Íos	314	36.70	25.33	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 0	108.0	713.0	PS	0	1	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Amorgós	315	36.83	25.98	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	T 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	121.0	822.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Náxos	316	37.03	25.58	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	P 5 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ⊃ 1	428.0	1,001.0	PS	1	1	1	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Páros	317	37.10	25.20	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	195.0	747.0	PS	‡	1	1	1	0	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Andíparos	318	37.00	25.05	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 2	34.8	299.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Síros	319	37.43	24.92	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 9	83.6	442.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Tínos	320	37.58	25.17	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 9	194.0	713.0	PS	1	1	1	‡	1	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Ándros	321	37.83	24.83	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 9	380.0	1,010.0	PS	1	1	1	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Évvoia	322	38.50	24.00	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 1	3,655.0	1,743.0	PS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	‡	0	0	0	0
Skíros	323	38.88	24.53	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	209.0	792.0	PS	1	1	1	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Skópelos	324	39.17	23.67	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	95.5	680.0	PS	0	1	1	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Pélagos	325	39.33	24.08	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	24.7	398.0	PS	0	1	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Thásos	326	40.67	24.67	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 6	†	30	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	379.0	1,200.0	PS	1	‡	1	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Samothráki	327	40.45	25.58	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 4	†	20	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	178.0	1,600.0	PS	1	1	1	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Gökçeada	328	40.17	25.83	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 6	†	20	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	289.0	600.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Límnos	329	39.92	25.25	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 4	†	20	H 2 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	476.0	430.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Áyios Evstrátios	330	39.52	25.00	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 6	†	20	T 1 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	43.2	303.0	PS	0	1	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Lésvos	331	39.17	26.53	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 5	pH	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	1,630.0	968.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Khíos	332	38.37	26.00	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	842.0	1,297.0	PS	1	1	1	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Ikaría	333	37.58	26.17	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	T 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	255.0	1,037.0	PS	0	1	1	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Sámos	334	37.75	26.80	Med. Basin	EA	α	C - 10	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	476.0	1,433.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pátmos	335	37.33	26.55	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 5	pH	30	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	34.0	269.0	PS	0	‡	1	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Kos	336	36.83	27.17	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 5	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 5	290.0	846.0	PS	0	‡	1	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Nísiros	337	36.58	27.17	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 5	HI	0	P 2 ⊃ N 1 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	41.4	698.0	PS	0	0	1	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Astipálaia	338	36.58	26.33	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 5	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # #	6 ∪ 9	96.8	610.0	PS	0	‡	1	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Kríti	339	35.25	24.75	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	30	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	8,261.0	2,456.0	PS	1	1	1	1	0	1	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Kárpathos	340	35.67	27.17	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 1	301.0	1,215.0	PS	1	1	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Ródhos	341	36.17	28.00	Med. Basin	AG	α	C - 10	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	1,398.0	1,215.0	PS	1	1	1	1	1	1	‡	1	0	0	0	0
Cyprus	342	35.00	33.00	Med. Basin	TU	β	C - 10	†	0	P 8 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 4	9,251.0	1,951.0	PS	0	1	1	1	0	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Bahrayn	343	26.00	50.55	Ind. Oc.	AR	α	C - 2	†	25	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	563.0	134.0	CS	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Qeshm	344	26.75	55.75	Ind. Oc.	AR	α	C - 6	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	1,330.0	400.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Al Masirah	345	20.42	58.83	Ind. Oc.	AR	α	C - 4	†	20	H 3 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	658.0	276.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Suqutrá	346	12.50	54.00	Ind. Oc.	AF	α	C - 3	†	20	H 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	3,110.0	1,503.0	PS	1	1	‡	‡	‡	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Abd al Kuri	347	12.20	52.22	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	C - 4	†	20	H 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	3 ∪ 2	131.0	573.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Pemba	348	-5.17	39.80	Ind. Oc.	AF	α	C - 6	†	20	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	984.0	91.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Zanzibar	349	-6.17	39.33	Ind. Oc.	AF	α	C - 6	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	1,660.0	130.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Mafia	350	-7.83	39.83	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	C - 7	†	10	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	424.0	50.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features									Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	Pl.	Gl
Njazidja	351	-11.58	43.33	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	O - 5	HI	200	P 2 ∪ P 8 # # #	1 ∪ 2	1,146.0	2,361.0	CS	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mwali	352	-12.25	43.75	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	O - 5	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	290.0	790.0	CS	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Nzwani	353	-12.25	44.42	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	O - 5	pH	0	P 8 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	378.0	1,595.0	CS	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Mayotte	354	-12.82	45.17	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	O - 5	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	374.0	660.0	CS	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
South	355	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	O - 2	pH	30	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	110.0	15.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Assumption	356	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	10.5	6.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Menai	357	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 9	2.4	3.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Wizard	358	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	1.9	17.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Astove	359	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 0	4.2	4.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
South	360	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	3.9	20.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Silhouette	361	-4.48	55.23	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	C - 1	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	20.0	716.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
North	362	-4.38	55.25	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	C - 1	†	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	2.1	215.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Curieuse	363	-4.27	55.73	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	C - 1	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	2.9	179.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Praslin	364	-4.32	55.73	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	C - 1	†	0	P 5 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	37.6	384.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
La Digue	365	-4.35	55.83	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	C - 1	†	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	10.1	326.0	PS	1	1	1	1	1	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Mahe	366	-4.67	55.47	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	C - 1	†	0	P 8 ∪ P 6 # # #	1 ∪ 9	152.5	912.0	PS	1	1	1	1	1	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Rodrigues	367	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	O - 4	pH	200	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	104.0	396.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Mauritius	368	-20.30	57.58	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	O - 5	pH	5	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	1,865.0	826.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Réunion	369	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	AF	β	O - 5	HI	0	P 2 ∪ N 1 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	2,512.0	3,069.0	PS	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	‡	1	0	0	0
Ile Tromelin	370	-15.87	54.52	Ind. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 2	pH	30	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	0.8	6.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Madagascar	371	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	AF	ζ	C - 1	†	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	587,000.0	2,876.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Ile Juan de Nova	372	-17.05	42.70	Ind. Oc.	AF	α	O - 2	pH	200	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 3	4.4	5.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ile Europa	373	-22.33	40.35	Ind. Oc.	AF	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	4 ∪ 5	28.0	12.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Prince Edward	374	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	AN	β	O - 5	HO	30	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	44.0	672.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	1	‡	0
Marion	375	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	AN	β	O - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	290.0	1,230.0	PS	1	1	‡	‡	1	1	‡	0	0	1	‡	0
Cochon	376	-46.12	50.17	Ind. Oc.	AN	β	O - 5	HO	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	67.0	770.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	0	‡	‡	0	0	1	‡	2
Possession	377	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	AN	β	O - 5	HO	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	150.0	934.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	0	‡	‡	0	0	1	‡	2
Kerguélen	378	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	AN	β	O - 8	‡	20	H 3 ⊃ P 8 # # #	9 ⊃ 0	6,000.0	1,960.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	0	‡	‡	0	0	1	1	2
Heard	379	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	AN	β	O - 5	HI	20	P 2 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 0	370.0	2,745.0	PS	‡	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3
Saint-Paul	380	-38.72	77.48	Ind. Oc.	IA-AN	β	O - 5	HI	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 5	8.4	264.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	1	‡	‡	0	0	1	0	0
Amsterdam	381	-37.87	77.53	Ind. Oc.	IA-AN	β	O - 5	HO	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	54.0	881.0	PS	0	1	0	‡	1	‡	‡	0	0	1	0	0
Diego Garcia	382	-7.33	72.42	Ind. Oc.	IA	β	O - 2	†	30	H 1 # # # # # #	5 ∪ 3	27.0	7.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gan	383	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	IA	β	O - 1	†	10	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	2.3	3.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Male	384	4.17	73.50	Ind. Oc.	IA	β	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	1.5	3.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Minicoy	385	8.28	73.03	Ind. Oc.	IA	β	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	4.4	2.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kalpeni	386	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	IA	β	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	2.3	3.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kavaratti	387	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	IA	β	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	3.6	3.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Androth	388	10.83	73.68	Ind. Oc.	IA	β	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	4.8	3.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Amini	389	11.10	72.75	Ind. Oc.	IA	β	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	2.6	3.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cardamum	390	11.23	72.78	Ind. Oc.	IA	β	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	3.1	3.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kiltan	391	11.48	73.00	Ind. Oc.	IA	β	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	1.6	3.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Chetlat	392	11.70	72.70	Ind. Oc.	IA	β	O - 1	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	1.0	3.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sri Lanka	393	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	IA	γ	C - 1	†	180	H 2 ∪ P 8 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	65,610.0	2,518.0	CS	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
West	394	-12.17	96.83	Ind. Oc.	IA	δ	O - 2	†	200	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	2.5	5.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Christmas	395	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	IA	δ	O - 4	†	25	***P*** 5 # # # # # #	7 ∪ 2	134.0	356.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrow	396	-20.80	115.43	Sub-Aus.	IA	α	C - 6	†	200	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	233.0	65.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Rottnest	397	-32.00	115.50	Sub-Aus.	IA	β	C - 8	†	10	H 1 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 2	23.0	45.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Kangaroo	398	-35.83	137.10	Sub-Aus.	IA	α	C - 4	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 4	4,350.0	276.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
King	399	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	IA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	1,100.0	213.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Tasmania	400	-42.00	147.00	Sub-Aus.	IA	α	C - 1	†	40	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 9	67,800.0	1,617.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features								Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	P.I.	Gl
Cape Barren	401	-40.42	148.20	Sub-Aus.	IA	α	C - 3	†	40	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	445.0	716.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Flinders	402	-40.00	148.00	Sub-Aus.	IA	α	C - 3	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	1,333.0	778.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Fraser	403	-25.25	153.17	Sub-Aus.	IA	α	C - 8	†	20	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	1,590.0	244.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	‡	0	0	0
Lady Elliot	404	-24.12	152.70	Sub-Aus.	IA	α	C - 7	†	10	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	0.2	5.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡	0	0	0
Dauan	405	-9.42	142.53	Sub-Aus.	IA	β	C - 4	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	6.0	259.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Thursday	406	-10.58	142.22	Sub-Aus.	IA	α	C - 4	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	3.0	104.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	‡	0	0	0
Prince of Wales	407	-10.67	142.17	Sub-Aus.	IA	α	C - 2	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 9	180.0	245.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mornington	408	-16.55	139.40	Sub-Aus.	IA	α	C - 2	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	1,220.0	42.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Groote Eylandt	409	-14.00	136.67	Sub-Aus.	IA	α	C - 4	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	2,460.0	160.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Melville	410	-11.67	131.00	Sub-Aus.	IA	α	C - 6	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	5,800.0	120.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bathurst	411	-11.62	130.38	Sub-Aus.	IA	α	C - 6	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	2,600.0	105.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Trangan	412	-6.58	134.33	Sub-Aus.	IA	α	C - 7	†	10	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	2,650.0	90.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Misool	413	-1.87	130.17	Sunda Banda	IA	γ	A - 1	‡	200	P 5 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	1,750.0	523.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Obi	414	-1.50	127.75	Sunda Banda	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	2,460.0	1,611.0	PS	‡	‡	0	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Bacan	415	-0.58	127.50	Sunda Banda	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	2,360.0	2,111.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Ternate	416	0.80	127.33	Sunda Banda	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	50	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	65.0	1,710.0	PS	1	1	0	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Halmahera	417	1.00	128.00	Sunda Banda	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	7 ⊃ 0	17,940.0	1,508.0	CS	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Karakelong	418	4.25	126.80	Sunda Banda	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 3	984.0	680.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Sangihe	419	3.58	125.53	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	50	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	560.0	1,359.0	PS	‡	‡	0	1	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Siau	420	2.70	125.40	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	4 ⊃ 0	155.0	1,784.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Unauna	421	-0.17	121.58	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	70.0	460.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0
Sulawesi	422	-2.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	7 ⊃ 0	172,000.0	3,455.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Selayar	423	-6.08	120.50	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 0	670.0	610.0	PS	‡	1	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tanahdjampea	424	-7.08	120.70	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	50	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	240.0	608.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Kalao	425	-7.30	120.97	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 4	†	30	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	150.0	403.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Bonerate	426	-7.37	121.13	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 4	†	0	H 2 ⊃ P 6 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	85.0	150.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Kalaotoa	427	-7.37	121.78	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 4	†	0	H 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	70.0	340.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Kabaena	428	-5.25	121.92	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	875.0	1,570.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Buton	429	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	4,200.0	1,190.0	PS	1	1	0	1	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Peleng	430	-1.33	123.17	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	HI	0	P 8 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	2,400.0	1,059.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Taliabu	431	-1.80	124.80	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	2,890.0	1,320.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Mangole	432	-1.88	125.83	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	1,460.0	1,060.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Buru	433	-3.40	126.67	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	9,500.0	2,429.0	PS	1	1	1	0	‡	‡	0	0	1	0	0	0
Seram	434	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 2	17,200.0	3,055.0	PS	1	1	1	1	‡	‡	0	0	1	0	0	0
Manawoka	435	-4.08	131.33	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	45.0	360.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Gorong	436	-3.98	131.42	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	HI	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	50.0	350.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Tioor	437	-4.75	131.75	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	HI	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	35.0	376.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Kai Besar	438	-5.58	133.00	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	50	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 0	624.0	800.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Yamdena	439	-7.60	131.42	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	2,860.0	240.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Babar	440	-7.92	129.75	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	570.0	835.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Timor	441	-8.83	126.00	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	HI	0	P 8 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 2	32,000.0	2,920.0	PS	1	1	1	1	1	1	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Roti	442	-10.75	123.17	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	HI	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	1,210.0	430.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Savu	443	-10.50	121.90	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	HI	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	414.0	342.0	PS	‡	1	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Sumba	444	-10.00	120.00	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 3	11,200.0	1,260.0	PS	1	1	0	1	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Ambon	445	-3.67	128.17	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	HI	0	P 5 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	761.0	1,040.0	PS	1	1	1	1	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Damar	446	-7.15	128.67	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	50	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	110.0	868.0	PS	‡	1	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Romang	447	-7.58	127.43	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 6	259.0	747.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Wetar	448	-7.80	126.30	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 2	3,300.0	1,412.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Alor	449	-8.25	124.75	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	2,600.0	1,765.0	PS	1	1	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Pantar	450	-8.42	124.12	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 5 ∪ P 2 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	300.0	1,365.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features									Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	P.I.	GI
Lomblen	451	-8.42	123.50	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	2,474.0	1,644.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Flores	452	-8.50	121.00	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	P 8 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 2	14,250.0	2,383.0	PS	1	1	1	1	‡	‡	0	0	1	0	0	0
Komodo	453	-8.60	119.50	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	50	P 5 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	466.0	735.0	PS	‡	1	0	1	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sangeang	454	-8.20	119.07	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	160.0	1,949.0	PS	‡	1	0	1	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sumbawa	455	-8.67	118.00	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	13,300.0	2,821.0	PS	1	1	1	1	‡	‡	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lombok	456	-8.75	116.50	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	4,730.0	3,726.0	PS	1	1	1	1	‡	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Bali	457	-8.33	115.00	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 6 ∪ H # # # #	1 ∪ 2	5,620.0	3,142.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Kangean	458	-6.90	115.33	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	HI	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	490.0	365.0	PS	‡	1	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Sapudi	459	-7.10	114.33	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	160.0	120.0	PS	‡	1	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Madura	460	-7.00	113.33	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	4,560.0	471.0	PS	1	1	1	0	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bawean	461	-5.77	112.67	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	50	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	200.0	653.0	PS	‡	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Jawa	462	-7.50	110.00	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	HI	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 0	129,600.0	3,676.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Rakata	463	-6.17	105.43	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	50	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	18.0	813.0	PS	‡	1	0	0	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sumatera	464	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 1	HI	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 2	425,000.0	3,805.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Engganno	465	-5.40	102.27	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	HI	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	440.0	281.0	PS	1	1	0	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Pagai-Selatan	466	-3.00	100.33	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	1,025.0	368.0	PS	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Pagai-Utara	467	-2.70	100.12	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	865.0	335.0	PS	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Sipura	468	-2.20	99.67	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	730.0	313.0	PS	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Siberut	469	-1.33	98.92	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	3,170.0	406.0	PS	1	‡	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tanahbala	470	-0.42	98.42	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	HI	0	H 2 ⊃ P 5 # # #	3 ∪ 2	710.0	264.0	PS	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Tanahmasa	471	-0.20	98.45	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	‡	0	H 2 ⊃ P 6 # # #	3 ∪ 2	360.0	270.0	PS	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Nias	472	1.08	97.58	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	4,060.0	886.0	PS	1	1	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Simeulue	473	2.58	96.08	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	‡	0	T 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	9 ∪ 2	1,400.0	567.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Great Nicobar	474	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	1,040.0	642.0	PS	1	‡	‡	1	1	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0
Katchall	475	7.95	93.37	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	‡	0	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	122.0	254.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	1	1	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0
Camorta	476	8.13	93.50	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	‡	0	H 2 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	98.0	220.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	1	1	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0
Car Nicobar	477	9.17	92.78	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	‡	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	127.0	89.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	1	1	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0
Little Andaman	478	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	846.0	187.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	1	1	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0
South Andaman	479	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	1,350.0	320.0	PS	1	1	‡	1	1	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0
Middle Andaman	480	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	1,540.0	515.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	1	1	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0
North Andaman	481	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 2	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	1,380.0	738.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	1	1	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0
Barren	482	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	pH	50	P 2 ⊃ H 2 # # #	2 ⊃ 10	8.1	309.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	‡	‡	0	0	0
Narcondam	483	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 10	7.6	710.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	1	1	0	0	‡	‡	0	0	0
Cheduba	484	18.80	93.63	Sunda Banda	EA	α	C - 9	†	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	610.0	246.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0
Letsok-aw Kyun	485	11.62	98.25	Sunda Banda	EA	α	C - 4	†	30	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	210.0	683.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0
Ko Phangan	486	9.75	100.03	Sunda Banda	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	170.0	627.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0
Ko Tarutao	487	6.72	99.63	Sunda Banda	EA	α	C - 6	†	20	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	550.0	550.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0
Langkawi	488	6.37	99.80	Sunda Banda	EA	α	C - 4	†	20	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	9 ⊃ 0	525.0	682.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0
Singapura	489	1.37	103.80	Sunda Banda	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 9	543.0	180.0	CS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Bintan	490	1.08	104.50	Sunda Banda	EA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	1,070.0	350.0	PS	1	1	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lingga	491	-0.20	104.58	Sunda Banda	EA	α	C - 3	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	930.0	1,183.0	PS	1	1	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Bangka	492	-2.25	106.00	Sunda Banda	EA	α	C - 3	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	11,340.0	692.0	PS	1	1	0	1	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Belitung	493	-2.83	107.92	Sunda Banda	EA	α	C - 3	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	4,800.0	510.0	PS	1	1	0	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Karimata	494	-1.60	108.92	Sunda Banda	EA	α	C - 4	†	30	P 2 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	140.0	1,030.0	PS	1	1	‡	‡	‡	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Borneo	495	1.00	114.00	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	C - 1	†	40	H 2 ∪ P 8 # # #	1 ⊃ 0	737,000.0	4,094.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
Serasan	496	2.50	109.05	Sunda Banda	EA	α	C - 2	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	80.0	441.0	PS	1	1	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Jemeja	497	2.92	105.75	Sunda Banda	EA	α	C - 2	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	150.0	466.0	PS	1	1	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Natuna Besar	498	4.00	108.25	Sunda Banda	EA	α	C - 2	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ⊃ 0	1,880.0	600.0	PS	1	1	0	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Hon Tho Chau	499	9.33	103.47	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	C - 6	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	10.0	167.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0
Côn Do'a	500	8.70	106.58	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	C - 4	†	30	***P*** 6 ∪ ***H*** 2 # # #	9 ∪ 2	60.0	549.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features								Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	P.I.	Gl
Cù Lao Hon	501	10.53	108.95	Sunda Banda	EA	γ	C - 5	‡	30	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	15.0	108.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0
Spratly	502	8.63	111.92	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	C - 1	†	40	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 0	0.4	4.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Balabac	503	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	160	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	320.0	571.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	‡	0	0	0
Cagayan Sulu	504	7.02	118.50	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 9	67.0	311.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tawitawi	505	5.17	120.00	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 3	593.0	349.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Jolo	506	5.97	121.10	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 6	894.0	812.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Basilan	507	6.57	122.05	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	1,248.0	1,011.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mindanao	508	8.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	***P*** 8 ∪ ***H*** 2 # # #	7 ⊃ 0	95,583.0	2,954.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Camiguin	509	9.18	124.70	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HO	50	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	254.0	1,713.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Panaon	510	10.05	125.22	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	187.0	870.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Dinagat	511	10.20	125.58	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	800.0	935.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Homonhon	512	10.73	125.72	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	HI	0	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	104.0	341.0	CS	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Leyte	513	10.83	124.83	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 5 ∪ H 2 # # #	7 ∪ 2	7,109.0	1,333.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Samar	514	12.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	HI	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	12,606.0	850.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Masbate	515	12.25	123.50	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 4	3,201.0	696.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Catanduanes	516	13.75	124.25	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	HI	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	1,720.0	710.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Tablas	517	12.40	122.03	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 5 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 3	686.0	696.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sibuyan	518	12.42	122.57	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	448.0	2,057.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Panay	519	11.25	122.50	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	11,520.0	2,049.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Negros	520	10.00	123.00	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	12,699.0	2,465.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Cebu	521	10.33	123.75	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	4,188.0	1,010.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Bohol	522	9.83	124.17	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	3,685.0	870.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Siquijor	523	9.18	123.57	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	HI	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	337.0	628.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Palawan	524	9.50	118.50	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 5 ∪ P 6 ∪ H 2	3 ∪ 2	11,655.0	2,054.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Culion	525	11.83	119.92	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	388.0	476.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Busuanga	526	12.08	120.08	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	994.0	315.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Mindoro	527	12.83	121.08	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	9,653.0	2,586.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Marinduque	528	13.40	121.97	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	896.0	1,180.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Corregidor	529	14.38	120.58	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 4	5.2	179.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Luzon	530	16.00	121.00	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 1	‡	0	***P*** 8 ∪ ***H*** 2 # # #	9 ⊃ 7	105,704.0	2,929.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Camiguin	531	18.93	121.92	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	‡	50	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	160.0	677.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Calayan	532	19.33	121.45	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	190.0	543.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Babuyan	533	19.53	121.95	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	72.0	1,088.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Batan	534	20.43	121.97	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 6 ∪ P 2 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	70.0	1,008.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Itbayat	535	20.77	121.83	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	‡	0	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	85.0	280.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Woody	536	16.83	112.33	Pac. Oc.	EA	δ	O - 2	†	180	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	1.8	10.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hainan	537	19.00	109.50	Pac. Oc.	EA	α	C - 1	†	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	33,556.0	1,867.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Dao Bach Long Vi	538	20.12	107.73	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	C - 6	†	40	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	3.4	58.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0
Dongsha Qundao	539	20.70	116.72	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	C - 7	†	10	H 1 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 0	0.5	6.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0
Hong Kong	540	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	75.0	550.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Peng-hu Tao	541	23.57	119.62	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	C - 5	‡	20	H 1 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	35.0	79.0	PS	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡	0	0	‡
Lan-yu	542	22.07	121.53	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	‡	120	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	41.0	552.0	PS	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	0	0	0	‡
T'ai-wan	543	23.50	121.00	Pac. Oc.	EA	α	C - 1	†	200	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	35,760.0	3,997.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1
Yonaguni Jima	544	24.45	123.00	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	160	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	28.5	231.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Iriomote Jima	545	24.33	123.83	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 9	284.0	470.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ishigaki Jima	546	24.40	124.20	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	215.0	526.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Miyako Jima	547	24.78	125.33	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 4	†	50	H 1 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	159.0	114.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Kume Jima	548	26.33	126.78	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 3	‡	30	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	56.8	310.0	CS	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Okinawa	549	26.70	128.18	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 3	1,191.0	498.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ie Jima	550	26.72	127.78	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	22.6	172.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features								Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	P.I.	GI
Iheya Jima	551	27.07	127.97	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	21.0	294.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Okino Erabu Jima	552	27.37	128.58	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	H 2 ∪ P 8 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	94.5	246.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tokuno Shima	553	27.75	128.97	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	248.0	645.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Amami O Shima	554	28.25	129.33	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	***P*** 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	720.0	694.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Kikai Jima	555	28.32	129.98	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	55.7	204.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Suwanose Jima	556	29.63	129.72	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	50	P 3 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	22.3	799.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Yaku Sima	557	30.33	130.50	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	501.0	1,935.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Tanega Sima	558	30.67	131.00	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	448.0	282.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Minami Daito Jima	559	25.83	131.25	Pac. Oc.	PH	δ	O - 2	‡	200	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	30.7	75.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cheju Do	560	33.33	126.50	Pac. Oc.	EA	α	C - 5	‡	180	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	1,825.0	1,950.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shimo Jima	561	34.20	129.25	Pac. Oc.	EA	α	C - 4	†	20	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 1	573.0	538.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Kami Shima	562	34.58	129.42	Pac. Oc.	EA	α	C - 6	†	20	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	227.0	682.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ullung Do	563	37.48	130.87	Pac. Oc.	EA	α	O - 5	HI	200	P 2 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 0	74.0	984.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Kami Koshiki Jima	564	31.83	129.87	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	200	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	44.5	423.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	31.67	129.72	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	50	P 6 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 9	66.9	604.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fukue Jima	566	32.67	128.75	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	336.0	461.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nakadori Jima	567	32.95	129.07	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	174.0	443.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nakano Shima	568	36.08	133.08	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	50	P 6 # # # # # #	10 ⊃ 0	33.5	246.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nishino Shima	569	36.10	133.02	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	56.8	452.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dogo	570	36.25	133.27	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	10 ∪ 2	244.0	608.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Kyushu	571	33.00	131.00	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	HI	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	36,658.0	1,787.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Shikoku	572	33.75	133.50	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	HI	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 6	18,266.0	1,982.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Iki Shima	573	33.78	129.72	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	50	H 2 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	137.0	213.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Honshu	574	36.00	138.00	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	HI	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 3	227,412.0	3,776.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	‡	1	1	1
Sado Shima	575	38.00	138.42	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	6 ⊃ 0	857.0	1,172.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hokkaido	576	44.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 1	HI	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	77,963.0	2,290.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1
Rishiri To	577	45.18	141.25	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	50	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	183.0	1,719.0	CS	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rebun To	578	45.38	141.03	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	H 3 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	82.0	490.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sakhalin	579	51.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	EA	α	C - 2	†	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 2	74,070.0	1,610.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Suyatoy Iony	580	56.40	143.38	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	C - 4	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡ ◊ ‡	1.0	165.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	‡	‡
Kunashir	581	44.17	146.00	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	200	***P*** 2 ∪ ***H*** 2 # # #	3 ∪ 2	1,150.0	1,822.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Iturup	582	45.00	148.00	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	***P*** 8 ∪ ***P*** 6 ∪ ***H*** 2	3 ∪ 9	6,167.0	1,630.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Urup	583	46.00	150.00	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 5 ⊃ P 2 # # #	3 ∪ 2	1,487.0	1,430.0	CS	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	‡	0	0
Simushir	584	46.97	152.03	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 6 ∪ P 2 # # #	3 ∪ 2	326.0	1,526.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Matua	585	48.08	153.22	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	52.0	1,485.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Shiaskotan	586	48.82	154.10	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	6 ⊃ 0	181.0	910.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Onekotan	587	49.42	154.75	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 8 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 3	313.0	1,326.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Paramushir	588	50.42	155.83	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 8 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	1,455.0	1,815.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Shumshu	589	50.75	156.33	Pac. Oc.	EA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	230.0	189.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Karaginskiy	590	58.83	164.00	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	C - 4	†	200	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	3 ∪ 2	2,000.0	910.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	‡	‡
Saint Lawrence	591	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 4	†	0	H 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	2 ∪ 3	4,780.0	673.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
Nunivak	592	60.00	-166.00	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 5	HO	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	4,210.0	510.0	CS	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
Saint Matthew	593	60.40	-172.70	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	320.0	459.0	CS	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Saint Paul	594	57.17	-170.25	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 5	HI	0	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 9	114.0	203.0	CS	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Saint George	595	56.58	-169.58	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 5	pH	0	***P*** 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	89.0	288.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Beringa	596	55.00	166.25	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	‡	120	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	1,660.0	751.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Attu	597	52.92	172.92	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	823.0	931.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Agattu	598	52.43	173.60	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	201.0	634.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Kiska	599	51.98	177.50	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	T 1 ∪ P 2 # # #	9 ⊃ 0	284.0	1,220.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Amchitka	600	51.53	179.00	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 511	pH	0	H 2 ∪ P 5 # # #	3 ⊃ 10	296.0	373.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features								Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	P.I.	GI
Semisopochnoi	601	51.92	179.60	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 6 ⊃ P 2 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	203.0	1,221.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Tanaga	602	51.80	-177.88	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 8 ∪ H 2 # # #	9 ⊃ 0	479.0	1,806.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Kanaga	603	51.75	-177.37	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	H 2 ⊃ P 2 # # #	9 ∪ 10	349.0	1,307.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
Adak	604	51.75	-176.75	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	H 2 ∪ P 6 ∪ P 2	9 ⊃ 0	748.0	1,196.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Great Sitkin	605	52.05	-176.10	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 4	160.0	1,740.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
Atka	606	52.12	-174.50	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	P 6 ∪ P 2 # # #	3 ∪ 9	1,090.0	1,533.0	CS	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
Amlia	607	52.07	-173.50	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 9	440.0	610.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Amukta	608	52.50	-171.27	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	H 2 ⊃ P 2 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	93.0	1,056.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Chuginadak	609	52.83	-169.75	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	***P*** 2 # # # # # #	6 ∪ 9	157.0	1,730.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Umnak	610	53.25	-168.33	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	***P*** 2 ∪ ***H*** 2 # # #	6 ∪ 2	1,748.0	2,149.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Unalaska	611	53.58	-166.83	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 8 # # # # # # #	9 ∪ 3	3,108.0	2,036.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Akutan	612	54.12	-165.92	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	330.0	1,303.0	CS	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	3
Unimak	613	54.75	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 4	4,140.0	2,002.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
Sanak	614	54.42	-162.67	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	115.0	533.0	CS	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Chirikof	615	55.80	-155.62	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	110.0	338.0	CS	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Kodiak	616	57.33	-153.37	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	13,890.0	1,362.0	CS	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	5
Afognak	617	58.25	-152.50	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	10 ⊃ 0	1,870.0	739.0	CS	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
Montague	618	60.17	-147.25	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	864.0	910.0	CS	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	5
Chichagof	619	57.50	-135.50	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	140	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 10	5,400.0	1,191.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
Baranof	620	56.75	-135.17	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 10	4,162.0	1,624.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
Prince of Wales	621	55.35	-133.60	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	5,778.0	1,218.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
Graham	622	53.67	-132.50	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	6,450.0	1,120.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Moresby	623	52.75	-131.83	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	2,620.0	1,143.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Kunghit	624	52.08	-131.08	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	215.0	546.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Vancouver	625	49.67	-125.83	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 9	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	32,140.0	2,200.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Southeast Farallon	626	37.67	-123.00	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 4	†	30	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	0.2	50.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
San Miguel	627	34.03	-120.37	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 2	†	30	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	36.2	262.0	CS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Rosa	628	33.97	-120.10	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 2	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	210.0	484.0	CS	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Cruz	629	34.02	-119.85	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 2	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	245.0	753.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Nicolas	630	33.25	-119.50	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 2	†	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	57.0	276.0	CS	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Barbara	631	33.47	-119.03	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 2	†	0	P 4 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	2.5	194.0	CS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Catalina	632	33.38	-118.42	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 2	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 6	194.0	648.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Clemente	633	32.88	-118.50	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 2	†	0	T 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	145.0	599.0	PS	0	0	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedros	634	28.20	-115.25	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 3	†	30	P 5 ⊃ P 2 # # #	1 ∪ 2	347.0	1,204.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Angel de la Guarda	635	29.33	-113.42	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 2	†	30	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 2	855.0	1,315.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Tiburón	636	29.00	-112.42	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 5	pH	30	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	751.0	1,219.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Santa Margarita	637	24.45	-111.83	Pac. Oc.	NA	γ	C - 3	†	20	***P*** 5 ∪ H 2 # # #	3 ∪ 2	220.0	566.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
María Madre	638	21.58	-106.55	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 4	†	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	145.0	616.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
María Magdalena	639	21.42	-106.40	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	84.0	457.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
María Cleofas	640	21.27	-106.23	Pac. Oc.	NA	α	C - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	23.0	402.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Coiba	641	7.45	-81.75	Pac. Oc.	CB	α	C - 3	†	20	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	518.0	421.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Rey	642	8.37	-78.92	Pac. Oc.	CB	α	C - 5	‡	20	H 2 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 2	39.0	223.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Lobos de Tierra	643	-6.45	-80.87	Pac. Oc.	SA	γ	C - 4	†	20	H 1 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	33.0	75.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0
San Lorenzo	644	-12.08	-77.25	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 6	†	20	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	17.6	396.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0
Mocha	645	-38.37	-73.93	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 6	†	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	50.0	390.0	PS	1	0	1	1	0	‡	‡	1	0	0	0	0
Chiloé	646	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 9	†	30	P 5 ∪ H 3 ∪ H 2	9 ∪ 1	8,390.0	810.0	CS	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	4
Guafo	647	-43.62	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 9	†	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	168.0	240.0	PS	1	1	1	1	1	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guamblin	648	-44.85	-75.10	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 9	†	0	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	132.0	218.0	PS	1	1	1	1	1	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellington	649	-49.33	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 9	†	0	P 8 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 10	6,750.0	1,463.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Madre de Dios	650	-50.17	-75.17	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 9	†	0	P 8 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 10	380.0	186.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features									Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	Pl.	Gl
Evangelistas	651	-52.40	-75.08	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 9	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	0.1	50.0	CS	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Riesco	652	-53.00	-72.50	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 9	†	0	P 8 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 10	3,110.0	1,665.0	CS	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
Desolación	653	-53.08	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 9	†	0	P 8 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 10	1,300.0	1,100.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Santa Inés	654	-53.75	-73.00	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 9	†	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 10	5,500.0	1,340.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
Clarence	655	-54.17	-71.83	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 9	†	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 10	2,240.0	910.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Noir	656	-54.48	-73.03	Pac. Oc.	SA	γ	C - 6	†	30	P 3 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	12.6	183.0	PS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	‡	0	0	0	‡
Navarino	657	-55.08	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 9	†	30	P 8 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	2,470.0	1,190.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
Hoste	658	-55.17	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 9	†	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 10	4,110.0	1,310.0	CS	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
Hornos	659	-55.97	-67.28	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 9	†	0	P 3 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	20.0	425.0	CS	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Gonzalo	660	-56.53	-68.73	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 9	†	0	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	0.3	130.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ildefonso	661	-55.83	-69.30	Pac. Oc.	SA	γ	C - 6	†	30	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	0.6	55.0	PS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	‡	0	0	0	‡
Tierra del Fuego	662	-54.00	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	SA	α	C - 9	†	30	P 8 ∪ P 6 ∪ H 2	9 ∪ 2	47,990.0	2,438.0	CS	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	5
Estados	663	-54.78	-64.25	Pac. Oc.	SA	γ	A - 1	‡	140	P 8 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 10	540.0	823.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	†	4
South Georgia	664	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	SC	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 3	3,760.0	2,915.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	1	3
Zavodovski	665	-56.33	-27.58	Pac. Oc.	SC	γ	A - 5	HI	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 9	15.0	550.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	1	3
Visokoi	666	-56.70	-27.20	Pac. Oc.	SC	γ	A - 5	HI	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 0	29.0	1,005.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	1	3
Candlemas	667	-57.05	-26.67	Pac. Oc.	SC	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 4 ∪ H 2 ∪ P 3	9 ⊃ 0	10.0	549.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	1	3
Saunders	668	-57.78	-26.45	Pac. Oc.	SC	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	55.0	990.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	1	3
Montagu	669	-58.42	-26.33	Pac. Oc.	SC	γ	A - 5	HO	0	P 4 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	323.0	1,371.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	1	3
Bristol	670	-59.03	-26.52	Pac. Oc.	SC	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 4 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 0	90.0	1,060.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	1	3
Cook	671	-59.45	-27.17	Pac. Oc.	SC	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 4 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	22.0	1,077.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	1	3
Laurie	672	-60.73	-44.62	Pac. Oc.	AN	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	8 ⊃ 0	1,350.0	474.0	PS	0	‡	0	0	0	‡	‡	0	0	1	1	3
Coronation	673	-60.62	-45.58	Pac. Oc.	AN	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 9	890.0	1,270.0	PS	0	0	0	0	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	1	3
Signy	674	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	AN	γ	A - 1	‡	0	T 2 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	30.0	2,190.0	PS	0	0	0	‡	0	‡	‡	0	0	1	1	3
Clarence	675	-61.20	-54.08	Pac. Oc.	AN	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	550.0	1,924.0	PS	0	0	0	0	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	1	3
Elephant	676	-61.17	-55.23	Pac. Oc.	AN	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 0	1,130.0	973.0	PS	0	0	0	0	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	1	3
King George	677	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	AN	γ	A - 5	pH	50	P 5 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	1,180.0	690.0	PS	0	1	0	0	1	1	‡	0	0	1	1	3
Livingston	678	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	AN	γ	A - 5	pH	0	P 5 ∪ P 6 # # #	9 ⊃ 0	850.0	1,788.0	PS	0	1	0	0	1	1	‡	0	0	1	1	3
Deception	679	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	AN	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 5 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 0	97.0	550.0	PS	0	1	0	0	0	‡	‡	0	0	1	1	3
Joinville	680	-63.25	-55.75	Pac. Oc.	AN	γ	A - 1	‡	50	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	1,670.0	823.0	PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡	0	0	0	1	5
James Ross	681	-64.17	-57.75	Pac. Oc.	AN	γ	A - 5	‡	50	P 4 ∪ P 6 # # #	9 ⊃ 0	3,260.0	1,628.0	PS	0	1	0	0	1	1	‡	0	0	1	1	5
Brabant	682	-64.25	-62.33	Pac. Oc.	AN	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 10	1,220.0	1,910.0	PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡	0	0	0	1	3
Anvers	683	-64.55	-63.58	Pac. Oc.	AN	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 10	2,240.0	840.0	PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡	0	0	0	1	3
Adelaide	684	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	AN	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 4 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	2,760.0	2,800.0	PS	0	0	0	0	0	1	‡	0	0	1	1	5
Alexander	685	-71.00	-70.00	Pac. Oc.	AN	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	43,200.0	3,140.0	PS	0	0	0	0	0	1	‡	0	0	1	1	5
Charcot	686	-69.75	-75.25	Pac. Oc.	AN	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	2,000.0	610.0	PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡	0	0	0	1	5
Peter	687	-68.78	-90.58	Pac. Oc.	AN	δ	O - 5	pH	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	249.0	1,753.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5
Ross	688	-77.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	AN	α	C - 5	‡	120	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	5,220.0	4,020.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	1	5
Buckle	689	-66.83	163.20	Pac. Oc.	AN	δ	O - 5	HI	120	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	100.0	1,238.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	1	5
Young	690	-66.42	162.40	Pac. Oc.	AN	δ	O - 5	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	155.0	1,340.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	1	5
Macquarie	691	-54.62	158.90	Pac. Oc.	PA	β	O - 5	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 1	120.0	430.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Lord Howe	692	-31.55	159.08	Pac. Oc.	IA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 8 ∪ H 2 ∪ P 6	3 ∪ 2	15.0	864.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Art	693	-19.72	163.65	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	‡	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 4	56.0	283.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	-21.50	165.50	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 0	16,880.0	1,628.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Pins	695	-22.62	167.50	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	130.0	266.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Ouvea	696	-20.55	166.57	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 4	†	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 9	134.0	39.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Lifou	697	-20.88	167.22	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	1,196.0	90.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Mare	698	-21.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 3	‡	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	642.0	129.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Walpole	699	-22.62	168.95	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 4	†	30	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	1.3	90.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Norfolk	700	-29.03	167.95	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	O - 5	pH	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	34.0	318.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features									Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	P.I.	Gl
North	701	-39.00	176.00	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	HI	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 9	115,214.0	2,797.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
South	702	-43.00	171.50	Pac. Oc.	IA-PA	γ	A - 1	HI	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	149,710.0	3,764.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2
Stewart	703	-47.00	167.83	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	***P*** 8 ∪ H 3 # # #	9 ∪ 2	1,750.0	980.0	CS	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
North East	704	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	C - 1	†	160	P 6 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	2.4	189.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auckland	705	-50.67	166.50	Pac. Oc.	PA	ζ	C - 5	‡	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 10	824.0	671.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2
Campbell	706	-52.50	169.08	Pac. Oc.	PA	ζ	C - 1	†	200	P 6 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	110.0	170.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Antipodes	707	-49.67	178.78	Pac. Oc.	PA	ζ,ζ	O - 5	pH	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	62.0	402.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Depot	708	-47.70	179.07	Pac. Oc.	IA	ζ	C - 1	†	200	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	0.3	50.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pitt	709	-44.28	-176.22	Pac. Oc.	PA	ζ,ζ	C - 1	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 9	62.0	296.0	CS	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Chatham	710	-43.92	-176.50	Pac. Oc.	PA	ζ	C - 1	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 6	900.0	285.0	CS	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Macauley	711	-30.20	-178.47	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	200	H 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	3.1	237.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Raoul	712	-29.27	-177.90	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 6 ⊃ N 1 # # #	9 ∪ 2	29.0	525.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Eua	713	-21.37	-174.93	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 3	‡	10	P 5 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	87.4	312.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Tongatapu	714	-21.17	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 4	†	30	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	257.0	65.0	CS	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Hunga Ha'apai	715	-20.55	-175.40	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	0.6	128.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunga Tonga	716	-20.53	-175.38	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 4	†	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	0.4	140.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nomuka	717	-20.25	-174.80	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 4	†	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	5.3	45.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Tofua	718	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	HI	30	P 2 ⊃ N 1 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	55.6	507.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kao	719	-19.67	-175.02	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	12.6	1,046.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lifuka	720	-19.80	-174.35	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 4	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	11.0	15.0	CS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Late	721	-18.80	-174.65	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	HI	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	17.4	519.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kapa	722	-18.70	-174.03	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 4	†	30	H 2 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 4	6.0	100.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunga	723	-18.68	-174.12	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 4	†	0	H 2 # # # # # # #	3 ∪ 9	4.7	90.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vava'u	724	-18.60	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 4	†	0	T 2 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	86.0	210.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	30	H 1 ⊃ P 5 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	15.5	160.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tafahi	726	-15.85	-173.72	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	P 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	3.4	560.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Niuafo'ou	727	-15.58	-175.63	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	34.7	210.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Alofi	728	-14.35	-178.03	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	18.5	400.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Futuna	729	-14.32	-178.08	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	44.0	760.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Rotuma	730	-12.50	177.08	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 4	47.0	255.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Naviti	731	-17.12	177.25	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	34.0	388.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Yasawa	732	-16.78	177.52	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 9	28.5	233.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Yadua	733	-16.82	178.30	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	13.6	194.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vanua Levu	734	-16.55	179.25	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 9	5,540.0	1,070.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Rabi	735	-16.50	-179.98	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	68.8	466.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Taveuni	736	-16.85	-179.97	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	435.0	1,231.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Qamea	737	-16.77	-179.77	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	34.0	304.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vanua Balava	738	-17.23	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 3	‡	10	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 3	53.2	280.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cicia	739	-17.75	-179.30	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 3	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	33.7	165.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lakeba	740	-18.22	-178.78	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 3	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	57.0	219.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kabara	741	-18.95	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 3	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	31.1	143.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Matuku	742	-19.17	179.77	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	10	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	28.5	385.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Totoya	743	-18.95	-179.83	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ⊃ 0	28.5	361.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Moala	744	-18.60	179.88	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 2	62.2	468.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gau	745	-18.03	179.30	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	140.0	715.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Batiki	746	-17.77	179.13	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	H 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	9.3	185.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Koro	747	-17.32	179.38	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	104.0	561.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ovalau	748	-17.67	178.80	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	104.0	626.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Viti Levu	749	-18.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 9	10,388.0	1,320.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Beqa	750	-18.38	178.13	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	36.3	439.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features								Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	P.I.	GI
Vatulele	751	-18.55	177.63	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 3	‡	10	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	31.6	33.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Kadavu	752	-19.00	178.22	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	pH	10	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 3	408.0	838.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Matthew	753	-22.33	171.33	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # # #	6 ⊃ 0	0.1	142.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	P 2 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ⊃ 0	104.0	852.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tanna	755	-19.50	169.33	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	561.0	1,084.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Aniwa	756	-19.27	169.58	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 4	†	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	11.0	42.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Erromango	757	-18.80	169.08	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 3	‡	30	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 5	887.0	886.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Efate	758	-17.67	168.38	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 3	‡	0	H 3 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 2	887.0	647.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Emae	759	-17.07	168.40	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	pH	10	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 3	20.0	644.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tongoa	760	-16.90	168.57	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	11.0	487.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Epi	761	-16.72	168.25	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	4 ⊃ 2	446.0	833.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Paama	762	-16.47	168.22	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	P 5 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	24.0	544.0	CS	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Malakula	763	-16.25	167.50	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 3	pH	10	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	2,053.0	863.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ambrym	764	-16.25	168.12	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	HI	10	P 2 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	666.0	1,270.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 1	pH	50	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	490.0	946.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Maewo	766	-15.17	168.17	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 3	pH	50	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 0	300.0	811.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Aoba	767	-15.38	167.83	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	HI	10	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	272.0	1,496.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Espiritu Santo	768	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	P 5 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 4	3,885.0	1,879.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gaua	769	-14.28	167.50	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	HI	50	P 2 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	330.0	797.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vanua Lava	770	-13.83	167.47	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 4	310.0	946.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hiu	771	-13.13	166.55	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 4	†	30	T 2 # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	50.0	366.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tikopia	772	-12.32	168.82	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	pH	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	12.0	366.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	pH	0	P 8 ∪ P 6 # # #	9 ⊃ 0	166.0	923.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nendo	774	-10.75	165.90	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 10	560.0	579.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Rennell	775	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 4	†	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 2	825.0	110.0	CS	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Bellona	776	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 4	†	0	H 2 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 0	21.6	79.0	CS	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 9	3,290.0	1,280.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	4,530.0	1,432.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Guadalcanal	779	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 3	5,650.0	2,447.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Savo	780	-9.13	159.82	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	HI	50	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	26.0	485.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Isabel	781	-8.00	159.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	P 6 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 9	3,780.0	1,219.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Choiseul	782	-7.08	157.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	3,030.0	1,067.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vangunu	783	-8.63	158.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	‡	50	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	530.0	1,082.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
New Georgia	784	-8.25	157.50	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 9	2,330.0	822.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Rendova	785	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 3	‡	10	P 8 # # # # # #	4 ⊃ 0	60.0	1,060.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kolombangara	786	-8.00	157.08	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	‡	10	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	678.0	1,760.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ghizo	787	-8.07	156.80	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 3	‡	10	H 2 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 2	35.0	172.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ranongga	788	-8.08	156.57	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	‡	10	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	195.0	853.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vella Lavella	789	-7.75	156.67	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 3	HI	10	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	723.0	850.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mono	790	-7.35	155.57	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 3	‡	0	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	91.0	355.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shortland	791	-7.03	155.78	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 3	‡	0	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	413.0	237.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fauro	792	-6.92	156.07	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	‡	10	P 6 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 9	120.0	590.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bougainville	793	-6.00	155.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 1	HI	50	P 8 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	10,619.0	3,123.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Buka	794	-5.25	154.63	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	492.0	500.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Rossel	795	-11.35	154.15	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	157.0	920.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tagula	796	-11.50	153.50	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	630.0	800.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Misima	797	-10.67	152.75	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 8 ∪ P 6 # # #	1 ∪ 2	240.0	1,037.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Normanby	798	-10.00	151.00	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	5 ⊃ 0	1,040.0	1,100.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sanaroa	799	-9.62	151.00	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 1	64.0	90.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fergusson	800	-9.50	150.67	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	***P*** 8 ∪ H 2 # # #	2 ∪ 9	1,340.0	1,830.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features								Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	P.I.	GI
Goodenough	801	-9.37	150.27	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	751.0	2,545.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kiriwina	802	-8.67	151.10	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 4	†	50	H 1 # # # # # #	6 ⊃ 0	610.0	30.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	†	0
Woodlark	803	-9.10	152.83	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 3	‡	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	1,074.0	410.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Simberi	804	-2.63	151.98	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 3	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	75.0	320.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 4	†	30	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	50.0	55.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mussau	806	-1.42	149.63	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	‡	30	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	410.0	650.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Manus	807	-2.17	147.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 3	‡	10	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	1,640.0	720.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Lavongai	808	-2.50	150.25	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	‡	10	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	1,190.0	870.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
New Ireland	809	-3.33	152.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 3	‡	10	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	8,650.0	2,290.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
New Britain	810	-5.67	151.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 1	HI	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ∪ 2	36,670.0	2,440.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Garove	811	-4.70	149.50	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	HI	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ⊃ 0	65.0	370.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Unea	812	-4.88	149.15	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 4	†	30	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	28.0	783.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sakar	813	-5.42	148.10	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	‡	30	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	34.0	998.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Umboi	814	-5.60	148.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 1	‡	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	777.0	1,370.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Tolokiwa	815	-5.32	147.62	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	‡	50	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	39.0	1,396.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Long	816	-5.33	147.10	Pac. Oc.	PA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 2 ⊃ N 1 # # #	2 ⊃ 9	414.0	1,304.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bagabag	817	-4.80	146.23	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	35.0	690.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Karkar	818	-4.63	145.97	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	362.0	1,835.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Manam	819	-4.08	145.03	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 5	HI	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	83.0	1,300.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
New Guinea	820	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	HI	50	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ∪ 9	790,000.0	5,030.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
Yapen	821	-1.75	136.25	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 0	2,430.0	1,496.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Biak	822	-1.00	136.00	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	2,460.0	1,030.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Waigeo	823	-0.23	130.75	Pac. Oc.	IA	γ	A - 1	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	3,100.0	999.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Helen	824	2.97	131.82	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 4	†	50	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	0.1	5.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tobi	825	3.00	131.17	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 4	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	0.6	10.0	CS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Merir	826	4.32	132.32	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 4	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 3	0.8	15.0	CS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 4	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	8.4	61.0	CS	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 4	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 2	12.7	30.0	CS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ngeruktabel	829	7.25	134.40	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 4	†	0	H 1 # # # # # #	8 ⊃ 0	19.0	209.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Oreor	830	7.33	134.50	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 3	‡	30	H 1 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 0	9.3	140.0	CS	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 3	‡	0	H 2 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 2	332.0	242.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Yap	832	9.52	138.10	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	pH	10	H 1 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 3	56.0	176.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Gagil-Tamil	833	9.53	138.17	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	28.8	84.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Maap	834	9.58	138.18	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	10.6	61.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Rumung	835	9.62	138.17	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	4.3	79.0	CS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Guam	836	13.45	144.78	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 3	‡	10	P 6 ∪ H 1 # # #	3 ∪ 2	549.0	410.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Rota	837	14.17	145.20	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 4	†	30	P 3 ∪ H 1 # # #	2 ∪ 4	85.0	491.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 4	†	0	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	7.2	178.0	CS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tinian	839	15.00	145.63	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 3	‡	30	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	102.0	170.0	CS	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Saipan	840	15.20	145.75	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 3	‡	0	P 6 ∪ H 1 # # #	9 ∪ 2	120.0	470.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 4	†	30	T 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	0.9	81.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	‡	30	P 2 ∪ N 1 # # #	2 ∪ 9	32.3	788.0	CS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	5.0	549.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guguan	844	17.32	145.85	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	0	H 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	4.2	300.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	11.3	744.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pagan	846	18.12	145.77	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 5 ∪ P 2 # # #	6 ⊃ 0	48.3	570.0	CS	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	47.4	965.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	7.3	884.0	PS	0	0	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	2.0	319.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minami-io Jima	850	24.23	141.47	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 1 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 0	3.7	916.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features								Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	P.I.	GI
Io Jima	851	24.78	141.33	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	22.4	161.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kita-io Jima	852	25.43	141.28	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	5.5	792.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Haha Jima	853	26.63	142.15	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	8 ∪ 9	20.8	463.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Chichi Jima	854	27.08	142.22	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 3	‡	10	P 8 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 5	24.0	318.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ani Jima	855	27.12	142.22	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 3	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	7.8	254.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ototo Jima	856	27.17	142.18	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 3	‡	0	P 8 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 3	5.3	235.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Muko Jima	857	27.68	142.13	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 3	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 1	3.1	88.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tori Shima	858	30.48	140.32	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	10	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	4.6	394.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Aoga Shima	859	32.47	139.77	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	5.2	423.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hachijo Jima	860	33.08	139.80	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	0	***P*** 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	68.2	854.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mikura Jima	861	33.87	139.60	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	19.7	851.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Miyake Jima	862	34.08	139.53	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	55.1	814.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kozu Shima	863	34.22	139.17	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 6 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	18.4	572.0	CS	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Shikine Jima	864	34.32	139.22	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	3.7	109.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nii Jima	865	34.37	139.27	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 6 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	22.8	432.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
To Shima	866	34.43	139.28	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	‡	0	P 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	4.2	508.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
O Shima	867	34.73	139.40	Pac. Oc.	PH	γ	A - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	91.0	754.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Falalop	868	10.02	139.80	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	180	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	0.9	15.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fais	869	9.77	140.52	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	2.8	18.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Oao	870	6.70	143.03	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	0.7	15.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lamotrek	871	7.47	146.38	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	0.6	15.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Liuaniua	872	-5.48	159.70	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	1.6	6.0	CS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hale	873	1.03	154.80	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	0.3	10.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nukuoro	874	3.85	155.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	0.5	10.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tol	875	7.37	151.62	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 6	‡	15	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 3	23.0	435.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Udot	876	7.38	151.72	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 6	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ∪ 2	4.9	152.0	CS	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fefan	877	7.35	151.85	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 6	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	13.2	298.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Weno	878	7.43	151.87	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 6	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	18.8	370.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Uman	879	7.30	151.88	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 6	‡	0	P 2 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	4.7	244.0	CS	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tonowas	880	7.38	151.88	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 6	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 2	8.8	349.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	15	P 2 # # # # # #	9 ∪ 2	334.0	791.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 8 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	109.0	630.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nauru	883	-0.53	166.93	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	30	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	22.0	70.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Banaba	884	-0.87	169.58	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	6.3	78.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Jaluit	885	5.92	169.65	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 0	2.6	5.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kwajalein	886	8.72	167.73	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	3.3	20.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ebeye	887	8.77	167.73	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 1	0.3	2.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Eniwetak	888	11.35	162.33	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	1.0	5.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bikini	889	11.62	165.55	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	1.7	5.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Minami-tori Shima	890	24.27	154.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 0	1.1	9.0	CS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wake	891	19.28	166.65	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 0	5.5	6.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mejit	892	10.28	170.90	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	1.9	2.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Majuro	893	7.08	171.13	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	5.2	5.0	CS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Betio	894	1.35	172.93	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	2.6	10.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Howland	895	0.80	-176.63	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	1.8	6.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Baker	896	0.22	-176.47	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	1.4	6.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kanton	897	-2.83	-171.72	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	9.2	4.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vaitupu	898	-7.47	178.68	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	5.6	6.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Funafati	899	-8.52	179.22	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	2.8	6.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Uvea	900	-13.30	-176.20	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 7	‡	20	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 9	80.0	146.0	CS	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features								Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	Pl.	Gl
Niue	901	-19.03	-169.87	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 3	‡	25	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	259.0	62.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Savai'i	902	-13.58	-172.42	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	HI	35	P 2 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	1,820.0	1,860.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Upolu	903	-13.92	-171.75	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 5 # # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	1,040.0	1,110.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tutuila	904	-14.30	-170.70	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	HO	0	P 6 ∪ P 5 ∪ H 2	3 ∪ 9	135.0	653.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ofu	905	-14.18	-169.70	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	7.8	494.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	5.2	639.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tau	907	-14.25	-169.50	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 2 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	44.0	966.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fenua Fala	908	-9.38	-171.28	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	30	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	0.1	10.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Swains	909	-11.05	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	2.1	5.0	CS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Wales	910	-10.88	-165.82	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 2	2.0	10.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Aitutaki	911	-18.87	-159.75	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 6	‡	15	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 4	18.0	119.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Atiu	912	-20.03	-158.12	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 7	‡	5	H 2 # # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 2	26.9	71.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Mitiaro	913	-19.82	-157.72	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 7	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	22.3	6.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Mauke	914	-20.15	-157.38	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 7	‡	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	18.4	30.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Rarotonga	915	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	10	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	67.0	650.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mangaia	916	-21.92	-157.92	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 7	‡	10	H 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	52.0	169.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Rimatara	917	-22.63	-152.85	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 4	‡	5	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	8.0	95.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Rurutu	918	-22.43	-151.33	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 4	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 2	29.0	389.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Tubuai	919	-23.30	-149.50	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	‡	5	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	48.0	422.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	‡	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	16.0	437.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Rapa	921	-27.60	-144.33	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	5 ∪ 9	40.0	650.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Henderson	922	-24.37	-128.32	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 3	‡	35	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	36.0	34.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pitcairn	923	-25.07	-130.10	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	35	P 5 ⊃ N 1 # # #	1 ∪ 10	4.5	335.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Kamaka	924	-23.23	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 6	pH	15	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	0.4	176.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Akamaru	925	-23.18	-134.92	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 6	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	1.8	246.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Aukena	926	-23.13	-134.90	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 6	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	1.3	198.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Taravai	927	-23.15	-135.03	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 6	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	9 ⊃ 0	5.7	256.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Magareva	928	-23.12	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 6	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	13.0	445.0	PS	0	1	1	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	15	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	2.0	433.0	PS	0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Tahiti	930	-17.62	-149.45	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 8 # # # # # # #	6 ⊃ 0	1,045.0	2,241.0	PS	1	1	1	‡	1	1	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Moorea	931	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 8 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 9	136.0	1,207.0	PS	0	1	‡	‡	1	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 1	9.5	154.0	PS	0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Huahine-iti	933	-16.77	-150.97	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 2	30.0	435.0	PS	1	1	‡	‡	1	1	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Huahine-nui	934	-16.72	-151.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 2	43.0	669.0	PS	1	1	‡	‡	1	1	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Raiatea	935	-16.83	-151.42	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 5 # # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 9	194.0	1,017.0	PS	0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Tahaa	936	-16.63	-151.50	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	88.0	590.0	PS	0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Bora-Bora	937	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # # #	9 ⊃ 0	18.3	727.0	PS	0	1	1	‡	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Maupiti	938	-16.45	-152.25	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 4	pH	5	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	13.5	380.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 3	pH	30	N 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	28.0	110.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pahua	940	-14.49	-148.34	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	5	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	3.0	10.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tuherahera	941	-15.13	-148.23	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	2.5	6.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Avatoru	942	-14.93	-147.85	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	2.5	6.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Teputaiti	943	-16.08	-142.42	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 0	2.6	12.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tararo	944	-14.65	-145.20	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 0	2.0	5.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fatu Hiva	945	-10.47	-138.65	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	30	T 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 10	80.0	960.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Motane	946	-9.98	-138.82	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 0	15.0	520.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	10 ∪ 9	50.0	1,050.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Hiva Oa	948	-9.75	-139.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	3 ⊃ 10	320.0	1,190.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	1.3	359.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Ua Pou	950	-9.38	-140.05	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 10	105.0	1,252.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0

Table 49. Geophysical information—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Location			Geologic Features					Physiography		Size		Hydrologic Features								Climatic Features			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Litho. Plate	Quipu	Type	Vlc.	Geol. Dist.	Topographic Type	Shape Type	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	pR	sR	pS	sS	wL	fL	bL	Res.	Cr	Pf	Pl.	Gl
Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 10	77.0	854.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	10 ∪ 1	330.0	1,208.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 0	52.0	577.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ⊃ 0	18.1	420.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Flint	955	-11.43	-151.80	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	30	H 1 # # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 0	3.2	7.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	4.5	6.0	PS	0	0	0	0	‡	0	‡	0	1	0	0	0
Starbuck	957	-5.62	-155.88	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	16.2	5.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Malden	958	-4.05	-154.98	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 0	102.0	8.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Kiritimati	959	1.87	-157.42	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	388.0	12.0	CS	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Teraina	960	4.72	-160.40	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	9.6	5.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0
Johnston	961	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	1 ⊃ 0	2.3	4.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Green	962	28.42	-178.42	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	0.8	6.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sand	963	28.20	-177.38	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	3.9	4.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Eastern	964	28.20	-177.33	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	1.3	4.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	1.7	6.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Laysan	966	25.83	-171.83	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	4.0	11.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Necker	967	23.58	-164.70	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	30	P 5 # # # # # # #	3 ⊃ 2	0.2	84.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nihoa	968	23.10	-161.97	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	0.8	277.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kaula	969	21.67	-160.53	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 5 # # # # # # #	5 ⊃ 0	1.1	168.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Niihau	970	21.92	-160.17	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	3 ∪ 2	186.0	390.0	CS	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Lehua	971	22.02	-160.10	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	2 ⊃ 0	1.0	214.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	1,437.0	1,580.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Oahu	973	21.50	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	H 2 ∪ P 5 # # #	2 ⊃ 1	1,540.0	1,233.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Molokai	974	21.13	-157.00	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 5 ∪ H 2 # # #	3 ∪ 2	671.0	1,510.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lanai	975	20.83	-156.92	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 4 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	365.0	1,020.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	HO	0	P 4 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	116.0	450.0	CS	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Maui	977	20.75	-156.33	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	HI	0	***P*** 2 # # # # # # #	6 ∪ 2	1,885.0	3,056.0	CS	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	HI	0	***P*** 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 1	10,414.0	4,205.0	CS	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Guadalupe	979	29.00	-118.27	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 5 # # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	264.0	1,297.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
San Benedicto	980	19.30	-110.82	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 2 ⊃ P 5 # # #	2 ∪ 9	4.0	297.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Socorro	981	18.75	-110.97	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	107.0	1,130.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Clarión	982	18.37	-114.73	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 5	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # # #	1 ∪ 2	19.0	335.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Ile Clipperton	983	10.28	-109.22	Pac. Oc.	PA	δ	O - 2	pH	30	H 1 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	5.2	29.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cocos	984	5.53	-87.07	Pac. Oc.	CO	δ	O - 5	pH	30	H 3 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 1	23.0	671.0	CS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malpelo	985	3.98	-81.58	Pac. Oc.	NZ	δ	O - 5	pH	0	P 6 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 9	1.0	358.0	CS	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pinta	986	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	NZ	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	59.0	762.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Marchena	987	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	NZ	δ	O - 5	‡	0	P 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	130.0	343.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Fernandina	988	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	NZ	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	642.0	1,494.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Isabela	989	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	NZ	δ	O - 5	HI	0	***P*** 2 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 4	4,588.0	1,710.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Santiago	990	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	NZ	δ	O - 5	HI	0	P 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	585.0	910.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Santa Cruz	991	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	NZ	δ	O - 5	‡	0	P 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	986.0	863.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
San Cristóbal	992	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	NZ	δ	O - 5	HO	0	P 5 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	558.0	760.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Floreana	993	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	NZ	δ	O - 5	‡	0	P 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	173.0	640.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
Española	994	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	NZ	δ	O - 5	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	61.0	198.0	PS	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	0
San Félix	995	-26.28	-80.08	Pac. Oc.	NZ	δ	O - 5	‡	0	H 2 # # # # # # #	2 ∪ 9	3.0	192.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
San Ambrosio	996	-26.35	-79.87	Pac. Oc.	NZ	δ	O - 5	‡	0	P 2 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	7.0	480.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Robinson Crusoe	997	-33.63	-78.87	Pac. Oc.	NZ	δ	O - 5	‡	0	P 6 # # # # # # #	9 ∪ 2	93.0	915.0	CS	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alejandro Selkirk	998	-33.75	-80.77	Pac. Oc.	NZ	δ	O - 5	‡	0	P 5 # # # # # # #	2 ⊃ 0	85.0	1,350.0	CS	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sala y Gómez	999	-26.47	-105.47	Pac. Oc.	NZ	β	O - 5	pH	0	H 1 # # # # # # #	3 ∪ 2	0.1	30.0	CS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pascua	1000	-27.15	-109.43	Pac. Oc.	NZ	β	O - 5	pH	0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	1 ∪ 2	118.0	530.0	CS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

WINDOW 7—GEOLOGIC NEIGHBORS

Geologic neighbors in the Primary Island Set are provided by 17 parameters that relate to 4 categories (table 50).

The total island coverage by the 17 parameters is 17,000; the average coverage is, therefore, 1,000 islands per parameter.

Table 50. Parameters that provide information on the geologic neighbors among the islands in the Primary Island Set

[Cat., Category; Cum., Cumulative]

Count		Parameter descriptions	Islands covered
Cum.	Cat.		
		Identification	
1	1	Island name	1,000
2	2	Island ID number per a specific geophysically based sequential order of the islands	1,000
		Geographic	
3	1	Island latitude	1,000
4	2	Island longitude	1,000
5	3	Oceanic region in which an island is located	1,000
6	4	Island group to which an island belongs	1,000
		Physiographic	
7	1	Area of an island	1,000
		Geologic	
8	1	Geologic type of an island	1,000
9	2	Name of nearest type C island from a specific island	1,000
10	3	ID number of nearest type C Island from a specific island	1,000
11	4	Distance to nearest type C island from a specific island	1,000
12	5	Name of nearest type A island from a specific island	1,000
13	6	ID number of nearest type A island from a specific island	1,000
14	7	Distance to nearest type A island from a specific island	1,000
15	8	Name of nearest type O island from a specific island	1,000
16	9	ID number of nearest type O Island from a specific island	1,000
17	10	Distance to nearest type O island from a specific island	1,000

The abbreviations and the notations that relate to the parameters in Window 7 are listed in table 51. The geologic neighbors are listed in table 52.

Table 51. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 7

A	Arc	Long.	Longitude
Arch.	Archipelago	Med.	Mediterranean
Atl.	Atlantic	N.	Northern
Aus.	Australia	No.	Number
C	Continental	O	Oceanic
deg.	degree	Oc.	Ocean
Dist.	Distance	P	Positional
Distr.	District	Pac.	Pacific
E.	Eastern	Q.	Queen
Gp.	Group	sq.	square
Gtr.	Greater	Str.	Strait
ID	Identification	V	Virtual
Ind.	Indian	W.	Western
Is.	Islands	Z.	Zemlya 1
km	kilometer	†	Not applicable
Lat.	Latitude		

[1]Russian for "land"

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Class C			Class A			Class O		
								Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Åland	1	C - 4	738.0	60.25	20.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Ahvenanmaa Is.	Hiiumaa	2	218	Montague	618	6,580	Eysturoy	62	1,443
Hiiumaa	2	C - 6	970.0	58.83	22.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Hiiumaa	Saaremaa	3	47	Montague	618	6,754	Eysturoy	62	1,644
Saaremaa	3	C - 6	2,670.0	58.42	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Saaremaa	Hiiumaa	2	47	Montague	618	6,799	Suduroy	59	1,653
Gotland	4	C - 6	2,975.0	57.50	18.55	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Gotland	Öland	5	143	Montague	618	6,872	Suduroy	59	1,489
Öland	5	C - 6	1,334.0	56.75	16.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Oland	Gotland	4	143	Montague	618	6,938	Suduroy	59	1,430
Bornholm	6	C - 3	588.0	55.17	15.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bornholm	Rügen	8	132	Montague	618	7,095	Suduroy	59	1,447
Usedom	7	C - 8	445.0	54.00	14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Usedom	Rügen	8	61	Montague	618	7,212	Suduroy	59	1,482
Rügen	8	C - 6	927.0	54.42	13.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Rugen	Usedom	7	61	Montague	618	7,159	Suduroy	59	1,422
Sjælland	9	C - 6	7,026.0	55.50	11.75	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Danish Is.	Anholt	10	134	Montague	618	7,021	Suduroy	59	1,264
Anholt	10	C - 6	22.4	56.70	11.57	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Danish Is.	Laeso	11	71	Montague	618	6,888	Suduroy	59	1,174
Læso	11	C - 6	101.0	57.27	11.02	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Danish Is.	Anholt	10	71	Montague	618	6,819	Suduroy	59	1,111
Romo	12	C - 8	100.0	55.13	8.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Sylt	13	28	Montague	618	7,017	Suduroy	59	1,140
Sylt	13	C - 8	93.0	54.90	8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Romo	12	28	Montague	618	7,039	Suduroy	59	1,150
Helgoland	14	C - 6	0.6	54.20	7.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Wangerooge	15	56	Montague	618	7,108	Suduroy	59	1,188
Wangerooge	15	C - 8	7.0	53.70	7.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Helgoland	14	56	Barbuda	185	7,107	Suduroy	59	1,232
Borkum	16	C - 8	36.0	53.60	6.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Schiermonnikoog	17	34	Barbuda	185	7,026	Suduroy	59	1,191
Schiermonnikoog	17	C - 8	26.0	53.48	6.22	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Ameland	18	31	Barbuda	185	6,993	Suduroy	59	1,183
Ameland	18	C - 8	57.0	53.45	5.75	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Terschelling	19	29	Barbuda	185	6,962	Suduroy	59	1,168
Terschelling	19	C - 8	96.0	53.40	5.32	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Vlieland	20	28	Barbuda	185	6,932	Suduroy	59	1,156
Vlieland	20	C - 8	31.0	53.27	4.97	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Texel	21	22	Barbuda	185	6,907	Suduroy	59	1,156
Texel	21	C - 8	166.0	53.08	4.83	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Vlieland	20	22	Barbuda	185	6,896	Suduroy	59	1,168
Jersey	22	C - 4	116.0	49.22	-2.12	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Channel Is.	Guernsey	23	44	Barbuda	185	6,346	Suduroy	59	1,401
Guernsey	23	C - 4	63.0	49.45	-2.60	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Channel Is.	Jersey	22	44	Barbuda	185	6,317	Suduroy	59	1,369
Ouessant	24	C - 4	15.5	48.47	-5.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ouessant	Saint Mary's	27	187	Barbuda	185	6,118	Alboran	259	1,400
Belle	25	C - 3	90.3	47.32	-3.18	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Belle	Ouessant	24	189	Barbuda	185	6,227	Alboran	259	1,262
Berlenga	26	C - 4	0.8	39.40	-9.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Berlenga	Ibiza	261	943	Barbuda	185	5,559	Alboran	259	686
Saint Mary's	27	C - 4	6.5	49.93	-6.30	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Ouessant	24	187	Barbuda	185	6,071	Suduroy	59	1,290
Wight	28	C - 6	381.0	50.67	-1.33	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Guernsey	23	163	Barbuda	185	6,433	Suduroy	59	1,254
Great Britain	29	C - 1	219,000.0	54.00	-2.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Man	30	165	Barbuda	185	6,472	Suduroy	59	885
Man	30	C - 6	588.0	54.25	-4.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Great Britain	29	165	Barbuda	185	6,323	Suduroy	59	821
Ireland	31	C - 1	83,020.0	53.33	-8.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Man	30	251	Barbuda	185	6,073	Suduroy	59	914
Rockall	32	C - 1	0.1	57.55	-13.58	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Saint Kilda	33	296	Barbuda	185	5,937	Suduroy	59	583
Saint Kilda	33	C - 4	12.0	57.80	-8.63	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	North Uist	35	82	Barbuda	185	6,215	Suduroy	59	427
Lewis with Harris	34	C - 4	2,137.0	58.25	-6.67	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	North Uist	35	81	Barbuda	185	6,341	Suduroy	59	365
North Uist	35	C - 4	305.0	57.60	-7.30	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	North Uist	35	19	Barbuda	185	6,280	Suduroy	59	438
Benbecula	36	C - 4	85.0	57.43	-7.35	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	North Uist	35	19	Barbuda	185	6,270	Suduroy	59	457
South Uist	37	C - 4	365.0	57.25	-7.35	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Benbecula	36	20	Barbuda	185	6,263	Suduroy	59	477
Barra	38	C - 4	81.0	56.97	-7.48	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Vatersay	39	6	Barbuda	185	6,244	Suduroy	59	509
Vatersay	39	C - 4	15.0	56.92	-7.53	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Barra	38	6	Barbuda	185	6,239	Suduroy	59	515
Berneray	40	C - 4	4.0	56.78	-7.63	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Vatersay	39	16	Barbuda	185	6,228	Suduroy	59	530
Islay	41	C - 3	609.0	55.80	-6.20	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Colonsay	42	30	Barbuda	185	6,273	Suduroy	59	639
Colonsay	42	C - 6	45.0	56.07	-6.22	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Islay	41	30	Barbuda	185	6,282	Suduroy	59	609
Mull	43	C - 3	951.0	56.42	-5.90	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Colonsay	42	44	Barbuda	185	6,313	Suduroy	59	571
Tiree	44	C - 4	76.0	56.50	-6.92	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Coll	45	26	Barbuda	185	6,258	Suduroy	59	560
Coll	45	C - 4	74.0	56.63	-6.57	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Tiree	44	26	Barbuda	185	6,283	Suduroy	59	545
Eigg	46	C - 3	43.0	56.90	-6.17	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Rhum	47	15	Barbuda	185	6,316	Suduroy	59	517
Rhum	47	C - 3	146.0	57.00	-6.33	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Eigg	46	15	Barbuda	185	6,310	Suduroy	59	505
Skye	48	C - 3	1,370.0	57.30	-6.25	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Rhum	47	34	Barbuda	185	6,327	Suduroy	59	472
Hoy	49	C - 3	155.0	58.85	-3.30	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Mainland	51	17	Montague	618	6,416	Suduroy	59	356
South Ronaldsay	50	C - 3	52.0	58.77	-2.97	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hoy	49	21	Montague	618	6,431	Suduroy	59	375

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
								Class C			Class A			Class O		
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Mainland	51	C - 3	536.0	59.00	-3.25	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hoy	49	17	Montague	618	6,401	Suduroy	59	344
Westray	52	C - 6	47.0	59.30	-3.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Sanday	53	24	Montague	618	6,375	Suduroy	59	325
Sanday	53	C - 6	48.0	59.25	-2.58	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Westray	52	24	Montague	618	6,388	Suduroy	59	345
Fair	54	C - 6	15.0	59.53	-1.65	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Sanday	53	62	Montague	618	6,377	Suduroy	59	360
Mainland	55	C - 3	979.0	60.27	-1.27	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Yell	56	38	Montague	618	6,307	Suduroy	59	332
Yell	56	C - 4	210.0	60.60	-1.10	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Fetlar	57	13	Montague	618	6,275	Suduroy	59	325
Fetlar	57	C - 4	40.0	60.62	-0.87	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Yell	56	13	Montague	618	6,277	Suduroy	59	337
Unst	58	C - 4	119.0	60.75	-0.88	Grt. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Fetlar	57	15	Montague	618	6,263	Suduroy	59	331
Sudhuroy	59	O - 8	166.0	61.53	-6.83	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	Yell	56	325	Montague	618	6,067	Vagar	60	65
Vagar	60	O - 8	179.0	62.08	-7.25	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	Yell	56	367	Montague	618	6,002	Streymoy	61	14
Streymoy	61	O - 8	373.0	62.13	-7.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	Yell	56	357	Montague	618	6,002	Eysturoy	62	12
Eysturoy	62	O - 8	287.0	62.22	-6.87	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	Yell	56	355	Montague	618	5,996	Streymoy	61	12
Hitra	63	C - 4	571.0	63.53	8.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Hitra	Moskenesøya	64	532	Montague	618	6,113	Eysturoy	62	803
Moskenesøya	64	C - 9	186.0	67.98	13.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lofoten Is.	Vestvagøya	65	46	Montague	618	5,676	Jan Mayen	113	890
Vestvagøya	65	C - 9	411.0	68.25	13.83	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lofoten Is.	Austvagøya	66	33	Montague	618	5,654	Jan Mayen	113	905
Austvagøya	66	C - 9	526.0	68.33	14.60	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lofoten Is.	Vestvagøya	65	33	Montague	618	5,652	Jan Mayen	113	928
Hinnøya	67	C - 9	2,198.0	68.50	16.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Vesterlen Is.	Austvagøya	66	60	Montague	618	5,645	Jan Mayen	113	969
Andøya	68	C - 9	489.0	69.13	15.90	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Vesterlen Is.	Senja	69	67	Montague	618	5,575	Jan Mayen	113	935
Senja	69	C - 9	1,590.0	69.33	17.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Senja	Andøya	68	67	Montague	618	5,564	Jan Mayen	113	984
Magerøy	70	C - 9	437.0	71.05	25.75	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Mageroy	Senja	69	364	Montague	618	5,414	Jan Mayen	113	1,216
Bjørnøya	71	C - 3	180.0	74.42	19.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	Hopen	72	296	Montague	618	5,016	Jan Mayen	113	969
Hopen	72	C - 6	60.0	76.58	25.17	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	Edgeøya	73	145	Montague	618	4,800	Jan Mayen	113	1,187
Edgeøya	73	C - 6	5,100.0	77.75	22.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	Hopen	72	145	Montague	618	4,663	Jan Mayen	113	1,166
Vestspitsbergen	74	C - 4	39,040.0	78.75	16.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	Prins Karls Forland	75	109	Montague	618	4,528	Jan Mayen	113	1,097
Prins Karls Forland	75	C - 6	630.0	78.53	11.17	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	Vestspitsbergen	74	109	Montague	618	4,525	Jan Mayen	113	1,002
Nordaustlandet	76	C - 3	14,550.0	79.80	22.40	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	Kongsøya	77	162	Montague	618	4,437	Jan Mayen	113	1,272
Kongsøya	77	C - 3	270.0	78.92	28.67	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	Kvitøya	78	157	Montague	618	4,547	Jan Mayen	113	1,343
Kvitøya	78	C - 3	260.0	80.13	32.58	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	Kongsøya	77	157	Montague	618	4,414	Jan Mayen	113	1,465
Zemlya Aleksandry	79	C - 4	2,800.0	80.75	46.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Franz Josef Land	Zemlya Georga	80	61	Montague	618	4,324	Jan Mayen	113	1,721
Zemlya Georga	80	C - 4	2,900.0	80.50	49.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Franz Josef Land	Zemlya Aleksandry	79	61	Montague	618	4,341	Jan Mayen	113	1,772
Rudol'fa	81	C - 4	300.0	81.75	58.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Franz Josef Land	Zemlya Georga	80	214	Montague	618	4,161	Jan Mayen	113	1,938
Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	C - 1	33,300.0	72.00	54.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Novaya Z.	Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	362	Beringa	596	4,960	Jan Mayen	113	2,104
Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	C - 1	48,900.0	75.00	58.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Novaya Z.	Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	362	Beringa	596	4,643	Jan Mayen	113	2,094
Komsomolets	84	C - 6	9,010.0	80.50	95.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Severnaya Z.	Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	118	Beringa	596	3,673	Jan Mayen	113	2,563
Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	C - 6	14,200.0	79.50	97.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Severnaya Z.	Komsomolets	84	118	Beringa	596	3,625	Jan Mayen	113	2,662
Bol'shevik	86	C - 6	11,300.0	78.67	102.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Severnaya Z.	Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	148	Beringa	596	3,498	Jan Mayen	113	2,810
Kotel'nyy	87	C - 6	11,700.0	75.75	138.73	Grt. Atl. Oc.	New Siberian Is.	Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	259	Beringa	596	2,579	Jan Mayen	113	3,545
Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	C - 6	4,600.0	73.58	142.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	New Siberian Is.	Kotel'nyy	87	259	Beringa	596	2,336	Jan Mayen	113	3,804
Novaya Sibir	89	C - 6	6,200.0	75.00	149.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	New Siberian Is.	Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	263	Beringa	596	2,345	Jan Mayen	113	3,706
Vrangelya	90	C - 6	7,440.0	71.33	-179.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Vrangelya	Ratmanova	91	747	Montague	618	1,886	Jan Mayen	113	4,175
Ratmanova	91	C - 4	7.0	65.77	-169.10	Pac. Oc.	Diomede Is.	Little Diomede	92	9	Afognak	617	1,197	Green	962	4,203
Little Diomede	92	C - 4	4.0	65.75	-168.92	Pac. Oc.	Diomede Is.	Ratmanova	91	9	Afognak	617	1,189	Green	962	4,203
Prince Patrick	93	C - 9	15,750.0	76.75	-120.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Mackenzie King	94	247	Montague	618	2,108	Jan Mayen	113	2,977
Mackenzie King	94	C - 9	5,050.0	77.75	-111.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Borden	95	84	Montague	618	2,348	Jan Mayen	113	2,741
Borden	95	C - 9	2,800.0	78.50	-110.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Mackenzie King	94	84	Montague	618	2,406	Jan Mayen	113	2,679
Ellef Ringnes	96	C - 9	11,295.0	78.50	-101.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Lougheed	104	145	Montague	618	2,588	Jan Mayen	113	2,508
Meighen	97	C - 9	930.0	79.92	-99.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Ellef Ringnes	96	163	Montague	618	2,692	Jan Mayen	113	2,394
Axel Heiberg	98	C - 9	40,870.0	79.50	-90.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Ellesmere	99	175	Montague	618	2,844	Jan Mayen	113	2,250
Ellesmere	99	C - 9	212,690.0	79.00	-82.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Axel Heiberg	98	175	Montague	618	2,998	Jan Mayen	113	2,111
Devon	100	C - 11	54,030.0	75.00	-86.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Cornwallis	101	258	Montague	618	2,876	Jan Mayen	113	2,375

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Class C			Class A			Class O		
								Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Cornwallis	101	C - 9	6,990.0	75.25	-95.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Bathurst	102	147	Montague	618	2,623	Jan Mayen	113	2,579
Bathurst	102	C - 9	19,710.0	75.67	-100.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Cameron	103	142	Montague	618	2,499	Jan Mayen	113	2,666
Cameron	103	C - 9	1,060.0	76.63	-103.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Lougheed	104	104	Montague	618	2,448	Jan Mayen	113	2,675
Lougheed	104	C - 9	1,310.0	77.50	-105.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Cameron	103	104	Montague	618	2,456	Jan Mayen	113	2,647
Melville	105	C - 9	42,400.0	75.50	-112.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Mackenzie King	94	251	Montague	618	2,189	Jan Mayen	113	2,929
Banks	106	C - 11	60,170.0	73.00	-122.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	Melville	105	409	Montague	618	1,782	Jan Mayen	113	3,336
Victoria	107	C - 11	212,200.0	71.00	-110.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	Prince of Wales	108	433	Montague	618	2,041	Jan Mayen	113	3,251
Prince of Wales	108	C - 11	33,230.0	72.50	-98.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	Somerset	109	197	Montague	618	2,467	Jan Mayen	113	2,852
Somerset	109	C - 11	24,270.0	73.50	-93.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	Prince of Wales	108	197	Montague	618	2,641	Jan Mayen	113	2,656
Southampton	110	C - 4	40,660.0	64.50	-84.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	Baffin	111	779	Montague	618	3,139	Grímsey	114	2,926
Baffin	111	C - 11	476,070.0	68.50	-70.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	Southampton	110	779	Montague	618	3,567	Grímsey	114	2,154
Grønland	112	C - 1	2,175,600.0	73.00	-42.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Greenland	Baffin	111	1,128	Montague	618	4,191	Grímsey	114	1,155
Jan Mayen	113	O - 5	380.0	71.00	-8.33	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Jan Mayen	Moskenesøya	64	890	Montague	618	5,084	Grímsey	114	628
Grímsey	114	O - 8	5.3	66.55	-18.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Grimsey	Rockall	32	1,026	Montague	618	5,325	Iceland	115	172
Íseland	115	O - 8	102,680.0	65.00	-18.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Iceland	Rockall	32	861	Montague	618	5,473	Grímsey	114	172
Heimaey	116	O - 8	13.5	63.43	-20.28	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Vestmanneyjar Is.	Rockall	32	749	Montague	618	5,566	Iceland	115	206
Newfoundland	117	C - 3	122,985.0	49.00	-56.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Newfoundland	Miquelon	119	233	Anegada	176	3,446	Bermuda	128	1,995
Saint-Pierre	118	C - 5	25.9	46.78	-56.18	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Saint Pierre	Miquelon	119	19	Anegada	176	3,205	Bermuda	128	1,767
Miquelon	119	C - 4	115.0	46.92	-56.33	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Miquelon	Saint Pierre	118	19	Anegada	176	3,216	Bermuda	128	1,776
Anticosti	120	C - 6	7,950.0	49.50	-63.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Anticosti	Prince Edward	121	354	Tortue	164	3,387	Bermuda	128	1,918
Prince Edward	121	C - 6	5,600.0	46.33	-63.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Prince Edward	Cape Breton	122	212	Tortue	164	3,042	Bermuda	128	1,564
Cape Breton	122	C - 3	10,295.0	46.17	-60.75	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Cape Breton	Prince Edward	121	212	Anegada	176	3,066	Bermuda	128	1,579
Sable	123	C - 8	40.0	43.92	-59.92	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Sable	Cape Breton	122	259	Anegada	176	2,829	Bermuda	128	1,359
Martha's Vineyard	124	C - 8	241.0	41.42	-70.62	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Martha's Vineyard	Nantucket	125	47	Tortue	164	2,383	Bermuda	128	1,139
Nantucket	125	C - 8	119.0	41.28	-70.08	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Nantucket	Martha's Vineyard	124	47	Tortue	164	2,373	Bermuda	128	1,105
Long	126	C - 8	3,620.0	40.82	-73.07	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Long	Martha's Vineyard	124	216	Cuba	160	2,245	Bermuda	128	1,202
Hatteras	127	C - 8	300.0	35.41	-75.49	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Outer Banks	Long	126	822	Cuba	160	1,548	Grand Bahama	144	981
Bermuda	128	O - 1	36.0	32.30	-64.75	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bermuda Is.	Nantucket	125	1,105	Anegada	176	1,507	San Salvadore	140	1,322
Grand Turk	129	O - 1	18.0	21.48	-71.12	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Turk Is.	Key Largo	148	1,030	Tortue	164	237	East Caicos	130	45
East Caicos	130	O - 1	80.0	21.68	-71.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Caicos Is.	Key Largo	148	985	Tortue	164	226	Grand Caicos	131	25
Middle Caicos	131	O - 1	123.0	21.78	-71.72	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Caicos Is.	Key Largo	148	960	Tortue	164	222	East Caicos	130	25
North Caicos	132	O - 1	105.0	21.93	-71.98	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Caicos Is.	Key Largo	148	928	Tortue	164	225	Grand Caicos	131	32
Great Inagua	133	O - 1	1,544.0	21.08	-73.30	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	Key Largo	148	854	Tortue	164	124	Mayaguana	134	149
Mayaguana	134	O - 1	285.0	22.38	-72.95	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	Key Largo	148	816	Tortue	164	258	Acklins	135	105
Acklins	135	O - 1	389.0	22.43	-73.97	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	Key Largo	148	719	Tortue	164	289	Crooked	136	44
Crooked	136	O - 1	210.0	22.75	-74.22	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	Key Largo	148	681	Tortue	164	332	Acklins	135	44
Samana	137	O - 1	39.0	23.10	-73.70	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	Key Largo	148	715	Tortue	164	349	Crooked	136	66
Long	138	O - 1	448.0	23.25	-75.12	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	Key Largo	148	574	Tortue	164	426	Crooked	136	80
Great Exuma	139	O - 1	158.0	23.53	-75.83	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	Key Largo	148	495	Cuba	160	484	Long	138	80
San Salvador	140	O - 1	163.0	24.03	-74.47	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	Key Largo	148	610	Tortue	164	473	Long	138	109
Cat	141	O - 1	388.0	24.45	-75.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	Key Largo	148	498	Tortue	164	560	Great Exuma	139	107
Eleuthera	142	O - 1	518.0	25.17	-76.23	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	Key Largo	148	416	Cuba	160	560	Cat	141	109
Great Abaco	143	O - 1	964.0	26.47	-77.08	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	Key Largo	148	359	Cuba	160	627	Grand Bahama	144	134
Grand Bahama	144	O - 1	1,373.0	26.63	-78.42	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	Key Largo	148	254	Cuba	160	593	Great Abaco	143	134
New Providence	145	O - 1	207.0	25.03	-77.40	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	Key Largo	148	299	Cuba	160	474	Andros	146	87
Andros	146	O - 1	5,956.0	24.43	-77.95	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	Key Largo	148	258	Cuba	160	388	New Providence	145	87
Cay Sal	147	O - 1	2.5	23.75	-80.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Cay Sal	Key Largo	148	163	Cuba	160	250	Andros	146	222
Key Largo	148	C - 7	87.0	25.18	-80.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Florida Keys	Key West	149	160	Cuba	160	411	Cay Sal	147	163
Key West	149	C - 7	12.2	24.57	-81.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Florida Keys	Garden Key	150	108	Juventud	159	339	Cay Sal	147	204
Garden Key	150	C - 7	0.2	24.63	-82.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Florida Keys	Key West	149	108	Juventud	159	330	Cay Sal	147	307

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
								Class C			Class A			Class O		
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Padre	151	C - 8	256.0	26.84	-97.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Padre	Maria Cleofas	640	1,092	Juventud	159	1,581	San Benedicto	980	1,609
Cozumel	152	C - 7	490.0	20.42	-86.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cozumel	Guanaja	155	449	Juventud	159	446	Grand Cayman	156	605
Utila	153	C - 4	49.0	16.10	-86.93	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahia Is.	Roatán	154	56	Juventud	159	754	Providencia	204	672
Roatán	154	C - 3	152.0	16.38	-86.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahia Is.	Utila	153	56	Juventud	159	703	Grand Cayman	156	645
Guanaja	155	C - 4	61.0	16.50	-85.92	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bahia Is.	Roatán	154	64	Juventud	159	660	Grand Cayman	156	586
Grand Cayman	156	O - 1	197.0	19.33	-81.25	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Cayman Is.	Key West	149	585	Cuba	160	274	Little Cayman	157	132
Little Cayman	157	O - 1	28.5	19.68	-80.05	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Cayman Is.	Key West	149	572	Cuba	160	202	Cayman Brac	158	24
Cayman Brac	158	O - 1	38.8	19.75	-79.83	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Cayman Is.	Key West	149	573	Cuba	160	195	Little Cayman	157	24
Juventud	159	A - 1	2,200.0	21.67	-82.83	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	Garden Key	150	330	Cuba	160	294	Grand Cayman	156	307
Cuba	160	A - 1	105,000.0	22.50	-80.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	Key West	149	388	Juventud	159	294	Cayman Brac	158	195
Jamaica	161	A - 1	10,990.0	18.25	-77.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	Key Largo	148	826	Navassa	162	263	Cayman Brac	158	297
Navassa	162	A - 4	5.2	18.40	-75.02	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	Key Largo	148	935	Gonave	163	137	Great Inagua	133	348
Gonave	163	A - 4	680.0	18.85	-73.05	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	Key Largo	148	1,031	Tortue	164	137	Great Inagua	133	250
Tortue	164	A - 4	180.0	20.07	-72.82	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	Key Largo	148	961	Gonave	163	137	Great Inagua	133	124
Hispaniola	165	A - 1	75,620.0	19.00	-71.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	Tortuga	205	1,084	Gonave	163	216	Grand Turk	129	276
Mona	166	A - 4	52.0	18.08	-67.90	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	Tortuga	205	842	Puerto Rico	167	123	Grand Turk	129	506
Puerto Rico	167	A - 1	8,780.0	18.25	-66.75	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	Tortuga	205	828	Mona	166	123	Grand Turk	129	581
Culebra	168	A - 1	28.0	18.32	-65.28	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	Tortuga	205	821	Vieques	169	25	Grand Turk	129	704
Vieques	169	A - 1	132.0	18.13	-65.42	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	Tortuga	205	801	Culebra	168	25	Grand Turk	129	703
Saint Croix	170	A - 1	207.0	17.75	-64.75	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	755	Saint John	173	65	Grand Turk	129	785
Aves	171	A - 4	0.1	15.70	-63.63	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	524	Monteserrat	184	193	Grand Turk	129	1,017
Saint Thomas	172	A - 1	83.0	18.35	-64.92	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	823	Saint John	173	18	Grand Turk	129	736
Saint John	173	A - 1	52.0	18.33	-64.75	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	819	Saint Thomas	172	18	Grand Turk	129	752
Tortola	174	A - 1	55.0	18.45	-64.60	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	831	Saint John	173	20	Grand Turk	129	760
Virgin Gorda	175	A - 1	21.0	18.50	-64.40	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	835	Tortola	174	22	Grand Turk	129	776
Anegada	176	A - 4	38.5	18.75	-64.33	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	863	Virgin Gorda	175	29	Grand Turk	129	771
Anguilla	177	A - 4	90.6	18.22	-63.05	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	809	Saint Martin	178	17	Grand Turk	129	918
Saint Martin	178	A - 4	86.0	18.07	-63.07	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	792	Anguilla	177	17	Grand Turk	129	924
Saint-Barthélemy	179	A - 4	21.0	17.90	-62.83	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	777	Saint Martin	178	31	Grand Turk	129	954
Saba	180	A - 5	13.0	17.63	-63.23	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	742	Sint Eustatius	181	32	Grand Turk	129	930
Sint Eustatius	181	A - 5	21.0	17.50	-62.97	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	731	Saint Christopher	182	30	Grand Turk	129	962
Saint Christopher	182	A - 5	176.0	17.33	-62.75	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	717	Nevis	183	27	Grand Turk	129	991
Nevis	183	A - 5	93.0	17.17	-62.57	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	703	Saint Christopher	182	27	Grand Turk	129	1,017
Montserrat	184	A - 5	102.0	16.73	-62.18	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	667	Antigua	186	54	Grand Turk	129	1,077
Barbuda	185	A - 4	160.0	17.63	-61.80	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	775	Antigua	186	65	Grand Turk	129	1,066
Antigua	186	A - 1	280.0	17.05	-61.80	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	713	Monteserrat	184	54	Grand Turk	129	1,095
Basse-Terre	187	A - 5	850.0	16.17	-61.67	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	627	Grande-Terre	188	32	Grand Turk	129	1,157
Grande-Terre	188	A - 4	590.0	16.33	-61.42	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	655	Basse-Terre	187	32	Grand Turk	129	1,170
Marie-Galante	189	A - 3	158.0	15.93	-61.27	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	623	Grande-Terre	188	47	Grand Turk	129	1,207
Dominica	190	A - 5	750.0	15.42	-61.33	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	570	Marie-Galante	189	58	Grand Turk	129	1,232
Martinique	191	A - 5	1,030.0	14.67	-61.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	522	Saint Lucia	192	83	Grand Turk	129	1,310
Saint Lucia	192	A - 5	616.0	13.92	-60.98	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	461	Saint Vincent	193	78	Grand Turk	129	1,363
Saint Vincent	193	A - 5	344.0	13.25	-61.20	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	394	Saint Lucia	192	78	Grand Turk	129	1,394
Carriacou	194	A - 1	34.0	12.50	-61.45	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	324	Grenada	195	49	Grand Turk	129	1,432
Grenada	195	A - 5	311.0	12.12	-61.67	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	283	Carriacou	194	49	Grand Turk	129	1,447
La Blanquilla	196	A - 1	52.0	11.85	-64.62	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	116	La Orchila	197	169	Grand Turk	129	1,275
La Orchila	197	A - 1	57.0	11.80	-66.17	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Tortuga	205	132	El Gran Roque	198	58	Grand Turk	129	1,199
El Gran Roque	198	A - 1	2.0	11.97	-66.67	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Tortuga	205	186	La Orchila	197	58	Grand Turk	129	1,159
Ave de Sotavento	199	A - 4	1.0	12.00	-67.67	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Tortuga	205	281	Bonaire	200	67	Grand Turk	129	1,116
Bonaire	200	A - 1	288.0	12.20	-68.25	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Tortuga	205	348	Ave de Sotavento	199	67	Grand Turk	129	1,076

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
								Class C			Class A			Class O		
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Curacao	201	A - 1	444.0	12.17	-69.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Tortuga	205	422	Bonaire	200	82	Grand Turk	129	1,060
Aruba	202	A - 1	193.0	12.50	-69.97	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Tortuga	205	534	Curacao	201	111	Grand Turk	129	1,006
San Andrés	203	O - 1	25.0	12.53	-81.70	Grt. Atl. Oc.	San Andres	Rey	642	554	Jamaica	161	779	Providencia	204	98
Providencia	204	O - 5	15.0	13.35	-81.37	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Providencia	Guanaja	155	601	Jamaica	161	684	San Andres	203	98
Tortuga	205	C - 6	166.0	10.93	-65.33	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	146	La Blanquilla	196	128	Grand Turk	129	1,325
Margarita	206	C - 3	962.0	11.00	-64.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Tortuga	205	146	La Blanquilla	196	116	Grand Turk	129	1,391
Trinidad	207	A - 1	4,769.0	10.50	-61.25	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	306	Tobago	208	105	Grand Turk	129	1,612
Tobago	208	A - 1	297.0	11.25	-60.67	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	365	Trinidad	207	105	Grand Turk	129	1,592
Barbados	209	A - 2	431.0	13.17	-59.55	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Margarita	206	540	Saint Lucia	192	176	Grand Turk	129	1,536
São Paulo	210	O - 5	0.1	0.93	-29.37	Grt. Atl. Oc.	St. Peter-Paul Rks.	Tamara	228	1,964	Barbados	209	3,591	Fernando de Noronha	211	631
Fernando de Noronha	211	O - 5	17.0	-3.85	-32.42	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Fernando de Noronha	Tamara	228	2,537	Barbados	209	3,543	São Paulo	210	631
Ascension	212	O - 5	93.0	-7.95	-14.37	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Ascension	Tamara	228	1,938	Zavodovski	665	5,503	São Paulo	210	1,934
Martin Vaz	213	O - 5	0.2	-20.50	-28.85	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Martin Vaz	São Sabastiao	215	1,733	South Georgia	664	3,812	Trindade	214	49
Trindade	214	O - 5	8.0	-20.52	-29.32	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Trindade	São Sabastiao	215	1,686	South Georgia	664	3,803	Martin Vaz	213	49
São Sabastiao	215	C - 4	337.0	-23.83	-45.30	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Sao Sabastiao	Mocha	645	3,149	South Georgia	664	3,456	Trindade	214	1,686
Falkland (West)	216	C - 1	4,530.0	-51.83	-60.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Falkland Is.	Falkland (East)	217	69	Estados	663	433	Peter	687	2,476
Falkland (East)	217	C - 1	6,610.0	-51.92	-59.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Falkland Is.	Falkland (West)	216	69	Estados	663	472	Peter	687	2,501
Bouvetoya	218	O - 5	58.5	-54.43	3.40	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bouvetoya	Falkland (East)	217	4,030	Montagu	669	1,865	Gough	219	1,857
Gough	219	O - 5	57.0	-40.33	-10.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	São Sabastiao	215	3,763	Zavodovski	665	2,190	Nightingale	220	390
Nightingale	220	O - 5	2.8	-37.40	-12.47	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	São Sabastiao	215	3,461	Zavodovski	665	2,387	Inaccessible	221	28
Inaccessible	221	O - 5	12.0	-37.28	-12.75	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	Sao Sabastiao	215	3,434	Zavodovski	665	2,389	Nightingale	220	28
Tristan da Cunha	222	O - 5	86.0	-37.08	-12.28	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	Sao Sabastiao	215	3,467	Zavodovski	665	2,425	Nightingale	220	39
Saint Helena	223	O - 5	120.0	-15.95	-5.70	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Saint Helena	Bioko	227	2,681	Zavodovski	665	4,856	Ascension	212	1,296
Pagulu	224	O - 5	16.0	-1.43	5.62	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Pagulu	Bioko	227	647	Zavodovski	665	6,785	São Tomé	225	215
São Tomé	225	O - 5	854.0	0.20	6.65	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Sao Tome	Bioko	227	432	Zavodovski	665	6,995	Príncipe	226	179
Príncipe	226	O - 5	109.0	1.62	7.42	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Principe	Bioko	227	253	Zavodovski	665	7,173	São Tomé	225	179
Bioko	227	C - 5	2,020.0	3.50	8.70	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Bioko	Tamara	228	2,575	Zavodovski	665	7,419	Príncipe	226	253
Tamara	228	C - 5	6.0	9.47	-13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Los Is.	Bioko	227	2,575	Barbados	209	4,995	Maio	232	1,200
Brava	229	O - 5	65.0	14.87	-24.72	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	Tamara	228	1,326	Barbados	209	3,759	Fogo	230	33
Fogo	230	O - 5	476.0	14.92	-24.42	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	Tamara	228	1,300	Barbados	209	3,791	Brava	229	33
São Tiago	231	O - 5	944.0	15.08	-23.67	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	Tamara	228	1,237	Barbados	209	3,871	Maio	232	57
Maio	232	O - 5	269.0	15.25	-23.17	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	Tamara	228	1,200	Barbados	209	3,924	São Tiago	231	57
Boa Vista	233	O - 5	620.0	16.08	-22.83	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	Tamara	228	1,222	Barbados	209	3,959	Sal	234	75
Sal	234	O - 5	215.0	16.75	-22.92	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	Tamara	228	1,274	Barbados	209	3,950	Boa Vista	233	75
São Nicolau	235	O - 5	343.0	16.58	-24.25	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	Tamara	228	1,378	Barbados	209	3,808	Santa Luzia	236	57
Santa Luzia	236	O - 5	36.0	16.77	-24.75	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	Tamara	228	1,433	Barbados	209	3,755	Sao Vicente	237	28
São Vicente	237	O - 5	227.0	16.83	-25.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	Tamara	228	1,460	Barbados	209	3,729	Santa Luzia	236	28
Santo Antão	238	O - 5	782.0	17.08	-25.17	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	Tamara	228	1,490	Barbados	209	3,712	São Vicente	237	33
Hierro	239	O - 5	246.0	27.75	-18.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Berlenga	26	1,513	Barbados	209	4,595	Gomera	241	94
La Palma	240	O - 5	662.0	28.67	-17.87	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Berlenga	26	1,418	Barbuda	185	4,629	Gomera	241	95
Gomera	241	O - 5	353.0	28.10	-17.13	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Berlenga	26	1,439	Barbados	209	4,687	Tenerife	242	61
Tenerife	242	O - 5	1,930.0	28.32	-16.57	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Berlenga	26	1,392	Barbados	209	4,746	Gomera	241	61
Gran Canaria	243	O - 5	1,530.0	28.00	-15.60	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Berlenga	26	1,386	Barbados	209	4,832	Tenerife	242	101
Fuerteventura	244	O - 5	1,660.0	28.33	-14.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Berlenga	26	1,298	Barbados	209	4,993	Lanzarote	245	81
Lanzarote	245	O - 5	782.0	29.00	-13.67	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Berlenga	26	1,217	Barbados	209	5,038	Graciosa	246	32
Graciosa	246	O - 5	27.0	29.25	-13.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Berlenga	26	1,186	Barbuda	185	5,057	Alegranza	247	15
Alegranza	247	O - 5	12.0	29.38	-13.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Berlenga	26	1,172	Barbuda	185	5,058	Graciosa	246	15
Madeira	248	O - 5	741.0	32.73	-17.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Madeira Is.	Berlenga	26	1,000	Barbuda	185	4,769	Porto Santo	249	72
Porto Santo	249	O - 5	42.0	33.07	-16.33	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Madeira Is.	Berlenga	26	932	Barbuda	185	4,837	Madeira	248	72
Flores	250	O - 5	143.0	39.43	-31.22	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Berlenga	26	1,859	Barbuda	185	3,814	Corvo	251	31

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
								Class C			Class A			Class O		
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Corvo	251	O - 5	17.1	39.70	-31.10	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Berlenga	26	1,846	Barbuda	185	3,838	Flores	250	31
Faial	252	O - 5	173.0	38.57	-28.70	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Berlenga	26	1,657	Barbuda	185	3,959	Pico	253	34
Pico	253	O - 5	446.0	38.47	-28.33	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Berlenga	26	1,628	Barbuda	185	3,982	São Jorges	254	31
São Jorges	254	O - 5	238.0	38.63	-28.05	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Berlenga	26	1,600	Barbuda	185	4,013	Pico	253	31
Graciosa	255	O - 5	61.7	39.07	-28.00	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Berlenga	26	1,589	Barbuda	185	4,038	São Jorges	254	48
Terceira	256	O - 5	397.0	38.72	-27.22	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Berlenga	26	1,527	Barbuda	185	4,082	São Jorges	254	73
São Miguel	257	O - 5	747.0	37.78	-25.50	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Berlenga	26	1,399	Barbuda	185	4,177	Santa Maria	258	97
Santa Maria	258	O - 5	97.0	36.97	-25.10	Grt. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Berlenga	26	1,386	Barbuda	185	4,177	Sao Miguel	257	97
Alborán	259	O - 2	0.1	35.97	-3.03	Med. Basin	Alboran	Formentera	260	501	Barbuda	185	6,082	Alegranza	247	1,222
Formentera	260	C - 1	76.0	38.70	1.47	Med. Basin	Balearic Is.	Ibiza	261	34	Barbuda	185	6,494	Alborán	259	501
Ibiza	261	C - 1	557.0	39.00	1.42	Med. Basin	Balearic Is.	Formentera	260	34	Barbuda	185	6,491	Alborán	259	518
Mallorca	262	C - 1	3,638.0	39.50	3.00	Med. Basin	Balearic Is.	Menorca	263	102	Barbuda	185	6,629	Alborán	259	660
Menorca	263	C - 1	689.0	40.00	4.00	Med. Basin	Balearic Is.	Mallorca	262	102	Barbuda	185	6,716	Alborán	259	762
Sardegna	264	C - 1	24,090.0	40.00	9.00	Med. Basin	Sardegna	Corse	265	222	Barbuda	185	7,142	Pantelleria	284	443
Corse	265	C - 1	8,680.0	42.00	9.00	Med. Basin	Corse	Pianosa	268	109	Barbuda	185	7,136	Pantelleria	284	635
Capraia	266	C - 5	19.4	43.03	9.82	Med. Basin	Tuscany Arch.	Elba	267	48	Barbuda	185	7,201	Pantelleria	284	719
Elba	267	C - 3	224.0	42.77	10.28	Med. Basin	Tuscany Arch.	Pianosa	268	27	Barbuda	185	7,240	Pantelleria	284	681
Pianosa	268	C - 7	10.0	42.58	10.07	Med. Basin	Tuscany Arch.	Elba	267	27	Barbuda	185	7,222	Pantelleria	284	666
Montecristo	269	C - 4	10.4	42.33	10.32	Med. Basin	Tuscany Arch.	Pianosa	268	35	Barbuda	185	7,244	Pantelleria	284	634
Giglio	270	C - 4	22.0	42.35	10.90	Med. Basin	Tuscany Arch.	Montecristo	269	48	Barbuda	185	7,292	Pantelleria	284	626
Ponza	271	C - 5	7.1	40.90	12.95	Med. Basin	Ponza Is.	Ventotene	272	41	Barbuda	185	7,470	Pantelleria	284	465
Ventotene	272	C - 5	1.5	40.78	13.42	Med. Basin	Ponza Is.	Ponza	271	41	Barbuda	185	7,510	Pantelleria	284	461
Ischia	273	C - 5	46.6	40.72	13.90	Med. Basin	Ischia	Capri	274	33	Barbuda	185	7,552	Pantelleria	284	467
Capri	274	C - 5	10.0	40.55	14.22	Med. Basin	Capri	Ischia	273	33	Barbuda	185	7,580	Pantelleria	284	461
Stromboli	275	C - 5	12.2	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	Panarea	276	21	Barbuda	185	7,684	Pantelleria	284	360
Panarea	276	C - 5	3.4	38.63	15.07	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	Lipari	278	20	Barbuda	185	7,673	Pantelleria	284	339
Vulcano	277	C - 5	22.0	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	Lipari	278	10	Barbuda	185	7,667	Pantelleria	284	317
Lipari	278	C - 5	38.0	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	Vulcano	277	10	Barbuda	185	7,663	Pantelleria	284	320
Salina	279	C - 5	26.8	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	Lipari	278	13	Barbuda	185	7,654	Pantelleria	284	319
Filicudi	280	C - 5	9.5	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	Alicudi	281	19	Barbuda	185	7,631	Pantelleria	284	301
Alicudi	281	C - 5	5.2	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	Filicudi	280	19	Barbuda	185	7,612	Pantelleria	284	284
Ustica	282	C - 5	8.4	38.70	13.18	Med. Basin	Ustica	Alicudi	281	103	Barbuda	185	7,510	Pantelleria	284	237
Sicilia	283	C - 1	25,710.0	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	Sicilia	Alicudi	281	119	Barbuda	185	7,594	Pantelleria	284	194
Pantelleria	284	O - 5	83.0	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	Pantelleria	Lampedusa	285	150	Barbuda	185	7,425	Linosa	286	128
Lampedusa	285	C - 7	21.0	35.52	12.58	Med. Basin	Pelagie Is.	Ghawdex	287	162	Barbuda	185	7,491	Linosa	286	47
Linosa	286	O - 5	5.2	35.87	12.87	Med. Basin	Pelagie Is.	Lampedusa	285	47	Barbuda	185	7,512	Pantelleria	284	128
Ghawdex	287	C - 7	67.1	36.05	14.25	Med. Basin	Maltese Is.	Malta	288	21	Barbuda	185	7,634	Linosa	286	126
Malta	288	C - 7	246.0	35.92	14.42	Med. Basin	Maltese Is.	Ghawdex	287	21	Barbuda	185	7,650	Linosa	286	140
Palagruza	289	C - 6	0.4	42.40	16.25	Med. Basin	Palagruza	Lastovo	300	62	Barbuda	185	7,730	Pantelleria	284	723
Krk	290	C - 7	410.0	45.08	14.58	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	Cres	291	23	Barbuda	185	7,573	Pantelleria	284	948
Cres	291	C - 7	404.0	44.92	14.42	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	Krk	290	23	Barbuda	185	7,561	Pantelleria	284	927
Losinj	292	C - 8	74.7	44.58	14.47	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	Cres	291	37	Barbuda	185	7,567	Pantelleria	284	892
Pag	293	C - 7	285.0	44.50	15.00	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	Losinj	292	43	Barbuda	185	7,610	Pantelleria	284	894
Dugi Otok	294	C - 7	114.0	44.00	15.00	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	Kornat	295	34	Barbuda	185	7,614	Pantelleria	284	842
Kornat	295	C - 7	32.6	43.82	15.33	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	Dugi Otok	294	34	Barbuda	185	7,642	Pantelleria	284	831
Brac	296	C - 7	395.0	43.32	16.67	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	Hvar	297	23	Barbuda	185	7,754	Pantelleria	284	828
Hvar	297	C - 7	300.0	43.12	16.75	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	Korcula	299	23	Barbuda	185	7,762	Pantelleria	284	812
Vis	298	C - 7	90.3	43.03	16.17	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	Hvar	297	48	Barbuda	185	7,716	Pantelleria	284	780
Korcula	299	C - 7	276.0	42.95	16.92	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	Hvar	297	23	Barbuda	185	7,778	Pantelleria	284	804
Lastovo	300	C - 7	40.9	42.75	16.83	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	Korcula	299	23	Barbuda	185	7,773	Pantelleria	284	781

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Class C			Class A			Class O		
								Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Mljet	301	C - 7	100.0	42.75	17.50	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	Korcula	299	52	Barbuda	185	7,827	Pantelleria	284	813
Kérkira	302	C - 7	592.0	39.67	19.75	Med. Basin	Ionian Is.	Kefallinía	303	173	North Andaman	481	7,639	Linosa	286	738
Kefallinía	303	C - 7	781.0	38.25	20.58	Med. Basin	Ionian Is.	Zákinthos	304	55	North Andaman	481	7,566	Linosa	286	734
Zákinthos	304	C - 7	402.0	37.78	20.78	Med. Basin	Ionian Is.	Kefallinía	303	55	North Andaman	481	7,549	Linosa	286	736
Kíthira	305	C - 10	278.0	36.25	23.00	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Mílos	312	136	North Andaman	481	7,350	Linosa	286	911
Aíyina	306	C - 5	82.6	37.73	23.50	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Kéa	307	74	North Andaman	481	7,310	Linosa	286	969
Kéa	307	C - 10	131.0	37.62	24.33	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Ándros	321	50	North Andaman	481	7,236	Linosa	286	1,039
Sérifos	308	C - 10	73.2	37.17	24.50	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Sífnos	309	24	North Andaman	481	7,219	Linosa	286	1,049
Sífnos	309	C - 10	73.2	37.00	24.67	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Sérifos	308	24	North Andaman	481	7,204	Linosa	286	1,062
Poliaigos	310	C - 5	17.2	36.77	24.63	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Mílos	312	21	North Andaman	481	7,206	Linosa	286	1,058
Kímolos	311	C - 5	35.7	36.80	24.57	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Poliaigos	310	7	North Andaman	481	7,212	Linosa	286	1,053
Mílos	312	C - 5	151.0	36.68	24.42	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Kímolos	311	19	North Andaman	481	7,225	Linosa	286	1,039
Thíra	313	C - 5	75.8	36.40	25.43	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Íos	314	35	North Andaman	481	7,133	Linosa	286	1,129
Íos	314	C - 10	108.0	36.70	25.33	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Thíra	313	35	North Andaman	481	7,143	Linosa	286	1,120
Amorgós	315	C - 10	121.0	36.83	25.98	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Astipálaia	338	42	North Andaman	481	7,086	Linosa	286	1,179
Náxos	316	C - 10	428.0	37.03	25.58	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Páros	317	35	North Andaman	481	7,123	Linosa	286	1,144
Páros	317	C - 10	195.0	37.10	25.20	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Andíparos	318	17	North Andaman	481	7,157	Linosa	286	1,110
Andíparos	318	C - 10	34.8	37.00	25.05	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Páros	317	17	North Andaman	481	7,170	Linosa	286	1,096
Síros	319	C - 10	83.6	37.43	24.92	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Tínos	320	28	North Andaman	481	7,184	Linosa	286	1,088
Tínos	320	C - 10	194.0	37.58	25.17	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Síros	319	28	North Andaman	481	7,162	Linosa	286	1,112
Ándros	321	C - 10	380.0	37.83	24.83	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Tinos	320	40	North Andaman	481	7,193	Linosa	286	1,086
Évvoia	322	C - 10	3,655.0	38.50	24.00	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Skíros	323	63	North Andaman	481	7,269	Linosa	286	1,028
Skíros	323	C - 10	209.0	38.88	24.53	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Évvoia	322	63	North Andaman	481	7,225	Linosa	286	1,083
Skópelos	324	C - 10	95.5	39.17	23.67	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Pélagos	325	40	North Andaman	481	7,301	Linosa	286	1,020
Pélagos	325	C - 10	24.7	39.33	24.08	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Skópelos	324	40	North Andaman	481	7,266	Linosa	286	1,060
Thásos	326	C - 6	379.0	40.67	24.67	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Samothráki	327	81	North Andaman	481	7,225	Linosa	286	1,159
Samothráki	327	C - 4	178.0	40.45	25.58	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Gökçeada	328	38	North Andaman	481	7,146	Linosa	286	1,222
Gökçeada	328	C - 6	289.0	40.17	25.83	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Samothráki	327	38	North Andaman	481	7,123	Linosa	286	1,231
Límnos	329	C - 4	476.0	39.92	25.25	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Áyios Evstrátios	330	49	North Andaman	481	7,170	Linosa	286	1,175
Áyios Evstrátios	330	C - 6	43.2	39.52	25.00	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Límnos	329	49	North Andaman	481	7,189	Linosa	286	1,141
Lésvos	331	C - 5	1,630.0	39.17	26.53	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Límnos	329	100	North Andaman	481	7,055	Linosa	286	1,259
Khíos	332	C - 10	842.0	38.37	26.00	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Ikaría	333	88	North Andaman	481	7,094	Linosa	286	1,196
Ikaría	333	C - 10	255.0	37.58	26.17	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Pátmos	335	44	North Andaman	481	7,074	Linosa	286	1,200
Sámos	334	C - 10	476.0	37.75	26.80	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Pátmos	335	51	North Andaman	481	7,020	Linosa	286	1,257
Pátmos	335	C - 5	34.0	37.33	26.55	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Ikaría	333	44	North Andaman	481	7,039	Linosa	286	1,231
Kos	336	C - 5	290.0	36.83	27.17	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Nísiros	337	28	North Andaman	481	6,981	Linosa	286	1,284
Nísiros	337	C - 5	41.4	36.58	27.17	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Kos	336	28	North Andaman	481	6,979	Linosa	286	1,284
Astipálaia	338	C - 5	96.8	36.58	26.33	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Nísiros	337	74	North Andaman	481	7,054	Linosa	286	1,210
Kríti	339	C - 10	8,261.0	35.25	24.75	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Thíra	313	142	North Andaman	481	7,190	Linosa	286	1,076
Kárpathos	340	C - 10	301.0	35.67	27.17	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Ródhos	341	93	North Andaman	481	6,973	Linosa	286	1,289
Ródhos	341	C - 10	1,398.0	36.17	28.00	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Nísiros	337	88	North Andaman	481	6,902	Linosa	286	1,360
Cyprus	342	C - 10	9,251.0	35.00	33.00	Med. Basin	Cyprus	Ródhos	341	470	North Andaman	481	6,440	Linosa	286	1,823
Bahrayn	343	C - 2	563.0	26.00	50.55	Ind. Oc.	Bahrain	Qeshm	344	525	South Andaman	479	4,632	Chetlat	392	2,814
Qeshm	344	C - 6	1,330.0	26.75	55.75	Ind. Oc.	Qeshm	Bahrayn	343	525	North Andaman	481	4,144	Chetlat	392	2,437
Al Masirah	345	C - 4	658.0	20.42	58.83	Ind. Oc.	Al Masirah	Qeshm	344	771	South Andaman	479	3,682	Chetlat	392	1,769
Suqutrá	346	C - 3	3,110.0	12.50	54.00	Ind. Oc.	Suqutra	Abd al Kuri	347	196	South Andaman	479	4,147	Chetlat	392	2,035
Abd al Kuri	347	C - 4	131.0	12.20	52.22	Ind. Oc.	Abd al Kuri	Suqutrá	346	196	South Andaman	479	4,342	Chetlat	392	2,228
Pemba	348	C - 6	984.0	-5.17	39.80	Ind. Oc.	Zanzibar Is.	Zanzibar	349	123	Car Nicobar	477	6,084	Njazidja	351	812
Zanzibar	349	C - 6	1,660.0	-6.17	39.33	Ind. Oc.	Zanzibar Is.	Pemba	348	123	Car Nicobar	477	6,164	Njazidja	351	745
Mafia	350	C - 7	424.0	-7.83	39.83	Ind. Oc.	Mafia	Zanzibar	349	193	Car Nicobar	477	6,163	Njazidja	351	567

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Class C			Class A			Class O		
								Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Njazidja	351	O - 5	1,146.0	-11.58	43.33	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	Mafia	350	567	Car Nicobar	477	5,934	Mwali	352	87
Mwali	352	O - 5	290.0	-12.25	43.75	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	Mafia	350	652	Car Nicobar	477	5,918	Nzwani	353	72
Nzwani	353	O - 5	378.0	-12.25	44.42	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	Mafia	350	703	Car Nicobar	477	5,851	Mwali	352	72
Mayotte	354	O - 5	374.0	-12.82	45.17	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	Mafia	350	805	Car Nicobar	477	5,799	Nzwani	353	103
South	355	O - 2	110.0	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	Aldabra Is.	Mafia	350	740	Car Nicobar	477	5,539	Assumption	356	38
Assumption	356	O - 2	10.5	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	Assumption	Mafia	350	763	Car Nicobar	477	5,538	South	355	38
Menai	357	O - 2	2.4	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	Cosmoledo Gp.	Mafia	350	868	Car Nicobar	477	5,433	Wizard	358	15
Wizard	358	O - 2	1.9	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	Cosmoledo Gp.	Mafia	350	883	Car Nicobar	477	5,421	Menai	357	15
Astove	359	O - 2	4.2	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	Astove	Mafia	350	906	Car Nicobar	477	5,424	Wizard	358	43
South	360	O - 2	3.9	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	Farquhar Gp.	Mahe	366	774	Car Nicobar	477	5,082	Astove	359	374
Silhouette	361	C - 1	20.0	-4.48	55.23	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	North	362	11	Car Nicobar	477	4,430	South	360	775
North	362	C - 1	2.1	-4.38	55.25	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Silhouette	361	11	Car Nicobar	477	4,424	South	360	785
Curieuse	363	C - 1	2.9	-4.27	55.73	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Praslin	364	6	Car Nicobar	477	4,370	South	360	827
Praslin	364	C - 1	37.6	-4.32	55.73	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Curieuse	363	6	Car Nicobar	477	4,371	South	360	823
La Digue	365	C - 1	10.1	-4.35	55.83	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Praslin	364	12	Car Nicobar	477	4,362	South	360	826
Mahe	366	C - 1	152.5	-4.67	55.47	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Silhouette	361	33	Car Nicobar	477	4,413	South	360	774
Rodrigues	367	O - 4	104.0	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	Mascarene Is.	Madagascar	371	1,717	Simeulue	473	4,343	Mauritius	368	613
Mauritius	368	O - 5	1,865.0	-20.30	57.58	Ind. Oc.	Mascarene Is.	Madagascar	371	1,105	Simeulue	473	4,908	Réunion	369	225
Réunion	369	O - 5	2,512.0	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	Mascarene Is.	Madagascar	371	904	Simeulue	473	5,133	Mauritius	368	225
Ile Tromelin	370	O - 2	0.8	-15.87	54.52	Ind. Oc.	Tromelin	Madagascar	371	918	Simeulue	473	5,008	Mauritius	368	590
Madagascar	371	C - 1	587,000.0	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	Madagascar	Mafia	350	1,558	Simeulue	473	5,912	Ile Juan de Nova	372	560
Ile Juan de Nova	372	O - 2	4.4	-17.05	42.70	Ind. Oc.	Juan de Nova	Madagascar	371	560	Great Nicobar	474	6,223	Mayotte	354	540
Ile Europa	373	O - 2	28.0	-22.33	40.35	Ind. Oc.	Europa	Madagascar	371	737	Saunders	668	6,555	Ile Juan de Nova	372	637
Prince Edward	374	O - 5	44.0	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	Madagascar	371	3,069	Bristol	670	4,355	Marion	375	36
Marion	375	O - 5	290.0	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	Madagascar	371	3,105	Bristol	670	4,322	Prince Edward	374	36
Cochon	376	O - 5	67.0	-46.12	50.17	Ind. Oc.	Crozet Is.	Madagascar	371	2,918	Bristol	670	5,066	Possession	377	120
Possession	377	O - 5	150.0	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	Crozet Is.	Madagascar	371	2,968	Bristol	670	5,123	Cochons	376	120
Kerguélen	378	O - 8	6,000.0	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	Kerguelen Is.	Madagascar	371	3,839	Bristol	670	5,771	Heard	379	487
Heard	379	O - 5	370.0	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	Heard	Rottnest	397	4,077	Cook	671	5,647	Kerguélen	378	487
Saint-Paul	380	O - 5	8.4	-38.72	77.48	Ind. Oc.	Saint Paul	Rottnest	397	3,501	Engganno	465	4,467	Amsterdam	381	95
Amsterdam	381	O - 5	54.0	-37.87	77.53	Ind. Oc.	Amsterdam	Rottnest	397	3,497	Engganno	465	4,392	Saint Paul	380	95
Diego Garcia	382	O - 2	27.0	-7.33	72.42	Ind. Oc.	Chagos Arch.	La Digue	365	1,864	Simeulue	473	2,848	Gan	383	744
Gan	383	O - 1	2.3	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	Maldive Is.	Sri Lanka	393	1,220	Car Nicobar	477	2,433	Male	384	541
Male	384	O - 1	1.5	4.17	73.50	Ind. Oc.	Maldive Is.	Sri Lanka	393	858	Car Nicobar	477	2,200	Minicoy	385	461
Minicoy	385	O - 1	4.4	8.28	73.03	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Sri Lanka	393	827	South Andaman	479	2,130	Kalpeni	386	211
Kalpeni	386	O - 1	2.3	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Sri Lanka	393	807	South Andaman	479	2,032	Androth	388	84
Kavaratti	387	O - 1	3.6	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Sri Lanka	393	928	South Andaman	479	2,135	Amini	389	62
Androth	388	O - 1	4.8	10.83	73.68	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Sri Lanka	393	835	South Andaman	479	2,018	Kalpeni	386	84
Amini	389	O - 1	2.6	11.10	72.75	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Sri Lanka	393	940	South Andaman	479	2,117	Kadmat	390	15
Cardamum	390	O - 1	3.1	11.23	72.78	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Sri Lanka	393	943	South Andaman	479	2,112	Amini	389	15
Kiltan	391	O - 1	1.6	11.48	73.00	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Sri Lanka	393	934	South Andaman	479	2,087	Kadmat	390	36
Chetlat	392	O - 1	1.0	11.70	72.70	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Sri Lanka	393	974	South Andaman	479	2,119	Kiltan	391	41
Sri Lanka	393	C - 1	65,610.0	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	Sri Lanka	Cheduba	484	1,895	South Andaman	479	1,363	Kalpeni	386	807
West	394	O - 2	2.5	-12.17	96.83	Ind. Oc.	Cocos-Keeling Is.	Bangka	492	1,495	Engganno	465	960	Christmas	395	981
Christmas	395	O - 4	134.0	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	Christmas	Belitung	493	888	Rakata	463	483	West	394	981
Barrow	396	C - 6	233.0	-20.80	115.43	Sub-Aus.	Barrow	Rottnest	397	1,245	Sumba	444	1,297	Christmas	395	1,550
Rottnest	397	C - 8	23.0	-32.00	115.50	Sub-Australia	Rottnest	Barrow	396	1,245	Savu	443	2,479	Christmas	395	2,595
Kangaroo	398	C - 4	4,350.0	-35.83	137.10	Sub-Aus.	Kangaroo	King	399	751	Stewart	703	2,823	Lord Howe	692	2,084
King	399	C - 4	1,100.0	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	King	Flinders	402	342	Stewart	703	2,073	Lord Howe	692	1,641
Tasmania	400	C - 1	67,800.0	-42.00	147.00	Sub-Aus.	Tasmania	Cape Barren	401	203	Stewart	703	1,737	Lord Howe	692	1,581

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
								Class C			Class A			Class O		
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Cape Barren	401	C - 3	445.0	-40.42	148.20	Sub-Aus.	Furneaux Gp.	Flinders	402	49	Stewart	703	1,733	Lord Howe	692	1,387
Flinders	402	C - 3	1,333.0	-40.00	148.00	Sub-Aus.	Furneaux Gp.	Cape Barren	401	49	Stewart	703	1,772	Lord Howe	692	1,370
Fraser	403	C - 8	1,590.0	-25.25	153.17	Sub-Aus.	Fraser	Lady Elliot	404	135	Art	693	1,240	Lord Howe	692	908
Lady Elliot	404	C - 7	0.2	-24.12	152.70	Sub-Aus.	Lady Elliot	Fraser	403	135	Art	693	1,230	Lord Howe	692	1,037
Dauan	405	C - 4	6.0	-9.42	142.53	Sub-Australia	Torres Str. Is.	Thursday	406	134	New Guinea	820	565	Hale	873	1,788
Thursday	406	C - 4	3.0	-10.58	142.22	Sub-Aus.	Torres Str. Is.	Prince of Wales	407	11	New Guinea	820	667	Hale	873	1,899
Prince of Wales	407	C - 2	180.0	-10.67	142.17	Sub-Aus.	Torres Str. Is.	Thursday	406	11	New Guinea	820	674	Hale	873	1,909
Mornington	408	C - 2	1,220.0	-16.55	139.40	Sub-Aus.	Wellesley Is.	Groote Eylandt	409	408	New Guinea	820	1,286	Liuaniua	872	2,531
Groote Eylandt	409	C - 4	2,460.0	-14.00	136.67	Sub-Aus.	Groote Eylandt	Mornington	408	408	Yamdena	439	914	Oao	870	2,407
Melville	410	C - 6	5,800.0	-11.67	131.00	Sub-Aus.	Melville	Bathurst	411	67	Babar	440	439	Oao	870	2,438
Bathurst	411	C - 6	2,600.0	-11.62	130.38	Sub-Aus.	Bathurst	Melville	410	67	Babar	440	417	Oao	870	2,471
Trangan	412	C - 7	2,650.0	-6.58	134.33	Sub-Aus.	S. Moluccas	Melville	410	673	Kai Besar	438	185	Oao	870	1,764
Misool	413	A - 1	1,750.0	-1.87	130.17	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Trangan	412	699	Obi	414	272	Falalop	868	1,698
Obi	414	A - 1	2,460.0	-1.50	127.75	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Trangan	412	923	Bacan	415	106	Falalop	868	1,849
Bacan	415	A - 1	2,360.0	-0.58	127.50	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Trangan	412	1,010	Obi	414	106	Falalop	868	1,800
Ternate	416	A - 5	65.0	0.80	127.33	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Trangan	412	1,130	Halmahera	417	77	Falalop	868	1,718
Halmahera	417	A - 1	17,940.0	1.00	128.00	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Trangan	412	1,098	Ternate	416	77	Falalop	868	1,645
Karakelong	418	A - 1	984.0	4.25	126.80	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Trangan	412	1,466	Sangihe	419	159	Falalop	868	1,571
Sangihe	419	A - 5	560.0	3.58	125.53	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Borneo	495	1,313	Siau	420	99	Falalop	868	1,729
Siau	420	A - 5	155.0	2.70	125.40	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Borneo	495	1,281	Sangihe	419	99	Falalop	868	1,786
Unauna	421	A - 5	70.0	-0.17	121.58	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Borneo	495	853	Sulawesi	422	214	Christmas	395	2,102
Sulawesi	422	A - 1	172,000.0	-2.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Borneo	495	847	Unauna	421	214	Christmas	395	1,939
Selayar	423	A - 1	670.0	-6.08	120.50	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Borneo	495	1,068	Tanahdjampea	424	113	Christmas	395	1,704
Tanahdjampea	424	A - 5	240.0	-7.08	120.70	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Borneo	495	1,166	Kalao	425	38	Christmas	395	1,695
Kalao	425	A - 4	150.0	-7.30	120.97	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Bathurst	411	1,139	Bonerate	426	20	Christmas	395	1,718
Bonerate	426	A - 4	85.0	-7.37	121.13	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Bathurst	411	1,119	Kalao	425	20	Christmas	395	1,734
Kalaotoa	427	A - 4	70.0	-7.37	121.78	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Bathurst	411	1,055	Bonerate	426	72	Christmas	395	1,804
Kabaena	428	A - 1	875.0	-5.25	121.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Borneo	495	1,121	Buton	429	114	Christmas	395	1,882
Buton	429	A - 1	4,200.0	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Bathurst	411	1,102	Kabaena	428	114	Christmas	395	1,996
Peleng	430	A - 1	2,400.0	-1.33	123.17	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Borneo	495	1,052	Taliabu	431	189	Christmas	395	2,186
Taliabu	431	A - 1	2,890.0	-1.80	124.80	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Trangan	412	1,183	Mangole	432	115	Falalop	868	2,118
Mangole	432	A - 1	1,460.0	-1.88	125.83	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Trangan	412	1,078	Taliabu	431	115	Falalop	868	2,035
Buru	433	A - 1	9,500.0	-3.40	126.67	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Trangan	412	920	Mangole	432	192	Falalop	868	2,084
Seram	434	A - 1	17,200.0	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Trangan	412	713	Ambon	445	119	Falalop	868	1,878
Manawoka	435	A - 1	45.0	-4.08	131.33	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Trangan	412	433	Gorong	436	14	Oao	870	1,768
Gorong	436	A - 1	50.0	-3.98	131.42	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Trangan	412	433	Manawoka	435	14	Oao	870	1,753
Tioor	437	A - 1	35.0	-4.75	131.75	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Trangan	412	351	Manawoka	435	87	Oao	870	1,786
Kai Besar	438	A - 5	624.0	-5.58	133.00	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Trangan	412	185	Tioor	437	167	Oao	870	1,762
Yamdena	439	A - 1	2,860.0	-7.60	131.42	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Trangan	412	341	Babar	440	187	Oao	870	2,046
Babar	440	A - 1	570.0	-7.92	129.75	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Bathurst	411	417	Yamdena	439	187	Oao	870	2,193
Timor	441	A - 1	32,000.0	-8.83	126.00	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Bathurst	411	571	Wetar	448	120	Christmas	395	2,236
Roti	442	A - 1	1,210.0	-10.75	123.17	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Bathurst	411	793	Savu	443	141	Christmas	395	1,912
Savu	443	A - 1	414.0	-10.50	121.90	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Bathurst	411	934	Roti	442	141	Christmas	395	1,775
Sumba	444	A - 1	11,200.0	-10.00	120.00	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Bathurst	411	1,148	Komodo	453	165	Christmas	395	1,569
Ambon	445	A - 1	761.0	-3.67	128.17	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Trangan	412	756	Obi	414	245	Falalop	868	1,994
Damar	446	A - 5	110.0	-7.15	128.67	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Bathurst	411	531	Romang	447	144	Oao	870	2,216
Romang	447	A - 5	259.0	-7.58	127.43	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Bathurst	411	553	Wetar	448	127	Oao	870	2,349
Wetar	448	A - 5	3,300.0	-7.80	126.30	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Bathurst	411	617	Romang	447	127	Christmas	395	2,284
Alor	449	A - 5	2,600.0	-8.25	124.75	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Bathurst	411	722	Pantar	450	72	Christmas	395	2,108
Pantar	450	A - 5	300.0	-8.42	124.12	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Bathurst	411	773	Lomblen	451	68	Christmas	395	2,037

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
								Class C			Class A			Class O		
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Lomblen	451	A - 5	2,474.0	-8.42	123.50	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Bathurst	411	833	Pantar	450	68	Christmas	395	1,969
Flores	452	A - 1	14,250.0	-8.50	121.00	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Bathurst	411	1,084	Bonerate	426	127	Christmas	395	1,696
Komodo	453	A - 5	466.0	-8.60	119.50	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Borneo	495	1,229	Sangeang	454	65	Christmas	395	1,531
Sangeang	454	A - 5	160.0	-8.20	119.07	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Borneo	495	1,167	Komodo	453	65	Christmas	395	1,492
Sumbawa	455	A - 1	13,300.0	-8.67	118.00	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Borneo	495	1,163	Sangeang	454	128	Christmas	395	1,367
Lombok	456	A - 1	4,730.0	-8.75	116.50	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Borneo	495	1,119	Sumbawa	455	165	Christmas	395	1,203
Bali	457	A - 1	5,620.0	-8.33	115.00	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Belitung	493	994	Sapudi	459	156	Christmas	395	1,052
Kangean	458	A - 1	490.0	-6.90	115.33	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Borneo	495	891	Sapudi	459	113	Christmas	395	1,135
Sapudi	459	A - 1	160.0	-7.10	114.33	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Belitung	493	854	Madura	460	111	Christmas	395	1,024
Madura	460	A - 1	4,560.0	-7.00	113.33	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Belitung	493	758	Sapudi	459	111	Christmas	395	928
Bawean	461	A - 5	200.0	-5.77	112.67	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Belitung	493	619	Madura	460	156	Christmas	395	933
Jawa	462	A - 1	129,600.0	-7.50	110.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Belitung	493	568	Bawean	461	352	Christmas	395	581
Rakata	463	A - 5	18.0	-6.17	105.43	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Bangka	492	440	Engganno	465	361	Christmas	395	483
Sumatera	464	A - 1	425,000.0	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Singapore	489	251	Sipura	468	357	Christmas	395	1,236
Engganno	465	A - 2	440.0	-5.40	102.27	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Bangka	492	542	Pagai-Selatan	466	342	Christmas	395	679
Pagai-Selatan	466	A - 2	1,025.0	-3.00	100.33	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Lingga	491	566	Pagai-Utara	467	41	Christmas	395	1,021
Pagai-Utara	467	A - 2	865.0	-2.70	100.12	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Lingga	491	569	Pagai-Selatan	466	41	Christmas	395	1,062
Sipura	468	A - 2	730.0	-2.20	99.67	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Lingga	491	590	Pagai-Utara	467	75	Christmas	395	1,136
Siberut	469	A - 2	3,170.0	-1.33	98.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Singapura	489	620	Tanahbala	470	116	West	394	1,226
Tanahbala	470	A - 2	710.0	-0.42	98.42	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Singapura	489	631	Tanahmasa	471	24	West	394	1,318
Tanahmasa	471	A - 2	360.0	-0.20	98.45	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Singapura	489	620	Tanahbala	470	24	West	394	1,343
Nias	472	A - 2	4,060.0	1.08	97.58	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Langkawi	488	637	Tanahmasa	471	172	West	394	1,476
Simeulue	473	A - 2	1,400.0	2.58	96.08	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Langkawi	488	589	Nias	472	236	West	394	1,642
Great Nicobar	474	A - 2	1,040.0	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	Ko Tarutao	487	641	Katchall	475	117	West	394	2,157
Katchall	475	A - 2	122.0	7.95	93.37	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	Letsok-aw Kyun	485	673	Camorta	476	25	Kalpeni	386	2,180
Camorta	476	A - 2	98.0	8.13	93.50	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	Letsok-aw Kyun	485	649	Katchall	475	25	Kalpeni	386	2,192
Car Nicobar	477	A - 2	127.0	9.17	92.78	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	Letsok-aw Kyun	485	657	Katchall	475	139	Androth	388	2,099
Little Andaman	478	A - 2	846.0	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	Letsok-aw Kyun	485	635	South Andaman	479	117	Androth	388	2,055
South Andaman	479	A - 2	1,350.0	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	Letsok-aw Kyun	485	663	Middle Andaman	480	110	Androth	388	2,018
Middle Andaman	480	A - 2	1,540.0	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	Letsok-aw Kyun	485	597	North Andaman	481	84	Androth	388	2,093
North Andaman	481	A - 2	1,380.0	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	Letsok-aw Kyun	485	607	Middle Andaman	480	84	Androth	388	2,108
Barren	482	A - 5	8.1	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	Barren	Letsok-aw Kyun	485	484	Middle Andaman	480	113	Woody	536	2,052
Narcondam	483	A - 5	7.6	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	Narcondam	Letsok-aw Kyun	485	473	Barren	482	127	Woody	536	1,977
Cheduba	484	C - 9	610.0	18.80	93.63	Sunda Banda	Cheduba	Letsok-aw Kyun	485	940	Narcondam	483	612	Woody	536	1,991
Letsok-aw Kyun	485	C - 4	210.0	11.62	98.25	Sunda Banda	Meguri Arch.	Ko Phangan	486	285	Narcondam	483	473	Woody	536	1,624
Ko Phangan	486	C - 4	170.0	9.75	100.03	Sunda Banda	Ko Phangan	Letsok-aw Kyun	485	285	Barren	482	730	Woody	536	1,546
Ko Tarutao	487	C - 6	550.0	6.72	99.63	Sunda Banda	Ko Tarutao	Langkawi	488	43	Simeulue	473	605	Woody	536	1,781
Langkawi	488	C - 4	525.0	6.37	99.80	Sunda Banda	Langkawi	Ko Tarutao	487	43	Simeulue	473	589	Woody	536	1,792
Singapura	489	C - 4	543.0	1.37	103.80	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Bintan	490	84	Sumatera	464	251	Christmas	395	1,336
Bintan	490	C - 4	1,070.0	1.08	104.50	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Singapura	489	84	Sumatera	464	303	Christmas	395	1,294
Lingga	491	C - 3	930.0	-0.20	104.58	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Bintan	490	143	Sumatera	464	288	Christmas	395	1,152
Bangka	492	C - 3	11,340.0	-2.25	106.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Belitung	493	223	Rakata	463	440	Christmas	395	918
Belitung	493	C - 3	4,800.0	-2.83	107.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Karimata	494	177	Rakata	463	462	Christmas	395	888
Karimata	494	C - 4	140.0	-1.60	108.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Belitung	493	177	Bawean	461	623	Christmas	395	1,053
Borneo	495	C - 1	737,000.0	1.00	114.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Serasan	496	575	Bawean	461	767	Christmas	395	1,576
Serasan	496	C - 2	80.0	2.50	109.05	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Natuna Besar	498	189	Sumatera	464	832	Christmas	395	1,493
Jemeja	497	C - 2	150.0	2.92	105.75	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Bintan	490	247	Sumatera	464	528	Christmas	395	1,492
Natuna Besar	498	C - 2	1,880.0	4.00	108.25	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Serasan	496	189	Sumatera	464	825	Woody	536	1,495
Hon Tho Chau	499	C - 6	10.0	9.33	103.47	Sunda Banda	Hon Tho Chau	Côn Do'a	500	349	Sumatera	464	1,050	Woody	536	1,271
Côn Do'a	500	C - 4	60.0	8.70	106.58	Sunda Banda	Con Son	Cù Lao Hon	501	330	Sumatera	464	1,092	Woody	536	1,098

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
								Class C			Class A			Class O		
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Cù Lao Hon	501	C - 5	15.0	10.53	108.95	Sunda Banda	Cu Lao Hon	Côn Do'a	500	330	Balabac	503	927	Woody	536	790
Spratly	502	C - 1	0.4	8.63	111.92	Pac. Oc.	Spratly Is.	Cù Lao Hon	501	388	Balabac	503	563	Woody	536	913
Balabac	503	A - 1	320.0	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Spratly	502	563	Cagayan Sulu	504	198	Woody	536	1,105
Cagayan Sulu	504	A - 5	67.0	7.02	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Spratly	502	747	Balabac	503	198	Woody	536	1,281
Tawitawi	505	A - 1	593.0	5.17	120.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Borneo	495	811	Jolo	506	151	Woody	536	1,543
Jolo	506	A - 5	894.0	5.97	121.10	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Borneo	495	962	Basilan	507	124	Woody	536	1,539
Basilan	507	A - 1	1,248.0	6.57	122.05	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Borneo	495	1,086	Jolo	506	124	Woody	536	1,555
Mindanao	508	A - 1	95,583.0	8.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Spratly	502	1,441	Camiguin	509	136	Falalop	868	1,641
Camiguin	509	A - 5	254.0	9.18	124.70	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Spratly	502	1,405	Bohol	522	93	Woody	536	1,586
Panaon	510	A - 5	187.0	10.05	125.22	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Spratly	502	1,467	Dinagat	511	43	Woody	536	1,583
Dinagat	511	A - 1	800.0	10.20	125.58	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Dongsha Qundao	539	1,504	Panaon	510	43	Falalop	868	1,556
Homonhon	512	A - 1	104.0	10.73	125.72	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Dongsha Qundao	539	1,467	Dinagat	511	61	Falalop	868	1,542
Leyte	513	A - 1	7,109.0	10.83	124.83	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Dongsha Qundao	539	1,398	Homonhon	512	97	Woody	536	1,505
Samar	514	A - 1	12,606.0	12.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Dongsha Qundao	539	1,309	Leyte	513	131	Woody	536	1,466
Masbate	515	A - 1	3,201.0	12.25	123.50	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Dongsha Qundao	539	1,185	Sibuyan	518	103	Woody	536	1,305
Catanduanes	516	A - 1	1,720.0	13.75	124.25	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Dongsha Qundao	539	1,112	Masbate	515	186	Woody	536	1,323
Tablas	517	A - 1	686.0	12.40	122.03	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Dongsha Qundao	539	1,082	Sibuyan	518	58	Woody	536	1,154
Sibuyan	518	A - 1	448.0	12.42	122.57	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Dongsha Qundao	539	1,112	Tablas	517	58	Woody	536	1,205
Panay	519	A - 1	11,520.0	11.25	122.50	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Spratly	502	1,195	Sibuyan	518	130	Woody	536	1,260
Negros	520	A - 1	12,699.0	10.00	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Spratly	502	1,225	Cebu	521	90	Woody	536	1,381
Cebu	521	A - 1	4,188.0	10.33	123.75	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Spratly	502	1,311	Bohol	522	72	Woody	536	1,429
Bohol	522	A - 1	3,685.0	9.83	124.17	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Spratly	502	1,351	Cebu	521	72	Woody	536	1,497
Siquijor	523	A - 1	337.0	9.18	123.57	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Spratly	502	1,281	Bohol	522	98	Woody	536	1,484
Palawan	524	A - 1	11,655.0	9.50	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Spratly	502	729	Balabac	503	235	Woody	536	1,054
Culion	525	A - 1	388.0	11.83	119.92	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Spratly	502	945	Busuanga	526	33	Woody	536	988
Busuanga	526	A - 1	994.0	12.08	120.08	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Spratly	502	972	Culion	525	33	Woody	536	987
Mindoro	527	A - 1	9,653.0	12.83	121.08	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Dongsha Qundao	539	990	Marinduque	528	115	Woody	536	1,040
Marinduque	528	A - 1	896.0	13.40	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Dongsha Qundao	539	985	Tablas	517	111	Woody	536	1,102
Corregidor	529	A - 1	5.2	14.38	120.58	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Dongsha Qundao	539	813	Mindoro	527	181	Woody	536	924
Luzon	530	A - 1	105,704.0	16.00	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Dongsha Qundao	539	691	Corregidor	529	185	Woody	536	929
Camiguin	531	A - 5	160.0	18.93	121.92	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	T'ai-wan	543	517	Calayan	532	66	Woody	536	1,040
Calayan	532	A - 5	190.0	19.33	121.45	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	T'ai-wan	543	466	Babuyan	533	57	Woody	536	1,003
Babuyan	533	A - 5	72.0	19.53	121.95	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	T'ai-wan	543	452	Calayan	532	57	Woody	536	1,059
Batan	534	A - 5	70.0	20.43	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	T'ai-wan	543	355	Itbayat	535	40	Woody	536	1,091
Itbayat	535	A - 5	85.0	20.77	121.83	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	T'ai-wan	543	316	Batan	534	40	Woody	536	1,091
Woody	536	O - 2	1.8	16.83	112.33	Pac. Oc.	Paracel Is.	Hainan	537	385	Corregidor	529	924	Minami Daito Jima	559	2,196
Hainan	537	C - 1	33,556.0	19.00	109.50	Pac. Oc.	Hainan	Dao Bach Long Vi	538	223	Calayan	532	1,255	Woody	536	385
Dao Bach Long Vi	538	C - 6	3.4	20.12	107.73	Pac. Oc.	Dao Bach Long Vi	Hainan	537	223	Calayan	532	1,438	Woody	536	608
Dongsha Qundao	539	C - 7	0.5	20.70	116.72	Pac. Oc.	Pratas Reef	Hong Kong	540	314	Calayan	532	517	Woody	536	631
Hong Kong	540	C - 4	75.0	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	Hong Kong	Dongsha Qundao	539	314	Lan-yu	542	757	Woody	536	633
Peng-hu Tao	541	C - 5	35.0	23.57	119.62	Pac. Oc.	Pescadores	T'ai-wan	543	141	Lan-yu	542	257	Woody	536	1,067
Lan-yu	542	A - 5	41.0	22.07	121.53	Pac. Oc.	Lan-yu	T'ai-wan	543	168	Itbayat	535	148	Minami Daito Jima	559	1,072
T'ai-wan	543	C - 1	35,760.0	23.50	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Taiwan	Peng-hu Tao	541	141	Lan-yu	542	168	Minami Daito Jima	559	1,067
Yonaguni Jima	544	A - 1	28.5	24.45	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	T'ai-wan	543	229	Itbayat	535	85	Minami Daito Jima	559	844
Iriomote Jima	545	A - 1	284.0	24.33	123.83	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	T'ai-wan	543	303	Ishigaki Jima	546	38	Minami Daito Jima	559	765
Ishigaki Jima	546	A - 1	215.0	24.40	124.20	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	T'ai-wan	543	340	Iriomote Jima	545	38	Minami Daito Jima	559	727
Miyako Jima	547	A - 4	159.0	24.78	125.33	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	T'ai-wan	543	462	Ishigaki Jima	546	122	Minami Daito Jima	559	606
Kume Jima	548	A - 3	56.8	26.33	126.78	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	T'ai-wan	543	663	Ie Jima	550	108	Minami Daito Jima	559	450
Okinawa	549	A - 1	1,191.0	26.70	128.18	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Cheju Do	560	755	Ie Jima	550	40	Minami Daito Jima	559	321
Ie Jima	550	A - 1	22.6	26.72	127.78	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Cheju Do	560	746	Okinawa	549	40	Minami Daito Jima	559	359

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Class C			Class A			Class O		
								Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Iheya Jima	551	A - 1	21.0	27.07	127.97	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Cheju Do	560	711	Ie Jima	550	43	Minami Daito Jima	559	354
Okino Erabu Jima	552	A - 1	94.5	27.37	128.58	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Cheju Do	560	693	Tokuno Shima	553	57	Minami Daito Jima	559	315
Tokuno Shima	553	A - 1	248.0	27.75	128.97	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Cheju Do	560	664	Okino Erabu Jima	552	57	Minami Daito Jima	559	311
Amami O Shima	554	A - 1	720.0	28.25	129.33	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Cheju Do	560	627	Kikai Jima	555	64	Minami Daito Jima	559	329
Kikai Jima	555	A - 1	55.7	28.32	129.98	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Cheju Do	560	649	Amami O Shima	554	64	Minami Daito Jima	559	303
Suwanose Jima	556	A - 5	22.3	29.63	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Shimo Jima	561	510	Yaku Sima	557	108	Minami Daito Jima	559	449
Yaku Sima	557	A - 1	501.0	30.33	130.50	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Shimo Jima	561	446	Tanega Sima	558	61	Minami Daito Jima	559	506
Tanega Sima	558	A - 1	448.0	30.67	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Shimo Jima	561	426	Tanega Sima	558	61	Minami Daito Jima	559	538
Minami Daito Jima	559	O - 2	30.7	25.83	131.25	Pac. Oc.	Daito Shoto	Shimo Jima	561	950	Kikai Jima	555	303	Ullung Do	563	1,296
Cheju Do	560	C - 5	1,825.0	33.33	126.50	Pac. Oc.	Cheju Do	Shimo Jima	561	272	Fukue Jima	566	223	Ullung Do	563	608
Shimo Jima	561	C - 4	573.0	34.20	129.25	Pac. Oc.	Tsushima	Kami Shima	562	45	Iki Shima	573	63	Ullung Do	563	393
Kami Shima	562	C - 6	227.0	34.58	129.42	Pac. Oc.	Tsushima	Shimo Jima	561	45	Iki Shima	573	93	Ullung Do	563	348
Ullung Do	563	O - 5	74.0	37.48	130.87	Pac. Oc.	Ullung Do	Kami Shima	562	348	Nishino Shima	569	246	Minami Daito Jima	559	1,296
Kami Koshiki Jima	564	A - 1	44.5	31.83	129.87	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Shimo Jima	561	269	Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	23	Ullung Do	563	635
Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	A - 5	66.9	31.67	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Shimo Jima	561	285	Kami Koshiki Jima	564	23	Ullung Do	563	655
Fukue Jima	566	A - 1	336.0	32.67	128.75	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Shimo Jima	561	177	Nakadori Jima	567	43	Ullung Do	563	569
Nakadori Jima	567	A - 1	174.0	32.95	129.07	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Shimo Jima	561	140	Fukue Jima	566	43	Ullung Do	563	530
Nakano Shima	568	A - 5	33.5	36.08	133.08	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Kami Shima	562	372	Nishino Shima	569	6	Ullung Do	563	251
Nishino Shima	569	A - 5	56.8	36.10	133.02	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Kami Shima	562	367	Nakano Shima	568	6	Ullung Do	563	246
Dogo	570	A - 5	244.0	36.25	133.27	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Kami Shima	562	395	Nakano Shima	568	25	Ullung Do	563	254
Kyushu	571	A - 1	36,658.0	33.00	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Shimo Jima	561	210	Iki Shima	573	148	Ullung Do	563	499
Shikoku	572	A - 1	18,266.0	33.75	133.50	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Kami Shima	562	387	Kyushu	571	247	Ullung Do	563	478
Iki Shima	573	A - 5	137.0	33.78	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Shimo Jima	561	63	Nakadori Jima	567	111	Ullung Do	563	424
Honshu	574	A - 1	227,412.0	36.00	138.00	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Kami Shima	562	795	Sado Shima	575	225	Ullung Do	563	656
Sado Shima	575	A - 5	857.0	38.00	138.42	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Kami Shima	562	891	Honshu	574	225	Ullung Do	563	666
Hokkaido	576	A - 1	77,963.0	44.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Sakhalin	579	778	Rishiri To	577	191	Ullung Do	563	1,251
Rishiri To	577	A - 5	183.0	45.18	141.25	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Sakhalin	579	660	Rebun To	578	28	Ullung Do	563	1,217
Rebun To	578	A - 5	82.0	45.38	141.03	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Sakhalin	579	641	Rishiri To	577	28	Ullung Do	563	1,219
Sakhalin	579	C - 2	74,070.0	51.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Sakhalin	Suyatoy Iony	580	601	Rebun To	578	641	Ullung Do	563	1,782
Suyatoy Iony	580	C - 4	1.0	56.40	143.38	Pac. Oc.	Suyatoy Iony	Sakhalin	579	601	Paramushir	588	1,058	Ullung Do	563	2,300
Kunashir	581	A - 5	1,150.0	44.17	146.00	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	Sakhalin	579	792	Iturup	582	183	Ullung Do	563	1,471
Iturup	582	A - 5	6,167.0	45.00	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	Sakhalin	579	763	Kunashir	581	183	Ullung Do	563	1,654
Urup	583	A - 5	1,487.0	46.00	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	Sakhalin	579	758	Simushir	584	189	Ullung Do	563	1,841
Simushir	584	A - 5	326.0	46.97	152.03	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	Sakhalin	579	796	Matua	585	153	Ullung Do	563	2,027
Matua	585	A - 5	52.0	48.08	153.22	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	Sakhalin	579	804	Shiaskotan	586	104	Ullung Do	563	2,159
Shiaskotan	586	A - 5	181.0	48.82	154.10	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	Sakhalin	579	830	Onekotan	587	82	Ullung Do	563	2,253
Onekotan	587	A - 5	313.0	49.42	154.75	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	Sakhalin	579	854	Shiaskotan	586	82	Ullung Do	563	2,324
Paramushir	588	A - 5	1,455.0	50.42	155.83	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	Sakhalin	579	905	Shumshu	589	51	Ullung Do	563	2,443
Shumshu	589	A - 5	230.0	50.75	156.33	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	Sakhalin	579	935	Paramushir	588	51	Ullung Do	563	2,491
Karaginskiy	590	C - 4	2,000.0	58.83	164.00	Pac. Oc.	Karaginskiy	Suyatoy Iony	580	1,252	Beringa	596	447	Ullung Do	563	3,354
Saint Lawrence	591	C - 4	4,780.0	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	Saint Lawrence	Saint Matthew	593	363	Unimak	613	1,021	Green	962	3,942
Nunivak	592	C - 5	4,210.0	60.00	-166.00	Pac. Oc.	Nunivak	Saint Matthew	593	373	Unimak	613	587	Green	962	3,635
Saint Matthew	593	C - 5	320.0	60.40	-172.70	Pac. Oc.	Saint Matthew	Saint Lawrence	591	363	Unimak	613	777	Green	962	3,582
Saint Paul	594	C - 5	114.0	57.17	-170.25	Pac. Oc.	Pribilof Is.	Saint George	595	76	Unimak	613	423	Green	962	3,260
Saint George	595	C - 5	89.0	56.58	-169.58	Pac. Oc.	Pribilof Is.	Saint Paul	594	76	Unimak	613	352	Green	962	3,209
Beringa	596	A - 5	1,660.0	55.00	166.25	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Karaginskiy	590	447	Attu	597	494	Green	962	3,202
Attu	597	A - 5	823.0	52.92	172.92	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Karaginskiy	590	860	Agattu	598	71	Green	962	2,816
Agattu	598	A - 5	201.0	52.43	173.60	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Karaginskiy	590	930	Attu	597	71	Green	962	2,751
Kiska	599	A - 5	284.0	51.98	177.50	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint Paul	594	975	Amchitka	600	115	Green	962	2,642
Amchitka	600	A - 5	296.0	51.53	179.00	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint George	595	931	Semisopochnoi	601	59	Green	962	2,579

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Class C			Class A			Class O		
								Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Semisopochnoi	601	A - 5	203.0	51.92	179.60	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint George	595	872	Amchitka	600	59	Green	962	2,618
Tanaga	602	A - 5	479.0	51.80	-177.88	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint George	595	757	Kanaga	603	36	Green	962	2,600
Kanaga	603	A - 5	349.0	51.75	-177.37	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint George	595	738	Tanaga	602	36	Green	962	2,596
Adak	604	A - 5	748.0	51.75	-176.75	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint George	595	711	Kanaga	603	42	Green	962	2,598
Great Sitkin	605	A - 5	160.0	52.05	-176.10	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint George	595	657	Adak	604	56	Green	962	2,635
Atka	606	A - 5	1,090.0	52.12	-174.50	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint George	595	590	Amlia	607	69	Green	962	2,655
Amlia	607	A - 5	440.0	52.07	-173.50	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint George	595	563	Atka	606	69	Green	962	2,661
Amukta	608	A - 5	93.0	52.50	-171.27	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint George	595	467	Chuginadak	609	109	Green	962	2,742
Chuginadak	609	A - 5	157.0	52.83	-169.75	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint George	595	417	Umnak	610	105	Green	962	2,807
Umnak	610	A - 5	1,748.0	53.25	-168.33	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint George	595	379	Chuginadak	609	105	Eastern	964	2,882
Unalaska	611	A - 5	3,108.0	53.58	-166.83	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint George	595	377	Akutan	612	84	Eastern	964	2,950
Akutan	612	A - 5	330.0	54.12	-165.92	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint George	595	359	Unalaska	611	84	Eastern	964	3,027
Unimak	613	A - 5	4,140.0	54.75	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint George	595	352	Akutan	612	92	Eastern	964	3,115
Sanak	614	A - 5	115.0	54.42	-162.67	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Saint George	595	497	Unimak	613	155	Eastern	964	3,148
Chirikof	615	A - 1	110.0	55.80	-155.62	Pac. Oc.	Chirikof	Nunivak	592	770	Kodiak	616	219	Eastern	964	3,522
Kodiak	616	A - 1	13,890.0	57.33	-153.37	Pac. Oc.	Kodiak	Nunivak	592	787	Afognak	617	114	Eastern	964	3,741
Afognak	617	A - 1	1,870.0	58.25	-152.50	Pac. Oc.	Afognak	Nunivak	592	793	Kodiak	616	114	Eastern	964	3,852
Montague	618	A - 1	864.0	60.17	-147.25	Pac. Oc.	Montague	Chichagof	619	737	Afognak	617	367	Guadalupe	979	4,087
Chichagof	619	C - 9	5,400.0	57.50	-135.50	Pac. Oc.	Alexander Arch.	Baranof	620	86	Montague	618	737	Guadalupe	979	3,440
Baranof	620	C - 9	4,162.0	56.75	-135.17	Pac. Oc.	Alexander Arch.	Chichagof	619	86	Montague	618	797	Guadalupe	979	3,358
Prince of Wales	621	C - 9	5,778.0	55.35	-133.60	Pac. Oc.	Alexander Arch.	Baranof	620	184	Montague	618	968	Guadalupe	979	3,175
Graham	622	C - 9	6,450.0	53.67	-132.50	Pac. Oc.	Q. Charlotte Is.	Moresby	623	111	Montague	618	1,146	Guadalupe	979	2,976
Moresby	623	C - 9	2,620.0	52.75	-131.83	Pac. Oc.	Q. Charlotte Is.	Kunghit	624	90	Montague	618	1,251	Guadalupe	979	2,866
Kunghit	624	C - 9	215.0	52.08	-131.08	Pac. Oc.	Q. Charlotte Is.	Moresby	623	90	Montague	618	1,340	Guadalupe	979	2,776
Vancouver	625	C - 9	32,140.0	49.67	-125.83	Pac. Oc.	Vancouver	Kunghit	624	456	Montague	618	1,785	Guadalupe	979	2,385
Southeast Farallon	626	C - 4	0.2	37.67	-123.00	Pac. Oc.	Farallon Is.	San Miguel	627	469	Montague	618	3,028	Guadalupe	979	1,059
San Miguel	627	C - 2	36.2	34.03	-120.37	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	Santa Rosa	628	26	Montague	618	3,496	Guadalupe	979	594
Santa Rosa	628	C - 2	210.0	33.97	-120.10	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	Santa Cruz	629	24	Montague	618	3,513	Guadalupe	979	579
Santa Cruz	629	C - 2	245.0	34.02	-119.85	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	Santa Rosa	628	24	Montague	618	3,518	Guadalupe	979	578
San Nicolas	630	C - 2	57.0	33.25	-119.50	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	Santa Barbara	631	50	Montague	618	3,609	Guadalupe	979	487
Santa Barbara	631	C - 2	2.5	33.47	-119.03	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	San Nicolas	630	50	Montague	618	3,606	Guadalupe	979	502
Santa Catalina	632	C - 2	194.0	33.38	-118.42	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	San Clemente	633	56	Montague	618	3,640	Guadalupe	979	488
San Clemente	633	C - 2	145.0	32.88	-118.50	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	Santa Catalina	632	56	Montague	618	3,686	Guadalupe	979	432
Cedros	634	C - 3	347.0	28.20	-115.25	Pac. Oc.	Cedros	Angel de la Guarda	635	219	Juventud	159	3,338	Guadalupe	979	308
Angel de la Guarda	635	C - 2	855.0	29.33	-113.42	Pac. Oc.	Angel de la Guarda	Tiburón	636	104	Juventud	159	3,175	Guadalupe	979	472
Tiburón	636	C - 5	751.0	29.00	-112.42	Pac. Oc.	Tiburon	Angel de la Guarda	635	104	Juventud	159	3,074	Guadalupe	979	569
Santa Margarita	637	C - 3	220.0	24.45	-111.83	Pac. Oc.	Santa Margarita	Tiburón	636	509	Juventud	159	2,977	San Benedicto	980	582
María Madre	638	C - 4	145.0	21.58	-106.55	Pac. Oc.	Marias Is.	María Magdalena	639	24	Juventud	159	2,449	San Benedicto	980	512
María Magdalena	639	C - 4	84.0	21.42	-106.40	Pac. Oc.	Marias Is.	María Cleofas	640	24	Juventud	159	2,435	San Benedicto	980	517
María Cleofas	640	C - 4	23.0	21.27	-106.23	Pac. Oc.	Marias Is.	María Magdalena	639	24	Juventud	159	2,420	San Benedicto	980	526
Coiba	641	C - 3	518.0	7.45	-81.75	Pac. Oc.	Coiba	Rey	642	328	Jamaica	161	1,286	Malpelo	985	386
Rey	642	C - 5	39.0	8.37	-78.92	Pac. Oc.	Las Perlas Is.	Coiba	641	328	Aruba	202	1,081	San Andrés	203	554
Lobos de Tierra	643	C - 4	33.0	-6.45	-80.87	Pac. Oc.	Lobos de Tierra	San Lorenzo	644	742	Aruba	202	2,427	Española	994	1,128
San Lorenzo	644	C - 6	17.6	-12.08	-77.25	Pac. Oc.	San Lorenzo	Lobos de Tierra	643	742	Curacao	201	2,846	San Félix	995	1,607
Mocha	645	C - 6	50.0	-38.37	-73.93	Pac. Oc.	Mocha	Chiloé	646	497	Estados	663	1,965	Robinson Crusoe	997	688
Chiloé	646	C - 9	8,390.0	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Guafo	647	102	Estados	663	1,505	Robinson Crusoe	997	1,107
Guafo	647	C - 9	168.0	-43.62	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Chiloé	646	102	Estados	663	1,451	Robinson Crusoe	997	1,168
Guamblin	648	C - 9	132.0	-44.85	-75.10	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Guafo	647	141	Estados	663	1,348	Robinson Crusoe	997	1,288
Wellington	649	C - 9	6,750.0	-49.33	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Madre de Dios	650	99	Estados	663	933	Robinson Crusoe	997	1,780
Madre de Dios	650	C - 9	380.0	-50.17	-75.17	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Wellington	649	99	Estados	663	899	Robinson Crusoe	997	1,863

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Class C			Class A			Class O		
								Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Evangelistas	651	C - 9	0.1	-52.40	-75.08	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Desolación	653	105	Estados	663	762	Peter	687	1,995
Riesco	652	C - 9	3,110.0	-53.00	-72.50	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Santa Inés	654	90	Estados	663	575	Peter	687	1,992
Desolación	653	C - 9	1,300.0	-53.08	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Santa Inés	654	99	Estados	663	665	Peter	687	1,947
Santa Inés	654	C - 9	5,500.0	-53.75	-73.00	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Noir	656	81	Estados	663	579	Peter	687	1,902
Clarence	655	C - 9	2,240.0	-54.17	-71.83	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Noir	656	85	Estados	663	494	Peter	687	1,888
Noir	656	C - 6	12.6	-54.48	-73.03	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Santa Ines	654	81	Estados	663	566	Peter	687	1,826
Navarino	657	C - 9	2,470.0	-55.08	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Hoste	658	85	Estados	663	221	Peter	687	1,914
Hoste	658	C - 9	4,110.0	-55.17	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Ildefonso	661	76	Estados	663	306	Peter	687	1,866
Hornos	659	C - 9	20.0	-55.97	-67.28	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Navarino	657	101	Estados	663	232	Peter	687	1,840
Gonzalo	660	C - 9	0.3	-56.53	-68.73	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Ildefonso	661	86	Estados	663	342	Peter	687	1,741
Ildefonso	661	C - 6	0.6	-55.83	-69.30	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Hoste	658	76	Estados	663	340	Peter	687	1,792
Tierra del Fuego	662	C - 9	47,990.0	-54.00	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Hoste	658	130	Estados	663	320	Peter	687	1,982
Estados	663	A - 1	540.0	-54.78	-64.25	Pac. Oc.	Estados	Navarino	657	221	King George	677	874	Peter	687	2,051
South Georgia	664	A - 1	3,760.0	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	South Georgia	Falkland (East)	217	1,502	Zavodovski	665	624	Gough	219	2,517
Zavodovski	665	A - 5	15.0	-56.33	-27.58	Pac. Oc.	S. Sandwich Is.	Falkland (East)	217	2,085	Visokoi	666	47	Bouvetøya	218	1,952
Visokoi	666	A - 5	29.0	-56.70	-27.20	Pac. Oc.	S. Sandwich Is.	Falkland (East)	217	2,109	Zavodovski	665	47	Bouvetøya	218	1,924
Candlemas	667	A - 5	10.0	-57.05	-26.67	Pac. Oc.	S. Sandwich Is.	Falkland (East)	217	2,143	Visokoi	666	51	Bouvetøya	218	1,888
Saunders	668	A - 5	55.0	-57.78	-26.45	Pac. Oc.	S. Sandwich Is.	Falkland (East)	217	2,159	Montagu	669	71	Bouvetøya	218	1,872
Montagu	669	A - 5	323.0	-58.42	-26.33	Pac. Oc.	S. Sandwich Is.	Falkland (East)	217	2,171	Bristol	670	69	Bouvetøya	218	1,865
Bristol	670	A - 5	90.0	-59.03	-26.52	Pac. Oc.	S. Sandwich Is.	Falkland (East)	217	2,168	Cook	671	59	Bouvetøya	218	1,877
Cook	671	A - 5	22.0	-59.45	-27.17	Pac. Oc.	S. Sandwich Is.	Falkland (East)	217	2,138	Bristol	670	59	Bouvetøya	218	1,917
Laurie	672	A - 1	1,350.0	-60.73	-44.62	Pac. Oc.	S. Orkney Is.	Falkland (East)	217	1,316	Coronation	673	54	Peter	687	2,288
Coronation	673	A - 1	890.0	-60.62	-45.58	Pac. Oc.	S. Orkney Is.	Falkland (East)	217	1,269	Signy	674	11	Peter	687	2,258
Signy	674	A - 1	30.0	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	S. Orkney Is.	Falkland (East)	217	1,275	Coronation	673	11	Peter	687	2,248
Clarence	675	A - 1	550.0	-61.20	-54.08	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	Hornos	659	958	Elephant	676	62	Peter	687	1,874
Elephant	676	A - 1	1,130.0	-61.17	-55.23	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	Hornos	659	905	Clarence	675	62	Peter	687	1,831
King George	677	A - 5	1,180.0	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	Hornos	659	846	Livingston	678	134	Peter	687	1,650
Livingston	678	A - 5	850.0	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	Gonzalo	660	817	Deception	679	40	Peter	687	1,518
Deception	679	A - 5	97.0	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	Gonzalo	660	844	Livingston	678	40	Peter	687	1,488
Joinville	680	A - 1	1,670.0	-63.25	-55.75	Pac. Oc.	Joinville	Hornos	659	1,035	James Ross	681	142	Peter	687	1,662
James Ross	681	A - 5	3,260.0	-64.17	-57.75	Pac. Oc.	James Ross	Gonzalo	660	1,039	Joinville	680	142	Peter	687	1,523
Brabant	682	A - 1	1,220.0	-64.25	-62.33	Pac. Oc.	Brabant	Gonzalo	660	926	Anvers	683	69	Peter	687	1,334
Anvers	683	A - 1	2,240.0	-64.55	-63.58	Pac. Oc.	Anvers	Gonzalo	660	934	Brabant	682	69	Peter	687	1,266
Adelaide	684	A - 1	2,760.0	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	Adelaide	Gonzalo	660	1,192	Anvers	683	374	Peter	687	930
Alexander	685	A - 1	43,200.0	-71.00	-70.00	Pac. Oc.	Alexander	Gonzalo	660	1,610	Charcot	686	240	Peter	687	820
Charcot	686	A - 1	2,000.0	-69.75	-75.25	Pac. Oc.	Charcot	Gonzalo	660	1,504	Alexander	685	240	Peter	687	611
Peter	687	O - 5	249.0	-68.78	-90.58	Pac. Oc.	Peter	Gonzalo	660	1,741	Charcot	686	611	Buckle	689	3,912
Ross	688	C - 5	5,220.0	-77.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Ross	Campbell	706	2,780	Alexander	685	3,075	Buckle	689	1,196
Buckle	689	O - 5	100.0	-66.83	163.20	Pac. Oc.	Balleny Is.	Ross	688	1,196	Stewart	703	2,222	Young	690	58
Young	690	O - 5	155.0	-66.42	162.40	Pac. Oc.	Balleny Is.	Ross	688	1,246	Stewart	703	2,182	Buckle	689	58
Macquarie	691	O - 5	120.0	-54.62	158.90	Pac. Oc.	Macquarie	Campbell	706	712	Stewart	703	1,052	Auckland	705	675
Lord Howe	692	O - 5	15.0	-31.55	159.08	Pac. Oc.	Lord Howe	Fraser	403	908	Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	1,286	Norfolk	700	896
Art	693	A - 1	56.0	-19.72	163.65	Pac. Oc.	New Caledonia Gp.	Lady Elliot	404	1,230	Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	276	Norfolk	700	1,123
Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	A - 1	16,880.0	-21.50	165.50	Pac. Oc.	New Caledonia Gp.	Fraser	403	1,325	Ouvea	696	153	Norfolk	700	873
Pins	695	A - 1	130.0	-22.62	167.50	Pac. Oc.	New Caledonia Gp.	Fraser	403	1,485	Mare	698	134	Norfolk	700	715
Ouvea	696	A - 4	134.0	-20.55	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Loyalty Is.	Fraser	403	1,468	Lifou	697	77	Norfolk	700	954
Lifou	697	A - 4	1,196.0	-20.88	167.22	Pac. Oc.	Loyalty Is.	Fraser	403	1,516	Ouvea	696	77	Norfolk	700	909
Mare	698	A - 3	642.0	-21.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Loyalty Is.	Fraser	403	1,569	Lifou	697	106	Norfolk	700	838
Walpole	699	A - 4	1.3	-22.62	168.95	Pac. Oc.	Walpole	Fraser	403	1,630	Pins	695	149	Norfolk	700	720
Norfolk	700	O - 5	34.0	-29.03	167.95	Pac. Oc.	Norfolk	Fraser	403	1,521	Pins	695	715	Lord Howe	692	896

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
								Class C			Class A			Class O		
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
North	701	A - 1	115,214.0	-39.00	176.00	Pac. Oc.	New Zealand Arch.	Chatham	710	830	South	702	611	Antipodes	707	1,206
South	702	A - 1	149,710.0	-43.00	171.50	Pac. Oc.	New Zealand Arch.	North East	704	656	Stewart	703	510	Auckland	705	918
Stewart	703	A - 1	1,750.0	-47.00	167.83	Pac. Oc.	New Zealand Arch.	North East	704	148	South	702	510	Auckland	705	419
North East	704	C - 1	2.4	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Snares Is.	Campbell	706	530	Stewart	703	148	Auckland	705	295
Auckland	705	O - 5	824.0	-50.67	166.50	Pac. Oc.	Auckland Is.	Campbell	706	271	Stewart	703	419	Macquire	691	675
Campbell	706	C - 1	110.0	-52.50	169.08	Pac. Oc.	Campbell	North East	704	530	Stewart	703	618	Auckland	705	271
Antipodes	707	O - 5	62.0	-49.67	178.78	Pac. Oc.	Antipodes Is.	Depot	708	220	Stewart	703	861	Auckland	705	881
Depot	708	C - 1	0.3	-47.70	179.07	Pac. Oc.	Bounty Is.	Pitt	709	526	South	702	818	Antipodes	707	220
Pitt	709	C - 1	62.0	-44.28	-176.22	Pac. Oc.	Chatham Is.	Chatham	710	47	North	701	873	Antipodes	707	708
Chatham	710	C - 1	900.0	-43.92	-176.50	Pac. Oc.	Chatham Is.	Chatham	710	47	North	701	830	Antipodes	707	733
Macauley	711	A - 5	3.1	-30.20	-178.47	Pac. Oc.	Kermadec Is.	Chatham	710	1,535	Raoul	712	117	Norfolk	700	1,319
Raoul	712	A - 5	29.0	-29.27	-177.90	Pac. Oc.	Kermadec Is.	Chatham	710	1,634	Macauley	711	117	Norfolk	700	1,374
Eua	713	A - 3	87.4	-21.37	-174.93	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Chatham	710	2,512	Tongatapu	714	33	Niue	901	589
Tongatapu	714	A - 4	257.0	-21.17	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Chatham	710	2,533	Eua	713	33	Niue	901	602
Hunga Ha'apai	715	A - 4	0.6	-20.55	-175.40	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Chatham	710	2,600	Hunga Tonga	716	3	Niue	901	603
Hunga Tonga	716	A - 4	0.4	-20.53	-175.38	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Chatham	710	2,602	Hunga Ha'apai	715	3	Niue	901	601
Nomuka	717	A - 4	5.3	-20.25	-174.80	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Chatham	710	2,636	Tofua	718	63	Niue	901	534
Tofua	718	A - 5	55.6	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Chatham	710	2,690	Kao	719	12	Niue	901	553
Kao	719	A - 5	12.6	-19.67	-175.02	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Chatham	710	2,700	Tofua	718	12	Niue	901	545
Lifuka	720	A - 4	11.0	-19.80	-174.35	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Chatham	710	2,689	Nomuka	717	69	Niue	901	478
Late	721	A - 5	17.4	-18.80	-174.65	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Chatham	710	2,798	Hunga	723	58	Niue	901	504
Kapa	722	A - 4	6.0	-18.70	-174.03	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Chatham	710	2,813	Hunga	723	9	Niue	901	440
Hunga	723	A - 4	4.7	-18.68	-174.12	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Chatham	710	2,815	Kapa	722	9	Niue	901	449
Vava'u	724	A - 4	86.0	-18.60	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Chatham	710	2,825	Kapa	722	12	Niue	901	438
Niuatoputapu	725	A - 5	15.5	-15.95	-173.75	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Chatham	710	3,121	Tafahi	726	12	Savaii	902	300
Tafahi	726	A - 5	3.4	-15.85	-173.72	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Chatham	710	3,132	Niuatoputapu	725	12	Savaii	902	288
Niuafo'ou	727	A - 5	34.7	-15.58	-175.63	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Chatham	710	3,152	Niuatoputapu	725	206	Uvea	900	261
Alofi	728	A - 5	18.5	-14.35	-178.03	Pac. Oc.	Horn Is.	Fraser	403	3,238	Futuna	729	7	Uvea	900	230
Futuna	729	A - 5	44.0	-14.32	-178.08	Pac. Oc.	Horn Is.	Fraser	403	3,235	Alofi	728	7	Uvea	900	233
Rotuma	730	A - 5	47.0	-12.50	177.08	Pac. Oc.	Rotuma	Lady Elliot	404	2,873	Yasawa	732	479	Funafati	899	501
Naviti	731	A - 5	34.0	-17.12	177.25	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Fraser	403	2,651	Yasawa	732	47	Uvea	900	821
Yasawa	732	A - 5	28.5	-16.78	177.52	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Fraser	403	2,692	Naviti	731	47	Uvea	900	778
Yadua	733	A - 5	13.6	-16.82	178.30	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Fraser	403	2,766	Yasawa	732	83	Uvea	900	708
Vanua Levu	734	A - 5	5,540.0	-16.55	179.25	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Fraser	403	2,871	Rabi	735	82	Uvea	900	608
Rabi	735	A - 5	68.8	-16.50	-179.98	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Fraser	403	2,948	Qamea	737	38	Uvea	900	540
Taveuni	736	A - 5	435.0	-16.85	-179.97	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Fraser	403	2,934	Qamea	737	23	Uvea	900	565
Qamea	737	A - 5	34.0	-16.77	-179.77	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Fraser	403	2,957	Taveuni	736	23	Uvea	900	543
Vanua Balava	738	A - 3	53.2	-17.23	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Chatham	710	2,976	Cicia	739	68	Uvea	900	528
Cicia	739	A - 3	33.7	-17.75	-179.30	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Chatham	710	2,921	Vanua Balava	738	68	Uvea	900	596
Lakeba	740	A - 3	57.0	-18.22	-178.78	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Chatham	710	2,866	Cicia	739	75	Uvea	900	613
Kabara	741	A - 3	31.1	-18.95	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Chatham	710	2,786	Lakeba	740	83	Uvea	900	693
Matuku	742	A - 5	28.5	-19.17	179.77	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Chatham	710	2,774	Totoya	743	48	Uvea	900	782
Totoya	743	A - 5	28.5	-18.95	-179.83	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Chatham	710	2,794	Matuku	742	48	Uvea	900	738
Moala	744	A - 5	62.2	-18.60	179.88	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Chatham	710	2,835	Totoya	743	49	Uvea	900	723
Gau	745	A - 5	140.0	-18.03	179.30	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Fraser	403	2,812	Batiki	746	34	Uvea	900	713
Batiki	746	A - 5	9.3	-17.77	179.13	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Fraser	403	2,807	Gau	745	34	Uvea	900	705
Koro	747	A - 5	104.0	-17.32	179.38	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Fraser	403	2,850	Batiki	746	57	Uvea	900	651
Ovalau	748	A - 5	104.0	-17.67	178.80	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Fraser	403	2,778	Batiki	746	37	Uvea	900	723
Viti Levu	749	A - 1	10,388.0	-18.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Fraser	403	2,686	Beqa	750	45	Uvea	900	811
Beqa	750	A - 5	36.3	-18.38	178.13	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Fraser	403	2,683	Viti Levu	749	45	Uvea	900	829

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
								Class C			Class A			Class O		
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Vatulele	751	A - 3	31.6	-18.55	177.63	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Fraser	403	2,627	Beqa	750	56	Uvea	900	880
Kadavu	752	A - 5	408.0	-19.00	178.22	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Fraser	403	2,668	Beqa	750	69	Uvea	900	870
Matthew	753	A - 5	0.1	-22.33	171.33	Pac. Oc.	Matthew	Fraser	403	1,875	Anatom	754	288	Norfolk	700	818
Anatom	754	A - 5	104.0	-20.20	169.75	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Fraser	403	1,789	Tanna	755	89	Norfolk	700	999
Tanna	755	A - 5	561.0	-19.50	169.33	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Fraser	403	1,779	Aniwa	756	37	Norfolk	700	1,069
Aniwa	756	A - 4	11.0	-19.27	169.58	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Fraser	403	1,814	Tanna	755	37	Norfolk	700	1,099
Erromango	757	A - 3	887.0	-18.80	169.08	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Fraser	403	1,789	Aniwa	756	74	Norfolk	700	1,144
Efate	758	A - 3	887.0	-17.67	168.38	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Lady Elliot	404	1,778	Emae	759	67	Norfolk	700	1,265
Emae	759	A - 5	20.0	-17.07	168.40	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Lady Elliot	404	1,811	Tongoa	760	26	Norfolk	700	1,331
Tongoa	760	A - 5	11.0	-16.90	168.57	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Lady Elliot	404	1,835	Emae	759	26	Norfolk	700	1,351
Epi	761	A - 5	446.0	-16.72	168.25	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Lady Elliot	404	1,815	Paama	762	28	Norfolk	700	1,370
Paama	762	A - 5	24.0	-16.47	168.22	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Lady Elliot	404	1,826	Ambrym	764	26	Norfolk	700	1,398
Malakula	763	A - 3	2,053.0	-16.25	167.50	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Lady Elliot	404	1,773	Ambrym	764	66	Norfolk	700	1,422
Ambrym	764	A - 5	666.0	-16.25	168.12	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Lady Elliot	404	1,829	Paama	762	26	Norfolk	700	1,422
Pentecost	765	A - 1	490.0	-15.75	168.17	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Lady Elliot	404	1,863	Aoba	767	54	Funafati	899	1,445
Maewo	766	A - 3	300.0	-15.17	168.17	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Lady Elliot	404	1,899	Aoba	767	43	Funafati	899	1,411
Aoba	767	A - 5	272.0	-15.38	167.83	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Lady Elliot	404	1,856	Maewo	766	43	Liuaniua	872	1,414
Espiritu Santo	768	A - 1	3,885.0	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Lady Elliot	404	1,776	Aoba	767	108	Liuaniua	872	1,337
Gaua	769	A - 5	330.0	-14.28	167.50	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Lady Elliot	404	1,898	Vanua Lava	770	50	Liuaniua	872	1,298
Vanua Lava	770	A - 5	310.0	-13.83	167.47	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Lady Elliot	404	1,926	Gaua	769	50	Liuaniua	872	1,259
Hiu	771	A - 4	50.0	-13.13	166.55	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Lady Elliot	404	1,900	Vanua Lava	770	126	Liuaniua	872	1,135
Tikopia	772	A - 5	12.0	-12.32	168.82	Pac. Oc.	Santa Cruz Is.	Lady Elliot	404	2,146	Vanikolo	773	221	Vaitupu	898	1,208
Vanikolo	773	A - 5	166.0	-11.65	166.90	Pac. Oc.	Santa Cruz Is.	Lady Elliot	404	2,041	Nendo	774	148	Liuaniua	872	1,047
Nendo	774	A - 1	560.0	-10.75	165.90	Pac. Oc.	Santa Cruz Is.	Lady Elliot	404	2,039	Vanikolo	773	148	Liuaniua	872	899
Rennell	775	A - 4	825.0	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	Rennell	Lady Elliot	404	1,593	Bellona	776	60	Liuaniua	872	689
Bellona	776	A - 4	21.6	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	Bellona	Lady Elliot	404	1,611	Rennell	775	60	Liuaniua	872	645
San Cristobal	777	A - 1	3,290.0	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Lady Elliot	404	1,782	Malaita	778	196	Liuaniua	872	612
Malaita	778	A - 1	4,530.0	-9.00	161.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Lady Elliot	404	1,898	Guadalcanal	779	106	Liuaniua	872	416
Guadalcanal	779	A - 1	5,650.0	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Lady Elliot	404	1,806	Savo	780	61	Liuaniua	872	454
Savo	780	A - 5	26.0	-9.13	159.82	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Lady Elliot	404	1,829	Guadalcanal	779	61	Liuaniua	872	406
Santa Isabel	781	A - 1	3,780.0	-8.00	159.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Dauan	405	1,817	Vangunu	783	131	Liuaniua	872	290
Choiseul	782	A - 1	3,030.0	-7.08	157.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Dauan	405	1,613	Vella Lavella	789	83	Liuaniua	872	347
Vangunu	783	A - 5	530.0	-8.63	158.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Dauan	405	1,701	New Georgia	784	70	Liuaniua	872	397
New Georgia	784	A - 5	2,330.0	-8.25	157.50	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Dauan	405	1,650	Rendova	785	36	Liuaniua	872	392
Rendova	785	A - 3	60.0	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Dauan	405	1,629	New Georgia	784	36	Liuaniua	872	428
Kolombangara	786	A - 5	678.0	-8.00	157.08	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Dauan	405	1,607	Ghizo	787	32	Liuaniua	872	402
Ghizo	787	A - 3	35.0	-8.07	156.80	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Dauan	405	1,575	Ranongga	788	26	Liuaniua	872	430
Ranongga	788	A - 5	195.0	-8.08	156.57	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Dauan	405	1,550	Ghizo	787	26	Liuaniua	872	451
Vella Lavella	789	A - 3	723.0	-7.75	156.67	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Dauan	405	1,565	Ghizo	787	38	Liuaniua	872	419
Mono	790	A - 3	91.0	-7.35	155.57	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Dauan	405	1,452	Shortland	791	43	Liuaniua	872	502
Shortland	791	A - 3	413.0	-7.03	155.78	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Dauan	405	1,482	Fauro	792	34	Liuaniua	872	466
Fauro	792	A - 5	120.0	-6.92	156.07	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Dauan	405	1,516	Shortland	791	34	Liuaniua	872	432
Bougainville	793	A - 1	10,619.0	-6.00	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Dauan	405	1,425	Buka	794	93	Liuaniua	872	523
Buka	794	A - 1	492.0	-5.25	154.63	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Dauan	405	1,413	Bougainville	793	93	Liuaniua	872	562
Rossel	795	A - 1	157.0	-11.35	154.15	Pac. Oc.	Louisiade Arch.	Dauan	405	1,289	Tagula	796	73	Liuaniua	872	893
Tagula	796	A - 1	630.0	-11.50	153.50	Pac. Oc.	Louisiade Arch.	Dauan	405	1,221	Rossel	795	73	Liuaniua	872	955
Misima	797	A - 1	240.0	-10.67	152.75	Pac. Oc.	Louisiade Arch.	Dauan	405	1,127	Sudest	796	124	Liuaniua	872	958
Normanby	798	A - 1	1,040.0	-10.00	151.00	Pac. Oc.	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	Dauan	405	931	Sanaroa	799	43	Liuaniua	872	1,082
Sanaroa	799	A - 1	64.0	-9.62	151.00	Pac. Oc.	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	Dauan	405	929	Fergusson	800	39	Liuaniua	872	1,063
Fergusson	800	A - 1	1,340.0	-9.50	150.67	Pac. Oc.	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	Dauan	405	892	Sanaroa	799	39	Liuaniua	872	1,091

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
								Class C			Class A			Class O		
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Goodenough	801	A - 1	751.0	-9.37	150.27	Pac. Oc.	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	Dauan	405	849	Fergusson	800	46	Liuaniua	872	1,126
Kiriwina	802	A - 4	610.0	-8.67	151.10	Pac. Oc.	Trobriand Is.	Dauan	405	945	Fergusson	800	104	Liuaniua	872	1,013
Woodlark	803	A - 3	1,074.0	-9.10	152.83	Pac. Oc.	Muyua	Dauan	405	1,131	Misima	797	174	Liuaniua	872	857
Simberi	804	A - 3	75.0	-2.63	151.98	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	Dauan	405	1,289	New Ireland	809	78	Hale	873	514
Emirau	805	A - 4	50.0	-1.67	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	Dauan	405	1,194	Mussau	806	49	Hale	873	612
Mussau	806	A - 5	410.0	-1.42	149.63	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	Dauan	405	1,187	Emirau	805	49	Hale	873	636
Manus	807	A - 3	1,640.0	-2.17	147.00	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	Dauan	405	946	Karkar	818	297	Hale	873	937
Lavongai	808	A - 5	1,190.0	-2.50	150.25	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	Dauan	405	1,149	Emirau	805	97	Hale	873	640
New Ireland	809	A - 3	8,650.0	-3.33	152.00	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	Dauan	405	1,246	Simberi	804	78	Hale	873	577
New Britain	810	A - 1	36,670.0	-5.67	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	Dauan	405	1,023	Garove	811	198	Hale	873	856
Garove	811	A - 5	65.0	-4.70	149.50	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	Dauan	405	931	Unea	812	44	Hale	873	868
Unea	812	A - 4	28.0	-4.88	149.15	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	Dauan	405	887	Garove	811	44	Hale	873	909
Sakar	813	A - 5	34.0	-5.42	148.10	Pac. Oc.	Sakar	Dauan	405	758	Umboi	814	23	Hale	873	1,033
Umboi	814	A - 1	777.0	-5.60	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Umboi	Dauan	405	738	Sakar	813	23	Hale	873	1,056
Tolokiwa	815	A - 5	39.0	-5.32	147.62	Pac. Oc.	Tolokiwa	Dauan	405	723	Umboi	814	53	Hale	873	1,065
Long	816	A - 5	414.0	-5.33	147.10	Pac. Oc.	Long	Dauan	405	678	Tolokiwa	815	57	Hale	873	1,110
Bagabag	817	A - 5	35.0	-4.80	146.23	Pac. Oc.	Bagabag	Dauan	405	656	Karkar	818	35	Hale	873	1,152
Karkar	818	A - 5	362.0	-4.63	145.97	Pac. Oc.	Karkar	Dauan	405	653	Bagabag	817	35	Hale	873	1,166
Manam	819	A - 5	83.0	-4.08	145.03	Pac. Oc.	Manam	Dauan	405	655	Karkar	818	120	Oao	870	1,219
New Guinea	820	A - 1	790,000.0	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	New Guinea	Dauan	405	565	Yapen	821	551	Oao	870	1,344
Yapen	821	A - 1	2,430.0	-1.75	136.25	Pac. Oc.	Yapen	Trangan	412	578	Biak	822	88	Oao	870	1,204
Biak	822	A - 1	2,460.0	-1.00	136.00	Pac. Oc.	Biak	Trangan	412	648	Yapen	821	88	Oao	870	1,159
Waigeo	823	A - 1	3,100.0	-0.23	130.75	Pac. Oc.	Waigeo	Trangan	412	810	Tobi	825	363	Falalop	868	1,517
Helen	824	A - 4	0.1	2.97	131.82	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Trangan	412	1,098	Tobi	825	72	Falalop	868	1,180
Tobi	825	A - 4	0.6	3.00	131.17	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Trangan	412	1,122	Helen	824	72	Falalop	868	1,232
Merir	826	A - 4	0.8	4.32	132.32	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Trangan	412	1,233	Helen	824	160	Falalop	868	1,041
Ngeaur	827	A - 4	8.4	6.90	134.15	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Trangan	412	1,499	Beleliu	828	17	Falalop	868	711
Beleliu	828	A - 4	12.7	7.02	134.25	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Trangan	412	1,512	Ngeaur	827	17	Falalop	868	695
Ngeruktabel	829	A - 4	19.0	7.25	134.40	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Trangan	412	1,538	Oreor	830	14	Falalop	868	669
Oreor	830	A - 3	9.3	7.33	134.50	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Trangan	412	1,548	Ngeruktabel	829	14	Falalop	868	654
Babeldaob	831	A - 3	332.0	7.50	134.60	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Trangan	412	1,566	Oreor	830	22	Falalop	868	636
Yap	832	A - 5	56.0	9.52	138.10	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Trangan	412	1,838	Gagil-Tamil	833	8	Falalop	868	194
Gagil-Tamil	833	A - 5	28.8	9.53	138.17	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Trangan	412	1,842	Maap	834	6	Falalop	868	187
Maap	834	A - 5	10.6	9.58	138.18	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Trangan	412	1,848	Rumung	835	4	Falalop	868	184
Rumung	835	A - 5	4.3	9.62	138.17	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Trangan	412	1,851	Maap	834	4	Falalop	868	184
Guam	836	A - 3	549.0	13.45	144.78	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	Trangan	412	2,509	Rota	837	92	Fais	869	619
Rota	837	A - 4	85.0	14.17	145.20	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	Trangan	412	2,600	Aguijan	838	86	Fais	869	706
Aguijan	838	A - 4	7.2	14.85	145.57	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	Trangan	412	2,686	Tinian	839	18	Fais	869	788
Tinian	839	A - 3	102.0	15.00	145.63	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	Shimo Jima	561	2,694	Aguijan	838	18	Fais	869	804
Saipan	840	A - 3	120.0	15.20	145.75	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	Shimo Jima	561	2,683	Tinian	839	26	Fais	869	829
Farallon de Medinilla	841	A - 4	0.9	16.02	146.07	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	Shimo Jima	561	2,629	Anatahan	842	58	Fais	869	919
Anatahan	842	A - 5	32.3	16.37	145.67	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	Shimo Jima	561	2,572	Sarigan	843	39	Fais	869	922
Sarigan	843	A - 5	5.0	16.70	145.78	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	Shimo Jima	561	2,550	Anatahan	842	39	Fais	869	959
Guguan	844	A - 5	4.2	17.32	145.85	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	Shimo Jima	561	2,500	Alamagan	845	32	Fais	869	1,018
Alamagan	845	A - 5	11.3	17.60	145.83	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	Shimo Jima	561	2,474	Guguan	844	32	Fais	869	1,043
Pagan	846	A - 5	48.3	18.12	145.77	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	Shimo Jima	561	2,425	Alamagan	845	58	Fais	869	1,087
Agrihan	847	A - 5	47.4	18.77	145.67	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	Shimo Jima	561	2,363	Pagan	846	73	Minami-tori Shima	890	1,056
Asuncion	848	A - 5	7.3	19.67	145.40	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	Shimo Jima	561	2,269	Agrihan	847	104	Minami-tori Shima	890	1,023
Farallon de Pajaros	849	A - 5	2.0	20.53	144.90	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	Shimo Jima	561	2,162	Asuncion	848	110	Minami-tori Shima	890	1,023
Minami-io Jima	850	A - 5	3.7	24.23	141.47	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Shimo Jima	561	1,620	Io Jima	851	63	Minami Daito Jima	559	1,044

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Class C			Class A			Class O		
								Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Io Jima	851	A - 5	22.4	24.78	141.33	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Shimo Jima	561	1,567	Minami-io Jima	850	63	Minami Daito Jima	559	1,020
Kita-io Jima	852	A - 5	5.5	25.43	141.28	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Shimo Jima	561	1,514	Io Jima	851	72	Minami Daito Jima	559	1,007
Haha Jima	853	A - 5	20.8	26.63	142.15	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Shimo Jima	561	1,494	Chichi Jima	854	50	Minami Daito Jima	559	1,090
Chichi Jima	854	A - 3	24.0	27.08	142.22	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Shimo Jima	561	1,469	Ani Jima	855	4	Minami Daito Jima	559	1,100
Ani Jima	855	A - 3	7.8	27.12	142.22	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Shimo Jima	561	1,467	Chichi Jima	854	4	Minami Daito Jima	559	1,100
Ototo Jima	856	A - 3	5.3	27.17	142.18	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Shimo Jima	561	1,461	Ani Jima	855	6	Minami Daito Jima	559	1,098
Muko Jima	857	A - 3	3.1	27.68	142.13	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Shimo Jima	561	1,425	Ototo Jima	856	58	Minami Daito Jima	559	1,100
Tori Shima	858	A - 5	4.6	30.48	140.32	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Shimo Jima	561	1,118	Aoga Shima	859	227	Minami Daito Jima	559	1,028
Aoga Shima	859	A - 5	5.2	32.47	139.77	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Kami Shima	562	987	Hachijo Jima	860	69	Ullung Do	563	983
Hachijo Jima	860	A - 5	68.2	33.08	139.80	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Kami Shima	562	973	Aoga Shima	859	69	Ullung Do	563	946
Mikura Jima	861	A - 5	19.7	33.87	139.60	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Kami Shima	562	939	Miyake Jima	862	25	Ullung Do	563	885
Miyake Jima	862	A - 5	55.1	34.08	139.53	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Kami Shima	562	930	Mikura Jima	861	25	Ullung Do	563	868
Kozu Shima	863	A - 5	18.4	34.22	139.17	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Kami Shima	562	895	Shikine Jima	864	12	Ullung Do	563	831
Shikine Jima	864	A - 5	3.7	34.32	139.22	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Kami Shima	562	899	Nii Jima	865	7	Ullung Do	563	830
Nii Jima	865	A - 5	22.8	34.37	139.27	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Kami Shima	562	903	Shikine Jima	864	7	Ullung Do	563	832
To Shima	866	A - 5	4.2	34.43	139.28	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Kami Shima	562	904	Nii Jima	865	8	Ullung Do	563	830
O Shima	867	A - 5	91.0	34.73	139.40	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Kami Shima	562	913	To Shima	866	35	Ullung Do	563	825
Falalop	868	O - 2	0.9	10.02	139.80	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Trangan	412	1,943	Maap	834	184	Fais	869	83
Fais	869	O - 2	2.8	9.77	140.52	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Trangan	412	1,943	Maap	834	257	Falalop	868	83
Oao	870	O - 2	0.7	6.70	143.03	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Trangan	412	1,764	Gagil-Tamil	833	621	Lamotrek	871	379
Lamotrek	871	O - 2	0.6	7.47	146.38	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Dauan	405	1,926	Guam	836	688	Lamotrek	871	379
Liuaniua	872	O - 2	1.6	-5.48	159.70	Pac. Oc.	Ontong Java Atoll	Dauan	405	1,943	Santa Isabel	781	290	Hale	873	906
Hale	873	O - 2	0.3	1.03	154.80	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Dauan	405	1,788	Simberi	804	514	Nukuoro	874	314
Nukuoro	874	O - 2	0.5	3.85	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Dauan	405	2,022	Simberi	804	795	Hale	873	314
Tol	875	O - 6	23.0	7.37	151.62	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Dauan	405	2,121	Mussau	806	1,001	Udot	876	11
Udot	876	O - 6	4.9	7.38	151.72	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Dauan	405	2,128	Mussau	806	1,005	Tol	875	11
Fefan	877	O - 6	13.2	7.35	151.85	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Dauan	405	2,131	Mussau	806	1,005	Dublon	880	5
Weno	878	O - 6	18.8	7.43	151.87	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Dauan	405	2,140	Mussau	806	1,015	Dublon	880	6
Uman	879	O - 6	4.7	7.30	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Dauan	405	2,128	Mussau	806	1,001	Fefan	877	7
Tonowas	880	O - 6	8.8	7.38	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Dauan	405	2,137	Mussau	806	1,010	Fefan	877	5
Pohnpei	881	O - 5	334.0	6.92	158.25	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Dauan	405	2,517	Simberi	804	1,269	Nukuoro	874	496
Kosrae	882	O - 5	109.0	5.32	162.98	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Dauan	405	2,797	Buka	794	1,497	Pohnpei	881	553
Nauru	883	O - 2	22.0	-0.53	166.93	Pac. Oc.	Nauru	Dauan	405	2,875	Nendo	774	1,142	Banaba	884	297
Banaba	884	O - 2	6.3	-0.87	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Banaba	Dauan	405	3,140	Nendo	774	1,172	Nauru	883	297
Jaluit	885	O - 2	2.6	5.92	169.65	Pac. Oc.	Marshall Is.	Dauan	405	3,455	Nendo	774	1,899	Majuro	893	209
Kwajalein	886	O - 2	3.3	8.72	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Marshall Is.	Dauan	405	3,443	Santa Isabel	781	2,096	Ebeye	887	6
Ebeye	887	O - 2	0.3	8.77	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Marshall Is.	Dauan	405	3,446	Santa Isabel	781	2,101	Kwajalein	886	6
Eniwetak	888	O - 2	1.0	11.35	162.33	Pac. Oc.	Marshall Is.	Dauan	405	3,182	Farallon de Medinilla	841	1,832	Bikini	889	352
Bikini	889	O - 2	1.7	11.62	165.55	Pac. Oc.	Marshall Is.	Dauan	405	3,456	Farallon de Medinilla	841	2,159	Eniwetak	888	352
Minami-tori Shima	890	O - 2	1.1	24.27	154.00	Pac. Oc.	Minami-tori Shima	Kami Shima	562	2,633	Farallon de Pajaros	849	1,023	Wake	891	1,418
Wake	891	O - 2	5.5	19.28	166.65	Pac. Oc.	Wake Is.	Kami Shima	562	4,034	Pagan	846	2,202	Bikini	889	861
Mejit	892	O - 2	1.9	10.28	170.90	Pac. Oc.	Marshall Is.	Dauan	405	3,828	Nendo	774	2,403	Majuro	893	357
Majuro	893	O - 2	5.2	7.08	171.13	Pac. Oc.	Marshall Is.	Dauan	405	3,662	Nendo	774	2,066	Jaluit	885	209
Betio	894	O - 2	2.6	1.35	172.93	Pac. Oc.	Gilbert Is.	Dauan	405	3,574	Nendo	774	1,554	Banaba	884	447
Howland	895	O - 2	1.8	0.80	-176.63	Pac. Oc.	Howland	Lady Elliot	404	4,315	Rotuma	730	1,633	Baker	896	67
Baker	896	O - 2	1.4	0.22	-176.47	Pac. Oc.	Baker	Lady Elliot	404	4,286	Rotuma	730	1,583	Howland	895	67
Kanton	897	O - 2	9.2	-2.83	-171.72	Pac. Oc.	Phoenix Is.	Lady Elliot	404	4,492	Futuna	729	1,456	Baker	896	628
Vaitupu	898	O - 2	5.6	-7.47	178.68	Pac. Oc.	Tuvalu Is.	Lady Elliot	404	3,329	Rotuma	730	586	Funafati	899	131
Funafati	899	O - 2	2.8	-8.52	179.22	Pac. Oc.	Tuvalu Is.	Lady Elliot	404	3,308	Rotuma	730	501	Vaitupu	898	131
Uvea	900	O - 7	80.0	-13.30	-176.20	Pac. Oc.	Wallis Is.	Chatham	710	3,405	Alofi	728	230	Savaii	902	410

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
								Class C			Class A			Class O		
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Niue	901	O - 3	259.0	-19.03	-169.87	Pac. Oc.	Niue	Chatham	710	2,835	Vavau	724	438	Tau	907	533
Savai'i	902	O - 5	1,820.0	-13.58	-172.42	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	Chatham	710	3,395	Tafahi	726	288	Upolu	903	81
Upolu	903	O - 5	1,040.0	-13.92	-171.75	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	Chatham	710	3,366	Tafahi	726	301	Savaii	902	81
Tutuila	904	O - 5	135.0	-14.30	-170.70	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	Chatham	710	3,339	Tafahi	726	367	Ofu	905	109
Ofu	905	O - 5	7.8	-14.18	-169.70	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	Chatham	710	3,369	Tafahi	726	469	Olosega	906	5
Olosega	906	O - 5	5.2	-14.18	-169.65	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	Chatham	710	3,370	Tafahi	726	474	Ofu	905	5
Tau	907	O - 5	44.0	-14.25	-169.50	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	Chatham	710	3,365	Tafahi	726	486	Olosega	906	18
Fenua Fala	908	O - 2	0.1	-9.38	-171.28	Pac. Oc.	Tokelau Is.	Chatham	710	3,873	Tafahi	726	766	Swains	909	187
Swains	909	O - 2	2.1	-11.05	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	Swains	Chatham	710	3,692	Tafahi	726	605	Fenua Fala	908	187
Wales	910	O - 2	2.0	-10.88	-165.82	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Chatham	710	3,814	Tafahi	726	1,017	Tau	907	548
Aitutaki	911	O - 6	18.0	-18.87	-159.75	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Chatham	710	3,193	Vavau	724	1,500	Atiu	912	215
Atiu	912	O - 7	26.9	-20.03	-158.12	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Chatham	710	3,155	Vavau	724	1,674	Mitiaro	913	48
Mitiaro	913	O - 7	22.3	-19.82	-157.72	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Chatham	710	3,197	Vavau	724	1,714	Atiu	912	48
Mauke	914	O - 7	18.4	-20.15	-157.38	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Chatham	710	3,181	Vavau	724	1,751	Mitiaro	913	51
Rarotonga	915	O - 5	67.0	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Chatham	710	2,957	Vavau	724	1,516	Mangaia	916	206
Mangaia	916	O - 7	52.0	-21.92	-157.92	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Chatham	710	2,983	Vavau	724	1,717	Mauke	914	204
Rimatara	917	O - 4	8.0	-22.63	-152.85	Pac. Oc.	Tubai Is.	Chatham	710	3,207	Vavau	724	2,244	Rurutu	918	157
Rurutu	918	O - 4	29.0	-22.43	-151.33	Pac. Oc.	Tubai Is.	Chatham	710	3,319	Vavau	724	2,396	Rimatara	917	157
Tubuai	919	O - 5	48.0	-23.30	-149.50	Pac. Oc.	Tubai Is.	Chatham	710	3,364	Vavau	724	2,594	Raivavae	920	197
Raivavae	920	O - 5	16.0	-23.87	-147.67	Pac. Oc.	Tubai Is.	Chatham	710	3,440	Lifuka	720	2,787	Tubuai	919	197
Rapa	921	O - 5	40.0	-27.60	-144.33	Pac. Oc.	Tubai Is.	Pitt	709	3,384	Eua	713	3,164	Raivavae	920	533
Henderson	922	O - 3	36.0	-24.37	-128.32	Pac. Oc.	Pitcairn Is.	Pitt	709	4,838	Lifuka	720	4,749	Pitcairn	923	196
Pitcairn	923	O - 5	4.5	-25.07	-130.10	Pac. Oc.	Pitcairn Is.	Pitt	709	4,649	Lifuka	720	4,566	Henderson	922	196
Kamaka	924	O - 6	0.4	-23.23	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Gambier Is.	Pitt	709	4,410	Vavau	724	4,077	Akaramu	925	7
Akamaru	925	O - 6	1.8	-23.18	-134.92	Pac. Oc.	Gambier Is.	Pitt	709	4,416	Vavau	724	4,080	Aukena	926	6
Aukena	926	O - 6	1.3	-23.13	-134.90	Pac. Oc.	Gambier Is.	Pitt	709	4,421	Vavau	724	4,082	Mangareva	928	5
Taravai	927	O - 6	5.7	-23.15	-135.03	Pac. Oc.	Gambier Is.	Pitt	709	4,409	Vavau	724	4,068	Mangareva	928	9
Magareva	928	O - 6	13.0	-23.12	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Gambier Is.	Pitt	709	4,418	Vavau	724	4,077	Aukena	926	5
Mehetia	929	O - 5	2.0	-17.87	-148.05	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Chatham	710	3,931	Tafahi	726	2,738	Tahiti	930	151
Tahiti	930	O - 5	1,045.0	-17.62	-149.45	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Chatham	710	3,867	Tafahi	726	2,590	Moorea	931	42
Moorea	931	O - 5	136.0	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Chatham	710	3,851	Tafahi	726	2,549	Tahiti	930	42
Maiao	932	O - 5	9.5	-17.57	-150.58	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Chatham	710	3,803	Tafahi	726	2,470	Moorea	931	80
Huahine-iti	933	O - 5	30.0	-16.77	-150.97	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Chatham	710	3,855	Tafahi	726	2,429	Huahine-nui	934	7
Huahine-nui	934	O - 5	43.0	-16.72	-151.00	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Chatham	710	3,858	Tafahi	726	2,425	Huahine-iti	933	7
Raiatea	935	O - 5	194.0	-16.83	-151.42	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Chatham	710	3,823	Tafahi	726	2,381	Tahaa	936	24
Tahaa	936	O - 5	88.0	-16.63	-151.50	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Chatham	710	3,837	Tafahi	726	2,372	Raiatea	935	24
Bora-Bora	937	O - 5	18.3	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Chatham	710	3,835	Tafahi	726	2,346	Tahaa	936	30
Maupiti	938	O - 4	13.5	-16.45	-152.25	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Chatham	710	3,811	Tafahi	726	2,293	Bora Bora	937	54
Makatea	939	O - 3	28.0	-15.83	-148.25	Pac. Oc.	Tuamotu Arch.	Chatham	710	4,103	Tafahi	726	2,723	Tuherahera	941	78
Pahua	940	O - 2	3.0	-14.49	-148.34	Pac. Oc.	Tuamotu Arch.	Chatham	710	4,122	Tafahi	726	3,031	Tararo	944	341
Tuherahera	941	O - 2	2.5	-15.13	-148.23	Pac. Oc.	Tuamotu Arch.	Chatham	710	4,168	Tafahi	726	2,730	Avatoru	942	47
Avatoru	942	O - 2	2.5	-14.93	-147.85	Pac. Oc.	Tuamotu Arch.	Chatham	710	4,210	Tafahi	726	2,773	Tuherahera	941	47
Teputaiti	943	O - 2	2.6	-16.08	-142.42	Pac. Oc.	Tuamotu Arch.	Chatham	710	4,454	Tafahi	726	3,343	Tararo	944	338
Tararo	944	O - 2	2.0	-14.65	-145.20	Pac. Oc.	Tuamotu Arch.	Chatham	710	4,399	Tafahi	726	3,060	Avatoru	942	287
Fatu Hiva	945	O - 5	80.0	-10.47	-138.65	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	Santa Margarita	637	4,853	Tafahi	726	3,839	Mohotani	946	57
Motane	946	O - 5	15.0	-9.98	-138.82	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	Santa Margarita	637	4,820	Tafahi	726	3,833	Tahuata	947	29
Tahuata	947	O - 5	50.0	-9.95	-139.08	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	Santa Margarita	637	4,835	Tafahi	726	3,806	Hiva Oa	948	24
Hiva Oa	948	O - 5	320.0	-9.75	-139.00	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	Santa Margarita	637	4,812	Tafahi	726	3,820	Tahuata	947	24
Fatu Huku	949	O - 5	1.3	-9.42	-138.90	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	Santa Margarita	637	4,776	Tafahi	726	3,840	Hiva Oa	948	39
Ua Pou	950	O - 5	105.0	-9.38	-140.05	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	Santa Margarita	637	4,851	Tafahi	726	3,719	Nuku-Hiva	952	54

Table 52. Geologic neighbors—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Geol.	Size	Location			Affinity	Nearest Neighbor of Specific Geologic Class								
								Class C			Class A			Class O		
Island Name	ID No.	Type	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)	Name	I.D. No.	P Dist. (km)
Ua Huka	951	O - 5	77.0	-8.90	-139.55	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	Santa Margarita	637	4,774	Tafahi	726	3,785	Nuku-Hiva	952	60
Nuku-Hiva	952	O - 5	330.0	-8.90	-140.10	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	Santa Margarita	637	4,812	Tafahi	726	3,727	Ua Pou	950	54
Eiao	953	O - 5	52.0	-8.00	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	Santa Margarita	637	4,775	Tafahi	726	3,695	Hatutaa	954	16
Hatutaa	954	O - 5	18.1	-7.93	-140.53	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	Santa Margarita	637	4,759	Tafahi	726	3,711	Eiao	953	16
Flint	955	O - 2	3.2	-11.43	-151.80	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	Chatham	710	4,318	Tafahi	726	2,417	Maupiti	938	560
Jarvis	956	O - 2	4.5	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	Chatham	710	5,109	Tafahi	726	2,284	Kiritimati	959	382
Starbuck	957	O - 2	16.2	-5.62	-155.88	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	Chatham	710	4,711	Tafahi	726	2,254	Malden	958	201
Malden	958	O - 2	102.0	-4.05	-154.98	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	Chatham	710	4,910	Tafahi	726	2,432	Starbuck	957	201
Kiritimati	959	O - 2	388.0	1.87	-157.42	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	San Miguel	627	5,250	Tafahi	726	2,663	Jarvis	956	382
Teraina	960	O - 2	9.6	4.72	-160.40	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	San Miguel	627	5,257	Tafahi	726	2,716	Kiritimati	959	458
Johnston	961	O - 2	2.3	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	Johnston	Saint George	595	4,429	Rotuma	730	3,570	Necker	967	911
Green	962	O - 2	0.8	28.42	-178.42	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	Saint George	595	3,209	Amchitka	600	2,579	Sand	963	104
Sand	963	O - 2	3.9	28.20	-177.38	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	Saint George	595	3,216	Amchitka	600	2,612	Eastern	964	5
Eastern	964	O - 2	1.3	28.20	-177.33	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	Saint George	595	3,215	Amchitka	600	2,613	Sand	963	5
Lisianski	965	O - 2	1.7	26.03	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	Saint George	595	3,415	Adak	604	2,869	Laysan	966	218
Laysan	966	O - 2	4.0	25.83	-171.83	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	Saint George	595	3,424	Adak	604	2,912	Lisianski	965	218
Necker	967	O - 5	0.2	23.58	-164.70	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	Saint George	595	3,691	Amlia	607	3,255	Nihoa	968	284
Nihoa	968	O - 5	0.8	23.10	-161.97	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	Saint George	595	3,774	Amukta	608	3,363	Kaula	969	217
Kaula	969	O - 5	1.1	21.67	-160.53	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	Saint George	595	3,953	Amukta	608	3,550	Niihau	970	47
Niihau	970	O - 5	186.0	21.92	-160.17	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	Saint George	595	3,931	Amukta	608	3,531	Lehua	971	13
Lehua	971	O - 5	1.0	22.02	-160.10	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	Saint George	595	3,921	Amukta	608	3,521	Niihau	970	13
Kauai	972	O - 5	1,437.0	22.05	-159.50	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	Southeast Farallon	626	3,892	Amukta	608	3,532	Lehua	971	62
Oahu	973	O - 5	1,540.0	21.50	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	Southeast Farallon	626	3,801	Chuginadak	609	3,626	Molokai	974	111
Molokai	974	O - 5	671.0	21.13	-157.00	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	Southeast Farallon	626	3,742	Chuginadak	609	3,690	Lanai	975	34
Lanai	975	O - 5	365.0	20.83	-156.92	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	Southeast Farallon	626	3,755	Chuginadak	609	3,724	Molokai	974	34
Kahoolawe	976	O - 5	116.0	20.55	-156.60	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	Southeast Farallon	626	3,748	Chuginadak	609	3,763	Maui	977	36
Maui	977	O - 5	1,885.0	20.75	-156.33	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	Southeast Farallon	626	3,713	Chuginadak	609	3,748	Kahoolawe	976	36
Hawaii	978	O - 5	10,414.0	19.50	-155.50	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	Southeast Farallon	626	3,732	Chuginadak	609	3,905	Kahoolawe	976	164
Guadalupe	979	O - 5	264.0	29.00	-118.27	Pac. Oc.	Guadalupe	Cedros	634	308	Juventud	159	3,639	Clarión	982	1,236
San Benedicto	980	O - 5	4.0	19.30	-110.82	Pac. Oc.	Revillagigedo Is.	María Madre	638	512	Juventud	159	2,923	Socorro	981	63
Socorro	981	O - 5	107.0	18.75	-110.97	Pac. Oc.	Revillagigedo Is.	María Madre	638	558	Juventud	159	2,950	San Benedicto	980	63
Clarión	982	O - 5	19.0	18.37	-114.73	Pac. Oc.	Revillagigedo Is.	Santa Margarita	637	740	Juventud	159	3,347	Socorro	981	399
Ile Clipperton	983	O - 2	5.2	10.28	-109.22	Pac. Oc.	Clipperton	María Cleofas	640	1,262	Juventud	159	3,084	Socorro	981	960
Cocos	984	O - 5	23.0	5.53	-87.07	Pac. Oc.	Cocos	Coiba	641	625	Jamaica	161	1,754	Malpelo	985	632
Malpelo	985	O - 5	1.0	3.98	-81.58	Pac. Oc.	Malpelo	Coiba	641	386	Aruba	202	1,590	Cocos	984	632
Pinta	986	O - 5	59.0	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	Coiba	641	1,255	Jamaica	161	2,439	Marchena	987	38
Marchena	987	O - 5	130.0	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	Coiba	641	1,249	Jamaica	161	2,444	Pinta	986	38
Fernandina	988	O - 5	642.0	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	Lobos de Tierra	643	1,357	Jamaica	161	2,579	Isabela	989	45
Isabela	989	O - 5	4,588.0	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	Lobos de Tierra	643	1,314	Jamaica	161	2,561	Fernandina	988	45
Santiago	990	O - 5	585.0	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	Lobos de Tierra	643	1,296	Jamaica	161	2,514	Isabela	989	49
Santa Cruz	991	O - 5	986.0	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	Lobos de Tierra	643	1,238	Jamaica	161	2,528	Santiago	990	60
San Cristóbal	992	O - 5	558.0	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	Lobos de Tierra	643	1,137	Jamaica	161	2,491	Española	994	71
Floreana	993	O - 5	173.0	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	Lobos de Tierra	643	1,206	Jamaica	161	2,592	Santa Cruz	991	72
Española	994	O - 5	61.0	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	Lobos de Tierra	643	1,128	Jamaica	161	2,562	San Cristobal	992	71
San Félix	995	O - 5	3.0	-26.28	-80.08	Pac. Oc.	Desventurados Is.	Mocha	645	1,462	Estados	663	3,422	San Ambrosio	996	23
San Ambrosio	996	O - 5	7.0	-26.35	-79.87	Pac. Oc.	Desventurados Is.	Mocha	645	1,447	Estados	663	3,408	San Félix	995	23
Robinson Crusoe	997	O - 5	93.0	-33.63	-78.87	Pac. Oc.	Juan Fernandez Is.	Mocha	645	688	Estados	663	2,612	Alejandro Selkirk	998	176
Alejandro Selkirk	998	O - 5	85.0	-33.75	-80.77	Pac. Oc.	Juan Fernandez Is.	Mocha	645	800	Estados	663	2,668	Robinson Crusoe	997	176
Sala y Gómez	999	O - 5	0.1	-26.47	-105.47	Pac. Oc.	Sala y Gomez	Mocha	645	3,221	Estados	663	4,581	Pascua	1000	401
Pascua	1000	O - 5	118.0	-27.15	-109.43	Pac. Oc.	Pascua	Mocha	645	3,520	Estados	663	4,752	Sala y Gómez	999	401

WINDOW 8—DEMOGRAPHIC INFORMATION

Demographic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set is provided by 20 parameters that relate to 4 categories (table 53).

The total island coverage by the 20 parameters is 15,841; the average coverage is, therefore, 792 islands per parameter.

Table 53. Parameters that provide demographic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set
[Cat., Category; Cum., Cumulative]

Count		Parameter descriptions	Islands covered
Cum.	Cat.		
		Identification	
1	1	Island name	1,000
2	2	Island ID number per a specific geophysically based sequential order of the islands	1,000
		Geographic	
3	1	Island latitude	1,000
4	2	Island longitude	1,000
5	3	Oceanic region in which an island is located	1,000
		Physiographic	
6	1	Area of an island	1,000
		Economic	
7	1	Sovereignty of an island	1,000
8	2	Code that indicates whether or not an island is permanently inhabited	964
9	3	Census of island's population	759
10	4	Year of census	729
11	5	Population density of an island	759
12	6	Code that indicates whether or not an island has a principal center	752
13	7	Name of principal center	748
14	8	Census of principal center's population	337
15	9	Year of census	338
16	10	Type of principal center	749
17	11	Latitude of principal center	690
18	12	Longitude of principal center	690
19	13	Concentration of an island's population at the principal center	326
20	14	International time zone	1,000

The abbreviations and the notations that relate to the parameters in Window 8 are listed in table 54. The demographic information is listed in table 55.

Table 54. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 8

AC	Administrative center	MC	Metropolitan center
Atl.	Atlantic	Med.	Mediterranean
Aus.	Australia	MS	Meteorological station
deg.	degree	N	No
GF	Government facitily	NC	National capital
Gtr.	Greater	No.	Number
hr.	hour	Oc.	Ocean
ID	Identification	Pac.	Pacific
Ind.	Indian	RS	Research station
King.	Kingdom	sq.	square
km	kilometer	Y	Yes
Lat.	Latitude	†	Not applicable
Long.	Longitude	‡	Unsuccessful search

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population							
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
Antigua and Barbuda	Barbuda	185	17.63	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	160.0	Y	5,000	86	31	Y	Codrington	1,000	82	MC	17.63	-61.83	0.20
Antigua and Barbuda	Antigua	186	17.05	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	280.0	Y	75,000	86	268	Y	Saint Johns	36,000	83	NC	17.10	-61.83	0.48
Argentina	Estados	663	-54.78	-64.25	Pac. Oc.	03.00	540.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	San Juan de Salvamento	‡	‡	MC	-54.73	-63.85	‡
Argentina; Chile	Tierra del Fuego	662	-54.00	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	04.50	47,990.0	Y	39,800	‡	1	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Australia	Tasmania	400	-42.00	147.00	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	67,800.0	Y	500,000	88	7	Y	Hobart	180,000	86	AC	-42.92	147.33	0.36
Australia	King	399	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	1,100.0	Y	2,000	88	2	Y	Currie	900	76	MC	-39.93	143.87	0.45
Australia	Kangaroo	398	-35.83	137.10	Sub-Aus.	-09.50	4,350.0	Y	4,000	90	1	Y	Kingscote	3,000	81	MC	-35.67	137.63	0.75
Australia	Heard	379	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	-05.00	370.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Australia	Lady Elliot	404	-24.12	152.70	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	0.2	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Australia	Cape Barren	401	-40.42	148.20	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	445.0	Y	30	88	0	Y	Cape Barren	‡	‡	MC	-40.38	148.02	‡
Australia	Flinders	402	-40.00	148.00	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	1,333.0	Y	5,000	88	4	Y	Whitemark	‡	‡	MC	-40.12	148.02	‡
Australia	Norfolk	700	-29.03	167.95	Pac. Oc.	-11.50	34.0	Y	2,000	89	59	Y	Kingston	‡	‡	AC	-29.05	167.95	‡
Australia	Mornington	408	-16.55	139.40	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	1,220.0	Y	900	90	1	Y	Mornington	‡	‡	MC	-16.65	139.17	‡
Australia	Bathurst	411	-11.62	130.38	Sub-Aus.	-08.00	2,600.0	Y	1,500	90	1	Y	Nguiu	‡	‡	MC	-11.75	130.68	‡
Australia	Melville	410	-11.67	131.00	Sub-Aus.	-08.00	5,800.0	Y	3,000	90	1	Y	Milikapiti	‡	‡	MC	-11.43	130.65	‡
Australia	Thursday	406	-10.58	142.22	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	3.0	Y	5,000	89	1,667	Y	Port Kennedy	‡	‡	MC	-10.58	142.22	‡
Australia	Christmas	395	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	-07.00	134.0	Y	2,000	89	15	Y	The Settlement	‡	‡	MC	-10.42	105.70	‡
Australia	Macquarie	691	-54.62	158.90	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	120.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Anare Station	‡	‡	RS	‡	‡	‡
Australia	Barrow	396	-20.80	115.43	Sub-Aus.	-08.00	233.0	Y	1,000	‡	4	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Australia	Dauan	405	-9.42	142.53	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	6.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Australia	Fraser	403	-25.25	153.17	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	1,590.0	Y	2,000	‡	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Australia	Groote Eylandt	409	-14.00	136.67	Sub-Aus.	-09.50	2,460.0	Y	3,000	90	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Australia	Lord Howe	692	-31.55	159.08	Pac. Oc.	-10.50	15.0	Y	300	88	20	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Australia	Prince of Wales	407	-10.67	142.17	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	180.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Australia	Rottnest	397	-32.00	115.50	Sub-Aus.	-08.00	23.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Australia	West	394	-12.17	96.83	Ind. Oc.	-07.00	2.5	Y	600	89	240	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bahamas	Grand Bahama	144	26.63	-78.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	1,373.0	Y	40,898	90	30	Y	Freeport	26,000	80	MC	26.50	-78.70	0.64
Bahamas	New Providence	145	25.03	-77.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	207.0	Y	172,196	90	832	Y	Nassau	135,000	80	NC	25.08	-77.35	0.78
Bahamas	Cay Sal	147	23.75	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	2.5	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bahamas	Great Inagua	133	21.08	-73.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	1,544.0	Y	985	90	1	Y	Matthew Town	‡	‡	MC	20.95	-73.67	‡
Bahamas	Mayaguana	134	22.38	-72.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	285.0	Y	312	90	1	Y	Abrahm's Bay	‡	‡	MC	22.35	-72.92	‡
Bahamas	Cat	141	24.45	-75.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	388.0	Y	1,698	90	4	Y	The Bight	‡	‡	MC	24.32	-75.40	‡
Bahamas	Eleuthera	142	25.17	-76.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	518.0	Y	10,586	90	20	Y	Governor's Harbor	‡	‡	MC	25.17	-76.23	‡
Bahamas	Great Abaco	143	26.47	-77.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	964.0	Y	10,034	90	10	Y	Marsh Harbor	‡	‡	MC	26.55	-77.05	‡
Bahamas	San Salvador	140	24.03	-74.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	163.0	Y	518	90	3	Y	Cockburn Town	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Bahamas	Great Exuma	139	23.53	-75.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	158.0	Y	3,559	90	23	Y	George Town	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Bahamas	Acklins	135	22.43	-73.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	389.0	Y	405	90	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bahamas	Andros	146	24.43	-77.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	5,956.0	Y	8,187	90	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bahamas	Crooked	136	22.75	-74.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	210.0	Y	412	90	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bahamas	Long	138	23.25	-75.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	448.0	Y	2,954	90	7	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bahamas	Samana	137	23.10	-73.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	39.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bahrain	Bahrayn	343	26.00	50.55	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	563.0	Y	496,759	89	882	Y	Al Manama	109,000	81	NC	26.22	50.58	0.22
Barbados	Barbados	209	13.17	-59.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	431.0	Y	258,122	89	599	Y	Bridgetown	90,000	80	NC	13.10	-59.60	0.35
Belau	Helen	824	2.97	131.82	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	0.1	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Belau	Merir	826	4.32	132.32	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	0.8	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Belau	Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	12.7	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Ngardololok	‡	‡	MC	7.00	134.27	‡
Belau	Oreor	830	7.33	134.50	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	9.3	Y	8,100	80	871	Y	Kooror	‡	‡	AC	7.33	134.48	‡
Belau	Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	332.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Belau	Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	8.4	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Belau	Ngeruktabel	829	7.25	134.40	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	19.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population						
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
Belau	Tobi	825	3.00	131.17	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	0.6	Y	74	80	123	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Brazil	Martin Vaz	213	-20.50	-28.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	02.00	0.2	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Brazil	São Paulo	210	0.93	-29.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	02.00	0.1	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Brazil	São Sabastiao	215	-23.83	-45.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	02.00	337.0	Y	11,081	80	33	Y	Ilhabela	‡	‡	MC	-23.78	-45.35	‡
Brazil	Fernando de Noronha	211	-3.85	-32.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	02.00	17.0	Y	1,274	80	75	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Brazil	Trindade	214	-20.52	-29.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	02.00	8.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Brunei; Indonesia; Malaysia	Borneo	495	1.00	114.00	Sunda Banda	-08.00	737,000.0	Y	1,1550,000	85	16	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Burma	Cheduba	484	18.80	93.63	Sunda Banda	-06.50	610.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Cheduba	‡	‡	MC	18.85	93.73	‡
Burma	Letsok-aw Kyun	485	11.62	98.25	Sunda Banda	-06.50	210.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Canada	Newfoundland	117	49.00	-56.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	03.50	122,985.0	Y	568,000	88	5	Y	Saint John's	161,000	86	AC	47.55	-52.67	0.28
Canada	Prince Edward	121	46.33	-63.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	5,600.0	Y	128,800	88	23	Y	Charlottetown	45,000	81	AC	46.23	-63.13	0.35
Canada	Vancouver	625	49.67	-125.83	Pac. Oc.	08.00	32,140.0	Y	575,000	88	18	Y	Victoria	256,000	86	AC	48.43	-123.35	0.45
Canada	Cape Breton	122	46.17	-60.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	10,295.0	Y	116,116	86	11	Y	Sydney	119,000	86	MC	46.15	-60.17	1.02
Canada	Axel Heiberg	98	79.50	-90.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	40,870.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Canada	Bathurst	102	75.67	-100.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	19,710.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Canada	Borden	95	78.50	-110.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	2,800.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Canada	Cameron	103	76.63	-103.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	07.00	1,060.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Canada	Devon	100	75.00	-86.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.50	54,030.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Canada	Lougheed	104	77.50	-105.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	07.00	1,310.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Canada	Mackenzie King	94	77.75	-111.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	07.00	5,050.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Canada	Meighen	97	79.92	-99.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	930.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Canada	Sable	123	43.92	-59.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	40.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Canada	Anticosti	120	49.50	-63.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	7,950.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Port Menier	400	71	MC	49.82	-64.35	‡
Canada	Kunghit	624	52.08	-131.08	Pac. Oc.	08.00	215.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Rose Harbor	‡	‡	MC	52.15	-131.08	‡
Canada	Moresby	623	52.75	-131.83	Pac. Oc.	08.00	2,620.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Sandspit	500	71	MC	53.25	-131.83	‡
Canada	Graham	622	53.67	-132.50	Pac. Oc.	08.00	6,450.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Masset	2,000	81	MC	54.02	-132.15	‡
Canada	Baffin	111	68.50	-70.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	476,070.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Frobisher Bay	2,000	81	RS	63.47	-67.38	‡
Canada	Southampton	110	64.50	-84.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	40,660.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Coral Harbor	‡	‡	MS	64.12	-83.23	‡
Canada	Victoria	107	71.00	-110.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	07.00	212,200.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	CambrIdge Bay	800	81	MS	69.12	-105.03	‡
Canada	Banks	106	73.00	-122.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	07.00	60,170.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Sachs Harbour	200	81	MS	71.93	-124.67	‡
Canada	Cornwallis	101	75.25	-95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	6,990.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Resolute	‡	‡	RS	74.68	-94.90	‡
Canada	Prince Patrick	93	76.75	-120.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	07.00	15,750.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Mould Bay	‡	‡	RS	76.25	-119.58	‡
Canada	Ellesmere	99	79.00	-82.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	212,690.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Grise Fiord	100	81	RS	76.50	-83.33	‡
Canada	Ellef Ringnes	96	78.50	-101.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.50	11,295.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Isachsen	‡	‡	MS	78.78	-103.53	‡
Canada	Melville	105	75.50	-112.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	07.00	42,400.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	‡
Canada	Prince of Wales	108	72.50	-98.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	33,230.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	‡
Canada	Somerset	109	73.50	-93.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	24,270.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	‡
Cape Verde	Fogo	230	14.92	-24.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	476.0	Y	31,115	80	65	Y	Saõ Filipe	4,000	80	MC	14.90	-24.52	0.13
Cape Verde	São Tiago	231	15.08	-23.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	944.0	Y	145,923	80	155	Y	Praia	49,000	85	NC	14.92	-23.52	0.34
Cape Verde	Santo Antão	238	17.08	-25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	782.0	Y	43,198	80	55	Y	Ribeira Grande	23,000	70	MC	17.18	-25.07	0.53
Cape Verde	São Vicente	237	16.83	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	227.0	Y	41,792	80	184	Y	Mindelo	37,000	80	AC	16.88	-25.00	0.89
Cape Verde	Santa Luzia	236	16.77	-24.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	36.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cape Verde	Brava	229	14.87	-24.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	65.0	Y	6,984	80	107	Y	Villa de Nova Sintra	‡	‡	MC	14.87	-24.72	‡
Cape Verde	Maio	232	15.25	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	269.0	Y	4,103	80	15	Y	Porto Inglês	‡	‡	MC	15.13	-23.22	‡
Cape Verde	Boa Vista	233	16.08	-22.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	620.0	Y	3,397	80	5	Y	Sal-Rei	‡	‡	MC	16.18	-22.92	‡
Cape Verde	Sal	234	16.75	-22.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	215.0	Y	6,006	80	28	Y	Santa Maria	‡	‡	MC	16.60	-22.90	‡
Cape Verde	São Nicolau	235	16.58	-24.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	343.0	Y	13,575	80	40	Y	Vila da Ribeira Brava	‡	‡	MC	16.62	-24.30	‡
Chile	Clarence	655	-54.17	-71.83	Pac. Oc.	04.00	2,240.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Chile	Evangelistas	651	-52.40	-75.08	Pac. Oc.	04.00	0.1	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Chile	Hornos	659	-55.97	-67.28	Pac. Oc.	04.00	20.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population						
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
Chile	Hoste	658	-55.17	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	04.00	4,110.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Chile	Sala y Gómez	999	-26.47	-105.47	Pac. Oc.	06.00	0.1	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Chile	San Ambrosio	996	-26.35	-79.87	Pac. Oc.	06.00	7.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Chile	San Félix	995	-26.28	-80.08	Pac. Oc.	06.00	3.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Chile	Santa Inés	654	-53.75	-73.00	Pac. Oc.	04.00	5,500.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Chile	Navarino	657	-55.08	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	04.00	2,470.0	Y	400	‡	0	Y	Puerto Williams	‡	‡	MC	-54.93	-67.62	‡
Chile	Riesco	652	-53.00	-72.50	Pac. Oc.	04.00	3,110.0	Y	500	‡	0	Y	Estancia Ponsonby	‡	‡	MC	-52.65	-71.47	‡
Chile	Chiloé	646	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	04.00	8,390.0	Y	112,714	82	13	Y	Castro	‡	‡	MC	-42.48	-73.78	‡
Chile	Robinson Crusoe	997	-33.63	-78.87	Pac. Oc.	06.00	93.0	Y	519	82	6	Y	San Juan Bautista	‡	‡	MC	-33.62	-78.82	‡
Chile	Pascua	1000	-27.15	-109.43	Pac. Oc.	06.00	118.0	Y	1,936	82	16	Y	Hanga Roa	‡	‡	MC	-27.15	-109.43	‡
Chile	Wellington	649	-49.33	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	06.00	6,750.0	Y	10	‡	0	Y	Puerto Eden	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Chile	Alejandro Selkirk	998	-33.75	-80.77	Pac. Oc.	06.00	85.0	Y	50	89	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Chile	Desolación	653	-53.08	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	04.00	1,300.0	Y	50	‡	0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Chile	Gonzalo	660	-56.53	-68.73	Pac. Oc.	04.00	0.3	Y	5	‡	17	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Chile	Guafo	647	-43.62	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	04.00	168.0	Y	10	‡	0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Chile	Guamblin	648	-44.85	-75.10	Pac. Oc.	04.00	132.0	Y	10	‡	0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Chile	Ildefonso	661	-55.83	-69.30	Pac. Oc.	04.00	0.6	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Chile	Madre de Dios	650	-50.17	-75.17	Pac. Oc.	04.00	380.0	Y	50	‡	0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Chile	Mocha	645	-38.37	-73.93	Pac. Oc.	04.00	50.0	Y	200	‡	4	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Chile	Noir	656	-54.48	-73.03	Pac. Oc.	04.00	12.6	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
China	Hainan	537	19.00	109.50	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	33,556.0	Y	6,390,000	87	190	Y	Haikou	209,000	85	MC	20.05	110.32	0.03
China	T'ai-wan	543	23.50	121.00	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	35,760.0	Y	20,233,171	89	566	Y	Taipei	‡	‡	NC	25.03	121.52	‡
China	Dao Bach Long Vi	538	20.12	107.73	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	3.4	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
China	Lan-yu	542	22.07	121.53	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	41.0	Y	6,000	‡	146	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
China	Peng-hu Tao	541	23.57	119.62	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	35.0	Y	100,000	‡	2,857	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
China	Dongsha Qundao	539	20.70	116.72	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	0.5	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Colombia	Malpelo	985	3.98	-81.58	Pac. Oc.	05.00	1.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Colombia	San Andrés	203	12.53	-81.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	25.0	Y	38,800	86	1,552	Y	San Andrés	‡	‡	MC	12.50	-81.75	‡
Colombia	Providencia	204	13.35	-81.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	15.0	Y	2,615	86	174	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Comoros	Njazidja	351	-11.58	43.33	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	1,146.0	Y	149,000	76	130	Y	Moroni	20,000	80	NC	-11.70	43.38	0.13
Comoros	Nzwani	353	-12.25	44.42	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	378.0	Y	95,000	76	251	Y	Mutsamudu	13,000	80	AC	‡	‡	0.14
Comoros	Mwali	352	-12.25	43.75	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	290.0	Y	12,000	76	41	Y	Fomboni	‡	‡	AC	-12.30	43.75	‡
Cook Is.	Rarotonga	915	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	10.00	67.0	Y	9,281	89	139	Y	Avarua	‡	‡	NC	-21.23	-159.77	‡
Cook Is.	Mangaia	916	-21.92	-157.92	Pac. Oc.	10.00	52.0	Y	1,270	89	24	Y	Oneroa	‡	‡	MC	-21.17	-157.40	‡
Cook Is.	Aitutaki	911	-18.87	-159.75	Pac. Oc.	10.00	18.0	Y	2,400	89	133	Y	Arutanga	‡	‡	MC	-18.87	-159.77	‡
Cook Is.	Mitiaro	913	-19.82	-157.72	Pac. Oc.	10.00	22.3	Y	265	89	12	Y	Takaue	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Cook Is.	Atiu	912	-20.03	-158.12	Pac. Oc.	10.00	26.9	Y	1,040	89	39	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cook Is.	Mauke	914	-20.15	-157.38	Pac. Oc.	10.00	18.4	Y	693	89	38	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cook Is.	Wales	910	-10.88	-165.82	Pac. Oc.	10.00	2.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Costa Rica	Cocos	984	5.53	-87.07	Pac. Oc.	06.00	23.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Croatia	Kornat	295	43.82	15.33	Med. Basin	-01.00	32.6	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Croatia	Palagruza	289	42.40	16.25	Med. Basin	-01.00	0.4	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Croatia	Lastovo	300	42.75	16.83	Med. Basin	-01.00	40.9	Y	949	81	23	Y	Lastovo	‡	‡	MC	42.77	16.92	‡
Croatia	Korcula	299	42.95	16.92	Med. Basin	-01.00	276.0	Y	18,360	81	67	Y	Blato	‡	‡	MC	42.93	16.80	‡
Croatia	Vis	298	43.03	16.17	Med. Basin	-01.00	90.3	Y	4,175	81	46	Y	Vis	‡	‡	MC	43.05	16.20	‡
Croatia	Hvar	297	43.12	16.75	Med. Basin	-01.00	300.0	Y	11,059	81	37	Y	Hvar	‡	‡	MC	43.18	16.45	‡
Croatia	Brac	296	43.32	16.67	Med. Basin	-01.00	395.0	Y	12,577	81	32	Y	Supetar	‡	‡	MC	43.38	16.55	‡
Croatia	Dugi Otok	294	44.00	15.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	114.0	Y	2,171	81	19	Y	Sali	‡	‡	MC	43.93	15.17	‡
Croatia	Pag	293	44.50	15.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	285.0	Y	7,056	81	25	Y	Pag	‡	‡	MC	44.45	15.05	‡
Croatia	Losinj	292	44.58	14.47	Med. Basin	-01.00	74.7	Y	6,620	81	89	Y	Mali Losinj	‡	‡	MC	44.53	14.47	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population						
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
Croatia	Cres	291	44.92	14.42	Med. Basin	-01.00	404.0	Y	3,162	81	8	Y	Cres	‡	‡	MC	44.97	14.40	‡
Croatia	Krk	290	45.08	14.58	Med. Basin	-01.00	410.0	Y	13,302	81	32	Y	Krk	‡	‡	MC	45.03	14.58	‡
Croatia	Mljet	301	42.75	17.50	Med. Basin	-01.00	100.0	Y	1,074	81	11	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cuba	Cuba	160	22.50	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	105,000.0	Y	9,942,121	86	95	Y	La Habana	2,015,000	85	NC	23.13	-82.37	0.20
Cuba	Juventud	159	21.67	-82.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	2,200.0	Y	57,879	86	26	Y	Nueva Gerona	34,000	84	AC	21.88	-82.80	0.59
Cyprus; Turkey; United King.	Cyprus	342	35.00	33.00	Med. Basin	-02.00	9,251.0	Y	700,009	89	76	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Denmark	Grønland	112	73.00	-42.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	03.00	2,175,600.0	Y	53,406	86	0	Y	Nuuk	11,000	85	AC	64.18	-51.73	0.21
Denmark	Bornholm	6	55.17	15.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	588.0	Y	46,105	89	78	Y	Rønne	14,000	84	AC	55.10	14.70	0.30
Denmark	Sjælland	9	55.50	11.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	7,026.0	Y	2,123,479	89	302	Y	København	1,366,000	84	NC	55.67	12.58	0.64
Denmark	Streymoy	61	62.13	-7.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	373.0	Y	20,007	88	54	Y	Tórshavn	13,000	84	AC	62.02	-6.77	0.65
Denmark	Anholt	10	56.70	11.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	22.4	Y	150	89	7	Y	Anholt	‡	‡	MC	56.70	11.55	‡
Denmark	Læso	11	57.27	11.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	101.0	Y	2,528	89	25	Y	Vesterø Havn	‡	‡	MC	57.30	10.93	‡
Denmark	Sudhuroy	59	61.53	-6.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	166.0	Y	5,875	88	35	Y	Tvøroyri	‡	‡	MC	61.55	-6.80	‡
Denmark	Vagar	60	62.08	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	179.0	Y	2,912	88	16	Y	Sørvágur	‡	‡	MC	62.07	-7.30	‡
Denmark	Eysturoy	62	62.22	-6.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	287.0	Y	10,542	88	37	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Denmark	Romo	12	55.13	8.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	100.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Dominica	Dominica	190	15.42	-61.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	750.0	Y	83,474	89	111	Y	Roseau	8,000	81	NC	15.28	-61.38	0.10
Dominican Republic; Haiti	Hispaniola	165	19.00	-71.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.50	75,620.0	Y	13,400,000	89	177	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ecuador	Española	994	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	06.00	61.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ecuador	Fernandina	988	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	06.00	642.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ecuador	Marchena	987	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	06.00	130.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ecuador	Pinta	986	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	06.00	59.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ecuador	Santiago	990	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	06.00	585.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ecuador	Floreana	993	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	06.00	173.0	Y	104	90	1	Y	Puerto Velasco Ibarra	‡	‡	MC	-1.28	-90.48	‡
Ecuador	Isabela	989	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	06.00	4,588.0	Y	864	90	0	Y	Puerto Villamil	‡	‡	MC	-0.93	-91.02	‡
Ecuador	San Cristóbal	992	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	06.00	558.0	Y	3,499	90	6	Y	Baquerizo Moreno	‡	‡	MC	-0.90	-89.60	‡
Ecuador	Santa Cruz	991	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	06.00	986.0	Y	4,215	90	4	Y	Puerto Ayora	‡	‡	MC	-0.75	-90.32	‡
Equatorial Guinea	Bioko	227	3.50	8.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	2,020.0	Y	57,190	83	28	Y	Malabo	37,000	83	AC	3.35	8.67	0.65
Equatorial Guinea	Pagulu	224	-1.43	5.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	16.0	Y	2,006	83	125	Y	San Antonio	‡	‡	MC	-1.40	5.62	‡
Estonia	Saaremaa	3	58.42	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-03.00	2,670.0	Y	41,000	‡	15	Y	Kuressaare	11,000	‡	MC	58.25	22.47	0.27
Estonia	Hiiumaa	2	58.83	22.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-03.00	970.0	Y	11,000	‡	11	Y	Kardla	4,000	‡	MC	59.00	22.75	0.36
Fed. States of Micronesia	Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	109.0	Y	6,500	88	60	Y	Lela	‡	‡	AC	5.33	163.03	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	334.0	Y	31,000	88	93	Y	Kolonia	‡	‡	NC	6.97	158.22	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Tol	875	7.37	151.62	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	23.0	Y	6,705	80	292	Y	Fason	‡	‡	MC	7.35	151.63	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Fefan	877	7.35	151.85	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	13.2	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Mesa	‡	‡	MC	7.35	151.85	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Weno	878	7.43	151.87	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	18.8	Y	10,351	80	551	Y	Nantaku	‡	‡	AC	7.45	151.85	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Yap	832	9.52	138.10	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	56.0	Y	6,000	80	107	Y	Colonia	‡	‡	AC	9.52	138.13	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Maap	834	9.58	138.18	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	10.6	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Omin	‡	‡	MC	9.60	138.17	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Rumung	835	9.62	138.17	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	4.3	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Mechol	‡	‡	MC	9.62	138.17	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Fais	869	9.77	140.52	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	2.8	Y	207	80	74	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Falalop	868	10.02	139.80	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	0.9	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Gagil-Tamil	833	9.53	138.17	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	28.8	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Hale	873	1.03	154.80	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	0.3	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Lamotrek	871	7.47	146.38	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	0.6	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Nukuoro	874	3.85	155.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	0.5	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Oao	870	6.70	143.03	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	0.7	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Tonowas	880	7.38	151.88	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	8.8	Y	3,019	80	343	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Udot	876	7.38	151.72	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	4.9	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fed. States of Micronesia	Uman	879	7.30	151.88	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	4.7	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Vanua Levu	734	-16.55	179.25	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	5,540.0	Y	112,654	86	20	Y	Lambasa	4,000	76	MC	-16.43	179.38	0.04

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population							
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
Fiji	Viti Levu	749	-18.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	10,388.0	Y	531,234	86	51	Y	Suva	69,000	86	NC	-18.13	178.42	0.13
Fiji	Kadavu	752	-19.00	178.22	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	408.0	Y	8,903	86	22	Y	Vunisea	‡	‡	MC	-19.05	178.17	‡
Fiji	Ovalau	748	-17.67	178.80	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	104.0	Y	6,922	86	67	Y	Levuka	‡	‡	MC	-17.68	178.83	‡
Fiji	Taveuni	736	-16.85	-179.97	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	435.0	Y	10,002	86	23	Y	Somosomo	‡	‡	MC	-16.77	-179.97	‡
Fiji	Rotuma	730	-12.50	177.08	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	47.0	Y	2,688	86	57	Y	Motusa	‡	‡	MC	-12.52	177.03	‡
Fiji	Koro	747	-17.32	179.38	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	104.0	Y	3,888	86	37	Y	Namacu	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Gau	745	-18.03	179.30	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	140.0	Y	3,253	86	23	Y	Sawaleke	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Lakeba	740	-18.22	-178.78	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	57.0	Y	2,444	86	43	Y	Tubou	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Batiki	746	-17.77	179.13	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	9.3	Y	236	86	25	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Beqa	750	-18.38	178.13	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	36.3	Y	1,262	86	35	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Cicia	739	-17.75	-179.30	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	33.7	Y	1,062	86	32	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Kabara	741	-18.95	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	31.1	Y	563	86	18	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Matuku	742	-19.17	179.77	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	28.5	Y	896	86	31	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Moala	744	-18.60	179.88	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	62.2	Y	2,035	86	33	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Naviti	731	-17.12	177.25	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	34.0	Y	1,376	86	40	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Qamea	737	-16.77	-179.77	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	34.0	Y	1,133	86	33	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Rabi	735	-16.50	-179.98	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	68.8	Y	2,860	86	42	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Totoya	743	-18.95	-179.83	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	28.5	Y	849	86	30	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Vanua Balava	738	-17.23	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	53.2	Y	2,120	86	40	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Vatulele	751	-18.55	177.63	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	31.6	Y	660	86	21	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Yadua	733	-16.82	178.30	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	13.6	Y	158	86	12	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fiji	Yasawa	732	-16.78	177.52	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	28.5	Y	941	86	33	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Finland	Åland	1	60.25	20.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-02.00	738.0	Y	23,640	86	32	Y	Mariehamn	10,000	84	AC	60.08	19.95	0.42
France	Mayotte	354	-12.82	45.17	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	374.0	Y	69,481	89	186	Y	Dzaoudzi	12,000	85	AC	-12.78	45.28	0.17
France	Réunion	369	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	2,512.0	Y	565,548	89	225	Y	Saint-Denis	109,000	82	AC	-20.87	55.47	0.19
France	Martinique	191	14.67	-61.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	1,030.0	Y	331,511	89	322	Y	Fort-de-France	100,000	82	AC	14.62	-61.07	0.30
France	Marie-Galante	189	15.93	-61.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	158.0	Y	15,912	86	101	Y	Grand-Bourg	6,000	82	MC	15.88	-61.32	0.38
France	Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	-21.50	165.50	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	16,880.0	Y	127,885	83	8	Y	Nouméa	60,000	83	AC	-22.27	166.45	0.47
France	Tahiti	930	-17.62	-149.45	Pac. Oc.	10.00	1,045.0	Y	131,309	88	126	Y	Papeete	79,000	83	AC	-17.53	-149.57	0.60
France	Akamaru	925	-23.18	-134.92	Pac. Oc.	09.00	1.8	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
France	Alofi	728	-14.35	-178.03	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	18.5	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
France	Aukena	926	-23.13	-134.90	Pac. Oc.	09.00	1.3	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
France	Ile Clipperton	983	10.28	-109.22	Pac. Oc.	07.00	5.2	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
France	Cochon	376	-46.12	50.17	Ind. Oc.	04.00	67.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
France	Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	09.50	52.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
France	Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90	Pac. Oc.	09.50	1.3	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
France	Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53	Pac. Oc.	09.50	18.1	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
France	Kamaka	924	-23.23	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	09.00	0.4	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
France	Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05	Pac. Oc.	10.00	2.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
France	Motane	946	-9.98	-138.82	Pac. Oc.	09.50	15.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
France	Saint-Paul	380	-38.72	77.48	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	8.4	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
France	Walpole	699	-22.62	168.95	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	1.3	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
France	Kerguélen	378	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	-05.00	6,000.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Port-aux-Francais	‡	‡	RS	-49.35	70.23	‡
France	Possession	377	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	04.00	150.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Camp Alfred Faure	‡	‡	RS	-46.42	51.87	‡
France	Amsterdam	381	-37.87	77.53	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	54.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	La Roche-Godan	‡	‡	RS	-37.80	77.53	‡
France	Rapa	921	-27.60	-144.33	Pac. Oc.	10.00	40.0	Y	516	88	13	Y	Area	‡	‡	MC	-27.60	-144.32	‡
France	Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67	Pac. Oc.	10.00	16.0	Y	1,225	88	77	Y	Rairua	‡	‡	MC	-23.87	-147.68	‡
France	Tubuai	919	-23.30	-149.50	Pac. Oc.	10.00	48.0	Y	1,846	88	38	Y	Mataura	‡	‡	MC	-23.37	-149.47	‡
France	Magareva	928	-23.12	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	09.00	13.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Rikitea	‡	‡	MC	-23.12	-134.97	‡
France	Rimatara	917	-22.63	-152.85	Pac. Oc.	10.00	8.0	Y	969	88	121	Y	Amaru	‡	‡	MC	-22.63	-152.83	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population						
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
France	Rurutu	918	-22.43	-151.33	Pac. Oc.	10.00	29.0	Y	1,953	88	67	Y	Moerai	‡	‡	MC	-22.43	-151.33	‡
France	Mare	698	-21.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	642.0	Y	4,610	83	7	Y	Tadine	‡	‡	MC	-21.55	167.87	‡
France	Lifou	697	-20.88	167.22	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	1,196.0	Y	8,128	83	7	Y	Chepenehe	‡	‡	MC	-20.78	167.15	‡
France	Moorea	931	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	10.00	136.0	Y	8,801	88	65	Y	Afareaitu	‡	‡	MC	-17.55	-149.78	‡
France	Raiatea	935	-16.83	-151.42	Pac. Oc.	10.00	194.0	Y	8,560	88	44	Y	Uturoa	‡	‡	MC	-16.73	-151.43	‡
France	Huahine-nui	934	-16.72	-151.00	Pac. Oc.	10.00	43.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Fare	‡	‡	MC	-16.70	-151.02	‡
France	Tahaa	936	-16.63	-151.50	Pac. Oc.	10.00	88.0	Y	4,005	88	46	Y	Patio	‡	‡	MC	-16.58	-151.48	‡
France	Bora-Bora	937	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	10.00	18.3	Y	4,225	88	231	Y	Vaitape	‡	‡	MC	-16.52	-151.75	‡
France	Fatu Hiva	945	-10.47	-138.65	Pac. Oc.	09.50	80.0	Y	497	88	6	Y	Omoa	‡	‡	MC	-10.50	-138.68	‡
France	Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08	Pac. Oc.	09.50	50.0	Y	633	88	13	Y	Vaitahu	‡	‡	MC	-9.93	-139.10	‡
France	Hiva Oa	948	-9.75	-139.00	Pac. Oc.	09.50	320.0	Y	1,522	88	5	Y	Atuona	‡	‡	MC	-9.80	-139.03	‡
France	Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10	Pac. Oc.	09.50	330.0	Y	2,100	88	6	Y	Taiohae	‡	‡	MC	-8.93	-140.08	‡
France	Basse-Terre	187	16.17	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	850.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Basse-Terre	13,000	82	AC	16.00	-61.70	‡
France	Grande-Terre	188	16.33	-61.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	590.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Les Abymes	121,000	82	MC	16.27	-61.52	‡
France	Saint-Barthélemy	179	17.90	-62.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	21.0	Y	2,491	86	119	Y	Gustavia	‡	‡	MC	17.90	-62.87	‡
France	Saint-Pierre	118	46.78	-56.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	03.00	25.9	Y	5,415	82	209	Y	Saint-Pierre	‡	‡	AC	46.78	-56.18	‡
France	Miquelon	119	46.92	-56.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	03.00	115.0	Y	626	82	5	Y	Miquelon	‡	‡	MC	47.10	-56.37	‡
France	Belle	25	47.32	-3.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	90.3	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Le Palais	‡	‡	MC	47.35	-3.15	‡
France	Ouessant	24	48.47	-5.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	15.5	Y	1,255	82	81	Y	Lampaul	‡	‡	MC	48.45	-5.08	‡
France	Ile Europa	373	-22.33	40.35	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	28.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Europa	‡	‡	MS	‡	‡	‡
France	Ua Pou	950	-9.38	-140.05	Pac. Oc.	09.50	105.0	Y	1,918	88	18	Y	Hakahau	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
France	Ile Juan de Nova	372	-17.05	42.70	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	4.4	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Juan de Nova	‡	‡	MS	‡	‡	‡
France	Futuna	729	-14.32	-178.08	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	44.0	Y	4,319	83	98	Y	Leava	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
France	Uvea	900	-13.30	-176.20	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	80.0	Y	8,072	83	101	Y	Mata-Utu	‡	‡	AC	‡	‡	‡
France	Huahine-iti	933	-16.77	-150.97	Pac. Oc.	10.00	30.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Parea	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
France	Taravai	927	-23.15	-135.03	Pac. Oc.	09.00	5.7	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Taravai	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
France	Ouvea	696	-20.55	166.57	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	134.0	Y	2,772	83	21	Y	Teouta	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
France	Ile Tromelin	370	-15.87	54.52	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	0.8	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Tromelin	‡	‡	MS	‡	‡	‡
France	Maupiti	938	-16.45	-152.25	Pac. Oc.	10.00	13.5	Y	963	88	71	Y	Vaiea	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
France	Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55	Pac. Oc.	09.50	77.0	Y	539	88	7	Y	Vaipaee	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
France	Pins	695	-22.62	167.50	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	130.0	Y	1,287	83	10	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
France	Art	693	-19.72	163.65	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	56.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
France	Avatoru	942	-14.93	-147.85	Pac. Oc.	10.00	2.5	Y	1,169	83	468	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
France	Corse	265	42.00	9.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	8,680.0	Y	1,620,000	81	187	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
France	Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58	Pac. Oc.	10.00	9.5	Y	231	88	24	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
France	Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25	Pac. Oc.	10.00	28.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
France	Matthew	753	-22.33	171.33	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	0.1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
France	Pahua	940	-14.48	-148.34	Pac. Oc.	10.00	3.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
France	Tararo	944	-14.65	-145.20	Pac. Oc.	10.00	2.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
France	Teputaiti	943	-16.08	-142.42	Pac. Oc.	10.00	2.6	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
France	Tuherahera	941	-15.13	-148.23	Pac. Oc.	10.00	2.5	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
France; Netherlands	Saint Martin	178	18.07	-63.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	86.0	Y	16,191	86	188	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Germany	Borkum	16	53.60	6.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	36.0	Y	8,400	85	233	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Germany	Helgoland	14	54.20	7.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	0.6	Y	19,000	87	31,667	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Germany	Rügen	8	54.42	13.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	927.0	Y	85,200	89	92	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Germany	Sylt	13	54.90	8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	93.0	Y	2,500	87	27	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Germany	Wangerooge	15	53.70	7.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	7.0	Y	1,105	87	158	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Germany; Poland	Usedom	7	54.00	14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	445.0	Y	2,800	73	6	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Greece	Kíthira	305	36.25	23.00	Med. Basin	-02.00	278.0	Y	3,350	81	12	Y	Kíthira	300	81	MC	36.15	22.98	0.09
Greece	Thásos	326	40.67	24.67	Med. Basin	-02.00	379.0	Y	13,111	81	35	Y	Thásos	2,000	81	MC	40.78	24.72	0.15

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population						
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
Greece	Sámos	334	37.75	26.80	Med. Basin	-02.00	476.0	Y	31,629	81	66	Y	Sámos	6,000	81	AC	37.75	26.75	0.19
Greece	Kríti	339	35.25	24.75	Med. Basin	-02.00	8,261.0	Y	502,082	81	61	Y	Iráklion	111,000	81	AC	35.33	25.13	0.22
Greece	Ándros	321	37.83	24.83	Med. Basin	-02.00	380.0	Y	9,020	81	24	Y	Ándros	2,000	81	MC	37.83	24.93	0.22
Greece	Évvoia	322	38.50	24.00	Med. Basin	-02.00	3,655.0	Y	188,410	81	52	Y	Khalkís	45,000	81	AC	38.47	23.60	0.24
Greece	Kefallinía	303	38.25	20.58	Med. Basin	-02.00	781.0	Y	27,649	81	35	Y	Argostólion	7,000	81	AC	38.18	20.48	0.25
Greece	Límnos	329	39.92	25.25	Med. Basin	-02.00	476.0	Y	15,721	81	33	Y	Myrina	4,000	81	MC	39.87	25.07	0.25
Greece	Lésvos	331	39.17	26.53	Med. Basin	-02.00	1,630.0	Y	88,601	81	54	Y	Mitilíni	24,000	81	AC	39.10	26.55	0.27
Greece	Náxos	316	37.03	25.58	Med. Basin	-02.00	428.0	Y	14,037	81	33	Y	Náxos	4,000	81	MC	37.10	25.38	0.28
Greece	Zákinthos	304	37.78	20.78	Med. Basin	-02.00	402.0	Y	30,011	81	75	Y	Zákinthos	10,000	81	AC	37.78	20.90	0.33
Greece	Kérkira	302	39.67	19.75	Med. Basin	-02.00	592.0	Y	96,533	81	163	Y	Kérkira	34,000	81	AC	39.60	19.92	0.35
Greece	Ródhos	341	36.17	28.00	Med. Basin	-02.00	1,398.0	Y	87,831	81	63	Y	Ródhos	40,000	81	AC	36.43	28.22	0.46
Greece	Khíos	332	38.37	26.00	Med. Basin	-02.00	842.0	Y	48,700	81	58	Y	Khíos	30,000	81	AC	38.37	26.13	0.62
Greece	Poliaigos	310	36.77	24.63	Med. Basin	-02.00	17.2	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Greece	Kárpathos	340	35.67	27.17	Med. Basin	-02.00	301.0	Y	445	81	1	Y	Kárpathos	‡	‡	MC	35.50	27.23	‡
Greece	Thíra	313	36.40	25.43	Med. Basin	-02.00	75.8	Y	7,083	81	93	Y	Thíra	‡	‡	MC	36.42	25.43	‡
Greece	Astipálaia	338	36.58	26.33	Med. Basin	-02.00	96.8	Y	1,030	81	11	Y	Astipálaia	‡	‡	MC	36.55	26.35	‡
Greece	Nísiros	337	36.58	27.17	Med. Basin	-02.00	41.4	Y	916	81	22	Y	Mandrákion	‡	‡	MC	36.60	27.13	‡
Greece	Íos	314	36.70	25.33	Med. Basin	-02.00	108.0	Y	1,451	81	13	Y	Íos	‡	‡	MC	36.73	25.28	‡
Greece	Mílos	312	36.68	24.42	Med. Basin	-02.00	151.0	Y	4,554	81	30	Y	Mílos	‡	‡	MC	36.75	24.43	‡
Greece	Kímolos	311	36.80	24.57	Med. Basin	-02.00	35.7	Y	786	81	22	Y	Kímolos	‡	‡	MC	36.80	24.58	‡
Greece	Amorgós	315	36.83	25.98	Med. Basin	-02.00	121.0	Y	1,718	81	14	Y	Amorgós	‡	‡	MC	36.83	25.90	‡
Greece	Kos	336	36.83	27.17	Med. Basin	-02.00	290.0	Y	2,035	81	7	Y	Kos	‡	‡	MC	36.88	27.30	‡
Greece	Sífnos	309	37.00	24.67	Med. Basin	-02.00	73.2	Y	2,087	81	29	Y	Apolloniá	‡	‡	MC	36.97	24.72	‡
Greece	Andíparos	318	37.00	25.05	Med. Basin	-02.00	34.8	Y	635	81	18	Y	Andíparos	‡	‡	MC	37.03	25.08	‡
Greece	Páros	317	37.10	25.20	Med. Basin	-02.00	195.0	Y	7,881	81	40	Y	Paroikia	‡	‡	MC	37.08	25.15	‡
Greece	Sérifos	308	37.17	24.50	Med. Basin	-02.00	73.2	Y	1,133	81	15	Y	Sérifos	‡	‡	MC	37.15	24.50	‡
Greece	Pátmos	335	37.33	26.55	Med. Basin	-02.00	34.0	Y	2,534	81	75	Y	Skála	‡	‡	MC	37.30	26.52	‡
Greece	Síros	319	37.43	24.92	Med. Basin	-02.00	83.6	Y	19,668	81	235	Y	Ermoúpolis	‡	‡	AC	37.45	24.93	‡
Greece	Tínos	320	37.58	25.17	Med. Basin	-02.00	194.0	Y	7,730	81	40	Y	Tínos	‡	‡	MC	37.53	25.17	‡
Greece	Ikaría	333	37.58	26.17	Med. Basin	-02.00	255.0	Y	7,559	81	30	Y	Áyios Kírikos	‡	‡	MC	37.58	26.23	‡
Greece	Kéa	307	37.62	24.33	Med. Basin	-02.00	131.0	Y	1,648	81	13	Y	Kéa	‡	‡	MC	37.63	24.35	‡
Greece	Aíyina	306	37.73	23.50	Med. Basin	-02.00	82.6	Y	11,127	81	135	Y	Aíyina	‡	‡	MC	37.75	23.43	‡
Greece	Skíros	323	38.88	24.53	Med. Basin	-02.00	209.0	Y	2,757	81	13	Y	Skíros	‡	‡	MC	38.90	24.57	‡
Greece	Skópelos	324	39.17	23.67	Med. Basin	-02.00	95.5	Y	4,451	81	47	Y	Skópelos	‡	‡	MC	39.12	23.73	‡
Greece	Samothráki	327	40.45	25.58	Med. Basin	-02.00	178.0	Y	2,871	81	16	Y	Samothráki	‡	‡	MC	40.48	25.52	‡
Greece	Áyios Evstrátios	330	39.52	25.00	Med. Basin	-02.00	43.2	Y	296	81	7	Y	Áyios Evstrátios	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Greece	Pélagos	325	39.33	24.08	Med. Basin	-02.00	24.7	Y	7	81	0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Grenada	Grenada	195	12.12	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	311.0	Y	94,000	86	302	Y	Saint George	7,000	81	NC	12.05	-61.75	0.07
Grenada	Carriacou	194	12.50	-61.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	34.0	Y	4,671	86	137	Y	Hillsborough	‡	‡	MC	12.47	-61.45	‡
Guinea	Tamara	228	9.47	-13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	6.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Haiti	Gonave	163	18.85	-73.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	680.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Anse-a-Galets	‡	‡	MC	18.50	-72.87	‡
Haiti	Tortue	164	20.07	-72.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	180.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Honduras	Utila	153	16.10	-86.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	49.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Utila	‡	‡	AC	16.08	-86.90	‡
Honduras	Roatán	154	16.38	-86.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	152.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Roatán	‡	‡	AC	16.30	-86.58	‡
Honduras	Guanaja	155	16.50	-85.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	61.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Guanaja	‡	‡	AC	16.40	-85.90	‡
Iceland	Íseland	115	65.00	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	102,680.0	Y	253,482	89	2	Y	Reykjavík	130,000	86	NC	64.15	-21.95	0.51
Iceland	Heimaey	116	63.43	-20.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	13.5	Y	4,800	89	356	Y	Heimaey	‡	‡	MC	63.43	-20.27	‡
Iceland	Grímsey	114	66.55	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	5.3	Y	115	89	22	Y	Midhgardhar	‡	‡	MC	66.53	-18.00	‡
India	Car Nicobar	477	9.17	92.78	Sunda Banda	-05.50	127.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Kakana	‡	‡	MC	9.12	92.80	‡
India	South Andaman	479	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	-05.50	1,350.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Port Blair	50,000	81	AC	11.60	92.75	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population							
Nation	island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
India	Camorta	476	8.13	93.50	Sunda Banda	-05.50	98.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Koihoa	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
India	Katchall	475	7.95	93.37	Sunda Banda	-05.50	122.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Misha	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
India	Amini	389	11.10	72.75	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	2.6	Y	4,542	71	1,747	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
India	Androth	388	10.83	73.68	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	4.8	Y	5,425	71	1,130	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
India	Barren	482	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	-05.50	8.1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
India	Cardamum	390	11.23	72.78	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	3.1	Y	2,416	71	779	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
India	Chetlat	392	11.70	72.70	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	1.0	Y	1,200	71	1,200	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
India	Great Nicobar	474	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	-05.50	1,040.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
India	Kalpeni	386	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	2.3	Y	3,152	71	1,370	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
India	Kavaratti	387	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	3.6	Y	4,420	71	1,228	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
India	Kiltan	391	11.48	73.00	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	1.6	Y	2,046	71	1,279	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
India	Little Andaman	478	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	-05.50	846.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
India	Middle Andaman	480	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	-05.50	1,540.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
India	Minicoy	385	8.28	73.03	Ind. Oc.	-06.00	4.4	Y	5,342	71	1,214	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
India	Narcondam	483	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	-05.50	7.6	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
India	North Andaman	481	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	-05.50	1,380.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Lombok	456	-8.75	116.50	Sunda Banda	-08.00	4,730.0	Y	1,700,000	85	359	Y	Mataram	69,000	80	MC	-8.58	116.12	0.04
Indonesia	Sulawesi	422	-2.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	-08.00	172,000.0	Y	12,507,650	85	73	Y	Ujungpandang	840,000	83	MC	-5.12	119.40	0.07
Indonesia	Bali	457	-8.33	115.00	Sunda Banda	-07.00	5,620.0	Y	2,782,038	85	495	Y	Denpasar	261,000	80	AC	-8.65	115.22	0.09
Indonesia	Ambon	445	-3.67	128.17	Sunda Banda	-09.00	761.0	Y	207,702	85	273	Y	Ambon	209,000	80	AC	-3.72	128.20	1.01
Indonesia	Rakata	463	-6.17	105.43	Sunda Banda	-07.00	18.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Indonesia	Roti	442	-10.75	123.17	Sunda Banda	-08.00	1,210.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Baa	‡	‡	MC	-10.72	123.05	‡
Indonesia	Savu	443	-10.50	121.90	Sunda Banda	-08.00	414.0	Y	60,000	‡	145	Y	Seba	‡	‡	MC	-10.48	121.83	‡
Indonesia	Sumba	444	-10.00	120.00	Sunda Banda	-08.00	11,200.0	Y	382,000	85	34	Y	Waingapu	‡	‡	MC	-9.65	120.27	‡
Indonesia	Flores	452	-8.50	121.00	Sunda Banda	-08.00	14,250.0	Y	1,350,000	85	95	Y	Ende	‡	‡	AC	-8.83	121.65	‡
Indonesia	Sumbawa	455	-8.67	118.00	Sunda Banda	-08.00	13,300.0	Y	800,000	85	60	Y	Sumbawa Besar	‡	‡	MC	-8.50	117.43	‡
Indonesia	Pantar	450	-8.42	124.12	Sunda Banda	-08.00	300.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Latuna	‡	‡	MC	-8.38	124.10	‡
Indonesia	Lomblen	451	-8.42	123.50	Sunda Banda	-08.00	2,474.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Lewoleba	‡	‡	MC	-8.38	123.40	‡
Indonesia	Alor	449	-8.25	124.75	Sunda Banda	-08.00	2,600.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Kalabahi	‡	‡	MC	-8.22	124.52	‡
Indonesia	Yamdena	439	-7.60	131.42	Sunda Banda	-09.00	2,860.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Saumlaki	‡	‡	MC	-7.95	131.32	‡
Indonesia	Wetar	448	-7.80	126.30	Sunda Banda	-08.00	3,300.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Ilwaki	‡	‡	MC	-7.93	126.43	‡
Indonesia	Babar	440	-7.92	129.75	Sunda Banda	-09.00	570.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Tepa	‡	‡	AC	-7.87	129.52	‡
Indonesia	Madura	460	-7.00	113.33	Sunda Banda	-07.00	4,560.0	Y	22,000,000	85	4,825	Y	Pamekasan	‡	‡	AC	-7.17	113.47	‡
Indonesia	Tanahdjampea	424	-7.08	120.70	Sunda Banda	-08.00	240.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Ujung	‡	‡	MC	-7.07	120.77	‡
Indonesia	Kangean	458	-6.90	115.33	Sunda Banda	-07.00	490.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Arjasa	‡	‡	MC	-6.85	115.27	‡
Indonesia	Trangan	412	-6.58	134.33	Sub-Aus.	-09.00	2,650.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Rebi	‡	‡	MC	-6.38	134.10	‡
Indonesia	Jawa	462	-7.50	110.00	Sunda Banda	-07.00	129,600.0	Y	77,513,728	85	598	Y	Jakarta	‡	‡	NC	-6.17	106.80	‡
Indonesia	Selayar	423	-6.08	120.50	Sunda Banda	-08.00	670.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Benteng	‡	‡	MC	-6.13	120.45	‡
Indonesia	Bawean	461	-5.77	112.67	Sunda Banda	-07.00	200.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Sangkapura	‡	‡	MC	-5.87	112.67	‡
Indonesia	Kai Besar	438	-5.58	133.00	Sunda Banda	-09.00	624.0	Y	37,000	‡	59	Y	Elat	‡	‡	AC	-5.65	132.98	‡
Indonesia	Buton	429	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	-08.00	4,200.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Baubau	‡	‡	MC	-5.47	122.63	‡
Indonesia	Engganno	465	-5.40	102.27	Sunda Banda	-07.00	440.0	Y	1,200	‡	3	Y	Barhau	‡	‡	MC	-5.32	102.17	‡
Indonesia	Buru	433	-3.40	126.67	Sunda Banda	-09.00	9,500.0	Y	63,000	85	7	Y	Namiea	‡	‡	MC	-3.30	127.10	‡
Indonesia	Seram	434	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	-09.00	17,200.0	Y	111,813	85	7	Y	Wahai	‡	‡	MC	-2.80	129.50	‡
Indonesia	Belitung	493	-2.83	107.92	Sunda Banda	-07.00	4,800.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Tanjungpandan	‡	‡	MC	-2.75	107.65	‡
Indonesia	Bangka	492	-2.25	106.00	Sunda Banda	-07.00	11,340.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Pangkalpinang	90,000	80	MC	-2.13	106.13	‡
Indonesia	Taliabu	431	-1.80	124.80	Sunda Banda	-08.00	2,890.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Bobong	‡	‡	MC	-1.93	124.38	‡
Indonesia	Yapen	821	-1.75	136.25	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	2,430.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Serui	‡	‡	MC	-1.88	136.23	‡
Indonesia	Misool	413	-1.87	130.17	Sunda Banda	-09.00	1,750.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Misool	‡	‡	MC	-1.87	130.17	‡
Indonesia	Siberut	469	-1.33	98.92	Sunda Banda	-07.00	3,170.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Muarasiberut	‡	‡	MC	-1.60	99.18	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population							
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
Indonesia	Obi	414	-1.50	127.75	Sunda Banda	-09.00	2460.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Laiwui	‡	‡	MC	-1.37	127.67	‡
Indonesia	Biak	822	-1.00	136.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	2460.0	Y	80,000	‡	33	Y	Biak	‡	‡	MC	-1.17	136.10	‡
Indonesia	Bacan	415	-0.58	127.50	Sunda Banda	-09.00	2360.0	Y	40,101	85	17	Y	Labuha	‡	‡	MC	-0.62	127.48	‡
Indonesia	Waigeo	823	-0.23	130.75	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	3100.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Tapokreng	‡	‡	MC	-0.45	130.73	‡
Indonesia	Lingga	491	-0.20	104.58	Sunda Banda	-07.00	930.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Kotadaik	‡	‡	MC	-0.20	104.62	‡
Indonesia	Ternate	416	0.80	127.33	Sunda Banda	-08.00	65.0	Y	70,000	‡	1,077	Y	Ternate	‡	‡	AC	0.80	127.40	‡
Indonesia	Bintan	490	1.08	104.50	Sunda Banda	-07.00	1070.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Tanjungpinang	‡	‡	MC	0.92	104.45	‡
Indonesia	Nias	472	1.08	97.58	Sunda Banda	-07.00	4060.0	Y	500,000	‡	123	Y	Gunungsitoli	‡	‡	MC	1.28	97.62	‡
Indonesia	Simeulue	473	2.58	96.08	Sunda Banda	-07.00	1400.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Sinabang	‡	‡	MC	2.48	96.38	‡
Indonesia	Jemeja	497	2.92	105.75	Sunda Banda	-08.00	150.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Padang	‡	‡	MC	2.98	105.67	‡
Indonesia	Sumatera	464	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	-07.00	425000.0	Y	36,861,990	85	87	Y	Medan	‡	‡	MC	3.58	98.67	‡
Indonesia	Sangihe	419	3.58	125.53	Sunda Banda	-08.00	560.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Tahuna	‡	‡	AC	3.62	125.48	‡
Indonesia	Natuna Besar	498	4.00	108.25	Sunda Banda	-08.00	1880.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Ranai	‡	‡	MC	3.92	108.38	‡
Indonesia	Karakelong	418	4.25	126.80	Sunda Banda	-08.00	984.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Beo	‡	‡	MC	4.25	126.80	‡
Indonesia	Kalao	425	-7.30	120.97	Sunda Banda	-08.00	150.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Boneogeh	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Halmahera	417	1.00	128.00	Sunda Banda	-09.00	17940.0	Y	100,000	‡	6	Y	Jailolo	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Timor	441	-8.83	126.00	Sunda Banda	-08.00	32000.0	Y	714,847	85	22	Y	Kupang	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Siau	420	2.70	125.40	Sunda Banda	-08.00	155.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Mulusiau	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Karimata	494	-1.60	108.92	Sunda Banda	-08.00	140.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Padang	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Peleng	430	-1.33	123.17	Sunda Banda	-08.00	2400.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Tataba	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Bonerate	426	-7.37	121.13	Sunda Banda	-08.00	85.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Damar	446	-7.15	128.67	Sunda Banda	-09.00	110.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Gorong	436	-3.98	131.42	Sunda Banda	-09.00	50.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Kabaena	428	-5.25	121.92	Sunda Banda	-08.00	875.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Kalaotoa	427	-7.37	121.78	Sunda Banda	-08.00	70.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Komodo	453	-8.60	119.50	Sunda Banda	-08.00	466.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Manawoka	435	-4.08	131.33	Sunda Banda	-09.00	45.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Mangole	432	-1.88	125.83	Sunda Banda	-08.00	1460.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Pagai-Selatan	466	-3.00	100.33	Sunda Banda	-07.00	1025.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Pagai-Utara	467	-2.70	100.12	Sunda Banda	-07.00	865.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Romang	447	-7.58	127.43	Sunda Banda	-09.00	259.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Sangeang	454	-8.20	119.07	Sunda Banda	-08.00	160.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Sapudi	459	-7.10	114.33	Sunda Banda	-07.00	160.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Serasan	496	2.50	109.05	Sunda Banda	-08.00	80.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Sipura	468	-2.20	99.67	Sunda Banda	-07.00	730.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Tanahbala	470	-0.42	98.42	Sunda Banda	-07.00	710.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Tanahmasa	471	-0.20	98.45	Sunda Banda	-07.00	360.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Tioor	437	-4.75	131.75	Sunda Banda	-09.00	35.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia	Unauna	421	-0.17	121.58	Sunda Banda	-08.00	70.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Indonesia; Papua New Guinea	New Guinea	820	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.50	790000.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Iran	Qeshm	344	26.75	55.75	Ind. Oc.	-03.50	1330.0	Y	47,243	82	36	Y	Qeshm	‡	‡	MC	26.97	56.27	‡
Ireland; United Kingdom	Ireland	31	53.33	-8.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	83020.0	Y	5,120,000	89	62	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Italy	Elba	267	42.77	10.28	Med. Basin	-01.00	224.0	Y	275,000	74	1,228	Y	Portoferraio	11,000	81	AC	42.67	10.32	0.04
Italy	Sicilia	283	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	25710.0	Y	5,037,000	84	196	Y	Palermo	716,000	85	AC	38.12	13.37	0.14
Italy	Capri	274	40.55	14.22	Med. Basin	-01.00	10.0	Y	12,600	81	1,260	Y	Capri	7,000	81	MC	40.55	14.23	0.56
Italy	Sardegna	264	40.00	9.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	24090.0	Y	234,640	82	10	Y	Cagliari	224,000	85	AC	39.22	9.12	0.95
Italy	Lampedusa	285	35.52	12.58	Med. Basin	-01.00	21.0	Y	4,400	86	210	Y	Lampedusa	‡	‡	MC	35.50	12.60	‡
Italy	Linosa	286	35.87	12.87	Med. Basin	-01.00	5.2	Y	860	86	165	Y	Linosa	‡	‡	MC	35.85	12.85	‡
Italy	Pantelleria	284	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	83.0	Y	7,690	86	93	Y	Pantelleria	‡	‡	MC	36.83	11.95	‡
Italy	Vulcano	277	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	-01.00	22.0	Y	350	86	16	Y	Porto Levente	‡	‡	MC	38.42	14.97	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population							
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
Italy	Lipari	278	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	-01.00	38.0	Y	100,000	86	2,632	Y	Lipari	‡	‡	AC	38.47	14.95	‡
Italy	Filicudi	280	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	-01.00	9.5	Y	250	71	26	Y	Filicudi Porto	‡	‡	MC	38.57	14.57	‡
Italy	Salina	279	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	-01.00	26.8	Y	720	86	27	Y	Salina	‡	‡	MC	38.57	14.87	‡
Italy	Ustica	282	38.70	13.18	Med. Basin	-01.00	8.4	Y	1,100	71	131	Y	Ustica	‡	‡	MC	38.70	13.18	‡
Italy	Ischia	273	40.72	13.90	Med. Basin	-01.00	46.6	Y	39,130	75	840	Y	Ischia	‡	‡	MC	40.73	13.95	‡
Italy	Ventotene	272	40.78	13.42	Med. Basin	-01.00	1.5	Y	400	77	267	Y	Ventotene	‡	‡	MC	40.80	13.43	‡
Italy	Ponza	271	40.90	12.95	Med. Basin	-01.00	7.1	Y	3,800	74	535	Y	Ponza	‡	‡	MC	40.90	12.97	‡
Italy	Giglio	270	42.35	10.90	Med. Basin	-01.00	22.0	Y	1,700	73	77	Y	Giglio Porto	‡	‡	MC	42.37	10.92	‡
Italy	Pianosa	268	42.58	10.07	Med. Basin	-01.00	10.0	Y	750	76	75	Y	Pianosa	‡	‡	MC	42.58	10.08	‡
Italy	Capraia	266	43.03	9.82	Med. Basin	-01.00	19.4	Y	300	73	15	Y	Capraia	‡	‡	MC	43.05	9.83	‡
Italy	Alicudi	281	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	-01.00	5.2	Y	130	71	25	Y	Alicudi Porto	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Italy	Montecristo	269	42.33	10.32	Med. Basin	-01.00	10.4	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	La Villa	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Italy	Panarea	276	38.63	15.07	Med. Basin	-01.00	3.4	Y	260	71	76	Y	San Pietro	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Italy	Stromboli	275	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	-01.00	12.2	Y	390	71	32	Y	Stromboli	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Jamaica	Jamaica	161	18.25	-77.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	10,990.0	Y	2,485,000	89	226	Y	Kingston	509,000	82	NC	18.00	-76.80	0.20
Japan	Kyushu	571	33.00	131.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	36,658.0	Y	12,790,000	85	349	Y	Kitakyushu	1,035,053	88	MC	‡	‡	0.08
Japan	Shikoku	572	33.75	133.50	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	18,266.0	Y	4,160,000	85	228	Y	Matsuyama	433,886	88	MC	‡	‡	0.10
Japan	Honshu	574	36.00	138.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	227,412.0	Y	96,450,000	85	424	Y	Tokyo	11,680,282	88	NC	35.70	139.77	0.12
Japan	Sado Shima	575	38.00	138.42	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	857.0	Y	81,939	85	96	Y	Ryotsu	20,000	85	MC	38.08	138.43	0.24
Japan	Hokkaido	576	44.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	77,963.0	Y	5,660,000	85	73	Y	Sapporo	1,582,073	88	AC	43.05	141.35	0.28
Japan	Okinawa	549	26.70	128.18	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	1,191.0	Y	1,050,000	85	882	Y	Naha	304,000	85	AC	26.22	127.67	0.29
Japan	Amami O Shima	554	28.25	129.33	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	720.0	Y	82,229	85	114	Y	Naze	50,000	80	MC	28.38	129.50	0.61
Japan	Ani Jima	855	27.12	142.22	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	7.8	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Japan	Kita-io Jima	852	25.43	141.28	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	5.5	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Japan	Minami-io Jima	850	24.23	141.47	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	3.7	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Japan	Muko Jima	857	27.68	142.13	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	3.1	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Japan	Ototo Jima	856	27.17	142.18	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	5.3	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Japan	Tori Shima	858	30.48	140.32	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	4.6	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Japan	Ishigaki Jima	546	24.40	124.20	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	215.0	Y	41,177	85	192	Y	Ishigaki	‡	‡	MC	24.33	124.15	‡
Japan	Yonaguni Jima	544	24.45	123.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	28.5	Y	2,054	85	72	Y	Sonai	‡	‡	MC	24.47	123.00	‡
Japan	Miyako Jima	547	24.78	125.33	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	159.0	Y	48,226	85	303	Y	Hirara	‡	‡	MC	24.82	125.28	‡
Japan	Kume Jima	548	26.33	126.78	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	56.8	Y	10,212	85	180	Y	Gima	‡	‡	MC	26.32	126.77	‡
Japan	Okino Erabu Jima	552	27.37	128.58	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	94.5	Y	16,818	85	178	Y	Wadomari	‡	‡	MC	27.38	128.65	‡
Japan	Kikai Jima	555	28.32	129.98	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	55.7	Y	10,591	85	190	Y	Somachi	‡	‡	MC	28.33	130.00	‡
Japan	Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	31.67	129.72	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	66.9	Y	4,649	85	69	Y	Teuchi	‡	‡	MC	31.63	129.70	‡
Japan	Fukue Jima	566	32.67	128.75	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	336.0	Y	50,545	85	150	Y	Fukue	‡	‡	MC	32.68	128.83	‡
Japan	Shimo Jima	561	34.20	129.25	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	573.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Izuhara	‡	‡	MC	34.20	129.28	‡
Japan	Shikine Jima	864	34.32	139.22	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	3.7	Y	718	85	194	Y	Shikinejima	‡	‡	MC	34.32	139.22	‡
Japan	Nii Jima	865	34.37	139.27	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	22.8	Y	2,435	85	107	Y	Motomura	‡	‡	MC	34.37	139.25	‡
Japan	To Shima	866	34.43	139.28	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	4.2	Y	297	85	71	Y	Toshima	‡	‡	MC	34.52	139.28	‡
Japan	Kami Shima	562	34.58	129.42	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	227.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Sasuna	‡	‡	MC	34.63	129.38	‡
Japan	O Shima	867	34.73	139.40	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	91.0	Y	10,377	85	114	Y	Habuminato	‡	‡	MC	34.68	139.43	‡
Japan	Dogo	570	36.25	133.27	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	244.0	Y	19,675	85	81	Y	Saigo	‡	‡	MC	36.20	133.33	‡
Japan	Rishiri To	577	45.18	141.25	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	183.0	Y	10,872	85	59	Y	Oshidomari	‡	‡	MC	45.25	141.22	‡
Japan	Rebun To	578	45.38	141.03	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	82.0	Y	5,724	85	70	Y	Kafuka	‡	‡	MC	45.30	141.05	‡
Japan	Nishino Shima	569	36.10	133.02	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	56.8	Y	4,886	85	86	Y	Kuranotani	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Minami-tori Shima	890	24.27	154.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	1.1	Y	11	85	10	Y	Oshima	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Tokuno Shima	553	27.75	128.97	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	248.0	Y	33,632	85	136	Y	Tokunoshima	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Aoga Shima	859	32.47	139.77	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	5.2	Y	225	85	43	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Chichi Jima	854	27.08	142.22	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	24.0	Y	1,575	85	66	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population						
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
Japan	Hachijo Jima	860	33.08	139.80	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	68.2	Y	10,024	85	147	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Haha Jima	853	26.63	142.15	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	20.8	Y	421	85	20	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Ie Jima	550	26.72	127.78	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	22.6	Y	5,055	85	224	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Iheya Jima	551	27.07	127.97	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	21.0	Y	1,308	85	62	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Iki Shima	573	33.78	129.72	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	137.0	Y	38,897	85	284	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Iriomote Jima	545	24.33	123.83	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	284.0	Y	1,641	85	6	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Io Jima	851	24.78	141.33	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	22.4	Y	296	85	13	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Kami Koshiki Jima	564	31.83	129.87	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	44.5	Y	4,073	85	92	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Kozu Shima	863	34.22	139.17	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	18.4	Y	2,281	85	124	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Mikura Jima	861	33.87	139.60	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	19.7	Y	260	85	13	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Minami Daito Jima	559	25.83	131.25	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	30.7	Y	1,504	85	49	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Miyake Jima	862	34.08	139.53	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	55.1	Y	4,167	85	76	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Nakadori Jima	567	32.95	129.07	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	174.0	Y	32,325	85	186	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Nakano Shima	568	36.08	133.08	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	33.5	Y	3,339	85	100	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Suwanose Jima	556	29.63	129.72	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	22.3	Y	58	85	3	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Tanega Sima	558	30.67	131.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	448.0	Y	42,007	85	94	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Japan	Yaku Sima	557	30.33	130.50	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	501.0	Y	14,802	85	30	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kiribati	Flint	955	-11.43	-151.80	Pac. Oc.	10.00	3.2	N	0	†	0	N	†		†	†	†	†	†	†
Kiribati	Malden	958	-4.05	-154.98	Pac. Oc.	10.00	102.0	N	0	†	0	N	†		†	†	†	†	†	†
Kiribati	Starbuck	957	-5.62	-155.88	Pac. Oc.	09.50	16.2	N	0	†	0	N	†		†	†	†	†	†	†
Kiribati	Kiritimati	959	1.87	-157.42	Pac. Oc.	10.00	388.0	Y	1,561	85	4	Y	London		‡	‡	MC	1.98	-157.47	‡
Kiribati	Banaba	884	-0.87	169.58	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	6.3	Y	46	85	7	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kiribati	Betio	894	1.35	172.93	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	2.6	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kiribati	Kanton	897	-2.83	-171.72	Pac. Oc.	10.00	9.2	Y	24	85	3	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kiribati	Teraina	960	4.72	-160.40	Pac. Oc.	10.00	9.6	Y	451	85	47	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Madagascar	Madagascar	371	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	587,000.0	Y	11,430,269	89	19	Y	Antananarivo	663,000	85	NC	-18.92	47.52	0.06
Malaysia	Langkawi	488	6.37	99.80	Sunda Banda	-08.00	525.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Maldives	Gan	383	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	-06.00	2.3	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Gan		‡	‡	MC	-0.68	73.17	‡
Maldives	Male	384	4.17	73.50	Ind. Oc.	-06.00	1.5	Y	20,000	74	13,333	Y	Male		‡	‡	NC	4.17	73.50	‡
Malta	Ghawdex	287	36.05	14.25	Med. Basin	-01.00	67.1	Y	25,682	85	383	Y	Victoria	5,000	80	MC	36.03	14.23	0.19
Malta	Malta	288	35.92	14.42	Med. Basin	-01.00	246.0	Y	319,736	85	1,300	Y	Valletta		‡	‡	NC	35.90	14.52	‡
Marshall Islands	Bikini	889	11.62	165.55	Pac. Oc.	12.00	1.7	N	0	†	0	N	†		†	†	†	†	†	†
Marshall Islands	Ebeye	887	8.77	167.73	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	0.3	Y	9,311	88	31,037	Y	Ebeye		‡	‡	MC	8.77	167.73	‡
Marshall Islands	Majuro	893	7.08	171.13	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	5.2	Y	19,664	88	3,782	Y	Majuro		‡	‡	NC	‡	‡	‡
Marshall Islands	Eniwetak	888	11.35	162.33	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	1.0	Y	715	88	715	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Marshall Islands	Jaluit	885	5.92	169.65	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	2.6	Y	1,700	88	654	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Marshall Islands	Kwajalein	886	8.72	167.73	Pac. Oc.	12.00	3.3	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Marshall Islands	Mejit	892	10.28	170.90	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	1.9	Y	445	88	234	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mauritius	Mauritius	368	-20.30	57.58	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	1,865.0	Y	1,120,564	89	601	Y	Port Louis	132,000	83	NC	-20.17	58.50	0.12
Mauritius	Rodrigues	367	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	104.0	Y	24,769	83	238	Y	Port Mathurin		‡	AC	-19.68	63.42	‡
Mexico	Angel de la Guarda	635	29.33	-113.42	Pac. Oc.	07.00	855.0	N	0	†	0	N	†		†	†	†	†	†	†
Mexico	Tiburón	636	29.00	-112.42	Pac. Oc.	07.00	751.0	N	0	†	0	N	†		†	†	†	†	†	†
Mexico	Cozumel	152	20.42	-86.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	490.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	San Miguel	19,000	80	MC	20.52	-86.92	‡
Mexico	Cedros	634	28.20	-115.25	Pac. Oc.	08.00	347.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mexico	Clarión	982	18.37	-114.73	Pac. Oc.	07.00	19.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mexico	Guadalupe	979	29.00	-118.27	Pac. Oc.	08.00	264.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mexico	María Cleofas	640	21.27	-106.23	Pac. Oc.	07.00	23.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mexico	María Madre	638	21.58	-106.55	Pac. Oc.	07.00	145.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mexico	María Magdalena	639	21.42	-106.40	Pac. Oc.	07.00	84.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mexico	San Benedicto	980	19.30	-110.82	Pac. Oc.	07.00	4.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡		‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population							
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
Mexico	Santa Margarita	637	24.45		Pac. Oc.	07.00	220.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mexico	Socorro	981	18.75		Pac. Oc.	07.00	107.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Nauru	Nauru	883	-0.53		Pac. Oc.	-12.00	22.0	Y	9,053	89	412	Y	Yaren District	‡	‡	NC	-0.53	166.92	‡
Netherlands	Curacao	201	12.17		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	444.0	Y	165,000	86	372	Y	Willemstad	100,000	80	AC	12.12	-70.03	0.61
Netherlands	Bonaire	200	12.20		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	288.0	Y	8,753	81	30	Y	Kralendijk	‡	‡	MC	12.17	-68.27	‡
Netherlands	Aruba	202	12.50		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	193.0	Y	62,500	89	324	Y	Oranjestad	‡	‡	MC	12.52	-70.03	‡
Netherlands	Sint Eustatius	181	17.50		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	21.0	Y	1,350	86	64	Y	Oranjestad	‡	‡	MC	17.48	-62.98	‡
Netherlands	Saba	180	17.63		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	13.0	Y	956	86	74	Y	Bottom	‡	‡	MC	17.63	-63.25	‡
Netherlands	Texel	21	53.08		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	166.0	Y	12,690	88	76	Y	Den Burg	‡	‡	MC	53.05	4.78	‡
Netherlands	Vlieland	20	53.27		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	31.0	Y	1,050	88	34	Y	Oost-Vlieland	‡	‡	MC	53.28	5.07	‡
Netherlands	Terschelling	19	53.40		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	96.0	Y	4,601	88	48	Y	Westterschelling	‡	‡	MC	53.37	5.22	‡
Netherlands	Schiermonnikoog	17	53.48		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	26.0	Y	904	88	35	Y	Schiermonnikoog	‡	‡	MC	53.48	6.17	‡
Netherlands	Ameland	18	53.45		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	57.0	Y	3,171	88	56	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
New Zealand	North	701	-39.00		Pac. Oc.	-12.00	115,214.0	Y	2,412,600	86	21	Y	Wellington	821,000	86	NC	-41.30	174.78	0.34
New Zealand	South	702	-43.00		Pac. Oc.	-12.00	149,710.0	Y	856,000	86	1	Y	Christchurch	299,000	86	MC	-43.53	172.63	0.35
New Zealand	Antipodes	707	-49.67		Pac. Oc.	-12.00	62.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
New Zealand	Auckland	705	-50.67		Pac. Oc.	-11.00	824.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
New Zealand	Campbell	706	-52.50		Pac. Oc.	-11.00	110.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
New Zealand	Depot	708	-47.70		Pac. Oc.	-12.00	0.3	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
New Zealand	Macauley	711	-30.20		Pac. Oc.	-12.00	3.1	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
New Zealand	North East	704	-48.02		Pac. Oc.	-12.00	2.4	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
New Zealand	Stewart	703	-47.00		Pac. Oc.	-12.00	1,750.0	Y	542	86	0	Y	Oban	‡	‡	AC	-46.90	168.13	‡
New Zealand	Chatham	710	-43.92		Pac. Oc.	-12.75	900.0	Y	774	86	1	Y	Waitangi	‡	‡	AC	-43.95	-176.53	‡
New Zealand	Niue	901	-19.03		Pac. Oc.	11.00	259.0	Y	2,259	89	9	Y	Alofi	‡	‡	AC	-19.02	-169.92	‡
New Zealand	Raoul	712	-29.27		Pac. Oc.	-12.00	29.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Raoul	‡	‡	MS	‡	‡	‡
New Zealand	Fenua Fala	908	-9.38		Pac. Oc.	11.00	0.1	Y	661	86	6,610	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
New Zealand	Pitt	709	-44.28		Pac. Oc.	-12.75	62.0	Y	57	86	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Norway	Senja	69	69.33		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	1,590.0	Y	10,000	80	6	Y	Torsken	2,000	80	MC	69.33	17.10	0.20
Norway	Vestspitsbergen	74	78.75		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	39,040.0	Y	3,000	90	0	Y	Longyearbyen	1,000	77	AC	78.22	15.63	0.33
Norway	Hinnøya	67	68.50		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	2,198.0	Y	30,000	80	14	Y	Harstad	22,000	86	MC	68.78	16.55	0.73
Norway	Bouvetoya	218	-54.43		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	58.5	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Norway	Edgeøya	73	77.75		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	5,100.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Norway	Kongsøya	77	78.92		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	270.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Norway	Kvitøya	78	80.13		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	260.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Norway	Nordaustlandet	76	79.80		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	14,550.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Norway	Prins Karls Forland	75	78.53		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	630.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Norway	Moskenesøya	64	67.98		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	186.0	Y	2,500	80	13	Y	Reine	‡	‡	MC	67.93	13.10	‡
Norway	Vestvagøya	65	68.25		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	411.0	Y	11,000	80	27	Y	Ballstad	‡	‡	MC	68.07	13.70	‡
Norway	Austvagøya	66	68.33		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	526.0	Y	8,000	80	15	Y	Svolvær	‡	‡	MC	68.23	14.57	‡
Norway	Andøya	68	69.13		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	489.0	Y	8,000	80	16	Y	Andenes	‡	‡	MC	69.33	16.13	‡
Norway	Magerøy	70	71.05		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	437.0	Y	5,000	80	11	Y	Honningsvag	‡	‡	MC	70.98	25.98	‡
Norway	Bjørnøya	71	74.42		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	180.0	Y	10	90	0	Y	Bjørnøya	‡	‡	MS	‡	‡	‡
Norway	Jan Mayen	113	71.00		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	380.0	Y	25	90	0	Y	Jan Mayen	‡	‡	MS	‡	‡	‡
Norway	Hitra	63	63.53		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	571.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Norway	Hopen	72	76.58		Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	60.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Oman	Al Masirah	345	20.42		Ind. Oc.	-04.00	658.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Panama	Rey	642	8.37		Pac. Oc.	05.00	39.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	San Miguel	‡	‡	MC	8.45	-78.93	‡
Panama	Coiba	641	7.45		Pac. Oc.	05.00	518.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Papua New Guinea	Bougainville	793	-6.00		Pac. Oc.	-10.00	10,619.0	Y	110,000	81	10	Y	Kieta	3,000	80	MC	-6.22	155.63	0.03
Papua New Guinea	New Ireland	809	-3.33		Pac. Oc.	-10.00	8,650.0	Y	64,000	81	7	Y	Kavieng	5,000	80	MC	-2.57	150.80	0.08

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population						
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
Papua New Guinea	New Britain	810	-5.67	151.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	36,670.0	Y	64,000	81	2	Y	Rabaul	16,000	84	MC	-4.20	152.18	0.25
Papua New Guinea	Misima	797	-10.67	152.75	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	240.0	Y	17,000	81	71	Y	Bwagaoia	‡	‡	MC	-10.70	152.83	‡
Papua New Guinea	Normanby	798	-10.00	151.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	1,040.0	Y	13,000	81	13	Y	Esa-ala	‡	‡	MC	-9.73	150.82	‡
Papua New Guinea	Fergusson	800	-9.50	150.67	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	1,340.0	Y	14,000	81	10	Y	Mapamoiwa	‡	‡	MC	-9.58	150.47	‡
Papua New Guinea	Goodenough	801	-9.37	150.27	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	751.0	Y	13,000	81	17	Y	Bolubolu	‡	‡	MC	-9.37	150.35	‡
Papua New Guinea	Woodlark	803	-9.10	152.83	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	1,074.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Kulumadau	‡	‡	MC	-9.05	152.72	‡
Papua New Guinea	Kiriwina	802	-8.67	151.10	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	610.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Losuia	‡	‡	MC	-8.53	151.07	‡
Papua New Guinea	Long	816	-5.33	147.10	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	414.0	Y	1,000	81	2	Y	Malala	‡	‡	MC	-5.27	147.18	‡
Papua New Guinea	Karkar	818	-4.63	145.97	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	362.0	Y	23,000	81	64	Y	Karkar	‡	‡	MC	-4.77	145.67	‡
Papua New Guinea	Manus	807	-2.17	147.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	1,640.0	Y	24,000	81	15	Y	Lorengau	‡	‡	AC	-2.02	147.27	‡
Papua New Guinea	Umboi	814	-5.60	148.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	777.0	Y	8,500	81	11	Y	Siassi	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Papua New Guinea	Bagabag	817	-4.80	146.23	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	35.0	Y	850	81	24	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Papua New Guinea	Buka	794	-5.25	154.63	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	492.0	Y	19,000	81	23	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Papua New Guinea	Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	50.0	Y	1,000	81	20	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Papua New Guinea	Garove	811	-4.70	149.50	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	65.0	Y	5,000	81	77	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Papua New Guinea	Lavongai	808	-2.50	150.25	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	1,190.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Papua New Guinea	Manam	819	-4.08	145.03	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	83.0	Y	5,000	81	60	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Papua New Guinea	Mussau	806	-1.42	149.63	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	410.0	Y	2,000	81	5	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Papua New Guinea	Rossel	795	-11.35	154.15	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	157.0	Y	3,000	81	19	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Papua New Guinea	Sakar	813	-5.42	148.10	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	34.0	Y	200	81	6	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Papua New Guinea	Sanaroa	799	-9.62	151.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	64.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Papua New Guinea	Simberi	804	-2.63	151.98	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	75.0	Y	300	81	4	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Papua New Guinea	Tagula	796	-11.50	153.50	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	630.0	Y	2,000	81	3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Papua New Guinea	Tolokiwa	815	-5.32	147.62	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	39.0	Y	200	81	5	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Papua New Guinea	Unea	812	-4.88	149.15	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	28.0	Y	4,000	81	143	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Peru	Lobos de Tierra	643	-6.45	-80.87	Pac. Oc.	05.00	33.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Peru	San Lorenzo	644	-12.08	-77.25	Pac. Oc.	05.00	17.6	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Philippines	Bohol	522	9.83	124.17	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	3,685.0	Y	806,000	80	219	Y	Tagbilaran	43,000	80	AC	9.65	123.85	0.05
Philippines	Mindanao	508	8.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	95,583.0	Y	9,719,000	80	102	Y	Davao	610,000	80	AC	7.30	125.42	0.06
Philippines	Samar	514	12.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	12,606.0	Y	1,200,000	80	95	Y	Catbalogan	107,000	80	MC	11.77	124.88	0.09
Philippines	Masbate	515	12.25	123.50	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	3,201.0	Y	585,000	80	183	Y	Masbate	53,000	80	AC	12.37	123.62	0.09
Philippines	Negros	520	10.00	123.00	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	12,699.0	Y	2,749,000	80	216	Y	Bacolod	262,000	80	MC	10.67	122.95	0.10
Philippines	Mindoro	527	12.83	121.08	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	9,653.0	Y	670,000	80	69	Y	Calapan	67,000	80	MC	13.42	121.17	0.10
Philippines	Palawan	524	9.50	118.50	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	11,655.0	Y	372,000	80	32	Y	Puerto Princesa	60,000	80	AC	9.73	118.73	0.16
Philippines	Basilan	507	6.57	122.05	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	1,248.0	Y	201,000	80	161	Y	Isabela	50,000	80	AC	6.70	121.97	0.25
Philippines	Tawitawi	505	5.17	120.00	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	593.0	Y	195,000	80	329	Y	Bato Bato	‡	‡	AC	5.07	119.88	‡
Philippines	Jolo	506	5.97	121.10	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	894.0	Y	366,000	80	409	Y	Jolo	‡	‡	AC	6.05	121.00	‡
Philippines	Cagayan Sulu	504	7.02	118.50	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	67.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Cagayan	‡	‡	MC	7.02	118.47	‡
Philippines	Balabac	503	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	320.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Balabac	‡	‡	MC	7.98	117.07	‡
Philippines	Siquijor	523	9.18	123.57	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	337.0	Y	70,000	80	208	Y	Siquijor	‡	‡	AC	9.22	123.52	‡
Philippines	Camiguin	509	9.18	124.70	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	254.0	Y	57,000	80	224	Y	Mambajao	‡	‡	AC	9.25	124.72	‡
Philippines	Dinagat	511	10.20	125.58	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	800.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Dinagat	‡	‡	MC	9.98	125.58	‡
Philippines	Cebu	521	10.33	123.75	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	4,188.0	Y	2,092,000	80	500	Y	Cebu	‡	‡	AC	10.30	123.90	‡
Philippines	Homonhon	512	10.73	125.72	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	104.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Homonhon	‡	‡	MC	10.75	125.72	‡
Philippines	Panaon	510	10.05	125.22	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	187.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Liloan	‡	‡	MC	11.05	124.55	‡
Philippines	Leyte	513	10.83	124.83	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	7,109.0	Y	1,303,000	80	183	Y	Tacloban	‡	‡	MC	11.25	125.00	‡
Philippines	Panay	519	11.25	122.50	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	11,520.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Roxas	‡	‡	MC	11.58	122.75	‡
Philippines	Culion	525	11.83	119.92	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	388.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Culion	‡	‡	MC	11.88	120.02	‡
Philippines	Busuanga	526	12.08	120.08	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	994.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Coron	‡	‡	MC	12.00	120.20	‡
Philippines	Sibuyan	518	12.42	122.57	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	448.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Cajidiocan	‡	‡	MC	12.37	122.68	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population						
Nation	island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
Philippines	Tablas	517	12.40	122.03	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	686.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Odiongan	‡	‡	MC	12.40	121.98	‡
Philippines	Marinduque	528	13.40	121.97	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	896.0	Y	174,000	80	194	Y	Boac	‡	‡	AC	13.45	121.83	‡
Philippines	Catanduanes	516	13.75	124.25	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	1,720.0	Y	175,000	80	102	Y	Virac	‡	‡	AC	13.58	124.25	‡
Philippines	Luzon	530	16.00	121.00	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	105,704.0	Y	20,896,000	80	198	Y	Manila	‡	‡	NC	14.58	120.97	‡
Philippines	Calayan	532	19.33	121.45	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	190.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Calayan	‡	‡	MC	19.27	121.47	‡
Philippines	Babuyan	533	19.53	121.95	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	72.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	San Dioniso	‡	‡	MC	19.50	121.95	‡
Philippines	Batan	534	20.43	121.97	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	70.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Basco	‡	‡	AC	20.45	121.97	‡
Philippines	Itbayat	535	20.77	121.83	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	85.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Itbayat	‡	‡	MC	20.78	121.85	‡
Philippines	Camiguin	531	18.93	121.92	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	160.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Philippines	Corregidor	529	14.38	120.58	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	5.2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Portugal	Pico	253	38.47	-28.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	446.0	Y	15,483	81	35	Y	Lajes	800	81	MC	38.38	-28.27	0.05
Portugal	São Jorges	254	38.63	-28.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	238.0	Y	10,351	81	43	Y	Velas	1,000	81	MC	38.68	-28.22	0.10
Portugal	São Miguel	257	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	747.0	Y	131,408	81	176	Y	Ponta Delgada	21,000	81	AC	37.73	-25.67	0.16
Portugal	Madeira	248	32.73	-17.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	741.0	Y	248,468	81	335	Y	Funchal	44,000	81	MC	32.63	-16.90	0.18
Portugal	Terceira	256	38.72	-27.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	397.0	Y	53,570	81	135	Y	Angra do Heroísmo	12,000	81	MC	38.65	-27.22	0.22
Portugal	Faial	252	38.57	-28.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	173.0	Y	15,489	81	90	Y	Horta	6,000	81	MC	38.53	-28.63	0.39
Portugal	Porto Santo	249	33.07	-16.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	42.0	Y	4,376	81	104	Y	Vila de Porto Santo	‡	‡	MC	33.05	-16.33	‡
Portugal	Santa Maria	258	36.97	-25.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	97.0	Y	6,500	81	67	Y	Vila do Porte	‡	‡	MC	36.93	-25.15	‡
Portugal	Graciosa	255	39.07	-28.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	61.7	Y	5,377	81	87	Y	Santa Cruz das Graciosa	‡	‡	MC	39.08	-28.02	‡
Portugal	Flores	250	39.43	-31.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	143.0	Y	4,352	81	30	Y	Santa Cruz das Flores	‡	‡	MC	39.45	-31.12	‡
Portugal	Corvo	251	39.70	-31.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	17.1	Y	220	81	13	Y	Rosario	‡	‡	MC	39.70	-31.12	‡
Portugal	Berlenga	26	39.40	-9.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	0.8	Y	50	81	63	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Russia	Bol'shevik	86	78.67	102.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-08.00	11,300.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Russia	Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	73.58	142.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-10.00	4,600.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Russia	Komsomolets	84	80.50	95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-08.00	9,010.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Russia	Novaya Sibir	89	75.00	149.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-10.00	6,200.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Russia	Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	79.50	97.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-08.00	14,200.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Russia	Rudol'fa	81	81.75	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-05.00	300.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Russia	Suyatoy Iony	580	56.40	143.38	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	1.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Russia	Zemlya Aleksandry	79	80.75	46.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-05.00	2,800.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Russia	Zemlya Georga	80	80.50	49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-05.00	2,900.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Russia	Kotel'nyy	87	75.75	138.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-10.00	11,700.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Russia	Kunashir	581	44.17	146.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	1,150.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Yuzhno-Kuril'sk	‡	‡	MC	44.03	145.85	‡
Russia	Iturup	582	45.00	148.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	6,167.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Kuril'sk	‡	‡	MC	45.17	147.85	‡
Russia	Simushir	584	46.97	152.03	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	326.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Kitobynyy	‡	‡	MC	47.37	152.25	‡
Russia	Onekotan	587	49.42	154.75	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	313.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Onekotan	‡	‡	MC	49.55	155.13	‡
Russia	Paramushir	588	50.42	155.83	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	1,455.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Severo-Kuril'sk	‡	‡	MC	50.67	156.02	‡
Russia	Sakhalin	579	51.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	74,070.0	Y	713,100	‡	10	Y	Aleksandrovsk-Sakhalinskiy	‡	‡	MC	50.92	142.20	‡
Russia	Beringa	596	55.00	166.25	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	1,660.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Nikol'skoye	‡	‡	MC	55.23	166.07	‡
Russia	Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	72.00	54.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-05.00	33,300.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Belush'ya Guba	‡	‡	MC	64.53	54.80	‡
Russia	Vrangelya	90	71.33	-179.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-13.00	7,440.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Ushakovskoye	‡	‡	MC	70.98	-178.50	‡
Russia	Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	75.00	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-05.00	48,900.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Mys Zhelaniya	‡	‡	MC	76.93	68.58	‡
Russia	Ratmanova	91	65.77	-169.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-13.00	7.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	Y	Ratmanova	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Russia	Karaginskiy	590	58.83	164.00	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	2,000.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Russia	Matua	585	48.08	153.22	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	52.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Russia	Shiaskotan	586	48.82	154.10	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	181.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Russia	Shumshu	589	50.75	156.33	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	230.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Russia	Urup	583	46.00	150.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	1,487.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Saint Lucia	Saint Lucia	192	13.92	-60.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	616.0	Y	149,577	89	243	Y	Castries	51,000	84	NC	14.02	-61.00	0.34
Sao Tome & Principe	São Tomé	225	0.20	6.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	854.0	Y	98,683	84	116	Y	São Tomé	35,000	84	NC	0.33	6.73	0.35

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population						
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
Sao Tome & Principe	Príncipe	226	1.62	7.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	109.0	Y	5,671	84	52	Y	Santo António	‡	‡	MC	1.65	7.43	‡
Seychelles	Mahe	366	-4.67	55.47	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	152.5	Y	59,000	‡	387	Y	Victoria	25,000	82	NC	-4.62	55.45	0.42
Seychelles	Menai	357	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	2.4	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Seychelles	South	355	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	110.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Seychelles	Wizard	358	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	1.9	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Seychelles	Praslin	364	-4.32	55.73	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	37.6	Y	4,800	‡	128	Y	Baie Sainte Anne	‡	‡	MC	-4.33	55.77	‡
Seychelles	Assumption	356	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	10.5	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Seychelles	Astove	359	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	4.2	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Seychelles	Curieuse	363	-4.27	55.73	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	2.9	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Seychelles	La Digue	365	-4.35	55.83	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	10.1	Y	2,500	‡	248	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Seychelles	North	362	-4.38	55.25	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	2.1	Y	80	‡	38	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Seychelles	Silhouette	361	-4.48	55.23	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	20.0	Y	200	‡	10	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Seychelles	South	360	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	3.9	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Singapore	Singapura	489	1.37	103.80	Sunda Banda	-08.00	543.0	Y	2,674,362	89	4,925	Y	Singapore	2,586,000	86	NC	1.28	103.85	0.97
Solomon Islands	Guadalcanal	779	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	5,650.0	Y	49,831	86	9	Y	Honiara	23,000	84	NC	-9.43	159.95	0.46
Solomon Islands	Rennell	775	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	825.0	Y	1,060	86	1	Y	Tinggoa	‡	‡	MC	-11.85	160.60	‡
Solomon Islands	Bellona	776	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	21.6	Y	715	86	33	Y	Henuanggoto	‡	‡	MC	-11.27	159.78	‡
Solomon Islands	San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	3,290.0	Y	14,455	86	4	Y	Kirakira	‡	‡	AC	-10.45	161.92	‡
Solomon Islands	Nendo	774	-10.75	165.90	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	560.0	Y	6,158	86	11	Y	Lata	‡	‡	AC	-10.32	166.30	‡
Solomon Islands	Savo	780	-9.13	159.82	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	26.0	Y	1,795	86	69	Y	Alialia	‡	‡	MC	-9.10	159.82	‡
Solomon Islands	Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	4,530.0	Y	80,032	86	18	Y	Auki	‡	‡	AC	-8.75	160.70	‡
Solomon Islands	Vangunu	783	-8.63	158.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	530.0	Y	6,434	86	12	Y	Chemoho	‡	‡	MC	-8.52	157.93	‡
Solomon Islands	Rendova	785	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	60.0	Y	1,638	86	27	Y	Ughele	‡	‡	MC	-8.43	157.35	‡
Solomon Islands	New Georgia	784	-8.25	157.50	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	2,330.0	Y	10,362	86	4	Y	Munda	‡	‡	MC	-8.30	157.25	‡
Solomon Islands	Santa Isabel	781	-8.00	159.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	3,780.0	Y	14,616	86	4	Y	Buala	‡	‡	AC	-8.18	159.62	‡
Solomon Islands	Ghizo	787	-8.07	156.80	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	35.0	Y	3,185	86	91	Y	Gizo	‡	‡	MC	-8.12	156.87	‡
Solomon Islands	Ranongga	788	-8.08	156.57	Pac. Oc.	09.50	195.0	Y	2,600	86	13	Y	Kundu	‡	‡	MC	-8.08	156.53	‡
Solomon Islands	Vella Lavella	789	-7.75	156.67	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	723.0	Y	6,471	86	9	Y	Maravari	‡	‡	MC	-7.85	156.70	‡
Solomon Islands	Shortland	791	-7.03	155.78	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	413.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Korovou	‡	‡	MC	-7.07	155.87	‡
Solomon Islands	Choiseul	782	-7.08	157.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	3,030.0	Y	13,222	86	4	Y	Sasamungga	‡	‡	MC	-7.03	156.78	‡
Solomon Islands	Mono	790	-7.35	155.57	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	91.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Falamae	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Solomon Islands	Fauro	792	-6.92	156.07	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	120.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Solomon Islands	Kolombangara	786	-8.00	157.08	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	678.0	Y	3,128	86	5	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Solomon Islands	Liuaniua	872	-5.48	159.70	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	1.6	Y	1,432	86	895	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Solomon Islands	Tikopia	772	-12.32	168.82	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	12.0	Y	1,407	86	117	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Solomon Islands	Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	166.0	Y	604	86	4	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
South Africa	Prince Edward	374	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	44.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
South Africa	Marion	375	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	290.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	‡	‡	‡	RS	‡	‡	‡
South Korea	Cheju Do	560	33.33	126.50	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	1,792.0	Y	488,576	85	268	Y	Cheju	203,000	80	AC	33.52	126.53	0.42
South Korea	Ullung Do	563	37.48	130.87	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	74.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	To-dong	‡	‡	AC	37.48	130.90	‡
Spain	La Palma	240	28.67	-17.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	662.0	Y	80,000	86	121	Y	Santa Cruz de la Palma	17,000	81	MC	28.68	-17.75	0.21
Spain	Tenerife	242	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	1,930.0	Y	610,000	86	316	Y	Santa Cruz de Tenerife	194,000	85	AC	28.45	-16.23	0.32
Spain	Ibiza	261	39.00	1.42	Med. Basin	-01.00	557.0	Y	77,402	89	139	Y	Ibiza	25,000	81	AC	38.90	1.43	0.32
Spain	Menorca	263	40.00	4.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	689.0	Y	66,868	89	97	Y	Mahón	23,000	81	AC	39.88	4.25	0.34
Spain	Gomera	241	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	353.0	Y	17,000	86	48	Y	San Sebastián de la Gomera	6,000	81	MC	28.10	-17.10	0.35
Spain	Hierro	239	27.75	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	246.0	Y	7,000	86	28	Y	Valverde	3,000	81	MC	27.80	-17.92	0.43
Spain	Fuerteventura	244	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	1,660.0	Y	31,000	86	19	Y	Puerto del Rosario	14,000	81	MC	28.50	-13.87	0.45
Spain	Mallorca	262	39.50	3.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	3,638.0	Y	601,621	89	165	Y	Palma	316,000	85	AC	39.57	2.65	0.53
Spain	Lanzarote	245	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	782.0	Y	57,000	86	73	Y	Arrecife	30,000	81	MC	28.95	-13.53	0.53
Spain	Gran Canaria	243	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	1,530.0	Y	653,000	86	427	Y	Las Palmas de Gran Canaria	379,000	85	AC	28.10	-15.40	0.58

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population						
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
Spain	Alborán	259	35.97	-3.03	Med. Basin	-01.00	0.1	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Spain	Alegranza	247	29.38	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	12.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Spain	Formentera	260	38.70	1.47	Med. Basin	-01.00	76.0	Y	5,081	89	67	Y	San Francisco Javier	‡	‡	AC	‡	‡	‡
Spain	Graciosa	246	29.25	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	27.0	Y	300	86	11	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sri Lanka	Sri Lanka	393	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	65,610.0	Y	16,881,130	89	257	Y	Colombo	‡	‡	NC	6.93	79.85	‡
St.Kitts and Nevis	Nevis	183	17.17	-62.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	93.0	Y	9,448	86	102	Y	Charlestown	2,000	80	MC	17.13	-62.62	0.21
St.Kitts and Nevis	Saint Christopher	182	17.33	-62.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	176.0	Y	34,000	86	193	Y	Basseterre	14,000	80	NC	17.30	-62.72	0.41
St.Vincent & The Grenadines	Saint Vincent	193	13.25	-61.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	344.0	Y	127,000	83	369	Y	Kingstown	24,000	80	NC	13.15	-61.23	0.19
Sweden	Gotland	4	57.50	18.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	2,975.0	Y	56,383	85	19	Y	Visby	20,000	84	AC	57.63	18.30	0.35
Sweden	Öland	5	56.75	16.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	1,334.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Borgholm	11,000	85	MC	56.88	16.65	‡
Tanzania	Zanzibar	349	-6.17	39.33	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	1,660.0	Y	375,539	88	226	Y	Zanzibar	133,000	85	AC	-6.17	39.18	0.35
Tanzania	Pemba	348	-5.17	39.80	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	984.0	Y	265,039	88	269	Y	Wete	‡	‡	MC	-5.08	39.72	‡
Tanzania	Mafia	350	-7.83	39.83	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	424.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Thailand	Ko Phangan	486	9.75	100.03	Sunda Banda	-07.00	170.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Thailand	Ko Tarutao	487	6.72	99.63	Sunda Banda	-07.00	550.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tonga	Hunga Ha'apai	715	-20.55	-175.40	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	0.6	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tonga	Hunga Tonga	716	-20.53	-175.38	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	0.4	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tonga	Kao	719	-19.67	-175.02	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	12.6	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tonga	Late	721	-18.80	-174.65	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	17.4	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tonga	Eua	713	-21.37	-174.93	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	87.4	Y	4,393	86	50	Y	Ohonau	‡	‡	MC	-21.33	-174.95	‡
Tonga	Tongatapu	714	-21.17	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	257.0	Y	43,244	86	168	Y	Nukualofa	‡	‡	NC	-21.13	-175.20	‡
Tonga	Lifuka	720	-19.80	-174.35	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	11.0	Y	2,840	86	258	Y	Pangai	‡	‡	MC	-19.80	-174.35	‡
Tonga	Vava'u	724	-18.60	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	86.0	Y	15,170	86	176	Y	Neiafu	‡	‡	MC	-18.65	-173.98	‡
Tonga	Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	15.5	Y	1,332	86	86	Y	Hihifo	‡	‡	MC	-15.95	-173.75	‡
Tonga	Hunga	723	-18.68	-174.12	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	4.7	Y	342	86	73	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tonga	Kapa	722	-18.70	-174.03	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	6.0	Y	435	86	73	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tonga	Niuafo'ou	727	-15.58	-175.63	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	34.7	Y	763	86	22	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tonga	Nomuka	717	-20.25	-174.80	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	5.3	Y	687	86	130	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tonga	Tafahi	726	-15.85	-173.72	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	3.4	Y	284	86	84	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tonga	Tofua	718	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	55.6	Y	89	86	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Trinidad & Tobago	Trinidad	207	10.50	-61.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	4,769.0	Y	1,184,106	90	248	Y	Port of Spain	58,000	80	NC	10.65	-61.52	0.05
Trinidad & Tobago	Tobago	208	11.25	-60.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	297.0	Y	50,282	90	169	Y	Scarborough	6,000	80	MC	11.18	-60.73	0.12
Turkey	Gökçeada	328	40.17	25.83	Med. Basin	-03.00	289.0	Y	7,610	85	26	Y	Gökçe	5,000	80	MC	40.18	25.92	0.66
Tuvalu	Funafati	899	-8.52	179.22	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	2.8	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Funafuti	‡	‡	NC	‡	‡	‡
Tuvalu	Vaitupu	898	-7.47	178.68	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	5.6	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United Kingdom	Mull	43	56.42	-5.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	951.0	Y	6,605	81	7	Y	Tobermory	800	81	MC	56.63	-6.08	0.12
United Kingdom	Grand Cayman	156	19.33	-81.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	197.0	Y	20,000	88	102	Y	George Town	4,000	79	AC	19.30	-81.38	0.20
United Kingdom	Tortola	174	18.45	-64.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	55.0	Y	9,100	80	165	Y	Road Town	2,000	80	AC	18.45	-64.62	0.22
United Kingdom	Montserrat	184	16.73	-62.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	102.0	Y	12,428	89	122	Y	Plymouth	3,000	80	AC	16.70	-62.22	0.24
United Kingdom	Skye	48	57.30	-6.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	1,370.0	Y	8,139	81	6	Y	Portree	2,000	81	MC	57.40	-6.20	0.25
United Kingdom	Islay	41	55.80	-6.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	609.0	Y	3,997	81	7	Y	Bowmore	1,000	81	MC	55.75	-6.28	0.25
United Kingdom	Mainland	55	60.27	-1.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	979.0	Y	27,277	81	28	Y	Lerwick	7,000	81	AC	60.15	-1.15	0.26
United Kingdom	Bermuda	128	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	36.0	Y	58,238	89	1,618	Y	Hamilton	15,000	80	AC	32.28	-64.77	0.26
United Kingdom	Man	30	54.25	-4.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	588.0	Y	64,700	81	110	Y	Douglas	20,000	86	AC	54.15	-4.48	0.31
United Kingdom	Mainland	51	59.00	-3.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	536.0	Y	19,056	81	36	Y	Kirkwall	6,000	81	AC	58.97	-2.95	0.31
United Kingdom	Jersey	22	49.22	-2.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	116.0	Y	76,100	81	656	Y	Saint Helier	25,000	81	AC	49.18	-2.10	0.33
United Kingdom	Lewis with Harris	34	58.25	-6.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	2,137.0	Y	13,310	81	6	Y	Stornoway	9,000	81	AC	58.22	-6.37	0.68
United Kingdom	Falkland (East)	217	-51.92	-59.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	6,610.0	Y	1,191	83	0	Y	Stanley	1,000	80	AC	-51.70	-57.85	0.84
United Kingdom	Bristol	670	-59.03	-26.52	Pac. Oc.	02.00	90.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United Kingdom	Candlemas	667	-57.05	-26.67	Pac. Oc.	02.00	10.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population						
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
United Kingdom	Cook	671	-59.45	-27.17	Pac. Oc.	02.00	22.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United Kingdom	Gough	219	-40.33	-10.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	57.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United Kingdom	Henderson	922	-24.37	-128.32	Pac. Oc.	08.50	36.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United Kingdom	Inaccessible	221	-37.28	-12.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	12.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United Kingdom	Montagu	669	-58.42	-26.33	Pac. Oc.	02.00	323.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United Kingdom	Nightingale	220	-37.40	-12.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	2.8	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United Kingdom	Rockall	32	57.55	-13.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	0.1	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United Kingdom	Saint Kilda	33	57.80	-8.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	12.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United Kingdom	Saunders	668	-57.78	-26.45	Pac. Oc.	02.00	55.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United Kingdom	Visokoi	666	-56.70	-27.20	Pac. Oc.	02.00	29.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United Kingdom	Zavodovski	665	-56.33	-27.58	Pac. Oc.	02.00	15.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United Kingdom	South Georgia	664	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	02.00	3,760.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Grytviken	‡	‡	MC	-54.28	-36.52	‡
United Kingdom	Falkland (West)	216	-51.83	-60.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	4,530.0	Y	322	83	0	Y	Port San Carlos	‡	‡	MC	-51.50	-59.00	‡
United Kingdom	Tristan da Cunha	222	-37.08	-12.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	86.0	Y	313	88	4	Y	Settlement of Edinburgh	‡	‡	MC	-37.05	-12.30	‡
United Kingdom	Pitcairn	923	-25.07	-130.10	Pac. Oc.	08.50	4.5	Y	49	90	11	Y	Adamstown	‡	‡	AC	-25.07	-130.08	‡
United Kingdom	Saint Helena	223	-15.95	-5.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	120.0	Y	5,559	87	46	Y	Jamestown	‡	‡	AC	-15.93	-5.72	‡
United Kingdom	Ascension	212	-7.95	-14.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	93.0	Y	1,007	87	11	Y	Georgetown	‡	‡	MC	-7.93	-14.42	‡
United Kingdom	Virgin Gorda	175	18.50	-64.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	21.0	Y	1,412	80	67	Y	Spanish Town	‡	‡	MC	17.98	-66.95	‡
United Kingdom	Anguilla	177	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	90.6	Y	6,847	89	76	Y	The Valley	‡	‡	MC	18.05	-63.07	‡
United Kingdom	Grand Turk	129	21.48	-71.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	18.0	Y	4,000	86	222	Y	Cockburn Town	‡	‡	AC	21.47	-71.13	‡
United Kingdom	Hong Kong	540	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	75.0	Y	1,175,860	86	15,678	Y	Victoria	‡	‡	AC	22.28	114.15	‡
United Kingdom	Guernsey	23	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	63.0	Y	53,300	81	846	Y	Saint Peter Port	‡	‡	AC	49.45	-2.53	‡
United Kingdom	Saint Mary's	27	49.93	-6.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	6.5	Y	1,800	81	277	Y	Hugh Town	‡	‡	MC	49.92	-6.32	‡
United Kingdom	Wight	28	50.67	-1.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	381.0	Y	118,600	81	311	Y	Newport	‡	‡	AC	50.70	-1.30	‡
United Kingdom	Great Britain	29	54.00	-2.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	219,000.0	Y	54,285,400	81	248	Y	London	‡	‡	NC	51.50	-0.12	‡
United Kingdom	Colonsay	42	56.07	-6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	45.0	Y	137	81	3	Y	Scalasaig	‡	‡	MC	56.07	-6.18	‡
United Kingdom	Tiree	44	56.50	-6.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	76.0	Y	783	81	10	Y	Scarinish	‡	‡	MC	56.48	-6.80	‡
United Kingdom	Coll	45	56.63	-6.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	74.0	Y	153	81	2	Y	Arinagaour	‡	‡	MC	56.62	-6.52	‡
United Kingdom	Eigg	46	56.90	-6.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	43.0	Y	79	81	2	Y	Galmisdale	‡	‡	MC	56.87	-6.15	‡
United Kingdom	South Uist	37	57.25	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	365.0	Y	2,223	81	6	Y	Lochboisdale	‡	‡	MC	57.17	-7.32	‡
United Kingdom	Benbecula	36	57.43	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	85.0	Y	1,988	81	23	Y	Creagorry	‡	‡	MC	57.43	-7.32	‡
United Kingdom	North Uist	35	57.60	-7.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	305.0	Y	1,454	81	5	Y	Lochmaddy	‡	‡	MC	57.60	-7.18	‡
United Kingdom	Hoy	49	58.85	-3.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	155.0	Y	519	81	3	Y	Lyness	‡	‡	MC	58.82	-3.20	‡
United Kingdom	South Ronaldsay	50	58.77	-2.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	52.0	Y	886	81	17	Y	Saint Margaret's Hope	‡	‡	MC	58.82	-2.95	‡
United Kingdom	Westray	52	59.30	-3.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	47.0	Y	741	81	16	Y	Pierowall	‡	‡	MC	59.30	-2.98	‡
United Kingdom	Fetlar	57	60.62	-0.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	40.0	Y	102	81	3	Y	Funzie	‡	‡	MC	60.58	-0.80	‡
United Kingdom	Yell	56	60.60	-1.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	210.0	Y	1,168	81	6	Y	Mid Yell	‡	‡	MC	60.60	-1.07	‡
United Kingdom	Diego Garcia	382	-7.33	72.42	Ind. Oc.	-06.00	27.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Diego Garcia	‡	‡	GF	‡	‡	‡
United Kingdom	Little Cayman	157	19.68	-80.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	28.5	Y	70	88	2	Y	South Town	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
United Kingdom	Anegada	176	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	38.5	Y	160	80	4	Y	The Settlement	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
United Kingdom	Barra	38	56.97	-7.48	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	81.0	Y	1,232	81	15	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United Kingdom	Berneray	40	56.78	-7.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	4.0	Y	134	81	34	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United Kingdom	Cayman Brac	158	19.75	-79.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	38.8	Y	1,330	88	34	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United Kingdom	East Caicos	130	21.68	-71.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	80.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United Kingdom	Fair	54	59.53	-1.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	15.0	Y	69	81	5	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United Kingdom	Middle Caicos	131	21.78	-71.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	123.0	Y	400	86	3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United Kingdom	North Caicos	132	21.93	-71.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	105.0	Y	1,200	86	11	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United Kingdom	Rhum	47	57.00	-6.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	146.0	Y	42	81	0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United Kingdom	Sanday	53	59.25	-2.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	48.0	Y	531	81	11	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United Kingdom	Unst	58	60.75	-0.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	119.0	Y	1,209	81	10	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population							
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
United Kingdom	Vatersay	39	56.92	-7.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	15.0	Y	108	81	7	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Saint Croix	170	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	207.0	Y	49,725	80	240	Y	Christiansted	3,000	80	MC	17.75	-64.70	0.06
United States	Tutuila	904	-14.30	-170.70	Pac. Oc.	11.00	135.0	Y	30,138	80	223	Y	Pago Pago	3,000	80	AC	-14.27	-170.70	0.10
United States	Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50	Pac. Oc.	10.00	1,437.0	Y	38,856	80	27	Y	Kapaa	4,467	80	MC	22.08	-159.32	0.11
United States	Prince of Wales	621	55.35	-133.60	Pac. Oc.	09.00	5,778.0	Y	3,160	86	1	Y	Craig	500	80	MC	55.47	-133.15	0.16
United States	Maui	977	20.75	-156.33	Pac. Oc.	10.00	1,885.0	Y	63,090	80	33	Y	Kahului	12,978	80	MC	20.90	-156.47	0.21
United States	Nantucket	125	41.28	-70.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	119.0	Y	11,700	88	98	Y	Nantucket	3,000	80	MC	41.28	-70.10	0.26
United States	Saint Thomas	172	18.35	-64.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	83.0	Y	44,472	80	536	Y	Charlotte Amalie	12,000	80	AC	18.35	-64.93	0.27
United States	Martha's Vineyard	124	41.42	-70.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	241.0	Y	6,630	88	28	Y	Vineyard Haven	2,000	80	MC	41.45	-70.60	0.30
United States	Molokai	974	21.13	-157.00	Pac. Oc.	10.00	671.0	Y	6,049	80	9	Y	Kaunakakai	2,231	80	MC	21.10	-157.02	0.37
United States	Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50	Pac. Oc.	10.00	10,414.0	Y	92,053	80	9	Y	Hilo	35,269	80	MC	19.73	-155.08	0.38
United States	Saint Lawrence	591	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	09.00	4,780.0	Y	1,020	86	0	Y	Gambell	400	80	MC	63.72	-171.75	0.39
United States	Kodiak	616	57.33	-153.37	Pac. Oc.	09.00	13,890.0	Y	11,846	86	1	Y	Kodiak	5,000	80	MC	57.78	-152.40	0.42
United States	Oahu	973	21.50	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	10.00	1,540.0	Y	794,300	80	516	Y	Honolulu	365,048	80	AC	21.32	-157.87	0.46
United States	Chichagof	619	57.50	-135.50	Pac. Oc.	09.00	5,400.0	Y	1,456	86	0	Y	Hoonah	700	80	MC	58.10	-135.43	0.48
United States	Long	126	40.82	-73.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	3,620.0	Y	6,878,300	88	1,900	Y	New York(Brooklyn)	4,216,000	86	MC	40.67	-74.02	0.61
United States	Unalaska	611	53.58	-166.83	Pac. Oc.	09.00	3,108.0	Y	1,354	86	0	Y	Unalaska	1,000	80	MC	53.87	-166.53	0.74
United States	Saint John	173	18.33	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	52.0	Y	2,475	80	48	Y	Cruz Bay	2,000	80	MC	18.33	-64.80	0.81
United States	Unimak	613	54.75	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	09.00	4,140.0	Y	85	86	0	Y	False Pass	70	80	MC	54.85	-163.40	0.82
United States	Baranof	620	56.75	-135.17	Pac. Oc.	09.00	4,162.0	Y	8,230	86	2	Y	Sitka	8,000	80	MC	57.05	-135.33	0.97
United States	Lanai	975	20.83	-156.92	Pac. Oc.	10.00	365.0	Y	2,092	80	6	Y	Lanai City	2,092	80	MC	20.83	-156.92	1.00
United States	Umnak	610	53.25	-168.33	Pac. Oc.	09.00	1,748.0	Y	50	86	0	Y	Nikolski	50	80	MC	52.93	-168.87	1.00
United States	Nunivak	592	60.00	-166.00	Pac. Oc.	09.00	4,210.0	Y	173	86	0	Y	Mekoryuk	200	80	MC	60.38	-166.18	1.16
United States	Agattu	598	52.43	173.60	Pac. Oc.	10.00	201.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Amchitka	600	51.53	179.00	Pac. Oc.	10.00	296.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Amlia	607	52.07	-173.50	Pac. Oc.	10.00	440.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Amukta	608	52.50	-171.27	Pac. Oc.	10.00	93.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	7.3	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Baker	896	0.22	-176.47	Pac. Oc.	11.00	1.4	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Chirikof	615	55.80	-155.62	Pac. Oc.	09.00	110.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Chuginadak	609	52.83	-169.75	Pac. Oc.	10.00	157.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	0.9	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	2.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Great Sitkin	605	52.05	-176.10	Pac. Oc.	10.00	160.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Green	962	28.42	-178.42	Pac. Oc.	10.00	0.8	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Guguan	844	17.32	145.85	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	4.2	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Howland	895	0.80	-176.63	Pac. Oc.	11.00	1.8	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	10.00	4.5	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60	Pac. Oc.	10.00	116.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Kanaga	603	51.75	-177.37	Pac. Oc.	10.00	349.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Kaula	969	21.67	-160.53	Pac. Oc.	10.00	1.1	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Kiska	599	51.98	177.50	Pac. Oc.	10.00	284.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Laysan	966	25.83	-171.83	Pac. Oc.	10.00	4.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Lehua	971	22.02	-160.10	Pac. Oc.	10.00	1.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	10.00	1.7	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Mona	166	18.08	-67.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	52.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Montague	618	60.17	-147.25	Pac. Oc.	09.00	864.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Navassa	162	18.40	-75.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	5.2	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Necker	967	23.58	-164.70	Pac. Oc.	10.00	0.2	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Nihoa	968	23.10	-161.97	Pac. Oc.	10.00	0.8	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population							
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
United States	Pagan	846	18.12	145.77	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	48.3	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Saint Matthew	593	60.40	-172.70	Pac. Oc.	09.00	320.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	5.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Semisopochnoi	601	51.92	179.60	Pac. Oc.	10.00	203.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Southeast Farallon	626	37.67	-123.00	Pac. Oc.	08.00	0.2	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Tanaga	602	51.80	-177.88	Pac. Oc.	10.00	479.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
United States	Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65	Pac. Oc.	11.00	5.2	Y	249	80	48	Y	Olosega	‡	‡	MC	-14.18	-169.65	‡
United States	Ofu	905	-14.18	-169.70	Pac. Oc.	11.00	7.8	Y	345	80	44	Y	Ofu	‡	‡	MC	-14.17	-169.70	‡
United States	Guam	836	13.45	144.78	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	549.0	Y	121,559	86	221	Y	Agana	‡	‡	AC	13.47	144.75	‡
United States	Rota	837	14.17	145.20	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	85.0	Y	2,311	90	27	Y	Songsong	‡	‡	MC	14.13	145.13	‡
United States	Tinian	839	15.00	145.63	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	102.0	Y	2,118	90	21	Y	San Jose	‡	‡	MC	14.97	145.62	‡
United States	Saipan	840	15.20	145.75	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	120.0	Y	39,090	90	326	Y	Saipan	‡	‡	AC	15.22	145.75	‡
United States	Puerto Rico	167	18.25	-66.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	8,780.0	Y	3,300,000	89	376	Y	San Juan	‡	‡	AC	18.47	-66.12	‡
United States	Key West	149	24.57	-81.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	12.2	Y	28,000	86	2,295	Y	Key West	‡	‡	MC	24.55	-81.78	‡
United States	Santa Catalina	632	33.38	-118.42	Pac. Oc.	08.00	194.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Avalon	2,000	80	MC	33.35	-118.33	‡
United States	Adak	604	51.75	-176.75	Pac. Oc.	10.00	748.0	Y	0	‡	0	Y	Adak	‡	‡	MC	51.87	-176.65	‡
United States	Akutan	612	54.12	-165.92	Pac. Oc.	09.00	330.0	Y	87	86	0	Y	Akutan	‡	‡	MC	54.13	-165.77	‡
United States	Sanak	614	54.42	-162.67	Pac. Oc.	09.00	115.0	Y	25	74	0	Y	Sanak	‡	‡	MC	54.50	-162.82	‡
United States	Saint George	595	56.58	-169.58	Pac. Oc.	09.00	89.0	Y	194	86	2	Y	Saint George	‡	‡	MC	56.60	-169.53	‡
United States	Saint Paul	594	57.17	-170.25	Pac. Oc.	09.00	114.0	Y	573	86	5	Y	Saint Paul	‡	‡	MC	57.12	-170.27	‡
United States	Afognak	617	58.25	-152.50	Pac. Oc.	09.00	1,870.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Afognak	‡	‡	MC	58.00	-152.77	‡
United States	Little Diomede	92	65.75	-168.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	09.00	4.0	Y	168	86	42	Y	Inalik	‡	‡	MC	65.77	-168.93	‡
United States	Culebra	168	18.32	-65.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	28.0	Y	1,265	86	45	Y	Dewy	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
United States	Vieques	169	18.13	-65.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	132.0	Y	7,662	86	58	Y	Isabel Segunda	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
United States	Johnston	961	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	10.00	2.3	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Johnston	‡	‡	GF	‡	‡	‡
United States	Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	47.4	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	7.2	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	11.3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	32.3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Atka	606	52.12	-174.50	Pac. Oc.	10.00	1,090.0	Y	101	86	0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Attu	597	52.92	172.92	Pac. Oc.	10.00	823.0	Y	24	86	0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Eastern	964	28.20	-177.33	Pac. Oc.	11.00	1.3	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Garden Key	150	24.63	-82.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	0.2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Hatteras	127	35.41	-75.49	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	300.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Key Largo	148	25.18	-80.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	87.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Niihau	970	21.92	-160.17	Pac. Oc.	10.00	186.0	Y	226	80	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Padre	151	26.84	-97.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	256.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	San Clemente	633	32.88	-118.50	Pac. Oc.	08.00	145.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	San Miguel	627	34.03	-120.37	Pac. Oc.	08.00	36.2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	San Nicolas	630	33.25	-119.50	Pac. Oc.	08.00	57.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Sand	963	28.20	-177.38	Pac. Oc.	11.00	3.9	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Santa Barbara	631	33.47	-119.03	Pac. Oc.	08.00	2.5	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Santa Cruz	629	34.02	-119.85	Pac. Oc.	08.00	245.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Santa Rosa	628	33.97	-120.10	Pac. Oc.	08.00	210.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Swains	909	-11.05	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	11.00	2.1	Y	27	80	13	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Tau	907	-14.25	-169.50	Pac. Oc.	11.00	44.0	Y	1,138	80	26	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
United States	Wake	891	19.28	166.65	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	5.5	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Vanuatu	Espiritu Santo	768	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	3,885.0	Y	20,400	89	5	Y	Luganville	5,000	79	AC	-15.53	167.17	0.25
Vanuatu	Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	104.0	Y	540	89	5	Y	Anelgaohat	‡	‡	MC	-20.23	169.77	‡
Vanuatu	Tanna	755	-19.50	169.33	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	561.0	Y	1,980	89	4	Y	Isangel	‡	‡	AC	-19.55	169.27	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

Table 55. Demographic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name within alphabetic ordering by sovereignty—Continued

Sovereignty[1]	Identification		Location			Time	Size	Population				Principal Center Population							
Nation	Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr.)	Area (sq. km.)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[2]	Code	Name	Census	Census Year	Type	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Conc.[3]
Vanuatu	Efate	758	-17.67	168.38	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	887.0	Y	28,780	89	32	Y	Port Vila	‡	‡	NC	-17.73	168.32	‡
Vanuatu	Epi	761	-16.72	168.25	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	446.0	Y	3,300	89	7	Y	Ringdove	‡	‡	AC	-16.63	168.15	‡
Vanuatu	Paama	762	-16.47	168.22	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	24.0	Y	1,670	89	70	Y	Liro	‡	‡	AC	-16.45	168.22	‡
Vanuatu	Ambrym	764	-16.25	168.12	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	666.0	Y	7,000	89	11	Y	Olal	‡	‡	AC	-16.10	168.15	‡
Vanuatu	Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	490.0	Y	11,240	89	23	Y	Loltong	‡	‡	AC	-15.55	168.13	‡
Vanuatu	Maewo	766	-15.17	168.17	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	300.0	Y	2,340	89	8	Y	Naone	‡	‡	MC	-15.12	166.77	‡
Vanuatu	Vanua Lava	770	-13.83	167.47	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	310.0	Y	1,360	89	4	Y	Sola	‡	‡	AC	-13.88	167.55	‡
Vanuatu	Aoba	767	-15.38	167.83	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	272.0	Y	8,660	89	32	Y	Longana	‡	‡	AC	‡	‡	‡
Vanuatu	Tongoa	760	-16.90	168.57	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	11.0	Y	2,510	89	228	Y	Morua	‡	‡	AC	‡	‡	‡
Vanuatu	Malakula	763	-16.25	167.50	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	2,053.0	Y	14,950	89	7	Y	Norsup	‡	‡	AC	‡	‡	‡
Vanuatu	Erromango	757	-18.80	169.08	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	887.0	Y	1,240	89	1	Y	Unpongkor	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Vanuatu	Aniwa	756	-19.27	169.58	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	11.0	Y	430	89	39	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Vanuatu	Emae	759	-17.07	168.40	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	20.0	Y	790	89	40	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Vanuatu	Gaua	769	-14.28	167.50	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	330.0	Y	1,280	89	4	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Vanuatu	Hiu	771	-13.13	166.55	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	50.0	Y	130	89	3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Various Claims	Brabant	682	-64.25	-62.33	Pac. Oc.	†	1,220.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Various Claims	Buckle	689	-66.83	163.20	Pac. Oc.	†	100.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Various Claims	Charcot	686	-69.75	-75.25	Pac. Oc.	†	2,000.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Various Claims	Clarence	675	-61.20	-54.08	Pac. Oc.	†	550.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Various Claims	Coronation	673	-60.62	-45.58	Pac. Oc.	†	890.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Various Claims	Elephant	676	-61.17	-55.23	Pac. Oc.	†	1,130.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Various Claims	James Ross	681	-64.17	-57.75	Pac. Oc.	†	3,260.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Various Claims	Joinville	680	-63.25	-55.75	Pac. Oc.	†	1,670.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Various Claims	Livingston	678	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	†	850.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Various Claims	Peter	687	-68.78	-90.58	Pac. Oc.	†	249.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Various Claims	Young	690	-66.42	162.40	Pac. Oc.	†	155.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Various Claims	Ross	688	-77.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	†	5,220.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	McMurdo	‡	‡	RS	-77.85	166.67	‡
Various Claims	Alexander	685	-71.00	-70.00	Pac. Oc.	†	43,200.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Fossil Bluff	‡	‡	RS	-71.33	-68.28	‡
Various Claims	Adelaide	684	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	†	2,760.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Rothera	‡	‡	RS	-67.57	-68.13	‡
Various Claims	Anvers	683	-64.55	-63.58	Pac. Oc.	†	2,240.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Palmer	‡	‡	RS	-64.77	-63.05	‡
Various Claims	Deception	679	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	†	97.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Deception	‡	‡	RS	-62.98	-60.72	‡
Various Claims	King George	677	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	†	1,180.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Presidente Edurado Frei	‡	‡	RS	-62.20	-58.92	‡
Various Claims	Laurie	672	-60.73	-44.62	Pac. Oc.	†	1,350.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Orcadas	‡	‡	RS	-60.75	-44.72	‡
Various Claims	Signy	674	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	†	30.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	Y	Signy	‡	‡	RS	-60.72	-45.60	‡
Various Claims	Spratly	502	8.63	111.92	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	0.4	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Various Claims	Woody	536	16.83	112.33	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	1.8	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Venezuela	Ave de Sotavento	199	12.00	-67.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	1.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Venezuela	Aves	171	15.70	-63.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	0.1	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Venezuela	El Gran Roque	198	11.97	-66.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	2.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Venezuela	La Blanquilla	196	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	52.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Venezuela	La Orchila	197	11.80	-66.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	57.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Venezuela	Tortuga	205	10.93	-65.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	166.0	N	0	†	0	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Venezuela	Margarita	206	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	962.0	Y	195,000	86	203	Y	La Asuncion	‡	‡	MC	‡	‡	‡
Vietnam	Côn Do'a	500	8.70	106.58	Sunda Banda	-07.00	60.0	Y	3,300	70	55	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Vietnam	Cù Lao Hon	501	10.53	108.95	Sunda Banda	-07.00	15.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Vietnam	Hon Tho Chau	499	9.33	103.47	Sunda Banda	-07.00	10.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Western Samoa	Savai'i	902	-13.58	-172.42	Pac. Oc.	11.00	1,820.0	Y	44,125	86	24	Y	Safotu	2,000	76	MC	-13.45	-172.40	0.05
Western Samoa	Upolu	903	-13.92	-171.75	Pac. Oc.	11.00	1,040.0	Y	114,815	86	110	Y	Apia	33,000	81	NC	-13.83	-171.73	0.29
Yemen	Abd al Kuri	347	12.20	52.22	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	131.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Yemen	Suqutrá	346	12.50	54.00	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	3,110.0	Y	15,000	76	5	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995). [2]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [3]Concentration equals principal center population census divided by island population census.

WINDOW 9—GEOGRAPHIC–GEOLOGIC–SOVEREIGNTY AFFINITIES

Information on the geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities among the islands in the Primary Island Set is provided by 17 parameters that relate to 5 categories (table 56).

The total island coverage by the 17 parameters is 17,000; the average coverage is, therefore, 1,000 islands per parameter.

Table 56. Parameters that provide information on the geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities among the islands in the Primary Island Set

[Cat., Category; Cum., Cumulative]

Count		Parameter descriptions	Islands covered
Cum.	Cat.		
		Identification	
1	1	Island name	1,000
2	2	Island ID number per a specific geophysically based sequential order of the islands	1,000
		Geographic	
3	1	Island latitude	1,000
4	2	Island longitude	1,000
5	3	Oceanic region in which an island is located	1,000
6	4	Oceanic subregion in which an island is located	1,000
7	5	Island Group to which an Island belongs	1,000
8	6	Code that indicates whether or not group name was taken from the geographic literature	1,000
9	7	Island group ID per specific sequential order of the islands	1,000
		Physiographic	
10	1	Area of an island	1,000
11	2	Number of islands in island group	1,000
12	3	Area of island group	1,000
13	4	Percentage of island area relative island group area	1,000
		Geologic	
14	1	Geologic type of an island	1,000
15	2	Geologic class of an island group	1,000
		Economic	
16	1	Sovereignty of an island	1,000
17	2	Sovereignty ID per rank order of number islands under specific sovereignty	1,000

The abbreviations and the notations that relate to the parameters in Window 9 are listed in table 57. The geographic–geologic–sovereignty affinities are listed in table 58.

Table 57. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 9

A	Arc	Med.	Mediterranean
Arch.	Archipelago	N.	Northern
Atl.	Atlantic	Ne.	Northeastern
Aus.	Australia	No.	Number
C	Continental	Nw.	Northwestern
Carib.	Caribbean	O	Oceanic
deg.	degree	Oc.	Ocean
Distr.	District	Pac.	Pacific
E.	Eastern	Q.	Queen
Gp.	Group	S.	Southern
Gtr.	Greater	Se.	Southeastern
ID	Identification	Sov.	Sovereignty
Ind.	Indian	sq.	square
Is.	Islands	Str.	Strait
King.	Kingdom	Sw.	Southwestern
km	kilometer	Tr.	Trend
Lat.	Latitude	W.	Western
Long.	Longitude	Z.	Zemlya[1]
Malay.	Malaysia	%	Percentage

[1]Russian for "land"

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity						Geol. Class		
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Island	Group	Sov. ID
Åland	1	Finland	738.0	60.25	20.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	0	Ahvenanmaa Is.	1	1	738.0	100.0	C	C	77.0
Hiiumaa	2	Estonia	970.0	58.83	22.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	1	Hiiumaa	2	1	970.0	100.0	C	C	57.0
Saaremaa	3	Estonia	2,670.0	58.42	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	1	Saaremaa	3	1	2,670.0	100.0	C	C	57.0
Gotland	4	Sweden	2,975.0	57.50	18.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	1	Gotland	4	1	2,975.0	100.0	C	C	57.0
Öland	5	Sweden	1,334.0	56.75	16.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	1	Oland	5	1	1,334.0	100.0	C	C	57.0
Bornholm	6	Denmark	588.0	55.17	15.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	1	Bornholm	6	1	588.0	100.0	C	C	29.5
Usedom	7	Germany; Poland	445.0	54.00	14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	1	Usedom	7	1	445.0	100.0	C	C	†
Rügen	8	Germany	927.0	54.42	13.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	1	Rugen	8	1	927.0	100.0	C	C	38.0
Sjælland	9	Denmark	7,026.0	55.50	11.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	0	Danish Is.	9	3	7,149.4	98.3	C	C	29.5
Anholt	10	Denmark	22.4	56.70	11.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	0	Danish Is.	9	3	7,149.4	0.3	C	C	29.5
Læso	11	Denmark	101.0	57.27	11.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	0	Danish Is.	9	3	7,149.4	1.4	C	C	29.5
Romo	12	Denmark	100.0	55.13	8.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	10	10	612.6	16.3	C	C	29.5
Sylt	13	Germany	93.0	54.90	8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	10	10	612.6	15.2	C	C	38.0
Helgoland	14	Germany	0.6	54.20	7.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	10	10	612.6	0.1	C	C	38.0
Wangerooge	15	Germany	7.0	53.70	7.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	10	10	612.6	1.1	C	C	38.0
Borkum	16	Germany	36.0	53.60	6.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	10	10	612.6	5.9	C	C	38.0
Schiermonnikoog	17	Netherlands	26.0	53.48	6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	10	10	612.6	4.2	C	C	28.0
Ameland	18	Netherlands	57.0	53.45	5.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	10	10	612.6	9.3	C	C	28.0
Terschelling	19	Netherlands	96.0	53.40	5.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	10	10	612.6	15.7	C	C	28.0
Vlieland	20	Netherlands	31.0	53.27	4.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	10	10	612.6	5.1	C	C	28.0
Texel	21	Netherlands	166.0	53.08	4.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	10	10	612.6	27.1	C	C	28.0
Jersey	22	United Kingdom	116.0	49.22	-2.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Channel Is.	11	2	179.0	64.8	C	C	4.0
Guernsey	23	United Kingdom	63.0	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Channel Is.	11	2	179.0	35.2	C	C	4.0
Ouessant	24	France	15.5	48.47	-5.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	1	Ouessant	12	1	15.5	100.0	C	C	3.0
Belle	25	France	90.3	47.32	-3.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	1	Belle	13	1	38.8	100.0	C	C	3.0
Berlenga	26	Portugal	0.8	39.40	-9.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	1	Berlenga	14	1	0.8	100.0	C	C	26.0
Saint Mary's	27	United Kingdom	6.5	49.93	-6.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Wight	28	United Kingdom	381.0	50.67	-1.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.1	C	C	4.0
Great Britain	29	United Kingdom	219,000.0	54.00	-2.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	70.3	C	C	4.0
Man	30	United Kingdom	588.0	54.25	-4.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.2	C	C	4.0
Ireland	31	Ireland; United Kingdom	83,020.0	53.33	-8.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	26.7	C	C	†
Rockall	32	United Kingdom	0.1	57.55	-13.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Saint Kilda	33	United Kingdom	12.0	57.80	-8.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Lewis with Harris	34	United Kingdom	2,137.0	58.25	-6.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.7	C	C	4.0
North Uist	35	United Kingdom	305.0	57.60	-7.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.1	C	C	4.0
Benbecula	36	United Kingdom	85.0	57.43	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
South Uist	37	United Kingdom	365.0	57.25	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.1	C	C	4.0
Barra	38	United Kingdom	81.0	56.97	-7.48	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Vatersay	39	United Kingdom	15.0	56.92	-7.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Berneray	40	United Kingdom	4.0	56.78	-7.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Islay	41	United Kingdom	609.0	55.80	-6.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.2	C	C	4.0
Colonsay	42	United Kingdom	45.0	56.07	-6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Mull	43	United Kingdom	951.0	56.42	-5.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.3	C	C	4.0
Tiree	44	United Kingdom	76.0	56.50	-6.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Coll	45	United Kingdom	74.0	56.63	-6.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Eigg	46	United Kingdom	43.0	56.90	-6.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Rhum	47	United Kingdom	146.0	57.00	-6.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Skye	48	United Kingdom	1,370.0	57.30	-6.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.4	C	C	4.0
Hoy	49	United Kingdom	155.0	58.85	-3.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
South Ronaldsay	50	United Kingdom	52.0	58.77	-2.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity						Geol. Class		
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Island	Group	Sov. ID
Mainland	51	United Kingdom	536.0	59.00	-3.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.2	C	C	4.0
Westray	52	United Kingdom	47.0	59.30	-3.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Sanday	53	United Kingdom	48.0	59.25	-2.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Fair	54	United Kingdom	15.0	59.53	-1.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Mainland	55	United Kingdom	979.0	60.27	-1.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.3	C	C	4.0
Yell	56	United Kingdom	210.0	60.60	-1.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.1	C	C	4.0
Fetlar	57	United Kingdom	40.0	60.62	-0.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Unst	58	United Kingdom	119.0	60.75	-0.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	15	32	311,514.6	0.0	C	C	4.0
Sudhuroy	59	Denmark	166.0	61.53	-6.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Faroe Is.	16	4	1,005.0	16.5	O	O	29.5
Vagar	60	Denmark	179.0	62.08	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Faroe Is.	16	4	1,005.0	17.8	O	O	29.5
Streymoy	61	Denmark	373.0	62.13	-7.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Faroe Is.	16	4	1,005.0	37.1	O	O	29.5
Eysturoy	62	Denmark	287.0	62.22	-6.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Faroe Is.	16	4	1,005.0	28.6	O	O	29.5
Hitra	63	Norway	571.0	63.53	8.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	1	Hitra	17	1	571.0	100.0	C	C	17.5
Moskenesøya	64	Norway	186.0	67.98	13.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Lofoten Is.	18	7	5,837.0	3.2	C	C	17.5
Vestvagøya	65	Norway	411.0	68.25	13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Lofoten Is.	18	7	5,837.0	7.0	C	C	17.5
Austvagøya	66	Norway	526.0	68.33	14.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Lofoten Is.	18	7	5,837.0	9.0	C	C	17.5
Hinnøya	67	Norway	2,198.0	68.50	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Vesterlen Is.	18	7	5,837.0	37.7	C	C	17.5
Andøya	68	Norway	489.0	69.13	15.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Vesterlen Is.	18	7	5,837.0	8.4	C	C	17.5
Senja	69	Norway	1,590.0	69.33	17.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Senja	18	7	5,837.0	27.2	C	C	17.5
Magerøy	70	Norway	437.0	71.05	25.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Mageroy	18	7	5,837.0	7.5	C	C	17.5
Bjørnøya	71	Norway	180.0	74.42	19.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Svalbard Arch.	19	8	60,090.0	0.3	C	C	17.5
Hopen	72	Norway	60.0	76.58	25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Svalbard Arch.	19	8	60,090.0	0.1	C	C	17.5
Edgeøya	73	Norway	5,100.0	77.75	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Svalbard Arch.	19	8	60,090.0	8.5	C	C	17.5
Vestspitsbergen	74	Norway	39,040.0	78.75	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Svalbard Arch.	19	8	60,090.0	65.0	C	C	17.5
Prins Karls Forland	75	Norway	630.0	78.53	11.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Svalbard Arch.	19	8	60,090.0	1.0	C	C	17.5
Nordaustlandet	76	Norway	14,550.0	79.80	22.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Svalbard Arch.	19	8	60,090.0	24.2	C	C	17.5
Kongsøya	77	Norway	270.0	78.92	28.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Svalbard Arch.	19	8	60,090.0	0.4	C	C	17.5
Kvitøya	78	Norway	260.0	80.13	32.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Svalbard Arch.	19	8	60,090.0	0.4	C	C	17.5
Zemlya Aleksandry	79	Russia	2,800.0	80.75	46.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franz Josef Land	20	3	6,000.0	46.7	C	C	10.0
Zemlya Georga	80	Russia	2,900.0	80.50	49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franz Josef Land	20	3	6,000.0	48.3	C	C	10.0
Rudol'fa	81	Russia	300.0	81.75	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franz Josef Land	20	3	6,000.0	5.0	C	C	10.0
Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	Russia	33,300.0	72.00	54.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Novaya Z.	21	2	82,200.0	40.5	C	C	10.0
Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	Russia	48,900.0	75.00	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Novaya Z.	21	2	82,200.0	59.5	C	C	10.0
Komsomolets	84	Russia	9,010.0	80.50	95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Severnaya Z.	22	3	34,510.0	26.1	C	C	10.0
Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	Russia	14,200.0	79.50	97.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Severnaya Z.	22	3	34,510.0	41.1	C	C	10.0
Bol'shevik	86	Russia	11,300.0	78.67	102.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Severnaya Z.	22	3	34,510.0	32.7	C	C	10.0
Kotel'nyy	87	Russia	11,700.0	75.75	138.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	New Siberian Is.	23	3	22,500.0	52.0	C	C	10.0
Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	Russia	4,600.0	73.58	142.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	New Siberian Is.	23	3	22,500.0	20.4	C	C	10.0
Novaya Sibir	89	Russia	6,200.0	75.00	149.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	New Siberian Is.	23	3	22,500.0	27.6	C	C	10.0
Vrangelya	90	Russia	7,440.0	71.33	-179.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Vrangelya	24	1	7,440.0	100.0	C	C	10.0
Ratmanova	91	Russia	7.0	65.77	-169.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Diomede Is.	25	2	11.0	63.6	C	C	10.0
Little Diomede	92	United States	4.0	65.75	-168.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Diomede Is.	25	2	11.0	36.4	C	C	1.0
Prince Patrick	93	Canada	15,750.0	76.75	-120.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	26	13	414,885.0	3.8	C	C	8.0
Mackenzie King	94	Canada	5,050.0	77.75	-111.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	26	13	414,885.0	1.2	C	C	8.0
Borden	95	Canada	2,800.0	78.50	-110.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	26	13	414,885.0	0.7	C	C	8.0
Ellef Ringnes	96	Canada	11,295.0	78.50	-101.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	26	13	414,885.0	2.7	C	C	8.0
Meighen	97	Canada	930.0	79.92	-99.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	26	13	414,885.0	0.2	C	C	8.0
Axel Heiberg	98	Canada	40,870.0	79.50	-90.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	26	13	414,885.0	9.9	C	C	8.0
Ellesmere	99	Canada	212,690.0	79.00	-82.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	26	13	414,885.0	51.3	C	C	8.0
Devon	100	Canada	54,030.0	75.00	-86.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	26	13	414,885.0	13.0	C	C	8.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity						Geol. Class		
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Island	Group	Sov. ID
Cornwallis	101	Canada	6,990.0	75.25	-95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	26	13	414,885.0	1.7	C	C	8.0
Bathurst	102	Canada	19,710.0	75.67	-100.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	26	13	414,885.0	4.8	C	C	8.0
Cameron	103	Canada	1,060.0	76.63	-103.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	26	13	414,885.0	0.3	C	C	8.0
Lougheed	104	Canada	1,310.0	77.50	-105.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	26	13	414,885.0	0.3	C	C	8.0
Melville	105	Canada	42,400.0	75.50	-112.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	26	13	414,885.0	10.2	C	C	8.0
Banks	106	Canada	60,170.0	73.00	-122.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Dist. Is.	27	6	846,600.0	7.1	C	C	8.0
Victoria	107	Canada	212,200.0	71.00	-110.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Dist. Is.	27	6	846,600.0	25.1	C	C	8.0
Prince of Wales	108	Canada	33,230.0	72.50	-98.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Dist. Is.	27	6	846,600.0	3.9	C	C	8.0
Somerset	109	Canada	24,270.0	73.50	-93.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Dist. Is.	27	6	846,600.0	2.9	C	C	8.0
Southampton	110	Canada	40,660.0	64.50	-84.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Dist. Is.	27	6	846,600.0	4.8	C	C	8.0
Baffin	111	Canada	476,070.0	68.50	-70.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Dist. Is.	27	6	846,600.0	56.2	C	C	8.0
Grønland	112	Denmark	2,175,600.0	73.00	-42.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Greenland	28	1	2,175,600.0	100.0	C	C	29.5
Jan Mayen	113	Norway	380.0	71.00	-8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Jan Mayen	29	1	380.0	100.0	O	O	17.5
Grímsey	114	Iceland	5.3	66.55	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Grimsey	30	1	5.3	100.0	O	O	42.5
Íseland	115	Iceland	102,680.0	65.00	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Iceland	31	1	102,680.0	100.0	O	O	42.5
Heimaey	116	Iceland	13.5	63.43	-20.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Vestmanneyjar Is.	32	1	13.5	100.0	O	O	42.5
Newfoundland	117	Canada	122,985.0	49.00	-56.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Newfoundland	33	1	122,985.0	100.0	C	C	8.0
Saint-Pierre	118	France	25.9	46.78	-56.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Saint Pierre	34	1	25.9	100.0	C	C	3.0
Miquelon	119	France	115.0	46.92	-56.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Miquelon	35	1	115.0	100.0	C	C	3.0
Anticosti	120	Canada	7,950.0	49.50	-63.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Anticosti	36	1	7,950.0	100.0	C	C	8.0
Prince Edward	121	Canada	5,600.0	46.33	-63.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Prince Edward	37	1	5,600.0	100.0	C	C	8.0
Cape Breton	122	Canada	10,295.0	46.17	-60.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Cape Breton	38	1	10,295.0	100.0	C	C	8.0
Sable	123	Canada	40.0	43.92	-59.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Sable	39	1	40.0	100.0	C	C	8.0
Martha's Vineyard	124	United States	241.0	41.42	-70.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Martha's Vineyard	40	1	241.0	100.0	C	C	1.0
Nantucket	125	United States	119.0	41.28	-70.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Nantucket	41	1	119.0	100.0	C	C	1.0
Long	126	United States	3,620.0	40.82	-73.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Long	42	1	3,620.0	100.0	C	C	1.0
Hatteras	127	United States	300.0	35.41	-75.49	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	0	Outer Banks	43	1	300.0	100.0	C	C	1.0
Bermuda	128	United Kingdom	36.0	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	0	Bermuda Is.	44	1	36.0	100.0	O	O	4.0
Grand Turk	129	United Kingdom	18.0	21.48	-71.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Turk Is.	45	1	18.0	100.0	O	O	4.0
East Caicos	130	United Kingdom	80.0	21.68	-71.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Caicos Is.	46	3	308.0	26.0	O	O	4.0
Middle Caicos	131	United Kingdom	123.0	21.78	-71.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Caicos Is.	46	3	308.0	39.9	O	O	4.0
North Caicos	132	United Kingdom	105.0	21.93	-71.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Caicos Is.	46	3	308.0	34.1	O	O	4.0
Great Inagua	133	Bahamas	1,544.0	21.08	-73.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	47	14	12,642.0	12.2	O	O	20.0
Mayaguana	134	Bahamas	285.0	22.38	-72.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	47	14	12,642.0	2.3	O	O	20.0
Acklins	135	Bahamas	389.0	22.43	-73.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	47	14	12,642.0	3.1	O	O	20.0
Crooked	136	Bahamas	210.0	22.75	-74.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	47	14	12,642.0	1.7	O	O	20.0
Samana	137	Bahamas	39.0	23.10	-73.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	47	14	12,642.0	0.3	O	O	20.0
Long	138	Bahamas	448.0	23.25	-75.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	47	14	12,642.0	3.5	O	O	20.0
Great Exuma	139	Bahamas	158.0	23.53	-75.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	47	14	12,642.0	1.2	O	O	20.0
San Salvador	140	Bahamas	163.0	24.03	-74.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	47	14	12,642.0	1.3	O	O	20.0
Cat	141	Bahamas	388.0	24.45	-75.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	47	14	12,642.0	3.1	O	O	20.0
Eleuthera	142	Bahamas	518.0	25.17	-76.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	47	14	12,642.0	4.1	O	O	20.0
Great Abaco	143	Bahamas	964.0	26.47	-77.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	47	14	12,642.0	7.6	O	O	20.0
Grand Bahama	144	Bahamas	1,373.0	26.63	-78.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	47	14	12,642.0	10.9	O	O	20.0
New Providence	145	Bahamas	207.0	25.03	-77.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	47	14	12,642.0	1.6	O	O	20.0
Andros	146	Bahamas	5,956.0	24.43	-77.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	47	14	12,642.0	47.1	O	O	20.0
Cay Sal	147	Bahamas	2.5	23.75	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Cay Sal	48	1	2.5	100.0	O	O	20.0
Key Largo	148	United States	87.0	25.18	-80.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Florida Keys	49	3	99.4	87.5	C	C	1.0
Key West	149	United States	12.2	24.57	-81.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Florida Keys	49	3	99.4	12.3	C	C	1.0
Garden Key	150	United States	0.2	24.63	-82.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Florida Keys	49	3	99.4	0.2	C	C	1.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity								
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Geol. Class Island	Geol. Class Group	Sov. ID
Padre	151	United States	256.0	26.84	-97.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Padre	50	1	256.0	100.0	C	C	1.0
Cozumel	152	Mexico	490.0	20.42	-86.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Cozumel	51	1	490.0	100.0	C	C	26.0
Utila	153	Honduras	49.0	16.10	-86.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahia Is.	52	3	262.0	18.7	C	C	42.5
Roatán	154	Honduras	152.0	16.38	-86.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahia Is.	52	3	262.0	58.0	C	C	42.5
Guanaja	155	Honduras	61.0	16.50	-85.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahia Is.	52	3	262.0	23.3	C	C	42.5
Grand Cayman	156	United Kingdom	197.0	19.33	-81.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Cayman Is.	53	3	264.3	74.5	O	O	4.0
Little Cayman	157	United Kingdom	28.5	19.68	-80.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Cayman Is.	53	3	264.3	10.8	O	O	4.0
Cayman Brac	158	United Kingdom	38.8	19.75	-79.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Cayman Is.	53	3	264.3	14.7	O	O	4.0
Juventud	159	Cuba	2,200.0	21.67	-82.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Greater Antilles	54	11	203,667.2	1.1	A	A	57.0
Cuba	160	Cuba	105,000.0	22.50	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Greater Antilles	54	11	203,667.2	51.6	A	A	57.0
Jamaica	161	Jamaica	10,990.0	18.25	-77.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Greater Antilles	54	11	203,667.2	5.4	A	A	77.0
Navassa	162	United States	5.2	18.40	-75.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Greater Antilles	54	11	203,667.2	0.0	A	A	1.0
Gonave	163	Haiti	680.0	18.85	-73.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Greater Antilles	54	11	203,667.2	0.3	A	A	46.0
Tortue	164	Haiti	180.0	20.07	-72.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Greater Antilles	54	11	203,667.2	0.1	A	A	46.0
Hispaniola	165	Dominican Republic; Haiti	75,620.0	19.00	-71.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Greater Antilles	54	11	203,667.2	37.1	A	A	†
Mona	166	United States	52.0	18.08	-67.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Greater Antilles	54	11	203,667.2	0.0	A	A	1.0
Puerto Rico	167	United States	8,780.0	18.25	-66.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Greater Antilles	54	11	203,667.2	4.3	A	A	1.0
Culebra	168	United States	28.0	18.32	-65.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Greater Antilles	54	11	203,667.2	0.0	A	A	1.0
Vieques	169	United States	132.0	18.13	-65.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Greater Antilles	54	11	203,667.2	0.1	A	A	1.0
Saint Croix	170	United States	207.0	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	1.5	A	AC	1.0
Aves	171	Venezuela	0.1	15.70	-63.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.0	A	AC	35.0
Saint Thomas	172	United States	83.0	18.35	-64.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.6	A	AC	1.0
Saint John	173	United States	52.0	18.33	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.4	A	AC	1.0
Tortola	174	United Kingdom	55.0	18.45	-64.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.4	A	AC	4.0
Virgin Gorda	175	United Kingdom	21.0	18.50	-64.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.2	A	AC	4.0
Anegada	176	United Kingdom	38.5	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.3	A	AC	4.0
Anguilla	177	United Kingdom	90.6	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.7	A	AC	4.0
Saint Martin	178	France; Netherlands	86.0	18.07	-63.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.6	A	AC	†
Saint-Barthélemy	179	France	21.0	17.90	-62.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.2	A	AC	3.0
Saba	180	Netherlands	13.0	17.63	-63.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.1	A	AC	28.0
Sint Eustatius	181	Netherlands	21.0	17.50	-62.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.2	A	AC	28.0
Saint Christopher	182	St.Kitts and Nevis	176.0	17.33	-62.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	1.3	A	AC	57.0
Nevis	183	St.Kitts and Nevis	93.0	17.17	-62.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.7	A	AC	57.0
Montserrat	184	United Kingdom	102.0	16.73	-62.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.7	A	AC	4.0
Barbuda	185	Antigua and Barbuda	160.0	17.63	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	1.2	A	AC	57.0
Antigua	186	Antigua and Barbuda	280.0	17.05	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	2.0	A	AC	57.0
Basse-Terre	187	France	850.0	16.17	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	6.1	A	AC	3.0
Grande-Terre	188	France	590.0	16.33	-61.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	4.3	A	AC	3.0
Marie-Galante	189	France	158.0	15.93	-61.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	1.1	A	AC	3.0
Dominica	190	Dominica	750.0	15.42	-61.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	5.4	A	AC	77.0
Martinique	191	France	1,030.0	14.67	-61.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	7.4	A	AC	3.0
Saint Lucia	192	Saint Lucia	616.0	13.92	-60.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	4.4	A	AC	77.0
Saint Vincent	193	St.Vincent & The Grenadines	344.0	13.25	-61.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	2.5	A	AC	77.0
Carriacou	194	Grenada	34.0	12.50	-61.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.2	A	AC	57.0
Grenada	195	Grenada	311.0	12.12	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	2.2	A	AC	57.0
La Blanquilla	196	Venezuela	52.0	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.4	A	AC	35.0
La Orchila	197	Venezuela	57.0	11.80	-66.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.4	A	AC	35.0
El Gran Roque	198	Venezuela	2.0	11.97	-66.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.0	A	AC	35.0
Ave de Sotavento	199	Venezuela	1.0	12.00	-67.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	0.0	A	AC	35.0
Bonaire	200	Netherlands	288.0	12.20	-68.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	2.1	A	AC	28.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity								
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Geol. Class Island	Geol. Class Group	Sov. ID
Curacao	201	Netherlands	444.0	12.17	-69.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	3.2	A	AC	28.0
Aruba	202	Netherlands	193.0	12.50	-69.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	1.4	A	AC	28.0
San Andrés	203	Colombia	25.0	12.53	-81.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	San Andres	56	1	25.0	100.0	O	O	42.5
Providencia	204	Colombia	15.0	13.35	-81.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Providencia	57	1	15.0	100.0	O	O	42.5
Tortuga	205	Venezuela	166.0	10.93	-65.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	1.2	C	AC	35.0
Margarita	206	Venezuela	962.0	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	6.9	C	AC	35.0
Trinidad	207	Trinidad & Tobago	4,769.0	10.50	-61.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	34.4	A	AC	57.0
Tobago	208	Trinidad & Tobago	297.0	11.25	-60.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	2.1	A	AC	57.0
Barbados	209	Barbados	431.0	13.17	-59.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	55	38	13,844.2	3.1	A	AC	77.0
São Paulo	210	Brazil	0.1	0.93	-29.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	0	St. Peter-Paul Rks.	58	1	0.1	100.0	O	O	39.0
Fernando de Noronha	211	Brazil	17.0	-3.85	-32.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	1	Fernando de Noronha	59	1	17.0	100.0	O	O	39.0
Ascension	212	United Kingdom	93.0	-7.95	-14.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	1	Ascension	60	1	93.0	100.0	O	O	4.0
Martin Vaz	213	Brazil	0.2	-20.50	-28.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	1	Martin Vaz	61	1	0.2	100.0	O	O	39.0
Trindade	214	Brazil	8.0	-20.52	-29.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	1	Trindade	62	1	8.0	100.0	O	O	39.0
São Sabastiao	215	Brazil	337.0	-23.83	-45.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	1	Sao Sabastiao	63	1	337.0	100.0	C	C	39.0
Falkland (West)	216	United Kingdom	4,530.0	-51.83	-60.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	0	Falkland Is.	64	2	11,140.0	40.7	C	C	4.0
Falkland (East)	217	United Kingdom	6,610.0	-51.92	-59.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	0	Falkland Is.	64	2	11,140.0	59.3	C	C	4.0
Bouvetoya	218	Norway	58.5	-54.43	3.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	1	Bouvetoya	65	1	58.5	100.0	O	O	17.5
Gough	219	United Kingdom	57.0	-40.33	-10.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Tristan Da Cunha	66	4	157.8	36.1	O	O	4.0
Nightingale	220	United Kingdom	2.8	-37.40	-12.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Tristan Da Cunha	66	4	157.8	1.8	O	O	4.0
Inaccessible	221	United Kingdom	12.0	-37.28	-12.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Tristan Da Cunha	66	4	157.8	7.6	O	O	4.0
Tristan da Cunha	222	United Kingdom	86.0	-37.08	-12.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Tristan Da Cunha	66	4	157.8	54.5	O	O	4.0
Saint Helena	223	United Kingdom	120.0	-15.95	-5.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	1	Saint Helena	67	1	120.0	100.0	O	O	4.0
Pagulu	224	Equatorial Guinea	16.0	-1.43	5.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	1	Pagulu	68	1	16.0	100.0	O	O	57.0
São Tomé	225	Sao Tome & Principe	854.0	0.20	6.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	1	Sao Tome	69	1	854.0	100.0	O	O	57.0
Príncipe	226	Sao Tome & Principe	109.0	1.62	7.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	1	Principe	70	1	109.0	100.0	O	O	57.0
Bioko	227	Equatorial Guinea	2,020.0	3.50	8.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	1	Bioko	71	1	2,020.0	100.0	C	C	57.0
Tamara	228	Guinea	6.0	9.47	-13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Los Is.	72	1	6.0	100.0	C	C	77.0
Brava	229	Cape Verde	65.0	14.87	-24.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Cape Verde Arch.	73	10	3,977.0	1.6	O	O	29.5
Fogo	230	Cape Verde	476.0	14.92	-24.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Cape Verde Arch.	73	10	3,977.0	12.0	O	O	29.5
São Tiago	231	Cape Verde	944.0	15.08	-23.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Cape Verde Arch.	73	10	3,977.0	23.7	O	O	29.5
Maio	232	Cape Verde	269.0	15.25	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Cape Verde Arch.	73	10	3,977.0	6.8	O	O	29.5
Boa Vista	233	Cape Verde	620.0	16.08	-22.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Cape Verde Arch.	73	10	3,977.0	15.6	O	O	29.5
Sal	234	Cape Verde	215.0	16.75	-22.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Cape Verde Arch.	73	10	3,977.0	5.4	O	O	29.5
São Nicolau	235	Cape Verde	343.0	16.58	-24.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Cape Verde Arch.	73	10	3,977.0	8.6	O	O	29.5
Santa Luzia	236	Cape Verde	36.0	16.77	-24.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Cape Verde Arch.	73	10	3,977.0	0.9	O	O	29.5
São Vicente	237	Cape Verde	227.0	16.83	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Cape Verde Arch.	73	10	3,977.0	5.7	O	O	29.5
Santo Antão	238	Cape Verde	782.0	17.08	-25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Cape Verde Arch.	73	10	3,977.0	19.7	O	O	29.5
Hierro	239	Spain	246.0	27.75	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Canary Is.	74	9	7,202.0	3.4	O	O	22.5
La Palma	240	Spain	662.0	28.67	-17.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Canary Is.	74	9	7,202.0	9.2	O	O	22.5
Gomera	241	Spain	353.0	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Canary Is.	74	9	7,202.0	4.9	O	O	22.5
Tenerife	242	Spain	1,930.0	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Canary Is.	74	9	7,202.0	26.8	O	O	22.5
Gran Canaria	243	Spain	1,530.0	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Canary Is.	74	9	7,202.0	21.2	O	O	22.5
Fuerteventura	244	Spain	1,660.0	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Canary Is.	74	9	7,202.0	23.0	O	O	22.5
Lanzarote	245	Spain	782.0	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Canary Is.	74	9	7,202.0	10.9	O	O	22.5
Graciosa	246	Spain	27.0	29.25	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Canary Is.	74	9	7,202.0	0.4	O	O	22.5
Alegranza	247	Spain	12.0	29.38	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Canary Is.	74	9	7,202.0	0.2	O	O	22.5
Madeira	248	Portugal	741.0	32.73	-17.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Madeira Is.	75	2	783.0	94.6	O	O	26.0
Porto Santo	249	Portugal	42.0	33.07	-16.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Madeira Is.	75	2	783.0	5.4	O	O	26.0
Flores	250	Portugal	143.0	39.43	-31.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Azores Arch.	76	9	2,319.8	6.2	O	O	26.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity								
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Geol. Class Island	Geol. Class Group	Sov. ID
Corvo	251	Portugal	17.1	39.70	-31.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Azores Arch.	76	9	2,319.8	0.7	O	O	26.0
Faial	252	Portugal	173.0	38.57	-28.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Azores Arch.	76	9	2,319.8	7.5	O	O	26.0
Pico	253	Portugal	446.0	38.47	-28.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Azores Arch.	76	9	2,319.8	19.2	O	O	26.0
São Jorges	254	Portugal	238.0	38.63	-28.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Azores Arch.	76	9	2,319.8	10.3	O	O	26.0
Graciosa	255	Portugal	61.7	39.07	-28.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Azores Arch.	76	9	2,319.8	2.7	O	O	26.0
Terceira	256	Portugal	397.0	38.72	-27.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Azores Arch.	76	9	2,319.8	17.1	O	O	26.0
São Miguel	257	Portugal	747.0	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Azores Arch.	76	9	2,319.8	32.2	O	O	26.0
Santa Maria	258	Portugal	97.0	36.97	-25.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Azores Arch.	76	9	2,319.8	4.2	O	O	26.0
Alborán	259	Spain	0.1	35.97	-3.03	Med. Basin	W. Sector	1	Alboran	77	1	0.1	100.0	O	O	22.5
Formentera	260	Spain	76.0	38.70	1.47	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Balearic Is.	78	4	4,960.0	1.5	C	C	22.5
Ibiza	261	Spain	557.0	39.00	1.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Balearic Is.	78	4	4,960.0	11.2	C	C	22.5
Mallorca	262	Spain	3,638.0	39.50	3.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Balearic Is.	78	4	4,960.0	73.3	C	C	22.5
Menorca	263	Spain	689.0	40.00	4.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Balearic Is.	78	4	4,960.0	13.9	C	C	22.5
Sardegna	264	Italy	24,090.0	40.00	9.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	1	Sardegna	79	1	24,090.0	100.0	C	C	14.0
Corse	265	France	8,680.0	42.00	9.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	1	Corse	80	1	8,680.0	100.0	C	C	3.0
Capraia	266	Italy	19.4	43.03	9.82	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Tuscany Arch.	81	5	285.8	6.8	C	C	14.0
Elba	267	Italy	224.0	42.77	10.28	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Tuscany Arch.	81	5	285.8	78.4	C	C	14.0
Pianosa	268	Italy	10.0	42.58	10.07	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Tuscany Arch.	81	5	285.8	3.5	C	C	14.0
Montecristo	269	Italy	10.4	42.33	10.32	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Tuscany Arch.	81	5	285.8	3.6	C	C	14.0
Giglio	270	Italy	22.0	42.35	10.90	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Tuscany Arch.	81	5	285.8	7.7	C	C	14.0
Ponza	271	Italy	7.1	40.90	12.95	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Ponza Is.	82	2	8.6	82.6	C	C	14.0
Ventotene	272	Italy	1.5	40.78	13.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Ponza Is.	82	2	8.6	17.4	C	C	14.0
Ischia	273	Italy	46.6	40.72	13.90	Med. Basin	W. Sector	1	Ischia	83	1	46.6	100.0	C	C	14.0
Capri	274	Italy	10.0	40.55	14.22	Med. Basin	W. Sector	1	Capri	84	1	10.0	100.0	C	C	14.0
Stromboli	275	Italy	12.2	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Eolie Is.	85	7	117.1	10.4	C	C	14.0
Panarea	276	Italy	3.4	38.63	15.07	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Eolie Is.	85	7	117.1	2.9	C	C	14.0
Vulcano	277	Italy	22.0	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Eolie Is.	85	7	117.1	18.8	C	C	14.0
Lipari	278	Italy	38.0	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Eolie Is.	85	7	117.1	32.5	C	C	14.0
Salina	279	Italy	26.8	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Eolie Is.	85	7	117.1	22.9	C	C	14.0
Filicudi	280	Italy	9.5	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Eolie Is.	85	7	117.1	8.1	C	C	14.0
Alicudi	281	Italy	5.2	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Eolie Is.	85	7	117.1	4.4	C	C	14.0
Ustica	282	Italy	8.4	38.70	13.18	Med. Basin	W. Sector	1	Ustica	86	1	8.4	100.0	C	C	14.0
Sicilia	283	Italy	25,710.0	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	1	Sicilia	87	1	25,710.0	100.0	C	C	14.0
Pantelleria	284	Italy	83.0	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	1	Pantelleria	88	1	83.0	100.0	O	O	14.0
Lampedusa	285	Italy	21.0	35.52	12.58	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Pelagie Is.	89	2	26.2	80.2	C	C/O	14.0
Linosa	286	Italy	5.2	35.87	12.87	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Pelagie Is.	89	2	26.2	19.8	O	C/O	14.0
Ghawdex	287	Malta	67.1	36.05	14.25	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Maltese Is.	90	2	313.1	21.4	C	C	57.0
Malta	288	Malta	246.0	35.92	14.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Maltese Is.	90	2	313.1	78.6	C	C	57.0
Palagruza	289	Croatia	0.4	42.40	16.25	Med. Basin	E. Sector	1	Palagruza	91	1	0.4	100.0	C	C	24.0
Krk	290	Croatia	410.0	45.08	14.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	92	12	2,522.5	16.3	C	C	24.0
Cres	291	Croatia	404.0	44.92	14.42	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	92	12	2,522.5	16.0	C	C	24.0
Losinj	292	Croatia	74.7	44.58	14.47	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	92	12	2,522.5	3.0	C	C	24.0
Pag	293	Croatia	285.0	44.50	15.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	92	12	2,522.5	11.3	C	C	24.0
Dugi Otok	294	Croatia	114.0	44.00	15.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	92	12	2,522.5	4.5	C	C	24.0
Kornat	295	Croatia	32.6	43.82	15.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	92	12	2,522.5	1.3	C	C	24.0
Brac	296	Croatia	395.0	43.32	16.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	92	12	2,522.5	15.7	C	C	24.0
Hvar	297	Croatia	300.0	43.12	16.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	92	12	2,522.5	11.9	C	C	24.0
Vis	298	Croatia	90.3	43.03	16.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	92	12	2,522.5	3.6	C	C	24.0
Korcula	299	Croatia	276.0	42.95	16.92	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	92	12	2,522.5	10.9	C	C	24.0
Lastovo	300	Croatia	40.9	42.75	16.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	92	12	2,522.5	1.6	C	C	24.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity								
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Geol. Class Island	Geol. Class Group	Sov. ID
Mljet	301	Croatia	100.0	42.75	17.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	92	12	2,522.5	4.0	C	C	24.0
Kérkira	302	Greece	592.0	39.67	19.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Ionian Is.	93	3	1,775.0	33.4	C	C	6.0
Kefallinía	303	Greece	781.0	38.25	20.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Ionian Is.	93	3	1,775.0	44.0	C	C	6.0
Zákinthos	304	Greece	402.0	37.78	20.78	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Ionian Is.	93	3	1,775.0	22.6	C	C	6.0
Kíthira	305	Greece	278.0	36.25	23.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	1.3	C	C	6.0
Aíyina	306	Greece	82.6	37.73	23.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.4	C	C	6.0
Kéa	307	Greece	131.0	37.62	24.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.6	C	C	6.0
Sérifos	308	Greece	73.2	37.17	24.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.3	C	C	6.0
Sífnos	309	Greece	73.2	37.00	24.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.3	C	C	6.0
Poliaigos	310	Greece	17.2	36.77	24.63	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.1	C	C	6.0
Kímolos	311	Greece	35.7	36.80	24.57	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.2	C	C	6.0
Mílos	312	Greece	151.0	36.68	24.42	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.7	C	C	6.0
Thíra	313	Greece	75.8	36.40	25.43	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.4	C	C	6.0
Íos	314	Greece	108.0	36.70	25.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.5	C	C	6.0
Amorgós	315	Greece	121.0	36.83	25.98	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.6	C	C	6.0
Náxos	316	Greece	428.0	37.03	25.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	2.0	C	C	6.0
Páros	317	Greece	195.0	37.10	25.20	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.9	C	C	6.0
Andíparos	318	Greece	34.8	37.00	25.05	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.2	C	C	6.0
Síros	319	Greece	83.6	37.43	24.92	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.4	C	C	6.0
Tínos	320	Greece	194.0	37.58	25.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.9	C	C	6.0
Ándros	321	Greece	380.0	37.83	24.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	1.8	C	C	6.0
Évvoia	322	Greece	3,655.0	38.50	24.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	17.1	C	C	6.0
Skíros	323	Greece	209.0	38.88	24.53	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	1.0	C	C	6.0
Skópelos	324	Greece	95.5	39.17	23.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.4	C	C	6.0
Pélagos	325	Greece	24.7	39.33	24.08	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.1	C	C	6.0
Thásos	326	Greece	379.0	40.67	24.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	1.8	C	C	6.0
Samothráki	327	Greece	178.0	40.45	25.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.8	C	C	6.0
Gökçeada	328	Turkey	289.0	40.17	25.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	1.3	C	C	69.0
Límnos	329	Greece	476.0	39.92	25.25	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	2.2	C	C	6.0
Áyios Evstrátios	330	Greece	43.2	39.52	25.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.2	C	C	6.0
Lésvos	331	Greece	1,630.0	39.17	26.53	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	7.6	C	C	6.0
Khíos	332	Greece	842.0	38.37	26.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	3.9	C	C	6.0
Ikaría	333	Greece	255.0	37.58	26.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	1.2	C	C	6.0
Sámos	334	Greece	476.0	37.75	26.80	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	2.2	C	C	6.0
Pátmos	335	Greece	34.0	37.33	26.55	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.2	C	C	6.0
Kos	336	Greece	290.0	36.83	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	1.4	C	C	6.0
Nísiros	337	Greece	41.4	36.58	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.2	C	C	6.0
Astipálaia	338	Greece	96.8	36.58	26.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	0.5	C	C	6.0
Kríti	339	Greece	8,261.0	35.25	24.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	38.5	C	C	6.0
Kárpathos	340	Greece	301.0	35.67	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	1.4	C	C	6.0
Ródhos	341	Greece	1,398.0	36.17	28.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	94	37	21,436.7	6.5	C	C	6.0
Cyprus	342	Cyprus; Turkey; United King.	9,251.0	35.00	33.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	1	Cyprus	95	1	9,251.0	100.0	C	C	†
Bahrayn	343	Bahrain	563.0	26.00	50.55	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Bahrain	96	1	563.0	100.0	C	C	77.0
Qeshm	344	Iran	1,330.0	26.75	55.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Qeshm	97	1	1,330.0	100.0	C	C	77.0
Al Masirah	345	Oman	658.0	20.42	58.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Al Masirah	98	1	658.0	100.0	C	C	77.0
Suqutrá	346	Yemen	3,110.0	12.50	54.00	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Suqutra	99	1	3,110.0	100.0	C	C	57.0
Abd al Kuri	347	Yemen	131.0	12.20	52.22	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Abd al Kuri	100	1	131.0	100.0	C	C	57.0
Pemba	348	Tanzania	984.0	-5.17	39.80	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Zanzibar Is.	101	2	2,644.0	37.2	C	C	42.5
Zanzibar	349	Tanzania	1,660.0	-6.17	39.33	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Zanzibar Is.	101	2	2,644.0	62.8	C	C	42.5
Mafia	350	Tanzania	424.0	-7.83	39.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Mafia	102	1	424.0	100.0	C	C	42.5

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity								
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Geol. Class Island	Geol. Class Group	Sov. ID
Njazidja	351	Comoros	1,146.0	-11.58	43.33	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Comoros Is.	103	4	2,188.0	52.4	O	O	42.5
Mwali	352	Comoros	290.0	-12.25	43.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Comoros Is.	103	4	2,188.0	13.3	O	O	42.5
Nzwani	353	Comoros	378.0	-12.25	44.42	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Comoros Is.	103	4	2,188.0	17.3	O	O	42.5
Mayotte	354	France	374.0	-12.82	45.17	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Comoros Is.	103	4	2,188.0	17.1	O	O	3.0
South	355	Seychelles	110.0	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Aldabra Is.	104	1	110.0	100.0	O	O	26.0
Assumption	356	Seychelles	10.5	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Assumption	105	1	10.5	100.0	O	O	26.0
Menai	357	Seychelles	2.4	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Cosmoledo Gp.	106	2	4.3	55.8	O	O	26.0
Wizard	358	Seychelles	1.9	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Cosmoledo Gp.	106	2	4.3	44.2	O	O	26.0
Astove	359	Seychelles	4.2	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Astove	107	1	4.2	100.0	O	O	26.0
South	360	Seychelles	3.9	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Farquhar Gp.	108	1	3.9	100.0	O	O	26.0
Silhouette	361	Seychelles	20.0	-4.48	55.23	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Seychelles Is.	109	6	225.2	8.9	C	C	26.0
North	362	Seychelles	2.1	-4.38	55.25	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Seychelles Is.	109	6	225.2	0.9	C	C	26.0
Curieuse	363	Seychelles	2.9	-4.27	55.73	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Seychelles Is.	109	6	225.2	1.3	C	C	26.0
Praslin	364	Seychelles	37.6	-4.32	55.73	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Seychelles Is.	109	6	225.2	16.7	C	C	26.0
La Digue	365	Seychelles	10.1	-4.35	55.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Seychelles Is.	109	6	225.2	4.5	C	C	26.0
Mahe	366	Seychelles	152.5	-4.67	55.47	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Seychelles Is.	109	6	225.2	67.7	C	C	26.0
Rodrigues	367	Mauritius	104.0	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mascarene Is.	110	3	4,481.0	2.3	O	O	57.0
Mauritius	368	Mauritius	1,865.0	-20.30	57.58	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mascarene Is.	110	3	4,481.0	41.6	O	O	57.0
Réunion	369	France	2,512.0	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mascarene Is.	110	3	4,481.0	56.1	O	O	3.0
Ile Tromelin	370	France	0.8	-15.87	54.52	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Tromelin	111	1	0.8	100.0	O	O	3.0
Madagascar	371	Madagascar	587,000.0	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Madagascar	112	1	587,000.0	100.0	C	C	77.0
Ile Juan de Nova	372	France	4.4	-17.05	42.70	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Juan de Nova	113	1	4.4	100.0	O	O	3.0
Ile Europa	373	France	28.0	-22.33	40.35	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Europa	114	1	28.0	100.0	O	O	3.0
Prince Edward	374	South Africa	44.0	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	0	Prince Edward Is.	115	2	334.0	13.2	O	O	57.0
Marion	375	South Africa	290.0	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	0	Prince Edward Is.	115	2	334.0	86.8	O	O	57.0
Cochon	376	France	67.0	-46.12	50.17	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	0	Crozet Is.	116	2	217.0	30.9	O	O	3.0
Possession	377	France	150.0	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	0	Crozet Is.	116	2	217.0	69.1	O	O	3.0
Kerguélen	378	France	6,000.0	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	0	Kerguelen Is.	117	1	6,000.0	100.0	O	O	3.0
Heard	379	Australia	370.0	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	1	Heard	118	1	370.0	100.0	O	O	14.0
Saint-Paul	380	France	8.4	-38.72	77.48	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	1	Saint Paul	119	1	8.4	100.0	O	O	3.0
Amsterdam	381	France	54.0	-37.87	77.53	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	1	Amsterdam	120	1	54.0	100.0	O	O	3.0
Diego Garcia	382	United Kingdom	27.0	-7.33	72.42	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Chagos Arch.	121	1	27.0	100.0	O	O	4.0
Gan	383	Maldives	2.3	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	122	2	3.8	60.5	O	O	57.0
Male	384	Maldives	1.5	4.17	73.50	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	122	2	3.8	39.5	O	O	57.0
Minicoy	385	India	4.4	8.28	73.03	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Lakshadweep	123	8	23.4	18.8	O	O	17.5
Kalpeni	386	India	2.3	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Lakshadweep	123	8	23.4	9.8	O	O	17.5
Kavaratti	387	India	3.6	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Lakshadweep	123	8	23.4	15.4	O	O	17.5
Androth	388	India	4.8	10.83	73.68	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Lakshadweep	123	8	23.4	20.5	O	O	17.5
Amini	389	India	2.6	11.10	72.75	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Lakshadweep	123	8	23.4	11.1	O	O	17.5
Cardamum	390	India	3.1	11.23	72.78	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Lakshadweep	123	8	23.4	13.2	O	O	17.5
Kiltan	391	India	1.6	11.48	73.00	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Lakshadweep	123	8	23.4	6.8	O	O	17.5
Chetlat	392	India	1.0	11.70	72.70	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Lakshadweep	123	8	23.4	4.3	O	O	17.5
Sri Lanka	393	Sri Lanka	65,610.0	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	1	Sri Lanka	124	1	65,610.0	100.0	C	C	77.0
West	394	Australia	2.5	-12.17	96.83	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Cocos-Keeling Is.	125	1	2.5	100.0	O	O	14.0
Christmas	395	Australia	134.0	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	1	Christmas	126	1	134.0	100.0	O	O	14.0
Barrow	396	Australia	233.0	-20.80	115.43	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	1	Barrow	127	1	233.0	100.0	C	C	14.0
Rottnest	397	Australia	23.0	-32.00	115.50	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	1	Rottnest	128	1	23.0	100.0	C	C	14.0
Kangaroo	398	Australia	4,350.0	-35.83	137.10	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	1	Kangaroo	129	1	4,350.0	100.0	C	C	14.0
King	399	Australia	1,100.0	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	1	King	130	1	1,100.0	100.0	C	C	14.0
Tasmania	400	Australia	67,800.0	-42.00	147.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	1	Tasmania	131	1	67,800.0	100.0	C	C	14.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity								
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Geol. Class Island	Geol. Class Group	Sov. ID
Cape Barren	401	Australia	445.0	-40.42	148.20	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	0	Furneaux Gp.	132	2	1,778.0	25.0	C	C	14.0
Flinders	402	Australia	1,333.0	-40.00	148.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	0	Furneaux Gp.	132	2	1,778.0	75.0	C	C	14.0
Fraser	403	Australia	1,590.0	-25.25	153.17	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	1	Fraser	133	1	1,590.0	100.0	C	C	14.0
Lady Elliot	404	Australia	0.2	-24.12	152.70	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	1	Lady Elliot	134	1	0.2	100.0	C	C	14.0
Dauan	405	Australia	6.0	-9.42	142.53	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	0	Torres Str. Is.	135	3	189.0	3.2	C	C	14.0
Thursday	406	Australia	3.0	-10.58	142.22	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	0	Torres Str. Is.	135	3	189.0	1.6	C	C	14.0
Prince of Wales	407	Australia	180.0	-10.67	142.17	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	0	Torres Str. Is.	135	3	189.0	95.2	C	C	14.0
Mornington	408	Australia	1,220.0	-16.55	139.40	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	0	Wellesley Is.	136	1	1,220.0	100.0	C	C	14.0
Groote Eylandt	409	Australia	2,460.0	-14.00	136.67	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	1	Groote Eylandt	137	1	2,460.0	100.0	C	C	14.0
Melville	410	Australia	5,800.0	-11.67	131.00	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	1	Melville	138	1	5,800.0	100.0	C	C	14.0
Bathurst	411	Australia	2,600.0	-11.62	130.38	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	1	Bathurst	139	1	2,600.0	100.0	C	C	14.0
Trangan	412	Indonesia	2,650.0	-6.58	134.33	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	0	S. Moluccas	140	9	33,534.0	7.9	C	C	2.0
Misool	413	Indonesia	1,750.0	-1.87	130.17	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	0	N. Moluccas	141	10	30,624.0	5.7	A	A	2.0
Obi	414	Indonesia	2,460.0	-1.50	127.75	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	0	N. Moluccas	141	10	30,624.0	8.0	A	A	2.0
Bacan	415	Indonesia	2,360.0	-0.58	127.50	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	0	N. Moluccas	141	10	30,624.0	7.7	A	A	2.0
Ternate	416	Indonesia	65.0	0.80	127.33	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	0	N. Moluccas	141	10	30,624.0	0.2	A	A	2.0
Halmahera	417	Indonesia	17,940.0	1.00	128.00	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	0	N. Moluccas	141	10	30,624.0	58.6	A	A	2.0
Karakelong	418	Indonesia	984.0	4.25	126.80	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	0	N. Moluccas	141	10	30,624.0	3.2	A	A	2.0
Sangihe	419	Indonesia	560.0	3.58	125.53	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	N. Moluccas	141	10	30,624.0	1.8	A	A	2.0
Siau	420	Indonesia	155.0	2.70	125.40	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	N. Moluccas	141	10	30,624.0	0.5	A	A	2.0
Unauna	421	Indonesia	70.0	-0.17	121.58	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.0	A	A/C	2.0
Sulawesi	422	Indonesia	172,000.0	-2.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	11.4	A	A/C	2.0
Selayar	423	Indonesia	670.0	-6.08	120.50	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.0	A	A/C	2.0
Tanahdjampea	424	Indonesia	240.0	-7.08	120.70	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	0.3	A	A	2.0
Kalao	425	Indonesia	150.0	-7.30	120.97	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	0.2	A	A	2.0
Bonerate	426	Indonesia	85.0	-7.37	121.13	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	0.1	A	A	2.0
Kalaotoa	427	Indonesia	70.0	-7.37	121.78	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	0.1	A	A	2.0
Kabaena	428	Indonesia	875.0	-5.25	121.92	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.1	A	A/C	2.0
Buton	429	Indonesia	4,200.0	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.3	A	A/C	2.0
Peleng	430	Indonesia	2,400.0	-1.33	123.17	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.2	A	A/C	2.0
Taliabu	431	Indonesia	2,890.0	-1.80	124.80	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	N. Moluccas	141	10	30,624.0	9.4	A	A	2.0
Mangole	432	Indonesia	1,460.0	-1.88	125.83	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	N. Moluccas	141	10	30,624.0	4.8	A	A	2.0
Buru	433	Indonesia	9,500.0	-3.40	126.67	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	0	S. Moluccas	140	9	33,534.0	28.3	A	A	2.0
Seram	434	Indonesia	17,200.0	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc.	0	S. Moluccas	140	9	33,534.0	51.3	A	A	2.0
Manawoka	435	Indonesia	45.0	-4.08	131.33	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc.	0	S. Moluccas	140	9	33,534.0	0.1	A	A	2.0
Gorong	436	Indonesia	50.0	-3.98	131.42	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc.	0	S. Moluccas	140	9	33,534.0	0.1	A	A	2.0
Tioor	437	Indonesia	35.0	-4.75	131.75	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc.	0	S. Moluccas	140	9	33,534.0	0.1	A	A	2.0
Kai Besar	438	Indonesia	624.0	-5.58	133.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc.	0	S. Moluccas	140	9	33,534.0	1.9	A	A	2.0
Yamdena	439	Indonesia	2,860.0	-7.60	131.42	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc.	0	S. Moluccas	140	9	33,534.0	8.5	A	A	2.0
Babar	440	Indonesia	570.0	-7.92	129.75	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc.	0	S. Moluccas	140	9	33,534.0	1.7	A	A	2.0
Timor	441	Indonesia	32,000.0	-8.83	126.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	34.0	A	A	2.0
Roti	442	Indonesia	1,210.0	-10.75	123.17	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	1.3	A	A	2.0
Savu	443	Indonesia	414.0	-10.50	121.90	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	0.4	A	A	2.0
Sumba	444	Indonesia	11,200.0	-10.00	120.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	11.9	A	A	2.0
Ambon	445	Indonesia	761.0	-3.67	128.17	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	0.8	A	A	2.0
Damar	446	Indonesia	110.0	-7.15	128.67	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	0.1	A	A	2.0
Romang	447	Indonesia	259.0	-7.58	127.43	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	0.3	A	A	2.0
Wetar	448	Indonesia	3,300.0	-7.80	126.30	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	3.5	A	A	2.0
Alor	449	Indonesia	2,600.0	-8.25	124.75	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	2.8	A	A	2.0
Pantar	450	Indonesia	300.0	-8.42	124.12	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	0.3	A	A	2.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity								
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Geol. Class Island	Geol. Class Group	Sov. ID
Lomblen	451	Indonesia	2,474.0	-8.42	123.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	2.6	A	A	2.0
Flores	452	Indonesia	14,250.0	-8.50	121.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	15.1	A	A	2.0
Komodo	453	Indonesia	466.0	-8.60	119.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	0.5	A	A	2.0
Sangeang	454	Indonesia	160.0	-8.20	119.07	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	0.2	A	A	2.0
Sumbawa	455	Indonesia	13,300.0	-8.67	118.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	14.1	A	A	2.0
Lombok	456	Indonesia	4,730.0	-8.75	116.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	5.0	A	A	2.0
Bali	457	Indonesia	5,620.0	-8.33	115.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc.	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	6.0	A	A	2.0
Kangean	458	Indonesia	490.0	-6.90	115.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	0	Lesser Sunda	143	22	94,189.0	0.5	A	A	2.0
Sapudi	459	Indonesia	160.0	-7.10	114.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.0	A	A/C	2.0
Madura	460	Indonesia	4,560.0	-7.00	113.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.3	A	A/C	2.0
Bawean	461	Indonesia	200.0	-5.77	112.67	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.0	A	A/C	2.0
Jawa	462	Indonesia	129,600.0	-7.50	110.00	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	8.6	A	A/C	2.0
Rakata	463	Indonesia	18.0	-6.17	105.43	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.0	A	A/C	2.0
Sumatera	464	Indonesia	425,000.0	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	28.1	A	A/C	2.0
Engganno	465	Indonesia	440.0	-5.40	102.27	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.0	A	A/C	2.0
Pagai-Selatan	466	Indonesia	1,025.0	-3.00	100.33	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.1	A	A/C	2.0
Pagai-Utara	467	Indonesia	865.0	-2.70	100.12	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.1	A	A/C	2.0
Sipura	468	Indonesia	730.0	-2.20	99.67	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.0	A	A/C	2.0
Siberut	469	Indonesia	3,170.0	-1.33	98.92	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.2	A	A/C	2.0
Tanahbala	470	Indonesia	710.0	-0.42	98.42	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.0	A	A/C	2.0
Tanahmasa	471	Indonesia	360.0	-0.20	98.45	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.0	A	A/C	2.0
Nias	472	Indonesia	4,060.0	1.08	97.58	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.3	A	A/C	2.0
Simeulue	473	Indonesia	1,400.0	2.58	96.08	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.1	A	A/C	2.0
Great Nicobar	474	India	1,040.0	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Nicobar Is.	144	4	1,387.0	75.0	A	A	17.5
Katchall	475	India	122.0	7.95	93.37	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Nicobar Is.	144	4	1,387.0	8.8	A	A	17.5
Camorta	476	India	98.0	8.13	93.50	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Nicobar Is.	144	4	1,387.0	7.1	A	A	17.5
Car Nicobar	477	India	127.0	9.17	92.78	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Nicobar Is.	144	4	1,387.0	9.2	A	A	17.5
Little Andaman	478	India	846.0	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Andaman Is.	145	4	5,116.0	16.5	A	A	17.5
South Andaman	479	India	1,350.0	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Andaman Is.	145	4	5,116.0	26.4	A	A	17.5
Middle Andaman	480	India	1,540.0	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Andaman Is.	145	4	5,116.0	30.1	A	A	17.5
North Andaman	481	India	1,380.0	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Andaman Is.	145	4	5,116.0	27.0	A	A	17.5
Barren	482	India	8.1	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	1	Barren	146	1	8.1	100.0	A	A	17.5
Narcondam	483	India	7.6	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	1	Narcondam	147	1	7.6	100.0	A	A	17.5
Cheduba	484	Burma	610.0	18.80	93.63	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	1	Cheduba	148	1	610.0	100.0	C	C	57.0
Letsok-aw Kyun	485	Burma	210.0	11.62	98.25	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	0	Meguri Arch.	149	1	210.0	100.0	C	C	57.0
Ko Phangan	486	Thailand	170.0	9.75	100.03	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	1	Ko Phangan	150	1	170.0	100.0	C	C	57.0
Ko Tarutao	487	Thailand	550.0	6.72	99.63	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	1	Ko Tarutao	151	1	550.0	100.0	C	C	57.0
Langkawi	488	Malaysia	525.0	6.37	99.80	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	1	Langkawi	152	1	525.0	100.0	C	C	70.0
Singapura	489	Singapore	543.0	1.37	103.80	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.0	C	A/C	77.0
Bintan	490	Indonesia	1,070.0	1.08	104.50	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.1	C	A/C	2.0
Lingga	491	Indonesia	930.0	-0.20	104.58	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.1	C	A/C	2.0
Bangka	492	Indonesia	11,340.0	-2.25	106.00	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.8	C	A/C	2.0
Belitung	493	Indonesia	4,800.0	-2.83	107.92	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.3	C	A/C	2.0
Karimata	494	Indonesia	140.0	-1.60	108.92	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.0	C	A/C	2.0
Borneo	495	Brunei; Indonesia; Malaysia	737,000.0	1.00	114.00	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	48.8	C	A/C	†
Serasan	496	Indonesia	80.0	2.50	109.05	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.0	C	A/C	2.0
Jemeja	497	Indonesia	150.0	2.92	105.75	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.0	C	A/C	2.0
Natuna Besar	498	Indonesia	1,880.0	4.00	108.25	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	0	Greater Sunda	142	31	1,510,446.0	0.1	C	A/C	2.0
Hon Tho Chau	499	Vietnam	10.0	9.33	103.47	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	1	Hon Tho Chau	153	1	10.0	100.0	C	C	42.5
Côn Do'a	500	Vietnam	60.0	8.70	106.58	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	1	Con Son	154	1	60.0	100.0	C	C	42.5

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity								
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Geol. Class Island	Geol. Class Group	Sov. ID
Cù Lao Hon	501	Vietnam	15.0	10.53	108.95	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	1	Cu Lao Hon	155	1	15.0	100.0	C	C	42.5
Spratly	502	Various Claims	0.4	8.63	111.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Spratly Is.	156	1	0.4	100.0	C	C	†
Balabac	503	Philippines	320.0	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.1	A	A	7.0
Cagayan Sulu	504	Philippines	67.0	7.02	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.0	A	A	7.0
Tawitawi	505	Philippines	593.0	5.17	120.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.2	A	A	7.0
Jolo	506	Philippines	894.0	5.97	121.10	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.3	A	A	7.0
Basilan	507	Philippines	1,248.0	6.57	122.05	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.4	A	A	7.0
Mindanao	508	Philippines	95,583.0	8.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	33.2	A	A	7.0
Camiguin	509	Philippines	254.0	9.18	124.70	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.1	A	A	7.0
Panaon	510	Philippines	187.0	10.05	125.22	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.1	A	A	7.0
Dinagat	511	Philippines	800.0	10.20	125.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.3	A	A	7.0
Homonhon	512	Philippines	104.0	10.73	125.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.0	A	A	7.0
Leyte	513	Philippines	7,109.0	10.83	124.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	2.5	A	A	7.0
Samar	514	Philippines	12,606.0	12.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	4.4	A	A	7.0
Masbate	515	Philippines	3,201.0	12.25	123.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	1.1	A	A	7.0
Catanduanes	516	Philippines	1,720.0	13.75	124.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.6	A	A	7.0
Tablas	517	Philippines	686.0	12.40	122.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.2	A	A	7.0
Sibuyan	518	Philippines	448.0	12.42	122.57	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.2	A	A	7.0
Panay	519	Philippines	11,520.0	11.25	122.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	4.0	A	A	7.0
Negros	520	Philippines	12,699.0	10.00	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	4.4	A	A	7.0
Cebu	521	Philippines	4,188.0	10.33	123.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	1.5	A	A	7.0
Bohol	522	Philippines	3,685.0	9.83	124.17	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	1.3	A	A	7.0
Siquijor	523	Philippines	337.0	9.18	123.57	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.1	A	A	7.0
Palawan	524	Philippines	11,655.0	9.50	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	4.0	A	A	7.0
Culion	525	Philippines	388.0	11.83	119.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.1	A	A	7.0
Busuanga	526	Philippines	994.0	12.08	120.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.3	A	A	7.0
Mindoro	527	Philippines	9,653.0	12.83	121.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	3.4	A	A	7.0
Marinduque	528	Philippines	896.0	13.40	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.3	A	A	7.0
Corregidor	529	Philippines	5.2	14.38	120.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.0	A	A	7.0
Luzon	530	Philippines	105,704.0	16.00	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	36.7	A	A	7.0
Camiguin	531	Philippines	160.0	18.93	121.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.1	A	A	7.0
Calayan	532	Philippines	190.0	19.33	121.45	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.1	A	A	7.0
Babuyan	533	Philippines	72.0	19.53	121.95	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.0	A	A	7.0
Batan	534	Philippines	70.0	20.43	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.0	A	A	7.0
Itbayat	535	Philippines	85.0	20.77	121.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	157	33	288,121.2	0.0	A	A	7.0
Woody	536	Various Claims	1.8	16.83	112.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Paracel Is.	158	1	1.8	100.0	O	O	†
Hainan	537	China	33,556.0	19.00	109.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	1	Hainan	159	1	33,556.0	100.0	C	C	37.0
Dao Bach Long Vi	538	China	3.4	20.12	107.73	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	1	Dao Bach Long Vi	160	1	3.4	100.0	C	C	37.0
Dongsha Qundao	539	China	0.5	20.70	116.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Pratas Reef	161	1	0.5	100.0	C	C	37.0
Hong Kong	540	United Kingdom	75.0	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	1	Hong Kong	162	1	75.0	100.0	C	C	4.0
Peng-hu Tao	541	China	35.0	23.57	119.62	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Pescadores	163	1	35.0	100.0	C	C	37.0
Lan-yu	542	China	41.0	22.07	121.53	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	1	Lan-yu	164	1	41.0	100.0	A	A	37.0
T'ai-wan	543	China	35,760.0	23.50	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	1	Taiwan	165	1	35,760.0	100.0	C	C	37.0
Yonaguni Jima	544	Japan	28.5	24.45	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Ryukyu Is.	166	15	4,067.4	0.7	A	A	5.0
Iriomote Jima	545	Japan	284.0	24.33	123.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Ryukyu Is.	166	15	4,067.4	7.0	A	A	5.0
Ishigaki Jima	546	Japan	215.0	24.40	124.20	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Ryukyu Is.	166	15	4,067.4	5.3	A	A	5.0
Miyako Jima	547	Japan	159.0	24.78	125.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Ryukyu Is.	166	15	4,067.4	3.9	A	A	5.0
Kume Jima	548	Japan	56.8	26.33	126.78	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Ryukyu Is.	166	15	4,067.4	1.4	A	A	5.0
Okinawa	549	Japan	1,191.0	26.70	128.18	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Ryukyu Is.	166	15	4,067.4	29.3	A	A	5.0
Ie Jima	550	Japan	22.6	26.72	127.78	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Ryukyu Is.	166	15	4,067.4	0.6	A	A	5.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity								
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Geol. Class Island	Geol. Class Group	Sov. ID
Iheya Jima	551	Japan	21.0	27.07	127.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Ryukyu Is.	166	15	4,067.4	0.5	A	A	5.0
Okino Erabu Jima	552	Japan	94.5	27.37	128.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Ryukyu Is.	166	15	4,067.4	2.3	A	A	5.0
Tokuno Shima	553	Japan	248.0	27.75	128.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Ryukyu Is.	166	15	4,067.4	6.1	A	A	5.0
Amami O Shima	554	Japan	720.0	28.25	129.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Ryukyu Is.	166	15	4,067.4	17.7	A	A	5.0
Kikai Jima	555	Japan	55.7	28.32	129.98	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Ryukyu Is.	166	15	4,067.4	1.4	A	A	5.0
Suwanose Jima	556	Japan	22.3	29.63	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Ryukyu Is.	166	15	4,067.4	0.5	A	A	5.0
Yaku Sima	557	Japan	501.0	30.33	130.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Ryukyu Is.	166	15	4,067.4	12.3	A	A	5.0
Tanega Sima	558	Japan	448.0	30.67	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Ryukyu Is.	166	15	4,067.4	11.0	A	A	5.0
Minami Daito Jima	559	Japan	30.7	25.83	131.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Daito Shoto	167	1	30.7	100.0	O	O	5.0
Cheju Do	560	South Korea	1,792.0	33.33	126.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	1	Cheju Do	168	1	1,792.0	100.0	C	C	57.0
Shimo Jima	561	Japan	573.0	34.20	129.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Tsushima	169	2	800.0	71.6	C	C	5.0
Kami Shima	562	Japan	227.0	34.58	129.42	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Tsushima	169	2	800.0	28.4	C	C	5.0
Ullung Do	563	South Korea	74.0	37.48	130.87	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	1	Ullung Do	170	1	74.0	100.0	O	O	57.0
Kami Koshiki Jima	564	Japan	44.5	31.83	129.87	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Japan Arch.	171	15	362,513.7	0.0	A	A	5.0
Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	Japan	66.9	31.67	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Japan Arch.	171	15	362,513.7	0.0	A	A	5.0
Fukue Jima	566	Japan	336.0	32.67	128.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Japan Arch.	171	15	362,513.7	0.1	A	A	5.0
Nakadori Jima	567	Japan	174.0	32.95	129.07	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Japan Arch.	171	15	362,513.7	0.0	A	A	5.0
Nakano Shima	568	Japan	33.5	36.08	133.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Japan Arch.	171	15	362,513.7	0.0	A	A	5.0
Nishino Shima	569	Japan	56.8	36.10	133.02	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Japan Arch.	171	15	362,513.7	0.0	A	A	5.0
Dogo	570	Japan	244.0	36.25	133.27	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Japan Arch.	171	15	362,513.7	0.1	A	A	5.0
Kyushu	571	Japan	36,658.0	33.00	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Japan Arch.	171	15	362,513.7	10.1	A	A	5.0
Shikoku	572	Japan	18,266.0	33.75	133.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Japan Arch.	171	15	362,513.7	5.0	A	A	5.0
Iki Shima	573	Japan	137.0	33.78	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Japan Arch.	171	15	362,513.7	0.0	A	A	5.0
Honshu	574	Japan	227,412.0	36.00	138.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Japan Arch.	171	15	362,513.7	62.7	A	A	5.0
Sado Shima	575	Japan	857.0	38.00	138.42	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Japan Arch.	171	15	362,513.7	0.2	A	A	5.0
Hokkaido	576	Japan	77,963.0	44.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Japan Arch.	171	15	362,513.7	21.5	A	A	5.0
Rishiri To	577	Japan	183.0	45.18	141.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Japan Arch.	171	15	362,513.7	0.1	A	A	5.0
Rebun To	578	Japan	82.0	45.38	141.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Japan Arch.	171	15	362,513.7	0.0	A	A	5.0
Sakhalin	579	Russia	74,070.0	51.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	1	Sakhalin	172	1	74,070.0	100.0	C	C	10.0
Suyatoy Iony	580	Russia	1.0	56.40	143.38	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	1	Suyatoy Iony	173	1	1.0	100.0	C	C	10.0
Kunashir	581	Russia	1,150.0	44.17	146.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Kuril Is.	174	9	6,888.0	16.7	A	A	10.0
Iturup	582	Russia	6,167.0	45.00	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Kuril Is.	174	9	6,888.0	35.0	A	A	10.0
Urup	583	Russia	1,487.0	46.00	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Kuril Is.	174	9	6,888.0	11.2	A	A	10.0
Simushir	584	Russia	326.0	46.97	152.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Kuril Is.	174	9	6,888.0	4.7	A	A	10.0
Matua	585	Russia	52.0	48.08	153.22	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Kuril Is.	174	9	6,888.0	0.8	A	A	10.0
Shiaskotan	586	Russia	181.0	48.82	154.10	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Kuril Is.	174	9	6,888.0	2.6	A	A	10.0
Onekotan	587	Russia	313.0	49.42	154.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Kuril Is.	174	9	6,888.0	4.5	A	A	10.0
Paramushir	588	Russia	1,455.0	50.42	155.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Kuril Is.	174	9	6,888.0	21.1	A	A	10.0
Shumshu	589	Russia	230.0	50.75	156.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Kuril Is.	174	9	6,888.0	3.3	A	A	10.0
Karaginskiy	590	Russia	2,000.0	58.83	164.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	1	Karaginskiy	175	1	2,000.0	100.0	C	C	10.0
Saint Lawrence	591	United States	4,780.0	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	1	Saint Lawrence	176	1	4,780.0	100.0	C	C	1.0
Nunivak	592	United States	4,210.0	60.00	-166.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	1	Nunivak	177	1	4,210.0	100.0	C	C	1.0
Saint Matthew	593	United States	320.0	60.40	-172.70	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	1	Saint Matthew	178	1	320.0	100.0	C	C	1.0
Saint Paul	594	United States	114.0	57.17	-170.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Pribilof Is.	179	2	203.0	56.2	C	C	1.0
Saint George	595	United States	89.0	56.58	-169.58	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Pribilof Is.	179	2	203.0	43.8	C	C	1.0
Beringa	596	Russia	1,660.0	55.00	166.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	10.2	A	A	10.0
Attu	597	United States	823.0	52.92	172.92	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	5.0	A	A	1.0
Agattu	598	United States	201.0	52.43	173.60	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	1.2	A	A	1.0
Kiska	599	United States	284.0	51.98	177.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	1.7	A	A	1.0
Amchitka	600	United States	296.0	51.53	179.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	1.8	A	A	1.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity								
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Geol. Class Island	Geol. Class Group	Sov. ID
Semisopochnoi	601	United States	203.0	51.92	179.60	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	1.2	A	A	1.0
Tanaga	602	United States	479.0	51.80	-177.88	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	2.9	A	A	1.0
Kanaga	603	United States	349.0	51.75	-177.37	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	2.1	A	A	1.0
Adak	604	United States	748.0	51.75	-176.75	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	4.6	A	A	1.0
Great Sitkin	605	United States	160.0	52.05	-176.10	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	1.0	A	A	1.0
Atka	606	United States	1,090.0	52.12	-174.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	6.7	A	A	1.0
Amlia	607	United States	440.0	52.07	-173.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	2.7	A	A	1.0
Amukta	608	United States	93.0	52.50	-171.27	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	0.6	A	A	1.0
Chuginadak	609	United States	157.0	52.83	-169.75	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	1.0	A	A	1.0
Umnak	610	United States	1,748.0	53.25	-168.33	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	10.7	A	A	1.0
Unalaska	611	United States	3,108.0	53.58	-166.83	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	19.1	A	A	1.0
Akutan	612	United States	330.0	54.12	-165.92	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	2.0	A	A	1.0
Unimak	613	United States	4,140.0	54.75	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	25.4	A	A	1.0
Sanak	614	United States	115.0	54.42	-162.67	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	180	19	16,309.0	0.7	A	A	1.0
Chirikof	615	United States	110.0	55.80	-155.62	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	1	Chirikof	181	1	110.0	100.0	A	A	1.0
Kodiak	616	United States	13,890.0	57.33	-153.37	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	1	Kodiak	182	1	13,890.0	100.0	A	A	1.0
Afognak	617	United States	1,870.0	58.25	-152.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	1	Afognak	183	1	1,870.0	100.0	A	A	1.0
Montague	618	United States	864.0	60.17	-147.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	1	Montague	184	1	864.0	100.0	A	A	1.0
Chichagof	619	United States	5,400.0	57.50	-135.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Alexander Arch.	185	3	15,340.0	35.2	C	C	1.0
Baranof	620	United States	4,162.0	56.75	-135.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Alexander Arch.	185	3	15,340.0	27.1	C	C	1.0
Prince of Wales	621	United States	5,778.0	55.35	-133.60	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Alexander Arch.	185	3	15,340.0	37.7	C	C	1.0
Graham	622	Canada	6,450.0	53.67	-132.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Q. Charlotte Is.	186	3	9,285.0	69.5	C	C	8.0
Moresby	623	Canada	2,620.0	52.75	-131.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Q. Charlotte Is.	186	3	9,285.0	28.2	C	C	8.0
Kunghit	624	Canada	215.0	52.08	-131.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Q. Charlotte Is.	186	3	9,285.0	2.3	C	C	8.0
Vancouver	625	Canada	32,140.0	49.67	-125.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Vancouver	187	1	32,140.0	100.0	C	C	8.0
Southeast Farallon	626	United States	0.2	37.67	-123.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Farallon Is.	188	1	0.2	100.0	C	C	1.0
San Miguel	627	United States	36.2	34.03	-120.37	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Channel Is.	189	7	889.7	4.1	C	C	1.0
Santa Rosa	628	United States	210.0	33.97	-120.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Channel Is.	189	7	889.7	23.6	C	C	1.0
Santa Cruz	629	United States	245.0	34.02	-119.85	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Channel Is.	189	7	889.7	27.5	C	C	1.0
San Nicolas	630	United States	57.0	33.25	-119.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Channel Is.	189	7	889.7	6.4	C	C	1.0
Santa Barbara	631	United States	2.5	33.47	-119.03	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Channel Is.	189	7	889.7	0.3	C	C	1.0
Santa Catalina	632	United States	194.0	33.38	-118.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Channel Is.	189	7	889.7	21.8	C	C	1.0
San Clemente	633	United States	145.0	32.88	-118.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Channel Is.	189	7	889.7	16.3	C	C	1.0
Cedros	634	Mexico	347.0	28.20	-115.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Cedros	190	1	347.0	100.0	C	C	26.0
Angel de la Guarda	635	Mexico	855.0	29.33	-113.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Angel de la Guarda	191	1	855.0	100.0	C	C	26.0
Tiburón	636	Mexico	751.0	29.00	-112.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Tiburon	192	1	751.0	100.0	C	C	26.0
Santa Margarita	637	Mexico	220.0	24.45	-111.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Santa Margarita	193	1	220.0	100.0	C	C	26.0
María Madre	638	Mexico	145.0	21.58	-106.55	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Marias Is.	194	3	252.0	57.5	C	C	26.0
María Magdalena	639	Mexico	84.0	21.42	-106.40	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Marias Is.	194	3	252.0	33.3	C	C	26.0
María Cleofas	640	Mexico	23.0	21.27	-106.23	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Marias Is.	194	3	252.0	9.1	C	C	26.0
Coiba	641	Panama	518.0	7.45	-81.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Coiba	195	1	518.0	100.0	C	C	57.0
Rey	642	Panama	39.0	8.37	-78.92	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Las Perlas Is.	196	1	39.0	100.0	C	C	57.0
Lobos de Tierra	643	Peru	33.0	-6.45	-80.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Lobos de Tierra	197	1	33.0	100.0	C	C	57.0
San Lorenzo	644	Peru	17.6	-12.08	-77.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	San Lorenzo	198	1	17.6	100.0	C	C	57.0
Mocha	645	Chile	50.0	-38.37	-73.93	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Mocha	199	1	50.0	100.0	C	C	11.0
Chiloé	646	Chile	8,390.0	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	10.2	C	C	11.0
Guafo	647	Chile	168.0	-43.62	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	0.2	C	C	11.0
Guamblin	648	Chile	132.0	-44.85	-75.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	0.2	C	C	11.0
Wellington	649	Chile	6,750.0	-49.33	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	8.2	C	C	11.0
Madre de Dios	650	Chile	380.0	-50.17	-75.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	0.5	C	C	11.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity								
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Geol. Class Island	Geol. Class Group	Sov. ID
Evangelistas	651	Chile	0.1	-52.40	-75.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	0.0	C	C	11.0
Riesco	652	Chile	3,110.0	-53.00	-72.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	3.8	C	C	11.0
Desolación	653	Chile	1,300.0	-53.08	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	1.6	C	C	11.0
Santa Inés	654	Chile	5,500.0	-53.75	-73.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	6.7	C	C	11.0
Clarence	655	Chile	2,240.0	-54.17	-71.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	2.7	C	C	11.0
Noir	656	Chile	12.6	-54.48	-73.03	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	0.0	C	C	11.0
Navarino	657	Chile	2,470.0	-55.08	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	3.0	C	C	11.0
Hoste	658	Chile	4,110.0	-55.17	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	5.0	C	C	11.0
Hornos	659	Chile	20.0	-55.97	-67.28	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	0.0	C	C	11.0
Gonzalo	660	Chile	0.3	-56.53	-68.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	0.0	C	C	11.0
Ildefonso	661	Chile	0.6	-55.83	-69.30	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	0.0	C	C	11.0
Tierra del Fuego	662	Chile; Argentina	47,990.0	-54.00	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	200	17	82,573.6	58.1	C	C	†
Estados	663	Argentina	540.0	-54.78	-64.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Estados	201	1	540.0	100.0	A	A	68.0
South Georgia	664	United Kingdom	3,760.0	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	South Georgia	202	1	3,760.0	100.0	A	A	4.0
Zavodovski	665	United Kingdom	15.0	-56.33	-27.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	S. Sandwich Is.	203	7	544.0	2.8	A	A	4.0
Visokoi	666	United Kingdom	29.0	-56.70	-27.20	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	S. Sandwich Is.	203	7	544.0	5.3	A	A	4.0
Candlemas	667	United Kingdom	10.0	-57.05	-26.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	S. Sandwich Is.	203	7	544.0	1.8	A	A	4.0
Saunders	668	United Kingdom	55.0	-57.78	-26.45	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	S. Sandwich Is.	203	7	544.0	10.1	A	A	4.0
Montagu	669	United Kingdom	323.0	-58.42	-26.33	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	S. Sandwich Is.	203	7	544.0	59.4	A	A	4.0
Bristol	670	United Kingdom	90.0	-59.03	-26.52	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	S. Sandwich Is.	203	7	544.0	16.5	A	A	4.0
Cook	671	United Kingdom	22.0	-59.45	-27.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	S. Sandwich Is.	203	7	544.0	4.0	A	A	4.0
Laurie	672	Various Claims	1,350.0	-60.73	-44.62	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	S. Orkney Is.	204	3	2,270.0	59.5	A	A	†
Coronation	673	Various Claims	890.0	-60.62	-45.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	S. Orkney Is.	204	3	2,270.0	39.2	A	A	†
Signy	674	Various Claims	30.0	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	S. Orkney Is.	204	3	2,270.0	1.3	A	A	†
Clarence	675	Various Claims	550.0	-61.20	-54.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	S. Shetland Is.	205	6	3,807.0	14.4	A	A	†
Elephant	676	Various Claims	1,130.0	-61.17	-55.23	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	S. Shetland Is.	205	6	3,807.0	29.7	A	A	†
King George	677	Various Claims	1,180.0	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	S. Shetland Is.	205	6	3,807.0	31.0	A	A	†
Livingston	678	Various Claims	850.0	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	S. Shetland Is.	205	6	3,807.0	22.3	A	A	†
Deception	679	Various Claims	97.0	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	S. Shetland Is.	205	6	3,807.0	2.5	A	A	†
Joinville	680	Various Claims	1,670.0	-63.25	-55.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Joinville	206	1	1,670.0	100.0	A	A	†
James Ross	681	Various Claims	3,260.0	-64.17	-57.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	James Ross	207	1	3,260.0	100.0	A	A	†
Brabant	682	Various Claims	1,220.0	-64.25	-62.33	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Brabant	208	1	1,220.0	100.0	A	A	†
Anvers	683	Various Claims	2,240.0	-64.55	-63.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Anvers	209	1	2,240.0	100.0	A	A	†
Adelaide	684	Various Claims	2,760.0	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Adelaide	210	1	2,760.0	100.0	A	A	†
Alexander	685	Various Claims	43,200.0	-71.00	-70.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Alexander	211	1	43,200.0	100.0	A	A	†
Charcot	686	Various Claims	2,000.0	-69.75	-75.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Charcot	212	1	2,000.0	100.0	A	A	†
Peter	687	Various Claims	249.0	-68.78	-90.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Peter	213	1	249.0	100.0	O	O	†
Ross	688	Various Claims	5,220.0	-77.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Ross	214	1	5,220.0	100.0	C	C	†
Buckle	689	Various Claims	100.0	-66.83	163.20	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Balleny Is.	215	2	255.0	39.2	O	O	†
Young	690	Various Claims	155.0	-66.42	162.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Balleny Is.	215	2	255.0	60.8	O	O	†
Macquarie	691	Australia	120.0	-54.62	158.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Macquarie	216	1	120.0	100.0	O	O	14.0
Lord Howe	692	Australia	15.0	-31.55	159.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Lord Howe	217	1	15.0	100.0	O	O	14.0
Art	693	France	56.0	-19.72	163.65	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Caledonia Gp.	218	3	17,066.0	0.3	A	A	3.0
Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	France	16,880.0	-21.50	165.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Caledonia Gp.	218	3	17,066.0	98.9	A	A	3.0
Pins	695	France	130.0	-22.62	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Caledonia Gp.	218	3	17,066.0	0.8	A	A	3.0
Ouvea	696	France	134.0	-20.55	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Loyalty Is.	219	3	1,972.0	6.8	A	A	3.0
Lifou	697	France	1,196.0	-20.88	167.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Loyalty Is.	219	3	1,972.0	60.6	A	A	3.0
Mare	698	France	642.0	-21.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Loyalty Is.	219	3	1,972.0	32.6	A	A	3.0
Walpole	699	France	1.3	-22.62	168.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Walpole	220	1	1.3	100.0	A	A	3.0
Norfolk	700	Australia	34.0	-29.03	167.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Norfolk	221	1	34.0	100.0	O	O	14.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity								
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Geol. Class Island	Geol. Class Group	Sov. ID
North	701	New Zealand	115,214.0	-39.00	176.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Zealand Arch.	222	3	266,674.0	43.2	A	A	22.5
South	702	New Zealand	149,710.0	-43.00	171.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Zealand Arch.	222	3	266,674.0	56.1	A	A	22.5
Stewart	703	New Zealand	1,750.0	-47.00	167.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Zealand Arch.	222	3	266,674.0	0.7	A	A	22.5
North East	704	New Zealand	2.4	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Snares Is.	223	1	2.4	100.0	C	C	22.5
Auckland	705	New Zealand	824.0	-50.67	166.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Auckland Is.	224	1	824.0	100.0	C	C	22.5
Campbell	706	New Zealand	110.0	-52.50	169.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Campbell	225	1	110.0	100.0	C	C	22.5
Antipodes	707	New Zealand	62.0	-49.67	178.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Antipodes Is.	226	1	62.0	100.0	O	O	22.5
Depot	708	New Zealand	0.3	-47.70	179.07	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bounty Is.	227	1	0.3	100.0	C	C	22.5
Pitt	709	New Zealand	62.0	-44.28	-176.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Chatham Is.	228	2	962.0	6.4	C	C	22.5
Chatham	710	New Zealand	900.0	-43.92	-176.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Chatham Is.	228	2	962.0	93.6	C	C	22.5
Macauley	711	New Zealand	3.1	-30.20	-178.47	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Kermadec Is.	229	2	32.1	9.7	A	A	22.5
Raoul	712	New Zealand	29.0	-29.27	-177.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Kermadec Is.	229	2	32.1	90.3	A	A	22.5
Eua	713	Tonga	87.4	-21.37	-174.93	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Tonga Is.	230	15	597.6	14.6	A	A	20.5
Tongatapu	714	Tonga	257.0	-21.17	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Tonga Is.	230	15	597.6	43.0	A	A	20.5
Hunga Ha'apai	715	Tonga	0.6	-20.55	-175.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Tonga Is.	230	15	597.6	0.1	A	A	20.5
Hunga Tonga	716	Tonga	0.4	-20.53	-175.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Tonga Is.	230	15	597.6	0.1	A	A	20.5
Nomuka	717	Tonga	5.3	-20.25	-174.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Tonga Is.	230	15	597.6	0.9	A	A	20.5
Tofua	718	Tonga	55.6	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Tonga Is.	230	15	597.6	9.3	A	A	20.5
Kao	719	Tonga	12.6	-19.67	-175.02	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Tonga Is.	230	15	597.6	2.1	A	A	20.5
Lifuka	720	Tonga	11.0	-19.80	-174.35	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Tonga Is.	230	15	597.6	1.8	A	A	20.5
Late	721	Tonga	17.4	-18.80	-174.65	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Tonga Is.	230	15	597.6	2.9	A	A	20.5
Kapa	722	Tonga	6.0	-18.70	-174.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Tonga Is.	230	15	597.6	1.0	A	A	20.5
Hunga	723	Tonga	4.7	-18.68	-174.12	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Tonga Is.	230	15	597.6	0.8	A	A	20.5
Vava'u	724	Tonga	86.0	-18.60	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Tonga Is.	230	15	597.6	14.4	A	A	20.5
Niuatoputapu	725	Tonga	15.5	-15.95	-173.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Tonga Is.	230	15	597.6	2.6	A	A	20.5
Tafahi	726	Tonga	3.4	-15.85	-173.72	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Tonga Is.	230	15	597.6	0.6	A	A	20.5
Niuafo'ou	727	Tonga	34.7	-15.58	-175.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Tonga Is.	230	15	597.6	5.8	A	A	20.5
Alofi	728	France	18.5	-14.35	-178.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Horn Is.	231	2	62.5	29.6	A	A	3.0
Futuna	729	France	44.0	-14.32	-178.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Horn Is.	231	2	62.5	70.4	A	A	3.0
Rotuma	730	Fiji	47.0	-12.50	177.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Rotuma	232	1	47.0	100.0	A	A	12.0
Naviti	731	Fiji	34.0	-17.12	177.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.2	A	A	12.0
Yasawa	732	Fiji	28.5	-16.78	177.52	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.2	A	A	12.0
Yadua	733	Fiji	13.6	-16.82	178.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.1	A	A	12.0
Vanua Levu	734	Fiji	5,540.0	-16.55	179.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	31.4	A	A	12.0
Rabi	735	Fiji	68.8	-16.50	-179.98	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.4	A	A	12.0
Taveuni	736	Fiji	435.0	-16.85	-179.97	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	2.5	A	A	12.0
Qamea	737	Fiji	34.0	-16.77	-179.77	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.2	A	A	12.0
Vanua Balava	738	Fiji	53.2	-17.23	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.3	A	A	12.0
Cicia	739	Fiji	33.7	-17.75	-179.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.2	A	A	12.0
Lakeba	740	Fiji	57.0	-18.22	-178.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.3	A	A	12.0
Kabara	741	Fiji	31.1	-18.95	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.2	A	A	12.0
Matuku	742	Fiji	28.5	-19.17	179.77	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.2	A	A	12.0
Totoya	743	Fiji	28.5	-18.95	-179.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.2	A	A	12.0
Moala	744	Fiji	62.2	-18.60	179.88	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.4	A	A	12.0
Gau	745	Fiji	140.0	-18.03	179.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.8	A	A	12.0
Batiki	746	Fiji	9.3	-17.77	179.13	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.1	A	A	12.0
Koro	747	Fiji	104.0	-17.32	179.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.6	A	A	12.0
Ovalau	748	Fiji	104.0	-17.67	178.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.6	A	A	12.0
Viti Levu	749	Fiji	10,388.0	-18.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	58.8	A	A	12.0
Beqa	750	Fiji	36.3	-18.38	178.13	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.2	A	A	12.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity							
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Geol. Class Island	Geol. Class Group	Sov. ID
Vatulele	751	Fiji	31.6	-18.55	177.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	0.2	A	A	12.0
Kadavu	752	Fiji	408.0	-19.00	178.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	233	22	17,669.3	2.3	A	A	12.0
Matthew	753	France	0.1	-22.33	171.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Matthew	234	1	0.1	100.0	A	A	3.0
Anatom	754	Vanuatu	104.0	-20.20	169.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	0.9	A	A	17.5
Tanna	755	Vanuatu	561.0	-19.50	169.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	5.0	A	A	17.5
Aniwa	756	Vanuatu	11.0	-19.27	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	0.1	A	A	17.5
Erromango	757	Vanuatu	887.0	-18.80	169.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	7.8	A	A	17.5
Efate	758	Vanuatu	887.0	-17.67	168.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	7.8	A	A	17.5
Emae	759	Vanuatu	20.0	-17.07	168.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	0.2	A	A	17.5
Tongoa	760	Vanuatu	11.0	-16.90	168.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	0.1	A	A	17.5
Epi	761	Vanuatu	446.0	-16.72	168.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	3.9	A	A	17.5
Paama	762	Vanuatu	24.0	-16.47	168.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	0.2	A	A	17.5
Malakula	763	Vanuatu	2,053.0	-16.25	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	18.2	A	A	17.5
Ambrym	764	Vanuatu	666.0	-16.25	168.12	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	5.9	A	A	17.5
Pentecost	765	Vanuatu	490.0	-15.75	168.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	4.3	A	A	17.5
Maewo	766	Vanuatu	300.0	-15.17	168.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	2.7	A	A	17.5
Aoba	767	Vanuatu	272.0	-15.38	167.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	2.4	A	A	17.5
Espiritu Santo	768	Vanuatu	3,885.0	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	34.4	A	A	17.5
Gaua	769	Vanuatu	330.0	-14.28	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	2.9	A	A	17.5
Vanua Lava	770	Vanuatu	310.0	-13.83	167.47	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	2.7	A	A	17.5
Hiu	771	Vanuatu	50.0	-13.13	166.55	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	235	18	11,307.0	0.4	A	A	17.5
Tikopia	772	Solomon Islands	12.0	-12.32	168.82	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Santa Cruz Is.	236	3	738.0	1.6	A	A	14.0
Vanikolo	773	Solomon Islands	166.0	-11.65	166.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Santa Cruz Is.	236	3	738.0	22.5	A	A	14.0
Nendo	774	Solomon Islands	560.0	-10.75	165.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Santa Cruz Is.	236	3	738.0	75.9	A	A	14.0
Rennell	775	Solomon Islands	825.0	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Rennell	237	1	825.0	100.0	A	A	14.0
Bellona	776	Solomon Islands	21.6	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Bellona	238	1	21.6	100.0	A	A	14.0
San Cristobal	777	Solomon Islands	3,290.0	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	8.9	A	A	14.0
Malaita	778	Solomon Islands	4,530.0	-9.00	161.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	12.3	A	A	14.0
Guadalcanal	779	Solomon Islands	5,650.0	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	15.3	A	A	14.0
Savo	780	Solomon Islands	26.0	-9.13	159.82	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	0.1	A	A	14.0
Santa Isabel	781	Solomon Islands	3,780.0	-8.00	159.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	10.2	A	A	14.0
Choiseul	782	Solomon Islands	3,030.0	-7.08	157.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	8.2	A	A	14.0
Vangunu	783	Solomon Islands	530.0	-8.63	158.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	1.4	A	A	14.0
New Georgia	784	Solomon Islands	2,330.0	-8.25	157.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	6.3	A	A	14.0
Rendova	785	Solomon Islands	60.0	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	0.2	A	A	14.0
Kolombangara	786	Solomon Islands	678.0	-8.00	157.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	1.8	A	A	14.0
Ghizo	787	Solomon Islands	35.0	-8.07	156.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	0.1	A	A	14.0
Ranongga	788	Solomon Islands	195.0	-8.08	156.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	0.5	A	A	14.0
Vella Lavella	789	Solomon Islands	723.0	-7.75	156.67	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	2.0	A	A	14.0
Mono	790	Solomon Islands	91.0	-7.35	155.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	0.2	A	A	14.0
Shortland	791	Solomon Islands	413.0	-7.03	155.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	1.1	A	A	14.0
Fauro	792	Solomon Islands	120.0	-6.92	156.07	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	0.3	A	A	14.0
Bougainville	793	Papua New Guinea	10,619.0	-6.00	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	28.8	A	A	9.0
Buka	794	Papua New Guinea	492.0	-5.25	154.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	239	18	36,929.0	2.2	A	A	9.0
Rossel	795	Papua New Guinea	157.0	-11.35	154.15	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Louisiade Arch.	240	3	1,027.0	15.3	A	A	9.0
Tagula	796	Papua New Guinea	630.0	-11.50	153.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Louisiade Arch.	240	3	1,027.0	61.3	A	A	9.0
Misima	797	Papua New Guinea	240.0	-10.67	152.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Louisiade Arch.	240	3	1,027.0	23.4	A	A	9.0
Normanby	798	Papua New Guinea	1,040.0	-10.00	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	241	4	3,195.0	32.6	A	A	9.0
Sanaroa	799	Papua New Guinea	64.0	-9.62	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	241	4	3,195.0	2.0	A	A	9.0
Fergusson	800	Papua New Guinea	1,340.0	-9.50	150.67	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	241	4	3,195.0	41.9	A	A	9.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity								
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Geol. Class Island	Geol. Class Group	Sov. ID
Goodenough	801	Papua New Guinea	751.0	-9.37	150.27	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	241	4	3,195.0	23.5	A	A	9.0
Kiriwina	802	Papua New Guinea	610.0	-8.67	151.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Trobriand Is.	242	1	610.0	100.0	A	A	9.0
Woodlark	803	Papua New Guinea	1,074.0	-9.10	152.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Muyua	243	1	1,074.0	100.0	A	A	9.0
Simberi	804	Papua New Guinea	75.0	-2.63	151.98	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Arch.	244	9	48,778.0	0.2	A	A	9.0
Emirau	805	Papua New Guinea	50.0	-1.67	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Arch.	244	9	48,778.0	0.1	A	A	9.0
Mussau	806	Papua New Guinea	410.0	-1.42	149.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Arch.	244	9	48,778.0	0.8	A	A	9.0
Manus	807	Papua New Guinea	1,640.0	-2.17	147.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Arch.	244	9	48,778.0	3.4	A	A	9.0
Lavongai	808	Papua New Guinea	1,190.0	-2.50	150.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Arch.	244	9	48,778.0	2.4	A	A	9.0
New Ireland	809	Papua New Guinea	8,650.0	-3.33	152.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Arch.	244	9	48,778.0	17.7	A	A	9.0
New Britain	810	Papua New Guinea	36,670.0	-5.67	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Arch.	244	9	48,778.0	75.2	A	A	9.0
Garove	811	Papua New Guinea	65.0	-4.70	149.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Arch.	244	9	48,778.0	0.1	A	A	9.0
Unea	812	Papua New Guinea	28.0	-4.88	149.15	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Arch.	244	9	48,778.0	0.1	A	A	9.0
Sakar	813	Papua New Guinea	34.0	-5.42	148.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Sakar	245	1	34.0	100.0	A	A	9.0
Umboi	814	Papua New Guinea	777.0	-5.60	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Umboi	246	1	777.0	100.0	A	A	9.0
Tolokiwa	815	Papua New Guinea	39.0	-5.32	147.62	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Tolokiwa	247	1	39.0	100.0	A	A	9.0
Long	816	Papua New Guinea	414.0	-5.33	147.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Long	248	1	414.0	100.0	A	A	9.0
Bagabag	817	Papua New Guinea	35.0	-4.80	146.23	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Bagabag	249	1	35.0	100.0	A	A	9.0
Karkar	818	Papua New Guinea	362.0	-4.63	145.97	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Karkar	250	1	362.0	100.0	A	A	9.0
Manam	819	Papua New Guinea	83.0	-4.08	145.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Manam	251	1	83.0	100.0	A	A	9.0
New Guinea	820	Indonesia; Papua New Guinea	790,000.0	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	New Guinea	252	1	790,000.0	100.0	A	A	†
Yapen	821	Indonesia	2,430.0	-1.75	136.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Yapen	253	1	2,430.0	100.0	A	A	2.0
Biak	822	Indonesia	2,460.0	-1.00	136.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Biak	254	1	2,460.0	100.0	A	A	2.0
Waigeo	823	Indonesia	3,100.0	-0.23	130.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Waigeo	255	1	3,100.0	100.0	A	A	2.0
Helen	824	Belau	0.1	2.97	131.82	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	0.0	A	A	32.5
Tobi	825	Belau	0.6	3.00	131.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	0.1	A	A	32.5
Merir	826	Belau	0.8	4.32	132.32	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	0.2	A	A	32.5
Ngeaur	827	Belau	8.4	6.90	134.15	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	1.7	A	A	32.5
Beleliu	828	Belau	12.7	7.02	134.25	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	2.6	A	A	32.5
Ngeruktabel	829	Belau	19.0	7.25	134.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	3.9	A	A	32.5
Oreor	830	Belau	9.3	7.33	134.50	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	1.9	A	A	32.5
Babeldaob	831	Belau	332.0	7.50	134.60	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	68.1	A	A	32.5
Yap	832	Fed. States of Micronesia	56.0	9.52	138.10	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	11.5	A	A	17.5
Gagil-Tamil	833	Fed. States of Micronesia	28.8	9.53	138.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	5.9	A	A	17.5
Maap	834	Fed. States of Micronesia	10.6	9.58	138.18	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	2.2	A	A	17.5
Rumung	835	Fed. States of Micronesia	4.3	9.62	138.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	0.9	A	A	17.5
Guam	836	United States	549.0	13.45	144.78	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	257	14	1,021.9	53.7	A	A	1.0
Rota	837	United States	85.0	14.17	145.20	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	257	14	1,021.9	8.3	A	A	1.0
Aguijan	838	United States	7.2	14.85	145.57	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	257	14	1,021.9	0.7	A	A	1.0
Tinian	839	United States	102.0	15.00	145.63	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	257	14	1,021.9	10.0	A	A	1.0
Saipan	840	United States	120.0	15.20	145.75	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	257	14	1,021.9	11.7	A	A	1.0
Farallon de Medinilla	841	United States	0.9	16.02	146.07	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	257	14	1,021.9	0.1	A	A	1.0
Anatahan	842	United States	32.3	16.37	145.67	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	257	14	1,021.9	3.2	A	A	1.0
Sarigan	843	United States	5.0	16.70	145.78	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	257	14	1,021.9	0.5	A	A	1.0
Guguan	844	United States	4.2	17.32	145.85	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	257	14	1,021.9	0.4	A	A	1.0
Alamagan	845	United States	11.3	17.60	145.83	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	257	14	1,021.9	1.1	A	A	1.0
Pagan	846	United States	48.3	18.12	145.77	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	257	14	1,021.9	4.7	A	A	1.0
Agrihan	847	United States	47.4	18.77	145.67	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	257	14	1,021.9	4.6	A	A	1.0
Asuncion	848	United States	7.3	19.67	145.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	257	14	1,021.9	0.7	A	A	1.0
Farallon de Pajaros	849	United States	2.0	20.53	144.90	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	257	14	1,021.9	0.2	A	A	1.0
Minami-io Jima	850	Japan	3.7	24.23	141.47	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	1.0	A	A	5.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity						Geol. Class		
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Island	Group	Sov. ID
Io Jima	851	Japan	22.4	24.78	141.33	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	5.8	A	A	5.0
Kita-io Jima	852	Japan	5.5	25.43	141.28	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	1.4	A	A	5.0
Haha Jima	853	Japan	20.8	26.63	142.15	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	5.4	A	A	5.0
Chichi Jima	854	Japan	24.0	27.08	142.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	6.2	A	A	5.0
Ani Jima	855	Japan	7.8	27.12	142.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	2.0	A	A	5.0
Ototo Jima	856	Japan	5.3	27.17	142.18	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	1.4	A	A	5.0
Muko Jima	857	Japan	3.1	27.68	142.13	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	0.8	A	A	5.0
Tori Shima	858	Japan	4.6	30.48	140.32	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	1.2	A	A	5.0
Aoga Shima	859	Japan	5.2	32.47	139.77	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	1.3	A	A	5.0
Hachijo Jima	860	Japan	68.2	33.08	139.80	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	17.7	A	A	5.0
Mikura Jima	861	Japan	19.7	33.87	139.60	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	5.1	A	A	5.0
Miyake Jima	862	Japan	55.1	34.08	139.53	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	14.3	A	A	5.0
Kozu Shima	863	Japan	18.4	34.22	139.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	4.8	A	A	5.0
Shikine Jima	864	Japan	3.7	34.32	139.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	1.0	A	A	5.0
Nii Jima	865	Japan	22.8	34.37	139.27	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	5.9	A	A	5.0
To Shima	866	Japan	4.2	34.43	139.28	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	1.1	A	A	5.0
O Shima	867	Japan	91.0	34.73	139.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Nampo Shoto	258	18	385.5	23.6	A	A	5.0
Falalop	868	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.9	10.02	139.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	0.2	O	O	17.5
Fais	869	Fed. States of Micronesia	2.8	9.77	140.52	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	0.6	O	O	17.5
Oao	870	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.7	6.70	143.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	0.1	O	O	17.5
Lamotrek	871	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.6	7.47	146.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline (W) Is.	256	16	487.6	0.1	O	O	17.5
Liuaniua	872	Solomon Islands	1.6	-5.48	159.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Ontong Java Atoll	259	1	1.6	100.0	O	O	14.0
Hale	873	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.3	1.03	154.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline (E) Is.	260	10	517.2	0.1	O	O	17.5
Nukuoro	874	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.5	3.85	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline (E) Is.	260	10	517.2	0.1	O	O	17.5
Tol	875	Fed. States of Micronesia	23.0	7.37	151.62	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline (E) Is.	260	10	517.2	4.4	O	O	17.5
Udot	876	Fed. States of Micronesia	4.9	7.38	151.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline (E) Is.	260	10	517.2	0.9	O	O	17.5
Fefan	877	Fed. States of Micronesia	13.2	7.35	151.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline (E) Is.	260	10	517.2	2.6	O	O	17.5
Weno	878	Fed. States of Micronesia	18.8	7.43	151.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline (E) Is.	260	10	517.2	3.6	O	O	17.5
Uman	879	Fed. States of Micronesia	4.7	7.30	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline (E) Is.	260	10	517.2	0.9	O	O	17.5
Tonowas	880	Fed. States of Micronesia	8.8	7.38	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline (E) Is.	260	10	517.2	1.7	O	O	17.5
Pohnpei	881	Fed. States of Micronesia	334.0	6.92	158.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline (E) Is.	260	10	517.2	64.6	O	O	17.5
Kosrae	882	Fed. States of Micronesia	109.0	5.32	162.98	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline (E) Is.	260	10	517.2	21.1	O	O	17.5
Nauru	883	Nauru	22.0	-0.53	166.93	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Nauru	261	1	22.0	100.0	O	O	28.0
Banaba	884	Kiribati	6.3	-0.87	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Banaba	262	1	6.3	100.0	O	O	32.5
Jaluit	885	Marshall Islands	2.6	5.92	169.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	263	7	16.0	16.3	O	O	35.0
Kwajalein	886	Marshall Islands	3.3	8.72	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	263	7	16.0	20.6	O	O	35.0
Ebeye	887	Marshall Islands	0.3	8.77	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	263	7	16.0	1.9	O	O	35.0
Eniwetak	888	Marshall Islands	1.0	11.35	162.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	263	7	16.0	6.3	O	O	35.0
Bikini	889	Marshall Islands	1.7	11.62	165.55	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	263	7	16.0	10.6	O	O	35.0
Minami-tori Shima	890	Japan	1.1	24.27	154.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Minami-tori Shima	264	1	1.1	100.0	O	O	5.0
Wake	891	United States	5.5	19.28	166.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Wake Is.	265	1	5.5	100.0	O	O	1.0
Mejit	892	Marshall Islands	1.9	10.28	170.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	263	7	16.0	11.9	O	O	35.0
Majuro	893	Marshall Islands	5.2	7.08	171.13	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	263	7	16.0	32.5	O	O	35.0
Betio	894	Kiribati	2.6	1.35	172.93	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gilbert Is.	266	1	2.6	100.0	O	O	32.5
Howland	895	United States	1.8	0.80	-176.63	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Howland	267	1	1.8	100.0	O	O	1.0
Baker	896	United States	1.4	0.22	-176.47	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Baker	268	1	1.4	100.0	O	O	1.0
Kanton	897	Kiribati	9.2	-2.83	-171.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Phoenix Is.	269	1	9.2	100.0	O	O	32.5
Vaitupu	898	Tuvalu	5.6	-7.47	178.68	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuvalu Is.	270	2	8.4	66.7	O	O	57.0
Funafati	899	Tuvalu	2.8	-8.52	179.22	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuvalu Is.	270	2	8.4	33.3	O	O	57.0
Uvea	900	France	80.0	-13.30v	-176.20	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Wallis Is.	271	1	80.0	100.0	O	O	3.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity								
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Geol. Class Island	Geol. Class Group	Sov. ID
Niue	901	New Zealand	259.0	-19.03	-169.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Niue	272	1	259.0	100.0	O	O	22.5
Savai'i	902	Western Samoa	1,820.0	-13.58	-172.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Samoan Is.	273	6	3,052.0	59.6	O	O	57.0
Upolu	903	Western Samoa	1,040.0	-13.92	-171.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Samoan Is.	273	6	3,052.0	34.1	O	O	57.0
Tutuila	904	United States	135.0	-14.30	-170.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Samoan Is.	273	6	3,052.0	4.4	O	O	1.0
Ofu	905	United States	7.8	-14.18	-169.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Samoan Is.	273	6	3,052.0	0.3	O	O	1.0
Olosega	906	United States	5.2	-14.18	-169.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Samoan Is.	273	6	3,052.0	0.2	O	O	1.0
Tau	907	United States	44.0	-14.25	-169.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Samoan Is.	273	6	3,052.0	1.4	O	O	1.0
Fenua Fala	908	New Zealand	0.1	-9.38	-171.28	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tokelau Is.	274	1	0.1	100.0	O	O	22.5
Swains	909	United States	2.1	-11.05	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Swains	275	1	2.1	100.0	O	O	1.0
Wales	910	Cook Is.	2.0	-10.88	-165.82	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Cook Is.	276	7	206.6	1.0	O	O	35.0
Aitutaki	911	Cook Is.	18.0	-18.87	-159.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Cook Is.	276	7	206.6	8.7	O	O	35.0
Atiu	912	Cook Is.	26.9	-20.03	-158.12	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Cook Is.	276	7	206.6	13.0	O	O	35.0
Mitiaro	913	Cook Is.	22.3	-19.82	-157.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Cook Is.	276	7	206.6	10.8	O	O	35.0
Mauke	914	Cook Is.	18.4	-20.15	-157.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Cook Is.	276	7	206.6	8.9	O	O	35.0
Rarotonga	915	Cook Is.	67.0	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Cook Is.	276	7	206.6	32.4	O	O	35.0
Mangaia	916	Cook Is.	52.0	-21.92	-157.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Cook Is.	276	7	206.6	25.2	O	O	35.0
Rimatara	917	France	8.0	-22.63	-152.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tubai Is.	277	5	141.0	5.7	O	O	3.0
Rurutu	918	France	29.0	-22.43	-151.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tubai Is.	277	5	141.0	20.6	O	O	3.0
Tubuai	919	France	48.0	-23.30	-149.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tubai Is.	277	5	141.0	34.0	O	O	3.0
Raivavae	920	France	16.0	-23.87	-147.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tubai Is.	277	5	141.0	11.3	O	O	3.0
Rapa	921	France	40.0	-27.60	-144.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tubai Is.	277	5	141.0	28.4	O	O	3.0
Henderson	922	United Kingdom	36.0	-24.37	-128.32	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Pitcaim Is.	278	2	40.5	88.9	O	O	4.0
Pitcairn	923	United Kingdom	4.5	-25.07	-130.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Pitcaim Is.	278	2	40.5	11.1	O	O	4.0
Kamaka	924	France	0.4	-23.23	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gambier Is.	279	5	22.2	1.8	O	O	3.0
Akamaru	925	France	1.8	-23.18	-134.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gambier Is.	279	5	22.2	8.1	O	O	3.0
Aukena	926	France	1.3	-23.13	-134.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gambier Is.	279	5	22.2	5.9	O	O	3.0
Taravai	927	France	5.7	-23.15	-135.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gambier Is.	279	5	22.2	25.7	O	O	3.0
Magareva	928	France	13.0	-23.12	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gambier Is.	279	5	22.2	58.6	O	O	3.0
Mehetia	929	France	2.0	-17.87	-148.05	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Society Is.	280	10	1,579.3	0.1	O	O	3.0
Tahiti	930	France	1,045.0	-17.62	-149.45	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Society Is.	280	10	1,579.3	66.2	O	O	3.0
Moorea	931	France	136.0	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Society Is.	280	10	1,579.3	8.6	O	O	3.0
Maiao	932	France	9.5	-17.57	-150.58	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Society Is.	280	10	1,579.3	0.6	O	O	3.0
Huahine-iti	933	France	30.0	-16.77	-150.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Society Is.	280	10	1,579.3	1.9	O	O	3.0
Huahine-nui	934	France	43.0	-16.72	-151.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Society Is.	280	10	1,579.3	2.7	O	O	3.0
Raiatea	935	France	194.0	-16.83	-151.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Society Is.	280	10	1,579.3	12.3	O	O	3.0
Tahaa	936	France	88.0	-16.63	-151.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Society Is.	280	10	1,579.3	5.6	O	O	3.0
Bora-Bora	937	France	18.3	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Society Is.	280	10	1,579.3	1.2	O	O	3.0
Maupiti	938	France	13.5	-16.45	-152.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Society Is.	280	10	1,579.3	0.9	O	O	3.0
Makatea	939	France	28.0	-15.83	-148.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Arch.	281	6	40.6	69.0	O	O	3.0
Pahua	940	France	3.0	-14.49	-148.34	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Arch.	281	6	40.6	7.4	O	O	3.0
Tuherahera	941	France	2.5	-15.13	-148.23	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Arch.	281	6	40.6	6.2	O	O	3.0
Avatoru	942	France	2.5	-14.93	-147.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Arch.	281	6	40.6	6.2	O	O	3.0
Teputaiti	943	France	2.6	-16.08	-142.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Arch.	281	6	40.6	6.4	O	O	3.0
Tararo	944	France	2.0	-14.65	-145.20	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Arch.	281	6	40.6	4.9	O	O	3.0
Fatu Hiva	945	France	80.0	-10.47	-138.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marquesas	282	10	1,048.4	7.6	O	O	3.0
Motane	946	France	15.0	-9.98	-138.82	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marquesas	282	10	1,048.4	1.4	O	O	3.0
Tahuata	947	France	50.0	-9.95	-139.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marquesas	282	10	1,048.4	4.8	O	O	3.0
Hiva Oa	948	France	320.0	-9.75	-139.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marquesas	282	10	1,048.4	30.5	O	O	3.0
Fatu Huku	949	France	1.3	-9.42	-138.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marquesas	282	10	1,048.4	0.1	O	O	3.0
Ua Pou	950	France	105.0	-9.38	-140.05	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marquesas	282	10	1,048.4	10.0	O	O	3.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 58. Geographic, geologic, and sovereignty affinities—Islands ordered per the Alisida—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size	Location				Affinity						Geol. Class		
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group	Group ID	No. Is.	Group Area (km)	% of Group Area	Island	Group	Sov. ID
Ua Huka	951	France	77.0	-8.90	-139.55	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marquesas	282	10	1,048.4	7.3	O	O	3.0
Nuku-Hiva	952	France	330.0	-8.90	-140.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marquesas	282	10	1,048.4	31.5	O	O	3.0
Eiao	953	France	52.0	-8.00	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marquesas	282	10	1,048.4	5.0	O	O	3.0
Hatutaa	954	France	18.1	-7.93	-140.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marquesas	282	10	1,048.4	1.7	O	O	3.0
Flint	955	Kiribati	3.2	-11.43	-151.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Line Is.	283	6	523.5	0.6	O	O	32.5
Jarvis	956	United States	4.5	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Line Is.	283	6	523.5	0.9	O	O	1.0
Starbuck	957	Kiribati	16.2	-5.62	-155.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Line Is.	283	6	523.5	3.1	O	O	32.5
Malden	958	Kiribati	102.0	-4.05	-154.98	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Line Is.	283	6	523.5	19.5	O	O	32.5
Kiritimati	959	Kiribati	388.0	1.87	-157.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Line Is.	283	6	523.5	74.1	O	O	32.5
Teraina	960	Kiribati	9.6	4.72	-160.40	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Line Is.	283	6	523.5	1.8	O	O	32.5
Johnston	961	United States	2.3	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Johnston	284	1	2.3	100.0	O	O	1.0
Green	962	United States	0.8	28.42	-178.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	285	7	12.7	6.3	O	O	1.0
Sand	963	United States	3.9	28.20	-177.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	285	7	12.7	30.7	O	O	1.0
Eastern	964	United States	1.3	28.20	-177.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	285	7	12.7	10.2	O	O	1.0
Lisianski	965	United States	1.7	26.03	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	285	7	12.7	13.4	O	O	1.0
Laysan	966	United States	4.0	25.83	-171.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	285	7	12.7	31.5	O	O	1.0
Necker	967	United States	0.2	23.58	-164.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	285	7	12.7	1.6	O	O	1.0
Nihoa	968	United States	0.8	23.10	-161.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	285	7	12.7	6.3	O	O	1.0
Kaula	969	United States	1.1	21.67	-160.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian Is.	286	10	16,616.1	0.0	O	O	1.0
Niihau	970	United States	186.0	21.92	-160.17	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian Is.	286	10	16,616.1	1.1	O	O	1.0
Lehua	971	United States	1.0	22.02	-160.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian Is.	286	10	16,616.1	0.0	O	O	1.0
Kauai	972	United States	1,437.0	22.05	-159.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian Is.	286	10	16,616.1	8.6	O	O	1.0
Oahu	973	United States	1,540.0	21.50	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian Is.	286	10	16,616.1	9.3	O	O	1.0
Molokai	974	United States	671.0	21.13	-157.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian Is.	286	10	16,616.1	4.0	O	O	1.0
Lanai	975	United States	365.0	20.83	-156.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian Is.	286	10	16,616.1	2.2	O	O	1.0
Kahoolawe	976	United States	116.0	20.55	-156.60	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian Is.	286	10	16,616.1	0.7	O	O	1.0
Maui	977	United States	1,885.0	20.75	-156.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian Is.	286	10	16,616.1	11.3	O	O	1.0
Hawaii	978	United States	10,414.0	19.50	-155.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaiian Is.	286	10	16,616.1	62.7	O	O	1.0
Guadalupe	979	Mexico	264.0	29.00	-118.27	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	1	Guadalupe	287	1	264.0	100.0	O	O	26.0
San Benedicto	980	Mexico	4.0	19.30	-110.82	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Revillagigedo Is.	288	3	130.0	3.1	O	O	26.0
Socorro	981	Mexico	107.0	18.75	-110.97	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Revillagigedo Is.	288	3	130.0	82.3	O	O	26.0
Clarión	982	Mexico	19.0	18.37	-114.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Revillagigedo Is.	288	3	130.0	14.6	O	O	26.0
Ile Clipperton	983	France	5.2	10.28	-109.22	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	1	Clipperton	289	1	5.2	100.0	O	O	3.0
Cocos	984	Costa Rica	23.0	5.53	-87.07	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	1	Cocos	290	1	23.0	100.0	O	O	77.0
Malpelo	985	Colombia	1.0	3.98	-81.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	1	Malpelo	291	1	1.0	100.0	O	O	42.5
Pinta	986	Ecuador	59.0	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos Is.	292	9	7,782.0	0.8	O	O	31.0
Marchena	987	Ecuador	130.0	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos Is.	292	9	7,782.0	1.7	O	O	31.0
Fernandina	988	Ecuador	642.0	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos Is.	292	9	7,782.0	8.2	O	O	31.0
Isabela	989	Ecuador	4,588.0	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos Is.	292	9	7,782.0	59.0	O	O	31.0
Santiago	990	Ecuador	585.0	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos Is.	292	9	7,782.0	7.5	O	O	31.0
Santa Cruz	991	Ecuador	986.0	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos Is.	292	9	7,782.0	12.7	O	O	31.0
San Cristóbal	992	Ecuador	558.0	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos Is.	292	9	7,782.0	7.2	O	O	31.0
Floreana	993	Ecuador	173.0	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos Is.	292	9	7,782.0	2.2	O	O	31.0
Española	994	Ecuador	61.0	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos Is.	292	9	7,782.0	0.8	O	O	31.0
San Félix	995	Chile	3.0	-26.28	-80.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Desventurados Is.	293	2	10.0	30.0	O	O	11.0
San Ambrosio	996	Chile	7.0	-26.35	-79.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Desventurados Is.	293	2	10.0	70.0	O	O	11.0
Robinson Crusoe	997	Chile	93.0	-33.63	-78.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Juan Fernandez Is.	294	2	178.0	52.2	O	O	11.0
Alejandro Selkirk	998	Chile	85.0	-33.75	-80.77	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Juan Fernandez Is.	294	2	178.0	47.8	O	O	11.0
Sala y Gómez	999	Chile	0.1	-26.47	-105.47	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	1	Sala y Gomez	295	1	0.1	100.0	O	O	11.0
Pascua	1000	Chile	118.0	-27.15	-109.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	1	Pascua	296	1	118.0	100.0	O	O	11.0

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

WINDOW 10—PORT AND AIRPORT INFORMATION

Port and airport information on the islands in the Primary Island Set is provided by 22 parameters that relate to 3 categories (table 59).

The total island coverage by the 22 parameters is 20,982; the average coverage is, therefore, 954 islands per parameter.

Table 59. Parameters that provide port and airport information on the islands in the Primary Island Set
[Cat., Category; Cum., Cumulative]

Count		Parameter descriptions	Islands covered
Cum.	Cat.		
		Identification	
1	1	Island name	1,000
2	2	Island ID number per a specific geophysically based sequential order of the islands	1,000
		Geographic	
3	1	Island latitude	1,000
4	2	Island longitude	1,000
5	3	Oceanic region in which an island is located	1,000
		Economic	
6	1	Sovereignty of an island	1,000
7	2	Code indicating whether or not an island has a port	1,000
8	3	Name of principal port	1,000
9	4	Latitude of principal port	998
10	5	Longitude of principal port	998
11	6	Code that indicates whether or not customs may be cleared at principal port	835
12	7	Type of principal port	998
13	8	Size of principal port	998
14	9	Code that indicates whether or not an island has a principal airport	1,000
15	10	Name of principal airport	1,000
16	11	Code letters identifying principal airport	980
17	12	Latitude of principal airport	808
18	13	Longitude of principal airport	808
19	14	Code indicating whether or not customs may be cleared at principal airport	1,000
20	15	Elevation of principal airport	766
21	16	Length of longest runway at principal airport	793
22	17	International time zone	1,000

The abbreviations and the notations that relate to the parameters in Window 10 are listed in table 60. The port/airport information is listed in table 61.

Table 60. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 10

Atl.	Atlantic	M	Medium
Aus.	Australia	m	meter
C.C.	Clear Customs	Med.	Mediterranean
CB	Coastal (Breakwater)	N	No
CN	Coastal (Natural)	No.	Number
deg.	degree	Oc.	Ocean
Elev.	Elevation	OR	Open Roadstead
Gtr.	Greater	Pac.	Pacific
hr.	hour	RB	River (Basin)
ID	Identification	RN	River (Natural)
Ind.	Indian	Rw	Runway
King.	Kingdom	S	Small
L	Large	V	Very Small
Le	Length	Y	Yes
Lat.	Latitude	†	Not applicable
Long.	Longitude	‡	Unsuccessful search

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port							Airport						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Abd al Kuri	347	12.20	52.22	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	Yemen	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Acklins	135	22.43	-73.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Bahamas	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Adak	604	51.75	-176.75	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	Y	Adak Naval Air Station	51.87	-176.63	‡	CB	S	Y	Adak	ADK	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Adelaide	684	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Afognak	617	58.25	-152.50	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Agattu	598	52.43	173.60	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Aitutaki	911	-18.87	-159.75	Pac. Oc.	10.00	Cook Is.	Y	Arutunga	-18.88	-159.78	‡	OR	V	Y	Aitutaki	AIT	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Aíyina	306	37.73	23.50	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Aiyina	38.88	22.58	Y	OR	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Akamaru	925	-23.18	-134.92	Pac. Oc.	09.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Akutan	612	54.12	-165.92	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	Y	Akutan Harbor	53.70	-166.75	‡	CN	V	Y	Akutan	KQA	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Al Masirah	345	20.42	58.83	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	Oman	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Masirah	MSH	20.67	58.88	N	‡	‡
Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Åland	1	60.25	20.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-02.00	Finland	Y	Mariehamn	60.10	19.92	N	CN	S	Y	Mariehamn	MHQ	60.12	19.90	Y	5	1,900
Alborán	259	35.97	-3.03	Med. Basin	-01.00	Spain	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Alegranza	247	29.38	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Spain	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Alejandro Selkirk	998	-33.75	-80.77	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Alexander	685	-71.00	-70.00	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Alicudi	281	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Alofi	728	-14.35	-178.03	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Alor	449	-8.25	124.75	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Alor	ARD	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Amami O Shima	554	28.25	129.33	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Amami O Shima	ASJ	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Ambon	445	-3.67	128.17	Sunda Banda	-09.00	Indonesia	Y	Ambon	-3.68	128.17	‡	CN	V	Y	Ambon	AMQ	-3.70	128.08	N	10	1,850
Ambrym	764	-16.25	168.12	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Amchitka	600	51.53	179.00	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	Y	Constantine Harbor	51.40	179.30	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ameland	18	53.45	5.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Netherlands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Amini	389	11.10	72.75	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Amlia	607	52.07	-173.50	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Amorgós	315	36.83	25.98	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Ormos Katapola	36.83	25.87	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Amsterdam	381	-37.87	77.53	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Amukta	608	52.50	-171.27	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Aneitym	AUY	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Andíparos	318	37.00	25.05	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Andøya	68	69.13	15.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	Y	Andenes	69.33	16.13	‡	CB	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Andros	146	24.43	-77.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Bahamas	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Andros Town	ASD	24.70	-77.80	Y	‡	1,220
Ándros	321	37.83	24.83	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Andros	37.83	24.95	Y	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Androth	388	10.83	73.68	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Anegada	176	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Anegada	NGD	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Angel de la Guarda	635	29.33	-113.42	Pac. Oc.	07.00	Mexico	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Anguilla	177	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	The Valley	AXA	18.22	-63.05	Y	31	1,100
Anholt	10	56.70	11.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Denmark	Y	Anholt Havn	56.72	11.57	N	CB	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ani Jima	855	27.12	142.22	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Aniwa	756	-19.27	169.58	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Aniwa	AWD	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Anticosti	120	49.50	-63.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Canada	Y	Port Menier	49.82	-64.35	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Antigua	186	17.05	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Antigua and Barbuda	Y	Saint Johns	17.12	-61.83	Y	OR	S	Y	Saint John	ANU	17.14	-61.79	Y	19	2,740
Antipodes	707	-49.67	178.78	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	New Zealand	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Anvers	683	-64.55	-63.58	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Aoba	767	-15.38	167.83	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port						Airport							
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Aoga Shima	859	32.47	139.77	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Art	693	-19.72	163.65	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Belep	BMY	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Aruba	202	12.50	-69.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Netherlands	Y	Sint Nicolaas Baai	12.43	-69.93	Y	CN	S	Y	Oranjestad	AUA	12.50	-70.02	Y	‡	2,740
Ascension	212	-7.95	-14.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Georgetown	-7.93	-14.42	‡	OR	V	Y	Ascension	‡	-8.07	-14.39	N	‡	‡
Assumption	356	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	Seychelles	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Astipálaia	338	36.58	26.33	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Astipalaia	36.53	26.35	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Astove	359	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	Seychelles	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Atiu	912	-20.03	-158.12	Pac. Oc.	10.00	Cook Is.	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Atiu	AIU	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Atka	606	52.12	-174.50	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Atka	AKB	52.22	-174.21	N	10	930
Attu	597	52.92	172.92	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Auckland	705	-50.67	166.50	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	New Zealand	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Aukena	926	-23.13	-134.90	Pac. Oc.	09.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Austvagøya	66	68.33	14.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	Y	Svolvaer	68.23	14.58	Y	CN	S	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Avatoru	942	-14.93	-147.85	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	Y	Rangiroa	-15.13	-147.58	N	CN	V	Y	Rangiroa	RGI	14.97	-147.67	Y	3	2,100
Ave de Sotavento	199	12.00	-67.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Venezuela	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Aves	171	15.70	-63.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Venezuela	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Axel Heiberg	98	79.50	-90.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Áyios Evstrátios	330	39.52	25.00	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Babar	440	-7.92	129.75	Sunda Banda	-09.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Belau	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Oreor	ROR	‡	‡	Y	‡	‡
Babuyan	533	19.53	121.95	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bacan	415	-0.58	127.50	Sunda Banda	-09.00	Indonesia	Y	Labuha	-0.63	127.47	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Baffin	111	68.50	-70.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Canada	Y	Pond Inlet	72.75	-76.75	‡	CN	V	Y	Arctic Bay	YAB	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Bagabag	817	-4.80	146.23	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bahrayn	343	26.00	50.55	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	Bahrain	Y	Al Manamah	26.23	50.58	‡	CN	S	Y	Bahrain	BAH	26.27	50.63	Y	2	3,960
Baker	896	0.22	-176.47	Pac. Oc.	11.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Balabac	503	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Balabac	8.00	117.07	‡	OR	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bali	457	-8.33	115.00	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	Y	Buleleng	-8.10	115.10	‡	OR	V	Y	Denpasar	DPS	-8.75	115.17	Y	4	2,700
Banaba	884	-0.87	169.58	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Kiribati	Y	Banaba	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bangka	492	-2.25	106.00	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	Y	Pangkalpinang	-2.12	106.12	Y	OR	V	Y	Pankalpinang	PGK	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Banks	106	73.00	-122.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	07.00	Canada	Y	Sachs Harbor	71.97	-125.25	‡	CN	V	Y	Sachs Harbor	YSY	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Baranof	620	56.75	-135.17	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	Y	Sitka	57.05	-135.33	‡	CN	S	Y	Sitka	SIT	57.05	-135.36	Y	6	1,950
Barbados	209	13.17	-59.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Barbados	Y	Bridgetown	13.08	-59.62	Y	CN	V	Y	Bridgetown	BGI	13.07	-59.48	Y	52	3,350
Barbuda	185	17.63	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Antigua and Barbuda	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Codrington	BBQ	18.62	-61.85	Y	‡	520
Barra	38	56.97	-7.48	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Castle Bay	56.95	-7.33	N	CN	V	Y	Barra	BRR	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Barren	482	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Barrow	396	-20.80	115.43	Sub-Aus.	-08.00	Australia	Y	Barrow Island	-20.82	115.38	N	OR	S	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Basilan	507	6.57	122.05	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Isabela	6.72	121.97	‡	CN	S	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Basse-Terre	187	16.17	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	France	Y	Basse-Terre	16.00	-61.73	Y	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Batan	534	20.43	121.97	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Basco	20.45	121.97	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bathurst	102	75.67	-100.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bathurst	411	-11.62	130.38	Sub-Aus.	-08.00	Australia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Bathurst	BRT	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Batiki	746	-17.77	179.13	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bawean	461	-5.77	112.67	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Belau	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Belitung	493	-2.83	107.92	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	Y	Tanjungpandan	-2.75	107.63	‡	RN	S	Y	Tanjung Pandan	TJQ	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Belle	25	47.32	-3.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	France	Y	Le Palais	47.35	-3.15	‡	CB	M	Y	Belle	‡	47.32	-3.20	N	‡	‡
Bellona	776	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Bellona	BNY	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Benbecula	36	57.43	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Benbecula	BEB	‡	‡	N	‡	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port						Airport						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Beqa	750	-18.38	178.13	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Beringa	596	55.00	166.25	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Russia	Y	Nikolskoye	55.20	165.98	‡	RN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Berlenga	26	39.40	-9.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Portugal	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bermuda	128	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	United Kingdom	Y	Hamilton	32.30	-64.78	Y	CN	S	Y	Bermuda	NWU	32.36	-64.68	Y	3	2,940
Berneray	40	56.78	-7.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Betio	894	1.35	172.93	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Kiribati	Y	Betio	1.50	173.00	Y	CN	V	Y	Tarawa	TRW	1.37	173.13	Y	3	2,010
Biak	822	-1.00	136.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Biak	BIK	-1.20	136.12	Y	‡	3,570
Bikini	889	11.62	165.55	Pac. Oc.	12.00	Marshall Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bintan	490	1.08	104.50	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	Y	Tanjungpinang	5.08	104.45	‡	CN	V	Y	Tanjung Rinang	TNJ	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Bioko	227	3.50	8.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Equatorial Guinea	Y	Malabo	3.75	8.78	Y	CN	V	Y	Malabo	SSG	3.75	8.72	Y	‡	2,930
Bjørnøya	71	74.42	19.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Boa Vista	233	16.08	-22.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Cape Verde	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Boa Vista	BVC	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Bohol	522	9.83	124.17	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Tagbilaran	9.65	123.85	‡	CN	V	Y	Tagbilaron	TAG	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Bol'shevik	86	78.67	102.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-08.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	73.58	142.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-10.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bonaire	200	12.20	-68.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Netherlands	Y	Kralendijk	12.17	-68.28	Y	CN	S	Y	Kralendijk	BON	12.13	-68.28	Y	6	2,400
Bonerate	426	-7.37	121.13	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bora-Bora	937	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	Y	Vaitape	-16.50	-151.75	Y	CN	V	Y	Bora Bora	BOB	‡	‡	Y	‡	‡
Borden	95	78.50	-110.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Borkum	16	53.60	6.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Germany	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Borneo	495	1.00	114.00	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Brunei; Indonesia; Malaysia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bornholm	6	55.17	15.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Denmark	Y	Ronne	55.10	14.70	Y	CB	S	Y	Ronne	RNN	55.07	14.75	Y	16	2,000
Bougainville	793	-6.00	155.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	Y	Anewa Bay	-6.20	155.55	Y	CN	S	Y	Aropa	‡	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Bouvetoya	218	-54.43	3.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Norway	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Brabant	682	-64.25	-62.33	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Brac	296	43.32	16.67	Med. Basin	-01.00	Croatia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Brava	229	14.87	-24.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Cape Verde	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bristol	670	-59.03	-26.52	Pac. Oc.	02.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Buckle	689	-66.83	163.20	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Buka	794	-5.25	154.63	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	Y	Queen Carola Harbor	-5.17	154.55	Y	CN	V	Y	Buka	BUA	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Buru	433	-3.40	126.67	Sunda Banda	-09.00	Indonesia	Y	Kampung Leksula	-3.78	126.52	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Busuanga	526	12.08	120.08	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Coron	12.00	120.20	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Buton	429	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Buton/Babau	BUM	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Cagayan Sulu	504	7.02	118.50	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Calayan	532	19.33	121.45	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Calayan	19.27	121.47	‡	OR	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cameron	103	76.63	-103.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	07.00	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Camiguin	509	9.18	124.70	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Mambajao	9.25	124.72	‡	OR	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Camiguin	531	18.93	121.92	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Camorta	476	8.13	93.50	Sunda Banda	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Campbell	706	-52.50	169.08	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	New Zealand	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Candlemas	667	-57.05	-26.67	Pac. Oc.	02.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cape Barren	401	-40.42	148.20	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	Australia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cape Breton	122	46.17	-60.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Canada	Y	Sydney	46.15	-60.20	Y	CN	M	Y	Sydney	YQY	46.16	-60.05	N	62	2,160
Capraia	266	43.03	9.82	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Capri	274	40.55	14.22	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	Y	Marina Grande	40.55	14.25	‡	CB	V	Y	Capri	PRJ	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Car Nicobar	477	9.17	92.78	Sunda Banda	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Car Nicobar	CBD	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Cardamum	390	11.23	72.78	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Carriacou	194	12.50	-61.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Grenada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Carriacou	CRU	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Cat	141	24.45	-75.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Bahamas	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Arthur's Town	ATC	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Catanduanes	516	13.75	124.25	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Virac	13.58	124.25	‡	CN	V	Y	Virac	‡	‡	‡	N	‡	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port						Airport							
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Cay Sal	147	23.75	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Bahamas	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cayman Brac	158	19.75	-79.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Cayman Brac	CYB	19.68	-79.88	Y	2	1,680
Cebu	521	10.33	123.75	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Cebu	10.30	123.90	‡	CN	V	Y	Cebu	CEB	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Cedros	634	28.20	-115.25	Pac. Oc.	08.00	Mexico	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Charcot	686	-69.75	-75.25	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Chatham	710	-43.92	-176.50	Pac. Oc.	-12.75	New Zealand	Y	Waitangi	-43.95	-176.53	‡	CN	V	Y	Chatham	CHT	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Cheduba	484	18.80	93.63	Sunda Banda	-06.50	Burma	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cheju Do	560	33.33	126.50	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	South Korea	Y	Cheju	33.52	126.53	Y	CB	V	Y	Cheju	CJU	33.51	126.50	Y	38	3,000
Chetlat	392	11.70	72.70	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Chichagof	619	57.50	-135.50	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	Y	Hoonah	58.12	-135.45	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Chichi Jima	854	27.08	142.22	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Chiloé	646	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	Y	Puerto Castro	-42.48	-73.77	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Chirikof	615	55.80	-155.62	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Choiseul	782	-7.08	157.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Choiseul Bay	CHY	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Christmas	395	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	-07.00	Australia	Y	Flying Fish Cove	-10.42	105.70	‡	CB	S	Y	Christmas	CXQ	-10.45	105.70	N	279	2,100
Chuginadak	609	52.83	-169.75	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cicia	739	-17.75	-179.30	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Clarence	655	-54.17	-71.83	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Clarence	675	-61.20	-54.08	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Clarión	982	18.37	-114.73	Pac. Oc.	07.00	Mexico	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cochon	376	-46.12	50.17	Ind. Oc.	04.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cocos	984	5.53	-87.07	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Costa Rica	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Coiba	641	7.45	-81.75	Pac. Oc.	05.00	Panama	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Coll	45	56.63	-6.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Colonsay	42	56.07	-6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Côn Do'a	500	8.70	106.58	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Vietnam	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cook	671	-59.45	-27.17	Pac. Oc.	02.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cornwallis	101	75.25	-95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	Canada	Y	Resolute Bay	74.68	-95.90	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Coronation	673	-60.62	-45.58	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Corregidor	529	14.38	120.58	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Corse	265	42.00	9.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	France	Y	Ajaccio	41.92	8.75	Y	CB	S	Y	Ajaecio	AJA	41.92	8.80	Y	6	2,420
Corvo	251	39.70	-31.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Portugal	Y	Vila Nova	39.70	-31.12	‡	OR	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cozumel	152	20.42	-86.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	Mexico	Y	San Miguel	20.50	-86.97	Y	OR	V	Y	Cozumel	CZM	20.51	-86.94	Y	5	2,700
Cres	291	44.92	14.42	Med. Basin	-01.00	Croatia	Y	Luka Cres	44.97	14.40	Y	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Crooked	136	22.75	-74.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Bahamas	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Crooked	CRI	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Cù Lao Hon	501	10.53	108.95	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Vietnam	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cuba	160	22.50	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Cuba	Y	La Habana	23.13	-82.33	Y	CN	M	Y	Havana	HAV	22.98	-82.40	Y	64	4,000
Culebra	168	18.32	-65.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	United States	Y	Culebra	18.32	-65.22	‡	CN	V	Y	Culebra	CPX	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Culion	525	11.83	119.92	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Culion	11.90	120.02	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Curacao	201	12.17	-69.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Netherlands	Y	Willemstad	12.12	-68.93	Y	CN	M	Y	Willemstad	CUR	12.20	-68.95	Y	9	3,410
Curieuse	363	-4.27	55.73	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	Seychelles	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cyprus	342	35.00	33.00	Med. Basin	-02.00	Cyprus; Turkey; United King.	Y	Famagusta	35.12	33.93	Y	CB	V	Y	Cyprus	NIC	35.16	33.28	Y	224	2,960
Damar	446	-7.15	128.67	Sunda Banda	-09.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Dao Bach Long Vi	538	20.12	107.73	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	China	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Dauan	405	-9.42	142.53	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	Australia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Deception	679	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	Y	Port Foster	-62.95	-60.63	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Depot	708	-47.70	179.07	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	New Zealand	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Desolación	653	-53.08	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Devon	100	75.00	-86.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.50	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Diego Garcia	382	-7.33	72.42	Ind. Oc.	-06.00	United Kingdom	Y	Diego Garcia	-7.35	72.47	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port						Airport						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Dinagat	511	10.20	125.58	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Surigao	9.78	125.50	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Dogo	570	36.25	133.27	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	Y	Saigo Ko	36.20	133.33	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Dominica	190	15.42	-61.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Dominica	Y	Roseau	15.28	-61.40	‡	OR	V	Y	Roseau	DOM	15.53	-61.32	Y	24	1,460
Dongsha Qundao	539	20.70	116.72	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	China	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Dugi Otok	294	44.00	15.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	Croatia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
East Caicos	130	21.68	-71.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Eastern	964	28.20	-177.33	Pac. Oc.	11.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ebeye	887	8.77	167.73	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Marshall Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Edgeøya	73	77.75	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Efate	758	-17.67	168.38	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	Y	Port Vila	-17.73	168.32	Y	CN	S	Y	Port Vila	VLI	-17.70	168.32	Y	21	2,600
Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	09.50	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Eigg	46	56.90	-6.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
El Gran Roque	198	11.97	-66.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Venezuela	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Elba	267	42.77	10.28	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	Y	Portoferraio	42.82	10.33	‡	CN	S	Y	Elba	EAU	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Elephant	676	-61.17	-55.23	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Eleuthera	142	25.17	-76.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Bahamas	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Governor's Harbor	GHB	25.28	-76.33	Y	5	1,830
Ellef Ringnes	96	78.50	-101.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.50	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ellesmere	99	79.00	-82.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Emae	759	-17.07	168.40	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Emae	EAE	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Emirau	EMI	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Engganno	465	-5.40	102.27	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Eniwetak	888	11.35	162.33	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Marshall Islands	Y	Eniwetak	11.33	162.33	Y	OR	V	Y	Eniwetak	ENT	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Epi	761	-16.72	168.25	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Erromango	757	-18.80	169.08	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Dillon's Bay	‡	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Española	994	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Ecuador	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Espiritu Santo	768	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	Y	Hog	-15.13	167.10	‡	CN	V	Y	Espirtu Santo	SON	-15.52	167.22	Y	56	2,000
Estados	663	-54.78	-64.25	Pac. Oc.	03.00	Argentina	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Eua	713	-21.37	-174.93	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	Tonga	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Eua	EUA	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Evangelistas	651	-52.40	-75.08	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Évvoia	322	38.50	24.00	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Piraievs	37.93	23.65	Y	CB	L	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Eysturoy	62	62.22	-6.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Denmark	Y	Fuglafjordhur	62.25	-6.80	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Faial	252	38.57	-28.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Portugal	Y	Horta	38.53	-28.63	Y	CB	S	Y	Horta	HOR	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Fair	54	59.53	-1.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Fair	FIE	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Fais	869	9.77	140.52	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	Y	Fais	9.77	140.52	‡	OR	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Falalop	868	10.02	139.80	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Falkland (East)	217	-51.92	-59.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	United Kingdom	Y	Stanley	-51.70	-57.83	Y	CN	S	Y	Mount Pleasant	MPN	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Falkland (West)	216	-51.83	-60.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Fatu Hiva	945	-10.47	-138.65	Pac. Oc.	09.50	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90	Pac. Oc.	09.50	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Fauro	792	-6.92	156.07	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Fefan	877	7.35	151.85	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Fenua Fala	908	-9.38	-171.28	Pac. Oc.	11.00	New Zealand	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Fergusson	800	-9.50	150.67	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Fernandina	988	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Ecuador	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Fernando de Noronha	211	-3.85	-32.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	02.00	Brazil	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Fernando de Noronha	FEN	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Fetlar	57	60.62	-0.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Filicudi	280	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Flinders	402	-40.00	148.00	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	Australia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Flinders	FLS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port						Airport						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Flint	955	-11.43	-151.80	Pac. Oc.	10.00	Kiribati	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Floreana	993	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Ecuador	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Flores	250	39.43	-31.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Portugal	Y	Santa Cruz	39.45	-31.13	‡	OR	V	Y	Porto Santo	FLW	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Flores	452	-8.50	121.00	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	Y	Ende	-8.83	121.65	‡	CN	V	Y	Maumere	MOF	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Fogo	230	14.92	-24.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Cape Verde	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Formentera	260	38.70	1.47	Med. Basin	-01.00	Spain	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Fraser	403	-25.25	153.17	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	Australia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Fuerteventura	244	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Spain	Y	Puerto del Rosario	28.48	-13.85	‡	CN	V	Y	Puerto de Rosario	FUE	28.45	-13.87	Y	22	2,400
Fukue Jima	566	32.67	128.75	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	Y	Tomie	32.62	128.77	‡	CN	S	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Funafati	899	-8.52	179.22	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Tuvalu	Y	Funafati	-8.52	179.05	‡	CN	V	Y	Funafati	FUN	-8.53	179.22	Y	3	1,520
Futuna	729	-14.32	-178.08	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	France	Y	Anse de Sigave	-14.28	-178.13	‡	CN	V	Y	Futuna	FUT	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Gagil-Tamil	833	9.53	138.17	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Gan	383	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	-06.00	Maldives	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Gan	‡	-0.70	73.15	Y	‡	2,650
Garden Key	150	24.63	-82.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Garove	811	-4.70	149.50	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	Y	Peter Haven	-4.67	149.55	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Gau	745	-18.03	179.30	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Gaua	769	-14.28	167.50	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ghawdex	287	36.05	14.25	Med. Basin	-01.00	Malta	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ghizo	787	-8.07	156.80	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Ghizo	GZO	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Giglio	270	42.35	10.90	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Gökçeada	328	40.17	25.83	Med. Basin	-03.00	Turkey	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Gomera	241	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Spain	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Gonave	163	18.85	-73.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Haiti	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Gonzalo	660	-56.53	-68.73	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Goodenough	801	-9.37	150.27	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Vivigani	‡	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Gorong	436	-3.98	131.42	Sunda Banda	-09.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Gotland	4	57.50	18.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Sweden	Y	Visby	57.63	18.28	Y	CB	S	Y	Visby	VBY	57.67	18.35	Y	51	2,000
Gough	219	-40.33	-10.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Graciosa	246	29.25	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Spain	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Graciosa	255	39.07	-28.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Portugal	Y	Santa Cruz	39.08	-28.00	‡	OR	V	Y	Graciosa	GRW	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Graham	622	53.67	-132.50	Pac. Oc.	08.00	Canada	Y	Queen Charlotte	53.25	-132.08	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Gran Canaria	243	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Spain	Y	Puerto de la Luz	28.15	-15.42	Y	CB	L	Y	Las Palmas	LPA	27.93	-15.38	Y	23	3,100
Grand Bahama	144	26.63	-78.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Bahamas	Y	Freeport	26.52	-78.78	Y	RB	V	Y	Freeport	FPO	26.55	-78.70	Y	2	3,350
Grand Cayman	156	19.33	-81.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	United Kingdom	Y	Georgetown	19.30	-81.38	Y	OR	V	Y	Georgetown	GCM	19.28	-81.35	Y	2	2,130
Grand Turk	129	21.48	-71.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	United Kingdom	Y	Cockburn Town	21.48	-71.12	N	OR	V	Y	Grand Turk	GDT	21.43	-71.30	Y	3	1,520
Grande-Terre	188	16.33	-61.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	France	Y	Pointe-a-Pitre	16.23	-61.53	Y	CN	S	Y	Pointe-A-Pitre	PTP	16.27	-61.52	Y	11	3,500
Great Abaco	143	26.47	-77.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Bahamas	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Marsh Harbor	MHH	26.52	-77.08	Y	3	1,520
Great Britain	29	54.00	-2.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	London	51.50	-0.08	Y	RB	L	Y	Heathrow	LHR	51.47	-0.45	N	24	3,900
Great Exuma	139	23.53	-75.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Bahamas	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	George Town	GGT	23.47	-75.77	Y	‡	1,520
Great Inagua	133	21.08	-73.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Bahamas	Y	Matthew Town	20.95	-73.67	Y	OR	V	Y	Matthew Town	IGA	20.83	-73.67	Y	‡	1,500
Great Nicobar	474	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Great Sitkin	605	52.05	-176.10	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Green	962	28.42	-178.42	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Grenada	195	12.12	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Grenada	Y	Saint George	12.05	-61.75	Y	CN	S	Y	Saint George	GND	12.00	-61.78	Y	12	2,740
Grímsey	114	66.55	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Iceland	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Grimsey	GRY	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Grønland	112	73.00	-42.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	03.00	Denmark	Y	Godthab	64.18	-51.75	Y	CN	S	Y	Kangerlussuaq	SFJ	67.20	-50.69	Y	50	2,820
Groote Eylandt	409	-14.00	136.67	Sub-Aus.	-09.50	Australia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Groote Eylandt	GTE	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Guadalcanal	779	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	Y	Honiara	-9.42	159.95	Y	OR	V	Y	Honiara	HIR	-9.42	160.05	Y	9	2,200
Guadalupe	979	29.00	-118.27	Pac. Oc.	08.00	Mexico	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Guafo	647	-43.62	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port							Airport						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Guam	836	13.45	144.78	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	United States	Y	Apra	13.45	144.62	Y	CB	M	Y	Guam	GUM	13.58	144.92	Y	190	3,410
Guamblin	648	-44.85	-75.10	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Guanaja	155	16.50	-85.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	Honduras	Y	Guanaja	16.43	-85.92	N	OR	V	Y	Guanaja	GJA	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Guernsey	23	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Saint Peter Port	49.45	-2.53	Y	CB	S	Y	Guernsey	GCI	49.43	-2.60	N	102	1,460
Guguan	844	17.32	145.85	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hachijo Jima	860	33.08	139.80	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Hachijo Jima	MAC	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Haha Jima	853	26.63	142.15	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hainan	537	19.00	109.50	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	China	Y	Hai Kou	20.05	110.28	Y	RN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hale	873	1.03	154.80	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Halmahera	417	1.00	128.00	Sunda Banda	-09.00	Indonesia	Y	Patani	0.28	128.75	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hatteras	127	35.41	-75.49	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53	Pac. Oc.	09.50	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	Y	Hilo	19.73	-155.07	Y	CB	M	Y	Hilo	ITO	19.72	-155.05	Y	11	3,000
Heard	379	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	-05.00	Australia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Heimaey	116	63.43	-20.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Iceland	Y	Heimaey	63.43	-20.28	Y	CN	S	Y	Vestmannaeyjar	VEY	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Helen	824	2.97	131.82	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Belau	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Helgoland	14	54.20	7.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Germany	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Henderson	922	-24.37	-128.32	Pac. Oc.	08.50	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hierro	239	27.75	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Spain	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Hierro	‡	27.81	-17.89	Y	32	1,100
Hiiumaa	2	58.83	22.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-03.00	Estonia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Kardla	‡	58.98	22.83	N	‡	1,260
Hinnøya	67	68.50	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	Y	Harstad	68.80	16.55	Y	CN	S	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hispaniola	165	19.00	-71.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.50	Dominican Rep.; Haiti	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hitra	63	63.53	8.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hiu	771	-13.13	166.55	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hiva Oa	948	-9.75	-139.00	Pac. Oc.	09.50	France	Y	Atuona	-9.82	-139.03	Y	CN	V	Y	Atuona	AUQ	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Hokkaido	576	44.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	Y	Muroran	42.33	140.98	Y	CB	M	Y	Sapporo	SPK	42.77	141.69	Y	25	3,000
Homonhon	512	10.73	125.72	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hon Tho Chau	499	9.33	103.47	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Vietnam	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hong Kong	540	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	United Kingdom	Y	Hong Kong	22.27	114.20	Y	CN	L	Y	Hong Kong	HKG	22.32	114.20	Y	5	3,330
Honshu	574	36.00	138.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	Y	Yokohama	35.45	139.58	Y	CB	L	Y	Tokyo	NRT	35.76	140.39	Y	43	4,000
Hopen	72	76.58	25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hornos	659	-55.97	-67.28	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hoste	658	-55.17	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Howland	895	0.80	-176.63	Pac. Oc.	11.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hoy	49	58.85	-3.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Lyness	58.83	-3.20	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Huahine-iti	933	-16.77	-150.97	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Huahine	HUH	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Huahine-nui	934	-16.72	-151.00	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	Y	Fare	-16.70	-151.02	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hunga	723	-18.68	-174.12	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	Tonga	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hunga Ha'apai	715	-20.55	-175.40	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	Tonga	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hunga Tonga	716	-20.53	-175.38	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	Tonga	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hvar	297	43.12	16.75	Med. Basin	-01.00	Croatia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ibiza	261	39.00	1.42	Med. Basin	-01.00	Spain	Y	Ibiza	38.90	1.45	‡	CB	V	Y	Ibiza	IBZ	38.87	1.37	Y	7	2,800
Ie Jima	550	26.72	127.78	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Iheya Jima	551	27.07	127.97	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ikaría	333	37.58	26.17	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Iki Shima	573	33.78	129.72	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ildefonso	661	-55.83	-69.30	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ile Clipperton	983	10.28	-109.22	Pac. Oc.	07.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ile Europa	373	-22.33	40.35	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Europa	‡	-22.33	40.35	N	‡	‡
Ile Juan de Nova	372	-17.05	42.70	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Juan De Nova	‡	-17.05	42.70	N	‡	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port							Airport							
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Ile Tromelin	370	-15.87	54.52	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Tromelin	‡	-15.87	54.52	N	‡	‡
Inaccessible	221	-37.28	-12.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Io Jima	851	24.78	141.33	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Iwo Jima	‡	24.79	141.32	N	‡	‡
Íos	314	36.70	25.33	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Nisos Ios	36.73	25.33	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ireland	31	53.33	-8.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Ireland; United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Iriomote Jima	545	24.33	123.83	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Isabela	989	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Ecuador	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ischia	273	40.72	13.90	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	Y	Porto d'Ischia	40.73	13.97	‡	CN	S	Y	Ischia	ISH	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Íseland	115	65.00	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Iceland	Y	Reykjavik	64.15	-21.93	Y	CB	S	Y	Reykjavik	REK	64.13	-21.94	Y	‡	1,400
Ishigaki Jima	546	24.40	124.20	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	Y	Ishigaki	24.33	124.17	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Islay	41	55.80	-6.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Port Ellen	55.62	-6.20	N	CN	V	Y	Islay	ILY	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Itbayat	535	20.77	121.83	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Iturup	582	45.00	148.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jaluit	885	5.92	169.65	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Marshall Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jamaica	161	18.25	-77.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Jamaica	Y	Kingston	17.97	-76.78	Y	CN	M	Y	Kingston	KIN	17.93	-76.78	Y	5	2,680
James Ross	681	-64.17	-57.75	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jan Mayen	113	71.00	-8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Norway	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jawa	462	-7.50	110.00	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	Y	Tanjungpriok	-6.10	106.88	Y	CB	L	Y	Jakarta	CGK	-6.12	106.66	Y	10	3,660
Jemeja	497	2.92	105.75	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	Y	Letong	2.98	105.70	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jersey	22	49.22	-2.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Saint Helier Harbor	49.18	-2.12	Y	CB	S	Y	Jersey	JER	49.22	-2.20	Y	84	1,710
Johnston	961	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	Y	Johnston	16.75	-169.52	Y	CN	V	Y	Johnston	JON	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Joinville	680	-63.25	-55.75	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jolo	506	5.97	121.10	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Jolo	6.05	121.00	Y	CN	S	Y	Jolo	‡	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Juventud	159	21.67	-82.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Cuba	Y	Neuva Gerona	21.88	-82.80	‡	RN	V	Y	Neuva Gerona	GER	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Kabaena	428	-5.25	121.92	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kabara	741	-18.95	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kadavu	752	-19.00	178.22	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Kadavu	KDV	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kai Besar	438	-5.58	133.00	Sunda Banda	-09.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kalao	425	-7.30	120.97	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kalaotoa	427	-7.37	121.78	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kalpeni	386	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kamaka	924	-23.23	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	09.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kami Koshiki Jima	564	31.83	129.87	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kami Shima	562	34.58	129.42	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kanaga	603	51.75	-177.37	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kangaroo	398	-35.83	137.10	Sub-Aus.	-09.50	Australia	Y	Kingscote	-35.63	137.63	‡	CB	V	Y	Kingscote	KGC	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Kangean	458	-6.90	115.33	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kanton	897	-2.83	-171.72	Pac. Oc.	10.00	Kiribati	Y	Kanton	-2.83	-171.72	Y	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kao	719	-19.67	-175.02	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	Tonga	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kapa	722	-18.70	-174.03	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	Tonga	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Karaginskiy	590	58.83	164.00	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Karakelong	418	4.25	126.80	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	Y	Beo	4.23	126.78	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Karimata	494	-1.60	108.92	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Padang	PDG	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Karkar	818	-4.63	145.97	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Karkar	KRX	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Kárpathos	340	35.67	27.17	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Karpathos	AOK	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Katchall	475	7.95	93.37	Sunda Banda	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	Y	Ahukini Landing	22.00	-159.33	‡	CB	V	Y	Lihue	LIU	21.98	-158.35	N	‡	‡
Kaula	969	21.67	-160.53	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port							Airport						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Kavaratti	387	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kéa	307	37.62	24.33	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Ormos Ayiou Nikolaou	37.67	24.32	N	CB	S	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kefallinía	303	38.25	20.58	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Argostolion	38.18	20.52	Y	CN	S	Y	Kefallinia	EFL	38.12	20.50	Y	18	2,430
Kerguélen	378	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	-05.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kérkira	302	39.67	19.75	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Kerkira	38.95	20.75	Y	CN	V	Y	Kerkira	CRU	39.60	19.91	Y	2	2,380
Key Largo	148	25.18	-80.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Key West	149	24.57	-81.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	United States	Y	Key West	24.55	-81.82	Y	CN	S	Y	Key West	EYW	24.55	-81.75	Y	1	1,440
Khíos	332	38.37	26.00	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Khios	38.37	26.13	Y	CB	S	Y	Khios	JKH	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Kikai Jima	555	28.32	129.98	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kiltan	391	11.48	73.00	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kímolos	311	36.80	24.57	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Nisos Kimolos	36.78	24.57	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
King	399	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	Australia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	King	KNS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
King George	677	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	Y	Admiralty Bay	-62.08	-58.42	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kiritimati	959	1.87	-157.42	Pac. Oc.	10.00	Kiribati	Y	London	1.98	-157.47	Y	OR	V	Y	Christmas	CXI	1.98	-157.37	Y	2	2,100
Kiriwina	802	-8.67	151.10	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kiska	599	51.98	177.50	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	Y	Kiska	51.97	177.55	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kita-io Jima	852	25.43	141.28	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kíthira	305	36.25	23.00	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Kithira	KIT	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Ko Phangan	486	9.75	100.03	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Thailand	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ko Tarutao	487	6.72	99.63	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Thailand	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kodiak	616	57.33	-153.37	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	Y	Kodiak	57.78	-152.40	Y	CN	S	Y	Kodiak	ADQ	57.75	-152.49	N	22	2,260
Kolombangara	786	-8.00	157.08	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Ringi Cove	RIN	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Komodo	453	-8.60	119.50	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Komsomolets	84	80.50	95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-08.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kongsøya	77	78.92	28.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Korcula	299	42.95	16.92	Med. Basin	-01.00	Croatia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Komat	295	43.82	15.33	Med. Basin	-01.00	Croatia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Koro	747	-17.32	179.38	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Koro	KXF	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Kos	336	36.83	27.17	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Kos	36.90	27.28	‡	OR	V	Y	Kos	KGS	36.78	27.10	Y	125	2,400
Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	Y	Lele	5.33	163.03	‡	CN	V	Y	Kosrae	KSA	5.36	162.97	N	*	1,710
Kotel'nyy	87	75.75	138.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-10.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kozu Shima	863	34.22	139.17	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kríti	339	35.25	24.75	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Iraklion	35.35	25.15	Y	CB	L	Y	Iraklion	HER	35.33	25.18	Y	35	2,680
Krk	290	45.08	14.58	Med. Basin	-01.00	Croatia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kume Jima	548	26.33	126.78	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Kume Jima	UEO	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Kunashir	581	44.17	146.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Russia	Y	Yuzhno Kurilsk	40.02	145.85	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kunghit	624	52.08	-131.08	Pac. Oc.	08.00	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kvitøya	78	80.13	32.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Kwajalein	886	8.72	167.73	Pac. Oc.	12.00	Marshall Islands	Y	Kwajalein	8.72	167.73	Y	OR	V	Y	Kwajlein	KWA	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Kyushu	571	33.00	131.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	Y	Nagasaki	32.75	129.88	Y	CN	L	Y	Kagoshima	KOJ	31.80	130.72	N	‡	2,990
La Blanquilla	196	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Venezuela	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
La Digue	365	-4.35	55.83	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	Seychelles	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
La Orchila	197	11.80	-66.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Venezuela	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
La Palma	240	28.67	-17.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Spain	Y	Santa Cruz de la Palma	28.67	-17.75	‡	CB	V	Y	La Palma	PLP	28.62	-17.75	Y	30	2,200
Lady Elliot	404	-24.12	152.70	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	Australia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Læso	11	57.27	11.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Denmark	Y	Osterby Havn	57.32	11.13	N	CB	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Lakeba	740	-18.22	-178.78	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Lakeba	LKB	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Lamotrek	871	7.47	146.38	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Lampedusa	285	35.52	12.58	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	Y	Lampedusa	35.50	12.60	‡	CN	V	Y	Lampedusa	LMP	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Lan-yu	542	22.07	121.53	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Taiwan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

[1] Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port							Airport						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Lanai	975	20.83	-156.92	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	Y	Kaumalapau Harbor	20.78	-157.00	‡	CB	V	Y	Lanai City	LNY	20.78	-156.95	N	‡	‡
Langkawi	488	6.37	99.80	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Malaysia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Langkawi	LGK	6.34	99.74	Y	9	2,440
Lanzarote	245	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Spain	Y	Puerto de Arrecife	28.97	-13.53	‡	CB	V	Y	Arrecife	ACE	28.93	-13.60	Y	14	2,400
Lastovo	300	42.75	16.83	Med. Basin	-01.00	Croatia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Late	721	-18.80	-174.65	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	Tonga	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Laurie	672	-60.73	-44.62	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	Y	Scotia Bay	-60.77	-44.65	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Lavongai	808	-2.50	150.25	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Laysan	966	25.83	-171.83	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Lehua	971	22.02	-160.10	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Lésvos	331	39.17	26.53	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Mitilini	39.10	26.57	Y	CB	S	Y	Mytilene	MJT	39.07	26.60	Y	17	2,410
Letsok-aw Kyun	485	11.62	98.25	Sunda Banda	-06.50	Burma	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Lewis with Harris	34	58.25	-6.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Stornoway	58.18	-6.37	Y	CN	S	Y	Stornoway	SYY	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Leyte	513	10.83	124.83	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Tacloban	11.25	125.00	Y	CN	S	Y	Tacloban	TAC	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Lifou	697	-20.88	167.22	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Lifou	LIF	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Lifuka	720	-19.80	-174.35	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	Tonga	Y	Pangai	-19.80	-174.35	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Límnos	329	39.92	25.25	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Ormos Moudhros	39.83	25.25	‡	CN	V	Y	Limnos	LXS	39.92	25.23	Y	5	2,000
Lingga	491	-0.20	104.58	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Linosa	286	35.87	12.87	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Lipari	278	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	Y	Lipari	38.47	14.95	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Little Andaman	478	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Little Cayman	157	19.68	-80.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Little Cayman	LYB	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Little Diomede	92	65.75	-168.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	09.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Little Diomede	DIO	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Liuaniua	872	-5.48	159.70	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Livingston	678	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Lobos de Tierra	643	-6.45	-80.87	Pac. Oc.	05.00	Peru	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Lomblen	451	-8.42	123.50	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Lewoleba	LWE	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Lombok	456	-8.75	116.50	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	Y	Ampenan	-8.57	116.07	Y	OR	V	Y	Mataram	AMI	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Long	126	40.82	-73.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	United States	Y	Brooklyn	40.67	-74.02	Y	RN	L	Y	New York	JFK	40.64	-73.77	Y	4	4,440
Long	138	23.25	-75.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Bahamas	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Stella Maris	LGI	23.38	-75.27	N	‡	1,300
Long	816	-5.33	147.10	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Malala	‡	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Lord Howe	692	-31.55	159.08	Pac. Oc.	-10.50	Australia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Lord Howe	LDH	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Losinj	292	44.58	14.47	Med. Basin	-01.00	Croatia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Lougheed	104	77.50	-105.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	07.00	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Luzon	530	16.00	121.00	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Manila	14.58	120.97	Y	CB	L	Y	Manila	MNL	14.52	121.02	Y	23	3,350
Maap	834	9.58	138.18	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Macauley	711	-30.20	-178.47	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	New Zealand	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mackenzie King	94	77.75	-111.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	07.00	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Macquarie	691	-54.62	158.90	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Australia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Madagascar	371	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	Madagascar	Y	Tamatave	-18.17	49.42	Y	CN	S	Y	Antananarivo	TNR	-18.80	47.48	Y	1279	3,110
Madeira	248	32.73	-17.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Portugal	Y	Porto do Funchal	32.63	-16.92	Y	CB	S	Y	Funchal	FNC	32.69	-16.77	Y	58	1,800
Madre de Dios	650	-50.17	-75.17	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Madura	460	-7.00	113.33	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	Y	Sumenep	-7.00	113.87	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Maewo	766	-15.17	168.17	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Maewo	MWF	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Mafia	350	-7.83	39.83	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	Tanzania	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Magareva	928	-23.12	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	09.00	France	Y	Rikitea	-23.12	-134.97	N	CN	V	Y	Gambier	GMR	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Magerøy	70	71.05	25.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	Y	Honningsvag	70.98	26.00	N	CN	S	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mahe	366	-4.67	55.47	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	Seychelles	Y	Victoria	-4.62	55.45	Y	CN	V	Y	Mahe	SEZ	-4.67	55.52	Y	‡	2,990
Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mainland	51	59.00	-3.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Kirkwall	58.98	-2.95	‡	CN	V	Y	Kirkwall	KOI	58.95	-2.90	Y	‡	1,430

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port							Airport						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Mainland	55	60.27	-1.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Lerwick	60.15	-1.15	N	CN	V	Y	Sumburgh	LSI	59.88	-1.28	Y	6	1,430
Maio	232	15.25	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Cape Verde	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Maio	MNO	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Majuro	893	7.08	171.13	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Marshall Islands	Y	Uliga	7.12	171.37	Y	OR	V	Y	Majuro	MAJ	7.06	171.27	Y	‡	‡
Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Auki	AKS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Malakula	763	-16.25	167.50	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Malden	958	-4.05	-154.98	Pac. Oc.	10.00	Kiribati	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Male	384	4.17	73.50	Ind. Oc.	-06.00	Maldives	Y	Male	4.17	73.50	Y	CN	V	Y	Male	MLE	4.19	73.54	Y	1	2,840
Mallorca	262	39.50	3.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	Spain	Y	Puerto de Palma	39.57	2.63	Y	CB	M	Y	Palma	PMI	39.35	2.73	Y	10	3,270
Malpelo	985	3.98	-81.58	Pac. Oc.	05.00	Colombia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Malta	288	35.92	14.42	Med. Basin	-01.00	Malta	Y	Valletta	35.90	14.52	Y	CN	M	Y	Luqa	MLA	35.87	14.48	Y	91	3,540
Man	30	54.25	-4.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Douglas	54.15	-4.47	Y	CB	S	Y	Ronaldsway	IOM	54.08	-4.63	Y	17	1,710
Manam	819	-4.08	145.03	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Manawoka	435	-4.08	131.33	Sunda Banda	-09.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mangaia	916	-21.92	-157.92	Pac. Oc.	10.00	Cook Is.	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Mangaia	MGS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Mangole	432	-1.88	125.83	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Mangole	MAL	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Manus	807	-2.17	147.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	Y	Lorengau	-2.02	147.28	Y	CN	S	Y	Manus	MAS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Marchena	987	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Ecuador	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mare	698	-21.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Mare	MEE	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Margarita	206	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Venezuela	Y	Polamar	10.95	-63.85	Y	OR	V	Y	Porlamar	PMV	10.92	-63.97	N	23	3,180
María Cleofas	640	21.27	-106.23	Pac. Oc.	07.00	Mexico	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
María Madre	638	21.58	-106.55	Pac. Oc.	07.00	Mexico	Y	San Blas	21.53	-105.32	‡	OR	S	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
María Magdalena	639	21.42	-106.40	Pac. Oc.	07.00	Mexico	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Marie-Galante	189	15.93	-61.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	France	Y	Grand-Bourg	15.88	-61.32	N	OR	V	Y	Marie-Galante	GBJ	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Marinduque	528	13.40	121.97	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Balancan	13.53	121.87	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Marion	375	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	South Africa	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Martha's Vineyard	124	41.42	-70.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	United States	Y	Vineyard Haven	41.45	-70.60	N	CB	V	Y	Vineyard Haven	MVY	41.38	-70.62	N	20	1,650
Martin Vaz	213	-20.50	-28.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	02.00	Brazil	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Martinique	191	14.67	-61.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	France	Y	Fort de France	14.60	-61.08	Y	CN	S	Y	Fort de France	FOF	14.58	-61.00	Y	5	3,300
Masbate	515	12.25	123.50	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Masbate	12.37	123.62	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Matthew	753	-22.33	171.33	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Matua	585	48.08	153.22	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Matuku	742	-19.17	179.77	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Maui	977	20.75	-156.33	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	Y	Lahaina	20.87	-156.67	‡	OR	V	Y	Maui	OGG	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Mauke	914	-20.15	-157.38	Pac. Oc.	10.00	Cook Is.	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Mauke	MUK	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Maupiti	938	-16.45	-152.25	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mauritius	368	-20.30	57.58	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	Mauritius	Y	Port Louis	-20.15	57.50	Y	CN	V	Y	Mauritius	MRU	-20.43	57.68	Y	37	3,500
Mayaguana	134	22.38	-72.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Bahamas	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Mayaguana	MYG	15.37	-73.03	N	‡	‡
Mayotte	354	-12.82	45.17	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	France	Y	Dzaoudzi	-12.78	45.27	‡	CN	V	Y	Pamandzi	DZA	-12.80	45.28	Y	8	1,350
Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Meighen	97	79.92	-99.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mejit	892	10.28	170.90	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Marshall Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Mejit	MJB	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Melville	105	75.50	-112.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	07.00	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Melville	410	-11.67	131.00	Sub-Aus.	-08.00	Australia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Menai	357	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	Seychelles	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Menorca	263	40.00	4.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	Spain	Y	Puerto de Mahon	39.88	4.27	Y	CN	S	Y	Mahon	MAH	39.87	4.22	Y	87	2,330
Merir	826	4.32	132.32	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Belau	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Middle Andaman	480	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Middle Caicos	131	21.78	-71.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mikura Jima	861	33.87	139.60	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port							Airport							
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Mílos	312	36.68	24.42	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Adhamas	36.72	24.45	N	CN	V	Y	Milos	MLO	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Minami Daito Jima	559	25.83	131.25	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Minami Daito Jima	MMD	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Minami-io Jima	850	24.23	141.47	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Minami-tori Shima	890	24.27	154.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mindanao	508	8.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Zamboanga	6.90	122.07	Y	OR	S	Y	Davao	DVO	7.13	125.65	Y	27	2,500
Mindoro	527	12.83	121.08	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Calapan	13.42	121.17	Y	OR	S	Y	San Jose	SJI	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Minicoy	385	8.28	73.03	Ind. Oc.	-06.00	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Miquelon	119	46.92	-56.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	03.00	France	Y	Miquelon	47.10	-56.37	Y	OR	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Misima	797	-10.67	152.75	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Misima	MIS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Misool	413	-1.87	130.17	Sunda Banda	-09.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mitiaro	913	-19.82	-157.72	Pac. Oc.	10.00	Cook Is.	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Mitiaro	MOI	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Miyake Jima	862	34.08	139.53	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Miyake Jima	MYE	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Miyako Jima	547	24.78	125.33	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	Y	Hiara	24.80	125.28	‡	CN	V	Y	Miyako Jima	MMY	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Mljet	301	42.75	17.50	Med. Basin	-01.00	Croatia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Moala	744	-18.60	179.88	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mocha	645	-38.37	-73.93	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Molokai	974	21.13	-157.00	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	Y	Kamalo	21.05	-156.88	‡	CN	V	Y	Kalaupapa	LUP	21.16	-157.10	N	‡	‡
Mona	166	18.08	-67.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mono	790	-7.35	155.57	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Montagu	669	-58.42	-26.33	Pac. Oc.	02.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Montague	618	60.17	-147.25	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Montecristo	269	42.33	10.32	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Montserrat	184	16.73	-62.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	United Kingdom	Y	Plymouth	16.70	-62.22	Y	OR	S	Y	Plymouth	MNI	16.75	-62.15	Y	12	1,040
Moorea	931	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	Y	Papetoai	-17.48	-149.85	‡	CN	V	Y	Moorea	MOZ	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Moresby	623	52.75	-131.83	Pac. Oc.	08.00	Canada	Y	Sandspit	53.25	-131.82	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mornington	408	-16.55	139.40	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	Australia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Mornington	ONG	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Moskenesøya	64	67.98	13.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	Y	Reine	67.93	13.10	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Motane	946	-9.98	-138.82	Pac. Oc.	09.50	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Muko Jima	857	27.68	142.13	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mull	43	56.42	-5.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Tobermory	56.62	-6.07	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Mussau	806	-1.42	149.63	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	Y	Hamburg Bay	-1.63	149.97	‡	CN	V	Y	Mussau	MMU	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Mwali	352	-12.25	43.75	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	Comoros	Y	Fomboni	-12.27	43.75	‡	OR	V	Y	Moheli	NWA	-12.28	43.77	N	‡	‡
Nakadori Jima	567	32.95	129.07	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nakano Shima	568	36.08	133.08	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nantucket	125	41.28	-70.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	United States	Y	Nantucket	41.28	-70.10	N	CN	V	Y	Nantucket	ACK	41.25	-70.07	N	14	1,900
Narcondam	483	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Natuna Besar	498	4.00	108.25	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	Y	Genting	3.80	108.03	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nauru	883	-0.53	166.93	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Nauru	Y	Nauru	-0.53	166.92	Y	OR	V	Y	Nauru	INU	-0.55	166.92	Y	7	1,710
Navarino	657	-55.08	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Navassa	162	18.40	-75.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Naviti	731	-17.12	177.25	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Náxos	316	37.03	25.58	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Nisos Naxos	37.08	25.48	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Necker	967	23.58	-164.70	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Negros	520	10.00	123.00	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Bacalod	10.67	122.95	‡	OR	V	Y	Bacolad	BCD	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Nendo	774	-10.75	165.90	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	Y	Nendo	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	Y	Santa Cruz	SCZ	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Nevis	183	17.17	-62.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	St.Kitts and Nevis	Y	Charlestown	17.13	-62.62	Y	OR	S	Y	Charlestown	NEV	17.20	-62.58	Y	6	610
New Britain	810	-5.67	151.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	Y	Rabaul	-4.20	152.18	Y	CN	S	Y	Rabaul	RAB	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
New Georgia	784	-8.25	157.50	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Munda	MUA	-8.33	157.27	Y	‡	2,130
New Guinea	820	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.50	Indonesia; Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
New Ireland	809	-3.33	152.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	Y	Kavieng Harbor	-2.58	150.80	Y	CN	V	Y	Kavieng	KVG	‡	‡	N	‡	‡

[1] Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port						Airport							
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
New Providence	145	25.03	-77.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Bahamas	Y	Nassau	25.08	-77.35	Y	CN	S	Y	Nassau	NAS	25.03	-77.47	Y	3	3,350
Newfoundland	117	49.00	-56.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	03.50	Canada	Y	Saint Johns	47.57	-52.70	Y	CN	L	Y	Saint John's	YYT	47.62	-52.75	N	141	2,590
Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Belau	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ngeruktabel	829	7.25	134.40	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Belau	Y	Malakal	7.33	134.47	Y	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nias	472	1.08	97.58	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	Y	Telukdalem	0.55	97.82	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nightingale	220	-37.40	-12.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nihoa	968	23.10	-161.97	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nii Jima	865	34.37	139.27	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Niihau	970	21.92	-160.17	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	Y	Nonopapu	21.87	-160.23	‡	OR	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nishino Shima	569	36.10	133.02	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nísiros	337	36.58	27.17	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Niuafo'ou	727	-15.58	-175.63	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	Tonga	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Niuafoou	NFO	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	Tonga	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Niuatoputapu	NTT	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Niue	901	-19.03	-169.87	Pac. Oc.	11.00	New Zealand	Y	Alofi	-19.03	-169.93	‡	CN	V	Y	Alofi	IUE	-19.08	-169.93	Y	59	1,650
Njazidja	351	-11.58	43.33	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	Comoros	Y	Moroni	-11.70	43.25	‡	OR	V	Y	Hahaya	HAH	-11.70	43.23	Y	27	2,900
Noir	656	-54.48	-73.03	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nomuka	717	-20.25	-174.80	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	Tonga	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nordaustlandet	76	79.80	22.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Norfolk	700	-29.03	167.95	Pac. Oc.	-11.50	Australia	Y	Kingston	-29.07	167.95	‡	OR	V	Y	Norfolk	NLK	-29.05	167.93	Y	113	1,680
Normanby	798	-10.00	151.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
North	362	-4.38	55.25	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	Seychelles	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
North	701	-39.00	176.00	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	New Zealand	Y	Auckland	-36.85	174.77	Y	RN	L	Y	Aukland	AKL	-37.02	174.78	Y	7	3,290
North Andaman	481	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	-05.50	India	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
North Caicos	132	21.93	-71.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	North Caicos	NCA	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
North East	704	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	New Zealand	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
North Uist	35	57.60	-7.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Loch Maddy	57.60	-7.12	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	-21.50	165.50	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	France	Y	Noumea	-22.28	166.43	Y	CN	S	Y	Noumea	NOU	-22.02	166.22	Y	16	3,250
Novaya Sibir	89	75.00	149.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-10.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	75.00	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-05.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	72.00	54.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-05.00	Russia	Y	Malyye Karmakuly	72.38	52.72	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10	Pac. Oc.	09.50	France	Y	Baie Taiohae	-8.93	-140.08	Y	CN	V	Y	Nuku Hiva	NHV	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Nukuoro	874	3.85	155.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nunivak	592	60.00	-166.00	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	Y	Nash Harbor	60.20	-166.98	‡	OR	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Nzwani	353	-12.25	44.42	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	Comoros	Y	Patsy Road	-12.13	44.45	‡	OR	V	Y	Anjouan	AJN	-12.12	44.45	N	19	1,350
O Shima	867	34.73	139.40	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	O Shima	OIM	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Oahu	973	21.50	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	Y	Honolulu	21.30	-157.87	Y	CN	M	Y	Honolulu	HNL	21.32	-157.93	Y	4	3,780
Oao	870	6.70	143.03	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Obi	414	-1.50	127.75	Sunda Banda	-09.00	Indonesia	Y	Laiwui	-1.33	127.63	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ofu	905	-14.18	-169.70	Pac. Oc.	11.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Okinawa	549	26.70	128.18	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	Y	Naha	26.22	127.68	Y	CN	S	Y	Naha	OKA	26.20	127.65	Y	4	3,000
Okino Erabu Jima	552	27.37	128.58	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	79.50	97.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-08.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Öland	5	56.75	16.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Sweden	Y	Borgholm	56.88	16.65	Y	CB	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65	Pac. Oc.	11.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Onekotan	587	49.42	154.75	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Oreor	830	7.33	134.50	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Belau	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ototo Jima	856	27.17	142.18	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ouessant	24	48.47	-5.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ouvea	696	-20.55	166.57	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Ouvea	UVE	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Ovalau	748	-17.67	178.80	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	Y	Levuka	-17.68	178.83	Y	CN	S	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port							Airport							
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Paama	762	-16.47	168.22	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Padre	151	26.84	-97.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pag	293	44.50	15.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	Croatia	Y	Pag	44.45	15.05	Y	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pagai-Selatan	466	-3.00	100.33	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pagai-Utara	467	-2.70	100.12	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pagan	846	18.12	145.77	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pagulu	224	-1.43	5.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Equatorial Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pahua	940	-14.49	-148.34	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Mataiva	MVT	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Palagruza	289	42.40	16.25	Med. Basin	-01.00	Croatia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Palawan	524	9.50	118.50	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Puerto Princesa	9.73	118.73	Y	CN	V	Y	Puerto Princesa	PPS	9.72	118.77	Y	‡	2,590
Panaon	510	10.05	125.22	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Liloan	10.17	125.12	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Panarea	276	38.63	15.07	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Panay	519	11.25	122.50	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Port Capiz	11.60	122.72	‡	CB	V	Y	Iloib	ILO	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Pantar	450	-8.42	124.12	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pantelleria	284	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	Y	Porto di Pantellernia	36.83	11.95	‡	CB	V	Y	Pantelleria	PNL	36.82	11.97	N	193	1,230
Paramushir	588	50.42	155.83	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Páros	317	37.10	25.20	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Paros	37.08	25.15	N	CN	V	Y	Paros	PAS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Pascua	1000	-27.15	-109.43	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Easter	IPC	-27.16	-109.43	Y	6	3,350
Pátmos	335	37.33	26.55	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pélagos	325	39.33	24.08	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Peleng	430	-1.33	123.17	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pemba	348	-5.17	39.80	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	Tanzania	Y	Chake Chake	-5.25	39.77	‡	CN	S	Y	Wawi	PMA	-5.25	39.80	N	‡	‡
Peng-hu Tao	541	23.57	119.62	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Taiwan	Y	Peng-hu Chiang	23.57	119.52	N	CN	S	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Peter	687	-68.78	-90.58	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pianosa	268	42.58	10.07	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pico	253	38.47	-28.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Portugal	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Pico	PIX	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Pins	695	-22.62	167.50	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Pins	ILP	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Pinta	986	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Ecuador	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pitcairn	923	-25.07	-130.10	Pac. Oc.	08.50	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pitt	709	-44.28	-176.22	Pac. Oc.	-12.75	New Zealand	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	Y	Pohnpei	6.98	158.20	‡	CN	V	Y	Kolonia	PNI	6.98	158.22	Y	3	1,830
Poliaigos	310	36.77	24.63	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ponza	271	40.90	12.95	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	Y	Ponza	40.90	12.97	‡	CB	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Porto Santo	249	33.07	-16.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Portugal	Y	Porto Santo	33.05	-16.33	‡	CB	S	Y	Porto Santo	PXO	33.07	-16.35	Y	‡	2,440
Possession	377	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	04.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Praslin	364	-4.32	55.73	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	Seychelles	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Praslin	PRI	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Prince Edward	121	46.33	-63.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Canada	Y	Charlottetown	46.23	-63.13	Y	CN	L	Y	Charlottetown	YHG	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Prince Edward	374	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	South Africa	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Prince of Wales	108	72.50	-98.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Prince of Wales	407	-10.67	142.17	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	Australia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Prince of Wales	621	55.35	-133.60	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	Y	Craig	55.47	-133.15	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Prince Patrick	93	76.75	-120.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	07.00	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Príncipe	226	1.62	7.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Sao Tome & Principe	Y	Santo Antonio	1.63	7.43	‡	CN	V	Y	Principe	PCP	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Prins Karls Forland	75	78.53	11.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	Y	Ny Alesund	78.92	11.95	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Providencia	204	13.35	-81.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Colombia	Y	Bahia Catalina	13.38	-81.38	‡	OR	V	Y	Providencia	PVA	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Puerto Rico	167	18.25	-66.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	United States	Y	San Juan	18.47	-66.12	Y	CN	M	Y	San Juan	SJU	18.44	-66.00	Y	3	3,050
Qamea	737	-16.77	-179.77	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Qeshm	344	26.75	55.75	Ind. Oc.	-03.50	Iran	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rabi	735	-16.50	-179.98	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Robi	RBI	‡	‡	N	‡	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port							Airport						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Raiatea	935	-16.83	-151.42	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	Y	Uturoa	-16.73	-151.45	Y	CN	V	Y	Raiatea	REP	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	Y	Raivavae	-23.83	-147.67	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rakata	463	-6.17	105.43	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ranongga	788	-8.08	156.57	Pac. Oc.	09.50	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Raoul	712	-29.27	-177.90	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	New Zealand	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rapa	921	-27.60	-144.33	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	Y	Baie de Haurei	-27.62	-144.33	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rarotonga	915	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	10.00	Cook Is.	Y	Avatiu	-21.20	-159.78	Y	CN	V	Y	Rarotonga	RAR	-21.18	-159.78	Y	6	2,330
Ratmanova	91	65.77	-169.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-13.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rebun To	578	45.38	141.03	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Rebun	RBJ	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Rendova	785	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rennell	775	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Rennell	RNL	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Réunion	369	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	France	Y	Port des Gialeto	-20.92	55.30	Y	CB	S	Y	Saint Denis	RUN	-20.88	55.52	Y	‡	2,680
Rey	642	8.37	-78.92	Pac. Oc.	05.00	Panama	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rhum	47	57.00	-6.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Riesco	652	-53.00	-72.50	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rimatara	917	-22.63	-152.85	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rishiri To	577	45.18	141.25	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Rishiri	RIS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Roatán	154	16.38	-86.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	Honduras	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Roatan	RTB	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Robinson Crusoe	997	-33.63	-78.87	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rockall	32	57.55	-13.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ródhos	341	36.17	28.00	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Limin Rodhos	36.43	28.23	Y	CB	S	Y	Rodos	RHO	36.40	28.09	Y	4	3,260
Rodrigues	367	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	Mauritius	Y	Port Mathurin	-19.68	63.42	‡	CN	V	Y	Rodrigues	RRG	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Romang	447	-7.58	127.43	Sunda Banda	-09.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Romo	12	55.13	8.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Denmark	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ross	688	-77.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	Y	McMurdo Sound	-77.85	166.65	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rossel	795	-11.35	154.15	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rota	837	14.17	145.20	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	United States	Y	Rota	14.13	145.15	‡	OR	V	Y	Rota	ROP	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Roti	442	-10.75	123.17	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	Y	Baa Roud	-10.72	123.05	‡	OR	V	Y	Roti	RTI	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Rottnest	397	-32.00	115.50	Sub-Aus.	-08.00	Australia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Rottnest	RTS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Rotuma	730	-12.50	177.08	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Rotuma	RTA	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Rudol'fa	81	81.75	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-05.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rügen	8	54.42	13.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Germany	Y	Sassnitz	54.52	13.65	Y	CB	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rumung	835	9.62	138.17	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rurutu	918	-22.43	-151.33	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Rurutu	RUR	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Saaremaa	3	58.42	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-03.00	Estonia	Y	Kuressaare	58.22	22.47	Y	CN	V	Y	Kuressare	‡	59.22	22.50	N	‡	1,290
Saba	180	17.63	-63.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Netherlands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Saba	SAB	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Sable	123	43.92	-59.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sado Shima	575	38.00	138.42	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	Y	Ryotsu Ko	38.08	138.43	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Saint Christopher	182	17.33	-62.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	St.Kitts and Nevis	Y	Basseterre	17.30	-62.72	Y	CN	S	Y	Basseterre	SKB	17.48	-62.72	Y	52	2,440
Saint Croix	170	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	United States	Y	Christiansted	17.75	-64.70	Y	CN	V	Y	Saint Croix	STX	17.70	-64.80	Y	19	2,320
Saint George	595	56.58	-169.58	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Saint George	STG	56.58	-169.66	N	38	1,500
Saint Helena	223	-15.95	-5.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Jamestown	-15.92	-5.72	Y	OR	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Saint John	173	18.33	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	United States	Y	Cruz Bay	18.33	-64.80	Y	CN	S	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Saint Kilda	33	57.80	-8.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Village Bay	57.80	-8.57	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Saint Lawrence	591	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	Y	Savoonga	63.68	-170.40	‡	OR	V	Y	Savoonga	SVA	63.68	-170.49	N	16	1,380
Saint Lucia	192	13.92	-60.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Saint Lucia	Y	Port Castries	14.02	-61.00	Y	CN	S	Y	Vieux Fort	SLU	13.75	-60.95	Y	6	2,740
Saint Martin	178	18.07	-63.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	France; Netherlands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Saint Mary's	27	49.93	-6.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Hugh Town	49.92	-6.32	‡	CN	V	Y	Scilly's	ISC	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Saint Matthew	593	60.40	-172.70	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Saint Paul	594	57.17	-170.25	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	Y	Village Cove	57.13	-170.27	‡	OR	V	Y	Saint Paul	SNP	52.16	-170.22	N	13	1,520

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port						Airport						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Saint Thomas	172	18.35	-64.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	United States	Y	Charlotte Amalie	18.35	-64.93	Y	CN	M	Y	Saint Thomas	STT	18.34	-64.97	Y	5	1,630
Saint Vincent	193	13.25	-61.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	St.Vincent & The Grenadines	Y	Kingstown	13.15	-61.23	Y	CN	S	Y	Kingstown	SVO	13.15	-61.22	Y	20	1,420
Saint-Barthélemy	179	17.90	-62.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	France	Y	Gustavia	17.90	-62.85	Y	CN	S	Y	Saint Barthelemy	SBH	-62.85	-62.85	Y	15	640
Saint-Paul	380	-38.72	77.48	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Saint-Pierre	118	46.78	-56.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	03.00	France	Y	Port de Saint Pierre	46.78	-56.18	Y	CB	S	Y	Saint Pierre-Miquelon	FSP	46.60	-56.17	Y	‡	520
Saipan	840	15.20	145.75	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	United States	Y	Saipan	15.20	145.68	Y	CN	S	Y	Saipan	SPN	15.12	145.73	Y	66	2,650
Sakar	813	-5.42	148.10	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sakhalin	579	51.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Russia	Y	Nevelsk	46.67	141.87	Y	OR	V	Y	Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk	UUS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Sal	234	16.75	-22.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Cape Verde	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Sal	SID	16.74	-22.95	Y	54	3,270
Sala y Gómez	999	-26.47	-105.47	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Salina	279	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Samana	137	23.10	-73.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Bahamas	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Samar	514	12.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Catbalogan	11.77	124.88	‡	OR	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sámos	334	37.75	26.80	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Ormos Vathi	37.75	26.97	N	CN	V	Y	Samos	SMI	37.69	26.91	Y	6	2,100
Samothráki	327	40.45	25.58	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Ormos Kamariotissa	40.47	25.47	‡	CB	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Ambrosio	996	-26.35	-79.87	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Andrés	203	12.53	-81.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Colombia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	San Andres	ADZ	12.58	-81.72	Y	6	2,380
San Benedicto	980	19.30	-110.82	Pac. Oc.	07.00	Mexico	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Clemente	633	32.88	-118.50	Pac. Oc.	08.00	United States	Y	Wilso Cove	33.00	-118.55	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	Y	Auki Harbor	-8.72	160.70	N	CN	V	Y	Kirakira	IRA	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
San Cristóbal	992	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Ecuador	Y	Bahia de Naufragio	-0.90	-89.62	Y	OR	V	Y	Galapagos	GPS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
San Félix	995	-26.28	-80.08	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Lorenzo	644	-12.08	-77.25	Pac. Oc.	05.00	Peru	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Miguel	627	34.03	-120.37	Pac. Oc.	08.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Nicolas	630	33.25	-119.50	Pac. Oc.	08.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
San Salvador	140	24.03	-74.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Bahamas	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Cogkburn Town	ZSA	24.07	-74.52	Y	‡	1,370
Sanak	614	54.42	-162.67	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	Y	Sanak	54.48	-162.82	‡	OR	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sanaroa	799	-9.62	151.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Esa-ala	‡	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Sand	963	28.20	-177.38	Pac. Oc.	11.00	United States	Y	Midway Island	28.18	-177.37	‡	CB	S	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sanday	53	59.25	-2.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Kettletoft	59.23	-2.60	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sangeang	454	-8.20	119.07	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sangihe	419	3.58	125.53	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	Y	Tahuna	3.62	125.48	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Santa Barbara	631	33.47	-119.03	Pac. Oc.	08.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Santa Catalina	632	33.38	-118.42	Pac. Oc.	08.00	United States	Y	Avalon	33.35	-118.32	N	CN	V	Y	Catalina	AVX	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Santa Cruz	629	34.02	-119.85	Pac. Oc.	08.00	United States	Y	Prisoners	34.02	-119.68	Y	OR	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Santa Cruz	991	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Ecuador	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Santa Inés	654	-53.75	-73.00	Pac. Oc.	04.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Santa Isabel	781	-8.00	159.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Fera Island	FRE	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Santa Luzia	236	16.77	-24.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Cape Verde	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Santa Margarita	637	24.45	-111.83	Pac. Oc.	07.00	Mexico	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Santa Maria	258	36.97	-25.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Portugal	Y	Vila do Porto	36.93	-25.15	‡	CB	V	Y	Santa Maria	SMA	36.97	-25.17	Y	94	3,050
Santa Rosa	628	33.97	-120.10	Pac. Oc.	08.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Santiago	990	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Ecuador	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Galapagos	ZSA	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Santo Antão	238	17.08	-25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Cape Verde	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Santo Antao	NTO	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
São Jorges	254	38.63	-28.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Portugal	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Sao Jorges	SJZ	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
São Miguel	257	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Portugal	Y	Ponta Delgada	37.73	-25.67	Y	CN	S	Y	Ponta Delgada	PDL	37.74	-25.70	Y	79	2,350
São Nicolau	235	16.58	-24.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Cape Verde	Y	Preguica	16.57	-24.28	‡	CB	V	Y	Sao Nicolau	SNE	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
São Paulo	210	0.93	-29.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	02.00	Brazil	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
São Sabastiao	215	-23.83	-45.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	02.00	Brazil	Y	Sao Sabastiao	-26.25	-48.63	Y	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
São Tiago	231	15.08	-23.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Cape Verde	Y	Porto da Praia	14.92	-23.52	‡	CN	S	Y	Praia	RAI	14.92	-23.50	Y	70	1,770

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port							Airport						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
São Tomé	225	0.20	6.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Sao Tome & Principe	Y	Sao Tome	0.35	8.82	Y	OR	V	Y	Sao Tome	TMS	0.98	6.73	Y	‡	2,440
São Vicente	237	16.83	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Cape Verde	Y	Puerto Grande	16.88	-25.00	Y	CN	V	Y	Sao Vicente	VXE	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Sapudi	459	-7.10	114.33	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sardegna	264	40.00	9.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	Y	Cagliari	39.22	9.12	Y	CB	S	Y	Cagliari	CAG	39.25	9.05	Y	4	2,800
Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Saunders	668	-57.78	-26.45	Pac. Oc.	02.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Savai'i	902	-13.58	-172.42	Pac. Oc.	11.00	Western Samoa	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Maota	MXS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Savo	780	-9.13	159.82	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Savu	443	-10.50	121.90	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	Y	Seba	-10.48	121.85	‡	OR	V	Y	Suva	SAU	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Schiermonnikoog	17	53.48	6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Netherlands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Selayar	423	-6.08	120.50	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Semisopochnoi	601	51.92	179.60	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Senja	69	69.33	17.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	Y	Gryllefjod	69.37	17.07	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Seram	434	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	-09.00	Indonesia	Y	Salawati	-1.35	130.98	Y	CN	S	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Serasan	496	2.50	109.05	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sérifos	308	37.17	24.50	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Shiaskotan	586	48.82	154.10	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Shikine Jima	864	34.32	139.22	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Shikoku	572	33.75	133.50	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	Y	Komatsushima	34.02	134.60	Y	CB	S	Y	Tokushima	TKS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Shimo Jima	561	34.20	129.25	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	Y	Izuhara	34.20	129.30	Y	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	31.67	129.72	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Shortland	791	-7.03	155.78	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	Y	Shortland Harbor	-7.08	155.90	Y	CN	V	Y	Mono	MNY	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Shumshu	589	50.75	156.33	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Siau	420	2.70	125.40	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	Y	Ulu	2.73	125.42	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Siberut	469	-1.33	98.92	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sibuyan	518	12.42	122.57	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sicilia	283	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	Y	Palermo	38.13	13.37	Y	CN	L	Y	Palermo	PMO	38.88	13.10	Y	‡	2,990
Sífnos	309	37.00	24.67	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Signy	674	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Silhouette	361	-4.48	55.23	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	Seychelles	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Simberi	804	-2.63	151.98	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Simeulue	473	2.58	96.08	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Simushir	584	46.97	152.03	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Singapura	489	1.37	103.80	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Singapore	Y	Singapore	1.28	103.85	Y	CN	L	Y	Singapore	SIN	1.37	103.98	Y	7	4,000
Sint Eustatius	181	17.50	-62.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Netherlands	Y	Oranjaestad	17.48	-62.98	‡	OR	S	Y	Oranjestad	EUX	17.48	-62.98	Y	38	600
Sipura	468	-2.20	99.67	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Siquijor	523	9.18	123.57	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	Y	Lazi	9.13	123.63	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Síros	319	37.43	24.92	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Limin Sirou	37.43	24.95	Y	CB	S	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sjælland	9	55.50	11.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Denmark	Y	Kobenhavn	55.70	12.62	Y	CB	L	Y	Kobenhavn	CPH	55.61	12.65	Y	5	3,600
Skíros	323	38.88	24.53	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Ormos Pevko	38.85	24.50	Y	CN	V	Y	Skiros	SKU	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Skópelos	324	39.17	23.67	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Ormos Skopelou	39.13	23.73	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Skye	48	57.30	-6.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Portree Harbor	57.42	-6.15	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Socorro	981	18.75	-110.97	Pac. Oc.	07.00	Mexico	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Somerset	109	73.50	-93.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	Canada	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
South	355	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	Seychelles	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
South	360	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	Seychelles	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
South	702	-43.00	171.50	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	New Zealand	Y	Wellington	-41.28	174.78	Y	CN	L	Y	Christchurch	CHC	-43.48	172.53	Y	37	3,290
South Andaman	479	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	-05.50	India	Y	Port Blair	11.68	92.75	‡	CN	S	Y	Port Blair	IXZ	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
South Georgia	664	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	02.00	United Kingdom	Y	Grytviken	-54.27	-36.52	Y	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
South Ronaldsay	50	58.77	-2.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Saint Margrets Hope	58.83	-2.95	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port							Airport							
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
South Uist	37	57.25	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Lochboisdale	57.15	-7.30	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Southampton	110	64.50	-84.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Canada	Y	Coral Harbor	58.78	-94.18	‡	CN	S	Y	Coral Harbor	YZS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Southeast Farallon	626	37.67	-123.00	Pac. Oc.	08.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Spratly	502	8.63	111.92	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sri Lanka	393	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	-05.50	Sri Lanka	Y	Colombo	6.95	79.85	Y	CB	L	Y	Colombo	CMB	7.18	79.88	Y	9	3,350
Starbuck	957	-5.62	-155.88	Pac. Oc.	09.50	Kiribati	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Stewart	703	-47.00	167.83	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	New Zealand	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Stewart	SZS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Streymoy	61	62.13	-7.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Denmark	Y	Torshavn	62.00	-6.75	Y	CB	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Stromboli	275	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sudhuroy	59	61.53	-6.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Denmark	Y	Tvoroyri	61.55	-6.80	Y	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sulawesi	422	-2.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	Y	Ujung Pandang	-5.13	119.40	Y	CB	M	Y	Ujung Pandang	UPG	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Sumatera	464	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	Y	Palembang	-2.98	104.77	Y	RN	S	Y	Medan	MES	3.56	98.68	Y	28	2,900
Sumba	444	-10.00	120.00	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	Y	Waigapu	-9.63	120.27	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sumbawa	455	-8.67	118.00	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	Y	Bima	-8.45	118.72	Y	CN	V	Y	Sumbawa	SWQ	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Suqutrá	346	12.50	54.00	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	Yemen	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Socotra	SCT	12.63	54.05	N	‡	‡
Suwanose Jima	556	29.63	129.72	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Suyatoy Iony	580	56.40	143.38	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Swains	909	-11.05	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	11.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sylt	13	54.90	8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Germany	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
T'ai-wan	543	23.50	121.00	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Taiwan	Y	Kao-hsiung Chieng	22.62	120.25	Y	CB	M	Y	Taipei	TPE	25.08	121.22	Y	33	3,660
Tablas	517	12.40	122.03	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Philippines	Y	Odiengan	12.40	121.98	‡	CN	V	Y	Tablas	TBH	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Tafahi	726	-15.85	-173.72	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	Tonga	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tagula	796	-11.50	153.50	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Tagula	TGL	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Tahaa	936	-16.63	-151.50	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	Y	Tahaa	-16.63	-151.48	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tahiti	930	-17.62	-149.45	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	Y	Papeete	-17.53	-149.58	Y	CN	S	Y	Papeete	PPT	-17.56	-149.61	Y	2	3,420
Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08	Pac. Oc.	09.50	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Taliabu	431	-1.80	124.80	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tamara	228	9.47	-13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tanaga	602	51.80	-177.88	Pac. Oc.	10.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tanahbala	470	-0.42	98.42	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tanahdjampea	424	-7.08	120.70	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tanahmasa	471	-0.20	98.45	Sunda Banda	-07.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tanega Sima	558	30.67	131.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Tanega Sima	TNE	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Tanna	755	-19.50	169.33	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Burton Field	TAU	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Tararo	944	-14.65	-145.20	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Takapoto	TKV	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Taravai	927	-23.15	-135.03	Pac. Oc.	09.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tasmania	400	-42.00	147.00	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	Australia	Y	Hobart	-42.88	147.33	Y	RN	M	Y	Hobart	HBA	-42.84	147.51	Y	4	2,250
Tau	907	-14.25	-169.50	Pac. Oc.	11.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Taveuni	736	-16.85	-179.97	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Taveuni	TVU	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Tawitawi	505	5.17	120.00	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Philippines	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Tawitawi	‡	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Tenerife	242	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Spain	Y	Santa Cruz de Tenerife	28.47	-16.23	Y	CB	M	Y	Santa Cruz	TCI	23.05	-16.57	Y	632	3,400
Teputaiti	943	-16.08	-142.42	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	Y	Raroia	-16.08	-142.42	N	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Teraina	960	4.72	-160.40	Pac. Oc.	10.00	Kiribati	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Terceira	256	38.72	-27.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	01.00	Portugal	Y	Angra do Heroismo	38.65	-27.22	‡	CN	V	Y	Lajes	TER	38.75	-27.70	Y	‡	3,290
Ternate	416	0.80	127.33	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	Y	Ternate	0.78	127.38	‡	OR	V	Y	Ternate	TTE	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Terschelling	19	53.40	5.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Netherlands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Texel	21	53.08	4.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Netherlands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Texel	‡	53.12	4.83	Y	1	1,110
Thásos	326	40.67	24.67	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Thasos	40.78	24.70	‡	CB	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Thíra	313	36.40	25.43	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Thira	STR	36.40	25.48	Y	41	2,120
Thursday	406	-10.58	142.22	Sub-Aus.	-10.00	Australia	Y	Thursday Island	-10.58	142.22	Y	CN	S	Y	Thursday	TIS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port						Airport							
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Tiburón	636	29.00	-112.42	Pac. Oc.	07.00	Mexico	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tierra del Fuego	662	-54.00	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	04.50	Chile; Argentina	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tikopia	772	-12.32	168.82	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Timor	441	-8.83	126.00	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	Y	Dili	-8.53	125.58	‡	CN	V	Y	Kupang	KOE	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Tinian	839	15.00	145.63	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	United States	Y	Tinian	14.97	145.62	‡	CB	S	Y	Tinian	TIQ	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Tínos	320	37.58	25.17	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Tinos	37.53	25.17	‡	CB	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tioor	437	-4.75	131.75	Sunda Banda	-09.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tiree	44	56.50	-6.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Tiree	TRE	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
To Shima	866	34.43	139.28	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tobago	208	11.25	-60.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Trinidad & Tobago	Y	Scarborough	11.18	-60.73	Y	CN	V	Y	Scarborough	TAB	11.15	-60.83	Y	11	2,740
Tobi	825	3.00	131.17	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Belau	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tofua	718	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	Tonga	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tokuno Shima	553	27.75	128.97	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Tokumo Shima	TKN	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Tol	875	7.37	151.62	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tolokiwa	815	-5.32	147.62	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tongatapu	714	-21.17	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	Tonga	Y	Nukualofa	-21.13	-175.20	Y	CN	V	Y	Nukualofa	TBU	-21.24	-175.14	Y	38	2,670
Tongoa	760	-16.90	168.57	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Tongoa	TGH	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Tonowas	880	7.38	151.88	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tori Shima	858	30.48	140.32	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tortola	174	18.45	-64.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	United Kingdom	Y	Road Harbor	18.42	-64.62	Y	CN	S	Y	Tortola	EIS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Tortue	164	20.07	-72.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	05.00	Haiti	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tortuga	205	10.93	-65.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Venezuela	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Totoya	743	-18.95	-179.83	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Trangan	412	-6.58	134.33	Sub-Aus.	-09.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Trindade	214	-20.52	-29.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	02.00	Brazil	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Trinidad	207	10.50	-61.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	Trinidad & Tobago	Y	Port of Spain	10.65	-61.52	Y	CN	M	Y	Port of Spain	POS	10.60	-61.35	Y	17	3,200
Tristan da Cunha	222	-37.08	-12.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Edinburgh	-37.05	-12.30	‡	OR	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Tubuai	919	-23.30	-149.50	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Tubuai	TUB	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Tuherahera	941	-15.13	-148.23	Pac. Oc.	10.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Tikehau	TIH	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Tutuila	904	-14.30	-170.70	Pac. Oc.	11.00	United States	Y	Pago Pago	-14.28	-170.67	Y	CN	S	Y	Pago Pago	PPG	-14.33	-170.71	Y	9	2,740
Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55	Pac. Oc.	09.50	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Ua Huka	UAH	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Ua Pou	950	-9.38	-140.05	Pac. Oc.	09.50	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Ua Pou	UAP	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Udot	876	7.38	151.72	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ullung Do	563	37.48	130.87	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	South Korea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Uman	879	7.30	151.88	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Umboi	814	-5.60	148.00	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Umnak	610	53.25	-168.33	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Unalaska	611	53.58	-166.83	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	Y	Unalaska	53.87	-166.53	‡	CN	V	Y	Unalaska	DUT	55.90	-166.54	N	7	1,170
Unauna	421	-0.17	121.58	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Unea	812	-4.88	149.15	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Unimak	613	54.75	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	09.00	United States	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Unst	58	60.75	-0.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Unst	UNT	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Upolu	903	-13.92	-171.75	Pac. Oc.	11.00	Western Samoa	Y	Apia	-13.65	-171.77	Y	CN	V	Y	Apia	APW	-13.83	-172.00	Y	18	2,700
Urup	583	46.00	150.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Usedom	7	54.00	14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Germany; Poland	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ustica	282	38.70	13.18	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Utila	153	16.10	-86.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	06.00	Honduras	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Utila	UNI	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Uvea	900	-13.30	-176.20	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	France	Y	Mata Utu	-13.30	-176.12	‡	CN	V	Y	Wallis	WLS	-13.23	-176.17	N	23	2,000
Vagar	60	62.08	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	Denmark	Y	Sorvagur	62.07	-7.30	Y	CN	V	Y	Sorvag	FAE	62.07	-7.27	Y	85	1,250
Vaitupu	898	-7.47	178.68	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Tuvalu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 61. Port and airport information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location			Time	Sovereignty[1]	Port						Airport							
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Local (hr)	Nation	Code	Name	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Type	Size	Code	Name	Code Letters	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	C.C.	Elev. (m)	Rw Le (m)
Vancouver	625	49.67	-125.83	Pac. Oc.	08.00	Canada	Y	Victoria	48.42	-123.40	Y	CB	M	Y	Victoria	YYJ	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Vangunu	783	-8.63	158.00	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Vanua Balava	738	-17.23	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	Y	Lomaloma	-17.28	-178.97	‡	CN	V	Y	Vanua Balava	VBV	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Vanua Lava	770	-13.83	167.47	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Vanuatu	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Vanua Levu	734	-16.55	179.25	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	Y	Malau	-16.43	179.37	‡	CB	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Vatersay	39	56.92	-7.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Vatulele	751	-18.55	177.63	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Vava'u	724	-18.60	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	-13.00	Tonga	Y	Neiafu	-18.65	-173.98	‡	CN	V	Y	Vavau	VAV	-18.58	-173.97	Y	72	1,700
Vella Lavella	789	-7.75	156.67	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	Solomon Islands	Y	Biboa	-7.93	156.72	Y	OR	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Ventotene	272	40.78	13.42	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Vestspitsbergen	74	78.75	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	Y	Longyearbyen	78.23	15.65	‡	CN	V	Y	Longyearbyen	LYR	78.23	15.47	N	29	2,140
Vestvagøya	65	68.25	13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Norway	Y	Ballstad	68.07	13.70	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Victoria	107	71.00	-110.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	07.00	Canada	Y	Cambridge Bay	69.12	-105.07	‡	CN	V	Y	Holman Island	YHI	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Vieques	169	18.13	-65.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	United States	Y	Isabel Segunda	18.15	-65.45	‡	CN	V	Y	Vieques	VQS	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Virgin Gorda	175	18.50	-64.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	04.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Valley	VIJ	19.47	-64.58	Y	4	940
Vis	298	43.03	16.17	Med. Basin	-01.00	Croatia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Visokoi	666	-56.70	-27.20	Pac. Oc.	02.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Viti Levu	749	-18.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	Y	Suva	-18.13	178.42	Y	CN	S	Y	Nadi	NAN	-17.75	177.45	Y	19	3,200
Vlieland	20	53.27	4.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Netherlands	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Vrangelya	90	71.33	-179.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-13.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Vulcano	277	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	-01.00	Italy	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Waigeo	823	-0.23	130.75	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Indonesia	Y	Saonek	-0.47	130.78	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Wake	891	19.28	166.65	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	United States	Y	Boat Basin	19.28	166.62	Y	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Wales	910	-10.88	-165.82	Pac. Oc.	10.00	Cook Is.	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Walpole	699	-22.62	168.95	Pac. Oc.	-11.00	France	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Wangerooge	15	53.70	7.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-01.00	Germany	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Wellington	649	-49.33	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	06.00	Chile	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Weno	878	7.43	151.87	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	Y	Moen	7.47	151.87	Y	OR	V	Y	Truk	TKK	7.46	151.84	Y	3	1,830
West	394	-12.17	96.83	Ind. Oc.	-07.00	Australia	Y	New Selma Island	-12.12	96.90	‡	CB	V	Y	Cocos Islands	CCK	-12.20	96.83	N	3	2,440
Westray	52	59.30	-3.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Pierowall	59.30	-2.98	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Wetar	448	-7.80	126.30	Sunda Banda	-08.00	Indonesia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Wight	28	50.67	-1.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	Y	Cowes Harbor	50.77	-1.30	N	RN	S	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Wizard	358	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	-04.00	Seychelles	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Woodlark	803	-9.10	152.83	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Papua New Guinea	Y	Suloga	-9.22	152.77	‡	CN	V	Y	Guasopa	‡	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Woody	536	16.83	112.33	Pac. Oc.	-08.00	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Yadua	733	-16.82	178.30	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Yaku Sima	557	30.33	130.50	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Yaku Sima	KUM	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Yamdena	439	-7.60	131.42	Sunda Banda	-09.00	Indonesia	Y	Saumlaki	-7.98	131.30	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Yap	832	9.52	138.10	Pac. Oc.	-10.00	Fed. States of Micronesia	Y	Colonia	9.52	138.13	‡	CN	V	Y	Colonia	YAP	9.50	138.08	Y	‡	1,800
Yapen	821	-1.75	136.25	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Indonesia	Y	Serui	-1.90	136.25	‡	CN	V	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Yasawa	732	-16.78	177.52	Pac. Oc.	-12.00	Fiji	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Yell	56	60.60	-1.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	00.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Yonaguni Jima	544	24.45	123.00	Pac. Oc.	-09.00	Japan	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	Y	Yonaguni Jima	OGN	‡	‡	N	‡	‡
Young	690	-66.42	162.40	Pac. Oc.	†	Various Claims	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Zákinthos	304	37.78	20.78	Med. Basin	-02.00	Greece	Y	Limon Zakinthou	37.78	20.90	Y	CB	V	Y	Zakinthos	ZTH	37.75	20.88	Y	4	2,220
Zanzibar	349	-6.17	39.33	Ind. Oc.	-03.00	Tanzania	Y	Zanzibar	-6.17	39.18	‡	OR	V	Y	Kisauni	ZNZ	-6.22	39.22	Y	‡	1,980
Zavodovski	665	-56.33	-27.58	Pac. Oc.	02.00	United Kingdom	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Zemlya Aleksandry	79	80.75	46.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-05.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Zemlya Georga	80	80.50	49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	-05.00	Russia	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	N	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

WINDOW 11—METEOROLOGIC INFORMATION

Meteorologic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set is provided by 17 parameters that relate to 4 categories (table 62).

The total island coverage by the 17 parameters is 11,277; the average coverage is, therefore, 663 islands per parameter.

Table 62. Parameters that provide meteorologic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set
[Cat., Category; Cum., Cumulative]

Count		Parameter descriptions	Islands covered
Cum.	Cat.		
		Identification	
1	1	Island name	1,000
2	2	Island ID number per a specific geophysically based sequential order of the islands	1,000
		Geographic	
3	1	Island latitude	1,000
4	2	Island longitude	1,000
5	3	Oceanic region in which an island is located	1,000
6	4	Oceanic subregion in which an island is located	1,000
7	5	Island group to which an island belongs	1,000
		Physiographic	
8	1	Area of an island	1,000
9	2	Elevation of highest peak	1,000
10	3	Topographic type of an island	660
		Environmental	
11	1	Code that indicates types of meteorologic information on an island	1,000
12	2	Elevation of station for recording precipitation on an island	184
13	3	Length of precipitation record at the station	224
14	4	Mean annual precipitation at the station	418
15	2	Elevation of station for recording temperature on an island	237
16	3	Length of temperature record at the station	243
17	4	Mean annual temperature at the station	311

The abbreviations and the notations that relate to the parameters in Window 11 are listed in table 63. The meteorological information is listed in table 64.

Table 63. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 11

Arch.	Archipelago	Oc.	Ocean
Atl.	Atlantic	P	Precipitation
Aus.	Australia	P1	Knob
Carib.	Caribbean	P2	Conical terrain
C°	Degree Centigrade	P3	Hill
deg.	degree	P4	Dome
E.	Eastern	P5	Ridge
Elev.	Elevation	P6	Hills
Gp.	Group	P7	Blocky
Gtr.	Greater	P8	Mountain
H1	Low island	***P***	More than one distinct unit of
H2	Lowland		specific topographic feature
H3	Rolling terrain	Pac.	Pacific
H	More than one distinct unit of	PT	Precipitation and temperature
	specific topographic feature	Q.	Queen
High.	Highest	S.	Southern
I.	Inner	Se.	Southeastern
ID	Identification	sq.	square
Is.	Islands	Sta.	Station
km	kilometer	Str.	Strait
Lat.	Latitude	Sw.	Southwestern
Long.	Longitude	T	Temperature
m	meter	T1	Monocline
Malay.	Malaysia	T2	Tabular terrain
Med.	Mediterranean	T3	Apron
mm	millimeter	Tr.	Trend
N.	Northern	W.	Western
N1	Basinal	Z.	Zemlya[1]
N2	Valley	†	Not applicable
Ne.	Northeastern	‡	Unsuccessful search
No.	Number	#	Not determined owing to lack of resources
Nw.	Northwestern	∪	Logic operator–Union
O.	Outer	⊃	Logic operator–Subset

[1]Russian for "land"

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Preciptiation			Temperature		
											Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Abd al Kuri	347	12.20	52.22	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Abd al Kuri	131.0	573.0	H 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Acklins	135	22.43	-73.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	389.0	43.3	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	860.0	‡	‡	‡
Adak	604	51.75	-176.75	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	748.0	1,196.0	H 2 ∪ P 6 ∪ P 2	PT	4	19	1,670.0	4	19	5.0
Adelaide	684	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Adelaide	2,760.0	2,800.0	P 4 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Afognak	617	58.25	-152.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Afognak	1,870.0	739.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Agattu	598	52.43	173.60	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	201.0	634.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	47.4	965.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	7.2	178.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Aitutaki	911	-18.87	-159.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	18.0	119.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	6	10	1,800.0	6	10	26.0
Áfyina	306	37.73	23.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	82.6	532.0	P 6 # # # # # #	P	‡	35	300.0	‡	‡	‡
Akamaru	925	-23.18	-134.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	1.8	246.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Akutan	612	54.12	-165.92	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	330.0	1,303.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Al Masirah	345	20.42	58.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Al Masirah	658.0	276.0	H 3 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	110.0	16	13	26.1
Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	11.3	744.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Åland	1	60.25	20.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Ahvenanmaa Is.	738.0	130.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	30	16	590.0	30	16	3.5
Alborán	259	35.97	-3.03	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Alboran	0.1	20.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	350.0	‡	‡	18.0
Alegranza	247	29.38	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	12.0	289.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	100.0	‡	‡	20.0
Alejandro Selkirk	998	-33.75	-80.77	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Juan Fernandez Is.	85.0	1,350.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Alexander	685	-71.00	-70.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander	43,200.0	3,140.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Alicudi	281	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	5.2	675.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Alofi	728	-14.35	-178.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Horn Is.	18.5	400.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Alor	449	-8.25	124.75	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	2,600.0	1,765.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Amami O Shima	554	28.25	129.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	720.0	694.0	*P* 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	3,000.0	3	10	21.5
Ambon	445	-3.67	128.17	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	761.0	1,040.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	12	85	3,400.0	12	85	27.0
Ambrym	764	-16.25	168.12	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	666.0	1,270.0	P 2 # # # # # #	P	15	9	3,050.0	‡	‡	‡
Amchitka	600	51.53	179.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	296.0	373.0	H 2 ∪ P 5 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ameland	18	53.45	5.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	57.0	16.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Amini	389	11.10	72.75	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	2.6	3.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,490.0	4	30	28.2
Amlia	607	52.07	-173.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	440.0	610.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Amorgós	315	36.83	25.98	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	121.0	822.0	T 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Amsterdam	381	-37.87	77.53	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Amsterdam	54.0	881.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	27	37	1,140.0	27	37	13.7
Amukta	608	52.50	-171.27	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	93.0	1,056.0	H 2 ⊃ P 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	32.3	788.0	P 2 ∪ N 1 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	104.0	852.0	P 2 ∪ H 2 # # #	PT	8	8	2,350.0	8	8	23.0
Andíparos	318	37.00	25.05	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	34.8	299.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	430.0	‡	‡	18.4
Andøya	68	69.13	15.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vesterlen Is.	489.0	509.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Andros	146	24.43	-77.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	5,956.0	30.5	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	1,300.0	‡	‡	‡
Ándros	321	37.83	24.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	380.0	1,010.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Androth	388	10.83	73.68	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	4.8	3.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Anegada	176	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	38.5	8.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Angel de la Guarda	635	29.33	-113.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Angel de la Guarda	855.0	1,315.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Anguilla	177	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	90.6	62.0	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	†	1,100.0	‡	‡	‡
Anholt	10	56.70	11.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Danish Is.	22.4	48.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	5	30	540.0	5	30	8.6
Ani Jima	855	27.12	142.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	7.8	254.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Aniwa	756	-19.27	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	11.0	42.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Anticosti	120	49.50	-63.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Anticosti	7,950.0	190.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Antigua	186	17.05	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	280.0	402.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,100.0	‡	‡	26.0
Antipodes	707	-49.67	178.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Antipodes Is.	62.0	402.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Anvers	683	-64.55	-63.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Anvers	2,240.0	840.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Aoba	767	-15.38	167.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	272.0	1,496.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
											Precipitation			Temperature		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Aoga Shima	859	32.47	139.77	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	5.2	423.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Art	693	-19.72	163.65	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Caledonia Gp.	56.0	283.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Aruba	202	12.50	-69.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	193.0	188.0	H 2 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	430.0	‡	‡	27.0
Ascension	212	-7.95	-14.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Ascension	93.0	859.0	H 3 # # # # # #	PT	17	32	140.0	17	32	26.0
Assumption	356	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Assumption	10.5	6.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Astipálaia	338	36.58	26.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	96.8	610.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	410.0	‡	‡	18.0
Astove	359	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Astove	4.2	4.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	7.3	884.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Atiu	912	-20.03	-158.12	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	26.9	71.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Atka	606	52.12	-174.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	1,090.0	1,533.0	P 6 ∪ P 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Attu	597	52.92	172.92	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	823.0	931.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Auckland	705	-50.67	166.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Auckland Is.	824.0	671.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Aukena	926	-23.13	-134.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	1.3	198.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Austvagøya	66	68.33	14.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Lofoten Is.	526.0	1,054.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Avatoru	942	-14.93	-147.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	2.5	6.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ave de Sotavento	199	12.00	-67.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	1.0	6.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Aves	171	15.70	-63.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	0.1	3.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Axel Heiberg	98	79.50	-90.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	40,870.0	2,048.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Áyios Evstrátios	330	39.52	25.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	43.2	303.0	T 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Babar	440	-7.92	129.75	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	570.0	835.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	332.0	242.0	H 2 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	3,960.0	‡	‡	27.2
Babuyan	533	19.53	121.95	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	72.0	1,088.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bacan	415	-0.58	127.50	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	2,360.0	2,111.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Baffin	111	68.50	-70.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	476,070.0	2,060.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	21	39	400.0	21	39	-9.0
Bagabag	817	-4.80	146.23	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bagabag	35.0	690.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bahrayn	343	26.00	50.55	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Bahrain	563.0	134.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	77.0	‡	67	26.1
Baker	896	0.22	-176.47	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Baker	1.4	6.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Balabac	503	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	320.0	571.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bali	457	-8.33	115.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	5,620.0	3,142.0	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	P	40	35	1,740.0	‡	‡	‡
Banaba	884	-0.87	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Banaba	6.3	78.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	27	35	1,740.0	27	35	28.0
Bangka	492	-2.25	106.00	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	11,340.0	692.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Banks	106	73.00	-122.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	60,170.0	747.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	120.0	84	‡	-14.0
Baranof	620	56.75	-135.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander Arch.	4,162.0	1,624.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	20	97	2,270.0	20	97	6.0
Barbados	209	13.17	-59.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	431.0	339.0	P 2 ∪ N 1 # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,250.0	‡	‡	28.5
Barbuda	185	17.63	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	160.0	38.0	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	980.0	‡	‡	‡
Barra	38	56.97	-7.48	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	81.0	383.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Barren	482	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	Barren	8.1	309.0	P 2 ⊃ H 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Barrow	396	-20.80	115.43	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	Barrow	233.0	65.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Basilan	507	6.57	122.05	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	1,248.0	1,011.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	20	1,820.0	‡	‡	‡
Basse-Terre	187	16.17	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	850.0	1,484.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	T	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	25.0
Batan	534	20.43	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	70.0	1,008.0	P 6 ∪ P 2 # # #	PT	11	29	2,860.0	11	29	26.0
Bathurst	102	75.67	-100.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	19,710.0	351.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bathurst	411	-11.62	130.38	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Bathurst	2,600.0	105.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Batiki	746	-17.77	179.13	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	9.3	185.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bawean	461	-5.77	112.67	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	200.0	653.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	12.7	30.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Belitung	493	-2.83	107.92	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	4,800.0	510.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Belle	25	47.32	-3.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Belle	90.3	87.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bellona	776	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bellona	21.6	79.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Benbecula	36	57.43	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	85.0	125.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	T	‡	‡	‡	5	16	9.0

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Precipitation			Temperature		
											Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Beqa	750	-18.38	178.13	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	36.3	439.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Beringa	596	55.00	166.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	1,660.0	751.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	32	520.0	32	‡	2.2
Berlenga	26	39.40	-9.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Berlenga	0.8	92.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bermuda	128	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Bermuda Is.	36.0	72.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	65	1,460.0	‡	65	22.0
Berneray	40	56.78	-7.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	4.0	188.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Betio	894	1.35	172.93	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gilbert Is.	2.6	10.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	4	29	2,100.0	4	29	28.0
Biak	822	-1.00	136.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Biak	2,460.0	1,030.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	12	2,670.0	‡	12	27.0
Bikini	889	11.62	165.55	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	1.7	5.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bintan	490	1.08	104.50	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	1,070.0	350.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bioko	227	3.50	8.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Bioko	2,020.0	3,008.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bjørnøya	71	74.42	19.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	180.0	536.0	H 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	PT	‡	‡	360.0	14	30	-1.2
Boa Vista	233	16.08	-22.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	620.0	387.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	10	30	290.0	10	30	24.2
Bohol	522	9.83	124.17	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	3,685.0	870.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	1,780.0	‡	38	26.8
Bol'shevik	86	78.67	102.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Severnaya Z.	11,300.0	930.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	73.58	142.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	New Siberian Is.	4,600.0	270.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bonaire	200	12.20	-68.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	288.0	240.0	H 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	PT	‡	‡	530.0	‡	‡	27.5
Bonerate	426	-7.37	121.13	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	85.0	150.0	H 2 ⊃ P 6 # # #	P	‡	9	1,600.0	‡	‡	‡
Bora-Bora	937	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	18.3	727.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	3	28	1,910.0	3	28	26.0
Borden	95	78.50	-110.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	2,800.0	137.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Borkum	16	53.60	6.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	36.0	18.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Borneo	495	1.00	114.00	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	737,000.0	4,094.0	H 2 ∪ P 8 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bornholm	6	55.17	15.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Bornholm	588.0	162.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	16	10	510.0	16	10	7.0
Bougainville	793	-6.00	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	10,619.0	3,123.0	P 8 # # # # # #	P	‡	26	3,010.0	‡	‡	‡
Bouvetoya	218	-54.43	3.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Bouvetoya	58.5	780.0	P 4 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Brabant	682	-64.25	-62.33	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Brabant	1,220.0	1,910.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Brac	296	43.32	16.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	395.0	778.0	T 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Brava	229	14.87	-24.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	65.0	976.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bristol	670	-59.03	-26.52	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	90.0	1,060.0	P 4 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Buckle	689	-66.83	163.20	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Balleny Is.	100.0	1,238.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Buka	794	-5.25	154.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	492.0	500.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Buru	433	-3.40	126.67	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	17,200.0	3,055.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Busuanga	526	12.08	120.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	994.0	315.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	2,500.0	‡	12	27.5
Buton	429	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	4,200.0	1,190.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cagayan Sulu	504	7.02	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	67.0	311.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	12	2,120.0	‡	‡	‡
Calayan	532	19.33	121.45	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	190.0	543.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cameron	103	76.63	-103.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	1,060.0	800.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Camiguin	509	9.18	124.70	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	254.0	1,713.0	P 2 # # # # # #	P	‡	29	2,380.0	‡	‡	‡
Camiguin	531	18.93	121.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	160.0	677.0	P 8 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	2,190.0	‡	‡	26.0
Camorta	476	8.13	93.50	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	98.0	220.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Campbell	706	-52.50	169.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Campbell	110.0	170.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,450.0	15	30	6.9
Candlemas	667	-57.05	-26.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	10.0	549.0	P 4 ∪ H 2 ∪ P 3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cape Barren	401	-40.42	148.20	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Furneaux Gp.	445.0	716.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cape Breton	122	46.17	-60.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Cape Breton	10,295.0	532.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	60	41	1,370.0	60	41	6.0
Capraia	266	43.03	9.82	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	19.4	447.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Capri	274	40.55	14.22	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Capri	10.0	586.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Car Nicobar	477	9.17	92.78	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	127.0	89.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cardamum	390	11.23	72.78	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	3.1	3.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Carriacou	194	12.50	-61.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	34.0	299.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cat	141	24.45	-75.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	388.0	62.8	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,000.0	2	11	25.7
Catanduanes	516	13.75	124.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	1,720.0	710.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
											Precipitation			Temperature		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Cay Sal	147	23.75	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cay Sal	2.5	2.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cayman Brac	158	19.75	-79.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cayman Is.	38.8	45.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cebu	521	10.33	123.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	4,188.0	1,010.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	35	23	1,500.0	35	23	28.0
Cedros	634	28.20	-115.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Cedros	347.0	1,204.0	P 5 ⊃ P 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Charcot	686	-69.75	-75.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Charcot	2,000.0	610.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Chatham	710	-43.92	-176.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Chatham Is.	900.0	285.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	820.0	44	30	11.2
Cheduba	484	18.80	93.63	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	Cheduba	610.0	246.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	44	4,800.0	‡	‡	‡
Cheju Do	560	33.33	126.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Cheju Do	1,825.0	1,950.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	1,440.0	‡	30	14.7
Chetlat	392	11.70	72.70	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	1.0	3.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Chichagof	619	57.50	-135.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander Arch.	5,400.0	1,191.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Chichi Jima	854	27.08	142.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	24.0	318.0	P 8 # # # # # #	PT	4	52	1,550.0	4	52	22.5
Chiloé	646	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	8,390.0	810.0	P 5 ∪ H 3 ∪ H 2	PT	‡	‡	1,980.0	‡	‡	10.7
Chirikof	615	55.80	-155.62	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Chirikof	110.0	338.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Choiseul	782	-7.08	157.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	3,030.0	1,067.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Christmas	395	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Christmas	134.0	356.0	***P*** 5 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	1,930.0	‡	‡	‡
Chuginadak	609	52.83	-169.75	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	157.0	1,730.0	***P*** 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cicia	739	-17.75	-179.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	33.7	165.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Clarence	655	-54.17	-71.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	2,240.0	910.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Clarence	675	-61.20	-54.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	550.0	1,924.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Clarión	982	18.37	-114.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Revillagigedo Is.	19.0	335.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cochon	376	-46.12	50.17	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Crozet Is.	67.0	770.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cocos	984	5.53	-87.07	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Cocos	23.0	671.0	H 3 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Coiba	641	7.45	-81.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Coiba	518.0	421.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Coll	45	56.63	-6.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	74.0	104.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Colonsay	42	56.07	-6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	45.0	143.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Côn Do'a	500	8.70	106.58	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Con Son	60.0	549.0	***P*** 6 ∪ ***H*** 2 # # #	PT	‡	‡	2,030.0	‡	‡	27.0
Cook	671	-59.45	-27.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	22.0	1,077.0	P 4 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cornwallis	101	75.25	-95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	6,990.0	410.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	64	33	135.0	64	33	-16.0
Coronation	673	-60.62	-45.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Orkney Is.	890.0	1,270.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Corregidor	529	14.38	120.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	5.2	179.0	P 6 # # # # # #	P	‡	30	2,490.0	‡	‡	‡
Corse	265	42.00	9.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Corse	8,680.0	2,710.0	P 8 # # # # # #	PT	5	30	660.0	5	30	15.0
Corvo	251	39.70	-31.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	17.1	718.0	T 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,200.0	‡	10	17.5
Cozumel	152	20.42	-86.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cozumel	490.0	15.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	3	15	1,550.0	3	15	25.5
Cres	291	44.92	14.42	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	404.0	639.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Crooked	136	22.75	-74.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	210.0	48.8	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	900.0	‡	‡	‡
Cù Lao Hon	501	10.53	108.95	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Cu Lao Hon	15.0	108.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cuba	160	22.50	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	105,000.0	1,974.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	50	122	1,200.0	50	122	25.0
Culebra	168	18.32	-65.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	28.0	213.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	9	23	990.0	‡	‡	‡
Culion	525	11.83	119.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	388.0	476.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	12	3,110.0	‡	‡	‡
Curacao	201	12.17	-69.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	444.0	372.0	H 2 # # # # # #	PT	‡	13	545.0	‡	13	27.5
Curieuse	363	-4.27	55.73	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	2.9	179.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cyprus	342	35.00	33.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Cyprus	9,251.0	1,951.0	P 8 ∪ H 2 # # #	PT	220	74	360.0	220	74	19.0
Damar	446	-7.15	128.67	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	110.0	868.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Dao Bach Long Vi	538	20.12	107.73	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Dao Bach Long Vi	3.4	58.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Dauan	405	-9.42	142.53	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Torres Str. Is.	6.0	259.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Deception	679	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	97.0	550.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	400.0	8	‡	-2.8
Depot	708	-47.70	179.07	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bounty Is.	0.3	50.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Desolación	653	-53.08	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	1,300.0	1,100.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Devon	100	75.00	-86.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	54,030.0	1,908.0	H 2 ∪ P 4 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Diego Garcia	382	-7.33	72.42	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Chagos Arch.	27.0	7.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	2	30	2,460.0	2	30	27.5

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Precipitation			Temperature		
											Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Dinagat	511	10.20	125.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	800.0	935.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Dogo	570	36.25	133.27	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	244.0	608.0	P 8 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,860.0	25	30	13.9
Dominica	190	15.42	-61.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	750.0	1,427.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	‡	1,270.0	‡	‡	‡
Dongsha Qundao	539	20.70	116.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Pratas Reef	0.5	6.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Dugi Otok	294	44.00	15.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	114.0	338.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
East Caicos	130	21.68	-71.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Caicos Is.	80.0	50.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Eastern	964	28.20	-177.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	1.3	4.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,180.0	‡	‡	22.0
Ebeye	887	8.77	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	0.3	2.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Edgeøya	73	77.75	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	5,100.0	578.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Efate	758	-17.67	168.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	887.0	647.0	H 3 # # # # # #	PT	20	18	2,350.0	20	18	25.0
Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	52.0	577.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Eigg	46	56.90	-6.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	43.0	393.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
El Gran Roque	198	11.97	-66.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	2.0	116.0	H 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Elba	267	42.77	10.28	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	224.0	1,018.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Elephant	676	-61.17	-55.23	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	1,130.0	973.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Eleuthera	142	25.17	-76.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	518.0	51.2	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	1,150.0	‡	‡	‡
Ellef Ringnes	96	78.50	-101.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	11,295.0	610.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	25	30	110.0	25	30	-19.0
Ellesmere	99	79.00	-82.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	212,690.0	2,347.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Emae	759	-17.07	168.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	20.0	644.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	50.0	55.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Engganno	465	-5.40	102.27	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	440.0	281.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Eniwetak	888	11.35	162.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	1.0	5.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	6	24	1,460.0	6	24	28.0
Epi	761	-16.72	168.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	446.0	833.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	15	2,470.0	‡	‡	‡
Erromango	757	-18.80	169.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	887.0	886.0	P 6 # # # # # #	P	‡	17	2,820.0	‡	‡	‡
Española	994	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	61.0	198.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Espiritu Santo	768	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	3,885.0	1,879.0	P 5 ∪ H 2 # # #	PT	‡	‡	3,100.0	‡	‡	24.0
Estados	663	-54.78	-64.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Estados	540.0	823.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Eua	713	-21.37	-174.93	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	87.4	312.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Evangelistas	651	-52.40	-75.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	0.1	50.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	2,710.0	5	39	6.4
Évvoia	322	38.50	24.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	3,655.0	1,743.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Eysturoy	62	62.22	-6.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	287.0	882.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Faial	252	38.57	-28.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	173.0	1,043.0	P 2 # # # # # #	PT	62	75	1,030.0	62	75	17.0
Fair	54	59.53	-1.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	15.0	217.0	T 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fais	869	9.77	140.52	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	2.8	18.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Falalop	868	10.02	139.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	0.9	15.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	2	6	2,610.0	2	6	28.0
Falkland (East)	217	-51.92	-59.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Falkland Is.	6,610.0	689.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	52	32	650.0	52	32	5.5
Falkland (West)	216	-51.83	-60.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Falkland Is.	4,530.0	694.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	0.9	81.0	T 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	2.0	319.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fatu Hiva	945	-10.47	-138.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	80.0	960.0	T 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	1.3	359.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fauro	792	-6.92	156.07	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	120.0	590.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fefan	877	7.35	151.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	13.2	298.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fenua Fala	908	-9.38	-171.28	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tokelau Is.	0.1	10.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fergusson	800	-9.50	150.67	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	1,340.0	1,830.0	***P*** 8 ∪ H 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fernandina	988	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	642.0	1,494.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fernando de Noronha	211	-3.85	-32.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Fernando de Noronha	17.0	321.0	H 2 # # # # # #	PT	101	46	1,290.0	101	46	26.0
Fetlar	57	60.62	-0.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	40.0	158.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Filicudi	280	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	9.5	774.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Flinders	402	-40.00	148.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Furneaux Gp.	1,333.0	778.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	6	30	730.0	‡	‡	‡

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
											Precipitation			Temperature		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Flint	955	-11.43	-151.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	3.2	7.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Floreana	993	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	173.0	640.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Flores	250	39.43	-31.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	143.0	913.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	38	30	1,430.0	38	30	17.8
Flores	452	-8.50	121.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	14,250.0	2,383.0	P 8 # # # # # #	P	‡	31	1,140.0	‡	‡	‡
Fogo	230	14.92	-24.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	476.0	2,829.0	P 2 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	200.0	60	30	24.8
Formentera	260	38.70	1.47	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	76.0	192.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	400.0	‡	‡	18.0
Fraser	403	-25.25	153.17	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	Fraser	1,590.0	244.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Fuerteventura	244	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	1,660.0	807.0	P 2 # # # # # #	PT	228	9	120.0	228	9	19.0
Fukue Jima	566	32.67	128.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	336.0	461.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,740.0	25	30	16.7
Funafati	899	-8.52	179.22	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuvalu Is.	2.8	6.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	2	49	3,530.0	2	49	28.4
Futuna	729	-14.32	-178.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Horn Is.	44.0	760.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	‡	1,900.0	‡	‡	‡
Gagil-Tamil	833	9.53	138.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	28.8	84.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Gan	383	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Maldive Is.	2.3	3.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,940.0	‡	‡	24.9
Garden Key	150	24.63	-82.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Florida Keys	0.2	5.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Garove	811	-4.70	149.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	65.0	370.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Gau	745	-18.03	179.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	140.0	715.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Gaua	769	-14.28	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	330.0	797.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ghawdex	287	36.05	14.25	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Maltese Is.	67.1	194.0	H 2 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	520.0	‡	‡	‡
Ghizo	787	-8.07	156.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	35.0	172.0	H 2 # # # # # #	P	‡	14	2,120.0	‡	‡	‡
Giglio	270	42.35	10.90	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	22.0	498.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Gökçeada	328	40.17	25.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	289.0	600.0	P 6 # # # # # #	P	‡	13	720.0	‡	‡	‡
Gomera	241	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	353.0	1,487.0	P 2 # # # # # #	T	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	21.0
Gonave	163	18.85	-73.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	680.0	778.0	P 5 # # # # # #	P	‡	29.0	910.0	‡	‡	‡
Gonzalo	660	-56.53	-68.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	0.3	130.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Goodenough	801	-9.37	150.27	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	751.0	2,545.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Gorong	436	-3.98	131.42	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	45.0	360.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Gotland	4	57.50	18.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Gotland	2,975.0	83.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	36	30	520.0	36	30	7.0
Gough	219	-40.33	-10.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	57.0	910.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	3,260.0	32	‡	11.5
Graciosa	246	29.25	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	27.0	266.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	100.0	‡	‡	20.0
Graciosa	255	39.07	-28.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	61.7	402.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	60	25	920.0	‡	‡	‡
Graham	622	53.67	-132.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Q. Charlotte Is.	6,450.0	1,120.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	1,370.0	‡	30	7.9
Gran Canaria	243	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	1,530.0	1,949.0	P 2 # # # # # #	PT	25	29	160.0	25	29	20.0
Grand Bahama	144	26.63	-78.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	1,373.0	10.4	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	1,500.0	‡	‡	‡
Grand Cayman	156	19.33	-81.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cayman Is.	197.0	15.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,100.0	‡	‡	27.5
Grand Turk	129	21.48	-71.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Turk Is.	18.0	25.0	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	690.0	‡	‡	‡
Grande-Terre	188	16.33	-61.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	590.0	110.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	30	1,810.0	7	10	25.5
Great Abaco	143	26.47	-77.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	964.0	30.5	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	1,580.0	‡	‡	‡
Great Britain	29	54.00	-2.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	219,000.0	1,340.0	H 2 ∪ H 3 ∪ P 6	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Great Exuma	139	23.53	-75.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	158.0	38.1	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	970.0	‡	‡	‡
Great Inagua	133	21.08	-73.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	1,544.0	33.2	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	630.0	4	10	25.7
Great Nicobar	474	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	1,040.0	642.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Great Sitkin	605	52.05	-176.10	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	160.0	1,740.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Green	962	28.42	-178.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	0.8	6.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Grenada	195	12.12	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	311.0	840.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	‡	2,420.0	‡	‡	‡
Grímsey	114	66.55	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Grimsey	5.3	105.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	‡	80	340.0	‡	80	2.0
Grønland	112	73.00	-42.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Greenland	2,175,600.0	3,700.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	20	99	560.0	20	99	-1.0
Groote Eylandt	409	-14.00	136.67	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Groote Eylandt	2,460.0	160.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Guadalcanal	779	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	5,650.0	2,447.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	58	23	2,230.0	58	23	27.0
Guadalupe	979	29.00	-118.27	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Guadalupe	264.0	1,297.0	P 5 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	290.0	‡	‡	‡
Guafo	647	-43.62	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	168.0	240.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,290.0	135	39	9.6

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data							
											Precipitation			Temperature			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Guam	836	13.45	144.78	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	549.0	410.0	P 6 ∪H 1 # # #	PT	19	45	2,250.0	19	45	27.2
Guamblin	648	-44.85	-75.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	132.0	218.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Guanaja	155	16.50	-85.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahia Is.	61.0	366.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	2	26	2,360.0	2	26	27.0
Guernsey	23	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Channel Is.	63.0	104.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	‡	930.0	‡	‡	‡
Guguan	844	17.32	145.85	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	4.2	300.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hachijo Jima	860	33.08	139.80	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	68.2	854.0	***P*** 2 # # # # # #	PT	81	30	3,250.0	81	30	18.1
Haha Jima	853	26.63	142.15	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	20.8	463.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hainan	537	19.00	109.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Hainan	33,556.0	1,867.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	1,450.0	‡	‡	24.0
Hale	873	1.03	154.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	0.3	10.0	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	2,810.0	‡	‡	‡
Halmahera	417	1.00	128.00	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	17,940.0	1,508.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hatteras	127	35.41	-75.49	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Outer Banks	300.0	18.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	10	1,020.0	‡	10	17.0
Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	18.1	420.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	10,414.0	4,205.0	***P*** 2 # # # # # #	PT	11	124	3,440.0	11	124	23.0
Heard	379	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Heard	370.0	2,745.0	P 2 # # # # # #	PT	5	7	1,420.0	5	7	1.2
Heimaey	116	63.43	-20.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vestmanneyjar Is.	13.5	273.0	H 2 ⊃P 6 # # #	PT	122	80	1,380.0	122	80	6.0
Helen	824	2.97	131.82	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	0.1	5.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Helgoland	14	54.20	7.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	0.6	20.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	5	30	710.0	5	30	9.1
Henderson	922	-24.37	-128.32	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Pitcairn Is.	36.0	34.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hierro	239	27.75	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	246.0	1,501.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	390.0	‡	‡	20.0
Hiiumaa	2	58.83	22.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Hiiumaa	970.0	68.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hinnøya	67	68.50	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vesterlen Is.	2,198.0	1,266.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hispaniola	165	19.00	-71.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	75,620.0	3,175.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	19	84	1,300.0	19	84	26.0
Hitra	63	63.53	8.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Hitra	571.0	305.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hiu	771	-13.13	166.55	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	50.0	366.0	T 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hiva Oa	948	-9.75	-139.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	320.0	1,190.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	1,160.0	50	34	25.9
Hokkaido	576	44.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	77,963.0	2,290.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Homonhon	512	10.73	125.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	104.0	341.0	P 6 ∪H 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hon Tho Chau	499	9.33	103.47	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Hon Tho Chau	10.0	167.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hong Kong	540	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Hong Kong	75.0	550.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	33	93	2,190.0	33	93	22.0
Honshu	574	36.00	138.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	227,412.0	3,776.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	36	105	1,530.0	36	105	14.0
Hopen	72	76.58	25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	60.0	365.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hornos	659	-55.97	-67.28	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	20.0	425.0	P 3 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hoste	658	-55.17	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	4,110.0	1,310.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Howland	895	0.80	-176.63	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Howland	1.8	6.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hoy	49	58.85	-3.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	155.0	479.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Huahine-iti	933	-16.77	-150.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	30.0	435.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Huahine-nui	934	-16.72	-151.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	43.0	669.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hunga	723	-18.68	-174.12	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	4.7	90.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hunga Ha'apai	715	-20.55	-175.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	0.6	128.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hunga Tonga	716	-20.53	-175.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	0.4	140.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Hvar	297	43.12	16.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	300.0	626.0	T 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	770.0	5	15	16.4
Ibiza	261	39.00	1.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	557.0	475.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	470.0	7	‡	18.0
Ie Jima	550	26.72	127.78	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	22.6	172.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Iheya Jima	551	27.07	127.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	21.0	294.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ikaría	333	37.58	26.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	255.0	1,037.0	T 1 # # # # # #	T	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	19.3
Iki Shima	573	33.78	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	137.0	213.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ildefonso	661	-55.83	-69.30	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	0.6	55.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ile Clipperton	983	10.28	-109.22	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Clipperton	5.2	29.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ile Europa	373	-22.33	40.35	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Europa	28.0	12.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	570.0	7	‡	24.5
Ile Juan de Nova	372	-17.05	42.70	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Juan de Nova	4.4	5.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,150.0	‡	‡	26.6

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data							
											Precipitation			Temperature			
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Ile Tromelin	370	-15.87	54.52	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Tromelin	0.8	6.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,030.0	8	‡	26.0
Inaccessible	221	-37.28	-12.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	12.0	550.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Io Jima	851	24.78	141.33	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	22.4	161.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	104	15	1,330.0	104	15	24.0
Íos	314	36.70	25.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	108.0	713.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ireland	31	53.33	-8.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	83,020.0	1,041.0	H 2 ∪H 3 ∪P 6	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Iriomote Jima	545	24.33	123.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	284.0	470.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Isabela	989	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	4,588.0	1,710.0	***P*** 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ischia	273	40.72	13.90	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ischia	46.6	788.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Íseland	115	65.00	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Iceland	102,680.0	2,119.0	T 2 # # # # # #	PT	16	30	780.0	16	30	5.0
Ishigaki Jima	546	24.40	124.20	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	215.0	526.0	P 8 # # # # # #	PT	‡	83	2,140.0	‡	83	23.0
Islay	41	55.80	-6.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	609.0	491.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	20	35	1,350.0	‡	‡	‡
Itbayat	535	20.77	121.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	85.0	280.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Iturup	582	45.00	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	6,167.0	1,630.0	***P*** 8 ∪***P*** 6 ∪***H*** 2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Jaluit	885	5.92	169.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	2.6	5.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	4,030.0	‡	‡	28.0
Jamaica	161	18.25	-77.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	10,990.0	2,256.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	14	29	1,980.0	14	29	27.0
James Ross	681	-64.17	-57.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	James Ross	3,260.0	1,628.0	P 4 ∪P 6 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Jan Mayen	113	71.00	-8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Jan Mayen	380.0	2,550.0	P 2 ∪H 2 ∪P 6	PT	‡	66	630.0	‡	66	-0.7
Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	4.5	6.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Jawa	462	-7.50	110.00	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	129,600.0	3,676.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	5	82	1,310.0	5	82	27.0
Jemeja	497	2.92	105.75	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	150.0	466.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Jersey	22	49.22	-2.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Channel Is.	116.0	136.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	‡	850.0	‡	‡	‡
Johnston	961	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Johnston	2.3	4.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	5	29	690.0	5	29	26.0
Joinville	680	-63.25	-55.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Joinville	1,670.0	823.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Jolo	506	5.97	121.10	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	894.0	812.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	2,050.0	‡	‡	26.6
Juventud	159	21.67	-82.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	2,200.0	310.0	H 2 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,100.0	‡	‡	27.0
Kabaena	428	-5.25	121.92	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	875.0	1,570.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kabara	741	-18.95	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	31.1	143.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	‡	1,780.0	‡	‡	‡
Kadavu	752	-19.00	178.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	408.0	838.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	116.0	450.0	P 4 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kai Besar	438	-5.58	133.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	624.0	800.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kalao	425	-7.30	120.97	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	150.0	403.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kalaotoa	427	-7.37	121.78	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	70.0	340.0	H 2 ∪P 6 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kalpeni	386	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	2.3	3.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kamaka	924	-23.23	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	0.4	176.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kami Koshiki Jima	564	31.83	129.87	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	44.5	423.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kami Shima	562	34.58	129.42	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Tsushima	227.0	682.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,780.0	6	30	14.5
Kanaga	603	51.75	-177.37	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	349.0	1,307.0	H 2 ⊃P 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kangaroo	398	-35.83	137.10	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Kangaroo	4,350.0	276.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	500.0	15	30	15.1
Kangean	458	-6.90	115.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Lesser Sunda	490.0	365.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kanton	897	-2.83	-171.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Phoenix Is.	9.2	4.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	3	28	680.0	3	28	29.0
Kao	719	-19.67	-175.02	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	12.6	1,046.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kapa	722	-18.70	-174.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	6.0	100.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Karaginskiy	590	58.83	164.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Karaginskiy	2,000.0	910.0	P 6 ∪H 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Karakelong	418	4.25	126.80	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	984.0	680.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Karimata	494	-1.60	108.92	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	140.0	1,030.0	P 2 ∪H 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Karkar	818	-4.63	145.97	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Karkar	362.0	1,835.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kárpathos	340	35.67	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	301.0	1,215.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	470.0	9	10	20.3
Katchall	475	7.95	93.37	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	122.0	254.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	1,437.0	1,580.0	P 2 # # # # # #	PT	45	87	1,270.0	45	87	23.0
Kaula	969	21.67	-160.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	1.1	168.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Precipitation			Temperature		
											Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Kavaratti	387	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	3.6	3.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kéa	307	37.62	24.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	131.0	560.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kefallinía	303	38.25	20.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Ionian Is.	781.0	1,628.0	P 8 ∪ P 6 # # #	T	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	18.5
Kerguélen	378	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Kerguelen Is.	6,000.0	1,960.0	H 3 ⊃ P 8 # # #	PT	29	20	1,120.0	29	20	4.4
Kérkira	302	39.67	19.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Ionian Is.	592.0	910.0	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	PT	2	27	1,230.0	2	27	17.0
Key Largo	148	25.18	-80.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Florida Keys	87.0	10.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Key West	149	24.57	-81.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Florida Keys	12.2	4.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	6	116	980.0	6	116	25.0
Khíos	332	38.37	26.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	842.0	1,297.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	710.0	6	17	18.7
Kikai Jima	555	28.32	129.98	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	55.7	204.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kiltan	391	11.48	73.00	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	1.6	3.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kímolos	311	36.80	24.57	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	35.7	358.0	T 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
King	399	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	King	1,100.0	213.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	850.0	19	30	13.1
King George	677	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	1,180.0	690.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kiritimati	959	1.87	-157.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	388.0	12.0	H 1 # # # # # #	P	10	10	790.0	‡	‡	‡
Kiriwina	802	-8.67	151.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Trobriand Is.	610.0	30.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kiska	599	51.98	177.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	284.0	1,220.0	T 1 ∪ P 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kita-io Jima	852	25.43	141.28	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	5.5	792.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kíthira	305	36.25	23.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	278.0	477.0	H 2 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	580.0	180	21	18.1
Ko Phangan	486	9.75	100.03	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Ko Phangan	170.0	627.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ko Tarutao	487	6.72	99.63	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Ko Tarutao	550.0	550.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kodiak	616	57.33	-153.37	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Kodiak	13,890.0	1,362.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	1,500.0	32	62	4.8
Kolombangara	786	-8.00	157.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	678.0	1,760.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Komodo	453	-8.60	119.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	466.0	735.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Komsomolets	84	80.50	95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Severnaya Z.	9,010.0	780.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kongsøya	77	78.92	28.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	270.0	320.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Korcula	299	42.95	16.92	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	276.0	568.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Komat	295	43.82	15.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	32.6	236.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Koro	747	-17.32	179.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	104.0	561.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kos	336	36.83	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	290.0	846.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	700.0	2	13	18.8
Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	109.0	630.0	P 8 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	5,280.0	‡	‡	27.5
Kotel'nyy	87	75.75	138.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	New Siberian Is.	11,700.0	320.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	170.0	‡	‡	-15.0
Kozu Shima	863	34.22	139.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	18.4	572.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kríti	339	35.25	24.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	8,261.0	2,456.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	48	29	480.0	48	29	19.0
Krk	290	45.08	14.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	410.0	569.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,470.0	20	15	14.2
Kume Jima	548	26.33	126.78	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	56.8	310.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kunashir	581	44.17	146.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	1,150.0	1,822.0	***P*** 2 ∪ ***H*** 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kunghit	624	52.08	-131.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Q. Charlotte Is.	215.0	546.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kvitøya	78	80.13	32.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	260.0	276.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Kwajalein	886	8.72	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	3.3	20.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	8	35	2,650.0	8	35	28.0
Kyushu	571	33.00	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	36,658.0	1,787.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
La Blanquilla	196	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	52.0	30.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
La Digue	365	-4.35	55.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	10.1	326.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
La Orchila	197	11.80	-66.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	57.0	80.0	H 2 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	430.0	3	‡	27.0
La Palma	240	28.67	-17.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	662.0	2,423.0	P 8 # # # # # #	PT	10	10	450.0	10	10	20.3
Lady Elliot	404	-24.12	152.70	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	Lady Elliot	0.2	5.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Læso	11	57.27	11.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Danish Is.	101.0	24.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	4	30	580.0	4	30	8.0
Lakeba	740	-18.22	-178.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	57.0	219.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	2	19	1,960.0	‡	‡	‡
Lamotrek	871	7.47	146.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	0.6	15.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Lampedusa	285	35.52	12.58	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Pelagie Is.	21.0	133.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Lan-yu	542	22.07	121.53	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Lan-yu	41.0	552.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
											Precipitation			Temperature		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Lanai	975	20.83	-156.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	365.0	1,020.0	P 4 # # # # # #	PT	494	29	890.0	494	29	20.0
Langkawi	488	6.37	99.80	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Langkawi	525.0	682.0	P 6 ∪H 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Lanzarote	245	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	782.0	671.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	140.0	‡	‡	20.0
Lastovo	300	42.75	16.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	40.9	417.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Late	721	-18.80	-174.65	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	17.4	519.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Laurie	672	-60.73	-44.62	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Orkney Is.	1,350.0	474.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	405.0	4	‡	-4.4
Lavongai	808	-2.50	150.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	1,190.0	870.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Laysan	966	25.83	-171.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	4.0	11.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Lehua	971	22.02	-160.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	1.0	214.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Lésvos	331	39.17	26.53	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	1,630.0	968.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	750.0	3	12	18.0
Letsok-aw Kyun	485	11.62	98.25	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Meguri Arch.	210.0	683.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Lewis with Harris	34	58.25	-6.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	2,137.0	787.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	1,090.0	‡	‡	8.0
Leyte	513	10.83	124.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	7,109.0	1,333.0	P 5 ∪H 2 # # #	PT	21	29	2,140.0	21	29	27.0
Lifou	697	-20.88	167.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Loyalty Is.	1,196.0	90.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	1,640.0	‡	15	23.2
Lifuka	720	-19.80	-174.35	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	11.0	15.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	‡	1,710.0	‡	‡	‡
Límnos	329	39.92	25.25	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	476.0	430.0	H 2 # # # # # #	PT	17	10	510.0	17	10	17.0
Lingga	491	-0.20	104.58	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	930.0	1,183.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Linosa	286	35.87	12.87	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Pelagie Is.	5.2	195.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Lipari	278	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	38.0	602.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	1.7	6.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Little Andaman	478	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	846.0	187.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Little Cayman	157	19.68	-80.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cayman Is.	28.5	14.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Little Diomede	92	65.75	-168.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Diomede Is.	4.0	427.0	P 3 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Liuaniua	872	-5.48	159.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Ontong Java Atoll	1.6	6.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Livingston	678	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	850.0	1,788.0	P 5 ∪P 6 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Lobos de Tierra	643	-6.45	-80.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Lobos de Tierra	33.0	75.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Lomblen	451	-8.42	123.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	2,474.0	1,644.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Lombok	456	-8.75	116.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	4,730.0	3,726.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	9	49	1,800.0	‡	‡	‡
Long	126	40.82	-73.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Long	3,620.0	120.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Long	138	23.25	-75.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	448.0	54.2	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	900.0	‡	‡	‡
Long	816	-5.33	147.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Long	414.0	1,304.0	P 2 ⊃N 1 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Lord Howe	692	-31.55	159.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Lord Howe	15.0	864.0	P 8 ∪H 2 ∪P 6	PT	46	91	1,650.0	46	91	19.0
Losinj	292	44.58	14.47	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	74.7	588.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Lougheed	104	77.50	-105.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	1,310.0	400.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Luzon	530	16.00	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	105,704.0	2,929.0	***P*** 8 ∪***H*** 2 # # #	PT	16	67	2,120.0	16	67	27.0
Maap	834	9.58	138.18	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	10.6	61.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Macauley	711	-30.20	-178.47	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Kermadec Is.	3.1	237.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mackenzie King	94	77.75	-111.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	5,050.0	300.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Macquarie	691	-54.62	158.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Macquarie	120.0	430.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	6	31	860.0	6	31	4.6
Madagascar	371	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Madagascar	587,000.0	2,876.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	30	3,330.0	5	30	24.0
Madeira	248	32.73	-17.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Madeira Is.	741.0	1,862.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	50	101	630.0	50	101	18.0
Madre de Dios	650	-50.17	-75.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	380.0	186.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Madura	460	-7.00	113.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	4,560.0	471.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	14	63	1,580.0	‡	‡	‡
Maewo	766	-15.17	168.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	300.0	811.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mafia	350	-7.83	39.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mafia	424.0	50.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	20	26	1,920.0	20	26	26.5
Magareva	928	-23.12	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	13.0	445.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	2,040.0	3	33	23.9
Magerøy	70	71.05	25.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Mageroy	437.0	417.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mahe	366	-4.67	55.47	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	152.5	912.0	P 8 ∪P 6 # # #	PT	3	72	2,330.0	3	72	26.7
Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	9.5	154.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mainland	51	59.00	-3.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	536.0	274.0	H 2 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,150.0	‡	‡	8.5

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
											Precipitation			Temperature		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Mainland	55	60.27	-1.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	979.0	450.0	H 2 # # # # # #	PT	82	50	1,070.0	82	50	7.0
Maio	232	15.25	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	269.0	436.0	P 8 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	370.0	‡	‡	‡
Majuro	893	7.08	171.13	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	5.2	5.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	3	27	3,500.0	3	27	27.0
Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	28.0	110.0	N 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,580.0	‡	‡	26.7
Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	4,530.0	1,432.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Malakula	763	-16.25	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	2,053.0	863.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Malden	958	-4.05	-154.98	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	102.0	8.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	6	28	680.0	6	28	29.0
Male	384	4.17	73.50	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Maldive Is.	1.5	3.0	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	1,950.0	‡	‡	‡
Mallorca	262	39.50	3.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	3,638.0	1,445.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	45	108	470.0	45	108	17.0
Malpelo	985	3.98	-81.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Malpelo	1.0	358.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Malta	288	35.92	14.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Maltese Is.	246.0	240.0	T 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	500.0	‡	‡	20.0
Man	30	54.25	-4.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	588.0	621.0	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	PT	85	35	1,150.0	85	35	9.4
Manam	819	-4.08	145.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Manam	83.0	1,300.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Manawoka	435	-4.08	131.33	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	50.0	350.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mangaia	916	-21.92	-157.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	52.0	169.0	H 2 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	1,910.0	‡	‡	‡
Mangole	432	-1.88	125.83	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	1,460.0	1,060.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Manus	807	-2.17	147.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	1,640.0	720.0	H 2 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	3,910.0	‡	‡	27.2
Marchena	987	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	130.0	343.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mare	698	-21.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Loyalty Is.	642.0	129.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	1,520.0	‡	15	22.7
Margarita	206	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	962.0	988.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	650.0	‡	‡	28.0
María Cleofas	640	21.27	-106.23	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Marias Is.	23.0	402.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
María Madre	638	21.58	-106.55	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Marias Is.	145.0	616.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	670.0	4	15	24.4
María Magdalena	639	21.42	-106.40	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Marias Is.	84.0	457.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Marie-Galante	189	15.93	-61.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	158.0	204.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	‡	1,000.0	‡	‡	‡
Marinduque	528	13.40	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	896.0	1,180.0	P 8 # # # # # #	P	‡	16	2,100.0	‡	‡	‡
Marion	375	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Prince Edward Is.	290.0	1,230.0	P 2 # # # # # #	PT	23	28	2,500.0	23	28	5.2
Martha's Vineyard	124	41.42	-70.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Martha's Vineyard	241.0	94.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	1,150.0	‡	‡	9.8
Martin Vaz	213	-20.50	-28.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Martin Vaz	0.2	175.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Martinique	191	14.67	-61.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	1,030.0	1,397.0	P 8 ∪ P 6 # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,840.0	14	‡	24.9
Masbate	515	12.25	123.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	3,201.0	696.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Matthew	753	-22.33	171.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Matthew	0.1	142.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Matua	585	48.08	153.22	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	52.0	1,485.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Matuku	742	-19.17	179.77	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	28.5	385.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Maui	977	20.75	-156.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	1,885.0	3,056.0	***P*** 2 # # # # # #	PT	15	48	1,780.0	15	48	23.0
Mauke	914	-20.15	-157.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	18.4	30.0	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	1,890.0	‡	‡	‡
Maupiti	938	-16.45	-152.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	13.5	380.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mauritius	368	-20.30	57.58	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mascarene Is.	1,865.0	826.0	H 2 # # # # # #	PT	57	56	2,100.0	57	56	23.2
Mayaguana	134	22.38	-72.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	285.0	39.9	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	870.0	4	10	25.6
Mayotte	354	-12.82	45.17	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	374.0	660.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	27	1,250.0	‡	27	26.0
Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	2.0	433.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Meighen	97	79.92	-99.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	930.0	300.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mejit	892	10.28	170.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	1.9	2.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Melville	105	75.50	-112.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	42,400.0	776.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	90.0	‡	‡	-18.0
Melville	410	-11.67	131.00	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Melville	5,800.0	120.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Menai	357	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Cosmoledo Gp.	2.4	3.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Menorca	263	40.00	4.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	689.0	357.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	59	30	620.0	59	30	17.0
Merir	826	4.32	132.32	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	0.8	15.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Middle Andaman	480	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	1,540.0	515.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Middle Caicos	131	21.78	-71.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Caicos Is.	123.0	23.0	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	850.0	‡	‡	‡
Mikura Jima	861	33.87	139.60	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	19.7	851.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
											Precipitation			Temperature		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Mílos	312	36.68	24.42	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	151.0	751.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	500.0	180	24	18.0
Minami Daito Jima	559	25.83	131.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Daito Shoto	30.7	75.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	30	1,680.0	‡	30	23.0
Minami-io Jima	850	24.23	141.47	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	3.7	916.0	P 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Minami-tori Shima	890	24.27	154.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Minami-tori Shima	1.1	9.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	17	25	1,020.0	17	25	25.0
Mindanao	508	8.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	95,583.0	2,954.0	***P*** 8 ∪ ***H*** 2 # # #	PT	6	29	1,240.0	6	29	27.0
Mindoro	527	12.83	121.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	9,653.0	2,586.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Minicoy	385	8.28	73.03	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	4.4	2.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	2	30	1,590.0	2	30	27.3
Miquelon	119	46.92	-56.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Miquelon	115.0	240.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Misima	797	-10.67	152.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Louisiade Arch.	240.0	1,037.0	P 8 ∪ P 6 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Misool	413	-1.87	130.17	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	1,750.0	523.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mitiaro	913	-19.82	-157.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	22.3	6.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Miyake Jima	862	34.08	139.53	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	55.1	814.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Miyako Jima	547	24.78	125.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	159.0	114.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	40	30	2,210.0	40	30	23.0
Mljet	301	42.75	17.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	100.0	514.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Moala	744	-18.60	179.88	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	62.2	468.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mocha	645	-38.37	-73.93	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Mocha	50.0	390.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,350.0	30	49	12.5
Molokai	974	21.13	-157.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	671.0	1,510.0	P 5 ∪ H 2 # # #	PT	137	71	780.0	137	71	22.0
Mona	166	18.08	-67.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	52.0	80.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	‡	980.0	‡	‡	‡
Mono	790	-7.35	155.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	91.0	355.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Montagu	669	-58.42	-26.33	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	323.0	1,371.0	P 4 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Montague	618	60.17	-147.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Montague	864.0	910.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Montecristo	269	42.33	10.32	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	10.4	645.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Montserrat	184	16.73	-62.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	102.0	914.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Moorea	931	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	136.0	1,207.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Moresby	623	52.75	-131.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Q. Charlotte Is.	2,620.0	1,143.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	1,280.0	0	33	8.0
Mornington	408	-16.55	139.40	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Wellesley Is.	1,220.0	42.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Moskenesøya	64	67.98	13.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Lofoten Is.	186.0	1,034.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Motane	946	-9.98	-138.82	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	15.0	520.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Muko Jima	857	27.68	142.13	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	3.1	88.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mull	43	56.42	-5.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	951.0	966.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	12	35	1,610.0	‡	‡	‡
Mussau	806	-1.42	149.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	410.0	650.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mwali	352	-12.25	43.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	290.0	790.0	P 5 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	1,100.0	‡	‡	‡
Nakadori Jima	567	32.95	129.07	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	174.0	443.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Nakano Shima	568	36.08	133.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	33.5	246.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Nantucket	125	41.28	-70.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Nantucket	119.0	31.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	1,070.0	‡	‡	9.8
Narcondam	483	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	Narcondam	7.6	710.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Natuna Besar	498	4.00	108.25	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	1,880.0	600.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Nauru	883	-0.53	166.93	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Nauru	22.0	70.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	2,060.0	6	‡	27.4
Navarino	657	-55.08	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	2,470.0	1,190.0	P 8 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	450.0	‡	‡	5.6
Navassa	162	18.40	-75.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	5.2	100.0	T 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Naviti	731	-17.12	177.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	34.0	388.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Náxos	316	37.03	25.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	428.0	1,001.0	P 5 ∪ H 2 # # #	PT	‡	‡	390.0	‡	‡	18.4
Necker	967	23.58	-164.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	0.2	84.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Negros	520	10.00	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	12,699.0	2,465.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	2,280.0	‡	25	26.8
Nendo	774	-10.75	165.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Santa Cruz Is.	560.0	579.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	4,300.0	23	‡	26.8
Nevis	183	17.17	-62.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	93.0	985.0	P 2 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	1,300.0	‡	‡	‡
New Britain	810	-5.67	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	36,670.0	2,440.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	2,260.0	12	25	27.6
New Georgia	784	-8.25	157.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	2,330.0	822.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
New Guinea	820	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Guinea	790,000.0	5,030.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
New Ireland	809	-3.33	152.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	8,650.0	2,290.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	3,160.0	8	21	27.3

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Preciptiation			Temperature		
											Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
New Providence	145	25.03	-77.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	207.0	37.5	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,300.0	10	15	24.6
Newfoundland	117	49.00	-56.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Newfoundland	122,985.0	814.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	91	1,400.0	‡	91	4.8
Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	8.4	61.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	5	6	3,300.0	5	6	27.0
Ngeruktabel	829	7.25	134.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	19.0	209.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Nias	472	1.08	97.58	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	4,060.0	886.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	0	51	3,060.0	‡	‡	‡
Nightingale	220	-37.40	-12.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	2.8	337.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Nihoa	968	23.10	-161.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	0.8	277.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Nii Jima	865	34.37	139.27	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	22.8	432.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Niihau	970	21.92	-160.17	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	186.0	390.0	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Nishino Shima	569	36.10	133.02	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	56.8	452.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Nísiros	337	36.58	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	41.4	698.0	P 2 ⊃ N 1 # # #	P	‡	‡	700.0	‡	‡	‡
Niuafo'ou	727	-15.58	-175.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	34.7	210.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	‡	2,380.0	‡	‡	‡
Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	15.5	160.0	H 1 ⊃ P 5 # # #	P	‡	‡	2,340.0	‡	‡	‡
Niue	901	-19.03	-169.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Niue	259.0	62.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	2,040.0	20	‡	24.8
Njazidja	351	-11.58	43.33	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	1,146.0	2,361.0	P 2 ∪ P 8 # # #	PT	‡	29	2,601.0	‡	29	25.0
Noir	656	-54.48	-73.03	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	12.6	183.0	P 3 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Nomuka	717	-20.25	-174.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	5.3	45.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Nordaustlandet	76	79.80	22.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	14,550.0	760.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Norfolk	700	-29.03	167.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Norfolk	34.0	318.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	109	85	1,300.0	109	85	19.0
Normanby	798	-10.00	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	1,040.0	1,100.0	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
North	362	-4.38	55.25	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	2.1	215.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
North	701	-39.00	176.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Zealand Arch.	115,214.0	2,797.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	5	108	1,170.0	5	108	15.0
North Andaman	481	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	1,380.0	738.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
North Caicos	132	21.93	-71.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Caicos Is.	105.0	30.0	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	870.0	‡	‡	‡
North East	704	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Snares Is.	2.4	189.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
North Uist	35	57.60	-7.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	305.0	347.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	‡	1,300.0	‡	‡	‡
Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	-21.50	165.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Caledonia Gp.	16,880.0	1,628.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	72	40	1,060.0	72	40	23.0
Novaya Sibir	89	75.00	149.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	New Siberian Is.	6,200.0	91.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	75.00	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Novaya Z.	48,900.0	1,550.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	72.00	54.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Novaya Z.	33,300.0	1,340.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	240.0	16	‡	-4.2
Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	330.0	1,208.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Nukuoro	874	3.85	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	0.5	10.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Nunivak	592	60.00	-166.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Nunivak	4,210.0	510.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	390.0	12	17	-1.5
Nzwani	353	-12.25	44.42	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	378.0	1,595.0	P 8 # # # # # #	PT	‡	12	1,806.0	‡	12	25.0
O Shima	867	34.73	139.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	91.0	754.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Oahu	973	21.50	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	1,540.0	1,233.0	H 2 ∪ P 5 # # #	PT	5	166	630.0	5	166	24.1
Oao	870	6.70	143.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	0.7	15.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Obi	414	-1.50	127.75	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	2,460.0	1,611.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ofu	905	-14.18	-169.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	7.8	494.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Okinawa	549	26.70	128.18	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	1,191.0	498.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	36	84	2,160.0	36	84	22.0
Okino Erabu Jima	552	27.37	128.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	94.5	246.0	H 2 ∪ P 8 # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,620.0	28	5	22.1
Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	79.50	97.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Severnaya Z.	14,200.0	960.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Öland	5	56.75	16.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Oland	1,334.0	51.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	29	30	470.0	‡	‡	‡
Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	5.2	639.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Onekotan	587	49.42	154.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	313.0	1,326.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Oreor	830	7.33	134.50	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	9.3	140.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	33	50	3,760.0	33	50	27.2
Ototo Jima	856	27.17	142.18	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	5.3	235.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ouessant	24	48.47	-5.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Ouessant	15.5	46.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ouvea	696	-20.55	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Loyalty Is.	134.0	39.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ovalau	748	-17.67	178.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	104.0	626.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	2	19	2,440.0	‡	‡	‡

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
											Preciptiation			Temperature		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Paama	762	-16.47	168.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	24.0	544.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Padre	151	26.84	-97.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Padre	256.0	12.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pag	293	44.50	15.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	285.0	348.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pagai-Selatan	466	-3.00	100.33	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	1,025.0	368.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pagai-Utara	467	-2.70	100.12	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	865.0	335.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pagan	846	18.12	145.77	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	48.3	570.0	P 5 ∪ P 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pagulu	224	-1.43	5.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Pagulu	16.0	655.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pahua	940	-14.49	-148.34	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	3.0	10.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Palagruza	289	42.40	16.25	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Palagruza	0.4	91.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	T	‡	‡	‡	91	‡	15.8
Palawan	524	9.50	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	11,655.0	2,054.0	P 5 ∪ P 6 ∪ H 2	PT	‡	‡	1,610.0	‡	14	27.4
Panaon	510	10.05	125.22	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	187.0	870.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Panarea	276	38.63	15.07	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	3.4	420.0	P 3 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Panay	519	11.25	122.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	11,520.0	2,049.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	14	71	2,140.0	14	71	27.0
Pantar	450	-8.42	124.12	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	300.0	1,365.0	P 5 ∪ P 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pantelleria	284	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Pantelleria	83.0	836.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	400.0	‡	10	17.0
Paramushir	588	50.42	155.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	1,455.0	1,815.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Páros	317	37.10	25.20	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	195.0	747.0	P 2 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	480.0	‡	‡	21.9
Pascua	1000	-27.15	-109.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Pascua	118.0	530.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	20	10	1,250.0	20	10	20.8
Pátmos	335	37.33	26.55	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	34.0	269.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pélagos	325	39.33	24.08	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	24.7	398.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	540.0	‡	‡	17.3
Peleng	430	-1.33	123.17	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	2,400.0	1,059.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pemba	348	-5.17	39.80	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Zanzibar Is.	984.0	91.0	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	2,340.0	‡	‡	‡
Peng-hu Tao	541	23.57	119.62	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Pescadores	35.0	79.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	11	12	1,050.0	11	12	23.0
Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	490.0	946.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Peter	687	-68.78	-90.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Peter	249.0	1,753.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pianosa	268	42.58	10.07	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	10.0	30.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pico	253	38.47	-28.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	446.0	2,351.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	54	10	1,030.0	54	10	17.0
Pins	695	-22.62	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Caledonia Gp.	130.0	266.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pinta	986	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	59.0	762.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pitcairn	923	-25.07	-130.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Pitcairn Is.	4.5	335.0	P 5 ⊃ N 1 # # #	PT	265	8	1,860.0	265	8	21.0
Pitt	709	-44.28	-176.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Chatham Is.	62.0	296.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	334.0	791.0	P 2 # # # # # #	PT	46	34	4,910.0	46	34	27.0
Poliaigos	310	36.77	24.63	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	17.2	370.0	T 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ponza	271	40.90	12.95	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ponza Is.	7.1	282.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	620.0	‡	10	16.0
Porto Santo	249	33.07	-16.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Madeira Is.	42.0	517.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	82	21	360.0	82	21	19.0
Possession	377	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Crozet Is.	150.0	934.0	P 8 # # # # # #	PT	‡	12	2,480.0	‡	12	4.9
Praslin	364	-4.32	55.73	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	37.6	384.0	P 5 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	1,900.0	‡	‡	‡
Prince Edward	121	46.33	-63.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Prince Edward	5,600.0	128.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	1,030.0	‡	95	5.4
Prince Edward	374	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Prince Edward Is.	44.0	672.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Prince of Wales	108	72.50	-98.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	33,230.0	320.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Prince of Wales	407	-10.67	142.17	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Torres Str. Is.	180.0	245.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Prince of Wales	621	55.35	-133.60	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander Arch.	5,778.0	1,218.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Prince Patrick	93	76.75	-120.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	15,750.0	180.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	15	33	90.0	15	33	-18.0
Príncipe	226	1.62	7.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Principe	109.0	948.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	2,250.0	‡	‡	25.0
Prins Karls Forland	75	78.53	11.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	630.0	1,170.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Providencia	204	13.35	-81.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Providencia	15.0	363.0	H 2 # # # # # #	T	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	28.0
Puerto Rico	167	18.25	-66.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	8,780.0	1,330.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	19	82	1,480.0	19	82	26.0
Qamea	737	-16.77	-179.77	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	34.0	304.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Qeshm	344	26.75	55.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Qeshm	1,330.0	400.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rabi	735	-16.50	-179.98	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	68.8	466.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Precipitation			Temperature		
											Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Raiatea	935	-16.83	-151.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	194.0	1,017.0	P 5 # # # # # #	P	3	33	2,550.0	‡	‡	‡
Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	16.0	437.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rakata	463	-6.17	105.43	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	18.0	813.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ranongga	788	-8.08	156.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	195.0	853.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Raoul	712	-29.27	-177.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Kermadec Is.	29.0	525.0	P 6 ⊃ N 1 # # #	PT	49	44	1,550.0	49	44	18.9
Rapa	921	-27.60	-144.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	40.0	650.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	7	28	2,740.0	7	28	21.0
Rarotonga	915	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	67.0	650.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	7	82	2,085.0	7	82	23.6
Ratmanova	91	65.77	-169.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Diomede Is.	7.0	510.0	P 3 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rebun To	578	45.38	141.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	82.0	490.0	H 3 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rendova	785	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	60.0	1,060.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rennell	775	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Rennell	825.0	110.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Réunion	369	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mascarene Is.	2,512.0	3,069.0	P 2 ∪ N 1 # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,670.0	12	38	23.5
Rey	642	8.37	-78.92	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Las Perlas Is.	39.0	223.0	H 2 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	2,560.0	‡	‡	‡
Rhum	47	57.00	-6.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	146.0	812.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Riesco	652	-53.00	-72.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	3,110.0	1,665.0	P 8 ∪ H 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rimatara	917	-22.63	-152.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	8.0	95.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rishiri To	577	45.18	141.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	183.0	1,719.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Roatán	154	16.38	-86.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahia Is.	152.0	244.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Robinson Crusoe	997	-33.63	-78.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Juan Fernandez Is.	93.0	915.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	6	20	1,070.0	6	20	15.5
Rockall	32	57.55	-13.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	0.1	20.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ródhos	341	36.17	28.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	1,398.0	1,215.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	790.0	14	11	19.1
Rodrigues	367	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mascarene Is.	104.0	396.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	38	1,150.0	‡	38	24.2
Romang	447	-7.58	127.43	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	259.0	747.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Romo	12	55.13	8.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	100.0	20.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ross	688	-77.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Ross	5,220.0	4,020.0	P 2 # # # # # #	T	‡	‡	‡	24	‡	-17.4
Rossel	795	-11.35	154.15	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Louisiade Arch.	157.0	920.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rota	837	14.17	145.20	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	85.0	491.0	P 3 ∪ H 1 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Roti	442	-10.75	123.17	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	11,200.0	1,260.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rottnest	397	-32.00	115.50	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	Rottnest	23.0	45.0	H 1 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	750.0	‡	‡	‡
Rotuma	730	-12.50	177.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Rotuma	47.0	255.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	26	11	3,610.0	26	11	27.0
Rudol'fa	81	81.75	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franz Josef Land	300.0	275.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	96.0	48	‡	-11.9
Rügen	8	54.42	13.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Rugen	927.0	120.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rumung	835	9.62	138.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	4.3	79.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rurutu	918	-22.43	-151.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	29.0	389.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	3	10	1,850.0	3	10	23.0
Saaremaa	3	58.42	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Saaremaa	2,670.0	54.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Saba	180	17.63	-63.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	13.0	880.0	P 2 # # # # # #	P	‡	17	1,100.0	‡	‡	‡
Sable	123	43.92	-59.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Sable	40.0	30.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	0	90	1,310.0	0	90	7.0
Sado Shima	575	38.00	138.42	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	857.0	1,172.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Saint Christopher	182	17.33	-62.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	176.0	1,156.0	P 8 ∪ H 2 # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,600.0	‡	‡	27.5
Saint Croix	170	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	207.0	355.0	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	PT	17	19	1,080.0	17	19	26.0
Saint George	595	56.58	-169.58	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Pribilof Is.	89.0	288.0	*P* 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Saint Helena	223	-15.95	-5.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Saint Helena	120.0	823.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	12	32	140.0	12	32	21.8
Saint John	173	18.33	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	52.0	389.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	11	39	1,060.0	11	39	26.5
Saint Kilda	33	57.80	-8.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	12.0	426.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Saint Lawrence	591	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Saint Lawrence	4,780.0	673.0	H 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	PT	‡	‡	390.0	‡	‡	-4.0
Saint Lucia	192	13.92	-60.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	616.0	950.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	‡	2,200.0	‡	‡	‡
Saint Martin	178	18.07	-63.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	86.0	424.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,000.0	‡	‡	26.5
Saint Mary's	27	49.93	-6.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	6.5	39.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	48	35	830.0	48	35	11.5
Saint Matthew	593	60.40	-172.70	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Saint Matthew	320.0	459.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Saint Paul	594	57.17	-170.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Pribilof Is.	114.0	203.0	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	PT	9	63	590.0	9	63	1.0

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
											Precipitation			Temperature		
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Saint Thomas	172	18.35	-64.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	83.0	474.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	5	44	1,140.0	5	44	27.0
Saint Vincent	193	13.25	-61.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	344.0	1,178.0	P 5 ∪ P 2 ∪ H 2	P	‡	‡	1,520.0	‡	‡	‡
Saint-Barthélemy	179	17.90	-62.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	21.0	281.0	P 6 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	1,000.0	‡	‡	‡
Saint-Paul	380	-38.72	77.48	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Saint Paul	8.4	264.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Saint-Pierre	118	46.78	-56.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Saint Pierre	25.9	210.0	H 3 # # # # # #	PT	5	20	1,250.0	5	20	5.0
Saipan	840	15.20	145.75	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	120.0	470.0	P 6 ∪ H 1 # # #	PT	32	13	1,880.0	32	13	27.0
Sakar	813	-5.42	148.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Sakar	34.0	998.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sakhalin	579	51.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Sakhalin	74,070.0	1,610.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	749.0	4	46	0.0
Sal	234	16.75	-22.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	215.0	406.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	55	22	90.0	55	22	23.0
Sala y Gómez	999	-26.47	-105.47	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Sala y Gomez	0.1	30.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Salina	279	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	26.8	962.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	620.0	‡	‡	19.0
Samana	137	23.10	-73.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	39.0	24.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Samar	514	12.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	12,606.0	850.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	2,900.0	‡	39	27.3
Sámos	334	37.75	26.80	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	476.0	1,433.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	49	10	880.0	49	10	18.0
Samothráki	327	40.45	25.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	178.0	1,600.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
San Ambrosio	996	-26.35	-79.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Desventurados Is.	7.0	480.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
San Andrés	203	12.53	-81.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	San Andres	25.0	150.0	H 2 # # # # # #	PT	6	12	1,900.0	6	12	27.0
San Benedicto	980	19.30	-110.82	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Revillagigedo Is.	4.0	297.0	P 2 ⊃ P 5 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
San Clemente	633	32.88	-118.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	145.0	599.0	T 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	3,290.0	1,280.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
San Cristóbal	992	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	558.0	760.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	6	17	475.0	6	17	23.8
San Félix	995	-26.28	-80.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Desventurados Is.	3.0	192.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
San Lorenzo	644	-12.08	-77.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	San Lorenzo	17.6	396.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
San Miguel	627	34.03	-120.37	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	36.2	262.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
San Nicolas	630	33.25	-119.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	57.0	276.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
San Salvador	140	24.03	-74.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	163.0	43.0	H 1 # # # # # #	P	2	10	980.0	‡	‡	‡
Sanak	614	54.42	-162.67	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	115.0	533.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sanaroa	799	-9.62	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	64.0	90.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sand	963	28.20	-177.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	3.9	4.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sanday	53	59.25	-2.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	48.0	51.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sangeang	454	-8.20	119.07	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	160.0	1,949.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sangihe	419	3.58	125.53	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	560.0	1,359.0	P 6 ∪ H 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Santa Barbara	631	33.47	-119.03	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	2.5	194.0	P 4 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Santa Catalina	632	33.38	-118.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	194.0	648.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Santa Cruz	629	34.02	-119.85	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	245.0	753.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Santa Cruz	991	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	986.0	863.0	P 2 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	360.0	‡	‡	25.0
Santa Inés	654	-53.75	-73.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	5,500.0	1,340.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Santa Isabel	781	-8.00	159.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	3,780.0	1,219.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Santa Luzia	236	16.77	-24.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	36.0	395.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Santa Margarita	637	24.45	-111.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Santa Margarita	220.0	566.0	***P*** 5 ∪ H 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Santa Maria	258	36.97	-25.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	97.0	587.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	730.0	‡	‡	17.0
Santa Rosa	628	33.97	-120.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	210.0	484.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Santiago	990	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	585.0	910.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Santo Antão	238	17.08	-25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	782.0	1,979.0	P 8 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	470.0	‡	‡	‡
São Jorges	254	38.63	-28.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	238.0	1,053.0	P 5 # # # # # #	P	40	24	910.0	‡	‡	‡
São Miguel	257	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	747.0	1,103.0	P 8 ∪ H 2 # # #	PT	‡	‡	870.0	87	‡	17.3
São Nicolau	235	16.58	-24.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	343.0	1,304.0	P 6 ∪ P 8 # # #	P	‡	‡	200.0	‡	‡	‡
São Paulo	210	0.93	-29.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	St. Peter-Paul Rks.	0.1	20.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
São Sabastiao	215	-23.83	-45.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Sao Sabastiao	337.0	1,380.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
São Tiago	231	15.08	-23.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	944.0	1,392.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	35	32	260.0	35	32	25.0

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Preciptiation			Temperature		
											Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
São Tomé	225	0.20	6.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Sao Tome	854.0	2,024.0	P 8 # # # # # #	PT	8	32	3,000.0	8	32	25.0
São Vicente	237	16.83	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	227.0	774.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	2	40	120.0	2	40	24.0
Sapudi	459	-7.10	114.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	160.0	120.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sardegna	264	40.00	9.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Sardegna	24,090.0	1,834.0	P 8 # # # # # #	PT	18	27	440.0	18	27	16.0
Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	5.0	549.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Saunders	668	-57.78	-26.45	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	55.0	990.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Savai‘i	902	-13.58	-172.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	1,820.0	1,860.0	P 2 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	2,930.0	‡	‡	‡
Savo	780	-9.13	159.82	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	26.0	485.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Savu	443	-10.50	121.90	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	414.0	342.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Schiermonnikoog	17	53.48	6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	26.0	20.0	H 1 # # # # # #	P	30	*	770.0	‡	‡	‡
Selayar	423	-6.08	120.50	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	670.0	610.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Semisopochnoi	601	51.92	179.60	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	203.0	1,221.0	P 6 ⊃ P 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Senja	69	69.33	17.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Senja	1,590.0	1,010.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Seram	434	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	9,500.0	2,429.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Serasan	496	2.50	109.05	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	80.0	441.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sérifos	308	37.17	24.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	73.2	486.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Shiaskotan	586	48.82	154.10	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	181.0	910.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Shikine Jima	864	34.32	139.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	3.7	109.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Shikoku	572	33.75	133.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	18,266.0	1,982.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Shimo Jima	561	34.20	129.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Tsushima	573.0	538.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	2,160.0	20	30	15.5
Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	31.67	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	66.9	604.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Shortland	791	-7.03	155.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	413.0	237.0	H 2 # # # # # #	P	75	17	3,680.0	‡	‡	‡
Shumshu	589	50.75	156.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	230.0	189.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Siau	420	2.70	125.40	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	155.0	1,784.0	P 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Siberut	469	-1.33	98.92	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	3,170.0	406.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sibuyan	518	12.42	122.57	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	448.0	2,057.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sicilia	283	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Sicilia	25,710.0	3,323.0	P 5 ⊃ P 2 # # #	PT	30	20	615.0	30	20	8.1
Sífnos	309	37.00	24.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	73.2	678.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Signy	674	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Orkney Is.	30.0	2,190.0	T 2 # # # # # #	T	‡	‡	‡	4	‡	-4.0
Silhouette	361	-4.48	55.23	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	20.0	716.0	P 6 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	2,000.0	‡	‡	‡
Simberi	804	-2.63	151.98	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	75.0	320.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Simeulue	473	2.58	96.08	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	1,400.0	567.0	T 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Simushir	584	46.97	152.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	326.0	1,526.0	P 6 ∪ P 2 # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,620.0	26	30	3.0
Singapura	489	1.37	103.80	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	543.0	180.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	64	2,330.0	8	64	27.0
Sint Eustatius	181	17.50	-62.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	21.0	600.0	P 2 ∪ P 6 # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,050.0	‡	‡	27.5
Sipura	468	-2.20	99.67	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	730.0	313.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Siquijor	523	9.18	123.57	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	337.0	628.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Síros	319	37.43	24.92	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	83.6	442.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	420.0	20	23	18.4
Sjælland	9	55.50	11.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Danish Is.	7,026.0	126.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	3	180	590.0	3	180	8.0
Skíros	323	38.88	24.53	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	209.0	792.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	550.0	4	30	17.2
Skópelos	324	39.17	23.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	95.5	680.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	790.0	‡	‡	16.6
Skye	48	57.30	-6.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	1,370.0	1,009.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	20	35	1,810.0	‡	‡	‡
Socorro	981	18.75	-110.97	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Revillagigedo Is.	107.0	1,130.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Somerset	109	73.50	-93.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	24,270.0	503.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
South	355	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Aldabra Is.	110.0	15.0	H 1 # # # # # #	T	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	27.0
South	360	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Farquhar Gp.	3.9	20.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
South	702	-43.00	171.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Zealand Arch.	149,710.0	3,764.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	8	84	650.0	8	84	11.0
South Andaman	479	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	1,350.0	320.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	3,000.0	‡	115	27.3
South Georgia	664	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	South Georgia	3,760.0	2,915.0	P 8 # # # # # #	PT	3	32	1,400.0	3	32	2.0
South Ronaldsay	50	58.77	-2.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	52.0	116.0	H 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Preciptiation			Temperature		
											Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
South Uist	37	57.25	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	365.0	620.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Southampton	110	64.50	-84.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	40,660.0	530.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	18	‡	283.0	18	‡	-11.7
Southeast Farallon	626	37.67	-123.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Farallon Is.	0.2	50.0	P 6 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Spratly	502	8.63	111.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Spratly Is.	0.4	4.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sri Lanka	393	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Sri Lanka	65,610.0	2,518.0	H 2 ∪ P 8	# #	PT	7	104	2,300.0	7	104	27.0
Starbuck	957	-5.62	-155.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	16.2	5.0	H 1 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Stewart	703	-47.00	167.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Zealand Arch.	1,750.0	980.0	*P* 8 ∪ H 3	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Streymoy	61	62.13	-7.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	373.0	790.0	P 6 # # #	# #	PT	24	103	1,420.0	24	103	7.0
Stromboli	275	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	12.2	924.0	P 2 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sudhuroy	59	61.53	-6.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	166.0	610.0	P 6 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sulawesi	422	-2.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	172,000.0	3,455.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	80	79	2,790.0	80	79	26.0
Sumatera	464	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	425,000.0	3,805.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	25	86	2,040.0	25	86	26.0
Sumba	444	-10.00	120.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	1,210.0	430.0	P 6 # # #	# #	P	‡	35	1,240.0	‡	‡	‡
Sumbawa	455	-8.67	118.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	13,300.0	2,821.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	3,750.0	500	‡	22.0
Suqutrá	346	12.50	54.00	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Suqutra	3,110.0	1,503.0	H 2 ∪ P 6	# #	PT	‡	‡	190.0	42	‡	27.0
Suwanose Jima	556	29.63	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	22.3	799.0	P 3 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Suyatoy Iony	580	56.40	143.38	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Suyatoy Iony	1.0	165.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Swains	909	-11.05	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Swains	2.1	5.0	H 1 # # #	# #	P	‡	‡	3,220.0	‡	‡	‡
Sylt	13	54.90	8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	93.0	40.0	H 1 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
T'ai-wan	543	23.50	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Taiwan	35,760.0	3,997.0	P 5 # # #	# #	PT	9	75	2,100.0	9	75	22.0
Tablas	517	12.40	122.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	686.0	696.0	P 5 ∪ H 2	# #	P	‡	15	2,460.0	‡	‡	‡
Tafahi	726	-15.85	-173.72	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	3.4	560.0	P 2 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tagula	796	-11.50	153.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Louisiade Arch.	630.0	800.0	P 6 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tahaa	936	-16.63	-151.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	88.0	590.0	P 6 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tahiti	930	-17.62	-149.45	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	1,045.0	2,241.0	P 8 # # #	# #	PT	2	46	1,720.0	2	46	26.0
Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	50.0	1,050.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Taliabu	431	-1.80	124.80	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	2,890.0	1,320.0	P 5 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tamara	228	9.47	-13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Los Is.	6.0	166.0	P 5 # # #	# #	P	68	25	3,520.0	‡	‡	†
Tanaga	602	51.80	-177.88	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	479.0	1,806.0	P 8 ∪ H 2	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tanahbala	470	-0.42	98.42	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	710.0	264.0	H 2 ⊃ P 5	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tanahdjampea	424	-7.08	120.70	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	240.0	608.0	P 6 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tanahmasa	471	-0.20	98.45	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	360.0	270.0	H 2 ⊃ P 6	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tanega Sima	558	30.67	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	448.0	282.0	P 5 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tanna	755	-19.50	169.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	561.0	1,084.0	P 5 # # #	# #	PT	‡	‡	2,400.0	‡	‡	23.9
Tararo	944	-14.65	-145.20	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	2.0	5.0	H 1 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Taravai	927	-23.15	-135.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	5.7	256.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tasmania	400	-42.00	147.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Tasmania	67,800.0	1,617.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	54	106	630.0	54	106	12.0
Tau	907	-14.25	-169.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	44.0	966.0	P 2 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Taveuni	736	-16.85	-179.97	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	435.0	1,231.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tawitawi	505	5.17	120.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	593.0	349.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tenerife	242	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	1,930.0	3,718.0	P 2 # # #	# #	PT	46	30	260.0	46	30	21.0
Teputaiti	943	-16.08	-142.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	2.6	12.0	H 1 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Teraina	960	4.72	-160.40	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	9.6	5.0	H 1 # # #	# #	P	‡	21	450.0	‡	‡	‡
Terceira	256	38.72	-27.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	397.0	1,021.0	P 4 # # #	# #	PT	‡	‡	1,130.0	90	30	17.2
Ternate	416	0.80	127.33	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	65.0	1,710.0	P 2 # # #	# #	P	‡	63	2,210.0	‡	‡	‡
Terschelling	19	53.40	5.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	96.0	30.0	H 1 # # #	# #	P	30	*	740.0	‡	‡	‡
Texel	21	53.08	4.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	166.0	15.0	H 1 # # #	# #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Thásos	326	40.67	24.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	379.0	1,200.0	P 8 # # #	# #	T	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	15.9
Thíra	313	36.40	25.43	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	75.8	584.0	P 2 # # #	# #	PT	‡	‡	370.0	‡	‡	17.5
Thursday	406	-10.58	142.22	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Torres Str. Is.	3.0	104.0	H 1 # # #	# #	PT	61	30	1,710.0	61	30	27.0

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Preciptiation			Temperature		
											Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Tiburón	636	29.00	-112.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Tiburon	751.0	1,219.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tierra del Fuego	662	-54.00	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	47,990.0	2,438.0	P 8 ∪ P 6 ∪ H 2	PT	‡	29	530.0	‡	29	6.0
Tikopia	772	-12.32	168.82	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Santa Cruz Is.	12.0	366.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Timor	441	-8.83	126.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	32,000.0	2,920.0	P 8 # # # # # #	PT	108	85	1,480.0	108	85	27.0
Tinian	839	15.00	145.63	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	102.0	170.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,840.0	20	10	25.8
Tínos	320	37.58	25.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	194.0	713.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tioor	437	-4.75	131.75	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	35.0	376.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tiree	44	56.50	-6.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	76.0	141.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	10	10	1,130.0	10	10	9.0
To Shima	866	34.43	139.28	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	4.2	508.0	P 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tobago	208	11.25	-60.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	297.0	549.0	H 3 # # # # # #	PT	15	8	2,030.0	15	8	27.0
Tobi	825	3.00	131.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	0.6	10.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tofua	718	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	55.6	507.0	P 2 ⊃ N 1 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tokuno Shima	553	27.75	128.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	248.0	645.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tol	875	7.37	151.62	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	23.0	435.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tolokiwa	815	-5.32	147.62	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tolokiwa	39.0	1,396.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tongatapu	714	-21.17	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	257.0	65.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,900.0	3	‡	23.4
Tongoa	760	-16.90	168.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	11.0	487.0	P 6 # # # # # #	P	‡	23	2,840.0	‡	‡	‡
Tonowas	880	7.38	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	8.8	349.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tori Shima	858	30.48	140.32	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	4.6	394.0	P 2 # # # # # #	PT	83	14	1,880.0	83	14	21.0
Tortola	174	18.45	-64.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	55.0	543.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,300.0	‡	‡	26.5
Tortue	164	20.07	-72.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	180.0	449.0	P 5 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	1,600.0	‡	‡	‡
Tortuga	205	10.93	-65.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	166.0	45.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Totoya	743	-18.95	-179.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	28.5	361.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Trangan	412	-6.58	134.33	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	S. Moluccas	2,650.0	90.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Trindade	214	-20.52	-29.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Trindade	8.0	600.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	21	10	800.0	21	10	25.0
Trinidad	207	10.50	-61.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	4,769.0	940.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	12	34	1,780.0	12	34	26.0
Tristan da Cunha	222	-37.08	-12.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	86.0	2,060.0	P 2 # # # # # #	PT	23	32	1,670.0	23	32	14.5
Tubuai	919	-23.30	-149.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	48.0	422.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	3	15	1,830.0	3	15	23.0
Tuherahera	941	-15.13	-148.23	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	2.5	6.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tutuila	904	-14.30	-170.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	135.0	653.0	P 6 ∪ P 5 ∪ H 2	PT	‡	‡	3,330.0	4	11	26.7
Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	77.0	854.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ua Pou	950	-9.38	-140.05	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	105.0	1,252.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	1	10	650.0	‡	‡	‡
Udot	876	7.38	151.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	4.9	152.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ullung Do	563	37.48	130.87	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ullung Do	74.0	984.0	P 2 # # # # # #	PT	‡	20	1,480.0	‡	30	12.0
Uman	879	7.30	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	4.7	244.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Umboi	814	-5.60	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Umboi	777.0	1,370.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Umnak	610	53.25	-168.33	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	1,748.0	2,149.0	***P*** 2 ∪ ***H*** 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Unalaska	611	53.58	-166.83	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	3,108.0	2,036.0	P 8 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,440.0	4	‡	4.7
Unauna	421	-0.17	121.58	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	70.0	460.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Unea	812	-4.88	149.15	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	28.0	783.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Unimak	613	54.75	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	4,140.0	2,002.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Unst	58	60.75	-0.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	119.0	284.0	H 3 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Upolu	903	-13.92	-171.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	1,040.0	1,110.0	P 5 # # # # # #	PT	2	91	2,930.0	2	91	26.0
Urup	583	46.00	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	1,487.0	1,430.0	P 5 ⊃ P 2 # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Usedom	7	54.00	14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Usedom	445.0	60.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ustica	282	38.70	13.18	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ustica	8.4	248.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	360.0	‡	10	16.5
Utila	153	16.10	-86.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahia Is.	49.0	88.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Uvea	900	-13.30	-176.20	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Wallis Is.	80.0	146.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	2,930.0	‡	‡	26.4
Vagar	60	62.08	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	179.0	722.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Vaitupu	898	-7.47	178.68	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuvalu Is.	5.6	6.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

Table 64. Meteorologic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Physiography	Meteorologic Data						
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Topographic Type	Obs. Code	Preciptiation			Temperature		
											Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (mm)	Sta. Elev. (m)	Length Record (years)	Obs. (C°)
Vancouver	625	49.67	-125.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Vancouver	32,140.0	2,200.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	69	70	720.0	69	70	10.0
Vangunu	783	-8.63	158.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	530.0	1,082.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Santa Cruz Is.	166.0	923.0	P 8 ∪ P 6 # # #	P	2	8	3,130.0	‡	‡	‡
Vanua Balava	738	-17.23	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	53.2	280.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Vanua Lava	770	-13.83	167.47	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	310.0	946.0	P 8 # # # # # #	P	‡	‡	4,030.0	‡	‡	‡
Vanua Levu	734	-16.55	179.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	5,540.0	1,070.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	2,840.0	‡	‡	26.0
Vatersay	39	56.92	-7.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	15.0	190.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Vatulele	751	-18.55	177.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	31.6	33.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Vava'u	724	-18.60	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	86.0	210.0	T 2 # # # # # #	PT	10	10	2,200.0	10	10	25.0
Vella Lavella	789	-7.75	156.67	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	723.0	850.0	P 6 # # # # # #	P	‡	10	3,230.0	‡	‡	‡
Ventotene	272	40.78	13.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ponza Is.	1.5	132.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Vestspitsbergen	74	78.75	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	39,040.0	1,717.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	350.0	10	30	-3.7
Vestvagøya	65	68.25	13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Lofoten Is.	411.0	934.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Victoria	107	71.00	-110.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	212,200.0	655.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	22	31	132.0	22	31	-15.0
Vieques	169	18.13	-65.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	132.0	301.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	26	49	1,170.0	26	49	26.6
Virgin Gorda	175	18.50	-64.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	21.0	414.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	P	‡	‡	1,300.0	‡	‡	‡
Vis	298	43.03	16.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	90.3	587.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Visokoi	666	-56.70	-27.20	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	29.0	1,005.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Viti Levu	749	-18.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	10,388.0	1,320.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	3,160.0	20	74	25.1
Vlieland	20	53.27	4.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	31.0	45.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Vrangelya	90	71.33	-179.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vrangelya	7,440.0	1,097.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	‡	‡	100.0	3	‡	-11.2
Vulcano	277	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	22.0	500.0	P 2 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Waigeo	823	-0.23	130.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Waigeo	3,100.0	999.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Wake	891	19.28	166.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Wake Is.	5.5	6.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	4	42	940.0	4	42	27.0
Wales	910	-10.88	-165.82	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	2.0	10.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	3	10	2,860.0	3	10	28.0
Walpole	699	-22.62	168.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Walpole	1.3	90.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Wangerooge	15	53.70	7.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	7.0	20.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	12	30	680.0	12	30	9.1
Wellington	649	-49.33	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	6,750.0	1,463.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Weno	878	7.43	151.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	18.8	370.0	P 6 # # # # # #	PT	2	38	3,640.0	2	38	24.0
West	394	-12.17	96.83	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Cocos-Keeling Is.	2.5	5.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,990.0	‡	‡	26.9
Westray	52	59.30	-3.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	47.0	168.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Wetar	448	-7.80	126.30	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	3,300.0	1,412.0	P 8 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Wight	28	50.67	-1.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	381.0	240.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Wizard	358	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Cosmoledo Gp.	1.9	17.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Woodlark	803	-9.10	152.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Muyua	1,074.0	410.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Woody	536	16.83	112.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Paracel Is.	1.8	10.0	H 1 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Yadua	733	-16.82	178.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	13.6	194.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Yaku Sima	557	30.33	130.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	501.0	1,935.0	P 2 # # # # # #	PT	15	10	4,080.0	15	10	19.0
Yamdena	439	-7.60	131.42	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	2,860.0	240.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Yap	832	9.52	138.10	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	56.0	176.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	17	56	3,120.0	17	56	27.0
Yapen	821	-1.75	136.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Yapen	2,430.0	1,496.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Yasawa	732	-16.78	177.52	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	28.5	233.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	50	10	1,850.0	50	10	26.0
Yell	56	60.60	-1.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	210.0	205.0	H 3 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Yonaguni Jima	544	24.45	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	28.5	231.0	P 6 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Young	690	-66.42	162.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Balleny Is.	155.0	1,340.0	P 5 # # # # # #	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Zákinthos	304	37.78	20.78	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Ionian Is.	402.0	756.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	PT	8	26	980.0	8	26	19.0
Zanzibar	349	-6.17	39.33	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Zanzibar Is.	1,660.0	130.0	H 1 # # # # # #	PT	‡	‡	1,540.0	18	‡	26.0
Zavodovski	665	-56.33	-27.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	15.0	550.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Zemlya Aleksandry	79	80.75	46.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franz Josef Land	2,800.0	380.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Zemlya Georga	80	80.50	49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franz Josef Land	2,900.0	420.0	‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡ ‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

WINDOW 12—CLIMATIC INFORMATION

Climatic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set is provided by 23 parameters that relate to 5 categories (table 65).

The total island coverage by the 23 parameters is 21,341; the average coverage is, therefore, 928 islands per parameter.

Table 65. Parameters that provide climatic information on the islands in the Primary Island Set
[Cat., Category; Cum., Cumulative]

Count		Parameter descriptions	Islands covered
Cum.	Cat.		
		Identification	
1	1	Island name	1,000
2	2	Island ID number per a specific geophysically based sequential order of the islands	1,000
		Geographic	
3	1	Island latitude	1,000
4	2	Island longitude	1,000
5	3	Oceanic region in which an island is located	1,000
6	4	Oceanic subregion in which an island is located	1,000
7	5	Island group to which an island belongs	1,000
		Physiographic	
8	1	Area of an island	1,000
9	2	Elevation of highest peak	1,000
		Economic	
10	1	Code that indicates whether or not an island is permanently inhabited	964
11	2	Census of island's population	759
12	3	Year of census	729
13	4	Population density of an island	759
		Environmental	
14	1	Presence or absence of mangroves on an island	690
15	2	Presence or absence of coral reefs at an island	979
16	3	Presence or absence of tropical peat on an island	995
17	4	Presence or absence of palms on an island	984
18	5	Presence or absence of seasonal snow/ice on an island	948
19	6	Presence or absence of sphagnum peat on an island	953
20	7	Presence or absence of permafrost on an island	981
21	8	Presence or absence of permanent snow/ice on an island	989
22	9	Classification of island glaciation	963
23	10	Hydrologic class that marks the general degree of wetness/dryness of an island	648

The abbreviations and the notations that relate to the parameters in Window 12 are listed in table 66. The climatic information is listed in table 67.

Table 66. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window 12

Arch.	Archipelago	Ne.	Northeastern
Atl.	Atlantic	No.	Number
Aus.	Australia	Nw.	Northwestern
Carib.	Caribbean	O.	Outer
Cr	Coral reef	Oc.	Ocean
deg.	degree	P.I.	Permanent ice/snow
Distr.	District	Pac.	Pacific
E.	Eastern	Pf	Permafrost
Elev.	Elevation	Pl	Palm
Gl	Glaciation	Q.	Queen
Gp.	Group	S.	Southern
Gtr.	Greater	S.I.	Seasonal ice/snow
High.	Highest	S.P.	Sphagnum peat
I.	Inner	Se.	Southeastern
ID	Identification	sq.	square
Ind.	Indian	Str.	Strait
Is.	Islands	Sw.	Southwestern
km	kilometer	T.P.	Tropical peat
Lat.	Latitude	Tr.	Trend
Long.	Longitude	W.	Western
m	meter	W/D	Wetness/dryness
Malay.	Malaysia	Y	Yes
Med.	Mediterranean	Z.	Zemlya[1]
Mg	Mangrove	†	Not applicable
N	No	‡	Unsuccessful search
N.	Northern		

[1]Russian for "land"

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers								W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													GI[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	Pl	Cr	Mg	
Abd al Kuri	347	12.20	52.22	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Abd al Kuri	131.0	573.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Acklins	135	22.43	-73.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	389.0	43.3	Y	405.0	90	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Adak	604	51.75	-176.75	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	748.0	1,196.0	Y	0.0	‡	0.0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Adelaide	684	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Adelaide	2,760.0	2,800.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Afognak	617	58.25	-152.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Afognak	1,870.0	739.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Agattu	598	52.43	173.60	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	201.0	634.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	47.4	965.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	1
Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	7.2	178.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Aitutaki	911	-18.87	-159.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	18.0	119.0	Y	2,400.0	89	133.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Aíyina	306	37.73	23.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	82.6	532.0	Y	11,127.0	81	134.7	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Akamaru	925	-23.18	-134.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	1.8	246.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Akutan	612	54.12	-165.92	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	330.0	1,303.0	Y	87.0	86	0.3	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Al Masirah	345	20.42	58.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Al Masirah	658.0	276.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	11.3	744.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Åland	1	60.25	20.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Ahvenanmaa Is.	738.0	130.0	Y	23,640.0	86	32.0	5	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Alborán	259	35.97	-3.03	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Alboran	0.1	20.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Alegranza	247	29.38	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	12.0	289.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Alejandro Selkirk	998	-33.75	-80.77	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Juan Fernandez Is.	85.0	1,350.0	Y	50.0	89	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
Alexander	685	-71.00	-70.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander	43,200.0	3,140.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Alicudi	281	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	5.2	675.0	Y	130.0	71	25.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Alofi	728	-14.35	-178.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Horn Is.	18.5	400.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Alor	449	-8.25	124.75	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	2,600.0	1,765.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Amami O Shima	554	28.25	129.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	720.0	694.0	Y	82,229.0	85	114.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Ambon	445	-3.67	128.17	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	761.0	1,040.0	Y	207,702.0	85	272.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Ambrym	764	-16.25	168.12	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	666.0	1,270.0	Y	7,000.0	89	10.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Amchitka	600	51.53	179.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	296.0	373.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Ameland	18	53.45	5.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	57.0	16.0	Y	3,171.0	88	55.6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Amini	389	11.10	72.75	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	2.6	3.0	Y	4,542.0	71	1,746.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Amlia	607	52.07	-173.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	440.0	610.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Amorgós	315	36.83	25.98	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	121.0	822.0	Y	1,718.0	81	14.2	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Amsterdam	381	-37.87	77.53	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Amsterdam	54.0	881.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Amukta	608	52.50	-171.27	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	93.0	1,056.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	32.3	788.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	1
Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	104.0	852.0	Y	540.0	89	5.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Andíparos	318	37.00	25.05	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	34.8	299.0	Y	635.0	81	18.2	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Andøya	68	69.13	15.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vesterlen Is.	489.0	509.0	Y	8,000.0	80	16.4	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
Andros	146	24.43	-77.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	5,956.0	30.5	Y	8,187.0	90	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Ándros	321	37.83	24.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	380.0	1,010.0	Y	9,020.0	81	23.7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	‡
Androth	388	10.83	73.68	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	4.8	3.0	Y	5,425.0	71	1,130.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Anegada	176	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	38.5	8.0	Y	160.0	80	4.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Angel de la Guarda	635	29.33	-113.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Angel de la Guarda	855.0	1,315.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	‡
Anguilla	177	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	90.6	62.0	Y	6,847.0	89	75.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Anholt	10	56.70	11.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Danish Is.	22.4	48.0	Y	150.0	89	6.7	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ani Jima	855	27.12	142.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	7.8	254.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Aniwa	756	-19.27	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	11.0	42.0	Y	430.0	89	39.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Anticosti	120	49.50	-63.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Anticosti	7,950.0	190.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	10
Antigua	186	17.05	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	280.0	402.0	Y	75,000.0	86	267.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Antipodes	707	-49.67	178.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Antipodes Is.	62.0	402.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Anvers	683	-64.55	-63.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Anvers	2,240.0	840.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Aoba	767	-15.38	167.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	272.0	1,496.0	Y	8,660.0	89	31.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	4

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers									W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													Gl[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	PI	Cr	Mg	
Aoga Shima	859	32.47	139.77	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	5.2	423.0	Y	225.0	85	43.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Art	693	-19.72	163.65	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Caledonia Gp.	56.0	283.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Aruba	202	12.50	-69.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	193.0	188.0	Y	62,500.0	89	323.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Ascension	212	-7.95	-14.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Ascension	93.0	859.0	Y	1,007.0	87	10.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	‡
Assumption	356	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Assumption	10.5	6.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
Astipálaia	338	36.58	26.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	96.8	610.0	Y	1,030.0	81	10.6	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Astove	359	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Astove	4.2	4.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	7.3	884.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	1
Atiu	912	-20.03	-158.12	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	26.9	71.0	Y	1,040.0	89	38.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Atka	606	52.12	-174.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	1,090.0	1,533.0	Y	101.0	86	0.1	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Attu	597	52.92	172.92	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	823.0	931.0	Y	24.0	86	0.0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Auckland	705	-50.67	166.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Auckland Is.	824.0	671.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Aukena	926	-23.13	-134.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	1.3	198.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Austvagøya	66	68.33	14.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Lofoten Is.	526.0	1,054.0	Y	8,000.0	80	15.2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Avatoru	942	-14.93	-147.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	2.5	6.0	Y	1,169.0	83	467.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Ave de Sotavento	199	12.00	-67.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	1.0	6.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Aves	171	15.70	-63.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	0.1	3.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Axel Heiberg	98	79.50	-90.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	40,870.0	2,048.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Áyios Evstrátios	330	39.52	25.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	43.2	303.0	Y	296.0	81	6.9	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Babar	440	-7.92	129.75	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	570.0	835.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	332.0	242.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Babuyan	533	19.53	121.95	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	72.0	1,088.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Bacan	415	-0.58	127.50	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	2,360.0	2,111.0	Y	40,101.0	85	17.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Baffin	111	68.50	-70.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	476,070.0	2,060.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Bagabag	817	-4.80	146.23	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bagabag	35.0	690.0	Y	850.0	81	24.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Bahrayn	343	26.00	50.55	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Bahrain	563.0	134.0	Y	496,759.0	89	882.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	2
Baker	896	0.22	-176.47	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Baker	1.4	6.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Balabac	503	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	320.0	571.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	‡	1	‡	‡	4
Bali	457	-8.33	115.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	5,620.0	3,142.0	Y	2,782,038.0	85	495.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Banaba	884	-0.87	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Banaba	6.3	78.0	Y	46.0	85	7.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
Bangka	492	-2.25	106.00	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	11,340.0	692.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Banks	106	73.00	-122.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	60,170.0	747.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Baranof	620	56.75	-135.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander Arch.	4,162.0	1,624.0	Y	8,230.0	86	2.0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Barbados	209	13.17	-59.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	431.0	339.0	Y	258,122.0	89	598.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Barbuda	185	17.63	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	160.0	38.0	Y	5,000.0	86	31.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Barra	38	56.97	-7.48	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	81.0	383.0	Y	1,232.0	81	15.2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Barren	482	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	Barren	8.1	309.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	‡	1	‡	‡	‡
Barrow	396	-20.80	115.43	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	Barrow	233.0	65.0	Y	1,000.0	‡	4.3	0	0	0	0	0	‡	‡	0	‡	8
Basilan	507	6.57	122.05	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	1,248.0	1,011.0	Y	201,000.0	80	161.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	4
Basse-Terre	187	16.17	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	850.0	1,484.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Batan	534	20.43	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	70.0	1,008.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Bathurst	102	75.67	-100.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	19,710.0	351.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Bathurst	411	-11.62	130.38	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Bathurst	2,600.0	105.0	Y	1,500.0	90	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8
Batiki	746	-17.77	179.13	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	9.3	185.0	Y	236.0	86	25.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Bawean	461	-5.77	112.67	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	200.0	653.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	12.7	30.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Belitung	493	-2.83	107.92	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	4,800.0	510.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Belle	25	47.32	-3.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Belle	90.3	87.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Bellona	776	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bellona	21.6	79.0	Y	715.0	86	33.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Benbecula	36	57.43	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	85.0	125.0	Y	1,988.0	81	23.4	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers									W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													Gl[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	Pl	Cr	Mg	
Beqa	750	-18.38	178.13	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	36.3	439.0	Y	1,262.0	86	34.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7
Beringa	596	55.00	166.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	1,660.0	751.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	3	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	9
Berlenga	26	39.40	-9.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Berlenga	0.8	92.0	Y	50.0	81	62.5	0	0	0	0	‡	0	‡	0	0	‡
Bermuda	128	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Bermuda Is.	36.0	72.0	Y	58,238.0	89	1,617.7	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
Berneray	40	56.78	-7.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	4.0	188.0	Y	134.0	81	33.5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Betio	894	1.35	172.93	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gilbert Is.	2.6	10.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Biak	822	-1.00	136.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Biak	2,460.0	1,030.0	Y	80,000.0	‡	32.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Bikini	889	11.62	165.55	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	1.7	5.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Bintan	490	1.08	104.50	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	1,070.0	350.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Bioko	227	3.50	8.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Bioko	2,020.0	3,008.0	Y	57,190.0	83	28.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Bjørnøya	71	74.42	19.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	180.0	536.0	Y	10.0	90	0.1	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Boa Vista	233	16.08	-22.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	620.0	387.0	Y	3,397.0	80	5.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Bohol	522	9.83	124.17	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	3,685.0	870.0	Y	806,000.0	80	218.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	8
Bol'shevik	86	78.67	102.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Severnaya Z.	11,300.0	930.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	1	‡	1	0	0	0	0	1
Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	73.58	142.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	New Siberian Is.	4,600.0	270.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Bonaire	200	12.20	-68.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	288.0	240.0	Y	8,753.0	81	30.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Bonerate	426	-7.37	121.13	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	85.0	150.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Bora-Bora	937	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	18.3	727.0	Y	4,225.0	88	230.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Borden	95	78.50	-110.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	2,800.0	137.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Borkum	16	53.60	6.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	36.0	18.0	Y	8,400.0	85	233.3	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
Borneo	495	1.00	114.00	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	737,000.0	4,094.0	Y	11,550,000.0	85	15.7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Bornholm	6	55.17	15.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Bornholm	588.0	162.0	Y	46,105.0	89	78.4	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Bougainville	793	-6.00	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	10,619.0	3,123.0	Y	110,000.0	81	10.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10
Bouvetoya	218	-54.43	3.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Bouvetoya	58.5	780.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Brabant	682	-64.25	-62.33	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Brabant	1,220.0	1,910.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Brac	296	43.32	16.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	395.0	778.0	Y	12,577.0	81	31.8	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brava	229	14.87	-24.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	65.0	976.0	Y	6,984.0	80	107.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Bristol	670	-59.03	-26.52	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	90.0	1,060.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Buckle	689	-66.83	163.20	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Balleny Is.	100.0	1,238.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Buka	794	-5.25	154.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	492.0	500.0	Y	19,000.0	81	22.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4
Buru	433	-3.40	126.67	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	9,500.0	3,055.0	Y	63,000.0	85	6.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Busuanga	526	12.08	120.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	994.0	315.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Buton	429	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	4,200.0	1,190.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Cagayan Sulu	504	7.02	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	67.0	311.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Calayan	532	19.33	121.45	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	190.0	543.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Cameron	103	76.63	-103.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	1,060.0	800.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Camiguin	509	9.18	124.70	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	254.0	1,713.0	Y	57,000.0	80	224.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4
Camiguin	531	18.93	121.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	160.0	677.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Camorta	476	8.13	93.50	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	98.0	220.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Campbell	706	-52.50	169.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Campbell	110.0	170.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Candlemas	667	-57.05	-26.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	10.0	549.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Cape Barren	401	-40.42	148.20	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Furneaux Gp.	445.0	716.0	Y	30.0	88	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Cape Breton	122	46.17	-60.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Cape Breton	10,295.0	532.0	Y	116,116.0	86	11.3	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Capraia	266	43.03	9.82	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	19.4	447.0	Y	300.0	73	15.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Capri	274	40.55	14.22	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Capri	10.0	586.0	Y	12,600.0	81	1,260.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Car Nicobar	477	9.17	92.78	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	127.0	89.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Cardamum	390	11.23	72.78	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	3.1	3.0	Y	2,416.0	71	779.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Carriacou	194	12.50	-61.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	34.0	299.0	Y	4,671.0	86	137.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Cat	141	24.45	-75.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	388.0	62.8	Y	1,698.0	90	4.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Catanduanes	516	13.75	124.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	1,720.0	710.0	Y	175,000.0	80	101.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers								W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.			Class
													GI[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sI	T.P.	PI	Cr	Mg	
Cay Sal	147	23.75	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cay Sal	2.5	2.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Cayman Brac	158	19.75	-79.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cayman Is.	38.8	45.0	Y	1,330.0	88	34.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Cebu	521	10.33	123.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	4,188.0	1,010.0	Y	2,092,000.0	80	499.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Cedros	634	28.20	-115.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Cedros	347.0	1,204.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	‡
Charcot	686	-69.75	-75.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Charcot	2,000.0	610.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Chatham	710	-43.92	-176.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Chatham Is.	900.0	285.0	Y	774.0	86	0.9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6
Cheduba	484	18.80	93.63	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	Cheduba	610.0	246.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	‡	1	‡
Cheju Do	560	33.33	126.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Cheju Do	1,792.0	1,950.0	Y	488,576.0	85	267.7	0	0	0	‡	1	0	1	0	0	10
Chetlat	392	11.70	72.70	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	1.0	3.0	Y	1,200.0	71	1,200.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Chichagof	619	57.50	-135.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander Arch.	5,400.0	1,191.0	Y	1,456.0	86	0.3	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Chichi Jima	854	27.08	142.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	24.0	318.0	Y	1,575.0	85	65.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Chiloé	646	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	8,390.0	810.0	Y	112,714.0	82	13.4	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Chirikof	615	55.80	-155.62	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Chirikof	110.0	338.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
Choiseul	782	-7.08	157.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	3,030.0	1,067.0	Y	13,222.0	86	4.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Christmas	395	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Christmas	134.0	356.0	Y	2,000.0	89	14.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4
Chuginadak	609	52.83	-169.75	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	157.0	1,730.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7
Cicia	739	-17.75	-179.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	33.7	165.0	Y	1,062.0	86	31.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Clarence	655	-54.17	-71.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	2,240.0	910.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8
Clarence	675	-61.20	-54.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	550.0	1,924.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Clarión	982	18.37	-114.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Revillagigedo Is.	19.0	335.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Cochon	376	-46.12	50.17	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Crozet Is.	67.0	770.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	2	‡	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Cocos	984	5.53	-87.07	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Cocos	23.0	671.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Coiba	641	7.45	-81.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Coiba	518.0	421.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Coll	45	56.63	-6.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	74.0	104.0	Y	153.0	81	2.1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Colonsay	42	56.07	-6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	45.0	143.0	Y	137.0	81	3.0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Côn Do'a	500	8.70	106.58	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Con Son	60.0	549.0	Y	3,300.0	70	55.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	‡	‡	‡
Cook	671	-59.45	-27.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	22.0	1,077.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Cornwallis	101	75.25	-95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	6,990.0	410.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Coronation	673	-60.62	-45.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Orkney Is.	890.0	1,270.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Corregidor	529	14.38	120.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	5.2	179.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	1
Corse	265	42.00	9.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Corse	8,680.0	2,710.0	Y	1,620,000.0	81	186.6	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10
Corvo	251	39.70	-31.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	17.1	718.0	Y	220.0	81	12.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cozumel	152	20.42	-86.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cozumel	490.0	15.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	‡
Cres	291	44.92	14.42	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	404.0	639.0	Y	3,162.0	81	7.8	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Crooked	136	22.75	-74.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	210.0	48.8	Y	412.0	90	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Cù Lao Hon	501	10.53	108.95	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Cu Lao Hon	15.0	108.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	‡	1	‡	‡	‡
Cuba	160	22.50	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	105,000.0	1,974.0	Y	9,942,121.0	86	94.7	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	10
Culebra	168	18.32	-65.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	28.0	213.0	Y	1,265.0	86	45.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Culion	525	11.83	119.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	388.0	476.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Curacao	201	12.17	-69.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	444.0	372.0	Y	165,000.0	86	371.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Curieuse	363	-4.27	55.73	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	2.9	179.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Cyprus	342	35.00	33.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Cyprus	9,251.0	1,951.0	Y	700,009.0	89	75.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Damar	446	-7.15	128.67	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	110.0	868.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Dao Bach Long Vi	538	20.12	107.73	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Dao Bach Long Vi	3.4	58.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	‡	1	‡	‡	‡
Dauan	405	-9.42	142.53	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Torres Str. Is.	6.0	259.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Deception	679	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	97.0	550.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Depot	708	-47.70	179.07	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bounty Is.	0.3	50.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Desolación	653	-53.08	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	1,300.0	1,100.0	Y	50.0	‡	0.0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8
Devon	100	75.00	-86.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	54,030.0	1,908.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Diego Garcia	382	-7.33	72.42	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Chagos Arch.	27.0	7.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers								W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													GI[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	Pl	Cr	Mg	
Dinagat	511	10.20	125.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	800.0	935.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Dogo	570	36.25	133.27	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	244.0	608.0	Y	19,675.0	85	80.6	0	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	7
Dominica	190	15.42	-61.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	750.0	1,427.0	Y	83,474.0	89	111.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10
Dongsha Qundao	539	20.70	116.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Pratas Reef	0.5	6.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	‡	1	‡	‡	‡
Dugi Otok	294	44.00	15.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	114.0	338.0	Y	2,171.0	81	19.0	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
East Caicos	130	21.68	-71.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Caicos Is.	80.0	50.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Eastern	964	28.20	-177.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	1.3	4.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Ebeye	887	8.77	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	0.3	2.0	Y	9,311.0	88	31,036.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Edgeøya	73	77.75	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	5,100.0	578.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Efate	758	-17.67	168.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	887.0	647.0	Y	28,780.0	89	32.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	52.0	577.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Eigg	46	56.90	-6.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	43.0	393.0	Y	79.0	81	1.8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
El Gran Roque	198	11.97	-66.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	2.0	116.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
Elba	267	42.77	10.28	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	224.0	1,018.0	Y	275,000.0	74	1,227.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Elephant	676	-61.17	-55.23	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	1,130.0	973.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Eleuthera	142	25.17	-76.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	518.0	51.2	Y	10,586.0	90	20.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Ellef Ringnes	96	78.50	-101.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	11,295.0	610.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Ellesmere	99	79.00	-82.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	212,690.0	2,347.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Emae	759	-17.07	168.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	20.0	644.0	Y	790.0	89	39.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	4
Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	50.0	55.0	Y	1,000.0	81	20.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7
Engganno	465	-5.40	102.27	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	440.0	281.0	Y	1,200.0	‡	2.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Eniwetak	888	11.35	162.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	1.0	5.0	Y	715.0	88	715.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Epi	761	-16.72	168.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	446.0	833.0	Y	3,300.0	89	7.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Erromango	757	-18.80	169.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	887.0	886.0	Y	1,240.0	89	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Española	994	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	61.0	198.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	‡
Espiritu Santo	768	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	3,885.0	1,879.0	Y	20,400.0	89	5.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	9
Estados	663	-54.78	-64.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Estados	540.0	823.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	4	‡	‡	1	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Eua	713	-21.37	-174.93	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	87.4	312.0	Y	4,393.0	86	50.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Evangelistas	651	-52.40	-75.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	0.1	50.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Évvoia	322	38.50	24.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	3,655.0	1,743.0	Y	188,410.0	81	51.5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	8
Eysturoy	62	62.22	-6.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	287.0	882.0	Y	10,542.0	88	36.7	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9
Faial	252	38.57	-28.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	173.0	1,043.0	Y	15,489.0	81	89.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Fair	54	59.53	-1.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	15.0	217.0	Y	69.0	81	4.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Fais	869	9.77	140.52	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	2.8	18.0	Y	207.0	80	73.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Falalop	868	10.02	139.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	0.9	15.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Falkland (East)	217	-51.92	-59.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Falkland Is.	6,610.0	689.0	Y	1,191.0	83	0.2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9
Falkland (West)	216	-51.83	-60.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Falkland Is.	4,530.0	694.0	Y	322.0	83	0.1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9
Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	0.9	81.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	1
Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	2.0	319.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	1
Fatu Hiva	945	-10.47	-138.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	80.0	960.0	Y	497.0	88	6.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	1.3	359.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Fauro	792	-6.92	156.07	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	120.0	590.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Fefan	877	7.35	151.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	13.2	298.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Fenua Fala	908	-9.38	-171.28	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tokelau Is.	0.1	10.0	Y	661.0	86	6,610.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Fergusson	800	-9.50	150.67	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	1,340.0	1,830.0	Y	14,000.0	81	10.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10
Fernandina	988	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	642.0	1,494.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	‡
Fernando de Noronha	211	-3.85	-32.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Fernando de Noronha	17.0	321.0	Y	1,274.0	80	74.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Fetlar	57	60.62	-0.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	40.0	158.0	Y	102.0	81	2.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Filicudi	280	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	9.5	774.0	Y	250.0	71	26.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Flinders	402	-40.00	148.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Furneaux Gp.	1,333.0	778.0	Y	5,000.0	88	3.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers									W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													Gl[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	PI	Cr	Mg	
Flint	955	-11.43	-151.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	3.2	7.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
Floreana	993	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	173.0	640.0	Y	104.0	90	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	‡
Flores	250	39.43	-31.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	143.0	913.0	Y	4,352.0	81	30.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Flores	452	-8.50	121.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	14,250.0	2,383.0	Y	1,350,000.0	85	94.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Fogo	230	14.92	-24.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	476.0	2,829.0	Y	31,115.0	80	65.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Formentera	260	38.70	1.47	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	76.0	192.0	Y	5,081.0	89	66.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Fraser	403	-25.25	153.17	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	Fraser	1,590.0	244.0	Y	2,000.0	‡	1.3	0	0	0	0	0	‡	1	‡	‡	10
Fuerteventura	244	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	1,660.0	807.0	Y	31,000.0	86	18.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Fukue Jima	566	32.67	128.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	336.0	461.0	Y	50,545.0	85	150.4	0	0	0	‡	1	0	1	0	0	7
Funafati	899	-8.52	179.22	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuvalu Is.	2.8	6.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Futuna	729	-14.32	-178.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Horn Is.	44.0	760.0	Y	4,319.0	83	98.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Gagil-Tamil	833	9.53	138.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	28.8	84.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Gan	383	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Maldive Is.	2.3	3.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Garden Key	150	24.63	-82.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Florida Keys	0.2	5.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Garove	811	-4.70	149.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	65.0	370.0	Y	5,000.0	81	76.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Gau	745	-18.03	179.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	140.0	715.0	Y	3,253.0	86	23.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7
Gaua	769	-14.28	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	330.0	797.0	Y	1,280.0	89	3.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	9
Ghawdex	287	36.05	14.25	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Maltese Is.	67.1	194.0	Y	25,682.0	85	382.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	‡
Ghizo	787	-8.07	156.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	35.0	172.0	Y	3,185.0	86	91.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7
Giglio	270	42.35	10.90	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	22.0	498.0	Y	1,700.0	73	77.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Gökçeada	328	40.17	25.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	289.0	600.0	Y	7,610.0	85	26.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
Gomera	241	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	353.0	1,487.0	Y	17,000.0	86	48.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
Gonave	163	18.85	-73.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	680.0	778.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Gonzalo	660	-56.53	-68.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	0.3	130.0	Y	5.0	‡	16.7	0	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	4
Goodenough	801	-9.37	150.27	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	751.0	2,545.0	Y	13,000.0	81	17.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10
Gorong	436	-3.98	131.42	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	50.0	360.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Gotland	4	57.50	18.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Gotland	2,975.0	83.0	Y	56,383.0	85	19.0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
Gough	219	-40.33	-10.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	57.0	910.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Graciosa	246	29.25	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	27.0	266.0	Y	300.0	86	11.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Graciosa	255	39.07	-28.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	61.7	402.0	Y	5,377.0	81	87.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Graham	622	53.67	-132.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Q. Charlotte Is.	6,450.0	1,120.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Gran Canaria	243	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	1,530.0	1,949.0	Y	653,000.0	86	426.8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7
Grand Bahama	144	26.63	-78.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	1,373.0	10.4	Y	40,898.0	90	29.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Grand Cayman	156	19.33	-81.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cayman Is.	197.0	15.0	Y	20,000.0	88	101.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Grand Turk	129	21.48	-71.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Turk Is.	18.0	25.0	Y	4,000.0	86	222.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Grande-Terre	188	16.33	-61.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	590.0	110.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Great Abaco	143	26.47	-77.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	964.0	30.5	Y	10,034.0	90	10.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Great Britain	29	54.00	-2.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	219,000.0	1,340.0	Y	54,285,400.0	81	247.9	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Great Exuma	139	23.53	-75.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	158.0	38.1	Y	3,559.0	90	22.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Great Inagua	133	21.08	-73.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	1,544.0	33.2	Y	985.0	90	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	2
Great Nicobar	474	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	1,040.0	642.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Great Sitkin	605	52.05	-176.10	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	160.0	1,740.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9
Green	962	28.42	-178.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	0.8	6.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Grenada	195	12.12	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	311.0	840.0	Y	94,000.0	86	302.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Grímsey	114	66.55	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Grimsey	5.3	105.0	Y	115.0	89	21.7	‡	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	5
Grønland	112	73.00	-42.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Greenland	2,175,600.0	3,700.0	Y	53,406.0	86	0.0	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Groote Eylandt	409	-14.00	136.67	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Groote Eylandt	2,460.0	160.0	Y	3,000.0	90	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10
Guadalcanal	779	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	5,650.0	2,447.0	Y	49,831.0	86	8.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7
Guadalupe	979	29.00	-118.27	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Guadalupe	264.0	1,297.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Guafo	647	-43.62	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	168.0	240.0	Y	10.0	‡	0.1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	‡

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers								W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.			Class
													GI[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sI	T.P.	PI	Cr	Mg	
Guam	836	13.45	144.78	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	549.0	410.0	Y	121,559.0	86	221.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Guamblin	648	-44.85	-75.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	132.0	218.0	Y	10.0	‡	0.1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Guanaja	155	16.50	-85.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahia Is.	61.0	366.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Guernsey	23	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Channel Is.	63.0	104.0	Y	53,300.0	81	846.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Guguan	844	17.32	145.85	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	4.2	300.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Hachijo Jima	860	33.08	139.80	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	68.2	854.0	Y	10,024.0	85	147.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Haha Jima	853	26.63	142.15	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	20.8	463.0	Y	421.0	85	20.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Hainan	537	19.00	109.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Hainan	33,556.0	1,867.0	Y	6,390,000.0	87	190.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5
Hale	873	1.03	154.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	0.3	10.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Halmahera	417	1.00	128.00	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	17,940.0	1,508.0	Y	100,000.0	‡	5.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	6
Hatteras	127	35.41	-75.49	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Outer Banks	300.0	18.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	18.1	420.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	10,414.0	4,205.0	Y	92,053.0	80	8.8	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡	9
Heard	379	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Heard	370.0	2,745.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Heimaey	116	63.43	-20.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vestmanneyjar Is.	13.5	273.0	Y	4,800.0	89	355.6	5	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	5
Helen	824	2.97	131.82	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	0.1	5.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Helgoland	14	54.20	7.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	0.6	20.0	Y	19,000.0	87	31,666.7	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Henderson	922	-24.37	-128.32	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Pitcairn Is.	36.0	34.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Hierro	239	27.75	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	246.0	1,501.0	Y	7,000.0	86	28.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Hiiumaa	2	58.83	22.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Hiiumaa	970.0	68.0	Y	11,000.0	‡	11.3	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Hinnøya	67	68.50	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vesterlen Is.	2,198.0	1,266.0	Y	30,000.0	80	13.6	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Hispaniola	165	19.00	-71.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	75,620.0	3,175.0	Y	13,400,000.0	89	177.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Hitra	63	63.53	8.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Hitra	571.0	305.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Hiu	771	-13.13	166.55	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	50.0	366.0	Y	130.0	89	2.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Hiva Oa	948	-9.75	-139.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	320.0	1,190.0	Y	1,522.0	88	4.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Hokkaido	576	44.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	77,963.0	2,290.0	Y	5,660,000.0	85	72.6	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Homonhon	512	10.73	125.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	104.0	341.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	2
Hon Tho Chau	499	9.33	103.47	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Hon Tho Chau	10.0	167.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	‡	‡	‡
Hong Kong	540	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Hong Kong	75.0	550.0	Y	1,175,860.0	86	15,678.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Honshu	574	36.00	138.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	227,412.0	3,776.0	Y	96,450,000.0	85	424.1	1	1	1	‡	1	0	‡	‡	0	10
Hopen	72	76.58	25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	60.0	365.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Hornos	659	-55.97	-67.28	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	20.0	425.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4
Hoste	658	-55.17	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	4,110.0	1,310.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Howland	895	0.80	-176.63	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Howland	1.8	6.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Hoy	49	58.85	-3.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	155.0	479.0	Y	519.0	81	3.3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Huahine-iti	933	-16.77	-150.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	30.0	435.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Huahine-nui	934	-16.72	-151.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	43.0	669.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Hunga	723	-18.68	-174.12	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	4.7	90.0	Y	342.0	86	72.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	1
Hunga Ha'apai	715	-20.55	-175.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	0.6	128.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	1
Hunga Tonga	716	-20.53	-175.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	0.4	140.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	1
Hvar	297	43.12	16.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	300.0	626.0	Y	11,059.0	81	36.9	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ibiza	261	39.00	1.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	557.0	475.0	Y	77,402.0	89	139.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
Ie Jima	550	26.72	127.78	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	22.6	172.0	Y	5,055.0	85	223.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Iheya Jima	551	27.07	127.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	21.0	294.0	Y	1,308.0	85	62.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Ikaría	333	37.58	26.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	255.0	1,037.0	Y	7,559.0	81	29.6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	‡
Iki Shima	573	33.78	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	137.0	213.0	Y	38,897.0	85	283.9	0	0	0	‡	1	0	1	1	0	7
Ildefonso	661	-55.83	-69.30	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	0.6	55.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	3
Ile Clipperton	983	10.28	-109.22	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Clipperton	5.2	29.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Ile Europa	373	-22.33	40.35	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Europa	28.0	12.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Ile Juan de Nova	372	-17.05	42.70	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Juan de Nova	4.4	5.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers								W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													GI[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	PI	Cr	Mg	
Ile Tromelin	370	-15.87	54.52	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Tromelin	0.8	6.0	Y	1,846.0	88	38.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Inaccessible	221	-37.28	-12.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	12.0	550.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Io Jima	851	24.78	141.33	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	22.4	161.0	Y	296.0	85	13.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Íos	314	36.70	25.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	108.0	713.0	Y	1,451.0	81	13.4	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Ireland	31	53.33	-8.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	83,020.0	1,041.0	Y	5,120,000.0	89	61.7	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Iriomote Jima	545	24.33	123.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	284.0	470.0	Y	1,641.0	85	5.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Isabela	989	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	4,588.0	1,710.0	Y	864.0	90	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	‡
Ischia	273	40.72	13.90	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ischia	46.6	788.0	Y	39,130.0	75	839.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Íseland	115	65.00	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Iceland	102,680.0	2,119.0	Y	253,482.0	89	2.5	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Ishigaki Jima	546	24.40	124.20	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	215.0	526.0	Y	41,177.0	85	191.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Islay	41	55.80	-6.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	609.0	491.0	Y	3,997.0	81	6.6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Itbayat	535	20.77	121.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	85.0	280.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Iturup	582	45.00	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	6,167.0	1,630.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	9
Jaluit	885	5.92	169.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	2.6	5.0	Y	1,700.0	88	653.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Jamaica	161	18.25	-77.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	10,990.0	2,256.0	Y	2,485,000.0	89	226.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	9
James Ross	681	-64.17	-57.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	James Ross	3,260.0	1,628.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Jan Mayen	113	71.00	-8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Jan Mayen	380.0	2,550.0	Y	25.0	90	0.1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	4.5	6.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
Jawa	462	-7.50	110.00	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	129,600.0	3,676.0	Y	77,513,728.0	85	598.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Jemeja	497	2.92	105.75	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	150.0	466.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Jersey	22	49.22	-2.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Channel Is.	116.0	136.0	Y	76,100.0	81	656.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Johnston	961	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Johnston	2.3	4.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Joinville	680	-63.25	-55.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Joinville	1,670.0	823.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Jolo	506	5.97	121.10	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	894.0	812.0	Y	366,000.0	80	409.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	4
Juventud	159	21.67	-82.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	2,200.0	310.0	Y	57,879.0	86	26.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
Kabaena	428	-5.25	121.92	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	875.0	1,570.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Kabara	741	-18.95	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	31.1	143.0	Y	563.0	86	18.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Kadavu	752	-19.00	178.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	408.0	838.0	Y	8,903.0	86	21.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	116.0	450.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Kai Besar	438	-5.58	133.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	624.0	800.0	Y	37,000.0	‡	59.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Kalao	425	-7.30	120.97	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	150.0	403.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Kalaotoa	427	-7.37	121.78	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	70.0	340.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Kalpeni	386	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	2.3	3.0	Y	3,152.0	71	1,370.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Kamaka	924	-23.23	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	0.4	176.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Kami Koshiki Jima	564	31.83	129.87	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	44.5	423.0	Y	4,073.0	85	91.5	0	0	0	‡	1	0	1	0	0	7
Kami Shima	562	34.58	129.42	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Tsushima	227.0	682.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡	0	0	‡	0	0	7
Kanaga	603	51.75	-177.37	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	349.0	1,307.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Kangaroo	398	-35.83	137.10	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Kangaroo	4,350.0	276.0	Y	4,000.0	90	0.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Kangean	458	-6.90	115.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Lesser Sunda	490.0	365.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Kanton	897	-2.83	-171.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Phoenix Is.	9.2	4.0	Y	24.0	85	2.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Kao	719	-19.67	-175.02	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	12.6	1,046.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Kapa	722	-18.70	-174.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	6.0	100.0	Y	435.0	86	72.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	1
Karaginskiy	590	58.83	164.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Karaginskiy	2,000.0	910.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	‡
Karakelong	418	4.25	126.80	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	984.0	680.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Karimata	494	-1.60	108.92	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	140.0	1,030.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Karkar	818	-4.63	145.97	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Karkar	362.0	1,835.0	Y	23,000.0	81	63.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Kárpathos	340	35.67	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	301.0	1,215.0	Y	445.0	81	1.5	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Katchall	475	7.95	93.37	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Nicobar Is.	122.0	254.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	1,437.0	1,580.0	Y	38,856.0	80	27.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡	8
Kaula	969	21.67	-160.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	1.1	168.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers								W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													GI[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sI	T.P.	PI	Cr	Mg	
Kavaratti	387	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	3.6	3.0	Y	4,420.0	71	1,227.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Kéa	307	37.62	24.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	131.0	560.0	Y	1,648.0	81	12.6	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Kefallinía	303	38.25	20.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Ionian Is.	781.0	1,628.0	Y	27,649.0	81	35.4	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Kerguélen	378	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Kerguelen Is.	6,000.0	1,960.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Kérkira	302	39.67	19.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Ionian Is.	592.0	910.0	Y	96,533.0	81	163.1	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	5
Key Largo	148	25.18	-80.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Florida Keys	87.0	10.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Key West	149	24.57	-81.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Florida Keys	12.2	4.0	Y	28,000.0	86	2,295.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Khíos	332	38.37	26.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	842.0	1,297.0	Y	48,700.0	81	57.8	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Kikai Jima	555	28.32	129.98	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	55.7	204.0	Y	10,591.0	85	190.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Kiltan	391	11.48	73.00	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	1.6	3.0	Y	2,046.0	71	1,278.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Kímolos	311	36.80	24.57	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	35.7	358.0	Y	786.0	81	22.0	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
King	399	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	King	1,100.0	213.0	Y	2,000.0	88	1.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
King George	677	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	1,180.0	690.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Kiritimati	959	1.87	-157.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	388.0	12.0	Y	1,561.0	85	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Kiriwina	802	-8.67	151.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Trobriand Is.	610.0	30.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	‡	‡	‡
Kiska	599	51.98	177.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	284.0	1,220.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Kita-io Jima	852	25.43	141.28	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	5.5	792.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Kíthira	305	36.25	23.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	278.0	477.0	Y	3,350.0	81	12.1	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Ko Phangan	486	9.75	100.03	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Ko Phangan	170.0	627.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	‡	‡	‡
Ko Tarutao	487	6.72	99.63	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Ko Tarutao	550.0	550.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	‡	‡	‡
Kodiak	616	57.33	-153.37	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Kodiak	13,890.0	1,362.0	Y	11,846.0	86	0.9	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Kolombangara	786	-8.00	157.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	678.0	1,760.0	Y	3,128.0	86	4.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Komodo	453	-8.60	119.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	466.0	735.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Komsomolets	84	80.50	95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Severnaya Z.	9,010.0	780.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	1	‡	1	0	0	0	0	1
Kongsøya	77	78.92	28.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	270.0	320.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Korcula	299	42.95	16.92	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	276.0	568.0	Y	18,360.0	81	66.5	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Kornat	295	43.82	15.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	32.6	236.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Koro	747	-17.32	179.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	104.0	561.0	Y	3,888.0	86	37.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Kos	336	36.83	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	290.0	846.0	Y	2,035.0	81	7.0	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	109.0	630.0	Y	6,500.0	88	59.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Kotel'nyy	87	75.75	138.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	New Siberian Is.	11,700.0	320.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Kozu Shima	863	34.22	139.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	18.4	572.0	Y	2,281.0	85	124.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	9
Kríti	339	35.25	24.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	8,261.0	2,456.0	Y	502,082.0	81	60.8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	9
Krk	290	45.08	14.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	410.0	569.0	Y	13,302.0	81	32.4	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Kume Jima	548	26.33	126.78	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	56.8	310.0	Y	10,212.0	85	179.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Kunashir	581	44.17	146.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	1,150.0	1,822.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	9
Kunghit	624	52.08	-131.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Q. Charlotte Is.	215.0	546.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Kvitøya	78	80.13	32.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	260.0	276.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Kwajalein	886	8.72	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	3.3	20.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Kyushu	571	33.00	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	36,658.0	1,787.0	Y	12,790,000.0	85	348.9	0	0	0	‡	1	0	1	1	0	9
La Blanquilla	196	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	52.0	30.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
La Digue	365	-4.35	55.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	10.1	326.0	Y	2,500.0	‡	247.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
La Orchila	197	11.80	-66.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	57.0	80.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
La Palma	240	28.67	-17.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	662.0	2,423.0	Y	80,000.0	86	120.8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7
Lady Elliot	404	-24.12	152.70	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	Lady Elliot	0.2	5.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	‡	1	‡	‡	1
Læso	11	57.27	11.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Danish Is.	101.0	24.0	Y	2,528.0	89	25.0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Lakeba	740	-18.22	-178.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	57.0	219.0	Y	2,444.0	86	42.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7
Lamotrek	871	7.47	146.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	0.6	15.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Lampedusa	285	35.52	12.58	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Pelagie Is.	21.0	133.0	Y	4,400.0	86	209.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Lan-yu	542	22.07	121.53	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Lan-yu	41.0	552.0	Y	6,000.0	‡	146.3	‡	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers								W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													GI[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	Pl	Cr	Mg	
Lanai	975	20.83	-156.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	365.0	1,020.0	Y	2,092.0	80	5.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Langkawi	488	6.37	99.80	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Langkawi	525.0	682.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	‡	‡	‡
Lanzarote	245	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	782.0	671.0	Y	57,000.0	86	72.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Lastovo	300	42.75	16.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	40.9	417.0	Y	949.0	81	23.2	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Late	721	-18.80	-174.65	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	17.4	519.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Laurie	672	-60.73	-44.62	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Orkney Is.	1,350.0	474.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Lavongai	808	-2.50	150.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	1,190.0	870.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7
Laysan	966	25.83	-171.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	4.0	11.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Lehua	971	22.02	-160.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	1.0	214.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Lésvos	331	39.17	26.53	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	1,630.0	968.0	Y	88,601.0	81	54.4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	8
Letsok-aw Kyun	485	11.62	98.25	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Meguri Arch.	210.0	683.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	‡	‡	‡
Lewis with Harris	34	58.25	-6.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	2,137.0	787.0	Y	13,310.0	81	6.2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Leyte	513	10.83	124.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	7,109.0	1,333.0	Y	1,303,000.0	80	183.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Lifou	697	-20.88	167.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Loyalty Is.	1,196.0	90.0	Y	8,128.0	83	6.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Lifuka	720	-19.80	-174.35	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	11.0	15.0	Y	2,840.0	86	258.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	2
Límnos	329	39.92	25.25	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	476.0	430.0	Y	15,721.0	81	33.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5
Lingga	491	-0.20	104.58	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	930.0	1,183.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Linosa	286	35.87	12.87	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Pelagie Is.	5.2	195.0	Y	860.0	86	165.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Lipari	278	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	38.0	602.0	Y	100,000.0	86	2,631.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	1.7	6.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Little Andaman	478	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	846.0	187.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Little Cayman	157	19.68	-80.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Cayman Is.	28.5	14.0	Y	70.0	88	2.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Little Diomede	92	65.75	-168.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Diomede Is.	4.0	427.0	Y	168.0	86	42.0	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Liuaniua	872	-5.48	159.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Ontong Java Atoll	1.6	6.0	Y	1,432.0	86	895.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Livingston	678	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Shetland Is.	850.0	1,788.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Lobos de Tierra	643	-6.45	-80.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Lobos de Tierra	33.0	75.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	‡	0	‡	‡	1	‡	‡	‡
Lomblen	451	-8.42	123.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	2,474.0	1,644.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Lombok	456	-8.75	116.50	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	4,730.0	3,726.0	Y	1,700,000.0	85	359.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Long	126	40.82	-73.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Long	3,620.0	120.0	Y	6,878,300.0	88	1,900.1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Long	138	23.25	-75.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	448.0	54.2	Y	2,954.0	90	6.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Long	816	-5.33	147.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Long	414.0	1,304.0	Y	1,000.0	81	2.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4
Lord Howe	692	-31.55	159.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Lord Howe	15.0	864.0	Y	300.0	88	20.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Losinj	292	44.58	14.47	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	74.7	588.0	Y	6,620.0	81	88.6	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lougheed	104	77.50	-105.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	1,310.0	400.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Luzon	530	16.00	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	105,704.0	2,929.0	Y	20,896,000.0	80	197.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Maap	834	9.58	138.18	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	10.6	61.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Macauley	711	-30.20	-178.47	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Kermadec Is.	3.1	237.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Mackenzie King	94	77.75	-111.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	5,050.0	300.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Macquarie	691	-54.62	158.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Macquarie	120.0	430.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Madagascar	371	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Madagascar	587,000.0	2,876.0	Y	11,430,269.0	89	19.5	0	0	0	‡	0	‡	1	1	1	10
Madeira	248	32.73	-17.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Madeira Is.	741.0	1,862.0	Y	248,468.0	81	335.3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7
Madre de Dios	650	-50.17	-75.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	380.0	186.0	Y	50.0	‡	0.1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8
Madura	460	-7.00	113.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	4,560.0	471.0	Y	22,000,000.0	85	4,824.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Maewo	766	-15.17	168.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	300.0	811.0	Y	2,340.0	89	7.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Mafia	350	-7.83	39.83	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mafia	424.0	50.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Magareva	928	-23.12	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	13.0	445.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Magerøy	70	71.05	25.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Mageroy	437.0	417.0	Y	5,000.0	80	11.4	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Mahe	366	-4.67	55.47	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	152.5	912.0	Y	59,000.0	‡	386.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	9.5	154.0	Y	231.0	88	24.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Mainland	51	59.00	-3.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	536.0	274.0	Y	19,056.0	81	35.6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers									W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													GI[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	PI	Cr	Mg	
Mainland	55	60.27	-1.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	979.0	450.0	Y	27,277.0	81	27.9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Maio	232	15.25	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	269.0	436.0	Y	4,103.0	80	15.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Majuro	893	7.08	171.13	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	5.2	5.0	Y	19,664.0	88	3,781.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	28.0	110.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	4,530.0	1,432.0	Y	80,032.0	86	17.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Malakula	763	-16.25	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	2,053.0	863.0	Y	14,950.0	89	7.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Malden	958	-4.05	-154.98	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	102.0	8.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
Male	384	4.17	73.50	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Maldive Is.	1.5	3.0	Y	20,000.0	74	13,333.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Mallorca	262	39.50	3.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	3,638.0	1,445.0	Y	601,621.0	89	165.4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
Malpelo	985	3.98	-81.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Malpelo	1.0	358.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Malta	288	35.92	14.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Maltese Is.	246.0	240.0	Y	319,736.0	85	1,299.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Man	30	54.25	-4.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	588.0	621.0	Y	64,700.0	81	110.0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Manam	819	-4.08	145.03	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Manam	83.0	1,300.0	Y	5,000.0	81	60.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Manawoka	435	-4.08	131.33	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	45.0	350.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Mangaia	916	-21.92	-157.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	52.0	169.0	Y	1,270.0	89	24.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Mangole	432	-1.88	125.83	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	1,460.0	1,060.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Manus	807	-2.17	147.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	1,640.0	720.0	Y	24,000.0	81	14.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Marchena	987	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	130.0	343.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Mare	698	-21.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Loyalty Is.	642.0	129.0	Y	4,610.0	83	7.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Margarita	206	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	962.0	988.0	Y	195,000.0	86	202.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	1
María Cleofas	640	21.27	-106.23	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Marias Is.	23.0	402.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
María Madre	638	21.58	-106.55	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Marias Is.	145.0	616.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
María Magdalena	639	21.42	-106.40	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Marias Is.	84.0	457.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Marie-Galante	189	15.93	-61.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	158.0	204.0	Y	15,912.0	86	100.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Marinduque	528	13.40	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	896.0	1,180.0	Y	174,000.0	80	194.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Marion	375	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Prince Edward Is.	290.0	1,230.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	‡	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Martha's Vineyard	124	41.42	-70.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Martha's Vineyard	241.0	94.0	Y	6,630.0	88	27.5	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Martin Vaz	213	-20.50	-28.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Martin Vaz	0.2	175.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Martinique	191	14.67	-61.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	1,030.0	1,397.0	Y	331,511.0	89	321.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Masbate	515	12.25	123.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	3,201.0	696.0	Y	585,000.0	80	182.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	8
Matthew	753	-22.33	171.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Matthew	0.1	142.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Matua	585	48.08	153.22	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	52.0	1,485.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	9
Matuku	742	-19.17	179.77	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	28.5	385.0	Y	896.0	86	31.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Maui	977	20.75	-156.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	1,885.0	3,056.0	Y	63,090.0	80	33.5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡	8
Mauke	914	-20.15	-157.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	18.4	30.0	Y	693.0	89	37.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Maupiti	938	-16.45	-152.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	13.5	380.0	Y	963.0	88	71.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Mauritius	368	-20.30	57.58	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mascarene Is.	1,865.0	826.0	Y	1,120,564.0	89	600.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Mayaguana	134	22.38	-72.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	285.0	39.9	Y	312.0	90	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	2
Mayotte	354	-12.82	45.17	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	374.0	660.0	Y	69,481.0	89	185.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10
Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	2.0	433.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Meighen	97	79.92	-99.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	930.0	300.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Mejit	892	10.28	170.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marshall Is.	1.9	2.0	Y	445.0	88	234.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Melville	105	75.50	-112.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	42,400.0	776.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Melville	410	-11.67	131.00	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Melville	5,800.0	120.0	Y	3,000.0	90	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8
Menai	357	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Cosmoledo Gp.	2.4	3.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
Menorca	263	40.00	4.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Balearic Is.	689.0	357.0	Y	66,868.0	89	97.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Merir	826	4.32	132.32	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	0.8	15.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Middle Andaman	480	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	1,540.0	515.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Middle Caicos	131	21.78	-71.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Caicos Is.	123.0	23.0	Y	400.0	86	3.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Mikura Jima	861	33.87	139.60	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	19.7	851.0	Y	260.0	85	13.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers									W/D
													Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Gl[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	Pl	Cr	Mg	Class
Mílos	312	36.68	24.42	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	151.0	751.0	Y	4,554.0	81	30.2	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	3
Minami Daito Jima	559	25.83	131.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Daito Shoto	30.7	75.0	Y	1,504.0	85	49.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Minami-io Jima	850	24.23	141.47	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	3.7	916.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Minami-tori Shima	890	24.27	154.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Minami-tori Shima	1.1	9.0	Y	11.0	85	10.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Mindanao	508	8.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	95,583.0	2,954.0	Y	9,719,000.0	80	101.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Mindoro	527	12.83	121.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	9,653.0	2,586.0	Y	670,000.0	80	69.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10
Minicoy	385	8.28	73.03	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Lakshadweep	4.4	2.0	Y	5,342.0	71	1,214.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Miquelon	119	46.92	-56.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Miquelon	115.0	240.0	Y	626.0	82	5.4	5	0	0	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Misima	797	-10.67	152.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Louisiade Arch.	240.0	1,037.0	Y	17,000.0	81	70.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7
Misool	413	-1.87	130.17	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	1,750.0	523.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Mitiaro	913	-19.82	-157.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	22.3	6.0	Y	265.0	89	11.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Miyake Jima	862	34.08	139.53	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	55.1	814.0	Y	4,167.0	85	75.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4
Miyako Jima	547	24.78	125.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	159.0	114.0	Y	48,226.0	85	303.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	9
Mljet	301	42.75	17.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	100.0	514.0	Y	1,074.0	81	10.7	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Moala	744	-18.60	179.88	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	62.2	468.0	Y	2,035.0	86	32.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7
Mocha	645	-38.37	-73.93	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Mocha	50.0	390.0	Y	200.0	‡	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Molokai	974	21.13	-157.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	671.0	1,510.0	Y	6,049.0	80	9.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Mona	166	18.08	-67.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	52.0	80.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Mono	790	-7.35	155.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	91.0	355.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
Montagu	669	-58.42	-26.33	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	323.0	1,371.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Montague	618	60.17	-147.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Montague	864.0	910.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
Montecristo	269	42.33	10.32	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	10.4	645.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Montserrat	184	16.73	-62.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	102.0	914.0	Y	12,428.0	89	121.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
Moorea	931	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	136.0	1,207.0	Y	8,801.0	88	64.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Moresby	623	52.75	-131.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Q. Charlotte Is.	2,620.0	1,143.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Mornington	408	-16.55	139.40	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Wellesley Is.	1,220.0	42.0	Y	900.0	90	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
Moskenesøya	64	67.98	13.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Lofoten Is.	186.0	1,034.0	Y	2,500.0	80	13.4	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Motane	946	-9.98	-138.82	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	15.0	520.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Muko Jima	857	27.68	142.13	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	3.1	88.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Mull	43	56.42	-5.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	951.0	966.0	Y	6,605.0	81	6.9	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Mussau	806	-1.42	149.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	410.0	650.0	Y	2,000.0	81	4.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7
Mwali	352	-12.25	43.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	290.0	790.0	Y	12,000.0	76	41.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Nakadori Jima	567	32.95	129.07	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	174.0	443.0	Y	32,325.0	85	185.8	0	0	0	0	‡	1	0	1	0	0	7
Nakano Shima	568	36.08	133.08	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	33.5	246.0	Y	3,339.0	85	99.7	0	0	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	7
Nantucket	125	41.28	-70.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Nantucket	119.0	31.0	Y	11,700.0	88	98.3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Narcondam	483	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	Narcondam	7.6	710.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	‡	1	‡	‡	‡
Natuna Besar	498	4.00	108.25	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	1,880.0	600.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Nauru	883	-0.53	166.93	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Nauru	22.0	70.0	Y	9,053.0	89	411.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
Navarino	657	-55.08	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	2,470.0	1,190.0	Y	400.0	‡	0.2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Navassa	162	18.40	-75.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	5.2	100.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Naviti	731	-17.12	177.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	34.0	388.0	Y	1,376.0	86	40.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Náxos	316	37.03	25.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	428.0	1,001.0	Y	14,037.0	81	32.8	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Necker	967	23.58	-164.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	0.2	84.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Negros	520	10.00	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	12,699.0	2,465.0	Y	2,749,000.0	80	216.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10
Nendo	774	-10.75	165.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Santa Cruz Is.	560.0	579.0	Y	6,158.0	86	11.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	8
Nevis	183	17.17	-62.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	93.0	985.0	Y	9,448.0	86	101.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
New Britain	810	-5.67	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	36,670.0	2,440.0	Y	64,000.0	81	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10
New Georgia	784	-8.25	157.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	2,330.0	822.0	Y	10,362.0	86	4.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
New Guinea	820	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Guinea	790,000.0	5,030.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	10
New Ireland	809	-3.33	152.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	8,650.0	2,290.0	Y	64,000.0	81	7.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers								W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													Gl[2]	Pl.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	Pl	Cr	Mg	
New Providence	145	25.03	-77.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	207.0	37.5	Y	172,196.0	90	831.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Newfoundland	117	49.00	-56.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Newfoundland	122,985.0	814.0	Y	568,000.0	88	4.6	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	8.4	61.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Ngeruktabel	829	7.25	134.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	19.0	209.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Nias	472	1.08	97.58	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	4,060.0	886.0	Y	500,000.0	‡	123.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Nightingale	220	-37.40	-12.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	2.8	337.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Nihoa	968	23.10	-161.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	0.8	277.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Nii Jima	865	34.37	139.27	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	22.8	432.0	Y	2,435.0	85	106.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Niihau	970	21.92	-160.17	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	186.0	390.0	Y	226.0	80	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	2
Nishino Shima	569	36.10	133.02	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	56.8	452.0	Y	4,886.0	85	86.0	0	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	7
Nísiros	337	36.58	27.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	41.4	698.0	Y	916.0	81	22.1	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Niuafo'ou	727	-15.58	-175.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	34.7	210.0	Y	763.0	86	22.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	2
Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	15.5	160.0	Y	1,332.0	86	85.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	9
Niue	901	-19.03	-169.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Niue	259.0	62.0	Y	2,259.0	89	8.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Njazidja	351	-11.58	43.33	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	1,146.0	2,361.0	Y	149,000.0	76	130.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	4
Noir	656	-54.48	-73.03	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	12.6	183.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Nomuka	717	-20.25	-174.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	5.3	45.0	Y	687.0	86	129.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	2
Nordaustlandet	76	79.80	22.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	14,550.0	760.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Norfolk	700	-29.03	167.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Norfolk	34.0	318.0	Y	2,000.0	89	58.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7
Normanby	798	-10.00	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	1,040.0	1,100.0	Y	13,000.0	81	12.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10
North	362	-4.38	55.25	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	2.1	215.0	Y	80.0	‡	38.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
North	701	-39.00	176.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Zealand Arch.	115,214.0	2,797.0	Y	2,412,600.0	86	20.9	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	10
North Andaman	481	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	1,380.0	738.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
North Caicos	132	21.93	-71.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Caicos Is.	105.0	30.0	Y	1,200.0	86	11.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
North East	704	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Snares Is.	2.4	189.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
North Uist	35	57.60	-7.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	305.0	347.0	Y	1,454.0	81	4.8	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	-21.50	165.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Caledonia Gp.	16,880.0	1,628.0	Y	127,885.0	83	7.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Novaya Sibir	89	75.00	149.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	New Siberian Is.	6,200.0	91.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	0	1	‡	1	0	0	0	0	1
Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	75.00	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Novaya Z.	48,900.0	1,550.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	72.00	54.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Novaya Z.	33,300.0	1,340.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	330.0	1,208.0	Y	2,100.0	88	6.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Nukuoro	874	3.85	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	0.5	10.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Nunivak	592	60.00	-166.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Nunivak	4,210.0	510.0	Y	173.0	86	0.0	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
Nzwani	353	-12.25	44.42	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Comoros Is.	378.0	1,595.0	Y	95,000.0	76	251.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
O Shima	867	34.73	139.40	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	91.0	754.0	Y	10,377.0	85	114.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	‡	3
Oahu	973	21.50	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian Is.	1,540.0	1,233.0	Y	794,300.0	80	515.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Oao	870	6.70	143.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (W) Is.	0.7	15.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Obi	414	-1.50	127.75	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	2,460.0	1,611.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Ofu	905	-14.18	-169.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	7.8	494.0	Y	345.0	80	44.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Okinawa	549	26.70	128.18	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	1,191.0	498.0	Y	1,050,000.0	85	881.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Okino Erabu Jima	552	27.37	128.58	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	94.5	246.0	Y	16,818.0	85	178.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	9
Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	79.50	97.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Severnaya Z.	14,200.0	960.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	1	‡	1	0	0	0	0	1
Öland	5	56.75	16.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Oland	1,334.0	51.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	5
Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	5.2	639.0	Y	249.0	80	47.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Onekotan	587	49.42	154.75	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	313.0	1,326.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	9
Oreor	830	7.33	134.50	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	9.3	140.0	Y	8,100.0	80	871.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7
Ototo Jima	856	27.17	142.18	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	5.3	235.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Ouessant	24	48.47	-5.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Oussant	15.5	46.0	Y	1,255.0	82	81.0	‡	0	0	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Ouvea	696	-20.55	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Loyalty Is.	134.0	39.0	Y	2,772.0	83	20.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Ovalau	748	-17.67	178.80	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	104.0	626.0	Y	6,922.0	86	66.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers								W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													Gl[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	Pl	Cr	Mg	
Paama	762	-16.47	168.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	24.0	544.0	Y	1,670.0	89	69.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	6
Padre	151	26.84	-97.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Padre	256.0	12.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	‡
Pag	293	44.50	15.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	285.0	348.0	Y	7,056.0	81	24.8	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pagai-Selatan	466	-3.00	100.33	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	1,025.0	368.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Pagai-Utara	467	-2.70	100.12	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	865.0	335.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Pagan	846	18.12	145.77	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	48.3	570.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Pagulu	224	-1.43	5.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Pagulu	16.0	655.0	Y	2,006.0	83	125.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Pahua	940	-14.49	-148.34	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	3.0	10.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Palagruza	289	42.40	16.25	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Palagruza	0.4	91.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	‡	0	0	0	0	0	‡	0	0	1
Palawan	524	9.50	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	11,655.0	2,054.0	Y	372,000.0	80	31.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Panaon	510	10.05	125.22	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	187.0	870.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Panarea	276	38.63	15.07	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	3.4	420.0	Y	260.0	71	76.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Panay	519	11.25	122.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	11,520.0	2,049.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Pantar	450	-8.42	124.12	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	300.0	1,365.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Pantelleria	284	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Pantelleria	83.0	836.0	Y	7,690.0	86	92.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Paramushir	588	50.42	155.83	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	1,455.0	1,815.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	9
Páros	317	37.10	25.20	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	195.0	747.0	Y	7,881.0	81	40.4	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Pascua	1000	-27.15	-109.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Pascua	118.0	530.0	Y	1,936.0	82	16.4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Pátmos	335	37.33	26.55	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	34.0	269.0	Y	2,534.0	81	74.5	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Pélagos	325	39.33	24.08	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	24.7	398.0	Y	7.0	81	0.3	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Peleng	430	-1.33	123.17	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	2,400.0	1,059.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Pemba	348	-5.17	39.80	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Zanzibar Is.	984.0	91.0	Y	265,039.0	88	269.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Peng-hu Tao	541	23.57	119.62	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Pescadores	35.0	79.0	Y	100,000.0	‡	2,857.1	‡	0	0	0	0	‡	1	‡	‡	6
Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	490.0	946.0	Y	11,240.0	89	22.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Peter	687	-68.78	-90.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Peter	249.0	1,753.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Pianosa	268	42.58	10.07	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Tuscany Arch.	10.0	30.0	Y	750.0	76	75.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Pico	253	38.47	-28.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	446.0	2,351.0	Y	15,483.0	81	34.7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Pins	695	-22.62	167.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Caledonia Gp.	130.0	266.0	Y	1,287.0	83	9.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Pinta	986	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	59.0	762.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Pitcairn	923	-25.07	-130.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Pitcaim Is.	4.5	335.0	Y	49.0	90	10.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	‡
Pitt	709	-44.28	-176.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Chatham Is.	62.0	296.0	Y	57.0	86	0.9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6
Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	334.0	791.0	Y	31,000.0	88	92.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Poliaigos	310	36.77	24.63	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	17.2	370.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	1
Ponza	271	40.90	12.95	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ponza Is.	7.1	282.0	Y	3,800.0	74	535.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Porto Santo	249	33.07	-16.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Madeira Is.	42.0	517.0	Y	4,376.0	81	104.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Possession	377	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Crozet Is.	150.0	934.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	2	‡	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Praslin	364	-4.32	55.73	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	37.6	384.0	Y	4,800.0	‡	127.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Prince Edward	121	46.33	-63.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Prince Edward	5,600.0	128.0	Y	128,800.0	88	23.0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Prince Edward	374	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Prince Edward Is.	44.0	672.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	‡	1	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Prince of Wales	108	72.50	-98.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	33,230.0	320.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Prince of Wales	407	-10.67	142.17	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Torres Str. Is.	180.0	245.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	8
Prince of Wales	621	55.35	-133.60	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Alexander Arch.	5,778.0	1,218.0	Y	3,160.0	86	0.5	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Prince Patrick	93	76.75	-120.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Q. Elizabeth Is.	15,750.0	180.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Príncipe	226	1.62	7.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Principe	109.0	948.0	Y	5,671.0	84	52.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Prins Karls Forland	75	78.53	11.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	630.0	1,170.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Providencia	204	13.35	-81.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Providencia	15.0	363.0	Y	2,615.0	86	174.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Puerto Rico	167	18.25	-66.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	8,780.0	1,330.0	Y	3,300,000.0	89	375.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10
Qamea	737	-16.77	-179.77	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	34.0	304.0	Y	47,243.0	82	35.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7
Qeshm	344	26.75	55.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Qeshm	1,330.0	400.0	Y	2,860.0	86	41.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Rabi	735	-16.50	-179.98	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	68.8	466.0	Y	8,560.0	88	44.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers									W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													GI[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	PI	Cr	Mg	
Raiatea	935	-16.83	-151.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	194.0	1,017.0	Y	1,225.0	88	76.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	16.0	437.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Rakata	463	-6.17	105.43	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	18.0	813.0	Y	2,600.0	86	13.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Ranongga	788	-8.08	156.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	195.0	853.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7
Raoul	712	-29.27	-177.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Kermadec Is.	29.0	525.0	Y	516.0	88	12.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Rapa	921	-27.60	-144.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	40.0	650.0	Y	9,281.0	89	138.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Rarotonga	915	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	67.0	650.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Ratmanova	91	65.77	-169.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Diomede Is.	7.0	510.0	Y	5,724.0	85	69.8	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Rebun To	578	45.38	141.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	82.0	490.0	Y	1,638.0	86	27.3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
Rendova	785	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	60.0	1,060.0	Y	1,060.0	86	1.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7
Rennell	775	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Rennell	825.0	110.0	Y	565,548.0	89	225.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4
Réunion	369	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mascarene Is.	2,512.0	3,069.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Rey	642	8.37	-78.92	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Las Perlas Is.	39.0	223.0	Y	42.0	81	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Rhum	47	57.00	-6.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	146.0	812.0	Y	500.0	‡	0.2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Riesco	652	-53.00	-72.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	3,110.0	1,665.0	Y	969.0	88	121.1	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Rimatara	917	-22.63	-152.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	8.0	95.0	Y	10,872.0	85	59.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Rishiri To	577	45.18	141.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	183.0	1,719.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Roatán	154	16.38	-86.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahia Is.	152.0	244.0	Y	519.0	82	5.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	4
Robinson Crusoe	997	-33.63	-78.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Juan Fernandez Is.	93.0	915.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
Rockall	32	57.55	-13.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	0.1	20.0	Y	87,831.0	81	62.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ródhos	341	36.17	28.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	1,398.0	1,215.0	Y	24,769.0	83	238.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
Rodrigues	367	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Mascarene Is.	104.0	396.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	10
Romang	447	-7.58	127.43	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	259.0	747.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Romo	12	55.13	8.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	100.0	20.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Ross	688	-77.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Ross	5,220.0	4,020.0	Y	3,000.0	81	19.1	5	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Rossel	795	-11.35	154.15	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Louisiade Arch.	157.0	920.0	Y	2,311.0	90	27.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7
Rota	837	14.17	145.20	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	85.0	491.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Roti	442	-10.75	123.17	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	1,210.0	1,260.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Rottnest	397	-32.00	115.50	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	Rottnest	23.0	45.0	Y	2,688.0	86	57.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡	‡
Rotuma	730	-12.50	177.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Rotuma	47.0	255.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Rudol'fa	81	81.75	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franz Josef Land	300.0	275.0	Y	85,200.0	89	91.9	5	1	1	‡	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rügen	8	54.42	13.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Rugen	927.0	120.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	10
Rumung	835	9.62	138.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	4.3	79.0	Y	1,953.0	88	67.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Rurutu	918	-22.43	-151.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	29.0	389.0	Y	41,000.0	‡	15.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Saaremaa	3	58.42	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Saaremaa	2,670.0	54.0	Y	956.0	86	73.5	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Saba	180	17.63	-63.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	13.0	880.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	‡
Sable	123	43.92	-59.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Sable	40.0	30.0	Y	81,939.0	85	95.6	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Sado Shima	575	38.00	138.42	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	857.0	1,172.0	Y	2,491.0	86	118.6	0	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	7
Saint Christopher	182	17.33	-62.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	176.0	1,156.0	Y	49,725.0	80	240.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Saint Croix	170	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	207.0	355.0	Y	194.0	86	2.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Saint George	595	56.58	-169.58	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Pribilof Is.	89.0	288.0	Y	5,559.0	87	46.3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Saint Helena	223	-15.95	-5.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Saint Helena	120.0	823.0	Y	2,475.0	80	47.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Saint John	173	18.33	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	52.0	389.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Saint Kilda	33	57.80	-8.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	12.0	426.0	Y	1,020.0	86	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Saint Lawrence	591	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Saint Lawrence	4,780.0	673.0	Y	149,577.0	89	242.8	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Saint Lucia	192	13.92	-60.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	616.0	950.0	Y	16,191.0	86	188.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10
Saint Martin	178	18.07	-63.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	86.0	424.0	Y	1,800.0	81	276.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Saint Mary's	27	49.93	-6.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	6.5	39.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Saint Matthew	593	60.40	-172.70	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Saint Matthew	320.0	459.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
Saint Paul	594	57.17	-170.25	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Pribilof Is.	114.0	203.0	Y	5,415.0	82	209.1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers								W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													GI[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	Pl	Cr	Mg	
Saint Thomas	172	18.35	-64.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	83.0	474.0	Y	127,000.0	83	369.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Saint Vincent	193	13.25	-61.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	344.0	1,178.0	Y	39,090.0	90	325.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7
Saint-Barthélemy	179	17.90	-62.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	21.0	281.0	Y	34,000.0	86	193.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Saint-Paul	380	-38.72	77.48	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	Saint Paul	8.4	264.0	Y	573.0	86	5.0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Saint-Pierre	118	46.78	-56.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	Saint Pierre	25.9	210.0	Y	44,472.0	80	535.8	5	0	0	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Saipan	840	15.20	145.75	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	120.0	470.0	Y	200.0	81	5.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Sakar	813	-5.42	148.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Sakar	34.0	998.0	Y	713,100.0	‡	9.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Sakhalin	579	51.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Sakhalin	74,070.0	1,610.0	Y	6,006.0	80	27.9	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Sal	234	16.75	-22.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	215.0	406.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Sala y Gómez	999	-26.47	-105.47	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Sala y Gomez	0.1	30.0	Y	720.0	86	26.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Salina	279	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	26.8	962.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Samana	137	23.10	-73.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	39.0	24.0	Y	1,200,000.0	80	95.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Samar	514	12.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	12,606.0	850.0	Y	31,629.0	81	66.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Sámos	334	37.75	26.80	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	476.0	1,433.0	Y	2,871.0	81	16.1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
Samothráki	327	40.45	25.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	178.0	1,600.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	‡
San Ambrosio	996	-26.35	-79.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Desventurados Is.	7.0	480.0	Y	38,800.0	86	1,552.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
San Andrés	203	12.53	-81.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	San Andres	25.0	150.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
San Benedicto	980	19.30	-110.82	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Revillagigedo Is.	4.0	297.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
San Clemente	633	32.88	-118.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	145.0	599.0	Y	14,455.0	86	4.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	‡
San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	3,290.0	1,280.0	Y	3,499.0	90	6.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
San Cristóbal	992	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	558.0	760.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡	‡
San Félix	995	-26.28	-80.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Desventurados Is.	3.0	192.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
San Lorenzo	644	-12.08	-77.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	San Lorenzo	17.6	396.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	‡	1	‡	‡	‡
San Miguel	627	34.03	-120.37	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	36.2	262.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
San Nicolas	630	33.25	-119.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	57.0	276.0	Y	518.0	90	3.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
San Salvador	140	24.03	-74.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahama Is.	163.0	43.0	Y	25.0	74	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Sanak	614	54.42	-162.67	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	115.0	533.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
Sanaroa	799	-9.62	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	64.0	90.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7
Sand	963	28.20	-177.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	3.9	4.0	Y	531.0	81	11.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Sanday	53	59.25	-2.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	48.0	51.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Sangeang	454	-8.20	119.07	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	160.0	1,949.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Sangihe	419	3.58	125.53	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	560.0	1,359.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Santa Barbara	631	33.47	-119.03	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	2.5	194.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Santa Catalina	632	33.38	-118.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	194.0	648.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Santa Cruz	629	34.02	-119.85	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	245.0	753.0	Y	4,215.0	90	4.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Santa Cruz	991	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	986.0	863.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	‡	0	0	‡	‡
Santa Inés	654	-53.75	-73.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	5,500.0	1,340.0	Y	14,616.0	86	3.9	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Santa Isabel	781	-8.00	159.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	3,780.0	1,219.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Santa Luzia	236	16.77	-24.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	36.0	395.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Santa Margarita	637	24.45	-111.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Santa Margarita	220.0	566.0	Y	6,500.0	81	67.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Santa Maria	258	36.97	-25.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	97.0	587.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Santa Rosa	628	33.97	-120.10	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Channel Is.	210.0	484.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
Santiago	990	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Galapagos Is.	585.0	910.0	Y	43,198.0	80	55.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Santo Antão	238	17.08	-25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	782.0	1,979.0	Y	10,351.0	81	43.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
São Jorges	254	38.63	-28.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	238.0	1,053.0	Y	131,408.0	81	175.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
São Miguel	257	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	747.0	1,103.0	Y	13,575.0	80	39.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
São Nicolau	235	16.58	-24.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	343.0	1,304.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
São Paulo	210	0.93	-29.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	St. Peter-Paul Rks.	0.1	20.0	Y	11,081.0	80	32.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
São Sabastiao	215	-23.83	-45.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Sao Sabastiao	337.0	1,380.0	Y	145,923.0	80	154.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
São Tiago	231	15.08	-23.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	944.0	1,392.0	Y	98,683.0	84	115.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers									W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													Gl[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	PI	Cr	Mg	
São Tomé	225	0.20	6.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Sao Tome	854.0	2,024.0	Y	41,792.0	80	184.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	‡
São Vicente	237	16.83	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Cape Verde Arch.	227.0	774.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Sapudi	459	-7.10	114.33	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	160.0	120.0	Y	234,640.0	82	9.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Sardegna	264	40.00	9.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Sardegna	24,090.0	1,834.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	5.0	549.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	1
Saunders	668	-57.78	-26.45	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	55.0	990.0	Y	44,125.0	86	24.2	3	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Savai'i	902	-13.58	-172.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	1,820.0	1,860.0	Y	1,795.0	86	69.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Savo	780	-9.13	159.82	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	26.0	485.0	Y	904.0	88	34.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
Savu	443	-10.50	121.90	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	414.0	342.0	Y	58.0	85	2.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Schiermonnikoog	17	53.48	6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	26.0	20.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Selayar	423	-6.08	120.50	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	670.0	610.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Semisopochnoi	601	51.92	179.60	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	203.0	1,221.0	Y	10,000.0	80	6.3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9
Senja	69	69.33	17.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Senja	1,590.0	1,010.0	Y	111,813.0	85	6.5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Seram	434	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	17,200.0	2,429.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Serasan	496	2.50	109.05	Sunda Banda	Borneo Sector	Greater Sunda	80.0	441.0	Y	1,133.0	81	15.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Sérifos	308	37.17	24.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	73.2	486.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	2
Shiaskotan	586	48.82	154.10	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	181.0	910.0	Y	718.0	85	194.1	0	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	9
Shikine Jima	864	34.32	139.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	3.7	109.0	Y	4,160,000.0	85	227.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Shikoku	572	33.75	133.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	18,266.0	1,982.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡	1	0	1	1	0	7
Shimo Jima	561	34.20	129.25	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Tsushima	573.0	538.0	Y	4,649.0	85	69.5	0	0	0	‡	0	0	1	0	0	7
Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	31.67	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Japan Arch.	66.9	604.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡	1	0	1	0	0	7
Shortland	791	-7.03	155.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	413.0	237.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Shumshu	589	50.75	156.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	230.0	189.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	9
Siau	420	2.70	125.40	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	155.0	1,784.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Siberut	469	-1.33	98.92	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	3,170.0	406.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Sibuyan	518	12.42	122.57	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	448.0	2,057.0	Y	5,037,000.0	84	195.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Sicilia	283	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Sicilia	25,710.0	3,323.0	Y	2,087.0	81	28.5	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10
Sífnos	309	37.00	24.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	73.2	678.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Signy	674	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Orkney Is.	30.0	2,190.0	Y	200.0	‡	10.0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Silhouette	361	-4.48	55.23	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Seychelles Is.	20.0	716.0	Y	300.0	81	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Simberi	804	-2.63	151.98	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	75.0	320.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7
Simeulue	473	2.58	96.08	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	1,400.0	567.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Simushir	584	46.97	152.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	326.0	1,526.0	Y	2,674,362.0	89	4,925.2	0	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	9
Singapura	489	1.37	103.80	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	Greater Sunda	543.0	180.0	Y	1,350.0	86	64.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Sint Eustatius	181	17.50	-62.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	21.0	600.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
Sipura	468	-2.20	99.67	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	730.0	313.0	Y	70,000.0	80	207.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Siquijor	523	9.18	123.57	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	337.0	628.0	Y	2,123,479.0	89	302.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Síros	319	37.43	24.92	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	83.6	442.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Sjælland	9	55.50	11.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Danish Is.	7,026.0	126.0	Y	4,451.0	81	46.6	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Skíros	323	38.88	24.53	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	209.0	792.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	‡
Skópelos	324	39.17	23.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	95.5	680.0	Y	8,139.0	81	5.9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	‡
Skye	48	57.30	-6.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	1,370.0	1,009.0	Y	2,757.0	81	13.2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Socorro	981	18.75	-110.97	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	Revillagigedo Is.	107.0	1,130.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Somerset	109	73.50	-93.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	24,270.0	503.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
South	355	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Aldabra Is.	110.0	15.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
South	360	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Farquhar Gp.	3.9	20.0	Y	85,600.0	86	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
South	702	-43.00	171.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Zealand Arch.	149,710.0	3,764.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	10
South Andaman	479	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Andaman Is.	1,350.0	320.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
South Georgia	664	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	South Georgia	3,760.0	2,915.0	Y	886.0	81	17.0	3	1	‡	1	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
South Ronaldsay	50	58.77	-2.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	52.0	116.0	Y	2,223.0	81	6.1	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers									W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													Gl[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	PI	Cr	Mg	
South Uist	37	57.25	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	365.0	620.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Southampton	110	64.50	-84.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	40,660.0	530.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Southeast Farallon	626	37.67	-123.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Farallon Is.	0.2	50.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Spratly	502	8.63	111.92	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Spratly Is.	0.4	4.0	Y	16,881,130.0	89	257.3	0	0	0	0	‡	‡	1	0	0	‡
Sri Lanka	393	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Sri Lanka	65,610.0	2,518.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	‡	8
Starbuck	957	-5.62	-155.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	16.2	5.0	Y	542.0	86	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
Stewart	703	-47.00	167.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Zealand Arch.	1,750.0	980.0	Y	20,007.0	88	53.6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Streymoy	61	62.13	-7.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	373.0	790.0	Y	390.0	71	32.0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
Stromboli	275	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	12.2	924.0	Y	2,000.0	81	3.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Sudhuroy	59	61.53	-6.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	166.0	610.0	Y	12,507,650.0	85	72.7	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
Sulawesi	422	-2.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	172,000.0	3,455.0	Y	36,861,990.0	85	86.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Sumatera	464	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	425,000.0	3,805.0	Y	382,000.0	85	34.1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	‡	10
Sumba	444	-10.00	120.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	11,200.0	430.0	Y	800,000.0	85	60.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Sumbawa	455	-8.67	118.00	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	13,300.0	2,821.0	Y	15,000.0	76	4.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Suqutrá	346	12.50	54.00	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Suqutra	3,110.0	1,503.0	Y	60,000.0	‡	144.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
Suwanose Jima	556	29.63	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	22.3	799.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Suyatoy Iony	580	56.40	143.38	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Suyatoy Iony	1.0	165.0	Y	27.0	80	12.9	‡	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	0	‡
Swains	909	-11.05	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Swains	2.1	5.0	Y	2,500.0	87	26.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	2
Sylt	13	54.90	8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	93.0	40.0	Y	19,668.0	81	235.3	‡	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
T'ai-wan	543	23.50	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Taiwan	35,760.0	3,997.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Tablas	517	12.40	122.03	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	686.0	696.0	Y	284.0	86	83.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Tafahi	726	-15.85	-173.72	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	3.4	560.0	Y	4,005.0	88	45.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Tagula	796	-11.50	153.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Louisiade Arch.	630.0	800.0	Y	5,875.0	88	35.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7
Tahaa	936	-16.63	-151.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	88.0	590.0	Y	131,309.0	88	125.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Tahiti	930	-17.62	-149.45	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Society Is.	1,045.0	2,241.0	Y	633.0	88	12.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10
Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	50.0	1,050.0	Y	20,233,171.0	89	565.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Taliabu	431	-1.80	124.80	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	N. Moluccas	2,890.0	1,320.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Tamara	228	9.47	-13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Los Is.	6.0	166.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	‡
Tanaga	602	51.80	-177.88	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	479.0	1,806.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Tanahbala	470	-0.42	98.42	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	710.0	264.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Tanahdjampea	424	-7.08	120.70	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Lesser Sunda	240.0	608.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Tanahmasa	471	-0.20	98.45	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	Greater Sunda	360.0	270.0	Y	42,007.0	85	93.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Tanega Sima	558	30.67	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	448.0	282.0	Y	1,980.0	89	3.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Tanna	755	-19.50	169.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	561.0	1,084.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	9
Tararo	944	-14.65	-145.20	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	2.0	5.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Taravai	927	-23.15	-135.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Gambier Is.	5.7	256.0	Y	500,000.0	88	7.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Tasmania	400	-42.00	147.00	Sub-Aus.	S. Sector	Tasmania	67,800.0	1,617.0	Y	1,138.0	80	25.9	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Tau	907	-14.25	-169.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	44.0	966.0	Y	10,002.0	86	23.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	8
Taveuni	736	-16.85	-179.97	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	435.0	1,231.0	Y	195,000.0	80	328.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	2
Tawitawi	505	5.17	120.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Philippine Arch.	593.0	349.0	Y	610,000.0	86	316.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	4
Tenerife	242	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Canary Is.	1,930.0	3,718.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	7
Teputaiti	943	-16.08	-142.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	2.6	12.0	Y	451.0	85	47.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Teraina	960	4.72	-160.40	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Line Is.	9.6	5.0	Y	53,570.0	81	134.9	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	‡
Terceira	256	38.72	-27.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Azores Arch.	397.0	1,021.0	Y	70,000.0	‡	1,076.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Ternate	416	0.80	127.33	Sunda Banda	Halmahera Sector	N. Moluccas	65.0	1,710.0	Y	4,601.0	88	47.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Terschelling	19	53.40	5.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	96.0	30.0	Y	12,690.0	88	76.4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Texel	21	53.08	4.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	166.0	15.0	Y	13,111.0	81	34.6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Thásos	326	40.67	24.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	379.0	1,200.0	Y	7,083.0	81	93.4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	‡
Thíra	313	36.40	25.43	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	75.8	584.0	Y	5,000.0	89	1,666.7	0	0	0	‡	0	0	1	0	0	‡
Thursday	406	-10.58	142.22	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	Torres Str. Is.	3.0	104.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	‡	‡	1	‡	‡	8

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers									W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													Gl[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	PI	Cr	Mg	
Tiburón	636	29.00	-112.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Tiburon	751.0	1,219.0	Y	39,800.0	‡	0.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	‡
Tierra del Fuego	662	-54.00	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	47,990.0	2,438.0	Y	1,407.0	86	117.3	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Tikopia	772	-12.32	168.82	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Santa Cruz Is.	12.0	366.0	Y	714,847.0	85	22.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Timor	441	-8.83	126.00	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	32,000.0	2,920.0	Y	2,118.0	90	20.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10
Tinian	839	15.00	145.63	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Mariana Is.	102.0	170.0	Y	7,730.0	81	39.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Tínos	320	37.58	25.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Aegean Is.	194.0	713.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	8
Tioor	437	-4.75	131.75	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	35.0	376.0	Y	783.0	81	10.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Tiree	44	56.50	-6.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	76.0	141.0	Y	297.0	85	70.7	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
To Shima	866	34.43	139.28	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	4.2	508.0	Y	50,282.0	90	169.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Tobago	208	11.25	-60.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	297.0	549.0	Y	74.0	80	123.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7
Tobi	825	3.00	131.17	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	0.6	10.0	Y	89.0	86	1.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Tofua	718	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	55.6	507.0	Y	33,632.0	85	135.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	2
Tokuno Shima	553	27.75	128.97	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	248.0	645.0	Y	6,705.0	80	291.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Tol	875	7.37	151.62	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	23.0	435.0	Y	200.0	81	5.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Tolokiwa	815	-5.32	147.62	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tolokiwa	39.0	1,396.0	Y	43,244.0	86	168.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Tongatapu	714	-21.17	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	257.0	65.0	Y	2,510.0	89	228.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	4
Tongoa	760	-16.90	168.57	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	11.0	487.0	Y	3,019.0	80	343.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Tonowas	880	7.38	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	8.8	349.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Tori Shima	858	30.48	140.32	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Nampo Shoto	4.6	394.0	Y	9,100.0	80	165.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Tortola	174	18.45	-64.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	55.0	543.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
Tortue	164	20.07	-72.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	180.0	449.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Tortuga	205	10.93	-65.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	166.0	45.0	Y	849.0	86	29.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Totoya	743	-18.95	-179.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	28.5	361.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Trangan	412	-6.58	134.33	Sub-Aus.	N. Sector	S. Moluccas	2,650.0	90.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Trindade	214	-20.52	-29.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	Trindade	8.0	600.0	Y	1,184,106.0	90	248.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	7
Trinidad	207	10.50	-61.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	4,769.0	940.0	Y	313.0	88	3.6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	8
Tristan da Cunha	222	-37.08	-12.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	Tristan Da Cunha	86.0	2,060.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Tubuai	919	-23.30	-149.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tubai Is.	48.0	422.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Tuherahera	941	-15.13	-148.23	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuamotu Arch.	2.5	6.0	Y	30,138.0	80	223.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Tutuila	904	-14.30	-170.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	135.0	653.0	Y	539.0	88	7.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	77.0	854.0	Y	1,918.0	88	18.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Ua Pou	950	-9.38	-140.05	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Marquesas	105.0	1,252.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Udot	876	7.38	151.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	4.9	152.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
Ullung Do	563	37.48	130.87	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ullung Do	74.0	984.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	3
Uman	879	7.30	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	4.7	244.0	Y	8,500.0	81	10.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Umboi	814	-5.60	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Umboi	777.0	1,370.0	Y	44.0	86	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	9
Umnak	610	53.25	-168.33	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	1,748.0	2,149.0	Y	1,354.0	86	0.4	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Unalaska	611	53.58	-166.83	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	3,108.0	2,036.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Unauna	421	-0.17	121.58	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	Greater Sunda	70.0	460.0	Y	4,000.0	81	142.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	‡	‡
Unea	812	-4.88	149.15	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Bismarck Arch.	28.0	783.0	Y	85.0	86	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Unimak	613	54.75	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	Aleutian Is.	4,140.0	2,002.0	Y	1,209.0	81	10.2	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Unst	58	60.75	-0.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	119.0	284.0	Y	114,815.0	86	110.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Upolu	903	-13.92	-171.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Samoan Is.	1,040.0	1,110.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	10
Urup	583	46.00	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Kuril Is.	1,487.0	1,430.0	Y	2,800.0	73	6.3	0	0	‡	‡	1	0	0	0	0	9
Usedom	7	54.00	14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	Usedom	445.0	60.0	Y	1,100.0	71	131.0	‡	0	0	‡	1	0	0	0	0	10
Ustica	282	38.70	13.18	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ustica	8.4	248.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Utila	153	16.10	-86.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Bahia Is.	49.0	88.0	Y	8,072.0	83	100.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	4
Uvea	900	-13.30	-176.20	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Wallis Is.	80.0	146.0	Y	2,912.0	88	16.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5
Vagar	60	62.08	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Faroe Is.	179.0	722.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9
Vaitupu	898	-7.47	178.68	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Tuvalu Is.	5.6	6.0	Y	575,000.0	88	17.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

Table 67. Climatic information—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Location				Affinity	Size		Population				Climatic markers									W/D
Island Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Code	Census	Census Year	Density[1]	Polar/Sub-polar			Temperate		Sub-Trop./Trop.				Class
													GI[2]	P.I.	Pf	S.P.	sl	T.P.	PI	Cr	Mg	
Vancouver	625	49.67	-125.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Vancouver	32,140.0	2,200.0	Y	6,434.0	86	12.1	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Vangunu	783	-8.63	158.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	530.0	1,082.0	Y	604.0	86	3.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Santa Cruz Is.	166.0	923.0	Y	2,120.0	86	39.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	8
Vanua Balava	738	-17.23	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	53.2	280.0	Y	1,360.0	89	4.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Vanua Lava	770	-13.83	167.47	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	New Hebrides	310.0	946.0	Y	112,654.0	86	20.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Vanua Levu	734	-16.55	179.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	5,540.0	1,070.0	Y	108.0	81	7.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7
Vatersay	39	56.92	-7.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	15.0	190.0	Y	660.0	86	20.9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Vatulele	751	-18.55	177.63	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	31.6	33.0	Y	15,170.0	86	176.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Vava'u	724	-18.60	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Tonga Is.	86.0	210.0	Y	6,471.0	86	9.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Vella Lavella	789	-7.75	156.67	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Solomon Is.	723.0	850.0	Y	400.0	77	266.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Ventotene	272	40.78	13.42	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Ponza Is.	1.5	132.0	Y	3,000.0	90	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Vestspitsbergen	74	78.75	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Svalbard Arch.	39,040.0	1,717.0	Y	11,000.0	80	26.8	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Vestvagøya	65	68.25	13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Lofoten Is.	411.0	934.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Victoria	107	71.00	-110.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franklin Dist. Is.	212,200.0	655.0	Y	7,662.0	86	58.0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	‡
Vieques	169	18.13	-65.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Greater Antilles	132.0	301.0	Y	1,412.0	80	67.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4
Virgin Gorda	175	18.50	-64.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	Lesser Antilles	21.0	414.0	Y	4,175.0	81	46.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Vis	298	43.03	16.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Dalmatian Is.	90.3	587.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Visokoi	666	-56.70	-27.20	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	29.0	1,005.0	Y	531,234.0	86	51.1	3	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Viti Levu	749	-18.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	10,388.0	1,320.0	Y	1,050.0	88	33.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Vlieland	20	53.27	4.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	31.0	45.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Vrangelya	90	71.33	-179.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Vrangelya	7,440.0	1,097.0	Y	350.0	86	15.9	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
Vulcano	277	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	W. Sector	Eolie Is.	22.0	500.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Waigeo	823	-0.23	130.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Waigeo	3,100.0	999.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	‡
Wake	891	19.28	166.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Wake Is.	5.5	6.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Wales	910	-10.88	-165.82	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Cook Is.	2.0	10.0	Y	1,133.0	86	33.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Walpole	699	-22.62	168.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Walpole	1.3	90.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Wangerooge	15	53.70	7.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	Frisian Is.	7.0	20.0	Y	1,105.0	87	157.9	‡	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Wellington	649	-49.33	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	Patagonian Arch.	6,750.0	1,463.0	Y	10.0	‡	0.0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
Weno	878	7.43	151.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	Caroline (E) Is.	18.8	370.0	Y	10,351.0	80	550.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
West	394	-12.17	96.83	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	Cocos-Keeling Is.	2.5	5.0	Y	600.0	89	240.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Westray	52	59.30	-3.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	47.0	168.0	Y	741.0	81	15.8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Wetar	448	-7.80	126.30	Sunda Banda	I. Banda Arc	Lesser Sunda	3,300.0	1,412.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Wight	28	50.67	-1.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	381.0	240.0	Y	118,600.0	81	311.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Wizard	358	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Cosmoledo Gp.	1.9	17.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	‡
Woodlark	803	-9.10	152.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Muyua	1,074.0	410.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Woody	536	16.83	112.33	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Paracel Is.	1.8	10.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Yadua	733	-16.82	178.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	13.6	194.0	Y	158.0	86	11.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	1
Yaku Sima	557	30.33	130.50	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	501.0	1,935.0	Y	14,802.0	85	29.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	7
Yamdena	439	-7.60	131.42	Sunda Banda	O. Banda Arc	S. Moluccas	2,860.0	240.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Yap	832	9.52	138.10	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	Caroline (W) Is.	56.0	176.0	Y	6,000.0	80	107.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8
Yapen	821	-1.75	136.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Yapen	2,430.0	1,496.0	Y	‡	‡	‡	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	‡
Yasawa	732	-16.78	177.52	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Fiji Is.	28.5	233.0	Y	941.0	86	33.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Yell	56	60.60	-1.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	British Isles	210.0	205.0	Y	1,168.0	81	5.6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Yonaguni Jima	544	24.45	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	Ryukyu Is.	28.5	231.0	Y	2,054.0	85	72.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	3
Young	690	-66.42	162.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	Balleny Is.	155.0	1,340.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Zákinthos	304	37.78	20.78	Med. Basin	E. Sector	Ionian Is.	402.0	756.0	Y	30,011.0	81	74.7	0	0	0	0	‡	0	1	0	0	‡
Zanzibar	349	-6.17	39.33	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	Zanzibar Is.	1,660.0	130.0	Y	375,539.0	88	226.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	‡	‡
Zavodovski	665	-56.33	-27.58	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	S. Sandwich Is.	15.0	550.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	3	1	‡	0	‡	0	0	0	0	‡
Zemlya Aleksandry	79	80.75	46.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franz Josef Land	2,800.0	380.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	1	‡	0	0	0	0	0	1
Zemlya Georga	80	80.50	49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	Franz Josef Land	2,900.0	420.0	N	0.0	†	0.0	5	1	1	‡	0	0	0	0	0	1

[1]Density equals island population census divided by area in square kilometers. [2]See table 23 for definition of glacial ice codes.

WINDOW 13—NAMES OF ISLANDS

Various names have been compiled for islands in the Primary Island Set that have been given within the domain of first European contact; that is, over the time span from A.D.1400 to the present.

The information is mainly of historical interest, but it also serves to facilitate search of the older scientific literature on the islands. The information is provided by 7 parameters that relate to 3 categories (table 68).

Table 68. Names of islands in the Primary Island Set
[Cat., Category; Cum., Cumulative]

Count		Parameter descriptions	Islands covered
Cum.	Cat.		
		Identification	
1	1	Island name	1,000
2	2	Island ID number per a specific geophysically based sequential order of the islands	1,000
		Historical	
3	1	Name given to island upon its earliest European contact	520
4	2	Conventional name of island	1,000
5	3	Former name of island	1,000
		Geographic	
6	1	Island latitude	1,000
7	2	Island longitude	1,000

The total coverage by the 7 parameters is 6,520; the average coverage is, therefore, 931 islands per parameter. The abbreviations and the notations that relate to Window 13 are listed in table 69.

The historical account of island names is given in Window 13. Window 13 differs from the 12 previous windows in that it is, in effect, a matrix that consists of 2,148 rows, various island names, and 9 columns, which relate to the 7 parameters (table 70).Four columns are for the codes of the types of island names. The particular name type that applies is marked as ‘o’.

Table 69. Abbreviations and notations that relate to the parameters in Window 13

CN	Conventional name	Lat.	Latitude
deg.	degree	Long.	Longitude
FN	Former name	No.	Number
HN	Historical name	ON	Official name
ID	Identification	•	Applies

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
A Grega	•				Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67
A Ngeaur	•				Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15
Abakraroa	•				Kiritimati	959	1.87	-157.42
Abararoa	•				Kiritimati	959	1.87	-157.42
Abariringa	•				Kanton	897	-2.83	-171.72
Abaruringa	•				Kanton	897	-2.83	-171.72
Abd al Kuri				•	Abd al Kuri	347	12.20	52.22
Abington	•				Pinta	986	0.58	-90.73
Abingtoni	•				Pinta	986	0.58	-90.73
Abriojos	•				Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07
Acklins				•	Acklins	135	22.43	-73.97
Adak				•	Adak	604	51.75	-176.75
Adam's			•		Ua Pou	950	-9.38	-140.05
Adams	•				Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10
Adelaide				•	Adelaide	684	-67.25	-68.50
Admiralty	•				Manus	807	-2.17	147.00
Afognak				•	Afognak	617	58.25	-152.50
Afuera de Juan Fernandez	•				Alejandro Selkirk	998	-33.75	-80.77
Agaigan	•				Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57
Agan	•				Pagan	846	18.12	145.77
Agattu				•	Agattu	598	52.43	173.60
Agiaguano	•				Rota	837	14.17	145.20
Agiaguano	•				Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57
Agiguan	•				Rota	837	14.17	145.20
Agnes	•				Johnston	961	16.75	-169.52
Agrigan To	•				Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57
Agrihan				•	Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67
Aguiguan	•				Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67
Aguijan				•	Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57
Aguijan	•				Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67
Ah Cozumil—Peten	•				Cozumel	152	20.42	-86.92
Ahvenanmaa	•				Åland	1	60.25	20.00
Aiewa	•				Aniwa	756	-19.27	169.58
Aimeo	•				Moorea	931	-17.53	-149.83
Aipere	•				Tanna	755	-19.50	169.33
Aitupu	•				Vaitupu	898	-7.47	178.68
Aitutaki				•	Aitutaki	911	-18.87	-159.75
Aíyina				•	Aíyina	306	37.73	23.50
Aka Marou	•				Akamaru	925	-23.18	-134.92
Aka Marou	•				Aukena	926	-23.13	-134.90
Akamaru				•	Akamaru	925	-23.18	-134.92
Aki	•				Fefan	877	7.35	151.85
Aki Shima	•				Fefan	877	7.35	151.85
Akutan				•	Akutan	612	54.12	-165.92
Al Masirah				•	Al Masirah	345	20.42	58.83
Alamagan				•	Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83
Alamaguan	•				Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83
Aland		•			Åland	1	60.25	20.00
Åland				•	Åland	1	60.25	20.00
Albanye	•				Fuerteventura	244	28.33	-14.00
Albermarle	•				Isabela	989	-0.50	-91.10
Alborán				•	Alborán	259	35.97	-3.03
Alegranza				•	Alegranza	247	29.38	-13.50
Alejandro Selkirk				•	Alejandro Selkirk	998	-33.75	-80.77
Alemagan	•				Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83
Alexander				•	Alexander	685	-71.00	-70.00
Alexander I Land			•		Alexander	685	-71.00	-70.00
Alicudi				•	Alicudi	281	38.53	14.35
Alimagan	•				Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83
Allufatti	•				Alofi	728	-14.35	-178.03
Alofa	•				Alofi	728	-14.35	-178.03
Alofi				•	Alofi	728	-14.35	-178.03
Alor				•	Alor	449	-8.25	124.75
Alu	•				Shortland	791	-7.03	155.78
Amalgam	•				Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67

Various Names	Name Code				Identification		Location	
	FN	CN	HN	ON	Official Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Amami O Shima				•	Amami O Shima	554	28.25	129.33
Amat	•				Tahiti	930	-17.62	-149.45
Amatafoa			•		Tofua	718	-19.75	-175.08
Ambon				•	Ambon	445	-3.67	128.17
Ambrim	•				Ambrym	764	-16.25	168.12
Ambrym				•	Ambrym	764	-16.25	168.12
Amchitka				•	Amchitka	600	51.53	179.00
Ameland				•	Ameland	18	53.45	5.75
Amini				•	Amini	389	11.10	72.75
Amlia				•	Amlia	607	52.07	-173.50
Amorgós				•	Amorgós	315	36.83	25.98
Amsterdam				•	Amsterdam	381	-37.87	77.53
Amsterdam			•		Tongatapu	714	-21.17	-175.17
Amukta				•	Amukta	608	52.50	-171.27
Ana	•				Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90
Anaiteum	•				Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75
Anamocka			•		Nomuka	717	-20.25	-174.80
Anatahan				•	Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67
Anataxam	•				Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67
Anatom				•	Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75
Andíparos				•	Andíparos	318	37.00	25.05
Andøya				•	Andøya	68	69.13	15.90
Andros				•	Andros	146	24.43	-77.95
Ándros				•	Ándros	321	37.83	24.83
Androth				•	Androth	388	10.83	73.68
Anegada				•	Anegada	176	18.75	-64.33
Aneitym	•				Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75
Aneityum	•				Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75
Angau	•				Gau	745	-18.03	179.30
Angau of Wilkes	•				Gau	745	-18.03	179.30
Angaur	•				Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15
Angauru	•				Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15
Angel de la Guarda				•	Angel de la Guarda	635	29.33	-113.42
Angorur	•				Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15
Anguilla				•	Anguilla	177	18.22	-63.05
Angyaur	•				Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15
Anholt				•	Anholt	10	56.70	11.57
Ani Jima				•	Ani Jima	855	27.12	142.22
Aniua	•				Aniwa	756	-19.27	169.58
Aniwa				•	Aniwa	756	-19.27	169.58
Anjouan	•				Nzwani	353	-12.25	44.42
Annatam	•				Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75
Annatom			•		Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75
Annattom	•				Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75
Annobon	•				Pagulu	224	-1.43	5.62
Annublada			•		San Benedicto	980	19.30	-110.82
Anticosti				•	Anticosti	120	49.50	-63.00
Antigua				•	Antigua	186	17.05	-61.80
Antipodes				•	Antipodes	707	-49.67	178.78
Anublada	•				San Benedicto	980	19.30	-110.82
Anvers				•	Anvers	683	-64.55	-63.58
Aoba				•	Aoba	767	-15.38	167.83
Aoga Shima				•	Aoga Shima	859	32.47	139.77
Apee			•		Epi	761	-16.72	168.25
Api	•				Epi	761	-16.72	168.25
Appallo	•				Kabara	741	-18.95	-178.95
Arag	•				Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17
Aragh-Aragh	•				Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17
Aramagan	•				Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83
Arao	•				Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98
Arapata	•				Teraina	960	4.72	-160.40
Armstrong	•				Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98
Armstrong	•				Rarotonga	915	-21.23	-159.77
Arora	•				Rossel	795	-11.35	154.15
Arossi	•				San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Arrecifes			•		Vangunu	783	-8.63	158.00
Arricifes	•				Yap	832	9.52	138.10
Arrow Smith	•				Majuro	893	7.08	171.13
Art				•	Art	693	-19.72	163.65
Artemagan	•				Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83
Artomagan	•				Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83
Aruba				•	Aruba	202	12.50	-69.97
Asawa	•				Yasawa	732	-16.78	177.52
Ascension			•	•	Ascension	212	-7.95	-14.37
Ascension	•				Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25
Asongsong	•				Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40
Assomption			•		Anticosti	120	49.50	-63.00
Assumption				•	Assumption	356	-9.75	46.50
Assumption	•				Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40
Astipálaia				•	Astipálaia	338	36.58	26.33
Astove				•	Astove	359	-10.10	47.75
Astrolab	•				Fais	869	9.77	140.52
Asuncion				•	Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40
Atiu				•	Atiu	912	-20.03	-158.12
Atka				•	Atka	606	52.12	-174.50
Atooi			•		Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50
Atouai	•				Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50
Atoui	•				Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50
Atowi	•				Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50
Attooi	•				Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50
Attu				•	Attu	597	52.92	172.92
Auckland				•	Auckland	705	-50.67	166.50
Aukena				•	Aukena	926	-23.13	-134.90
Aurora	•				Maewo	766	-15.17	168.17
Aurora	•				Majuro	893	7.08	171.13
Aurora	•				Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25
Aurore	•				Maewo	766	-15.17	168.17
Austvagøya				•	Austvagøya	66	68.33	14.60
Autumn	•				Fefan	877	7.35	151.85
Avatoru				•	Avatoru	942	-14.93	-147.85
Ave de Sotavento				•	Ave de Sotavento	199	12.00	-67.67
Aves				•	Aves	171	15.70	-63.63
Axel Heiberg			•	•	Axel Heiberg	98	79.50	-90.00
Áyios Evstrátios				•	Áyios Evstrátios	330	39.52	25.00
Baanopa	•				Banaba	884	-0.87	169.58
Babar				•	Babar	440	-7.92	129.75
Babeldaob				•	Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60
Babelthaup	•				Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60
Babeltzuap	•				Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60
Baberutaobua	•				Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60
Babuyan				•	Babuyan	533	19.53	121.95
Bacan				•	Bacan	415	-0.58	127.50
Bacim	•				Guam	836	13.45	144.78
Bado Shima	•				Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07
Baffin				•	Baffin	111	68.50	-70.00
Bagabag				•	Bagabag	817	-4.80	146.23
Bahrain		•			Bahrayn	343	26.00	50.55
Bahrayn				•	Bahrayn	343	26.00	50.55
Baker				•	Baker	896	0.22	-176.47
Balabac				•	Balabac	503	8.00	117.00
Baldwin	•				Vanua Levu	734	-16.55	179.25
Bali				•	Bali	457	-8.33	115.00
Bali	•				Unea	812	-4.88	149.15
Banaba				•	Banaba	884	-0.87	169.58
Bangka				•	Bangka	492	-2.25	106.00
Banka	•				Bangka	492	-2.25	106.00
Banks			•	•	Banks	106	73.00	-122.00
Baranof				•	Baranof	620	56.75	-135.17
Barbados				•	Barbados	209	13.17	-59.55
Barbuda				•	Barbuda	185	17.63	-61.80

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Barra				•	Barra	38	56.97	-7.48
Barren				•	Barren	482	12.27	93.85
Barrow				•	Barrow	396	-20.80	115.43
Barwell	•				Tikopia	772	-12.32	168.82
Basilan				•	Basilan	507	6.57	122.05
Basse-Terre				•	Basse-Terre	187	16.17	-61.67
Batan				•	Batan	534	20.43	121.97
Bathurst			•	•	Bathurst	102	75.67	-100.00
Bathurst				•	Bathurst	411	-11.62	130.38
Batiki				•	Batiki	746	-17.77	179.13
Bauro	•				San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75
Baux	•				Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10
Bawean				•	Bawean	461	-5.77	112.67
Bear		•			Bjørnøya	71	74.42	19.00
Belcher	•				Taravai	927	-23.15	-135.03
Beleliu				•	Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25
Belid	•				Guam	836	13.45	144.78
Belitung				•	Belitung	493	-2.83	107.92
Belle				•	Belle	25	47.32	-3.18
Bellona				•	Bellona	776	-11.28	159.78
Benahoare	•				La Palma	240	28.67	-17.87
Benbecula				•	Benbecula	36	57.43	-7.35
Benga	•				Beqa	750	-18.38	178.13
Beqa				•	Beqa	750	-18.38	178.13
Beringa				•	Beringa	596	55.00	166.25
Berlenga				•	Berlenga	26	39.40	-9.52
Bermuda				•	Bermuda	128	32.30	-64.75
Berneray				•	Berneray	40	56.78	-7.63
Betio				•	Betio	894	1.35	172.93
Biak				•	Biak	822	-1.00	136.00
Bickerton	•				Late	721	-18.80	-174.65
Bickertons	•				Late	721	-18.80	-174.65
Big Diomede		•			Ratmanova	91	65.77	-169.10
Big Island	•				Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50
Big Urais			•		Manus	807	-2.17	147.00
Bikini				•	Bikini	889	11.62	165.55
Billiton		•			Belitung	493	-2.83	107.92
Bindloe	•				Marchena	987	0.35	-90.48
Bintan				•	Bintan	490	1.08	104.50
Bioko				•	Bioko	227	3.50	8.70
Birara	•				New Britain	810	-5.67	151.00
Bird	•				Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07
Bjørnøya				•	Bjørnøya	71	74.42	19.00
Boa Vista				•	Boa Vista	233	16.08	-22.83
Boeroe	•				Buru	433	-3.40	126.67
Boeton	•				Buton	429	-5.00	122.92
Bohol				•	Bohol	522	9.83	124.17
Boidoga	•				Goodenough	801	-9.37	150.27
Bol'shevik				•	Bol'shevik	86	78.67	102.50
Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy				•	Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	73.58	142.00
Bolabola			•		Bora-Bora	937	-16.50	-151.75
Bona Vista	•				Tinian	839	15.00	145.63
Bonabe	•				Banaba	884	-0.87	169.58
Bonaire				•	Bonaire	200	12.20	-68.25
Bonebay	•				Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25
Bonerate				•	Bonerate	426	-7.37	121.13
Bora-Bora				•	Bora-Bora	937	-16.50	-151.75
Borden				•	Borden	95	78.50	-110.50
Borkum				•	Borkum	16	53.60	6.70
Borneo				•	Borneo	495	1.00	114.00
Bornholm				•	Bornholm	6	55.17	15.00
Bosceawen	•				Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75
Boscowen	•				Tafahi	726	-15.85	-173.72
Botaha	•				Rota	837	14.17	145.20
Boudoir	•				Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Bougainville	•				Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17
Bougainville				•	Bougainville	793	-6.00	155.00
Bouka	•				Buka	794	-5.25	154.63
Bourbon			•		Réunion	369	-21.10	55.60
Bourbon	•				Réunion	369	-21.10	55.60
Bouvetoya				•	Bouvetoya	218	-54.43	3.40
Brabant				•	Brabant	682	-64.25	-62.33
Brac				•	Brac	296	43.32	16.67
Brava				•	Brava	229	14.87	-24.72
Bristol				•	Bristol	670	-59.03	-26.52
Britannia of Burroughs	•				Mare	698	-21.50	168.00
Brock	•				Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02
Brook	•				Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02
Buckle				•	Buckle	689	-66.83	163.20
Buena Vista	•				Tinian	839	15.00	145.63
Buenvista	•				Tinian	839	15.00	145.63
Bughotu	•				Santa Isabel	781	-8.00	159.00
Bugotu	•				Santa Isabel	781	-8.00	159.00
Buka				•	Buka	794	-5.25	154.63
Bullo	•				Ovalau	748	-17.67	178.80
Bunker	•				Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02
Bunkers	•				Laysan	966	25.83	-171.83
Burton	•				Ebeye	887	8.77	167.73
Buru				•	Buru	433	-3.40	126.67
Busuanga				•	Busuanga	526	12.08	120.08
Buton				•	Buton	429	-5.00	122.92
Butung	•				Buton	429	-5.00	122.92
Cadocapuee	•				Tobi	825	3.00	131.17
Cagayan Sulu				•	Cagayan Sulu	504	7.02	118.50
Calayan				•	Calayan	532	19.33	121.45
Cameron				•	Cameron	103	76.63	-103.50
Camiguin				•	Camiguin	509	9.18	124.70
Camiguin				•	Camiguin	531	18.93	121.92
Camorta				•	Camorta	476	8.13	93.50
Campbell				•	Campbell	706	-52.50	169.08
Campbell's			•		Campbell	706	-52.50	169.08
Candlemas				•	Candlemas	667	-57.05	-26.67
Cantab	•				Kadavu	752	-19.00	178.22
Canton	•				Kanton	897	-2.83	-171.72
Cap de la Circoncision			•		Bouvetoya	218	-54.43	3.40
Cape Barren				•	Cape Barren	401	-40.42	148.20
Cape Breton				•	Cape Breton	122	46.17	-60.75
Capraia				•	Capraia	266	43.03	9.82
Capri				•	Capri	274	40.55	14.22
Car Nicobar				•	Car Nicobar	477	9.17	92.78
Cardamum				•	Cardamum	390	11.23	72.78
Cardamum	•				Cardamum	390	11.23	72.78
Carlos	•				Floreana	993	-1.28	-90.43
Carolina	•				Yap	832	9.52	138.10
Carriacou				•	Carriacou	194	12.50	-61.45
Carteret	•				Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00
Carteret	•				Helen	824	2.97	131.82
Cat				•	Cat	141	24.45	-75.50
Catanduanes				•	Catanduanes	516	13.75	124.25
Cay Sal				•	Cay Sal	147	23.75	-80.00
Cayman Brac				•	Cayman Brac	158	19.75	-79.83
Cebu				•	Cebu	521	10.33	123.75
Cedros				•	Cedros	634	28.20	-115.25
Celebes		•			Sulawesi	422	-2.00	121.00
Cephalonia	•				Kefallinía	303	38.25	20.58
Ceram		•			Seram	434	-3.00	129.00
Cerigos	•				Kíthira	305	36.25	23.00
Cerne			•		Mauritius	368	-20.30	57.58
Cerne	•				Mauritius	368	-20.30	57.58
Cerro de San Cristobal	•				Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code				Identification		Location	
	FN	CN	HN	ON	Official Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Ceylon		•			Sri Lanka	393	7.50	80.50
Chamisso-Insel	•				Uman	879	7.30	151.88
Chanal	•				Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53
Charcot				•	Charcot	686	-69.75	-75.25
Chareguan	•				Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78
Charles	•				Floreana	993	-1.28	-90.43
Chatham				•	Chatham	710	-43.92	-176.50
Chatham	•				Savai‘i	902	-13.58	-172.42
Chatham	•				San Cristóbal	992	-0.83	-89.43
Chaves	•				Santa Cruz	991	-0.63	-90.38
Chavez	•				Santa Cruz	991	-0.63	-90.38
Cheduba				•	Cheduba	484	18.80	93.63
Cheju Do				•	Cheju Do	560	33.33	126.50
Cherega	•				Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78
Cheroshn	•				Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40
Cherso	•				Cres	291	44.92	14.42
Cheruguan	•				Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78
Chetlat				•	Chetlat	392	11.70	72.70
Chichagof				•	Chichagof	619	57.50	-135.50
Chichi Jima				•	Chichi Jima	854	27.08	142.22
Chichia	•				Cicia	739	-17.75	-179.30
Chiloé				•	Chiloé	646	-42.83	-74.00
Chirikof				•	Chirikof	615	55.80	-155.62
Choiseul				•	Choiseul	782	-7.08	157.00
Christina	•				Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08
Christmas				•	Christmas	395	-10.50	105.67
Christmas			•		Kiritimati	959	1.87	-157.42
Chuginadak				•	Chuginadak	609	52.83	-169.75
Ciacia	•				Cicia	739	-17.75	-179.30
Cicia				•	Cicia	739	-17.75	-179.30
Cladius	•				Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00
Claire	•				Merir	826	4.32	132.32
Clarence				•	Clarence	655	-54.17	-71.83
Clarence				•	Clarence	675	-61.20	-54.08
Clarión				•	Clarión	982	18.37	-114.73
Clipperton		•			Ile Clipperton	983	10.28	-109.22
Cochon				•	Cochon	376	-46.12	50.17
Coco	•				Cocos	984	5.53	-87.07
Cocos	•				Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75
Cocos			•		Tafahi	726	-15.85	-173.72
Cocos				•	Cocos	984	5.53	-87.07
Coiba				•	Coiba	641	7.45	-81.75
Coll				•	Coll	45	56.63	-6.57
Collie	•				Kamaka	924	-23.23	-134.95
Colonia	•				Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25
Colonsay				•	Colonsay	42	56.07	-6.22
Côn Do'a				•	Côn Do'a	500	8.70	106.58
Consolacian	•				Niuafo'ou	727	-15.58	-175.63
Cook				•	Cook	671	-59.45	-27.17
Coral Queen	•				Starbuck	957	-5.62	-155.88
Corfu		•			Kérkira	302	39.67	19.75
Cornwallis			•	•	Cornwallis	101	75.25	-95.00
Coronation				•	Coronation	673	-60.62	-45.58
Corregidor				•	Corregidor	529	14.38	120.58
Corror	•				Oreor	830	7.33	134.50
Corrora	•				Oreor	830	7.33	134.50
Corse				•	Corse	265	42.00	9.00
Corsica		•			Corse	265	42.00	9.00
Corvo				•	Corvo	251	39.70	-31.10
Cos	•				Kos	336	36.83	27.17
Cozumel				•	Cozumel	152	20.42	-86.92
Crab	•				Vieques	169	18.13	-65.42
Cres				•	Cres	291	44.92	14.42
Crete		•			Kríti	339	35.25	24.75
Crooked				•	Crooked	136	22.75	-74.22

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Cù Lao Hon				•	Cù Lao Hon	501	10.53	108.95
Cuba			•	•	Cuba	160	22.50	-80.00
Culebra				•	Culebra	168	18.32	-65.28
Culion				•	Culion	525	11.83	119.92
Curacao				•	Curacao	201	12.17	-69.00
Curieuse				•	Curieuse	363	-4.27	55.73
Cyprus				•	Cyprus	342	35.00	33.00
Damar				•	Damar	446	-7.15	128.67
Dampier	•				Karkar	818	-4.63	145.97
Dao Bach Long Vi				•	Dao Bach Long Vi	538	20.12	107.73
Dauan				•	Dauan	405	-9.42	142.53
Dauila	•				Goodenough	801	-9.37	150.27
Dawila	•				Goodenough	801	-9.37	150.27
Deception				•	Deception	679	-62.95	-60.63
Depot				•	Bounty	708	-47.70	179.07
Desierta	•				Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90
Deslacs	•				Garove	811	-4.70	149.50
Deslaos	•				Garove	811	-4.70	149.50
Desolación				•	Desolación	653	-53.08	-74.00
Desolation			•		Kerguélen	378	-49.50	69.50
Devon			•	•	Devon	100	75.00	-86.00
Diego Alvarez	•				Gough	219	-40.33	-10.00
Diego Garcia				•	Diego Garcia	382	-7.33	72.42
Dinagat				•	Dinagat	511	10.20	125.58
Djava	•				Jawa	462	-7.50	110.00
Dogo				•	Dogo	570	36.25	133.27
Dolatelac	•				Fuerteventura	244	28.33	-14.00
Dominica			•	•	Dominica	190	15.42	-61.33
Dominica			•		Hiva Oa	948	15.42	-61.33
Dominque	•				Hiva Oa	948	-9.75	-139.00
Don Jose de Basco y Vargas	•				Manus	807	-2.17	147.00
Dongsha Qundao				•	Dongsha Qundao	539	20.70	116.72
Drehu	•				Lifou	697	-20.88	167.22
Duau	•				Normanby	798	-10.00	151.00
Dublon	•				Tonowas	880	7.38	151.88
Duck	•				Lifou	697	-20.88	167.22
Dugi Otok				•	Dugi Otok	294	44.00	15.00
Duke of York's			•		Moorea	931	-17.53	-149.83
Dulcina	•				Barbuda	185	17.63	-61.80
Dzizia	•				Cicia	739	-17.75	-179.30
Eap	•				Yap	832	9.52	138.10
East Caicos				•	East Caicos	130	21.68	-71.50
Easter		•			Pascua	1000	-27.15	-109.43
Eastern				•	Eastern	964	28.20	-177.33
Ebeje	•				Ebeye	887	8.77	167.73
Ebeye				•	Ebeye	887	8.77	167.73
Ebigie To	•				Ebeye	887	8.77	167.73
Ebju	•				Ebeye	887	8.77	167.73
Edgeøya				•	Edgeøya	73	77.75	22.50
Efate				•	Efate	758	-17.67	168.38
Egmont	•				Nendo	774	-10.75	165.90
Eiao				•	Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67
Eiau	•				Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67
Eigg				•	Eigg	46	56.90	-6.17
Eimeo	•				Moorea	931	-17.53	-149.83
El Gran Roque				•	El Gran Roque	198	11.97	-66.67
Elba				•	Elba	267	42.77	10.28
Elephant				•	Elephant	676	-61.17	-55.23
Eleuthera				•	Eleuthera	142	25.17	-76.23
Elisabeth	•				Henderson	922	-24.37	-128.32
Elizabeth	•				Henderson	922	-24.37	-128.32
Ellef Ringnes			•	•	Ellef Ringnes	96	78.50	-101.00
Ellesmere				•	Ellesmere	99	79.00	-82.00
Elson	•				Aukena	926	-23.13	-134.90
Emae				•	Emae	759	-17.07	168.40

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code				Identification		Location	
	FN	CN	HN	ON	Official Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Emai	•				Emae	759	-17.07	168.40
Emir	•				Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00
Emira	•				Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00
Emirau				•	Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00
Engganno				•	Engganno	465	-5.40	102.27
Eniuetakku	•				Eniwetak	888	11.35	162.33
Eniwetak				•	Eniwetak	888	11.35	162.33
Eniwetakku To	•				Eniwetak	888	11.35	162.33
Eooa	•				Eua	713	-21.37	-174.93
Epi				•	Epi	761	-16.72	168.25
Erbane	•				Fuerteventura	244	28.33	-14.00
Ergua	•				Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67
Ericusa	•				Alicudi	281	38.53	14.35
Eromanga			•		Erromango	757	-18.80	169.08
Eromango	•				Erromango	757	-18.80	169.08
Erromango				•	Erromango	757	-18.80	169.08
Esero	•				Hierro	239	27.75	-18.00
Espaneola			•		Hispaniola	165	19.00	-71.00
Española				•	Española	994	-1.42	-89.70
Espiritu Santo	•				Andros	146	24.43	-77.95
Espiritu Santo			•	•	Espiritu Santo	768	-15.25	166.83
Estados				•	Estados	663	-54.78	-64.25
Etorofu To	•				Iturup	582	45.00	148.00
Eua				•	Eua	713	-21.37	-174.93
Euboea	•				Évvoia	322	38.50	24.00
Europa		•			Ile Europa	373	-22.33	40.35
Evangelista	•				Juventud	159	21.67	-82.83
Evangelistas				•	Evangelistas	651	-52.40	-75.08
Evening	•				Tobi	825	3.00	131.17
Évvoia				•	Évvoia	322	38.50	24.00
Experiment	•				Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98
Eysturoy				•	Eysturoy	62	62.22	-6.87
Faanui	•				Bora-Bora	937	-16.50	-151.75
Faial				•	Faial	252	38.57	-28.70
Fair				•	Fair	54	59.53	-1.65
Fais				•	Fais	869	9.77	140.52
Faituk	•				Tol	875	7.37	151.62
Falalop				•	Falalop	868	10.02	139.80
Falang	•				Fefan	877	7.35	151.85
Falelap	•				Falalop	868	10.02	139.80
Falkland (East)				•	Falkland (East)	217	-51.92	-59.00
Falkland (West)				•	Falkland (West)	216	-51.83	-60.00
Fanfoue	•				Ofu	905	-14.18	-169.70
Fanfueh	•				Ofu	905	-14.18	-169.70
Farallon de Medinilla				•	Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07
Farallon de Pajajos	•				Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90
Farallon de Pajaros				•	Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90
Farallon Paxzros	•				Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07
Fate	•				Efate	758	-17.67	168.38
Fatou-Hiva	•				Fatu Hiva	945	-10.47	-138.65
Fatou-Houkou	•				Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90
Fatu Hiva				•	Fatu Hiva	945	-10.47	-138.65
Fatu Huka	•				Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90
Fatu Huku				•	Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90
Fatuhiwa	•				Fatu Hiva	945	-10.47	-138.65
Fatuuhu	•				Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53
Fatuuka	•				Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90
Fauro				•	Fauro	792	-6.92	156.07
Favourite	•				Cicia	739	-17.75	-179.30
Fayal	•				Faial	252	38.57	-28.70
Fayu Jima	•				Uman	879	7.30	151.88
Federal			•		Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10
Fefan				•	Fefan	877	7.35	151.85
Fefen	•				Fefan	877	7.35	151.85
Fefen Ruk	•				Fefan	877	7.35	151.85

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code				Identification	Location	
	FN	CN	HN	ON	Official Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Feis	•				Fais	869	9.77	140.52
Fenua Fala				•	Fenua Fala	908	-9.38	-171.28
Fergusson				•	Fergusson	800	-9.50	150.67
Fernandina			•		Long	138	23.25	-75.12
Fernandina				•	Fernandina	988	-0.42	-91.50
Fernando de Noronha				•	Fernando de Noronha	211	-3.85	-32.42
Fernando Poo		•			Bioko	227	3.50	8.70
Ferro		•			Hierro	239	27.75	-18.00
Fetlar				•	Fetlar	57	60.62	-0.87
Feto Hougo	•				Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90
Fetu-Huku	•				Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90
Fetuku	•				Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90
Filicudi				•	Filicudi	280	38.57	14.57
Flinders				•	Flinders	402	-40.00	148.00
Flint				•	Flint	955	-11.43	-151.80
Floreana				•	Floreana	993	-1.28	-90.43
Florena	•				Floreana	993	-1.28	-90.43
Flores				•	Flores	250	39.43	-31.22
Flores				•	Flores	452	-8.50	121.00
Fogo				•	Fogo	230	14.92	-24.42
Formentera				•	Formentera	260	38.70	1.47
Fotuna	•				Futuna	729	-14.32	-178.08
Fraser				•	Fraser	403	-25.25	153.17
Fred	•				Eniwetak	888	11.35	162.33
Freemantle	•				Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67
Fuerteventura				•	Fuerteventura	244	28.33	-14.00
Fuhaesu	•				Fais	869	9.77	140.52
Fukue Jima				•	Fukue Jima	566	32.67	128.75
Fulolop	•				Falalop	868	10.02	139.80
Funafati				•	Funafati	899	-8.52	179.22
Furarappu To	•				Falalop	868	10.02	139.80
Futuna				•	Futuna	729	-14.32	-178.08
Fuyu	•				Uman	879	7.30	151.88
Gagil	•				Gagil-Tamil	833	9.53	138.17
Gagil-Tamil				•	Gagil-Tamil	833	9.53	138.17
Gagil-Tomil	•				Gagil-Tamil	833	9.53	138.17
Gagiru-Tomiru To	•				Gagil-Tamil	833	9.53	138.17
Gambier			•		Magareva	928	-23.12	-134.95
Gan				•	Gan	383	-0.68	73.17
Ganongga	•				Ranongga	788	-8.08	156.57
Gaoua	•				Gaua	769	-14.28	167.50
Garden	•				Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50
Garden Key				•	Garden Key	150	24.63	-82.87
Garove				•	Garove	811	-4.70	149.50
Gau				•	Gau	745	-18.03	179.30
Gaua				•	Gaua	769	-14.28	167.50
Gente Hermosa	•				Swains	909	-11.05	-171.08
Getsuyo To	•				Udot	876	7.38	151.72
Getuyo To	•				Udot	876	7.38	151.72
Ghanongga	•				Ranongga	788	-8.08	156.57
Ghawdex				•	Ghawdex	287	36.05	14.25
Ghizo				•	Ghizo	787	-8.07	156.80
Giges	•				Guguan	844	17.32	145.85
Giglio				•	Giglio	270	42.35	10.90
Gillet	•				Rabi	735	-16.50	-179.98
Ginges	•				Sakar	813	-5.42	148.10
Gizo	•				Ghizo	787	-8.07	156.80
Goa	•				Gau	745	-18.03	179.30
Goede Hoop	•				Niuafo'ou	727	-15.58	-175.63
Gog	•				Gaua	769	-14.28	167.50
Gökçeada				•	Gökçeada	328	40.17	25.83
Gomera				•	Gomera	241	28.10	-17.13
Gonave				•	Gonave	163	18.85	-73.05
Gonzalo				•	Gonzalo	660	-56.53	-68.73
Goode Hope			•		Niuafo'ou	727	-15.58	-175.63

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code				Identification		Location	
	FN	CN	HN	ON	Official Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Goodenough				•	Goodenough	801	-9.37	150.27
Goodenough's	•				Rarotonga	915	-21.23	-159.77
Gore Gore	•				Vella Lavella	789	-7.75	156.67
Goreor	•				Oreor	830	7.33	134.50
Goro	•				Koro	747	-17.32	179.38
Gorong				•	Gorong	436	-3.98	131.42
Goror	•				Oreor	830	7.33	134.50
Gotland				•	Gotland	4	57.50	18.55
Gough				•	Gough	219	-40.33	-10.00
Gozo		•			Ghawdex	287	36.05	14.25
Graciosa				•	Graciosa	246	29.25	-13.50
Graciosa				•	Graciosa	255	39.07	-28.00
Graham				•	Graham	622	53.67	-132.50
Gran Canaria				•	Gran Canaria	243	28.00	-15.60
Grand Bahama				•	Grand Bahama	144	26.63	-78.42
Grand Caicos	•				Middle Caicos	131	21.78	-71.72
Grand Cayman				•	Grand Cayman	156	19.33	-81.25
Grand Turk				•	Grand Turk	129	21.48	-71.12
Grande Comore		•			Njazidja	351	-11.58	43.33
Grande Terre	•				Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	-21.50	165.50
Grande-Terre				•	Grande-Terre	188	16.33	-61.42
Great Abaco				•	Great Abaco	143	26.47	-77.08
Great Britain				•	Great Britain	29	54.00	-2.00
Great Exuma				•	Great Exuma	139	23.53	-75.83
Great Inagua				•	Great Inagua	133	21.08	-73.30
Great Nicobar				•	Great Nicobar	474	7.00	93.83
Great Sandy	•				Fraser	403	-25.25	153.17
Great Sitkin				•	Great Sitkin	605	52.05	-176.10
Green				•	Green	962	28.42	-178.42
Gregan	•				Guguan	844	17.32	145.85
Grenada				•	Grenada	195	12.12	-61.67
Grenville			•		Rotuma	730	-12.50	177.08
Grigan	•				Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67
Grijes	•				Guguan	844	17.32	145.85
Grímsey				•	Grímsey	114	66.55	-18.00
Groeningen			•		Upolu	903	-13.92	-171.75
Grønland				•	Grønland	112	73.00	-42.00
Groote Eylandt				•	Groote Eylandt	409	-14.00	136.67
Guaban	•				Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90
Guadalcanal			•	•	Guadalcanal	779	-9.53	160.20
Guadalcanar	•				Guadalcanal	779	-9.53	160.20
Guadalupe				•	Guadalupe	979	29.00	-118.27
Guafo				•	Guafo	647	-43.62	-74.67
Guahan	•				Guam	836	13.45	144.78
Guam				•	Guam	836	13.45	144.78
Guamblin				•	Guamblin	648	-44.85	-75.10
Guanaja				•	Guanaja	155	16.50	-85.92
Guap	•				Yap	832	9.52	138.10
Guegon	•				Guguan	844	17.32	145.85
Guernsey				•	Guernsey	23	49.45	-2.60
Guguan				•	Guguan	844	17.32	145.85
Guizo	•				Ghizo	787	-8.07	156.80
Gumera	•				Gomera	241	28.10	-17.13
Guy Rock	•				Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90
Haafuluhao	•				Vava'u	724	-18.60	-174.00
Hachijo Jima				•	Hachijo Jima	860	33.08	139.80
Hafoulou-Hou	•				Vava'u	724	-18.60	-174.00
Haha Jima				•	Haha Jima	853	26.63	142.15
Hainan				•	Hainan	537	19.00	109.50
Hale				•	Hale	873	1.03	154.80
Halinau	•				Hale	873	1.03	154.80
Halmahera				•	Halmahera	417	1.00	128.00
Hammond	•				Rendova	785	-8.53	157.33
Hancock	•				Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53
Hancock's			•		Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Hare To	•				Hale	873	1.03	154.80
Harper	•				Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25
Haru-Shima	•				Weno	878	7.43	151.87
Hatteras				•	Hatteras	127	35.41	-75.49
Hatutaa				•	Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53
Hatutu	•				Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53
Havai	•				Raiatea	935	-16.83	-151.42
Havaiki	•				Raiatea	935	-16.83	-151.42
Havaiki	•				Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50
Hawaii				•	Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50
He Owaihi	•				Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50
Heap	•				Yap	832	9.52	138.10
Heard				•	Heard	379	-53.10	73.50
Heimaey				•	Heimaey	116	63.43	-20.28
Helen				•	Helen	824	2.97	131.82
Heleniau	•				Hale	873	1.03	154.80
Helgoland				•	Helgoland	14	54.20	7.88
Henderson				•	Henderson	922	-24.37	-128.32
Heren-Sho	•				Helen	824	2.97	131.82
Herene Sho	•				Helen	824	2.97	131.82
Herengau	•				Hale	873	1.03	154.80
Hero	•				Starbuck	957	-5.62	-155.88
Hiaou	•				Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67
Hiau	•				Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67
Hierro				•	Hierro	239	27.75	-18.00
High	•				Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67
Hiiumaa				•	Hiiumaa	2	58.83	22.67
Hilen Rif	•				Helen	824	2.97	131.82
Hinnøya				•	Hinnøya	67	68.50	16.00
Hiou	•				Hiu	771	-13.13	166.55
Hirta	•				Saint Kilda	33	57.80	-8.63
Hispaniola				•	Hispaniola	165	19.00	-71.00
Hiti-Roa	•				Rurutu	918	-22.43	-151.33
Hitra				•	Hitra	63	63.53	8.75
Hiu				•	Hiu	771	-13.13	166.55
Hiva Hoa	•				Hiva Oa	948	-9.75	-139.00
Hiva Oa				•	Hiva Oa	948	-9.75	-139.00
Hiva Roa	•				Hiva Oa	948	-9.75	-139.00
Hiw	•				Hiu	771	-13.13	166.55
Hiwaoa	•				Hiva Oa	948	-9.75	-139.00
Hog	•				Cochon	376	-46.12	50.17
Hokkaido				•	Hokkaido	576	44.00	143.00
Hokkaido		•			Hokkaido	576	44.00	143.00
Holland	•				Howland	895	0.80	-176.63
Homonhon				•	Homonhon	512	10.73	125.72
Hon Tho Chau				•	Hon Tho Chau	499	9.33	103.47
Hong Kong				•	Hong Kong	540	22.25	114.18
Honga Haabai	•				Hunga Ha'apai	715	-20.55	-175.40
Honga Hapai	•				Hunga Ha'apai	715	-20.55	-175.40
Honga Tonga	•				Hunga Tonga	716	-20.53	-175.38
Honshu				•	Honshu	574	36.00	138.00
Honshu		•			Honshu	574	36.00	138.00
Hood	•				Española	994	-1.42	-89.70
Hood's			•		Fatu Huku	949	-9.42	-138.90
Hope	•				Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98
Hopen				•	Hopen	72	76.58	25.17
Horn		•			Hornos	659	-55.97	-67.28
Hornos				•	Hornos	659	-55.97	-67.28
Hoste				•	Hoste	658	-55.17	-69.00
Hounga	•				Hunga	723	-18.68	-174.12
Howland				•	Howland	895	0.80	-176.63
Hoy				•	Hoy	49	58.85	-3.30
Huafo	•				Guafo	647	-43.62	-74.67
Huahine			•		Huahine-iti	933	-16.77	-150.97
Huahine			•		Huahine-nui	934	-16.72	-151.00

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code				Identification		Location	
	FN	CN	HN	ON	Official Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Huahine-iti				•	Huahine-iti	933	-16.77	-150.97
Huahine-nui				•	Huahine-nui	934	-16.72	-151.00
Huahuka	•				Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55
Huamblin	•				Guamblin	648	-44.85	-75.10
Huga	•				Hunga	723	-18.68	-174.12
Huga Haabai	•				Hunga Ha'apai	715	-20.55	-175.40
Huga Toga	•				Hunga Tonga	716	-20.53	-175.38
Huga Tonga	•				Hunga Tonga	716	-20.53	-175.38
Huhaesu	•				Fais	869	9.77	140.52
Hunga				•	Hunga	723	-18.68	-174.12
Hunga Ha'apai				•	Hunga Ha'apai	715	-20.55	-175.40
Hunga Tonga				•	Hunga Tonga	716	-20.53	-175.38
Hunter	•				Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00
Hurarappu To	•				Falalop	868	10.02	139.80
Huyu-Shima	•				Uman	879	7.30	151.88
Hvar				•	Hvar	297	43.12	16.75
Ibiza				•	Ibiza	261	39.00	1.42
Iceland		•			Íseland	115	65.00	-18.00
Ie Jima				•	Ie Jima	550	26.72	127.78
Iguana	•				Guam	836	13.45	144.78
Iheya Jima				•	Iheya Jima	551	27.07	127.97
Ikaría				•	Ikaría	333	37.58	26.17
Iki Shima				•	Iki Shima	573	33.78	129.72
Ildefonso				•	Ildefonso	661	-55.83	-69.30
Ile aux Palmes	•				Praslin	364	-4.32	55.73
Ile Clipperton				•	Ile Clipperton	983	10.28	-109.22
Ile d'Abondance	•				Mahe	366	-4.67	55.47
Ile de France	•				Mauritius	368	-20.30	57.58
Ile Europa				•	Ile Europa	373	-22.33	40.35
Ile Juan de Nova				•	Ile Juan de Nova	372	-17.05	42.70
Ile Rouge	•				La Digue	365	-4.35	55.83
Ile Royale	•				Cape Breton	122	46.17	-60.75
Ile Saint Jean			•		Prince Edward	121	46.33	-63.50
Ile Tromelin				•	Ile Tromelin	370	-15.87	54.52
Imbroz	•				Gökçeada	328	40.17	25.83
Immer			•		Aniwa	756	-19.27	169.58
Imroz	•				Gökçeada	328	40.17	25.83
Imroz	•				Gökçeada	328	40.17	25.83
Inaccessible				•	Inaccessible	221	-37.28	-12.75
Inatajan	•				Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67
Indefatigable	•				Santa Cruz	991	-0.63	-90.38
Independence	•				Malden	958	-4.05	-154.98
Inglesa	•				Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90
Iniue	•				Niue	901	-19.03	-169.87
Inocentes	•				San Benedicto	980	19.30	-110.82
Io Jima				•	Io Jima	851	24.78	141.33
Íos				•	Íos	314	36.70	25.33
Ipari	•				Tanna	755	-19.50	169.33
Ireland				•	Ireland	31	53.33	-8.00
Iriomote Jima				•	Iriomote Jima	545	24.33	123.83
Isabel	•				Santa Isabel	781	-8.00	159.00
Isabela			•		Crooked	136	22.75	-74.22
Isabela				•	Isabela	989	-0.50	-91.10
Ischia				•	Ischia	273	40.72	13.90
Íseland				•	Íseland	115	65.00	-18.00
Ishigaki Jima				•	Ishigaki Jima	546	24.40	124.20
Island of the Moon	•				Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25
Islay				•	Islay	41	55.80	-6.20
Itbayat				•	Itbayat	535	20.77	121.83
Iturup				•	Iturup	582	45.00	148.00
Iviza	•				Ibiza	261	39.00	1.42
Jailolo Gilolo	•				Halmahera	417	1.00	128.00
Jaluij	•				Jaluit	885	5.92	169.65
Jaluit				•	Jaluit	885	5.92	169.65
Jalwit	•				Jaluit	885	5.92	169.65

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Jamaica				•	Jamaica	161	18.25	-77.50
James	•				Santiago	990	-0.23	-90.75
James Ross				•	James Ross	681	-64.17	-57.75
Jan Mayen				•	Jan Mayen	113	71.00	-8.33
Jap-Gruppe	•				Yap	832	9.52	138.10
Jarvis				•	Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02
Java		•			Jawa	462	-7.50	110.00
Jawa				•	Jawa	462	-7.50	110.00
Jazirat-al-Tawilah	•				Qeshm	344	26.75	55.75
Jefferson	•				Ua Pou	950	-9.38	-140.05
Jela	•				Rossel	795	-11.35	154.15
Jemeja				•	Jemeja	497	2.92	105.75
Jennings	•				Swains	909	-11.05	-171.08
Jersey				•	Jersey	22	49.22	-2.12
Jervis	•				Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02
Jishm	•				Qeshm	344	26.75	55.75
Johnston			•	•	Johnston	961	16.75	-169.52
Joinville				•	Joinville	680	-63.25	-55.75
Jolo				•	Jolo	506	5.97	121.10
Juan de Nova			•		Ile Juan de Nova	372	-17.05	42.70
Juan Fernandez	•				Robinson Crusoe	997	-33.63	-78.87
Juan Fernandez de Afuera	•				Alejandro Selkirk	998	-33.75	-80.77
Juana	•				Cuba	160	21.50	-80.00
Juventud				•	Juventud	159	21.67	-82.83
Kaba	•				Kapa	722	-18.70	-174.03
Kabaena				•	Kabaena	428	-5.25	121.92
Kabara				•	Kabara	741	-18.95	-178.95
Kadavu				•	Kadavu	752	-19.00	178.22
Kadogubi	•				Tobi	825	3.00	131.17
Kadoolawee	•				Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60
Kahoolawe				•	Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60
Kahulaui	•				Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60
Kai Besar				•	Kai Besar	438	-5.58	133.00
Kalao				•	Kalao	425	-7.30	120.97
Kalaotoa				•	Kalaotoa	427	-7.37	121.78
Kalpeni				•	Kalpeni	386	10.08	73.63
Kaluwawa	•				Fergusson	800	-9.50	150.67
Kamaka				•	Kamaka	924	-23.23	-134.95
Kamako	•				Kamaka	924	-23.23	-134.95
Kambara	•				Kabara	741	-18.95	-178.95
Kamea	•				Qamea	737	-16.77	-179.77
Kami Koshiki Jima				•	Kami Koshiki Jima	564	31.83	129.87
Kami Shima				•	Kami Shima	562	34.58	129.42
Kamia	•				Qamea	737	-16.77	-179.77
Kanaga				•	Kanaga	603	51.75	-177.37
Kandavu	•				Kadavu	752	-19.00	178.22
Kangaroo				•	Kangaroo	398	-35.83	137.10
Kangean				•	Kangean	458	-6.90	115.33
Kantavu	•				Kadavu	752	-19.00	178.22
Kanton				•	Kanton	897	-2.83	-171.72
Kao				•	Kao	719	-19.67	-175.02
Kapa				•	Kapa	722	-18.70	-174.03
Karaginskiy				•	Karaginskiy	590	58.83	164.00
Karakelong				•	Karakelong	418	4.25	126.80
Karimata				•	Karimata	494	-1.60	108.92
Karkar				•	Karkar	818	-4.63	145.97
Karker	•				Karkar	818	-4.63	145.97
Kárpathos				•	Kárpathos	340	35.67	27.17
Katchall				•	Katchall	475	7.95	93.37
Kauai				•	Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50
Kaula				•	Kaula	969	21.67	-160.53
Kavaratti				•	Kavaratti	387	10.55	72.63
Kaybaij			•		Kao	719	-19.67	-175.02
Kéa				•	Kéa	307	37.62	24.33
Keamu	•				Anatom	754	-20.20	169.75

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Kefallinía				•	Kefallinía	303	38.25	20.58
Keos	•				Kéa	307	37.62	24.33
Keppel	•				Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75
Keppel	•				Tafahi	726	-15.85	-173.72
Kerguélen				•	Kerguélen	378	-49.50	69.50
Kerguelen's Land	•				Kerguélen	378	-49.50	69.50
Kérkira				•	Kérkira	302	39.67	19.75
Kerue	•				Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00
Keso	•				Ghizo	787	-8.07	156.80
Key Largo				•	Key Largo	148	25.18	-80.37
Key West				•	Key West	149	24.57	-81.80
Khíos				•	Khíos	332	38.37	26.00
Kikai Jima				•	Kikai Jima	555	28.32	129.98
Kiltan				•	Kiltan	391	11.48	73.00
Kímolos				•	Kímolos	311	36.80	24.57
King				•	King	399	-39.83	144.00
King George				•	King George	677	-62.00	-58.25
King George III			•		Tahiti	930	-17.62	-149.45
Kiritimati				•	Kiritimati	959	1.87	-157.42
Kiriwina				•	Kiriwina	802	-8.67	151.10
Kiska				•	Kiska	599	51.98	177.50
Kita-io Jima				•	Kita-io Jima	852	25.43	141.28
Kíthira				•	Kíthira	305	36.25	23.00
Knight's			•		North East	704	-48.02	166.57
Knox's			•		Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67
Ko Phangan				•	Ko Phangan	486	9.75	100.03
Ko Tarutao				•	Ko Tarutao	487	6.72	99.63
Kodiak				•	Kodiak	616	57.33	-153.37
Kolombangara				•	Kolombangara	786	-8.00	157.08
Komodo				•	Komodo	453	-8.60	119.50
Komsomolets				•	Komsomolets	84	80.50	95.00
Kongsøya				•	Kongsøya	77	78.92	28.67
Kopa	•				Kapa	722	-18.70	-174.03
Kor	•				Manus	807	-2.17	147.00
Korcula				•	Korcula	299	42.95	16.92
Kornat				•	Kornat	295	43.82	15.33
Koro				•	Koro	747	-17.32	179.38
Koror	•				Oreor	830	7.33	134.50
Kos				•	Kos	336	36.83	27.17
Kosrae				•	Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98
Kotel'nyy				•	Kotel'nyy	87	75.75	138.73
Kounie			•		Pins	695	-22.62	167.50
Kozu Shima				•	Kozu Shima	863	34.22	139.17
Krakar	•				Karkar	818	-4.63	145.97
Krakatau	•				Rakata	463	-6.17	105.43
Kríti				•	Kríti	339	35.25	24.75
Krk				•	Krk	290	45.08	14.58
Kuejerin To	•				Kwajalein	886	8.72	167.73
Kulambangra	•				Kolombangara	786	-8.00	157.08
Kumbaru	•				Kabara	741	-18.95	-178.95
Kume Jima				•	Kume Jima	548	26.33	126.78
Kunashir				•	Kunashir	581	44.17	146.00
Kunashiri Shima	•				Kunashir	581	44.17	146.00
Kunghit				•	Kunghit	624	52.08	-131.08
Kunie	•				Pins	695	-22.62	167.50
Kussai	•				Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98
Kuwae	•				Tongoa	760	-16.90	168.57
Kuwzyerin	•				Kwajalein	886	8.72	167.73
Kvitøya				•	Kvitøya	78	80.13	32.58
Kwadjelinn	•				Kwajalein	886	8.72	167.73
Kwaibwaga	•				Goodenough	801	-9.37	150.27
Kwajalein				•	Kwajalein	886	8.72	167.73
Kyushu				•	Kyushu	571	33.00	131.00
Kyushu		•			Kyushu	571	33.00	131.00
La Blanquilla				•	La Blanquilla	196	11.85	-64.62

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
La Digue				•	La Digue	365	-4.35	55.83
La Orchila				•	La Orchila	197	11.80	-66.17
La Palma				•	La Palma	240	28.67	-17.87
La Pelada	•				Maio	232	15.25	-23.17
La Perouse	•				Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90
La Princesa	•				Raiatea	935	-16.83	-151.42
La Rabida	•				Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02
La Vittoria			•		San Clemente	633	32.88	-118.50
Labongai	•				Lavongai	808	-2.50	150.25
Lacona	•				Gau	745	-18.03	179.30
Lacs	•				Garove	811	-4.70	149.50
Lady Elliot				•	Lady Elliot	404	-24.12	152.70
Læso				•	Læso	11	57.27	11.02
Lagosta	•				Lastovo	300	42.75	16.83
Lakeba				•	Lakeba	740	-18.22	-178.78
Lakemba	•				Lakeba	740	-18.22	-178.78
Lakoon	•				Gau	745	-18.03	179.30
Lamotrek				•	Lamotrek	871	7.47	146.38
Lampedusa				•	Lampedusa	285	35.52	12.58
Lamutrik	•				Lamotrek	871	7.47	146.38
Lan-yu				•	Lan-yu	542	22.07	121.53
Lanai				•	Lanai	975	20.83	-156.92
Langdon	•				Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53
Langkawi				•	Langkawi	488	6.37	99.80
Lanzarote				•	Lanzarote	245	29.00	-13.67
Laquemba	•				Lakeba	740	-18.22	-178.78
Las Monjas	•				Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40
Laskar	•				Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00
Lassion	•				Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00
Lastovo				•	Lastovo	300	42.75	16.83
Late				•	Late	721	-18.80	-174.65
Latte	•				Late	721	-18.80	-174.65
Laurie				•	Laurie	672	-60.73	-44.62
Lauru	•				Choiseul	782	-7.08	157.00
Lavohanover	•				Lavongai	808	-2.50	150.25
Lavongai				•	Lavongai	808	-2.50	150.25
Laysan				•	Laysan	966	25.83	-171.83
Laysen	•				Laysan	966	25.83	-171.83
Layson	•				Laysan	966	25.83	-171.83
Lefouka	•				Lifuka	720	-19.80	-174.35
Lefuka	•				Lifuka	720	-19.80	-174.35
Lehua				•	Lehua	971	22.02	-160.10
Lemnos	•				Límnos	329	39.92	25.25
Leone	•				Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65
Leoneh	•				Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65
Lesbos	•				Lésvos	331	39.17	26.53
Lésvos				•	Lésvos	331	39.17	26.53
Letsok-aw Kyun				•	Letsok-aw Kyun	485	11.62	98.25
Lette	•				Late	721	-18.80	-174.65
Lewis with Harris				•	Lewis with Harris	34	58.25	-6.67
Leyte				•	Leyte	513	10.83	124.83
Lifou				•	Lifou	697	-20.88	167.22
Lifu	•				Lifou	697	-20.88	167.22
Lifuka				•	Lifuka	720	-19.80	-174.35
Límnos				•	Límnos	329	39.92	25.25
Lingga				•	Lingga	491	-0.20	104.58
Linosa				•	Linosa	286	35.87	12.87
Lione	•				Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65
Lipari				•	Lipari	278	38.48	14.93
Lisianski			•	•	Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00
Little Andaman				•	Little Andaman	478	10.75	92.50
Little Cayman				•	Little Cayman	157	19.68	-80.05
Little Diomede				•	Little Diomede	92	65.75	-168.92
Liuaniua				•	Liuaniua	872	-5.48	159.70
Livingston				•	Livingston	678	-62.60	-60.50

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Lobos de Tierra				•	Lobos de Tierra	643	-6.45	-80.87
Lokep	•				Tolokiwa	815	-5.32	147.62
Lomblen				•	Lomblen	451	-8.42	123.50
Lombok				•	Lombok	456	-8.75	116.50
Long				•	Long	126	40.82	-73.07
Long				•	Long	138	23.25	-75.12
Long				•	Long	816	-5.33	147.10
Lord Auckland's			•		Auckland	705	-50.67	166.50
Lord Howe				•	Lord Howe	692	-31.55	159.08
Lord Howe	•				Vava'u	724	-18.60	-174.00
Lord North	•				Tobi	825	3.00	131.17
Los Barbudos	•				Mejit	892	10.28	170.90
Los Bartolome			•		Mejit	892	10.28	170.90
Losinj				•	Losinj	292	44.58	14.47
Lottin-Insel	•				Tolokiwa	815	-5.32	147.62
Lougheed				•	Lougheed	104	77.50	-105.00
Low	•				Starbuck	957	-5.62	-155.88
Lune	•				Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25
Lussino	•				Losinj	292	44.58	14.47
Luta	•				Rota	837	14.17	145.20
Luzon				•	Luzon	530	16.00	121.00
Lysianski	•				Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00
Maaiti	•				Maio	232	15.25	-23.17
Maap				•	Maap	834	9.58	138.18
Macauley				•	Macauley	711	-30.20	-178.47
Macauley's			•		Macauley	711	-30.20	-178.47
Mackenzie King				•	Mackenzie King	94	77.75	-111.00
Macquarie			•	•	Macquarie	691	-54.62	158.90
Madagascar				•	Madagascar	371	-20.00	47.00
Madalena	•				Fatu Hiva	945	-10.47	-138.65
Madeira				•	Madeira	248	32.73	-17.00
Madeleine	•				Fatu Hiva	945	-10.47	-138.65
Madison	•				Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10
Madre de Dios				•	Madre de Dios	650	-50.17	-75.17
Madura				•	Madura	460	-7.00	113.33
Mae	•				Emae	759	-17.07	168.40
Maevo	•				Maewo	766	-15.17	168.17
Maewo				•	Maewo	766	-15.17	168.17
Mafia				•	Mafia	350	-7.83	39.83
Magareva				•	Magareva	928	-23.12	-134.95
Magareva	•				Magareva	928	-23.12	-134.95
Magdalena			•		Fatu Hiva	945	-10.47	-138.65
Magerøy				•	Magerøy	70	71.05	25.75
Mahe			•	•	Mahe	366	-4.67	55.47
Mai	•				Emae	759	-17.07	168.40
Maia-Iti	•				Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58
Maian-Iti	•				Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58
Maiao				•	Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58
Main Island	•				New Georgia	784	-8.25	157.50
Mainland				•	Mainland	51	59.00	-3.25
Mainland				•	Mainland	55	60.27	-1.27
Maio				•	Maio	232	15.25	-23.17
Maitea	•				Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05
Maiwo	•				Maewo	766	-15.17	168.17
Majorca		•			Mallorca	262	39.50	3.00
Majurak	•				Majuro	893	7.08	171.13
Majuro				•	Majuro	893	7.08	171.13
Makatea				•	Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25
Makira	•				San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75
Mala	•				Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00
Malaita				•	Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00
Malakula				•	Malakula	763	-16.25	167.50
Malayette	•				Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00
Malden				•	Malden	958	-4.05	-154.98
Malden's			•		Malden	958	-4.05	-154.98

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code				Identification		Location	
	FN	CN	HN	ON	Official Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Maldon	•				Malden	958	-4.05	-154.98
Male				•	Male	384	4.17	73.50
Male Mara	•				Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00
Malekula	•				Malakula	763	-16.25	167.50
Mallicollo	•				Malakula	763	-16.25	167.50
Mallikolo	•				Malakula	763	-16.25	167.50
Mallorca				•	Mallorca	262	39.50	3.00
Malpelo				•	Malpelo	985	3.98	-81.58
Malta				•	Malta	288	35.92	14.42
Malwo	•				Maewo	766	-15.17	168.17
Man				•	Man	30	54.25	-4.50
Manam				•	Manam	819	-4.08	145.03
Manawoka				•	Manawoka	435	-4.08	131.33
Mangaia				•	Mangaia	916	-21.92	-157.92
Mangara	•				Mangaia	916	-21.92	-157.92
Mangarava	•				Magareva	928	-23.12	-134.95
Mangarewa	•				Magareva	928	-23.12	-134.95
Mangea	•				Mangaia	916	-21.92	-157.92
Mangeea			•		Mangaia	916	-21.92	-157.92
Mangole				•	Mangole	432	-1.88	125.83
Mannicola	•				Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90
Manua	•				Tubuai	919	-23.30	-149.50
Manua-Tele	•				Tau	907	-14.25	-169.50
Manumudar	•				Manam	819	-4.08	145.03
Manus				•	Manus	807	-2.17	147.00
Maouti	•				Mauke	914	-20.15	-157.38
Map	•				Maap	834	9.58	138.18
Mappu To	•				Maap	834	9.58	138.18
Marchand	•				Ua Pou	950	-9.38	-140.05
Marchand	•				Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10
Marchena				•	Marchena	987	0.35	-90.48
Marcus		•			Minami-tori Shima	890	24.27	154.00
Mare				•	Mare	698	-21.50	168.00
Margarita				•	Margarita	206	11.00	-64.00
Mari	•				Mare	698	-21.50	168.00
María Cleofas				•	María Cleofas	640	21.27	-106.23
María Madre				•	María Madre	638	21.58	-106.55
María Magdalena				•	María Magdalena	639	21.42	-106.40
Marie-Galante			•	•	Marie-Galante	189	15.93	-61.27
Mariere	•				Merir	826	4.32	132.32
Marina	•				Espiritu Santo	768	-15.25	166.83
Marinduque				•	Marinduque	528	13.40	121.97
Marino Alejandro Selkirk	•				Alejandro Selkirk	998	-33.75	-80.77
Marion				•	Marion	375	-46.88	37.75
Marqueen	•				Tafahi	726	-15.85	-173.72
Marso	•				Manus	807	-2.17	147.00
Martha's Vineyard				•	Martha's Vineyard	124	41.42	-70.62
Martin de Mayorga	•				Vava'u	724	-18.60	-174.00
Martin Vaz				•	Martin Vaz	213	-20.50	-28.85
Martinique				•	Martinique	191	14.67	-61.00
Marua	•				Maupiti	938	-16.45	-152.25
Mary	•				Kanton	897	-2.83	-171.72
Mary Balcout	•				Kanton	897	-2.83	-171.72
Mas A Tierra	•				Robinson Crusoe	997	-33.63	-78.87
Mas Afuera	•				Alejandro Selkirk	998	-33.75	-80.77
Masbate				•	Masbate	515	12.25	123.50
Massachusetts	•				Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55
Masse	•				Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67
Masuna	•				Upolu	903	-13.92	-171.75
Matakena	•				Nukuoro	874	3.85	155.00
Matan	•				Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67
Matelotes			•		Fais	869	9.77	140.52
Matsuwa To	•				Matua	585	48.08	153.22
Matthais			•		Mussau	806	-1.42	149.63
Matthew				•	Matthew	753	-22.33	171.33

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Matthew's Rock			•		Matthew	753	-22.33	171.33
Matua				•	Matua	585	48.08	153.22
Matugu	•				Matuku	742	-19.17	179.77
Matuku				•	Matuku	742	-19.17	179.77
Maui				•	Maui	977	20.75	-156.33
Mauiki	•				Mauke	914	-20.15	-157.38
Mauke				•	Mauke	914	-20.15	-157.38
Maupiti				•	Maupiti	938	-16.45	-152.25
Mauritius				•	Mauritius	368	-20.30	57.58
Maurua			•		Maupiti	938	-16.45	-152.25
Mauti	•				Mauke	914	-20.15	-157.38
Mayaguana				•	Mayaguana	134	22.38	-72.95
Mayotte				•	Mayotte	354	-12.82	45.17
Mbengga	•				Beqa	750	-18.38	178.13
Mbengha	•				Beqa	750	-18.38	178.13
Mbilua	•				Vella Lavella	789	-7.75	156.67
Mediniiya To	•				Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07
Medinilla	•				Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07
Medinizya To	•				Farallon de Medinilla	841	16.02	146.07
Meduro	•				Majuro	893	7.08	171.13
Mehetia				•	Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05
Mehetu	•				Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05
Meid	•				Mejit	892	10.28	170.90
Meighen				•	Meighen	97	79.92	-99.00
Mejichi To	•				Mejit	892	10.28	170.90
Mejit				•	Mejit	892	10.28	170.90
Mejuro To	•				Majuro	893	7.08	171.13
Meliel	•				Merir	826	4.32	132.32
Melville			•	•	Melville	105	75.50	-112.00
Melville				•	Melville	410	-11.67	131.00
Menai				•	Menai	357	-9.70	47.50
Mengone	•				Mare	698	-21.50	168.00
Menorca				•	Menorca	263	40.00	4.00
Merir				•	Merir	826	4.32	132.32
Meriru-Sho	•				Merir	826	4.32	132.32
Merite	•				Unea	812	-4.88	149.15
Mhoenga	•				Beqa	750	-18.38	178.13
Miadi	•				Mejit	892	10.28	170.90
Middle Andaman				•	Middle Andaman	480	12.50	92.83
Middle Caicos				•	Middle Caicos	131	21.78	-71.72
Middleburch			•		Eua	713	-21.37	-174.93
Middleburgh	•				Eua	713	-21.37	-174.93
Mikura Jima				•	Mikura Jima	861	33.87	139.60
Mílos				•	Mílos	312	36.68	24.42
Minami Daito Jima				•	Minami Daito Jima	559	25.83	131.25
Minami-io Jima				•	Minami-io Jima	850	24.23	141.47
Minami-tori Shima				•	Minami-tori Shima	890	24.27	154.00
Mindanao				•	Mindanao	508	8.00	125.00
Mindoro				•	Mindoro	527	12.83	121.08
Minicoy				•	Minicoy	385	8.28	73.03
Minikoi	•				Minicoy	385	8.28	73.03
Minorca		•			Menorca	263	40.00	4.00
Miquelon				•	Miquelon	119	46.92	-56.33
Misima				•	Misima	797	-10.67	152.75
Misool				•	Misool	413	-1.87	130.17
Mitiaro				•	Mitiaro	913	-19.82	-157.72
Mitiero	•				Mitiaro	913	-19.82	-157.72
Mitilini	•				Lésvos	331	39.17	26.53
Mittiaro	•				Mitiaro	913	-19.82	-157.72
Miyake Jima				•	Miyake Jima	862	34.08	139.53
Miyako Jima				•	Miyako Jima	547	24.78	125.33
Mljet				•	Mljet	301	42.75	17.50
Mo Ngava	•				Rennell	775	-11.67	160.17
Mo Ngiki	•				Bellona	776	-11.28	159.78
Moala				•	Moala	744	-18.60	179.88

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code				Identification		Location	
	FN	CN	HN	ON	Official Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Moaupiti	•				Maupiti	938	-16.45	-152.25
Mocha				•	Mocha	645	-38.37	-73.93
Modoo Mannoo	•				Nihoa	968	23.10	-161.97
Modu Manu	•				Nihoa	968	23.10	-161.97
Modumann	•				Nihoa	968	23.10	-161.97
Moen		•			Weno	878	7.43	151.87
Moheli	•				Mwali	352	-12.25	43.75
Mohorata	•				Gran Canaria	243	28.00	-15.60
Mohotane	•				Motane	946	-9.98	-138.82
Moku Manu	•				Nihoa	968	23.10	-161.97
Moller	•				Laysan	966	25.83	-171.83
Molokai				•	Molokai	974	21.13	-157.00
Mona				•	Mona	166	18.08	-67.90
Monday	•				Udot	876	7.38	151.72
Mono				•	Mono	790	-7.35	155.57
Montagu				•	Montagu	669	-58.42	-26.33
Montague				•	Montague	618	60.17	-147.25
Montane	•				Motane	946	-9.98	-138.82
Montecristo				•	Montecristo	269	42.33	10.32
Montserrat				•	Montserrat	184	16.73	-62.18
Moorea				•	Moorea	931	-17.53	-149.83
Morata	•				Goodenough	801	-9.37	150.27
Moratau	•				Fergusson	800	-9.50	150.67
Moratu	•				Fergusson	800	-9.50	150.67
Morea	•				Moorea	931	-17.53	-149.83
Moresby				•	Moresby	623	52.75	-131.83
Morima	•				Fergusson	800	-9.50	150.67
Mornington				•	Mornington	408	-16.55	139.40
Morotai			•		Molokai	974	21.13	-157.00
Morotoi	•				Molokai	974	21.13	-157.00
Moskenesøya				•	Moskenesøya	64	67.98	13.00
Motane				•	Motane	946	-9.98	-138.82
Mouala			•		Moala	744	-18.60	179.88
Mowee			•		Maui	977	20.75	-156.33
Mowee	•				Maui	977	20.75	-156.33
Mowi	•				Maui	977	20.75	-156.33
Mu Nggava	•				Rennell	775	-11.67	160.17
Mu Ngiki	•				Bellona	776	-11.28	159.78
Mujua	•				Woodlark	803	-9.10	152.83
Muko Jima				•	Muko Jima	857	27.68	142.13
Mull				•	Mull	43	56.42	-5.90
Murea	•				Moorea	931	-17.53	-149.83
Murua	•				Woodlark	803	-9.10	152.83
Mussau				•	Mussau	806	-1.42	149.63
Muyua	•				Woodlark	803	-9.10	152.83
Mwala	•				Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00
Mwali				•	Mwali	352	-12.25	43.75
N'Yaur	•				Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15
Naftan Rock	•				Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57
Nafutan	•				Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57
Nakadori Jima				•	Nakadori Jima	567	32.95	129.07
Nakano Shima				•	Nakano Shima	568	36.08	133.08
Namochikku To	•				Lamotrek	871	7.47	146.38
Namotikku To	•				Lamotrek	871	7.47	146.38
Namuka	•				Nomuka	717	-20.25	-174.80
Namwoachig	•				Lamotrek	871	7.47	146.38
Nantucket				•	Nantucket	125	41.28	-70.08
Nantucket	•				Baker	896	0.22	-176.47
Narborough	•				Fernandina	988	-0.42	-91.50
Narcondam				•	Narcondam	483	13.33	94.27
Natan	•				Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67
Natu Shima	•				Tonowas	880	7.38	151.88
Natuna Besar				•	Natuna Besar	498	4.00	108.25
Nauru				•	Nauru	883	-0.53	166.93
Navago Goda	•				Mejit	892	10.28	170.90

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Navarin	•				Navarino	657	-55.08	-67.67
Navarino				•	Navarino	657	-55.08	-67.67
Navassa				•	Navassa	162	18.40	-75.02
Naviti				•	Naviti	731	-17.12	177.25
Naviti Leva	•				Viti Levu	749	-18.00	178.00
Navoda	•				Nauru	883	-0.53	166.93
Nawedo	•				Nauru	883	-0.53	166.93
Náxos				•	Náxos	316	37.03	25.58
Ndende	•				Nendo	774	-10.75	165.90
Ndeni	•				Nendo	774	-10.75	165.90
Ndughore	•				Kolombangara	786	-8.00	157.08
Nduke	•				Kolombangara	786	-8.00	157.08
Necker			•	•	Necker	967	23.58	-164.70
Negra	•				Noir	656	-54.48	-73.03
Negros				•	Negros	520	10.00	123.00
Nendo				•	Nendo	774	-10.75	165.90
Nengone	•				Mare	698	-21.50	168.00
Neow	•				Gau	745	-18.03	179.30
Neu Guinea	•				New Guinea	820	-5.00	140.00
Neu Mecklenburg	•				New Ireland	809	-3.33	152.00
Neu Pommern	•				New Britain	810	-5.67	151.00
Neu-Britannien	•				New Britain	810	-5.67	151.00
Neu-Hannover	•				Lavongai	808	-2.50	150.25
Neu-Irland	•				New Ireland	809	-3.33	152.00
Neujahrs-Insel	•				Mejit	892	10.28	170.90
Neuvelle Cythere	•				Tahiti	930	-17.62	-149.45
Neva	•				Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00
Neville	•				Tobi	825	3.00	131.17
Nevis				•	Nevis	183	17.17	-62.57
New Alderney	•				Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90
New Amsterdam	•				Amsterdam	381	-37.87	77.53
New Amsterdam	•				Tongatapu	714	-21.17	-175.17
New Britain				•	New Britain	810	-5.67	151.00
New Caledonia		•	•		Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	-21.50	165.50
New Georgia				•	New Georgia	784	-8.25	157.50
New Guernsey	•				Nendo	774	-10.75	165.90
New Guinea				•	New Guinea	820	-5.00	140.00
New Hanover	•				Lavongai	808	-2.50	150.25
New Ireland				•	New Ireland	809	-3.33	152.00
New Nantucket			•		Baker	896	0.22	-176.47
New Providence				•	New Providence	145	25.03	-77.40
New Year	•				Mejit	892	10.28	170.90
New York	•				Eiao	953	-8.00	-140.67
New York	•				Teraina	960	4.72	-160.40
Newfoundland				•	Newfoundland	117	49.00	-56.00
Nexsen	•				Hatutaa	954	-7.93	-140.53
Ngamea	•				Qamea	737	-16.77	-179.77
Ngamia	•				Qamea	737	-16.77	-179.77
Ngeaur				•	Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15
Ngeruktabel				•	Ngeruktabel	829	7.25	134.40
Nggamea	•				Qamea	737	-16.77	-179.77
Ngoru To	•				Nukuoro	874	3.85	155.00
Ngurukdapel	•				Ngeruktabel	829	7.25	134.40
Nias				•	Nias	472	1.08	97.58
Niaur	•				Ngeaur	827	6.90	134.15
Nieue	•				Niue	901	-19.03	-169.87
Nieuw-Guinea	•				New Guinea	820	-5.00	140.00
Nieuw-Guinee	•				New Guinea	820	-5.00	140.00
Nightingale				•	Nightingale	220	-37.40	-12.47
Nihoa				•	Nihoa	968	23.10	-161.97
Nii Jima				•	Nii Jima	865	34.37	139.27
Niihau				•	Niihau	970	21.92	-160.17
Nikaria	•				Ikaría	333	37.58	26.17
Nina	•				Aniwa	756	-19.27	169.58
Nios	•				Íos	314	36.70	25.33

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Nishino Shima				•	Nishino Shima	569	36.10	133.02
Nísiros				•	Nísiros	337	36.58	27.17
Nitendi	•				Nendo	774	-10.75	165.90
Niua	•				Aniwa	756	-19.27	169.58
Niua	•				Aniwa	756	-19.27	169.58
Niuafo'ou				•	Niuafo'ou	727	-15.58	-175.63
Niuafu	•				Niuafo'ou	727	-15.58	-175.63
Niuatabutabu	•				Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75
Niuatobutabu	•				Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75
Niuatoputapu				•	Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75
Niue				•	Niue	901	-19.03	-169.87
Njazidja				•	Njazidja	351	-11.58	43.33
Noir				•	Noir	656	-54.48	-73.03
Nomuka				•	Nomuka	717	-20.25	-174.80
Nord	•				Hiu	771	-13.13	166.55
Nordaustlandet				•	Nordaustlandet	76	79.80	22.40
Norfolk			•	•	Norfolk	700	-29.03	167.95
Norkandom	•				Narcondam	483	13.33	94.27
Normanby				•	Normanby	798	-10.00	151.00
North				•	North	362	-4.38	55.25
North				•	North	701	-39.00	176.00
North	•				Hiu	771	-13.13	166.55
North Andaman				•	North Andaman	481	13.25	92.92
North Caicos				•	North Caicos	132	21.93	-71.98
North East				•	North East	704	-48.02	166.57
North Uist				•	North Uist	35	57.60	-7.30
Nouka-Hiva	•				Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10
Nouvelle-Calédonie				•	Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	-21.50	165.50
Nouvelle-Guinee	•				New Guinea	820	-5.00	140.00
Nova Britannia	•				New Britain	810	-5.67	151.00
Nova Hibernia	•				New Ireland	809	-3.33	152.00
Novaya Sibir				•	Novaya Sibir	89	75.00	149.00
Novaya Zemlya (North)				•	Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	75.00	58.50
Novaya Zemlya (South)				•	Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	72.00	54.00
Nuestra Senora del Socorro	•				Guamblin	648	-44.85	-75.10
Nueva Galicia	•				Chiloé	646	-42.83	-74.00
Nugoro	•				Nukuoro	874	3.85	155.00
Nugoru To	•				Nukuoro	874	3.85	155.00
Nuku-Hiva				•	Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10
Nukuor	•				Nukuoro	874	3.85	155.00
Nukuoro				•	Nukuoro	874	3.85	155.00
Nunivak				•	Nunivak	592	60.00	-166.00
Nzwani				•	Nzwani	353	-12.25	44.42
O Shima				•	O Shima	867	34.73	139.40
Oahtoaha	•				Upolu	903	-13.92	-171.75
Oahu				•	Oahu	973	21.50	-158.00
Oaitupu	•				Vaitupu	898	-7.47	178.68
Oao				•	Oao	870	6.70	143.03
Oau	•				Oao	870	6.70	143.03
Obalauo	•				Ovalau	748	-17.67	178.80
Obi				•	Obi	414	-1.50	127.75
Occas	•				Pitcairn	923	-25.07	-130.10
Ocean			•		Banaba	884	-0.87	169.58
Ofu				•	Ofu	905	-14.18	-169.70
Oheteroah	•				Rurutu	918	-22.43	-151.33
Ohetiroa			•		Rurutu	918	-22.43	-151.33
Ohihiau			•		Niihau	970	21.92	-160.17
Ojolava	•				Upolu	903	-13.92	-171.75
Okinawa				•	Okinawa	549	26.70	128.18
Okino Erabu Jima				•	Okino Erabu Jima	552	27.37	128.58
Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii				•	Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	79.50	97.00
Öland				•	Öland	5	56.75	16.63
Oloosinga	•				Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65
Olosega				•	Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65
Olosega	•				Swains	909	-11.05	-171.08

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code				Identification		Location	
	FN	CN	HN	ON	Official Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Olosenga	•				Swains	909	-11.05	-171.08
Olusega	•				Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65
Omi Jima	•				Guam	836	13.45	144.78
Onalau	•				Ovalau	748	-17.67	178.80
Onavero	•				Nauru	883	-0.53	166.93
Oneeheow	•				Niihau	970	21.92	-160.17
Oneehoa	•				Niihau	970	21.92	-160.17
Oneeow	•				Niihau	970	21.92	-160.17
Onekotan				•	Onekotan	587	49.42	154.75
Onihow	•				Niihau	970	21.92	-160.17
Onnekotan To	•				Onekotan	587	49.42	154.75
Oparo			•		Rapa	921	-27.60	-144.33
Opoloo	•				Upolu	903	-13.92	-171.75
Oraibaba			•		Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67
Oreehoua			•		Lehua	971	22.02	-160.10
Oreehoua	•				Lehua	971	22.02	-160.10
Oreor				•	Oreor	830	7.33	134.50
Orihoua	•				Lehua	971	22.02	-160.10
Orisega	•				Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65
Orosenga	•				Olosega	906	-14.18	-169.65
Osnaburgh			•		Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05
Otaha			•		Tahaa	936	-16.63	-151.50
Otaheite	•				Tahiti	930	-17.62	-149.45
Ototo Jima				•	Ototo Jima	856	27.17	142.18
Ouahouloa	•				Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55
Oualan			•		Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98
Ouap	•				Yap	832	9.52	138.10
Ouessant				•	Ouessant	24	48.47	-5.05
Oumaitia	•				Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25
Oumol	•				Uman	879	7.30	151.88
Ourry's			•		Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90
Ouvea				•	Ouvea	696	-20.55	166.57
Ouvea	•				Uvea	900	-13.30	-176.20
Ovalau				•	Ovalau	748	-17.67	178.80
Ovolau	•				Ovalau	748	-17.67	178.80
Owahi	•				Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50
Owhyee	•				Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50
Owhyhee			•		Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50
Owhyhi	•				Hawaii	978	19.50	-155.50
Paama				•	Paama	762	-16.47	168.22
Paanopa	•				Banaba	884	-0.87	169.58
Paasch Eylandt			•		Pascua	1000	-27.15	-109.43
Padre				•	Padre	151	26.84	-97.37
Pag				•	Pag	293	44.50	15.00
Pagai-Selatan				•	Pagai-Selatan	466	-3.00	100.33
Pagai-Utara				•	Pagai-Utara	467	-2.70	100.12
Pagan				•	Pagan	846	18.12	145.77
Pagara	•				Pagan	846	18.12	145.77
Pagulu				•	Pagulu	224	-1.43	5.62
Pahua				•	Pahua	940	-14.49	-148.34
Pais	•				Fais	869	9.77	140.52
Pajaros	•				Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58
Palagruza				•	Palagruza	289	42.40	16.25
Palau	•				Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60
Palawan				•	Palawan	524	9.50	118.50
Pama	•				Paama	762	-16.47	168.22
Panantipode			•		Antipodes	707	-49.67	178.78
Panaon				•	Panaon	510	10.05	125.22
Panarea				•	Panarea	276	38.63	15.07
Panay				•	Panay	519	11.25	122.50
Panlong	•				Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60
Panloq	•				Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60
Panopea	•				Banaba	884	-0.87	169.58
Pantar				•	Pantar	450	-8.42	124.12
Pantelleria				•	Pantelleria	284	36.78	12.00

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Paoom			•		Paama	762	-16.47	168.22
Papan	•				Pagan	846	18.12	145.77
Papua	•				New Guinea	820	-5.00	140.00
Paramushir				•	Paramushir	588	50.42	155.83
Paramushiru To	•				Paramushir	588	50.42	155.83
Parao	•				Babeldaob	831	7.50	134.60
Páros				•	Páros	317	37.10	25.20
Parry	•				Mauke	914	-20.15	-157.38
Pascua				•	Pascua	1000	-27.15	-109.43
Pasion	•				Ile Clipperton	983	10.28	-109.22
Pátmos				•	Pátmos	335	37.33	26.55
Pau Uma	•				Paama	762	-16.47	168.22
Paubro of Gallego	•				San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75
Peaked Hill	•				Tobi	825	3.00	131.17
Peard	•				Magareva	928	-23.12	-134.95
Pearl	•				Magareva	928	-23.12	-134.95
Pélagos				•	Pélagos	325	39.33	24.08
Pelagosa	•				Palagruza	289	42.40	16.25
Pelelew	•				Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25
Peleliu	•				Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25
Peleng				•	Peleng	430	-1.33	123.17
Peliliou	•				Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25
Pell	•				Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00
Pemba				•	Pemba	348	-5.17	39.80
Peng-hu Tao				•	Peng-hu Tao	541	23.57	119.62
Pentecost				•	Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17
Pentecote	•				Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17
Peregrina	•				Swains	909	-11.05	-171.08
Periryu	•				Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25
Peros	•				Alejandro Selkirk	998	-33.75	-80.77
Perry	•				Mauke	914	-20.15	-157.38
Peter				•	Peter	687	-68.78	-90.58
Phoebe	•				Baker	896	0.22	-176.47
Pianosa				•	Pianosa	268	42.58	10.07
Pic de la Boudeuse	•				Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05
Pico				•	Pico	253	38.47	-28.33
Pikinni To	•				Bikini	889	11.62	165.55
Pililau	•				Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25
Pililer	•				Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25
Pililju	•				Beleliu	828	7.02	134.25
Pines	•				Juventud	159	21.67	-82.83
Pines	•				Pins	695	-22.62	167.50
Pins				•	Pins	695	-22.62	167.50
Pinta				•	Pinta	986	0.58	-90.73
Pitcairn				•	Pitcairn	923	-25.07	-130.10
Pitt				•	Pitt	709	-44.28	-176.22
Pitt	•				Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90
Pleasant			•		Nauru	883	-0.53	166.93
Pohnpei				•	Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25
Pola	•				Savai‘i	902	-13.58	-172.42
Poliaigos				•	Poliaigos	310	36.77	24.63
Pollards	•				Necker	967	23.58	-164.70
Pomona	•				Mainland	51	59.00	-3.25
Ponape	•				Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25
Ponza				•	Ponza	271	40.90	12.95
Porapora	•				Bora-Bora	937	-16.50	-151.75
Porcelain	•				Kwajalein	886	8.72	167.73
Porto Santo				•	Porto Santo	249	33.07	-16.33
Posesion			•		San Miguel	627	34.03	-120.37
Possession				•	Possession	377	-46.42	51.67
Pragon	•				Pagan	846	18.12	145.77
Praien	•				Pagan	846	18.12	145.77
Praslin				•	Praslin	364	-4.32	55.73
Pratas	•				Dongsha Qundao	539	20.70	116.72
Prince Edward				•	Prince Edward	121	46.33	-63.50

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Prince Edward				•	Prince Edward	374	-46.58	37.93
Prince of Wales				•	Prince of Wales	108	72.50	-98.50
Prince of Wales				•	Prince of Wales	407	-10.67	142.17
Prince of Wales				•	Prince of Wales	621	55.35	-133.60
Prince Patrick				•	Prince Patrick	93	76.75	-120.00
Prince William Henry	•				Mussau	806	-1.42	149.63
Princessa	•				Raiatea	935	-16.83	-151.42
Príncipe				•	Príncipe	226	1.62	7.42
Prins Karls Forland				•	Prins Karls Forland	75	78.53	11.17
Privilege	•				Eniwetak	888	11.35	162.33
Proby	•				Niuafo'ou	727	-15.58	-175.63
Providencia				•	Providencia	204	13.35	-81.37
Puau	•				Normanby	798	-10.00	151.00
Puerto Rico				•	Puerto Rico	167	18.25	-66.75
Pulo Marier	•				Merir	826	4.32	132.32
Pulo Mariera	•				Merir	826	4.32	132.32
Puynipet	•				Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25
Qamea				•	Qamea	737	-16.77	-179.77
Qeshm				•	Qeshm	344	26.75	55.75
Qishm	•				Qeshm	344	26.75	55.75
Quamea	•				Qamea	737	-16.77	-179.77
Quelpart	•				Cheju Do	560	33.33	126.50
Quiros	•				Swains	909	-11.05	-171.08
Quollon	•				Nauru	883	-0.53	166.93
Rabe	•				Rabi	735	-16.50	-179.98
Rabi				•	Rabi	735	-16.50	-179.98
Ragha	•				Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17
Raiatea				•	Raiatea	935	-16.83	-151.42
Raivavae				•	Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67
Rakata				•	Rakata	463	-6.17	105.43
Rambi	•				Rabi	735	-16.50	-179.98
Ramos			•		Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00
Ranai			•		Lanai	975	20.83	-156.92
Ranbe	•				Rabi	735	-16.50	-179.98
Ranongga				•	Ranongga	788	-8.08	156.57
Ranongo	•				Ranongga	788	-8.08	156.57
Raoul				•	Raoul	712	-29.27	-177.90
Raoul			•		Raoul	712	-29.27	-177.90
Rapa				•	Rapa	921	-27.60	-144.33
Rapa Ita	•				Rapa	921	-27.60	-144.33
Rapa Iti	•				Rapa	921	-27.60	-144.33
Rapa Nui	•				Pascua	1000	-27.15	-109.43
Raroto-a	•				Rarotonga	915	-21.23	-159.77
Rarotonga				•	Rarotonga	915	-21.23	-159.77
Ratmanova				•	Ratmanova	91	65.77	-169.10
Ravaivai	•				Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67
Rebun To				•	Rebun To	578	45.38	141.03
Refreshment	•				Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25
Remplie de Volcans	•				Pagan	846	18.12	145.77
Rendevous	•				Rendova	785	-8.53	157.33
Rendova				•	Rendova	785	-8.53	157.33
Rendowa	•				Rendova	785	-8.53	157.33
Rennell				•	Rennell	775	-11.67	160.17
Researche	•				Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90
Resolution	•				Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08
Réunion				•	Réunion	369	-21.10	55.60
Rey				•	Rey	642	8.37	-78.92
Rhodes	•				Ródhos	341	36.17	28.00
Rhum				•	Rhum	47	57.00	-6.33
Rich	•				Bagabag	817	-4.80	146.23
Riesco				•	Riesco	652	-53.00	-72.50
Rimatara				•	Rimatara	917	-22.63	-152.85
Riou	•				Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55
Rishiri To				•	Rishiri To	577	45.18	141.25
Roahouga	•				Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Roapoa	•				Ua Pou	950	-9.38	-140.05
Roatán				•	Roatán	154	16.38	-86.50
Robatu	•				San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75
Robinson Crusoe				•	Robinson Crusoe	997	-33.63	-78.87
Rockall				•	Rockall	32	57.55	-13.58
Rocky	•				Tolokiwa	815	-5.32	147.62
Ródhos				•	Ródhos	341	36.17	28.00
Rodrigues				•	Rodrigues	367	-19.70	63.42
Romang				•	Romang	447	-7.58	127.43
Romo				•	Romo	12	55.13	8.52
Rook	•				Umboi	814	-5.60	148.00
Rooke	•				Umboi	814	-5.60	148.00
Roore	•				Umboi	814	-5.60	148.00
Rora	•				Weno	878	7.43	151.87
Rorutu	•				Rurutu	918	-22.43	-151.33
Ross				•	Ross	688	-77.50	168.00
Rossel			•	•	Rossel	795	-11.35	154.15
Rota				•	Rota	837	14.17	145.20
Roti				•	Roti	442	-10.75	123.17
Rotti	•				Roti	442	-10.75	123.17
Rottnest				•	Rottnest	397	-32.00	115.50
Rotuam	•				Rotuma	730	-12.50	177.08
Rotuma				•	Rotuma	730	-12.50	177.08
Rotumah	•				Rotuma	730	-12.50	177.08
Roua	•				Rossel	795	-11.35	154.15
Rouroutou	•				Rurutu	918	-22.43	-151.33
Roxburgh	•				Rarotonga	915	-21.23	-159.77
Rua	•				Rossel	795	-11.35	154.15
Ruav	•				Hale	873	1.03	154.80
Rubiana	•				New Georgia	784	-8.25	157.50
Rudol'fa				•	Rudol'fa	81	81.75	58.50
Rügen				•	Rügen	8	54.42	13.40
Ruk	•				Fefan	877	7.35	151.85
Rumun	•				Rumung	835	9.62	138.17
Rumung				•	Rumung	835	9.62	138.17
Rumungu	•				Rumung	835	9.62	138.17
Rurutu				•	Rurutu	918	-22.43	-151.33
Rurutua	•				Rurutu	918	-22.43	-151.33
Saaremaa				•	Saaremaa	3	58.42	22.50
Saba				•	Saba	180	17.63	-63.23
Sable				•	Sable	123	43.92	-59.92
Sado Shima				•	Sado Shima	575	38.00	138.42
Saepara	•				Saipan	840	15.20	145.75
Sagittaria	•				Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25
Saint Aigaan			•		Misima	797	-10.67	152.75
Saint Ambrose	•				San Ambrosio	996	-26.35	-79.87
Saint Ange	•				Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57
Saint Charles	•				Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78
Saint Christophe	•				Ile Juan de Nova	372	-17.05	42.70
Saint Christopher				•	Saint Christopher	182	17.33	-62.75
Saint Croix				•	Saint Croix	170	17.75	-64.75
Saint Francois Xavier	•				Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67
Saint George				•	Saint George	595	56.58	-169.58
Saint Helena				•	Saint Helena	223	-15.95	-5.70
Saint Ignace	•				Pagan	846	18.12	145.77
Saint John				•	Saint John	173	18.33	-64.75
Saint John	•				Cape Barren	401	-40.42	148.20
Saint Joseph	•				Saipan	840	15.20	145.75
Saint Kilda				•	Saint Kilda	33	57.80	-8.63
Saint Kitt	•				Saint Christopher	182	17.33	-62.75
Saint Laurentius			•		Madagascar	371	-20.00	47.00
Saint Lawrence			•	•	Saint Lawrence	591	63.50	-170.50
Saint Lucia				•	Saint Lucia	192	13.92	-60.98
Saint Martin				•	Saint Martin	178	18.07	-63.07
Saint Mary's				•	Saint Mary's	27	49.93	-6.30

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code				Identification		Location	
	FN	CN	HN	ON	Official Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Saint Mathias	•				Mussau	806	-1.42	149.63
Saint Matthew				•	Saint Matthew	593	60.40	-172.70
Saint Paul				•	Saint Paul	594	57.17	-170.25
Saint Philips	•				Guguan	844	17.32	145.85
Saint Thomas				•	Saint Thomas	172	18.35	-64.92
Saint Vincent				•	Saint Vincent	193	13.25	-61.20
Saint-Barthélemy				•	Saint-Barthélemy	179	17.90	-62.83
Saint-Paul				•	Saint-Paul	380	-38.72	77.48
Saint-Pierre				•	Saint-Pierre	118	46.78	-56.18
Sainte Philippe	•				Guguan	844	17.32	145.85
Saipan				•	Saipan	840	15.20	145.75
Sakar				•	Sakar	813	-5.42	148.10
Sakhalin				•	Sakhalin	579	51.00	143.00
Sal				•	Sal	234	16.75	-22.92
Sala y Gómez				•	Sala y Gómez	999	-26.47	-105.47
Salayar	•				Selayar	423	-6.08	120.50
Salina				•	Salina	279	38.57	14.83
Samana				•	Samana	137	23.10	-73.70
Samar				•	Samar	514	12.00	125.00
Sámos				•	Sámos	334	37.75	26.80
Samothrace	•				Samothráki	327	40.45	25.58
Samothráki				•	Samothráki	327	40.45	25.58
San Ambrosio				•	San Ambrosio	996	-26.35	-79.87
San Andrés				•	San Andrés	203	12.53	-81.70
San Antonio	•				Maupiti	938	-16.45	-152.25
San Benedicto				•	San Benedicto	980	19.30	-110.82
San Carlos	•				Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78
San Carol	•				Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78
San Cirstobal	•				San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75
San Clemente				•	San Clemente	633	32.88	-118.50
San Cristobal				•	San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75
San Cristobal	•				Mehetia	929	-17.87	-148.05
San Cristóbal				•	San Cristóbal	992	-0.83	-89.43
San Cristoval	•				San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75
San Falipe	•				Guguan	844	17.32	145.85
San Felice	•				San Félix	995	-26.28	-80.08
San Félix				•	San Félix	995	-26.28	-80.08
San Feliz Reef			•		Helen	824	2.97	131.82
San Joachim	•				Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67
San Joaquin	•				Anatahan	842	16.37	145.67
San Jose	•				Saipan	840	15.20	145.75
San Juan Bautista			•		Puerto Rico	167	-24.37	-128.32
San Juan Bautista			•		Henderson	922	18.25	-66.75
San Lorenzo				•	San Lorenzo	644	-12.08	-77.25
San Marcos			•		Choiseul	782	-7.08	157.00
San Martin	•				Guafo	647	-43.62	-74.67
San Miguel				•	San Miguel	627	34.03	-120.37
San Nicolas			•	•	San Nicolas	630	33.25	-119.50
San Pedro	•				Southeast Farallon	626	37.67	-123.00
San Pedro	•				Bora-Bora	937	-16.50	-151.75
San Pedro			•		Motane	946	-9.98	-138.82
San Salvador			•		Samana	137	23.10	-73.70
San Salvador				•	San Salvador	140	24.03	-74.47
San Salvador			•		Santa Catalina	632	33.38	-118.42
San Salvador	•				Santiago	990	-0.23	-90.75
Sanak				•	Sanak	614	54.42	-162.67
Sanaroa				•	Sanaroa	799	-9.62	151.00
Sand			•		Ile Tromelin	370	-15.87	54.52
Sand				•	Sand	963	28.20	-177.38
Sandalwood	•				Sumba	444	-10.00	120.00
Sandalwood	•				Vanua Levu	734	-16.55	179.25
Sanday				•	Sanday	53	59.25	-2.58
Sandwich			•		Efate	758	-17.67	168.38
Sangeang				•	Sangeang	454	-8.20	119.07
Sangihe				•	Sangihe	419	3.58	125.53

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Santa Ana	•				Rota	837	14.17	145.20
Santa Angel	•				Aguijan	838	14.85	145.57
Santa Barbara			•	•	Santa Barbara	631	33.47	-119.03
Santa Catalina				•	Santa Catalina	632	33.38	-118.42
Santa Christina			•		Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08
Santa Cristina	•				Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08
Santa Cruz			•		Saint Croix	170	-10.75	165.90
Santa Cruz				•	Santa Cruz	629	34.02	-119.85
Santa Cruz			•		Nendo	774	17.75	-64.75
Santa Cruz	•				Nendo	774	-10.75	165.90
Santa Cruz				•	Santa Cruz	991	-0.63	-90.38
Santa Gertrudis	•				Isabela	989	-0.50	-91.10
Santa Inés				•	Santa Inés	654	-53.75	-73.00
Santa Isabel				•	Santa Isabel	781	-8.00	159.00
Santa Luzia				•	Santa Luzia	236	16.77	-24.75
Santa Magdalena	•				Fatu Hiva	945	-10.47	-138.65
Santa Margarita				•	Santa Margarita	637	24.45	-111.83
Santa Maria				•	Santa Maria	258	36.97	-25.10
Santa Maria	•				Gau	745	-18.03	179.30
Santa Maria	•				Gaua	769	-14.28	167.50
Santa Maria	•				Floreana	993	-1.28	-90.43
Santa Maria de la Concepcion			•		Acklins	135	22.43	-73.97
Santa Rosa				•	Santa Rosa	628	33.97	-120.10
Santa Rosa	•				Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67
Santa Rosa	•				Clarión	982	18.37	-114.73
Santa Ysabel			•		Santa Isabel	781	-8.00	159.00
Santiago	•				Jamaica	161	18.25	-77.50
Santiago			•		San Cristobal	777	-10.60	161.75
Santiago				•	Santiago	990	-0.23	-90.75
Santo	•				Espiritu Santo	768	-15.25	166.83
Santo Antão				•	Santo Antão	238	17.08	-25.17
Santo Domingo	•				Moorea	931	-17.53	-149.83
Santo Tomas			•		Socorro	981	18.75	-110.97
Santorini	•				Thíra	313	36.40	25.43
São Jorges				•	São Jorges	254	38.63	-28.05
São Miguel				•	São Miguel	257	37.78	-25.50
São Nicolau				•	São Nicolau	235	16.58	-24.25
São Paulo				•	São Paulo	210	0.93	-29.37
São Sabastiao				•	São Sabastiao	215	-23.83	-45.30
São Tiago				•	São Tiago	231	15.08	-23.67
São Tomé				•	São Tomé	225	0.20	6.65
São Vicente				•	São Vicente	237	16.83	-25.00
Sapion	•				Lisianski	965	26.03	-174.00
Sapudi				•	Sapudi	459	-7.10	114.33
Sardegna				•	Sardegna	264	40.00	9.00
Sardinia		•			Sardegna	264	40.00	9.00
Sarigan				•	Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78
Sariguan	•				Sarigan	843	16.70	145.78
Sarpana O'Rota	•				Rota	837	14.17	145.20
Saspan	•				Saipan	840	15.20	145.75
Saunders	•				Maio	232	15.25	-23.17
Saunders				•	Saunders	668	-57.78	-26.45
Savage			•		Niue	901	-19.03	-169.87
Savai‘i				•	Savai‘i	902	-13.58	-172.42
Savo				•	Savo	780	-9.13	159.82
Savu				•	Savu	443	-10.50	121.90
Sawaii	•				Savai‘i	902	-13.58	-172.42
Sawoe	•				Savu	443	-10.50	121.90
Sawu	•				Savu	443	-10.50	121.90
Scarpanto	•				Kárpathos	340	35.67	27.17
Schank	•				Nauru	883	-0.53	166.93
Schiermonnikoog				•	Schiermonnikoog	17	53.48	6.22
Selayar				•	Selayar	423	-6.08	120.50
Semisopochnoi				•	Semisopochnoi	601	51.92	179.60
Semoguan	•				Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code				Identification		Location	
	FN	CN	HN	ON	Official Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Seniavine	•				Pohnpei	881	6.92	158.25
Senja				•	Senja	69	69.33	17.50
Seram				•	Seram	434	-3.00	129.00
Seran	•				Seram	434	-3.00	129.00
Serasan				•	Serasan	496	2.50	109.05
Sérifos				•	Sérifos	308	37.17	24.50
Seu	•				Hiu	771	-13.13	166.55
Seypan	•				Saipan	840	15.20	145.75
Shank	•				Nauru	883	-0.53	166.93
Shiaskotan				•	Shiaskotan	586	48.82	154.10
Shikine Jima				•	Shikine Jima	864	34.32	139.22
Shikoku				•	Shikoku	572	33.75	133.50
Shimo Jima				•	Shimo Jima	561	34.20	129.25
Shimo Koshiki Jima				•	Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	31.67	129.72
Shimushiru To	•				Simushir	584	46.97	152.03
Shimushu To	•				Shumshu	589	50.75	156.33
Shortland				•	Shortland	791	-7.03	155.78
Shumshu				•	Shumshu	589	50.75	156.33
Siau				•	Siau	420	2.70	125.40
Siberut				•	Siberut	469	-1.33	98.92
Sibuyan				•	Sibuyan	518	12.42	122.57
Sicilia				•	Sicilia	283	37.50	14.00
Sicily		•			Sicilia	283	37.50	14.00
Siew	•				Hiu	771	-13.13	166.55
Sífnos				•	Sífnos	309	37.00	24.67
Signy				•	Signy	674	-60.72	-45.63
Silhouette				•	Silhouette	361	-4.48	55.23
Simberi				•	Simberi	804	-2.63	151.98
Simeulue				•	Simeulue	473	2.58	96.08
Simushir				•	Simushir	584	46.97	152.03
Singapura				•	Singapura	489	1.37	103.80
Sint Eustatius				•	Sint Eustatius	181	17.50	-62.97
Sipura				•	Sipura	468	-2.20	99.67
Siquijor				•	Siquijor	523	9.18	123.57
Sir Charles Middleton's			•		Vanua Balava	738	-17.23	-178.95
Sir Charles Saunder's			•		Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58
Sir George Rook	•				Umboi	814	-5.60	148.00
Sir Henry Martin's	•				Nuku-Hiva	952	-8.90	-140.10
Sir Robert Rich	•				Bagabag	817	-4.80	146.23
Síros				•	Síros	319	37.43	24.92
Sjælland				•	Sjælland	9	55.50	11.75
Skíros				•	Skíros	323	38.88	24.53
Skópelos				•	Skópelos	324	39.17	23.67
Skye				•	Skye	48	57.30	-6.25
Socorro	•				Guamblin	648	-44.85	-75.10
Socorro				•	Socorro	981	18.75	-110.97
Socotra		•			Suqutrá	346	12.50	54.00
Somerset				•	Somerset	109	73.50	-93.50
South				•	South	355	-9.43	46.37
South				•	South	360	-10.17	51.17
South				•	South	702	-43.00	171.50
South Andaman				•	South Andaman	479	11.75	92.17
South Georgia				•	South Georgia	664	-54.25	-36.75
South Ronaldsay				•	South Ronaldsay	50	58.77	-2.97
South Uist				•	South Uist	37	57.25	-7.35
Southampton				•	Southampton	110	64.50	-84.50
Southeast Farallon				•	Southeast Farallon	626	37.67	-123.00
Sovereign	•				Manus	807	-2.17	147.00
Spratly				•	Spratly	502	8.63	111.92
Spring	•				Weno	878	7.43	151.87
Squally			•		Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00
Sri Lanka				•	Sri Lanka	393	7.50	80.50
Starbuck				•	Starbuck	957	-5.62	-155.88
Starve	•				Starbuck	957	-5.62	-155.88
Staten	•				Estados	663	-54.78	-64.25

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code FN	CN	HN	ON	Identification Official Name	ID No.	Location Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Staten Landt			•		South	702	-43.00	171.00
Stewart				•	Stewart	703	-47.00	167.83
Stirling	•				Mono	790	-7.35	155.57
Storm	•				Spratly	502	8.63	111.92
Storm	•				Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00
Streymoy				•	Streymoy	61	62.13	-7.00
Stromboli				•	Stromboli	275	38.78	15.22
Strong	•				Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98
Sturm	•				Emirau	805	-1.67	150.00
Sudest	•				Tagula	796	-11.50	153.50
Sudhuroy				•	Sudhuroy	59	61.53	-6.83
Suiyo To	•				Tol	875	7.37	151.62
Sulawesi				•	Sulawesi	422	-2.00	121.00
Sumatera				•	Sumatera	464	0.00	102.00
Sumatra		•			Sumatera	464	0.00	102.00
Sumba				•	Sumba	444	-10.00	120.00
Sumbawa				•	Sumbawa	455	-8.67	118.00
Summer	•				Tonowas	880	7.38	151.88
Sunday	•				Raoul	712	-29.27	-177.90
Suqutrá				•	Suqutrá	346	12.50	54.00
Suwanose Jima				•	Suwanose Jima	556	29.63	129.72
Suyatoy Iony				•	Suyatoy Iony	580	56.40	143.38
Swains				•	Swains	909	-11.05	-171.08
Swallow	•				Kanton	897	-2.83	-171.72
Sylt				•	Sylt	13	54.90	8.33
T'ai-wan				•	T'ai-wan	543	23.50	121.00
Tablas				•	Tablas	517	12.40	122.03
Tafahi				•	Tafahi	726	-15.85	-173.72
Tagula				•	Tagula	796	-11.50	153.50
Taha	•				Tahaa	936	-16.63	-151.50
Tahaa				•	Tahaa	936	-16.63	-151.50
Tahao	•				Tahaa	936	-16.63	-151.50
Taharaua	•				Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60
Tahiti				•	Tahiti	930	-17.62	-149.45
Tahoora			•		Kaula	969	21.67	-160.53
Tahoorawa			•		Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60
Tahouata	•				Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08
Tahoura	•				Kaula	969	21.67	-160.53
Tahourowe	•				Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60
Tahuata				•	Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08
Tahura	•				Kaula	969	21.67	-160.53
Tahurawe	•				Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60
Taii	•				Tau	907	-14.25	-169.50
Taiti	•				Tahiti	930	-17.62	-149.45
Taiwan		•			T'ai-wan	543	23.50	121.00
Taliabu				•	Taliabu	431	-1.80	124.80
Tamara				•	Tamara	228	9.47	-13.83
Tamaran	•				Gran Canaria	243	28.00	-15.60
Tana	•				Tanna	755	-19.50	169.33
Tanaga				•	Tanaga	602	51.80	-177.88
Tanahbala				•	Tanahbala	470	-0.42	98.42
Tanahdjampea				•	Tanahdjampea	424	-7.08	120.70
Tanahmasa				•	Tanahmasa	471	-0.20	98.45
Tanega Sima				•	Tanega Sima	558	30.67	131.00
Tanian	•				Tinian	839	15.00	145.63
Tanna			•	•	Tanna	755	-19.50	169.33
Tannoa	•				Tongoa	760	-16.90	168.57
Tapamanoa	•				Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58
Tapuaemanu	•				Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58
Tararo				•	Tararo	944	-14.65	-145.20
Taravai				•	Taravai	927	-23.15	-135.03
Tasiko	•				Epi	761	-16.72	168.25
Tasmania				•	Tasmania	400	-42.00	147.00
Tau				•	Tau	907	-14.25	-169.50
Tau-Ata	•				Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code				Identification		Location	
	FN	CN	HN	ON	Official Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Tauai	•				Kauai	972	22.05	-159.50
Taui	•				Manus	807	-2.17	147.00
Taura	•				Kaula	969	21.67	-160.53
Taveuni				•	Taveuni	736	-16.85	-179.97
Tawitawi				•	Tawitawi	505	5.17	120.00
Teapy	•				Pascua	1000	-27.15	-109.43
Tebicena	•				Gran Canaria	243	28.00	-15.60
Tehaurawe	•				Kahoolawe	976	20.55	-156.60
Tenerefiz	•				Tenerife	242	28.32	-16.57
Tenerife				•	Tenerife	242	28.32	-16.57
Tenian	•				Tinian	839	15.00	145.63
Teputaiti				•	Teputaiti	943	-16.08	-142.42
Teraina				•	Teraina	960	4.72	-160.40
Terapakatea	•				Malden	958	-4.05	-154.98
Terceira				•	Terceira	256	38.72	-27.22
Ternate				•	Ternate	416	0.80	127.33
Terra des Arsacides	•				Malaita	778	-9.00	161.00
Terschelling				•	Terschelling	19	53.40	5.32
Texel				•	Texel	21	53.08	4.83
Thásos				•	Thásos	326	40.67	24.67
Theathea	•				Cicia	739	-17.75	-179.30
Thienhaven			•		Tutuila	904	-14.30	-170.70
Thíra				•	Thíra	313	36.40	25.43
Thithi	•				Cicia	739	-17.75	-179.30
Three Hills	•				Emae	759	-17.07	168.40
Thursday				•	Thursday	406	-10.58	142.22
Tiburón				•	Tiburón	636	29.00	-112.42
Ticopia	•				Tikopia	772	-12.32	168.82
Tierra de Juan Fernandez	•				Robinson Crusoe	997	-33.63	-78.87
Tierra del Fuego				•	Tierra del Fuego	662	-54.00	-69.00
Tikopia				•	Tikopia	772	-12.32	168.82
Timor				•	Timor	441	-8.83	126.00
Tin Can	•				Niuafo'ou	727	-15.58	-175.63
Tinian				•	Tinian	839	15.00	145.63
Tinianion	•				Tinian	839	15.00	145.63
Tínos				•	Tínos	320	37.58	25.17
Tioor				•	Tioor	437	-4.75	131.75
Tiree				•	Tiree	44	56.50	-6.92
To Shima				•	To Shima	866	34.43	139.28
Tobago				•	Tobago	208	11.25	-60.67
Tobi				•	Tobi	825	3.00	131.17
Tofoa	•				Tofua	718	-19.75	-175.08
Tofua				•	Tofua	718	-19.75	-175.08
Togatabu	•				Tongatapu	714	-21.17	-175.17
Togobei	•				Tobi	825	3.00	131.17
Tokuno Shima				•	Tokuno Shima	553	27.75	128.97
Tol				•	Tol	875	7.37	151.62
Toloas	•				Tonowas	880	7.38	151.88
Tolokiwa				•	Tolokiwa	815	-5.32	147.62
Tolokiwn	•				Tolokiwa	815	-5.32	147.62
Tombera	•				New Ireland	809	-3.33	152.00
Tomil	•				Gagil-Tamil	833	9.53	138.17
Tomil-Gamil	•				Gagil-Tamil	833	9.53	138.17
Ton	•				Tol	875	7.37	151.62
Tongataboo	•				Tongatapu	714	-21.17	-175.17
Tongatabu	•				Tongatapu	714	-21.17	-175.17
Tongatapu				•	Tongatapu	714	-21.17	-175.17
Tongoa				•	Tongoa	760	-16.90	168.57
Tonoas	•				Tonowas	880	7.38	151.88
Tonowas				•	Tonowas	880	7.38	151.88
Toobouai			•		Tubuai	919	-23.30	-149.50
Toofoa	•				Tofua	718	-19.75	-175.08
Tootooellah	•				Tutuila	904	-14.30	-170.70
Tori Shima				•	Tori Shima	858	30.48	140.32
Tortola				•	Tortola	174	18.45	-64.60

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code				Identification		Location	
	FN	CN	HN	ON	Official Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Tortovilah	•				Upolu	903	-13.92	-171.75
Tortue				•	Tortue	164	20.07	-72.82
Tortuga	•				Tortue	164	20.07	-72.82
Tortuga		•			Tortue	164	20.07	-72.82
Tortuga				•	Tortuga	205	10.93	-65.33
Totoua			•		Totoya	743	-18.95	-179.83
Totoya				•	Totoya	743	-18.95	-179.83
Toubouai Manou	•				Maiao	932	-17.57	-150.58
Tracy	•				Vaitupu	898	-7.47	178.68
Traitors	•				Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75
Traitors	•				Tafahi	726	-15.85	-173.72
Trangan				•	Trangan	412	-6.58	134.33
Treasury	•				Mono	790	-7.35	155.57
Trevenen	•				Ua Pou	950	-9.38	-140.05
Trindade				•	Trindade	214	-20.52	-29.32
Trinidad			•	•	Trinidad	207	10.50	-61.25
Tristan da Cunha				•	Tristan da Cunha	222	-37.08	-12.28
Tromelin		•			Ile Tromelin	370	-15.87	54.52
Tromelin	•				Fais	869	9.77	140.52
Tubuai				•	Tubuai	919	-23.30	-149.50
Tucopia	•				Tikopia	772	-12.32	168.82
Tuherahera				•	Tuherahera	941	-15.13	-148.23
Tutoia	•				Totoya	743	-18.95	-179.83
Tutoya	•				Totoya	743	-18.95	-179.83
Tutuila				•	Tutuila	904	-14.30	-170.70
Tutyella	•				Tutuila	904	-14.30	-170.70
Tyterogakaet	•				Lanzarote	245	29.00	-13.67
Ua Huka				•	Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55
Ua Pou				•	Ua Pou	950	-9.38	-140.05
Uahuga	•				Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55
Ualan	•				Kosrae	882	5.32	162.98
Ualla	•				Navarino	657	-55.08	-67.67
Uau	•				Oao	870	6.70	143.03
Udot				•	Udot	876	7.38	151.72
Uea	•				Uvea	900	-13.30	-176.20
Uerrandos	•				Tafahi	726	-15.85	-173.72
Ulitea			•		Raiatea	935	-16.83	-151.42
Ullung Do				•	Ullung Do	563	37.48	130.87
Uman				•	Uman	879	7.30	151.88
Umbai	•				Umboi	814	-5.60	148.00
Umboi				•	Umboi	814	-5.60	148.00
Umnak				•	Umnak	610	53.25	-168.33
Umol	•				Uman	879	7.30	151.88
Unalaska				•	Unalaska	611	53.58	-166.83
Unauna				•	Unauna	421	-0.17	121.58
Unea				•	Unea	812	-4.88	149.15
Unimak				•	Unimak	613	54.75	-165.00
Unst				•	Unst	58	60.75	-0.88
Uola	•				Weno	878	7.43	151.87
Upolu				•	Upolu	903	-13.92	-171.75
Upolu	•				Tahaa	936	-16.63	-151.50
Uracas	•				Farallon de Pajaros	849	20.53	144.90
Uramagan	•				Alamagan	845	17.60	145.83
Urcthapel	•				Ngeruktabel	829	7.25	134.40
Urukutaaburu-To	•				Ngeruktabel	829	7.25	134.40
Urukutapuru To	•				Ngeruktabel	829	7.25	134.40
Urup				•	Urup	583	46.00	150.00
Uruppo To	•				Urup	583	46.00	150.00
Usedom				•	Usedom	7	54.00	14.00
Ushant	•				Ouessant	24	48.47	-5.05
Usiai	•				Manus	807	-2.17	147.00
Ustica				•	Ustica	282	38.70	13.18
Uta Vavau	•				Vava'u	724	-18.60	-174.00
Utila				•	Utila	153	16.10	-86.93
Utot	•				Udot	876	7.38	151.72

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code				Identification		Location	
	FN	CN	HN	ON	Official Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Uvea	•				Ouvea	696	-20.55	166.57
Uvea				•	Uvea	900	-13.30	-176.20
Uweli	•				Rendova	785	-8.53	157.33
Uwoli	•				Rendova	785	-8.53	157.33
Vagar				•	Vagar	60	62.08	-7.25
Vaitahu	•				Tahuata	947	-9.95	-139.08
Vaitupu				•	Vaitupu	898	-7.47	178.68
Van Diemen's Land			•		Tasmania	400	-42.00	147.00
Vanatinai	•				Tagula	796	-11.50	153.50
Vancouver				•	Vancouver	625	49.67	-125.83
Vangunu				•	Vangunu	783	-8.63	158.00
Vanikolo				•	Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90
Vanikoro	•				Vanikolo	773	-11.65	166.90
Vanoua Lava	•				Vanua Levu	734	-16.55	179.25
Vanua Balava				•	Vanua Balava	738	-17.23	-178.95
Vanua Lava				•	Vanua Lava	770	-13.83	167.47
Vanua Lavu	•				Vanua Levu	734	-16.55	179.25
Vanua Levu				•	Vanua Levu	734	-16.55	179.25
Vanua Mbalava	•				Vanua Balava	738	-17.23	-178.95
Vanua Valavo	•				Vanua Balava	738	-17.23	-178.95
Vanue Mbalavu	•				Vanua Balava	738	-17.23	-178.95
Vate	•				Efate	758	-17.67	168.38
Vate	•				Efate	758	-17.67	168.38
Vatersay				•	Vatersay	39	56.92	-7.53
Vatiu	•				Atiu	912	-20.03	-158.12
Vatu Leile	•				Vatulele	751	-18.55	177.63
Vatulele				•	Vatulele	751	-18.55	177.63
Vava'u				•	Vava'u	724	-18.60	-174.00
Vavao	•				Vella Lavella	789	-7.75	156.67
Vavao	•				Bora-Bora	937	-16.50	-151.75
Vavitao	•				Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67
Vaviti	•				Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67
Veka Vekalla	•				Vella Lavella	789	-7.75	156.67
Vella Lavella				•	Vella Lavella	789	-7.75	156.67
Ventotene				•	Ventotene	272	40.78	13.42
Verkwikking					Makatea	939	-15.83	-148.25
Verraders			•		Niuatoputapu	725	-15.95	-173.75
Vestspitsbergen				•	Vestspitsbergen	74	78.75	16.00
Vestvagøya				•	Vestvagøya	65	68.25	13.83
Vesu Ghoghoto	•				Ranongga	788	-8.08	156.57
Victoria				•	Victoria	107	71.00	-110.00
Victoria			•		Victoria	107	71.00	-110.00
Vieques				•	Vieques	169	18.13	-65.42
Virgen Maria			•		Gaua	769	-14.28	167.50
Virgin Gorda				•	Virgin Gorda	175	18.50	-64.40
Vis				•	Vis	298	43.03	16.17
Visokoi				•	Visokoi	666	-56.70	-27.20
Viti Levu				•	Viti Levu	749	-18.00	178.00
Vitu Levu	•				Viti Levu	749	-18.00	178.00
Vlieland				•	Vlieland	20	53.27	4.97
Volcan	•				Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40
Volcan de Griga	•				Agrihan	847	18.77	145.67
Volcgrande	•				Asuncion	848	19.67	145.40
Volid	•				Guam	836	13.45	144.78
Volin	•				Guam	836	13.45	144.78
Volunteer	•				Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02
Volunteer	•				Starbuck	957	-5.62	-155.88
Volunter			•		Starbuck	957	-5.62	-155.88
Vrangelya				•	Vrangelya	90	71.33	-179.50
Vries	•				O Shima	867	34.73	139.40
Vulcan	•				Manam	819	-4.08	145.03
Vulcano				•	Vulcano	277	38.40	14.97
Vulkan	•				Manam	819	-4.08	145.03
Vuna	•				Taveuni	736	-16.85	-179.97
Waehw	•				Oao	870	6.70	143.03

Table 70. Names of islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Various Names	Name Code				Identification		Location	
	FN	CN	HN	ON	Official Name	ID No.	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)
Wahoo			•		Oahu	973	21.50	-158.00
Wahou	•				Oahu	973	21.50	-158.00
Waigeo				•	Waigeo	823	-0.23	130.75
Waigeu	•				Waigeo	823	-0.23	130.75
Waihu	•				Pascua	1000	-27.15	-109.43
Wainwright	•				Akamaru	925	-23.18	-134.92
Wake				•	Wake	891	19.28	166.65
Wales				•	Wales	910	-10.88	-165.82
Wallis			•		Ouvea	696	-20.55	166.57
Wallis	•				Uvea	900	-13.30	-176.20
Walpole				•	Walpole	699	-22.62	168.95
Walpole's			•		Walpole	699	-22.62	168.95
Wangerooge				•	Wangerooge	15	53.70	7.92
Warren Hastings	•				Merir	826	4.32	132.32
Washington	•				Ua Pou	950	-9.38	-140.05
Washington	•				Jarvis	956	-0.38	-160.02
Washington's			•		Ua Huka	951	-8.90	-139.55
Washington's			•		Teraina	960	4.72	-160.40
Wateeo			•		Atiu	912	-20.03	-158.12
Watling	•				San Salvador	140	24.03	-74.47
Wawitao	•				Raivavae	920	-23.87	-147.67
Wednesday	•				Tol	875	7.37	151.62
Wela	•				Weno	878	7.43	151.87
Wela-Tolos	•				Tonowas	880	7.38	151.88
Wellington				•	Wellington	649	-49.33	-74.67
Weno				•	Weno	878	7.43	151.87
West				•	West	394	-12.17	96.83
Westray				•	Westray	52	59.30	-3.00
Wetar				•	Wetar	448	-7.80	126.30
Whitsuntide	•				Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17
Whitsuntido	•				Pentecost	765	-15.75	168.17
Whytootake			•		Aitutaki	911	-18.87	-159.75
Wight				•	Wight	28	50.67	-1.33
Winchelsea's			•		Buka	794	-5.25	154.63
Winter	•				Uman	879	7.30	151.88
Witu	•				Garove	811	-4.70	149.50
Wizard				•	Wizard	358	-9.73	47.63
Woahoo	•				Oahu	973	21.50	-158.00
Woahu	•				Oahu	973	21.50	-158.00
Wola Haru	•				Weno	878	7.43	151.87
Woodlark			•	•	Woodlark	803	-9.10	152.83
Woody				•	Woody	536	16.83	112.33
Worth			•		Howland	895	0.80	-176.63
Wrangel		•			Vrangelya	90	71.33	-179.50
Wulla	•				Navarino	657	-55.08	-67.67
Ya Asaua	•				Yasawa	732	-16.78	177.52
Yadua				•	Yadua	733	-16.82	178.30
Yaku Sima				•	Yaku Sima	557	30.33	130.50
Yamdena				•	Yamdena	439	-7.60	131.42
Yap				•	Yap	832	9.52	138.10
Yapen				•	Yapen	821	-1.75	136.25
Yaruto	•				Jaluit	885	5.92	169.65
Yasawa				•	Yasawa	732	-16.78	177.52
Yela	•				Rossel	795	-11.35	154.15
Yell				•	Yell	56	60.60	-1.10
Yonaguni Jima				•	Yonaguni Jima	544	24.45	123.00
Young				•	Young	690	-66.42	162.40
Ysabel	•				Santa Isabel	781	-8.00	159.00
Zákinthos				•	Zákinthos	304	37.78	20.78
Zante	•				Zákinthos	304	37.78	20.78
Zanzibar				•	Zanzibar	349	-6.17	39.33
Zarpan	•				Rota	837	14.17	145.20
Zavodovski				•	Zavodovski	665	-56.33	-27.58
Zeipan	•				Saipan	840	15.20	145.75
Zemlya Aleksandry				•	Zemlya Aleksandry	79	80.75	46.00
Zemlya Georga				•	Zemlya Georga	80	80.50	49.00
Zerpan	•				Saipan	840	15.20	145.75
Zinian	•				Tinian	839	15.00	145.63

WINDOWS
on the Supplemental Island Sets

The numbers of parameters that describe the islands in Supplemental Island Sets A and B are much fewer than those that describe the islands in the Primary Island Set. The descriptions of Supplemental Island Set A and B islands may be entirely viewed through only two windows. Window A is a matrix of 386 rows (islands) and 14 columns (parameters), and Window B is a matrix of 368 rows (islands) and 16 columns (parameters).

WINDOW A—OTHER ISLANDS

The description of the Supplemental Island Set A islands is provided by 14 parameters that relate to 5 categories (table 71)

The total coverage by the 14 parameters is 5,154; the average coverage is, therefore, 368 islands per parameter.

Table 71. Parameters that describe the Supplemental Island Set A islands
[Cat., Category; Cum., Cumulative]

Count		Parameter descriptions	Islands covered
Cum.	Cat.		
		Identification	
1	1	Island name	386
2	2	Island ID number per a specific geophysically based sequential order of the islands	386
		Geographic	
3	1	Island latitude	386
4	2	Island longitude	386
5	3	Oceanic region in which an island is located	386
6	4	Oceanic subregion in which an island is located	386
7	5	Island group to which an island belongs	386
8	6	Code that indicates whether or not island group name was taken from the geographic literature	386
9	7	Island subgroup to which an island belongs	386
		Physiographic	
10	1	Area of island	386
11	2	Elevation of highest peak	136
		Geologic	
12	1	Lithospheric plate on which an island is located	386
13	2	Geologic class of an island	386
		Economic	
14	1	Sovereignty of an island	386

The abbreviations and the notations that relate to the parameters in Window A are listed in table 72. The other islands are listed in table 73.

Table 72. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window W–A

A	Arc class	N.	Northern
AG	Aegean	NA	North American
AN	Antarctic	Ne.	Northeastern
AR	Arabian	No.	Number
Arch.	Archipelago	Nw.	Northwestern
C	Continental class	NZ	Nazca
Carib.	Caribbean	O	Oceanic class
CB	Caribbean	O.	Outer
deg.	degree	Oc.	Ocean
E.	Eastern	PA	Pacific
EA	Eurasian	Pac.	Pacific
Geol.	Geologic	PH	Philippine
Gp.	Group	Q.	Queen
Gtr.	Greater	S.	Southern
I.	Inner	SA	South American
IA	Indian–Australian	SC	Scotia
ID	Identification	Se.	Southeastern
Ind.	Indian	Sov.	Sovereignty
Is.	Islands	sq.	square
km	kilometer	Str.	Strait
Lat.	Latitude	Sw.	Southwestern
Litho.	Lithospheric	Tr.	Trend
Long.	Longitude	W.	Western
m	meter	†	Not applicable
Malay.	Malaysia	‡	Unsuccessful search
Med.	Mediterranean		

Table 73. Other islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
Admiralty	620.01	United States	4,270.0	1,410.0	57.75	-134.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Alexander Ar.	†	NA	C
Adonara	451.01	Indonesia	520.0	‡	-8.33	123.17	Sunda-Banda	I. Banda Arc	0	Lesser Sunda	†	EA	A
Aggatti	388.01	India	2.7	3.0	10.83	72.20	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Lakshadweep	†	EA	O
Air Force	109.06	Canada	1,720.0	‡	67.92	-74.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Distr.	†	NA	C
Akiminski	110.02	Canada	3,000.0	30.0	53.00	-81.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Akiminski	†	NA	C
Akpotak	110.08	Canada	758.0	‡	60.40	-68.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Akpotak	†	NA	C
Al Hallaniyah	345.01	Oman	80.0	510.0	17.50	56.00	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Al Hallaniyah	†	AR	C
Alderney	21.01	United Kingdom	7.7	‡	49.72	-2.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Channel Is.	†	EA	C
Alónninos	324.01	Greece	64.5	476.0	39.22	23.92	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Northern Sporades	EA	C
Als	8.02	Denmark	321.2	‡	54.98	9.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	0	Danish Is.	†	EA	C
Amager	8.07	Denmark	85.0	‡	55.62	12.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	0	Danish Is.	†	EA	C
Amelia	127.03	United States	62.2	‡	30.60	-81.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Amelia	†	NA	C
Amrum	13.01	Germany	20.7	‡	54.65	8.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	0	Frisian Is.	Northern Gp.	EA	C
Amund Ringnes	99.01	Canada	5,260.0	‡	78.25	-97.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	NA	C
Anáfi	313.01	Greece	38.3	582.0	36.37	25.78	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	EA	C
Andikíthira	305.01	Greece	22.0	378.0	35.87	23.30	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Ionian Is.	†	EA	C
Andímilos	311.01	Greece	8.0	684.0	36.78	24.23	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	EA	C
Andípaxoi	302.02	Greece	4.1	107.0	39.13	20.23	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Ionian Is.	†	EA	C
Anglesey	29.02	United Kingdom	689.0	‡	53.28	-4.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	†	EA	C
Anuta	771.01	Solomon Is.	0.4	65.0	-10.33	161.35	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	†	PA	A
Aride	362.01	Seychelles	0.7	‡	-4.20	55.67	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Aride	†	AF	C
Arizistazabal	624.05	Canada	381.0	‡	52.67	-129.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Arizistazabal	†	NA	C
Arran	40.01	United Kingdom	425.0	870.0	55.60	-5.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	†	EA	C
Asinara	263.02	Italy	52.0	407.0	40.07	8.27	Med. Basin	W. Sector	1	Asinara	†	EA	C
Baltra	990.03	Ecuador	27.0	‡	-0.43	-90.27	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos	†	NC	O
Banggai	431.01	Indonesia	290.0	490.0	-1.62	123.55	Sunda-Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Greater Sunda	†	EA	A
Banggi	503.01	Malaysia	690.0	‡	7.28	117.20	Sunda-Banda	Borneo Sector	0	Greater Sunda	†	EA	C
Banks	624.04	Canada	1,005.0	‡	53.42	-130.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Banks	†	NA	C
Bartolomé	990.01	Ecuador	1.2	‡	-0.28	-90.55	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos	†	NC	O
Batag	514.01	Philippines	31.0	‡	12.63	125.07	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	†	PH	A
Batudaka	421.02	Indonesia	290.0	‡	-0.47	121.80	Sunda-Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Greater Sunda	Togian Arch.	EA	A
Bell	116.03	Canada	88.0	‡	50.75	-55.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Bell	†	NA	C
Belle	116.01	Canada	38.8	‡	51.92	-55.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Belle	†	NA	C
Bellinghausen	670.01	Various Claims	1.4	253.0	-59.43	-27.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Scotia Arc	S. Sandwich Is.	SC	A
Bentinck	407.01	Australia	153.0	‡	-17.07	139.50	Sub-Australia	N. Sector	1	Bentinck	†	IA	C
Bequia	193.01	Saint Vincent	18.0	‡	13.02	-61.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	Windward	NA	A
Berneray	34.05	United Kingdom	16.0	‡	57.72	-7.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Hebrides(O)	EA	C
Bernier	396.01	Australia	65.0	52.0	-24.87	113.13	Sub-Australia	W. Sector	1	Bernier	†	IA	C
Biaro	420.01	Indonesia	40.0	800.0	2.10	125.38	Sunda-Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	N. Moluccas	†	PH	A
Biliran	513.01	Philippines	500.0	‡	11.58	124.47	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	†	PH	A
Bird	362.02	Seychelles	0.8	4.0	-3.72	55.22	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Bird	†	AF	C
Block	125.01	United States	28.5	‡	41.18	-71.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Block	†	NA	C
Boano	433.03	Indonesia	150.0	605.0	-2.93	127.93	Sunda-Banda	O. Banda Arc	0	S. Moluccas	†	EA	A
Bol'shoy Shantar	579.01	Russia	1,790.0	‡	55.00	137.70	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	1	Bol'shoy Shantar	†	EA	C
Bømlo	62.03	Norway	179.0	‡	59.77	5.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Bømlo	†	EA	C
Bozca Ada	328.01	Turkey	40.0	‡	39.83	26.07	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	†	EA	C
Brampton	404.03	Australia	4.6	‡	-20.80	149.27	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	Brampton	†	IA	C
Bressay	55.01	United Kingdom	30.0	223.0	60.13	-1.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Shetlands	EA	C
Bribie	402.04	Australia	150.0	‡	-27.00	153.12	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	Bribie	†	IA	C
Bubiyan	342.01	Kuwait	863.0	‡	29.72	48.27	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Bubiyan	†	AR	C

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 73. Other islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
Burias	516.01	Philippines	425.0	‡	12.95	123.13	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	†	PH	A
Byam Martin	101.01	Canada	1,220.0	‡	75.25	-104.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	NA	C
Bylot	111.01	Canada	11,067.0	210.0	73.33	-78.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Distr.	†	NA	C
Cabrera	261.01	Spain	19.4	‡	39.15	2.93	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Balearic Is.	†	EA	C
Calf of Man	29.03	United Kingdom	4.0	‡	54.05	-4.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	†	EA	C
Calvert	624.08	Canada	256.0	‡	51.58	-128.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Calvert	†	NA	C
Campana	648.01	Chile	1,206.0	‡	-48.33	-75.25	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	†	SA	C
Canna	47.01	United Kingdom	15.0	207.0	57.07	-6.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Hebrides(I)	EA	C
Canouan	193.03	Saint Vincent	8.0	‡	12.72	-61.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	Windward	NA	A
Carmen	636.01	Mexico	153.0	‡	25.95	-111.20	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Carmen	†	NA	C
Cerf	365.03	Seychelles	1.3	‡	-9.53	50.98	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Cerf	†	AF	C
Charlton	110.03	Canada	290.0	‡	52.00	-79.43	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Charlton	†	NA	C
Chatham	650.01	Chile	850.0	‡	-50.67	-74.33	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	†	SA	C
Clarke	400.01	Australia	80.3	‡	-40.55	148.17	Sub-Australia	S. Sector	0	Furneaux Is.	†	IA	C
Coats	110.01	Canada	5,490.0	‡	62.58	-82.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Coats	†	NA	C
Coche	206.02	Venezuela	36.0	‡	10.78	-63.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Coche	†	SA	C
Coetivy	366.02	Seychelles	9.3	‡	-7.10	56.27	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Coetivy	†	AF	O
Comino	287.01	Malta	2.5	‡	36.02	14.33	Med. Basin	W. Sector	0	Maltese Is.	†	EA	C
Contreras	650.04	Chile	500.0	‡	-51.92	-74.92	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	†	SA	C
Corisco	223.01	Equatorial Guinea	14.2	‡	0.92	9.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	1	Corisco	†	AF	C
Cornwall	99.02	Canada	2,258.0	‡	77.67	-95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	NA	C
Crown Prince Frederick	109.02	Canada	265.0	‡	70.08	-86.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Distr.	†	NA	C
Cubagua	206.01	Venezuela	20.0	‡	10.82	-64.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Cubagua	†	SA	C
D'Urville	679.01	Various Claims	175.0	305.0	-60.08	-56.33	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Scotia Arc	†	AN	A
Dahlak	347.02	Ethiopia	900.0	‡	15.67	40.08	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Dahlak	†	AF	C
Dall	621.01	United States	690.0	‡	54.95	-133.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Alexander Ar.	†	NA	C
Dalupiri	531.02	Philippines	78.0	‡	19.08	121.20	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	Babuyan	PH	A
Darsah	346.01	Yemen	12.0	5.0	12.10	53.27	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	The Brothers	†	AF	C
Darwin	985.01	Ecuador	1.1	‡	1.65	-91.30	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos	†	NC	O
Delft	392.01	Sri Lanka	47.0	‡	9.52	79.68	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	1	Delft	†	EA	C
Denis	362.03	Seychelles	1.2	‡	-3.80	55.67	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Denis	†	AF	C
Desroches	360.01	Seychelles	2.7	3.0	-5.70	53.68	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Desroches	†	AF	O
Dhílos	318.01	Greece	5.2	‡	37.40	25.27	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	EA	C
Día	338.03	Greece	6.6	‡	35.45	25.22	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	†	EA	C
Dirk Hartog	396.03	Australia	619.0	185.0	-25.83	113.08	Sub-Australia	W. Sector	1	Dirk Hartog	†	IA	C
Disko	111.02	Denmark	8,580.0	1,920.0	69.75	-53.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Greenland	†	NA	C
Djerba	284.01	Tunisia	510.0	‡	33.88	10.85	Med. Basin	W. Sector	1	Djerba	†	AF	C
Dolak	820.01	Indonesia	10,800.0	‡	-7.83	138.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Guinea	†	EA	A
Dorre	396.02	Australia	57.0	46.0	-25.15	113.12	Sub-Australia	W. Sector	1	Dorre	†	IA	C
Dumaran	524.01	Philippines	310.0	‡	10.55	119.85	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	†	PH	A
Dundee	680.01	Various Claims	400.0	610.0	-60.50	-55.92	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Scotia Arc	†	AN	A
Dunk	404.11	Australia	8.9	‡	-17.95	146.17	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	Dunk	†	IA	C
Dunndas	624.01	Canada	150.0	‡	54.55	-130.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Dunndas	†	NA	C
Eday	51.03	United Kingdom	32.0	100.0	59.18	-2.78	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Orkneys	EA	C
Eglinton	105.01	Canada	1,540.0	‡	75.75	-118.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	NA	C
Ekarma	586.01	Russia	31.0	1,188.0	48.95	153.95	Pac, Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Kuril	†	EA	A
Emerald	104.01	Canada	300.0	‡	76.83	-114.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	NA	C
Erikoúsa	301.02	Greece	4.4	131.0	39.88	19.58	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Ionian Is.	†	EA	C
Est	377.01	France	120.0	‡	-46.43	52.17	Ind. Oc.	S. Sector	0	Crozet Is.	†	AN	O
Etolin	620.05	United States	975.0	1,200.0	56.33	-132.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Alexander Ar.	†	NA	C

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 73. Other islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
Falster	8.05	Denmark	514.0	44.0	54.80	11.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	0	Danish Is.	†	EA	C
Fanø	11.01	Denmark	57.0	‡	55.42	8.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	0	Danish Is.	†	EA	C
Farasan al Kabir	347.01	Saudi Arabia	300.0	‡	16.70	42.00	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Farasan al Kabir	†	AF	C
Fehmarn	8.01	Germany	185.0	27.0	54.47	11.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	1	Fehmarn	†	EA	C
Felecite	364.01	Seychelles	2.7	5.0	-4.58	55.93	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Felecite	†	AF	C
Fitzroy	404.12	Australia	3.2	‡	-16.93	146.00	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	Fitzroy	†	IA	C
Flaherty	110.04	Canada	1,585.0	‡	56.17	-79.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Belcher Is.	†	NA	C
Fogo	116.04	Canada	260.0	‡	49.67	-54.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Fogo	†	NA	C
Föhr	13.02	Germany	82.9	‡	54.72	8.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	Northern Gp.	EA	C
Folégandros	312.01	Greece	32.1	415.0	36.63	24.90	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	EA	C
Foula	54.01	United Kingdom	10.4	412.0	60.13	-2.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Shetlands	EA	C
Frigate	365.01	Seychelles	2.2	5.0	-5.12	59.22	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Frigate	†	AF	C
Fuga	531.01	Philippines	93.0	‡	18.87	121.37	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	†	PH	A
Fyn	9.01	Denmark	2,980.0	130.0	55.25	10.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	0	Danish Is.	†	EA	C
Gaïdhouronísi	339.03	Greece	3.0	‡	34.87	24.07	Med. Basin	E. Sector	1	Gaïdhouronísi	†	EA	C
Galveston	150.03	United States	180.0	‡	29.22	-94.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Galveston	†	NA	C
Gama	215.02	Argentina	18.0	‡	-40.48	-62.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	1	Gama	†	SA	C
Gareloi	601.01	United States	60.0	‡	51.80	-178.80	Pac. Oc	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	†	NA	A
Gávdhos	339.02	Greece	34.0	‡	34.83	24.08	Med. Basin	E. Sector	1	Gávdhos	†	EA	C
Genovesa	987.01	Ecuador	14.0	‡	0.33	-89.97	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos	†	NC	O
Gibbs	676.01	Various Claims	50.0	400.0	-61.47	-55.57	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Scotia Arc	†	AN	A
Glorieuses	354.01	France	4.3	12.0	-11.57	47.30	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Glorieuses	†	AF	O
Gotska Sandön	3.01	Sweden	35.8	‡	58.38	19.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	1	Gotska Sandön	†	EA	C
Graham	99.03	Canada	1,378.0	‡	77.28	-90.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	NA	C
Grand Manan	123.01	Canada	225.0	‡	44.70	-66.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Grand Manan	†	NA	C
Gräso	0.02	Sweden	120.0	‡	60.40	18.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	1	Gräso	†	EA	C
Great Barrier	700.01	New Zealand	285.0	621.0	-36.20	175.42	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Zealand Arch.	†	IA	A
Great Keppel	404.02	Australia	10.5	‡	-23.17	150.95	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	Great Keppel	†	IA	C
Greenwich	677.03	Various Claims	150.0	630.0	-62.52	-59.78	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Scotia Arc	†	AN	A
Groais	116.02	Canada	88.0	‡	50.92	-55.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Groais	†	NA	C
Groix	24.01	France	15.5	‡	47.63	-3.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	1	Groix	†	EA	C
Guimaras	519.01	Philippines	578.0	‡	10.58	122.62	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	†	PH	A
Hailuoto	0.01	Finland	175.0	‡	65.03	24.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	1	Hailuoto	†	EA	C
Haitan Dao	540.01	China	342.0	‡	25.55	119.80	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	1	Haitan Dao	†	EA	C
Hamilton	404.05	Australia	6.1	‡	-20.37	148.92	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	Hamilton	†	IA	C
Hanover	650.02	Chile	1,140.0	‡	-51.00	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	†	SA	C
Hans Lolik	172.01	UNited States	2.0	217.0	18.43	-64.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.	NA	A
Haruku	445.01	Indonesia	160.0	590.0	-3.57	128.50	Sunda-Banda	I. Banda Arc	0	Lesser Sunda	†	EA	A
Hayman	404.07	Australia	3.0	‡	-20.05	148.88	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	Hayman	†	IA	C
Hermite	661.01	Chile	130.0	‡	-55.83	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	†	SA	C
Heron	404.01	Australia	0.1	‡	-23.45	151.92	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	Heron	†	IA	C
Hilton Head	127.01	United States	108.8	‡	32.20	-80.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Hilton Head	†	NA	C
Hinchinbrook	404.09	Australia	394.0	1,095.0	-18.38	146.28	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	Hinchinbrook	†	IA	C
Hooge	13.03	Germany	6.7	‡	54.57	8.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	Northern Gp.	EA	C
Hunter	399.01	Australia	85.5	‡	-40.53	144.75	Sub-Australia	S. Sector	0	Hunter Is.	†	IA	C
Ídhra	305.03	Greece	49.6	590.0	37.33	23.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Saronic Is.	EA	C
Ile Vanier	102.01	Canada	1,126.0	‡	76.27	-103.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub- Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	NA	C
Iona	42.01	United Kingdom	11.0	‡	56.32	-6.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	†	EA	C
Itaparica	214.01	Brazil	180.0	‡	-13.00	-38.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	1	Itaparica	†	SA	C
Itháki	302.06	Greece	96.3	806.0	38.40	20.67	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Ionian Is.	†	EA	C

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 73. Other islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
Jenny Lind	107.02	Canada	345.0	‡	68.83	-101.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub- Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Distr.	†	NA	C
Jens Munk	109.03	Canada	1,540.0	‡	69.67	-79.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub- Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Distr.	†	NA	C
Jorge Montt	650.03	Chile	1,410.0	‡	-51.33	-74.75	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	†	SA	C
Jura	41.01	United Kingdom	363.0	780.0	56.00	-5.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	†	EA	C
Kálamos	302.05	Greece	25.0	‡	38.62	20.92	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Ionian Is.	†	EA	C
Kálimnos	335.03	Greece	111.0	678.0	37.00	27.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	EA	C
Karmøya	62.02	Norway	172.0	‡	59.25	5.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Karmøya	†	EA	C
Káros	315.01	Greece	2.0	‡	36.90	25.65	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	†	EA	C
Kasiui	436.01	Indonesia	35.0	352.0	-4.50	131.67	Sunda-Banda	O. Banda Arc	0	S. Moluccas	†	EA	A
Kásos	339.01	Greece	66.0	610.0	39.42	26.92	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	EA	C
Kastellórizon	341.02	Greece	9.1	‡	36.15	29.62	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	EA	C
Kelang	433.02	Indonesia	160.0	800.0	-3.20	127.73	Sunda-Banda	O. Banda Arc	0	S. Moluccas	†	EA	A
Ketoy	584.01	Russia	68.9	1,200.0	47.33	152.47	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Kuril	†	EA	A
Khálki	338.02	Greece	28.7	‡	36.23	27.60	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	EA	C
Kharimkotan	586.02	Russia	74.4	1,212.0	49.12	154.52	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Kuril	†	EA	A
King	624.07	Canada	808.0	1,680.0	52.25	-127.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	King	†	NA	C
King Christian	103.01	Canada	310.0	‡	77.75	-102.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†	NA	C
King William	107.03	Canada	13,111.0	140.0	69.00	-97.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Distr.	†	NA	C
Kíthnos	307.01	Greece	99.3	302.0	37.38	24.42	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	EA	C
Ko Chang	499.01	Thailand	203.0	743.0	12.00	102.38	Sunda-Banda	Borneo Sector	1	Ko Chang	†	EA	C
Ko Phu Quoc	499.02	Vietnam	596.0	603.0	10.20	104.00	Sunda-Banda	Borneo Sector	1	Ko Phu Quoc	†	EA	C
Ko Phuket	486.02	Thailand	534.0	‡	8.00	98.33	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	1	Ko Phuket	†	EA	C
Ko Samui	486.01	Thailand	270.0	635.0	9.50	100.00	Sunda-Banda	Borneo Sector	1	Ko Samui	†	EA	C
Kobroor	412.01	Indonesia	2,135.0	125.0	-6.20	134.53	Sub-Australia	N. Sector	0	S. Moluccas	Kep. Aru	IA	C
Kolguyev	81.01	Russia	5,960.0	170.0	68.70	48.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Kolguyev	†	EA	C
Kruzof	619.01	United States	375.0	‡	57.17	-135.67	Pac. Oc	E. Rim	0	Alexander Ar.	†	NA	C
Kuiu	620.02	United States	1,940.0	910.0	56.58	-134.00	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Alexander Ar.	†	NA	C
Kupreanof	620.03	United States	2,820.0	1,210.0	56.75	-133.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Alexander Ar.	†	NA	C
Kvaloy	69.01	Norway	737.0	1,020.0	69.67	18.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Kvaloy	†	EA	C
La Desirade	188.01	France	26.9	‡	16.32	-61.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	Windward	NA	A
Labuan	495.01	Malaysia	89.6	‡	5.33	115.22	Sunda-Banda	Borneo Sector	0	Greater Sunda	†	EA	C
Lamma	539.03	United Kingdom	22.9	‡	22.20	114.13	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Hong Kong	†	EA	C
Lan Tau	539.02	United Kingdom	150.2	‡	22.25	113.02	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Hong Kong	†	EA	C
Langeland	8.03	Denmark	284.0	26.0	55.00	10.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	0	Danish Is.	†	EA	C
Langøya	67.01	Norway	860.0	‡	68.80	14.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Langøya	†	EA	C
Laut	494.01	Indonesia	2,060.0	‡	-3.67	116.08	Sunda-Banda	Borneo Sector	0	Greater Sunda	†	EA	C
Lennox	661.02	Chile	130.0	‡	-55.27	-66.95	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	†	SA	C
Lepar	492.01	Indonesia	190.0	260.0	-2.95	106.83	Sunda-Banda	Malay. Tr.	0	Greater Sunda	†	EA	C
Léros	335.02	Greece	53.0	‡	37.13	26.83	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	EA	C
Leskov	664.01	Various Claims	0.4	114.0	-56.67	-28.17	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Scotia Arc	S. Sandwich Is.	SC	A
Levant	263.01	France	10.0	‡	43.05	6.47	Med. Basin	W. Sector	1	Levant	†	EA	C
Levítha	335.04	Greece	10.0	140.0	37.00	26.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	EA	C
Levkás	302.03	Greece	303.0	1,158.0	38.75	20.63	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Ionian Is.	†	EA	C
Liat	492.02	Indonesia	100.0	160.0	-2.87	107.05	Sunda-Banda	Malay. Tr.	0	Greater Sunda	†	EA	C
Lindeman	404.04	Australia	11.7	‡	-20.45	148.95	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	Lindeman	†	IA	C
Lipsoí	335.01	Greece	16.0	274.0	37.30	26.75	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	EA	C
Lizard	404.03	Australia	10.0	‡	-14.67	145.47	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	Lizard	†	IA	C
Lobos	244.01	Spain	4.0	122.0	28.75	-13.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Canary Is.	†	EA	O
Lolland	8.04	Denmark	1,240.0	30.0	54.77	11.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	0	Danish Is.	†	EA	C
Lopez	625.04	United States	65.0	‡	48.50	-122.90	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Lopez	†	NA	C

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 73. Other islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
Lubang	528.01	Philippines	190.0	‡	13.77	120.18	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	†	PH	A
Lundy	29.01	United Kingdom	5.2	‡	51.17	-4.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	†	EA	C
Mactan	521.01	Philippines	61.4	‡	10.30	123.97	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	†	PH	A
Madame	122.01	Canada	217.0	‡	45.55	-61.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	0	Cape Breton	†	NA	C
Magnetic	404.08	Australia	50.4	‡	-19.13	146.83	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	Magnetic	†	IA	C
Makogai	748.01	Fiji	8.0	275.0	-17.45	178.98	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	Lomaiviti Gp.	IA	A
Manipa	433.01	Indonesia	75.0	630.0	-3.28	127.58	Sunda-Banda	O. Banda Arc	0	S. Moluccas	†	EA	A
Mansel	110.05	Canada	3,190.0	90.0	62.00	-79.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Mansel	†	NA	C
Marmara	327.01	Turkey	129.0	607.0	40.63	27.62	Med. Basin	E. Sector	1	Marmara	†	EA	C
Marsh	150.02	United States	303.0	2.0	29.57	-91.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Marsh	†	NA	C
Maug (E)	848.02	United States	0.7	215.0	20.02	145.23	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	PH	A
Maug (N)	848.03	United States	0.9	227.0	20.03	145.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	PH	A
Maug (W)	848.01	United States	0.5	178.0	20.02	145.22	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.	PH	A
Mednyy	596.01	Russia	276.0	‡	54.68	167.67	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	Komandorskiye O.	NA	A
Meganísi	302.04	Greece	21.8	‡	38.63	20.77	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Ionian Is.	†	EA	C
Melbourne	107.01	Canada	362.0	‡	68.50	-104.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Distr.	†	NA	C
Mendanau	492.03	Indonesis	140.0	210.0	-2.88	107.42	Sunda-Banda	Malay. Tr.	0	Greater Sunda	†	EA	C
Míkonos	319.01	Greece	85.5	372.0	37.45	25.38	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	EA	C
Milne Land	112.02	Denmark	4,210.0	1,900.0	70.75	-26.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Greenland	†	NA	C
Mingulay	39.02	United Kingdom	9.0	‡	56.82	-7.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Hebrides(O)	EA	C
Moa	440.02	Indonesia	91.0	375.0	-8.17	127.93	Sunda-Banda	O. Banda Arc	0	S. Moluccas	†	EA	A
Møn	8.06	Denmark	218.0	140.0	55.00	12.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	0	Danish Is.	†	EA	C
Monhegan	123.04	United States	6.4	‡	43.77	-69.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Monhegan	†	NA	C
Moreton	402.03	Australia	170.0	‡	-27.17	153.42	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	Moreton	†	IA	C
Mornington	649.01	Chile	450.0	‡	-49.75	-75.38	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Patagonian Arch.	†	SA	C
Morotai	417.01	Indonesia	1,800.0	1,250.0	2.33	128.42	Sunda-Banda	Halmahera Sector	0	N. Moluccas	†	PH	A
Mount Desert	123.02	United States	280.0	470.0	44.38	-68.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Mount Desert	†	NA	C
Moyo	455.01	Indonesia	360.0	180.0	-8.25	117.57	Sunda-Banda	I. Banda Arc	0	Lesser Sunda	†	EA	A
Muck	45.01	United Kingdom	7.5	‡	56.83	-6.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Hebrides(I)	EA	C
Muhu	2.01	Estonia	202.0	‡	58.58	23.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	1	Muhu	†	EA	C
Muna	428.01	Indonesia	1,700.0	440.0	-5.00	122.50	Sunda-Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Greater Sunda	Kep. Buton	EA	A
Mustique	193.02	Saint Vincent	6.0	‡	12.38	-61.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	Windward	NA	A
Naissar	1.01	Estonia	18.1	‡	59.60	24.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	1	Naissar	†	EA	C
Naitauba	737.01	Fiji	8.0	186.0	-17.02	-179.28	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.	IA	A
Natividad	634.01	Mexico	8.4	‡	27.87	-115.18	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Natividad	†	NA	C
Nelson	591.01	United States	2,180.0	460.0	60.67	-164.83	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	1	Nelson	†	NA	C
Nelson	677.01	Various Claims	210.0	330.0	-62.28	-59.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Scotia Arc	†	AN	A
Norderney	15.02	Germany	23.0	‡	53.72	7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	Eastern Gp.	EA	C
Nordstrand	13.05	Germany	49.2	‡	54.50	8.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	Northern Gp.	EA	C
North Ronaldsay	53.01	United Kingdom	8.5	‡	59.37	-2.43	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Orkneys	EA	C
North Stradbroke	402.02	Australia	266.0	‡	-27.58	153.47	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	North Stradbroke	†	IA	C
Noss	55.02	United Kingdom	4.0	‡	60.15	-1.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Shetlands	EA	C
Nosy Be	371.01	Madagascar	334.0	‡	-13.35	48.25	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Nosy Be	†	AF	C
Nosy Boraha	370.01	Madagascar	352.0	‡	-16.83	49.93	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Nosy Boraha	†	AF	C
Nottingham	110.06	Canada	1,372.0	‡	63.33	-78.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Nottingham	†	NA	C
Numfoor	822.01	Indonesia	340.0	200.0	-1.05	134.90	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Numfoor	†	EA	A
Oléron	25.03	France	170.9	‡	45.93	-1.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	1	Oléron	†	EA	C
Olib	293.02	Croatia	20.0	‡	44.38	14.78	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	†	EA	C
Orango	228.01	Guinea-Bissau	300.0	‡	11.08	-16.00	Gtr. atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	0	Bijagos Arch.	†	AF	C
Orcas	625.02	United States	150.0	‡	48.65	-122.93	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Orcas	†	NA	C

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 73. Other islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
Orpheus	404.10	Australia	13.7	‡	-18.02	146.50	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	Orpheus	†	IA	C
Othonaí	301.03	Greece	8.7	‡	39.83	19.42	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Ionian Is.	†	EA	C
Pabbay	34.04	United Kingdom	10.0	‡	57.77	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Hebrides(O)	EA	C
Pabbay	39.01	United Kingdom	3.0	‡	56.85	-7.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Hebrides(O)	EA	C
Pacijan	521.02	Philippines	88.0	‡	10.65	124.33	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	†	PH	A
Panaitan	462.01	Indonesia	100.0	320.0	-6.60	105.20	Sunda-Banda	I. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	†	EA	A
Papa Stour	54.02	United Kingdom	12.0	‡	60.33	-1.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Shetlands	EA	C
Papa Westray	52.01	United Kingdom	8.2	‡	59.35	-2.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Orkneys	EA	C
Paxoí	302.01	Greece	25.3	247.0	39.20	20.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Ionian Is.	†	EA	C
Pellworm	13.04	Germany	36.3	‡	54.52	8.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	Northern Gp.	EA	C
Pinang	488.01	Malaysia	280.0	830.0	5.40	100.23	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	1	Pinang	†	EA	C
Pine	150.01	United States	90.4	‡	26.58	-82.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Pine	†	NA	C
Pini	471.01	Indonesia	605.0	‡	0.13	98.67	Sunda-Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	†	EA	A
Pinzón	989.02	Ecuador	18.0	‡	-0.60	-90.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos	†	NC	O
Pioner	83.01	Russia-Severnaya	1,630.0	‡	79.87	92.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Pioner	†	EA	C
Pipéri	325.02	Greece	6.0	354.0	39.37	24.32	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	†	EA	C
Pitt	624.03	Canada	1,380.0	960.0	53.67	-129.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Pitt	†	NA	C
Polilio	530.01	Philippines	606.0	‡	14.83	121.95	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	†	PH	A
Porcher	624.02	Canada	545.0	‡	54.00	-130.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Porcher	†	NA	C
Pott	692.01	France	12.0	137.0	-19.58	163.58	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Caledonia	†	IA	A
Powell	672.01	Various Claims	40.0	410.0	-60.23	-45.05	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Scotia Arc	†	AN	A
Premuda	293.03	Croatia	10.0	‡	44.35	14.62	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	†	EA	C
Prince Charles	109.05	Canada	9,521.0	‡	67.75	-76.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Distr.	†	NA	C
Princess Royal	624.06	Canada	2,270.0	‡	52.92	-128.83	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Princess Royal	†	NA	C
Providenciales	132.01	United Kingdom	96.0	‡	21.78	-72.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Caicos Is.	†	NA	O
Psará	332.01	Greece	39.8	531.0	38.58	25.62	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	†	EA	C
Puna	642.02	Ecuador	670.0	‡	-2.83	-80.13	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Puna	†	SA	C
Punkudutivu	392.02	Sri Lanka	28.1	‡	9.58	79.83	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	1	Punkudutivu	†	EA	C
Raas	458.01	Indonesia	45.0	50.0	-7.15	114.55	Sunda-Banda	I. Sunda Arc	0	Lesser Sunda	†	EA	A
Raasay	48.02	United Kingdom	72.5	‡	57.38	-6.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Hebrides(I)	EA	C
Rab	292.01	Croatia	93.2	‡	44.77	14.77	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	†	EA	C
Rábida	989.03	Ecuador	5.0	‡	-0.40	-90.70	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos	†	NC	O
Ramree	484.01	Burma	2,300.0	90.0	19.10	93.80	Sunda Banda	Andaman Sea	1	Ramree	†	EA	C
Rasshua	584.02	Russia	65.0	940.0	47.75	153.00	Pac. Oc.	Nw. Rim	0	Kuril	†	EA	A
Ré	25.02	France	85.5	‡	46.20	-1.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	1	Ré	†	EA	C
Redonda	183.01	Antigua and Barbuda	1.5	‡	16.83	-62.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.	NA	A
Resolution	110.09	Canada	1,015.0	‡	61.58	-65.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Resolution	†	NA	C
Revillagigedo	620.06	United States	2,970.0	1,400.0	55.58	-131.47	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Alexander Ar.	†	NA	C
Ringvassøya	69.02	Norway	656.0	‡	69.92	19.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Ringvassøya	†	EA	C
Rin®ia	318.02	Greece	13.7	136.0	37.42	25.22	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	EA	C
Robben	218.01	South Africa	4.0	‡	-33.80	18.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	1	Robben	†	AF	C
Roberts	677.02	Various Claims	190.0	380.0	-62.42	-59.50	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Scotia Arc	†	AN	A
Romblon	517.01	Philippines	1,350.0	‡	12.55	122.28	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	†	PH	A
Rona	33.01	United Kingdom	1.2	‡	59.12	-5.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	†	EA	C
Røst	63.01	Norway	2.3	‡	67.45	12.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Røst	†	EA	C
Rottumerplatt	16.01	Netherlands	5.0	‡	53.55	6.48	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.	EA	C
Rousay	51.04	United Kingdom	47.5	‡	59.17	-3.03	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Orkneys	EA	C
Rowley	109.04	Canada	1,090.0	‡	69.08	-70.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Distr.	†	NA	C
Rum Cay	139.01	Bahamas	76.0	‡	23.67	-74.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	†	NA	O
Russell	108.01	Canada	565.0	‡	73.92	-98.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Distr.	†	NA	C

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 73. Other islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
Rutland	478.01	India	110.0	‡	11.42	92.17	Sunda Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Andaman Is.	†	EA	A
Saint Agnes	26.01	United Kingdom	1.8	‡	49.88	-6.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	†	EA	C
Saint Catherines	127.02	United States	54.4	‡	31.65	-81.15	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Saint Catherines	†	NA	C
Saint Paul	119.01	Canada	6.0	‡	47.20	-60.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Saint Paul	†	NA	C
Sainte Anne	365.02	Seychelles	2.2	‡	-4.60	55.50	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Sainte Anne	†	AF	C
Salamís	306.01	Greece	100.0	‡	37.92	23.50	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Saronic Is.	EA	C
Salisbury	110.07	Canada	800.0	‡	63.58	-77.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Salisbury	†	NA	C
Samsø	9.02	Denmark	114.0	‡	55.87	10.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	0	Danish Is.	†	EA	C
San Gallán	644.01	Peru	12.0	‡	-13.83	-76.47	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	San Gallán	†	SA	C
San José	642.01	Panama	64.7	‡	8.25	-79.12	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	San José	†	NA	C
San Juan	625.03	United States	145.0	‡	48.53	-123.08	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	San Juan	†	NA	C
Sandoy	59.01	Denmark	124.0	‡	61.87	-6.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Faroe Is.	†	EA	O
Sanhah	346.02	Yemen	39.0	780.0	12.15	53.05	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	The Brothers	†	AF	C
Santa Catarina	215.01	Brazil	660.0	‡	-27.60	-48.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	1	Santa Catarina	†	SA	C
Santa Fe	991.01	Ecuador	24.0	‡	-0.82	-90.07	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos	†	NC	O
Saona	165.01	Dominican Rep.	75.0	‡	18.15	-68.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Greater Antilles	†	NA	A
Saparua	445.02	Indonesia	190.0	330.0	-3.55	128.67	Sunda-Banda	I. Banda Arc	0	Lesser Sunda	†	EA	A
Sariá	340.01	Greece	21.1	650.0	35.97	27.25	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	†	EA	C
Sark	21.02	United Kingdom	5.1	‡	49.43	-2.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Channel Is.	†	EA	C
Sazan	301.01	Albania	5.2	‡	40.50	19.27	Med. Basin	E. Sector	1	Sazan	†	EA	C
Scalpay	34.03	United Kingdom	14.0	396.0	57.87	-6.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Hebrides(O)	EA	C
Scalpay	48.01	United Kingdom	32.0	‡	57.28	-5.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Hebrides(I)	EA	C
Scarp	34.01	United Kingdom	5.0	‡	58.03	-7.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Hebrides(O)	EA	C
Sebuku	494.02	Indonesia	24.0	210.0	-3.53	116.37	Sunda-Banda	Borneo Sector	0	Greater Sunda	†	EA	C
Seguam	607.01	United States	210.0	‡	52.32	-172.50	Pac. Oc.	N. Rim	0	Aleutian Is.	†	NA	A
Seiland	69.03	Norway	585.0	‡	70.42	23.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Seiland	†	EA	C
Sermata	440.01	Indonesia	115.0	‡	-8.22	128.92	Sunda-Banda	O. Banda Arc	0	S. Moluccas	†	EA	A
Seymour	990.02	Ecuador	1.9	‡	-0.40	-90.28	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos	†	NC	O
Shangchuan	539.01	China	114.0	‡	21.68	112.80	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	1	Shangchuan	†	EA	C
Shapinsay	51.01	United Kingdom	27.5	‡	59.05	-2.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Orkneys	EA	C
Sherbro	227.01	Sierra Leone	670.0	‡	7.55	-12.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Se. Sector	1	Sherbro	†	AF	C
Siargao	510.01	Philippines	440.0	‡	9.88	126.03	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	†	PH	A
Sibutu	504.01	Philippines	100.0	‡	4.77	119.48	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	†	PH	A
Sífkinos	312.02	Greece	41.0	553.0	36.68	25.12	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Cyclades	EA	C
Silba	293.01	Croatia	10.0	‡	44.38	14.70	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Dalmatian Is.	†	EA	C
Símí	341.01	Greece	58.1	616.0	36.58	27.97	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	EA	C
Singkep	491.01	Indonesia	829.0	‡	-0.50	104.42	Sunda-Banda	Malay. Tr.	0	Greater Sunda	Kep. Lingga	EA	C
Sitkalidak	615.01	United States	280.0	‡	57.12	-153.23	Pac. Oc	N. Rim	1	Sitkalidak	†	NA	A
Skíathos	323.01	Greece	47.9	427.0	39.30	23.47	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Northern Sporades	EA	C
Soay	47.02	United Kingdom	12.0	‡	56.28	-6.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Hebrides(I)	EA	C
Sørøya	69.04	Norway	816.0	‡	70.60	22.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Sørøya	†	EA	C
South Stradbroke	402.01	Australia	20.5	‡	-27.85	153.42	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	South Stradbroke	†	IA	C
Spétsai	305.02	Greece	22.2	248.0	37.27	23.13	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Saronic Is.	EA	C
Spiekeroog	15.01	Germany	14.2	‡	53.77	7.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Frisian Is.	Eastern Gp.	EA	C
Staten	126.01	United States	148.0	120.0	40.58	-74.15	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Staten	†	NA	C
Stefansson	106.01	Canada	4,463.0	‡	73.50	-105.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Distr.	†	NA	C
Stord	62.04	Norway	236.0	‡	59.88	5.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Stord	†	EA	C
Store Sotra	62.05	Norway	172.0	‡	60.30	5.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Store Sotra	†	EA	C
Strofádhes	304.01	Greece	0.8	‡	37.25	21.00	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Ionian Is.	†	EA	C
Stronsay	51.02	United Kingdom	32.7	‡	59.12	-2.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Orkneys	EA	C

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 73. Other islands—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Size		Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Area (sq. km.)	High. Elev. (m)	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
Sulabesi	432.01	Indonesia	710.0	700.0	-2.25	125.95	Sunda-Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	N. Moluccas	†	EA	A
Svínoy	62.01	Denmark	29.0	‡	62.27	6.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	Faroe Is.	†	EA	O
Swans	123.03	United States	36.0	‡	44.15	-68.43	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nw. Sector	1	Swans	†	NA	C
Taboga	641.01	Panama	4.1	‡	8.78	-79.55	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Taboga	†	NA	C
Taransay	34.02	United Kingdom	24.0	260.0	57.90	-7.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Hebrides(O)	EA	C
Texada	625.01	Canada	300.0	‡	49.67	-124.42	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Texada	†	NA	C
Therese	366.01	Seychelles	0.7	‡	-4.67	55.40	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Therese	†	AF	C
Thirasía	312.03	Greece	9.0	‡	36.42	25.33	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	†	EA	C
Thule	671.01	Various Claims	18.0	700.0	-59.45	-27.38	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Scotia Arc	S. Sandwich Is.	SC	A
Ticao	515.01	Philippines	334.0	‡	12.52	123.70	Pac. Oc.	NW. Rim	0	Philippine Arch.	†	PH	A
Tidore	415.01	Indonesia	116.0	1,730.0	0.70	127.42	Sunda-Banda	Halmahera Sector	0	N. Moluccas	†	PH	A
Tílos	338.01	Greece	62.8	651.0	36.42	27.42	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese	EA	C
Tinakula	774.01	Solomon Is.	8.0	850.0	-10.40	165.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	†	PA	A
Tioman	488.02	Malaysia	137.0	1,015.0	2.80	104.18	Sunda-Banda	Malay. Tr.	1	Tioman	†	EA	C
Togian	421.01	Indonesia	185.0	‡	-0.37	121.93	Sunda-Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Greater Sunda	Togian Arch.	EA	A
Tortuga	989.01	Ecuador	1.2	‡	-1.02	-90.87	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos	†	NC	O
Traill	112.01	Denmark	4,140.0	1,380.0	72.50	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Greenland	†	NA	C
Trinidad	215.03	Argentina	150.0	‡	-39.13	-61.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	1	Trinidad	†	SA	C
Tuangku	472.01	Indonesia	240.0	‡	2.17	97.27	Sunda-Banda	O. Sunda Arc	0	Greater Sunda	†	EA	A
Ulva	43.01	United Kingdom	30.5	‡	56.48	-6.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Hebrides(I)	EA	C
Union	193.04	Saint Vincent	7.0	‡	12.60	-61.43	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Lesser Antilles	Windward	NA	A
Utupua	773.01	Solomon Is.	69.0	365.0	-11.32	166.53	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	†	PA	A
Vanderlin	408.01	Australia	310.0	‡	-15.75	137.03	Sub-Australia	N. Sector	1	Vanderlin	†	IA	C
Vaygash	81.02	Russia	3,380.0	‡	69.78	60.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	1	Vaygash	†	EA	C
Vindication	665.01	Various Claims	2.9	427.0	-57.10	-26.78	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Scotia Arc	S. Sandwich Is.	SC	A
Vormsi	1.02	Estonia	93.2	‡	59.00	23.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Baltic Sea	1	Vormsi	†	EA	C
Wales	109.01	Canada	1,137.0	‡	68.00	-86.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sub-Arctic Rim	0	Franklin Distr.	†	NA	C
Whalsay	55.03	United Kingdom	36.0	118.0	60.37	0.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	0	British Isles	Shetlands	EA	C
Whidbey	625.05	United States	445.0	98.0	48.30	-122.67	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	1	Whidbey	†	NA	C
Whitsunday	404.06	Australia	98.0	‡	-20.28	148.98	Sub-Australia	E. Sector	1	Whitsunday	†	IA	C
Wokam	412.02	Indonesia	1,780.0	240.0	-5.78	134.50	Sub-Australia	N. Sector	0	S. Moluccas	Kep. Aru	IA	C
Wolf	985.02	Ecuador	1.3	‡	1.38	-91.82	Pac. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Galapagos	†	NC	O
Wowoni	429.01	Indonesia	850.0	874.0	-4.13	123.10	Sunda-Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Greater Sunda	Kep. Buton	EA	A
Yeu	25.01	France	24.0	‡	46.72	-2.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ne. Sector	1	Yeu	†	EA	C
Yioúra	325.01	Greece	17.3	489.0	39.40	24.17	Med. Basin	E. Sector	0	Aegean Is.	Northern Sporades	EA	C
Zarembo	620.04	United States	255.0	750.0	56.10	-132.35	Pac. Oc.	E. Rim	0	Alexander Ar.	†	NA	C

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

WINDOW B—LAGOONAL ATOLLS

The description of the Supplemental Island Set B islands is provided by 17 parameters that relate to 5 categories (table 74)

The total coverage by the 17 parameters is 4,935; the average coverage is, therefore, 290 islands per parameter.

Table 74. Parameters that describe the Supplemental Island Set B islands
[Cat., Category; Cum., Cumulative]

Count		Parameter descriptions	Islands covered
Cum.	Cat.		
		Identification	
1	1	Atoll name	368
2	2	Atoll ID number per a specific geophysically based sequential order of the islands	368
		Geographic	
3	1	Atoll latitude	368
4	2	Atoll longitude	368
5	3	Oceanic region in which an island is located	368
6	4	Oceanic subregion in which an island is located	368
7	5	Atoll group to which an atoll belongs	368
8	6	Code indicating whether or not atoll group name was taken from the geographic literature	368
9	7	Atoll subgroup to which an atoll belongs	368
		Physiographic	
10	1	Land area of an atoll	132
11	2	Lagoon area of an atoll	99
12	3	Lagoon depth	111
13	4	Number of islets	148
14	5	Number of passes	59
		Geologic	
15	1	Lithospheric plate on which an island is located	368
16	2	Geologic class of an island	338
		Economic	
17	1	Sovereignty of an atoll	368

The abbreviations and the notations that relate to the parameters in Window B are listed in table 75. The lagoonal atolls are listed in table 76.

Table 75. Abbreviations and notation that relate to the parameters in Window W–B

A	Arc class	N.	Northern
AG	Aegean	NA	North American
AN	Antarctic	Ne.	Northeastern
AR	Arabian	No.	Number
Arch.	Archipelago	Nw.	Northwestern
C	Continental class	NZ	Nazca
Carib.	Caribbean	O	Oceanic class
CB	Caribbean	O.	Outer
deg.	degree	Oc.	Ocean
E.	Eastern	PA	Pacific
EA	Eurasian	Pac.	Pacific
Geol.	Geologic	PH	Philippine
Gp.	Group	Q.	Queen
Gtr.	Greater	S.	Southern
I.	Inner	SA	South American
IA	Indian–Australian	SC	Scotia
ID	Identification	Se.	Southeastern
Ind.	Indian	Sov.	Sovereignty
Is.	Islands	sq.	square
km	kilometer	Str.	Strait
Lat.	Latitude	Sw.	Southwestern
Litho.	Lithospheric	Tr.	Trend
Long.	Longitude	W.	Western
m	meter	†	Not applicable
Malay.	Malaysia	‡	Unsuccessful search
Med.	Mediterranean		

Table 76. Lagoonal atolls—Atolls ordered alphabetically by name

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Physiographic					Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Land Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Depth (m)	No. of Islets	No. of Passes	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
Abaiang	893.06	Kiribati	16.0	‡	29.1	‡	‡	1.85	172.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gilbert Is.	†	PA	O
Abemama	894.03	Kiribati	27.8	‡	29.1	‡	‡	0.35	173.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gilbert Is.	†	PA	O
Addu	383.01	Maldives	‡	224.0	80.0	10	‡	-0.63	73.17	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
African	360.12	Seychelles	0.1	‡	‡	2	‡	-4.88	53.40	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Amirantes Gp.	†	AF	O
Agalega	366.02	Mauritius	27.0	‡	‡	2	‡	-10.40	56.62	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Agalega	†	AF	O
Agatti	388.02	India	2.7	‡	‡	4	‡	10.83	72.20	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Laccadive Is.	†	IA	O
Ahe	944.04	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-14.50	-146.30	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Ahunui	938.21	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-19.65	-140.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Ailinginae	889.02	Marshall Is.	2.8	106.0	31.1	25	2	11.13	166.40	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ralik Chain	PA	O
Ailinglaplap	882.03	Marshall Is.	2.8	750.3	54.9	56	7	7.38	168.77	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ralik Chain	PA	O
Ailuk	892.01	Marshall Is.	5.4	177.3	54.9	55	3	10.33	169.93	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ratak Chain	PA	O
Albuquerque	202.01	Colombia	0.0	25.0	18.0	2	‡	12.17	-81.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Albuquerque	†	CB	O
Aldabra	355.01	Seychelles	155.4	209.8	‡	4	‡	-9.42	46.37	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Aldabra	†	AF	O
Alim	806.18	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-2.88	147.08	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	Admiralty Is.	PA	A
Alphonse	360.05	Seychelles	‡	3.0	6.0	‡	‡	-7.00	52.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Alphonse	†	AF	O
Amanu	942.29	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.80	-140.77	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Amini	389.01	India	2.6	‡	‡	1	‡	11.10	72.75	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Laccadive Is.	†	IA	O
Anaa	938.25	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.42	-145.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Androth	388.01	India	4.8	‡	‡	1	‡	10.83	73.68	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Laccadive Is.	†	IA	O
Ant	880.06	Fed. States of Micronesia	1.8	74.3	64.0	13	1	6.78	157.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	Pohnpei Is.	PA	O
Anuanuraro	938.06	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-20.48	-143.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	Duke of Gloucester	PA	O
Anuanurunga	938.07	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-20.63	-143.30	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	Duke of Gloucester	PA	O
Apataki	942.03	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-15.43	-146.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	Pallister Gp.	PA	O
Aranuka	894.04	Kiribati	15.5	‡	‡	‡	‡	0.18	173.60	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gilbert Is.	†	PA	O
Aratika	942.07	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-15.53	-145.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Ari	383.10	Maldives	‡	2,180.0	8.0	‡	‡	3.83	72.83	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Arnavon	782.03	Solomon Is.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-7.45	158.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	Arnavon Is.	PA	A
Arno	892.07	Marshall Is.	12.9	338.7	62.2	103	2	7.08	171.68	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ratak Chain	PA	O
Arrecife	151.02	Mexico	0.5	284.0	‡	7	‡	22.50	-89.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Arrecife	†	NA	‡
Arutua	942.02	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-15.30	-146.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	Pallister Gp.	PA	O
Asia	823.02	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.05	131.30	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Asia	†	PA	A
Astove	359.01	Seychelles	4.2	5.0	3.0	1	‡	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Astove	†	AF	O
Atafu	907.02	New Zealand	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-8.55	-172.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tokelau Is.	†	PA	O
Aua	806.11	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.45	143.07	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	†	PA	A
Aur	892.06	Marshall Is.	5.6	239.8	87.8	43	5	8.27	171.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ratak Chain	PA	O
Avon	404.08	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-19.53	158.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Avon	†	IA	‡
Awin	806.07	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.63	144.05	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	Ninigo Is.	PA	A
Ayu	823.01	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	0.50	131.12	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Ayu	†	PA	A
Bampton	404.09	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-19.23	159.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Bampton	†	IA	‡
Beautemps-Beaupre	695.01	France	‡	‡	‡	1	‡	-20.40	166.17	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Loyalty Is.	†	IA	A
Becerro	204.02	Honduras	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	15.95	-83.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Becerro	†	CB	‡
Beru	894.08	Kiribati	14.7	20.7	‡	‡	‡	-1.33	176.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gilbert Is.	†	PA	O
Bijoutier	360.04	Seychelles	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-7.07	52.75	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Bijoutier	†	AF	O
Bikar	891.03	Marshall Is.	0.5	37.4	21.9	7	1	12.25	170.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ratak Chain	PA	O
Bikini	889.01	Marshall Is.	6.0	594.1	58.5	36	8	11.58	165.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ralik Chain	PA	O
Bitra	391.02	India	‡	‡	‡	1	‡	11.55	72.15	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Laccadive Is.	†	IA	O
Bokaak	891.02	Marshall Is.	3.2	78.0	14.6	10	1	14.58	168.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ratak Chain	PA	O
Boudeuse	360.07	Seychelles	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-6.08	52.85	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Boudeuse	†	AF	O
Bramble Haven	797.02	Papua New Guinea	‡	120.0	35.0	‡	‡	-11.22	152.00	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Louisiade Ar.	†	IA	A
Butaritari	893.04	Kiribati	13.6	‡	54.3	‡	‡	3.08	172.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gilbert Is.	†	PA	O

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 76. Lagoonal atolls—Atolls ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Physiographic					Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Land Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Depth (m)	No. of Islets	No. of Passes	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
Byramgore	392.02	India	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	11.90	71.82	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Laccadive Is.	†	IA	O
Cardaman	390.01	India	3.1	‡	‡	1	‡	11.23	72.78	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Laccadive Is.	†	IA	O
Cargados Carajos	366.03	Mauritius	‡	‡	‡	6	‡	-16.63	59.63	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Cargados Carajos	†	AF	O
Caroline	955.01	Kiribati	2.3	‡	‡	15	‡	-9.97	-154.22	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Line Is.	†	PA	O
Cartier	395.01	Australia	‡	‡	‡	1	‡	-12.53	123.53	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	1	Cartier	†	IA	‡
Cato	404.02	Australia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-23.23	155.53	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	1	Cato	†	IA	‡
Cherbaniani	392.03	India	‡	‡	‡	2	‡	12.30	71.88	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Laccadive Is.	†	IA	O
Chesterfield	404.07	France	‡	‡	‡	4	‡	-19.90	158.48	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Chesterfield	†	IA	‡
Chetlat	392.01	India	1.0	‡	‡	1	‡	11.70	72.70	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Laccadive Is.	†	IA	O
Chinchoro	152.01	Mexico	124.0	531.0	6.8	3	‡	18.58	-87.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Chinchoro	†	NA	‡
Clerke	395.03	Australia	‡	‡	‡	1	‡	-17.37	119.33	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	1	Clerke	†	IA	‡
Conflict	797.04	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-10.78	151.75	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Louisiade Ar.	†	IA	A
Conway	752.03	Fiji	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-21.75	174.58	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Conway	†	IA	A
Coringa	404.15	Australia	‡	‡	‡	2	‡	-16.97	149.97	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	1	Coringa	†	IA	‡
Cosmoledo	358.01	Seychelles	5.2	152.0	8.2	8	‡	-9.72	47.58	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Cosmoledo	†	AF	O
Danger	382.03	United Kingdom	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-6.38	71.27	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Chagos Ar.	†	IA	O
Desroches	360.10	Seychelles	3.2	300.0	31.0	1	‡	-5.68	53.68	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Amirantes Gp.	†	AF	O
Dewakang-Cadi	453.01	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-5.53	118.43	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Indonesian Ar.	Greater Sunda Is.	IA	A
Diamond	404.13	Australia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.42	150.97	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	1	Diamond	†	IA	‡
Diego Garcia	382.01	United Kingdom	27.0	124.0	31.0	3	‡	-7.33	72.42	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Chagos Ar.	†	IA	O
Ducie	923.01	United Kingdom	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-20.67	-124.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Pitcairn Is.	†	PA	O
Eagle	382.04	United Kingdom	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-6.20	71.33	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Chagos Ar.	†	IA	O
Eauripik	870.01	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.2	5.9	‡	6	‡	6.70	143.05	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(W) Is.	†	PA	O
Ebon	882.01	Marshall Is.	0.4	103.8	32.9	22	1	4.63	168.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ralik Chain	PA	O
Egmont	382.02	United Kingdom	‡	30.0	26.0	‡	‡	-6.65	71.37	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Chagos Ar.	†	IA	O
Egum	802.01	Papua New Guinea	‡	380.0	12.0	14	‡	-9.42	151.95	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Egum	†	IA	A
Elato	870.04	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.5	7.5	30.5	7	3	7.47	146.17	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(W) Is.	†	PA	O
Endenbury	896.05	Kiribati	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-3.13	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Phoenix Is.	†	PA	O
Eniewetak	888.01	Marshall Is.	5.9	1,004.9	69.5	44	3	11.50	163.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ralik Chain	PA	O
Erikub	892.04	Marshall Is.	1.5	230.3	39.0	16	4	9.13	170.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ratak Chain	PA	O
Este Sudeste	202.02	Colombia	0.0	23.0	16.0	5	‡	12.43	-81.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Este Sudeste	†	CB	O
Etal	874.04	Fed. States of Micronesia	1.9	16.2	‡	16	‡	5.58	153.57	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	Mortlock Is.	PA	O
Etoile	360.08	Seychelles	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-5.88	53.02	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Etoile	†	AF	O
Faaite	942.13	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.75	-145.23	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Fadiffolu	384.06	Maldives	‡	960.0	59.0	40	‡	5.42	73.50	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Fakahina	942.39	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-15.98	-140.13	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Fakaofo	908.01	New Zealand	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-9.38	-171.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tokelau Is.	†	PA	O
Fakarava	942.08	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.33	-145.62	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Fangatau	942.38	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-15.83	-140.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Fangataufa	938.11	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-22.23	-138.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Faraulep	871.03	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.4	2.3	21.3	5	3	8.60	144.55	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(W) Is.	†	PA	O
Farquhar	360.01	Seychelles	7.7	172.0	14.6	3	‡	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Farquhar	†	AF	O
Felidu	383.09	Maldives	‡	‡	69.0	14	‡	3.48	73.53	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Frederick	404.05	Australia	‡	‡	‡	2	‡	-20.97	154.38	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	1	Frederick	†	IA	‡
Funafuti	899.01	Tuvalu	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-8.52	179.13	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuvalu Is.	†	PA	O
Gaha Faro	384.03	Maldives	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	4.27	72.75	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Gallow	797.05	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-10.28	151.22	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Louisiade Ar.	†	IA	A
Glorieuses	354.01	France	3.1	‡	‡	2	‡	-11.57	47.30	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Glorieuses	†	AF	O
Glover	152.03	Belize	0.8	212.0	47.0	5	‡	16.75	-87.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Glover	†	CB	‡
Gosong Boni	451.01	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-8.42	122.25	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	0	Indonesian Ar.	Lesser Sunda Is.	IA	A

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 76. Lagoonal atolls—Atolls ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Physiographic					Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Land Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Depth (m)	No. of Islets	No. of Passes	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
Haddummati	383.03	Maldives	‡	‡	77.0	43	‡	1.92	73.42	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Hao	942.30	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-18.25	-140.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Haraiki	942.20	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.47	-143.45	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Heina	806.03	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.12	144.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	Ninigo Is.	PA	A
Helen	824.01	Belau	0.1	101.0	60.4	2	1	2.97	131.82	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline(W) Is.	Belau Is.	PH	A
Herald	404.16	Australia	‡	‡	‡	2	‡	-16.97	149.15	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	1	Herald	†	IA	‡
Hereheretue	938.05	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-19.90	-144.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Hikueru	942.24	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.60	-142.62	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Hiti	942.17	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.73	-144.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	Raveski Gp.	PA	O
Hogsty	133.01	Bahamas	‡	35.0	8.0	2	‡	21.68	-73.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	0	Bahama Is.	†	NA	O
Horsbourg	384.04	Maldives	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	4.88	72.90	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Huon	692.01	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-18.05	162.97	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	D'Entrecasteaux Reef	†	IA	A
Ifalik	870.03	Fed. States of Micronesia	1.0	2.4	20.1	3	1	7.25	144.45	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(W) Is.	†	PA	O
Ihavandiffulu	384.11	Maldives	‡	‡	49.0	23	‡	7.00	72.92	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Imperieuse	395.04	Australia	‡	‡	‡	1	‡	-17.60	118.83	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	1	Imperieuse	†	IA	‡
Jaluit	885.01	Marshall Is.	11.3	689.7	49.4	91	3	6.00	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ralik Chain	PA	O
Johnston	806.16	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-2.43	147.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	Admiralty Is.	PA	A
Johnston	961.01	United States	2.5	‡	‡	4	‡	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Johnston	†	PA	O
Kalpeni	386.01	India	2.3	35.0	‡	1	‡	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Laccadive Is.	†	IA	O
Kalukalukuang	495.01	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-5.23	117.63	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Indonesian Ar.	Greater Sunda Is.	IA	A
Kaniet	806.01	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-0.88	145.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	†	PA	A
Kanton	897.01	Kiribati	9.2	‡	‡	‡	‡	-2.83	-171.68	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Phoenix Is.	†	PA	O
Kapingamarangi	873.01	Fed. States of Micronesia	1.3	57.0	78.6	33	1	1.07	154.77	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	†	PA	O
Karang Keledupa	427.01	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-5.75	123.75	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Indonesian Ar.	Greater Sunda Is.	IA	A
Katiu	942.12	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.43	-144.43	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Kauchi	942.09	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-15.85	-145.15	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Kaukura	942.04	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-15.75	-146.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	Pallister Gp.	PA	O
Kavaratti	387.01	India	3.6	2.8	3.0	1	‡	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Laccadive Is.	†	IA	O
Kenn	404.01	Australia	‡	‡	‡	6	‡	-21.20	155.77	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	1	Kenn	†	IA	‡
Kentioto	427.02	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-5.70	123.50	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Indonesian Ar.	Greater Sunda Is.	IA	A
Kerehikapa	782.02	Solomon Is.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-7.43	158.02	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	Arnavon Is.	PA	A
Kiltan	391.01	India	1.6	‡	‡	1	‡	11.48	73.00	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Laccadive Is.	†	IA	O
Kingman	960.02	United States	‡	‡	‡	1	‡	6.38	-162.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Line Is.	†	PA	O
Kiritimati	959.01	Kiribati	363.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	1.87	-157.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Line Is.	†	PA	O
Knox	893.05	Marshall Is.	1.0	3.4	‡	18	‡	5.92	172.15	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ratak Chain	PA	O
Koka	427.03	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-6.03	124.33	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Indonesian Ar.	Greater Sunda Is.	IA	A
Kolumadulu	383.04	Maldives	‡	‡	88.0	65	‡	2.42	73.17	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Kure	962.01	United States	1.0	46.0	14.0	1	‡	28.42	-178.42	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaii Is.	Northwest Gp.	PA	O
Kwajelein	887.01	Marshall Is.	16.4	2,173.8	60.4	93	20	9.08	167.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ralik Chain	PA	O
Lae	887.02	Marshall Is.	1.5	17.7	65.8	20	1	8.93	166.23	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ralik Chain	PA	O
Lamotrek	871.01	Fed. States of Micronesia	1.0	31.5	53.0	7	0	7.50	146.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(W) Is.	†	PA	O
Layaran	426.01	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-7.78	122.33	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Indonesian Ar.	Greater Sunda Is.	IA	A
Lighthouse	152.02	Belize	7.7	200.0	9.7	5	‡	17.33	-87.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Lighthouse	†	CB	‡
Lihou	404.12	Australia	‡	‡	‡	6	‡	-17.42	151.67	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	1	Lihou	†	IA	‡
Likiep	892.02	Marshall Is.	10.3	424.0	53.0	65	10	9.88	169.15	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ratak Chain	PA	O
Liot	806.06	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.40	144.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	Ninigo Is.	PA	A
Long	797.03	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-11.18	151.67	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Louisiade Ar.	†	IA	A
Los Triangulos	151.01	Mexico	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	20.92	-92.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Los Triangulos	†	NA	‡
Losap	874.06	Fed. States of Micronesia	1.0	27.4	34.9	14	‡	6.90	152.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	†	PA	O
Lukunor	874.03	Fed. States of Micronesia	2.8	55.0	62.2	18	1	5.52	153.77	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	Mortlock Is.	PA	O

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 76. Lagoonal atolls—Atolls ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Physiographic					Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Land Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Depth (m)	No. of Islets	No. of Passes	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
Macan	423.01	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-7.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Indonesian Ar.	Greater Sunda Is.	IA	A
Magdelaine	404.17	Australia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.55	150.30	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	1	Magdelaine	†	IA	‡
Maiana	894.02	Kiribati	15.9	‡	9.7	‡	‡	1.92	173.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gilbert Is.	†	PA	O
Majuro	893.01	Marshall Is.	9.2	295.0	60.4	64	2	7.15	171.20	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ratak Chain	PA	O
Makemo	942.16	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.58	-143.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Makunudu	384.09	Maldives	‡	‡	27.0	2	‡	6.33	72.58	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Malden	958.01	Kiribati	81.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	-4.05	-154.98	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Line Is.	†	PA	O
Male	384.01	Maldives	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	4.42	73.50	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Maloelap	892.05	Marshall Is.	9.3	972.7	80.2	75	7	8.75	171.05	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ratak Chain	PA	O
Malum	871.06	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-3.22	154.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Malum	†	PA	O
Manihi	944.03	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-14.40	-145.93	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Manihiki	910.04	Cook Is.	‡	‡	72.0	‡	‡	-10.40	-161.02	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Cook Is.	Northern Gp.	PA	O
Manra	896.03	Kiribati	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-4.45	-171.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Phoenix Is.	†	PA	O
Manu	806.10	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.28	143.58	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	†	PA	A
Manuae	910.07	Cook Is.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-19.35	-158.93	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Cook Is.	Lower Gp.	PA	O
Manuae	938.03	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.50	-154.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	PA	O
Manuhangi	938.23	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-19.20	-141.27	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Mapia	822.02	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	0	0.83	134.33	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Mapia	†	PA	A
Marakei	893.05	Kiribati	13.5	‡	‡	‡	‡	1.97	173.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gilbert Is.	†	PA	O
Maria	918.01	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-21.80	-154.68	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tubai Is.	†	PA	O
Maria	938.13	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-22.00	-136.17	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Marion	404.11	Australia	‡	‡	‡	3	‡	-19.17	152.28	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	1	Marion	†	IA	‡
Marokau	942.27	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-18.03	-142.28	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Marutea North	942.21	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.00	-143.17	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Marutea South	938.14	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-21.50	-135.57	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Massong	806.14	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.95	146.48	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	Admiralty Is.	PA	A
Mataiva	940.01	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-14.88	-148.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Matureivavao	938.15	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-21.47	-136.40	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	Actaeon Gp.	PA	O
Maupihaa	938.02	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.82	-153.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	PA	O
Mellish	404.10	Australia	‡	‡	‡	1	‡	-17.42	155.87	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Mellish	†	IA	‡
Miarang Meatiy	440.01	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-8.25	128.42	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	0	Indonesian Ar.	Moluccas Is.	IA	A
Middle Bellona	404.06	France	‡	‡	‡	1	‡	-21.70	158.85	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Middle Bellona	†	IA	O
Midway	964.01	United States	5.5	54.0	21.0	2	‡	28.22	-177.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaii Is.	Northwest Gp.	PA	O
Miladummadulu	384.08	Maldives	‡	‡	60.0	88	‡	6.00	73.17	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Mili	893.02	Marshall Is.	14.9	759.9	64.0	92	6	6.13	171.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ratak Chain	PA	O
Minicoy	385.01	India	4.1	35.0	13.0	1	0	8.28	73.05	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Laccadive Is.	†	IA	O
Morane	938.12	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-23.17	-137.12	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Moruroa	938.10	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-21.83	-138.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Motu One	938.04	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.27	-151.82	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	PA	O
Motu One	954.01	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-8.05	-140.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marquesas	†	PA	O
Motutunga	942.19	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.10	-144.37	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Muaras	495.02	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1.92	118.83	Sunda Banda	Malay. Tr.	0	Indonesian Ar.	Greater Sunda Is.	IA	A
Mulaku	383.06	Maldives	‡	‡	73.0	29	‡	3.00	73.50	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Murilo	880.03	Fed. States of Micronesia	1.3	349.9	51.2	28	6	8.67	152.18	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	Hall Is.	PA	O
Mwokil	881.01	Fed. States of Micronesia	1.2	6.8	60.4	3	0	6.67	159.78	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	†	PA	O
Namoluk	874.05	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.8	7.7	76.8	6	0	5.92	153.13	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	†	PA	O
Namonuito	880.01	Fed. States of Micronesia	4.4	1,359.7	69.5	13	‡	8.77	150.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	†	PA	O
Namorik	882.02	Marshall Is.	2.8	8.4	‡	2	0	5.60	168.12	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ralik Chain	PA	O
Namu	882.04	Marshall Is.	6.3	397.6	43.9	54	3	8.00	168.17	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ralik Chain	PA	O
Nanuku	737.01	Fiji	‡	‡	‡	3	‡	-16.67	-179.43	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	Ringgold Is.	IA	A

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 76. Lagoonal atolls—Atolls ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Physiographic					Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Land Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Depth (m)	No. of Islets	No. of Passes	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
Nanumanga	897.03	Tuvalu	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-6.30	176.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuvalu Is.	†	PA	O
Nanumea	897.02	Tuvalu	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-5.65	176.13	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuvalu Is.	†	PA	O
Napuka	942.41	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-14.20	-141.25	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	Disappointment Gp.	PA	O
Nayabo	740.01	Fiji	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-18.97	-178.35	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	Lau Is.	IA	A
Nelsons	382.06	United Kingdom	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-5.68	72.33	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Chagos Ar.	†	IA	O
Nengonengo	938.24	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-18.78	-141.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Neoch	874.07	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.5	90.3	53.0	4	5	7.07	151.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	†	PA	O
Ngcheangel	831.01	Belau	1.8	‡	9.8	2	0	8.08	134.72	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline(W) Is.	Belau Is.	PH	A
Ngeruangel	831.02	Belau	‡	‡	5.5	‡	0	8.17	134.63	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline(W) Is.	Belau Is.	PH	A
Ngetik	880.05	Fed. States of Micronesia	1.7	78.6	150.0	8	1	5.83	157.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	†	PA	O
Ngulu	831.03	Belau	0.4	382.6	76.8	19	13	8.45	137.48	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Caroline(W) Is.	†	PA	A
Niau	942.05	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.15	-146.35	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Nihiru	942.22	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.70	-142.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Nikumaroro	896.01	Kiribati	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-4.67	-174.52	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Phoenix Is.	†	PA	O
Ninigo	806.05	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.27	144.27	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	Ninigo Is.	PA	A
Niulakita	899.03	Tuvalu	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-10.75	179.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuvalu Is.	†	PA	O
Niutao	897.04	Tuvalu	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-6.10	177.28	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuvalu Is.	†	PA	O
Noeufs	360.06	Seychelles	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-6.23	53.05	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Noeufs	†	AF	O
Nokanhoui	697.01	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-22.73	167.58	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Caldonia Gp.	†	IA	A
Nomwin	880.02	Fed. States of Micronesia	1.8	314.9	45.1	33	11	8.53	151.78	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	Hall Is.	PA	O
Nonouti	894.05	Kiribati	29.2	‡	38.8	‡	‡	-0.67	174.35	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gilbert Is.	†	PA	O
North Keeling	394.02	Australia	‡	‡	‡	1	‡	-11.83	96.82	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Cocos-Keeling Is.	†	IA	O
North Malomadulu	384.07	Maldives	‡	‡	47.0	62	‡	5.58	72.92	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
North Nilanda	383.07	Maldives	‡	‡	66.0	14	‡	3.00	72.92	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Nuguria	871.07	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-3.33	154.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Nuguria	†	PA	O
Nui	897.05	Tuvalu	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-7.25	177.17	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuvalu Is.	†	PA	O
Nukori	822.01	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-2.33	136.67	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Guinea Gp.(Ne.)	†	IA	A
Nukubasaga	737.02	Fiji	‡	‡	‡	2	‡	-16.30	-179.25	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	Ringgold Is.	IA	A
Nukufetau	898.02	Tuvalu	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-8.00	178.37	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuvalu Is.	†	PA	O
Nukulaelae	899.02	Tuvalu	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-9.38	179.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuvalu Is.	†	PA	O
Nukumanu	872.02	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-4.50	159.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Nukumanu	†	PA	O
Nukunonu	907.03	New Zealand	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-9.17	-171.88	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tokelau Is.	†	PA	O
Nukuoro	874.01	Fed. States of Micronesia	1.7	27.2	107.9	42	1	3.85	154.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	†	PA	O
Nukutipipi	938.08	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-20.70	-143.07	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	Duke of Gloucester	PA	O
Nupani	774.01	Solomon Is.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-0.09	165.65	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Santa Cruz Is.	†	PA	A
Oeno	921.01	United Kingdom	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-23.93	-130.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Pitcairn Is.	†	PA	O
Okino Tori Shima	849.01	Japan	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	20.42	136.08	Pac. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Okino Tori Shima	†	PH	A
Olimarao	871.02	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.2	6.3	31.1	2	3	7.68	145.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(W) Is.	†	PA	O
Onotoa	894.07	Kiribati	13.5	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.87	175.57	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gilbert Is.	†	PA	O
Ontong Java	872.01	Solomon Is.	12.0	1,400.0	‡	122	‡	-5.33	159.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Ontong Java	†	PA	O
Oroluk	880.04	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.5	420.5	75.0	19	15	7.53	155.30	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	†	PA	O
Orona	896.02	Kiribati	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-4.48	-172.17	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Phoenix Is.	†	PA	O
Ouvea	696.01	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-20.50	166.58	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Loyalty Is.	†	IA	A
Pakin	880.07	Fed. States of Micronesia	1.1	14.3	54.9	16	1	7.07	157.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	Pohnpei Is.	PA	O
Palmerston	910.06	Cook Is.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-18.07	-163.17	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Cook Is.	Lower Gp.	PA	O
Palmyra	960.01	United States	2.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	5.87	-162.10	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Line Is.	†	PA	O
Papialou	807.01	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-2.73	147.35	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	Admiralty Is.	PA	A
Paraoa	938.22	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-19.15	-140.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Pearl and Hermes	964.02	United States	2.0	355.0	24.0	‡	‡	27.80	-175.85	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Hawaii Is.	Northwest Gp.	PA	O
Pelelun	806.04	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.12	144.38	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	Ninigo Is.	PA	A

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 76. Lagoonal atolls—Atolls ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Physiographic					Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Land Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Depth (m)	No. of Islets	No. of Passes	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
Penrhyn	910.05	Cook Is.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-9.00	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Cook Is.	Northern Gp.	PA	O
Peremul Par	389.02	India	‡	‡	‡	1	‡	11.17	72.07	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Laccadive Is.	†	IA	O
Peros Banhos	382.07	United Kingdom	‡	463.0	80.0	‡	‡	-5.33	71.85	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Chagos Ar.	†	IA	O
Petrie	692.03	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-18.45	164.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	Petrie	†	IA	A
Pinaki	942.33	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-19.37	-138.73	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Pingelap	881.02	Fed. States of Micronesia	1.2	1.2	49.4	3	0	6.22	160.70	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	†	PA	O
Platte	366.01	Seychelles	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-5.87	55.38	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Platte	†	AF	O
Poivre	360.09	Seychelles	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-5.77	53.32	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Poivre	†	AF	O
Providence	360.02	Seychelles	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-9.23	51.03	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Providence	†	AF	O
Pukapuka	910.01	Cook Is.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-10.88	-165.82	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Cook Is.	Northern Gp.	PA	O
Pukapuka	942.40	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-14.82	-138.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Pukarua	942.35	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-18.33	-137.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Pulap	871.04	Fed. States of Micronesia	1.0	31.3	40.2	3	0	7.58	149.40	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(W) Is.	†	PA	O
Puluwat	871.05	Fed. States of Micronesia	3.4	1.6	11.0	5	1	7.37	149.18	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(W) Is.	†	PA	O
Purdy	806.17	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-2.88	146.33	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	Admiralty Is.	PA	A
Qeleleva Lagoon	737.03	Fiji	‡	‡	‡	3	‡	-16.08	-179.28	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	Ringgold Is.	IA	A
Rakahanga	910.03	Cook Is.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-10.03	-161.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Cook Is.	Northern Gp.	PA	O
Rangiroa	942.01	France	‡	1,000.0	34.0	241	‡	-15.17	-147.58	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Raraka	942.11	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.17	-144.90	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Raroia	943.01	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.08	-142.43	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Rasdu	383.12	Maldives	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	4.30	72.97	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Ravahere	942.26	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-18.23	-142.15	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Rawaki	896.04	Kiribati	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-3.72	-170.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Phoenix Is.	†	PA	O
Reao	942.34	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-18.52	-136.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Redlick	797.01	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	20.0	‡	‡	-10.83	152.55	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Louisiade Ar.	†	IA	A
Reef	770.01	Vanuatu	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-13.60	167.53	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	New Hebrides	Banks Is.	PA	A
Reitoru	942.25	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.87	-143.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Rekareka	942.37	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.83	-141.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Rocas	211.01	Brazil	‡	‡	‡	2	‡	-3.87	-33.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sw. Sector	1	Rocas	†	NA	‡
Roncador	204.04	Colombia	0.1	26.0	18.0	1	‡	13.53	-80.03	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Roncador	†	CB	O
Rongelap	889.03	Marshall Is.	8.0	1,004.3	62.2	61	9	11.33	166.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ralik Chain	PA	O
Rongrik	889.04	Marshall Is.	1.7	594.1	51.2	14	3	11.35	167.43	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ralik Chain	PA	O
Rose	907.01	United States	0.0	7.0	15.0	2	‡	-14.55	-168.15	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Samoa Is.	†	PA	O
Sabalana	453.03	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-6.75	118.83	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Indonesian Ar.	Greater Sunda Is.	IA	A
Sabben	806.15	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-2.20	146.30	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	Admiralty Is.	PA	A
Sadapur	457.01	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-7.75	117.23	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	0	Indonesian Ar.	Lesser Sunda Is.	IA	A
Sae	806.02	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	1	0	-0.73	145.27	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	†	PA	A
Saint Francois	360.03	Seychelles	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-7.17	52.73	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	1	Saint Francois	†	AF	O
Saint Joseph	360.11	Seychelles	1.4	4.8	6.4	10	‡	-5.43	53.37	Ind. Oc.	W. Sector	0	Amirantes Gp.	†	AF	O
Salomon	382.08	United Kingdom	‡	24.0	30.0	‡	‡	-5.33	72.25	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Chagos Ar.	†	IA	O
Sama	806.09	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.38	144.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	Ninigo Is.	PA	A
Sapuka Besar	454.01	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-7.10	118.17	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	0	Indonesian Ar.	Lesser Sunda Is.	IA	A
Satawan	874.02	Fed. States of Micronesia	4.6	382.1	65.8	49	2	5.42	153.58	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(E) Is.	Mortlock Is.	PA	O
Saumarez	404.04	Australia	‡	‡	‡	2	‡	-20.83	153.67	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	1	Saumarez	†	IA	‡
Scott	395.02	Australia	‡	‡	‡	1	‡	-14.00	121.83	Sub-Aus.	W. Sector	1	Scott	†	IA	‡
Serrana	204.03	Colombia	0.1	400.0	20.0	6	‡	14.37	-80.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Serrana	†	CB	‡
Sikaiana	871.10	Solomon Is.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-8.37	162.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Sikaiana	†	PA	O
Sikopo	782.01	Solomon Is.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-7.40	157.97	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Solomon Is.	Arnavon Is.	PA	A
Sorol	868.02	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.9	7.1	45.7	9	1	8.13	140.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(W) Is.	†	PA	O
South Bellona	404.05	France	‡	‡	‡	1	‡	-21.85	159.50	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	1	South Bellona	†	IA	O

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 76. Lagoonal atolls—Atolls ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Physiographic					Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Land Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Depth (m)	No. of Islets	No. of Passes	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
South Keeling	394.01	Australia	‡	130.0	20.0	26	‡	-12.17	96.87	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Cocos-Keeling Is.	†	IA	O
South Male	383.11	Maldives	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	4.00	73.42	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
South Malomadulu	384.05	Maldives	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	5.20	73.00	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
South Nilandu	383.05	Maldives	‡	‡	71.0	40	‡	2.83	73.83	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Suheli Par	385.02	India	‡	‡	‡	3	‡	10.05	72.28	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Laccadive Is.	†	IA	O
Sumasuma	806.08	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.47	144.07	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	Ninigo Is.	PA	A
Suprise	692.02	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-18.48	163.12	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	D'Entrecasteaux Reef	†	IA	A
Suvadiva	383.02	Maldives	‡	‡	82.0	120	‡	0.50	73.25	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Suwarrow	910.02	Cook Is.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-13.25	-163.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Cook Is.	Northern Gp.	PA	O
Swains	909.01	United States	‡	‡	15.0	1	‡	-11.05	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Swains	†	PA	O
Tabiteuea	894.06	Kiribati	38.0	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.33	174.83	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gilbert Is.	†	PA	O
Tabuaeran	959.02	Kiribati	14.2	‡	‡	‡	‡	3.87	-159.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Line Is.	†	PA	O
Taenga	945.02	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.35	-143.13	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Tahanea	942.14	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.87	-144.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Taiaro	942.10	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-15.73	-144.63	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Taka	891.05	Marshall Is.	0.6	93.1	47.5	6	3	11.15	169.63	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ratak Chain	PA	O
Taka Garlarang	426.02	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-6.50	121.25	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Indonesian Ar.	Greater Sunda Is.	IA	A
Taka Rewataya	453.02	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-6.08	118.92	Sunda Banda	Sulawesi Sector	0	Indonesian Ar.	Greater Sunda Is.	IA	A
Takapoto	944.01	France	‡	54.0	60.0	29	‡	-14.63	-145.20	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	King George Is.	PA	O
Takaroa	944.02	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-14.47	-144.97	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	King George Is.	PA	O
Takume	942.42	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-15.82	-142.20	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Takutea	910.08	Cook Is.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-19.82	-158.30	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Cook Is.	Lower Gp.	PA	O
Takuu	871.09	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-4.80	157.08	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Takuu	†	PA	O
Tarawa	894.01	Kiribati	22.0	376.0	23.0	29	‡	1.42	173.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Gilbert Is.	†	PA	O
Tatakoto	942.36	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.33	-138.38	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Tauere	942.28	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.37	-141.50	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Tekokota	942.23	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.30	-142.57	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Tematangi	938.09	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-21.68	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Tenararo	938.18	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-21.30	-136.75	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	Actaeon Gp.	PA	O
Tenarunga	938.16	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-21.35	-136.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	Actaeon Gp.	PA	O
Tengah	454.02	Indonesia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-7.50	117.50	Sunda Banda	I. Sunda Arc	0	Indonesian Ar.	Lesser Sunda Is.	IA	A
Tepoto South	942.18	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.82	-144.28	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	Raveski Gp.	PA	O
Tetiaroa	930.01	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-17.08	-149.53	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Society Is.	Windward Is.	PA	O
Three Brothers	382.05	United Kingdom	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-6.13	71.55	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Chagos Ar.	†	IA	O
Tikehau	941.01	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-15.00	-148.17	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Tiladummati	384.10	Maldives	‡	‡	46.0	42	‡	6.67	73.00	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Toau	942.06	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-15.92	-146.00	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Toddu	384.02	Maldives	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	4.42	72.95	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
Tong	807.02	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-2.03	147.78	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	Admiralty Is.	PA	A
Tregrosse	404.14	Australia	‡	‡	‡	2	‡	-17.68	150.72	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	1	Tregrosse	†	IA	‡
Tuanake	942.15	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.67	-144.22	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	Raveski Gp.	PA	O
Tulun	871.08	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-4.73	155.27	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Tulun	†	PA	O
Tupai	938.01	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.27	-151.82	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Society Is.	Leeward Is.	PA	O
Tureia	938.19	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-20.77	-138.52	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Tuvana-i-Colo	752.02	Fiji	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-21.03	-178.82	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	Lau Is.	IA	A
Tuvana-i-Ra	752.01	Fiji	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-21.00	-178.72	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	Lau Is.	IA	A
Ujae	887.03	Marshall Is.	1.9	185.9	‡	15	‡	9.08	165.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ralik Chain	PA	O
Ujelang	887.05	Marshall Is.	66.0	66.0	47.5	30	3	9.82	160.92	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ralik Chain	PA	O
Ulithi	868.01	Fed. States of Micronesia	4.6	474.3	64.0	49	14	9.97	139.67	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(W) Is.	†	PA	A
Utrik	891.04	Marshall Is.	2.4	57.7	49.4	10	1	11.25	169.80	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ratak Chain	PA	O

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

Table 76. Lagoonal atolls—Atolls ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Sovereignty[1]	Physiographic					Location				Affinity			Geologic	
Island Name	ID No.	Nation	Land Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Area (sq. km.)	Lagoon Depth (m)	No. of Islets	No. of Passes	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Sub-Region	Group Code	Group Name	Sub-Group	Litho. Plate	Geol. Class
Vahanga	938.17	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-21.33	-136.65	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	Actaeon Gp.	PA	O
Vahitahi	942.31	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-18.73	-138.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Vairaatea	942.32	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-19.32	-139.33	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Vaitupu	898.01	Tuvalu	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-7.47	178.68	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuvalu Is.	†	PA	O
Vanavana	938.20	France	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-20.78	-139.15	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Tuamotu Ar.	†	PA	O
Vetauua	737.04	Fiji	‡	‡	‡	1	‡	-15.95	-179.40	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	Ringgold Is.	IA	A
Vivarillo	204.01	Honduras	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	15.83	-83.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Carib. Basin	1	Vivarillo	†	CB	‡
Wailagi Lala	737.05	Fiji	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-16.75	-179.10	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Fiji Is.	Lau Is.	IA	A
Wake	891.01	United States	7.4	9.7	‡	3	‡	19.30	166.63	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	1	Wake	†	PA	O
Wataru	383.08	Maldives	‡	‡	35.0	2	‡	3.25	73.42	Ind. Oc.	E. Sector	0	Maldive Is.	†	IA	O
West Faya	871.03	Fed. States of Micronesia	0.1	5.6	42.1	1	0	8.08	146.72	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(W) Is.	†	PA	O
Western	806.13	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-2.20	145.92	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	Admiralty Is.	PA	A
Willis	404.18	Australia	‡	‡	‡	3	‡	-16.30	150.00	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	1	Willis	†	IA	‡
Woleai	870.02	Fed. States of Micronesia	4.5	29.4	53.0	22	6	7.35	143.87	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Caroline(W) Is.	†	PA	O
Wotho	887.04	Marshall Is.	4.3	94.9	44.6	18	3	10.10	165.98	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ralik Chain	PA	O
Wotje	892.03	Marshall Is.	8.2	624.3	65.2	75	5	9.45	170.03	Pac. Oc.	Central Basin	0	Marshall Is.	Ratak Chain	PA	O
Wreck	404.03	Australia	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-22.22	155.28	Sub-Aus.	E. Sector	1	Wreck	†	IA	‡
Wuvulu	806.12	Papua New Guinea	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	-1.72	142.83	Pac. Oc.	Sw. Rim	0	Bismarck Ar.	†	PA	A

[1]Sovereignty at time of data collection (1995).

APPENDIX A
Size of the Earth

Area, Volume, and Circumference

In the study of the habitat and environment of islands, the assumption that the Earth is a sphere provides more than the required accuracy to study the geographic distribution of the world's "saltwater" islands. The approximation of the island to island distance by the maximum arc on the sphere, rather than on the actual Earth, gives much more than the accuracy required in this study. Also, for that calculation, the effect of the Earth's topography can be disregarded.

The general shape of the Earth is reviewed. To a first-order of approximation, the shape of the Earth can be approximated by a hypothetical surface referred to as the Earth's "geoid." The geoid has higher-order irregularities because of the nonuniform distribution of the Earth's mass. It has a clear physical significance. Over the oceans, it is represented by the mean sea-level surface, and over the land areas, by its continuation as a surface everywhere perpendicular to the resultant of the Earth's gravity and rotational acceleration. The geoid is a surface of equilibrium to which the Earth conforms to a large degree — the deviations above and below the geoid are not more than about 1/10 of 1 percent of the Earth's radius. It provides a reference surface, a datum for the measurement of dry-land heights and oceanic depths.

Although the irregular surface of the geoid does not lend itself to an exact mathematical description, it may be approximated reasonably well by a prolate ellipsoid (a shape described by the rotation of an ellipse about its minor axis) which is, in effect, the polar axis of the ellipsoid. The smooth surface of the prolate ellipsoid averages out the irregularities of the geoid. For many purposes, little is lost in approximating the geoid by a prolate spheroid, which is a special case of an ellipsoid having polar and equatorial radii of equal lengths.

All sections of a prolate ellipsoid formed by intersecting planes normal to its polar axis are circles; the larger of which is midway between the ends of the polar axis and partitions the ellipsoid into two equal parts. The radius of the largest section is referred to as the "equatorial radius." The polar and equatorial radii of the ellipsoid correspond to the Earth's radii measured up to the geoid's surface. The ellipticity of the Earth, as represented by the prolate ellipsoid, is equal to 1 minus the ratio of the polar radius to the equatorial radius of the prolate ellipsoid.

If the Earth's geoid is represented by a prolate ellipsoid with equatorial axis of length $2a$ and polar axis of length $2b$, where $2a \geq 2b$, then the surface area of the prolate ellipsoid is as follows:

$$A = 2\pi a^2 + \pi(b^2/\varepsilon)\mathrm{Ln}([(1+\varepsilon)/(1-\varepsilon)]) \quad , \text{(A–1)}$$

where

$$\varepsilon = (1 - b^2/a^2). \quad \text{(A–2)}$$

The volume of the prolate ellipsoid is

$$V = (4/3)\pi a^2 b. \quad \text{(A–3)}$$

The quantity,

$$e = 1 - (b/a), \quad \text{(A–4)}$$

is a measure of the ellipticity (that is, degree of polar flattening) of the prolate ellipsoid.

If $2a=2b$, then the prolate ellipsoid is a spheroid, in which case $\varepsilon=0$. As $\varepsilon \to 0$, the surface area of the prolate ellipsoid tends to that of the spheroid:

$$\lim_{\varepsilon \to 0} A = 4\pi a^2. \quad \text{(A–5)}$$

The volume and ellipticity of the prolate spheroid are

$$V = (4/3)\pi a^3 \quad \text{(A–6)}$$

and

$$e = 0. \quad \text{(A–7)}$$

See, for example, Korn and Korn (1961).

The equatorial and polar circumferences of the prolate ellipsoid are given by

$$C(equatorial) = 2\pi a \quad \text{(A–8)}$$

and

$$C(polar) = aE(\varepsilon, 2\pi), \qquad \text{(A–9)}$$

where $E(\varepsilon, 2\pi)$ denotes the elliptic integral of the second kind (see, for example, Sokolnikoff and Sokolnikoff, 1941). For a spheroid with radius $a=b$, $\varepsilon=0$: therefore,

$$E(0, 2\pi) = 2\pi \qquad \text{(A–10)}$$

and, therefore,

$$C(Equatorial) = C(Polar). \qquad \text{(A–11)}$$

The 1866 Clarke ellipsoid has

$$a = 6{,}378.206 \text{ km}$$

and

$$b = 6{,}356.584 \text{ km}.$$

See, for example, Snyder (1982), whereby

$$\varepsilon = 0.08227$$

and

$$E(\varepsilon, 2\pi) = 6.15189$$

and, therefore,

$$A = 510.06 \times 10^6 \text{ km}^2$$
$$V = 108.32 \times 10^9 \text{ km}^3$$
$$C(Equatorial) = 40.075 \text{ km}$$

and

$$C(Polar) = 39{,}238 \text{ km}.$$

A spheroid with surface area $A' = A$, where A is the surface area of the 1866 Clarke ellipsoid, has radius

$$a' = (A'/4\pi)^{1/2} = 6{,}370.997 \text{ km}, \qquad \text{(A–12)}$$

whereby

$$A' = 510.06 \times 10^6 \text{ km}^2,$$
$$V' = 108.69 \times 10^9 \text{ km}^3,$$

and

$$C'(Equatorial) = C'(Polar) = 40{,}030 \text{km}.$$

Location and Distance

Any section formed by a plane that intersects a prolate ellipsoid is either a circle or an ellipse. Two sets of sections are of particular interest for defining a coordinate system to identify the location of a point on the Earth's surface. One set consists of sections normal to the polar axis, all of which are circles except for the two at the ends of the polar axis, the poles, which are points (degenerate circles). These sections are parallel to one another and, as such, are referred to as "parallels." The other set consists of sections that contain the polar axis. Each of these sections is an ellipse, which is referred to as a "meridian," and they intersect all parallels at right angles. At the poles, all meridians intersect. For a spheroid, the meridians and the parallels are circles.

The angle, in degrees, between the equatorial plane and the normal to the prolate ellipsoid at a point P, gives the geographic latitude of the point P. This angle is somewhat larger than the geocentric latitude given by the angle between the equatorial plane and the radius through P. For a point on the equator or at either pole, the two angles are identical. For a spheroid, the two angles are identical irrespective of the point's location. Being midway between the poles, the equator is a natural reference parallel for determining latitude. Conventionally, the equator is assigned the latitudinal value of 0°. In reference to the north–south pole convention about the Earth, the latitude of a point north (south) of the equator is assigned a positive (negative) sign or shown as a positive value followed by the letter N (S), which denotes a location north (south) of the equator. The north and south poles have latitudes of 90° and -90°, respectively.

For two points P and Q on a parallel, longitude is the angle, in degrees, between the straight lines that extends from the two points to the point where the polar axis intersects the parallel's plane. For two given meridians, this angle is the same for any parallel where P and Q may lie. No one meridian stands as a natural

demarcation of symmetry. The meridians mark symmetries that are indistinguishable from one another. The "meridian passing through the center of the transit instrument at the observatory of Greenwich," which was adopted in 1884 by the International Meridian Conference, Washington, D.C., has been generally accepted as the reference: that is, prime meridian and assigned the longitudinal value of 0°(Brown, 1950). In reference to the north–south pole orientation of the Earth' axis, points that lie east (E) of Greenwich are assigned positive values of longitude, 0° to 180°, or positive values followed by the letter E, and points that lie west (W) of Greenwich, negative values of longitude, 0° to −180°, or positive values followed by the letter W.

Two points on the Earth's surface that are diametrically opposite one another are said to be antipodal. If ϕ and λ denote the latitude and longitude, respectively, of a point, then the antipode of the point has latitude ϕ' and longitude λ', where

$$\phi' = -\phi \qquad \text{(A–13)}$$

and

$$\lambda' = \begin{cases} \lambda + 180^\circ; \textit{if } \lambda \le 0 \\ \lambda - 180^\circ; \textit{ otherwise.} \end{cases} \qquad \text{(A–14)}$$

A section formed by a plane that intersects a spheroid, such that the center of the spheroid lies on the plane, is called a great circle. The circumferences of all great circles are the same. Any two points, P_1 and P_2 , on the surface of a spheroid lie on the circumference of a great circle. If ϕ_1 and λ_1 denote the coordinates of P_1, and ϕ_2 and λ_2 , the coordinates of P_2, then the shortest surface distance between the points, is referred to as the great "circle distance," and is defined as follows:

$$D = a[\cos^{-1}(u + v + w)], \qquad \text{(A–15)}$$

where

$$a = \textit{radius of a spheroid} \qquad \text{(A–16)}$$

and

$$\left.\begin{matrix} u \\ v \\ w \end{matrix}\right\} = \begin{cases} \cos(\phi_1)\cos(\phi_2)\cos(\lambda_1)\cos(\lambda_2) \\ \cos(\phi_1)\cos(\phi_2)\sin(\lambda_1)\sin(\lambda_2) \\ \sin(\phi_1)\sin(\phi_2). \end{cases} \qquad \text{(A–17)}$$

If P_1 and P_2 are antipodal, then

$$u + v + w = -1$$
$$\cos^2(-1) = \pi,$$

where

$$D = \pi a = (\textit{equatorial circumference of a spheroid})/2.$$

For a Clarke equivalent spheroid, $a = a' = 6{,}370.997$ km, whereby, if P_1 and P_2 are antipodal, then

$$D = 20{,}015 \text{ km}.$$

APPENDIX B
Geometric Measures of Islands

Assume the Earth's geoid to be approximated by a spheroid. The coastline of an island may be represented as an n-sided closed polygon, P, whose vertices have the geographic coordinates (ϕ_i, λ_i), $i = 1, \ldots, n+1$, where $\phi_1 = \phi_{n+1}$ and $\lambda_1 = \lambda_{n+1}$, defined by means of digitization of the island's map-depicted coastline. An equal-area projection of the polygon is given by the following transformation:

$$\left.\begin{matrix} x'_i \\ y'_i \end{matrix}\right\} = \begin{cases} \lambda_i \\ f(\phi_i). \end{cases} \tag{B–1}$$

Let

$$\left.\begin{matrix} x^* \\ y^* \end{matrix}\right\} = \begin{cases} \min_i(x'_i) \\ \min_i(y'_i). \end{cases} \tag{B–2}$$

The transformation,

$$\left.\begin{matrix} x_i \\ y_i \end{matrix}\right\} = \begin{cases} (x'_i - x^*) \\ (y'_i - y^*), \end{cases} \tag{B–3}$$

effectively places the island in a "northeastern quadrant"; that is $x_i \geq 0$ and $y_i \geq 0 \; \forall i$.

For

$$f(\phi_i) = \sin(\phi_i), \tag{B–4}$$

Equation B–1 defines the Lambert equal-area cylindrical projection. (See, for example, Synder and Voxland, 1989).

Except for the few large islands, the curvature of the Earth may be disregarded in estimating the values of the geometric measures of islands. For the "smaller" islands, the coordinates *x* and *y*, as defined by equation B–1, may be assumed to relate to a Cartesian coordinate system.

Compactness

The compactness of a planar object refers to the extent the object is as broad as it is long, (Richardson, 1960). The following measures of compactness of an island were considered:

$$Compactness(1) = W/L, \tag{B–5}$$

$$Compactness(2) = (1/2\sqrt{\pi})\sqrt{A}/P, \tag{B–6}$$

and

$$Compactness(3) = A^2/(2\pi I), \tag{B–7}$$

where *L* and *W* denote the maximum length and width, respectively, of the island: *A* and *P*, the area and the perimeter, respectively, of the island: and *I* the polar moment of inertia of the island's area.

Values of $Compactness(1)$ were determined for the 734 islands for which values of W and L were reported in the literature. Values of $Compactness(2)$ and $Compactness(3)$ were determined on the basis of values of *P*, *A* and *I* obtained by means of digitization of the mapped coastline of 268 islands. The algorithms for determining the perimeter, the area, and the polar moment of inertia, follow.

Perimeter

The distance, $d_{i,i+1}$, between the points, (that is, vertices a_i and a_{i+1} along the arc defined by a great circle intersecting the two points is given by the following:

$$d_{i,i+1} = a[\cos^{-1}(u + v + w)], \tag{B–8}$$

where,

$$a = radius\ of\ the\ Earth \tag{B–9}$$

and

$$\left.\begin{matrix} u \\ v \\ w \end{matrix}\right\} = \begin{cases} \cos(\phi_i)\cos(\phi_{i+1})\cos(\lambda_i)\cos(\lambda_{i+1}) \\ \cos(\phi_i)\cos(\phi_{i+1})\sin(\lambda_i)\sin(\lambda_{i+1}) \\ \sin(\phi_i)\sin(\phi_{i+1}). \end{cases} \tag{B–10}$$

The perimeter of the polygon P is given by the following:

$$P = \sum_{i=1}^{n} d_{i,i+n} \qquad \text{(B–11)}$$

Refer to Appendix A.

Area

The area of an island may be estimated by the following:

$$A = a^2 \sum_{i=1}^{n} (x_i - x_{i+1})(y_i + y_{i+1})/2. \qquad \text{(B–12)}$$

Moment of Inertia

The polar moment of inertia is defined as follows:

$$I = I_x + I_y + A(\bar{x}^2 + \bar{y}^2), \qquad \text{(B–13)}$$

where I_x and I_y denote the moments of inertia about the x and y axes, and $\bar{x}$ and $\bar{y}$ denote the centroids of the area, A, of the closed polygon representation of the island's coastline. The algorithms for determining I_x, I_y, $\bar{x}$ and $\bar{y}$ are given by the following:

$$I_x = a^4 \sum_{i=1}^{n} (x_i - x_{i+1})(y_i + y_{i+1})^3/8, \qquad \text{(B–14)}$$

$$I_y = a^4 \sum_{i=1}^{n} (x_i - x_{i+1})(x_i + x_{i+1})^2(y_i + y_{i+1})/8, \qquad \text{(B–15)}$$

$$\bar{x} = a^3 \sum_{i=1}^{n} (x_i - x_{i+1})(y_i + y_{i+1})^2/4A, \qquad \text{(B–16)}$$

and

$$\bar{y} = a^3 \sum_{i=1}^{n} (x_i^2 - x_{i+1}^2)(y_i + y_{i+1})/4A. \qquad \text{(B–17)}$$

where A is defined by equation B–12.

Radius

The following measures of the radius of an island were considered:

- The effective radius; that is, the radius of a circle whose area equals that of an island, and
- The radius of gyration; that is, the distance from the centroid of an island, where if the area of the island was concentrated, the polar moment of inertia of the concentrated area would equal the polar moment of inertia of the (distributed) area of the island.

The effective radius is defined as

$$R_e = \sqrt{A/\pi}\,, \qquad \text{(B–18)}$$

and the radius of gyration, as

$$R_g = \sqrt{I/A}\,, \qquad \text{(B–19)}$$

Herein, for calculating the effective radius, the area A was taken to be the value given in the literature, whereby, the effective radius was determined for each of the 1,000 islands belonging to the Primary Set. No account is taken of the Earth's curvature. For the radius of gyration, A was determined by Eq.(B-13), and therefore, the determination of the radius of gyration was limited to the 268 islands whose map-depicted coastlines were digitized.

Fractal Dimension

The fractal dimension of an island is defined as follows:

$$\Delta = 1 - B, \qquad \text{(B–20)}$$

where B is the slope of the line defined by the relation between the perimeter of a N-sided closed polygon that represents the coastline of the island and the length of a side of the polygon, where each side is of constant length δ, except perhaps for one side needed for closure of the polygon. For such a polygon, the perimeter is given by the following:

$$Q = (N-1)\delta + \delta^* \qquad \text{(B–21)}$$

where δ^* denotes the length of the arc joining the first and last vertex of the polygon.

Let $\alpha_i, i,\ldots,n$ denote digitized points of the islands coastline, that is, the vertices of the closed polygon, $P(\alpha)$. The geographic coordinates of the vertices are denoted as (ϕ_i, λ_i). Let $\beta_k, k = i,\ldots,N$, denote the vertices of the closed polygon $P(\beta)$ whose sides all have length δ. The geographic coordinates of the β_k are denoted as (μ_k, ν_k).

Let

$$\left.\begin{matrix} u \\ v \end{matrix}\right\} = \begin{cases} (u' - x^*) \\ (v' - y^*) \end{cases} \tag{B–22}$$

where

$$\left.\begin{matrix} u' \\ v' \end{matrix}\right\} = \begin{cases} f(\mu) \\ v \end{cases} \tag{B–23}$$

and (x^*, y^*) are defined by equation B–2.

Let $\delta_j, j = 1,\ldots,m$, where $\delta_1 < \delta_2 < \cdots < \delta_m$, denote m specific values of δ, each of which defines a closed polygon, $P(\beta_j)$, with all sides of equal length except, perhaps, for one. The j^{th} polygon has perimeter

$$Q_j = (N_j - 1)\delta_j + \delta^*_j, \tag{B–24}$$

where δ^*_j denotes the distance between $\beta_{j,N}$ and $\beta_{j,N+1} \equiv \beta_{j,1}$.

The fractal dimension of the island's coastline is estimated as

$$\hat{\Delta} = 1 - \hat{B}, \tag{B–25}$$

where $\hat{B}$, which is the slope of the regression of $\log(Q) \equiv s$ on $\log(\delta) \equiv t$, is given by

$$\hat{B} = \sum_{j=1}^{m} (s_j - \bar{s})(t_j - \bar{t}) \Big/ \sum_{j=1}^{m} (t_j - \bar{t})^2, \tag{B–26}$$

where

$$\bar{s} = \sum_{j=1}^{m} s_j / m \tag{B–27}$$

and

$$\bar{t} = \sum_{j=1}^{m} t_j / m. \tag{B–28}$$

The values of the s_j, corresponding to the specified values $\delta_j \ll P \forall j$, are given by the following algorithm:

Assume the curvature of the Earth to be negligible relative to the spatial extent of an island. Define $\overline{\beta - \alpha}$ to be the Cartesian distance between α and β. Let $\beta_{j,1} \equiv \alpha_1 \forall j$, whereby $u_{j,1} \equiv x_1$ and $v_{j,1} \equiv y_1$.

Relative to $\beta_{j(k-1)}$, let $\alpha_{i,k}$ and $\alpha_{i(k)+1}$ denote the first pair of points such that

$$\overline{\beta_{j,k} - \alpha_{i(k)}} \le \delta_j \le \overline{\beta_{j,k} - \alpha_{i(k)+1}} \tag{B–29}$$

and

$$\overline{\beta_{j,N_j} - \alpha_{i,N}} < \delta_j \grave{}, \tag{B–30}$$

where $\beta_{j,k}$ lies on the arc that joins the points $\alpha_{i(k)}$ and $\alpha_{i(k)+1}$.

For $k = 1$ and $k = N_j + 1$ the coordinates of $\beta_{j,k} \forall j$ are given by

$$\left.\begin{matrix} u_{j,1} \\ v_{j,1} \end{matrix}\right\} = \left\{\begin{matrix} x_1 \\ y_1 \end{matrix}\right\} = \begin{cases} u_{j,N_j} \\ v_{j,N_j} \end{cases}. \tag{B–31}$$

For $1 < k \le N_j$, the coordinates of $\beta_{j,k}$ are given by the simultaneous solution of

$$u_{j,k} = \left\{ u_{j,k-1} \quad - \left[\delta_j^2 - (v_{j,k-1} - v_{j,k}) \right]^{1/2} \right\} \qquad \text{(B–32a)}$$

and

$$v_{j,k} = \left\{ y_{i(k-1)} + \frac{\left[u_{j,k} - x_{i(k-1)} \right] \left[y_{i(k-1)+1} - y_{i(k-1)} \right]}{\left[x_{i(k-1)+1} - x_{i(k-1)} \right]} \right\}. \qquad \text{(B–32b)}$$

APPENDIX C
Notion of Compactness

Richardson (1961) advanced the notion of compactness of the shape of a two-dimensional object in developing a measure of compactness as a function of the object's area and the polar moment of inertia of the area. Refer to Appendix B.

To ascertain how others perceived compactness, Richardson conducted an experiment. To 50 individuals "including relatives, visitors, neighbors, both sexes and ages ranging from 12 to 75," Richardson stated

> Here are twelve shapes, each drawn on a card. One is marked 'slender'. Another is marked 'less slender or more compact'. Please arrange them all in order of slenderness, or of its opposite, compactness. There are nearly forty million answers. The correct answer is at present unknown. Your personal opinion is requested. The question is about shape not area.

The 12 shapes — the one marked 'A,' which serves to fix the rank 1, thus leaving the other 11 shapes for free opinion — are depicted in figure 39, and the experimental results are given in table 77, wherein the frequencies of the rankings of the shapes for free opinion are framed.

Richardson noted the following:

- Had every observer assigned the ranks randomly to the 11 shapes for free opinion, then the rankings would have yielded

$$\text{mean} = \sum_{i=2}^{12} i/11 = 7 \qquad \text{(C–1)}$$

and

$$variance = \sum_{i=1}^{12} (i-7)^2/11 = 20 \qquad \text{(C–2)}$$

for each of the shapes; but

- The actual results, which are summarized in table 77, suggest a fair degree of structure, that is, communality, in the rankings;
- The degree of communality was measured by the coefficient of concordance, ω (Kendall, 1975);
- Many observers found shape T to be the more difficult shape to rank as reflected by the variances of the rankings being the largest for this shape;
- From the 50 individual rankings, $\omega = 0.3086$, which indicated that the "notion that the observer had no genuine opinion is thus proved to be quite incredible, indeed off the range of the available statistical tables";
- Of the 50 observers, 37 agreed on giving shape B the rank 2, and of those 37, 19 agreed that shape C was the most compact; of those 19, 10 agreed on giving shape T the rank 3; beyond those 10, there were no further majorities;
- For those 10 observers, regarded as being "the more able observers," the rankings, which excluded shapes A, B, C, and T, yielded $\omega = 0.6305$, a value "which could not credibly have arisen by chance," and
- The average ranks of the 50 observers collectively compare rather favorably with the average ranks of the 10 "more able observers" —

  50 observers collectively:
  A,B,Q,T,K,W,O,P,S,H,Z,C

  10 "more able observers":
  A,B,T,Q,W,K,S,P,O,H,Z,C

From Richardson's account, it is surmised that his 50 observers were not, in general, technically oriented and that they had little familiarity with the notion of compactness. Yet when put to the test, they exhibited a fair degree of communality in judging the relative order of compactness of the 12 shapes. Would a set of observers more technically oriented and more accustomed to dealing with diverse shapes of objects (for example, drainage basins, lakes, sand grains and leaves of trees) exhibit a greater degree of communality in judging the relative orders of compactness of the 12 shapes? To address the question, 50 members of the U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) were asked to take Richardson's test. The survey observers were of several disciplinary backgrounds (for example, hydrology, geology, cartography and geography) with professional experiences averaging about 20 years with a standard deviation of 10 years. As to the notion of compactness, nothing more or less was conveyed to the USGS observers than Richardson conveyed to his observers. The experimental results are summarized in table 78.

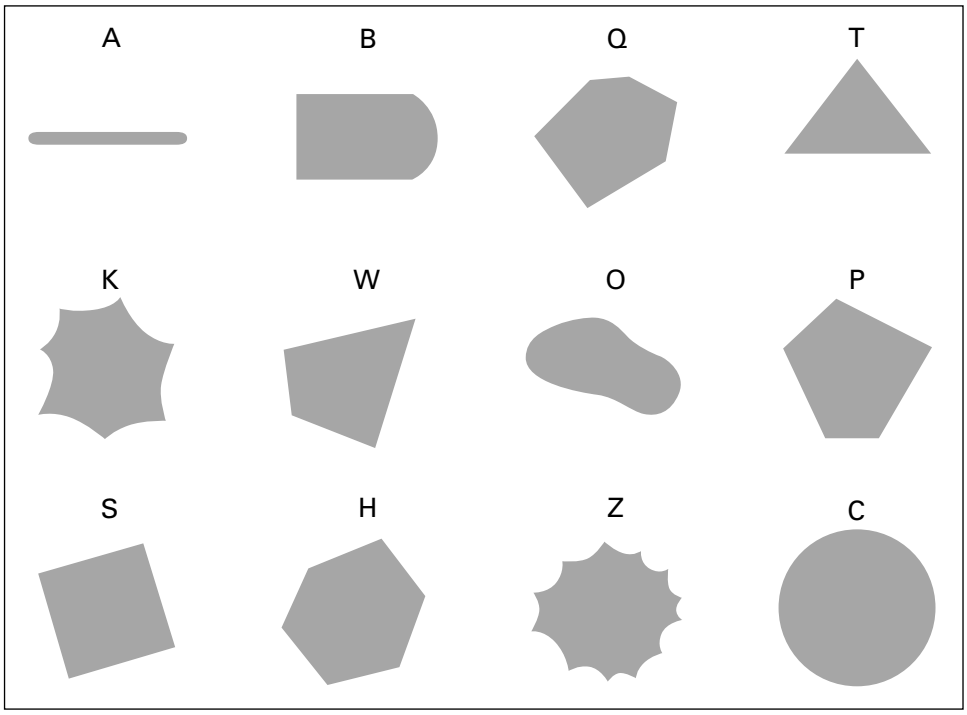


Figure 39. Richardson's shapes.

Table 77. Richardson's experimental results

Shape	Rank according to personal opinion												Mean rank	Variance of rank
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
	Frequency among 50 options													
A	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
B	0	37	1	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	4	3.64	10.47
Q	0	0	13	12	8	4	4	1	1	6	1	0	5.34	5.78
T	0	7	16	4	4	6	1	0	2	1	2	7	5.50	12.01
K	0	4	8	7	10	2	5	4	6	1	3	0	5.72	6.72
W	0	0	0	6	5	9	16	4	5	4	0	1	6.88	3.35
O	0	1	4	6	6	11	3	2	5	4	7	1	6.90	7.45
P	0	0	1	0	5	7	8	17	8	3	1	0	7.50	2.45
S	0	1	2	6	3	3	3	6	5	9	9	3	8.08	7.87
H	0	0	0	1	3	3	7	7	12	11	6	0	8.52	3.17
Z	0	0	2	3	2	3	2	7	2	7	9	13	9.18	7.59
C	0	0	3	3	3	2	0	1	2	4	11	21	9.74	9.19
Mean													**7.00**	**6.91**

Table 78. Experimental results on Richardson's shapes — U.S.Geological Survey observers

Shape	Rank according to personal opinion												Mean rank	Variance of rank
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
	Frequency among 50 opinions													
A	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
B	0	22	13	2	2	0	0	3	3	1	3	1	4.14	9.44
Q	0	16	13	8	3	0	0	5	0	1	3	1	4.26	8.07
T	0	9	11	10	9	2	2	1	1	2	0	3	4.70	7.25
K	0	0	3	16	10	9	6	4	0	2	0	0	5.42	2.76
W	0	0	0	2	7	6	23	4	5	2	1	0	6.96	2.84
O	0	0	1	3	5	10	5	13	9	2	2	0	7.24	3.38
P	0	1	4	3	5	10	4	16	6	3	5	3	7.24	7.10
S	0	1	2	2	4	6	3	8	10	13	1	0	7.76	4.98
H	0	0	0	2	1	6	4	5	10	15	7	0	8.68	3.58
Z	0	0	2	1	3	1	2	1	5	8	26	11	9.52	5.41
C	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	2	40	11.04	6.56
Mean													?	**5.58**

From table 78, it is noted that

- For the 50 individual rankings of the USGS observers, the concordance coefficient $\omega = 0.45$ is significant at the 99% level; and this suggests that
- There is statistical reason not to reject there being a fair degree of communality in the judgement of the observers;
- To the extent that the relative order of the variances of the ranks reflect the relative degree of difficulty in ranking the shapes, the USGS observers had some degree of difficulty with shape T, though somewhat less than Richardson's original observers — for only two shapes, namely O and B, is the variance of the ranks of T exceeded;
- Of the 50 observers, 40 agreed on giving shape C the rank 12 (that is, in regarding that shape as being the most compact); and of those 40 observers, 24 agreed on giving the shape Z the rank 11; and of those 24 observers, 14 agreed on assigning the rank 2 to the shape O;
- For those 14 observers, regarded as being "the more able oservers," the rankings, which excluded shapes A, C, Z, and O, yielded $\omega = 0.69$, a value that is significant at the 99.9% level, and
- The average ranks of the 50 observers collectively compared quite favorably with the average ranks of the 14 "more able observers" —

  50 observers collectively:
  A,O,B,T,W,P,Q,S,K,H,Z,C

  14 "more able observers":
  A,O,B,T,W,P,S,Q,K,H,Z,C

Many of the shapes depicted in figure 39 are more or less familiar in the course of everyday affairs — plates tend to be circular; pencils and pens, slender; tables, circular or rectangular; and yield signs on roadways, triangular. Though familiarity with the shape of objects does not imply familiarity with the notion of compactness of objects, there seems to be a degree of natural connection between the notions of shape and compactness as evidenced by the fair degree of communality in the judgements of Richardson's observers as to the relative order of compactness of the 12 shapes depicted in figure 39. The USGS observers also exhibited a fair degree of communality in judging the relative order of compactness of Richardson's shapes. If the larger value of the concordance coefficient, ω, for the USGS observers is statistically significant (the null hypothesis can not be tested), then the greater degree of communality in their judgements might be attributed to the nature of their work — comparisons of the mor-

phologies of lakes, drainage patterns, tree leaves, and-studies.

In geophysical investigations, the shapes of natural land units are fundamental. Those units display considerable diversity in shape, a seemingly higher degree of diversity than displayed by Richardson's 12 shapes, as may be judged in comparing those more or less familiar geometric shapes with the shapes of 12 islands depicted in figure 40.

For the 12 island shapes, the USGS observers were asked to rank the islands from least (rank 1) to most (rank 12) compact. The names, location, map scales, and area of the islands were masked. The experimental results are summarized in table 79.

From table 79, it is noted that

- For the 50 individual rankings, the concordance coefficient $\omega = 0.36$ is significant at the 99.9% level; and this suggests that
- There is statistical reason not to reject there being a fair degree of communality in the judgements of the observers;
- The largest values of the variances of the ranks attain with shapes M and U, which suggests that those shapes were the more difficult to rank, at least on a collective basis;
- Of the 50 observers, 26 agreed on giving shape J the rank 12 (that is, in regarding that shape to be the most compact); of those 26 observers, 12 agreed to assign the rank 11 to shape M; of those 12 observers, 7 agreed to assign the rank 1 to shape U, that is, to regard that shape to be the least compact;
- For the seven "more able observers," the rankings, which exclude shapes U, M, and J, yielded $\omega = 0.45$, a value that is significant at the 99.9% level, and
- The average ranks of the 50 observers collectively are at considerable variance with the average ranks of the 7 "more able observers" —

  50 observers collectively:
  R,V,N,I,D,M,U,G,L,E,F,J

  7 "more able observers:
  M,L,R,I,V,N,F,E,D,G,U,J

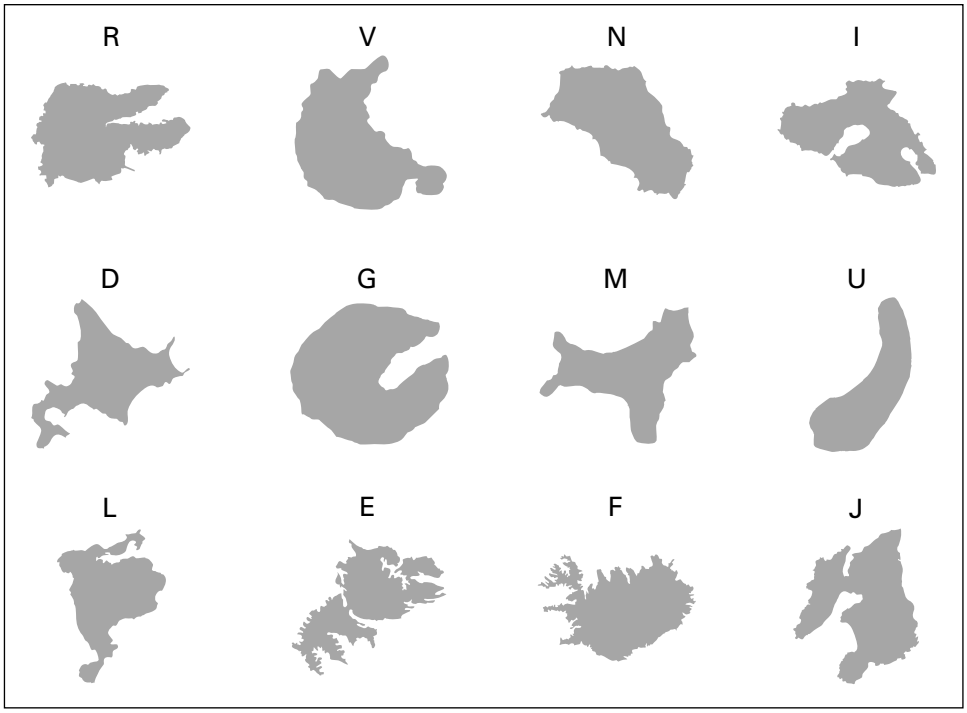


Figure 40. Island shapes.

Table 79. Experimental results on island shapes — U.S.Geological Society observers

Shape	Rank according to personal opinion												Mean rank	Variance of rank
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
	Frequency among 50 opinions													
R	21	5	6	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	3.16	7.81
V	10	5	15	5	4	2	1	3	3	2	0	0	3.90	6.81
N	0	5	5	10	8	11	6	1	5	0	0	0	5.14	3.64
I	1	4	5	8	7	6	13	3	1	2	0	0	5.42	4.44
D	1	2	4	5	7	8	9	5	4	4	1	0	6.20	5.44
G	1	5	1	4	6	10	8	6	4	4	1	8	6.22	5.81
M	16	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	13	5	5	8	6.30	19.65
U	0	15	2	1	5	4	2	2	16	5	8	3	6.40	13.68
L	0	4	5	5	5	2	2	15	8	3	1	0	6.54	6.53
E	0	2	1	1	2	0	3	7	5	10	9	0	8.64	4.99
F	0	2	2	1	2	2	4	2	1	5	15	13	9.38	8.76
J	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	10	6	26	10.70	3.77
Mean													**6.50**	**7.61**

APPENDIX D
Generation of Thematic Maps

Galls stereographic projection is used for each of the thematic maps presented herein (Synder and Voxland, 1989). All the maps are centered on 145° West longitude in order to place the Pacific Ocean in a more or less central position on the maps. With the maps centered on 145° West longitude, the left and right edges of the maps represent 35° longitude. Each map extends from 87° South latitude to 87° North latitude — the Earth's surface is entirely continental land below 87° South and oceanic water above 87° North.

The thematic maps were generated by using ARCPLOT, which is a graphic subsystem of ARC/INFO, version 6.1.2, and Adobe Illustrator, version 5.5.

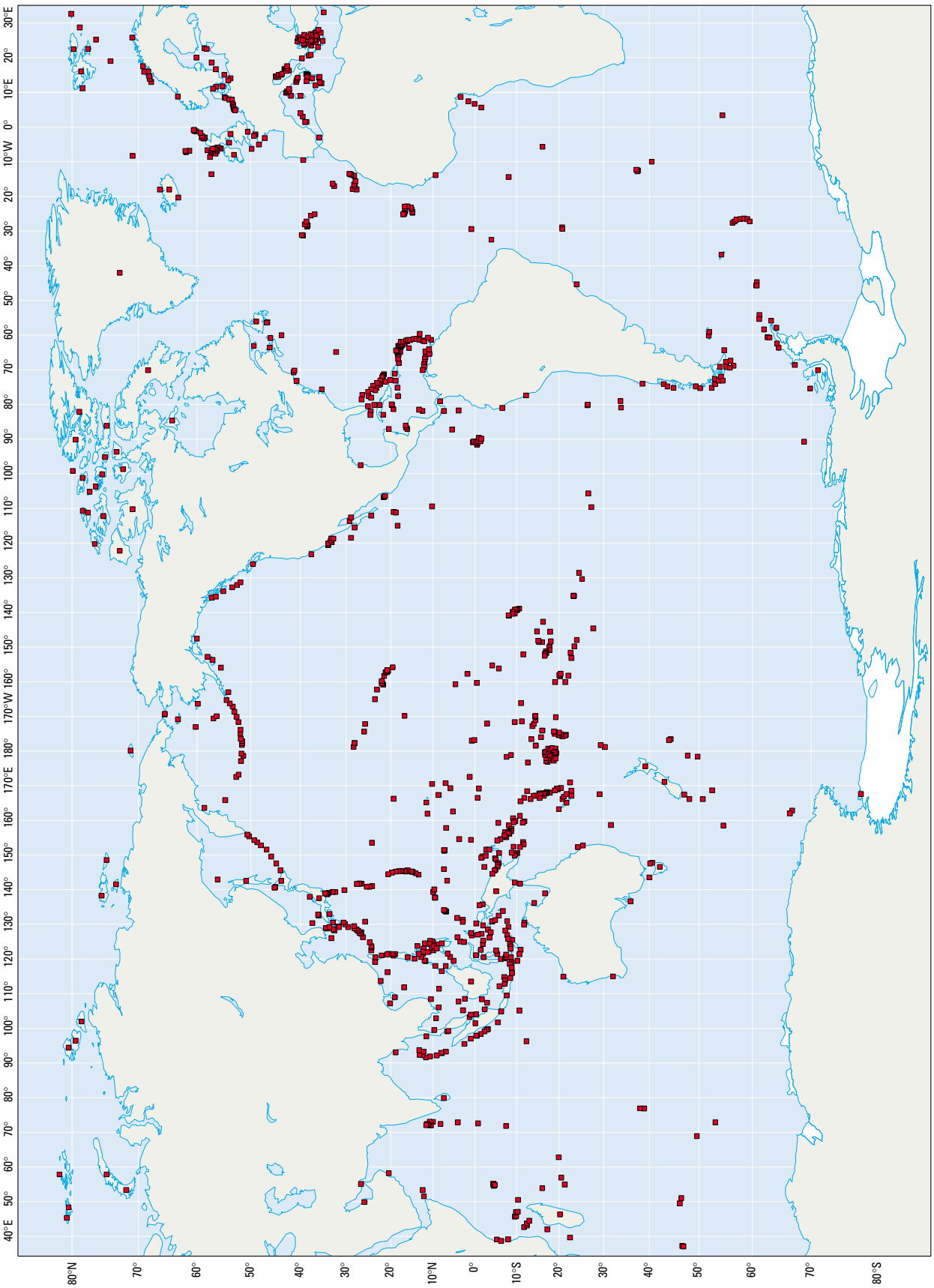
ARCPLOT was used to create a template (that is, a base map) for the various thematic maps and to query island attribute files in creating thematic data layers of islands that have shared characteristics. The base map and the thematic data layers were created as Adobe Illustrator files.

The thematic data layers that make up the base map include continent polygons, continental lake polygons, island polygons, and the geographic reference markers noted above. The continental lake and the island polygons are limited to representing the larger continental lakes and the larger islands of the world. The islands belonging to the Primary Set and the Supplemental Island Sets A and B are given in their geographic positions in the thematic data layers in the form represented by one of two symbols, either a □ or an X. The base map was used for all the thematic maps except for figure 2, where accordingly the island polygons are not shown, and for figure 3, where accordingly the continent and the continental lake polygons are not shown.

The thematic maps were created in Adobe Illustrator by superimposing one or more thematic data layers on the base map such that their reference markers are mutually congruent. The thematic data layers where superimposed in specific orders to highlight the particular subject content of the thematic map. Legend, color, and text were added in Adobe Illustrator. The number of thematic data layers used to create each thematic map varied. In general, each category in a thematic map's legend represents one data layer. For example, figure 1 comprises three data layers, each of which corresponds to the three categories (the named island sets) noted in the explanation.

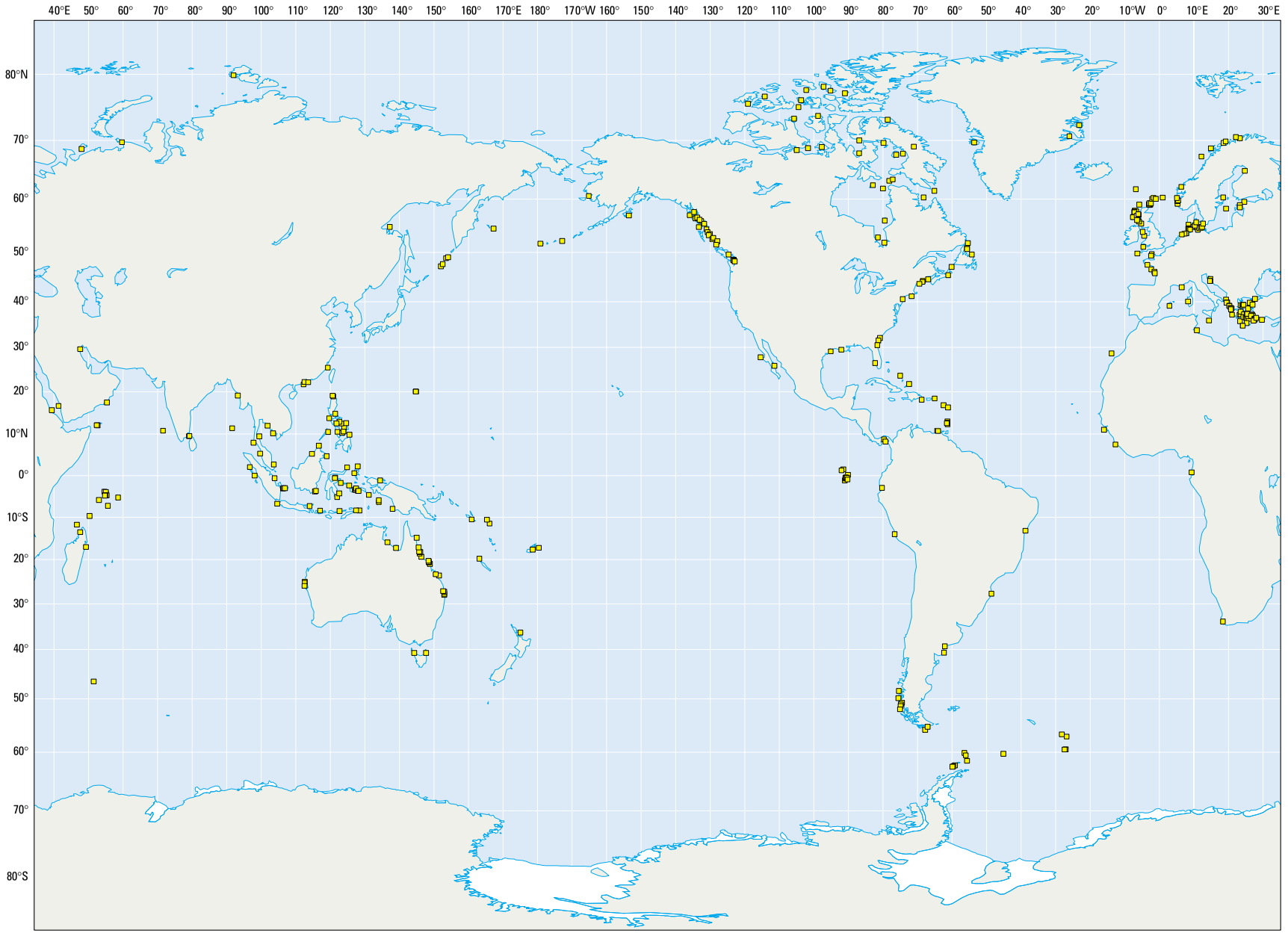
APPENDIX E
Global Distribution of Islands

For comparison purposes, the global distributions of the islands belonging to the Primary Island Set and the Supplemental Island Sets A and B are shown separately in figures 41 through 43. The global distribution of the islands collectively is shown above in figure 1.



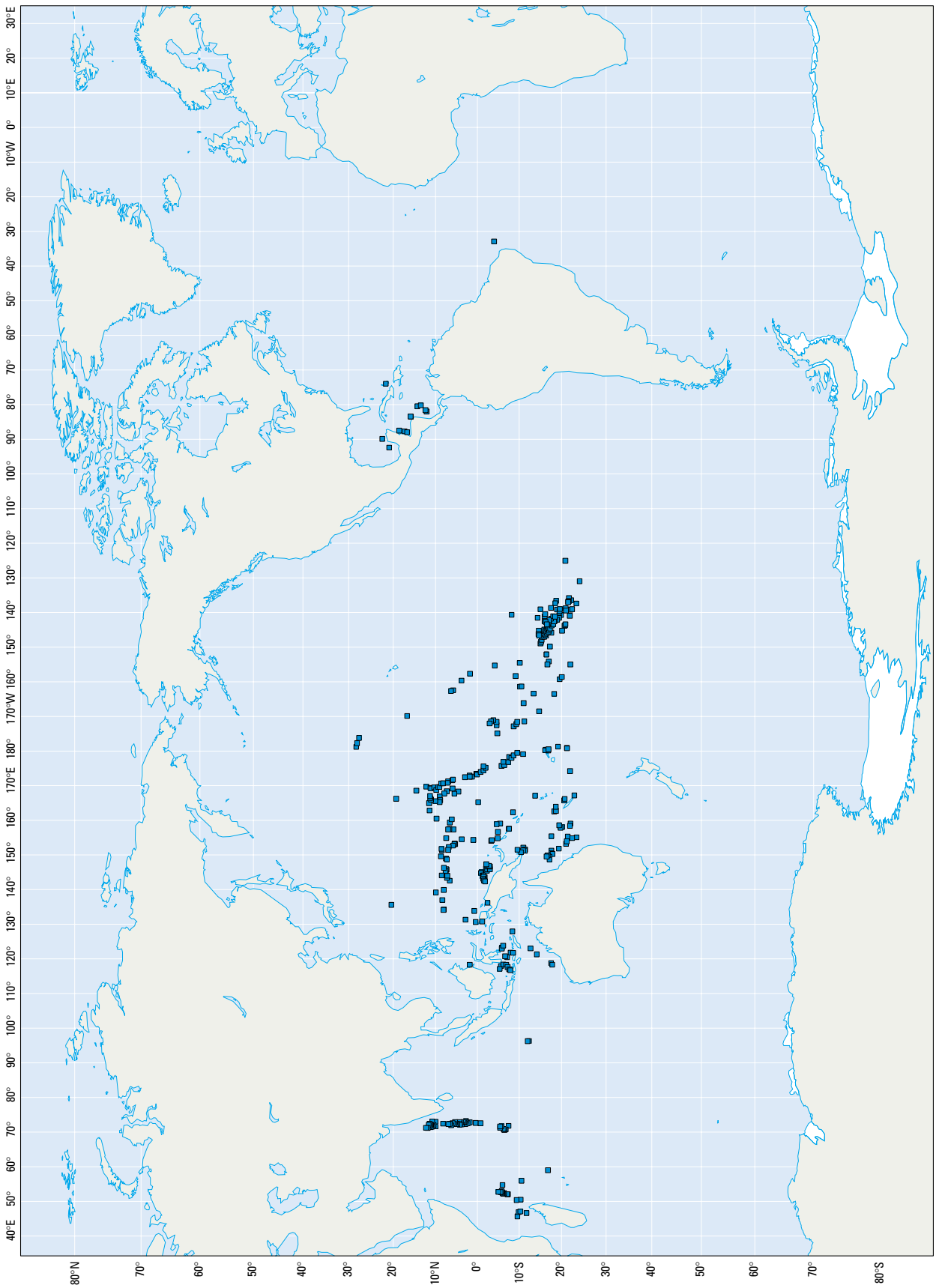
Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 41. Global distribution of islands that belong to the Primary Island Set.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 42. Global distribution of islands that belong to the Supplemental Island Set A.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 43. Global distribution of islands that belong to the Supplemental Island Set B.

APPENDIX F
Partial Tracks of the Alisida

In figure 4, above, the general track of the Alisida, which is the specific ordering of the 1,000 islands in the Primary Island Set, is shown as consecutive 100-island segments. To illustrate the track over the Earth's oceanic surface, each segment is decomposed into 10-island subsegments. The decompositions are shown below in figures 44 through 53.

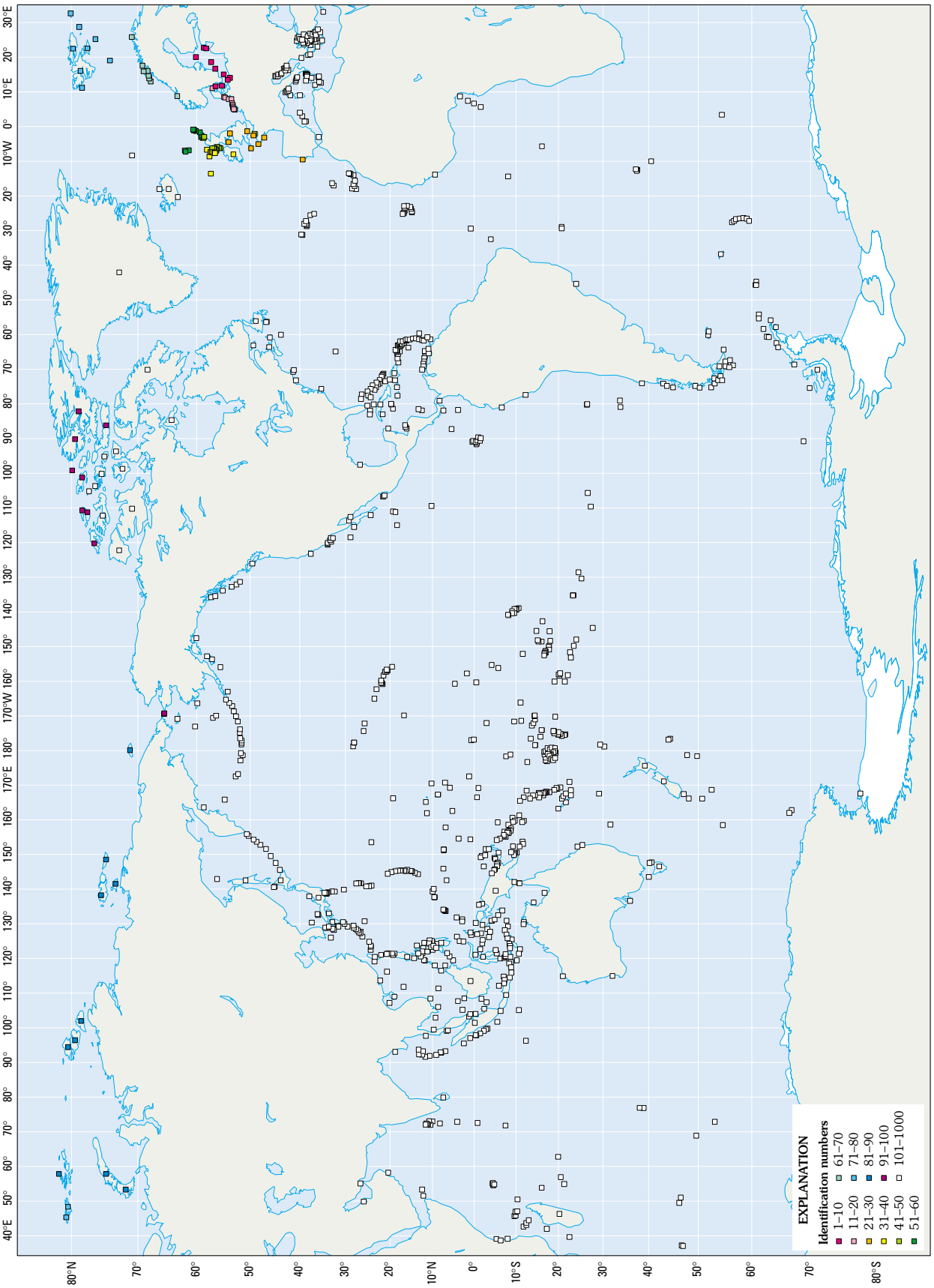
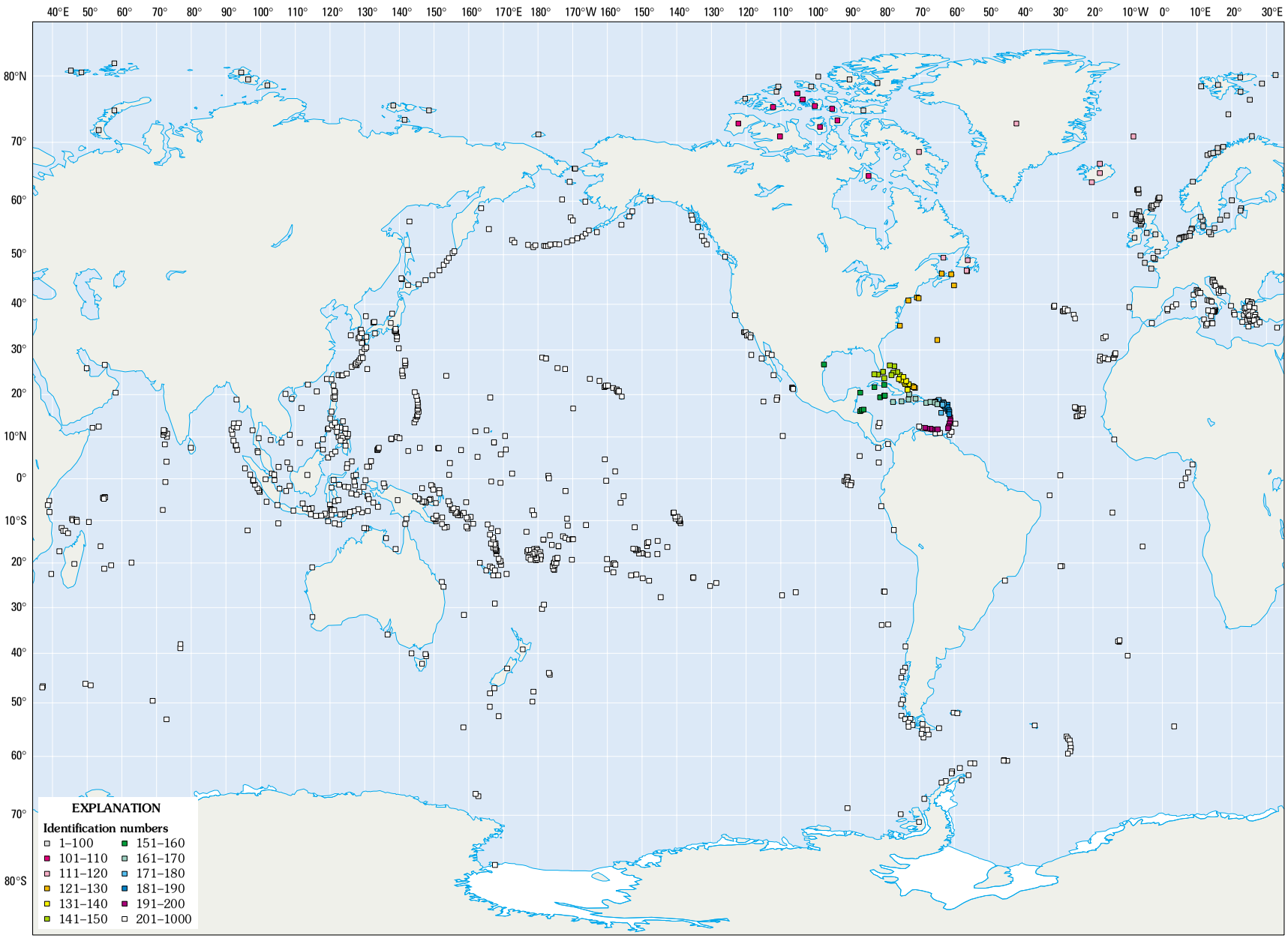


Figure 44 . Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 1–100.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 45. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 101–200.

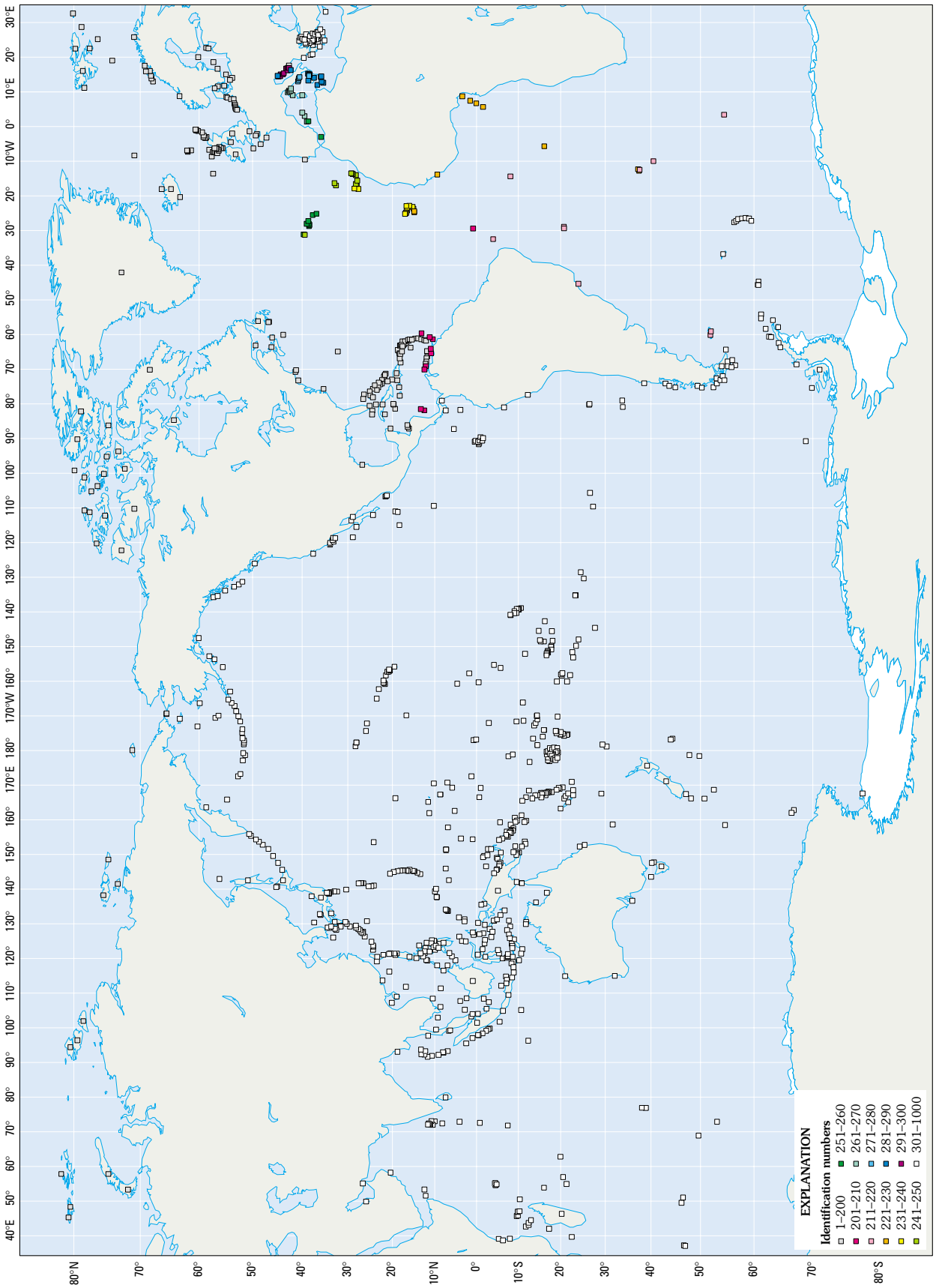
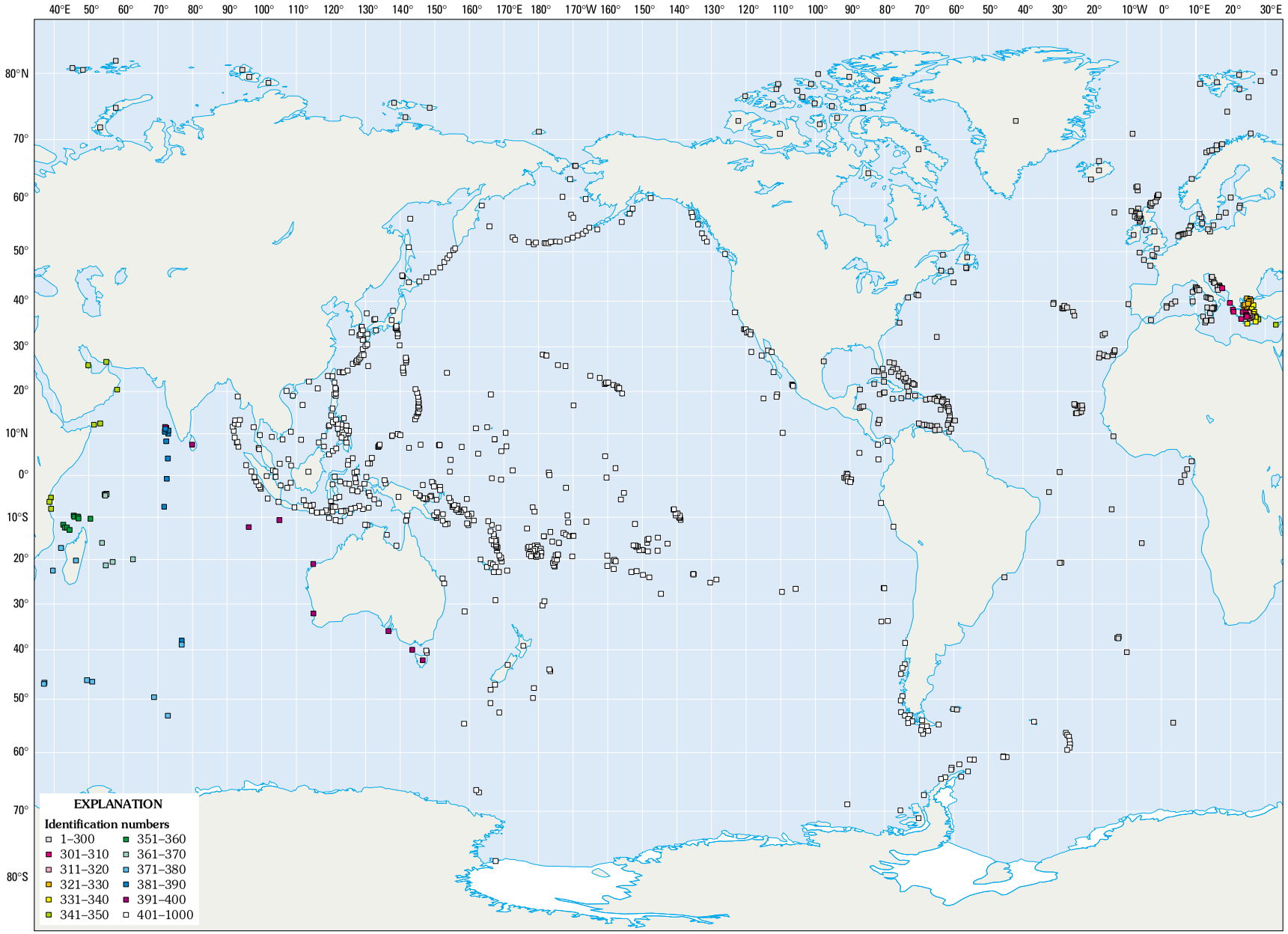


Figure 46. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 201–300.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 47. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 301–400.

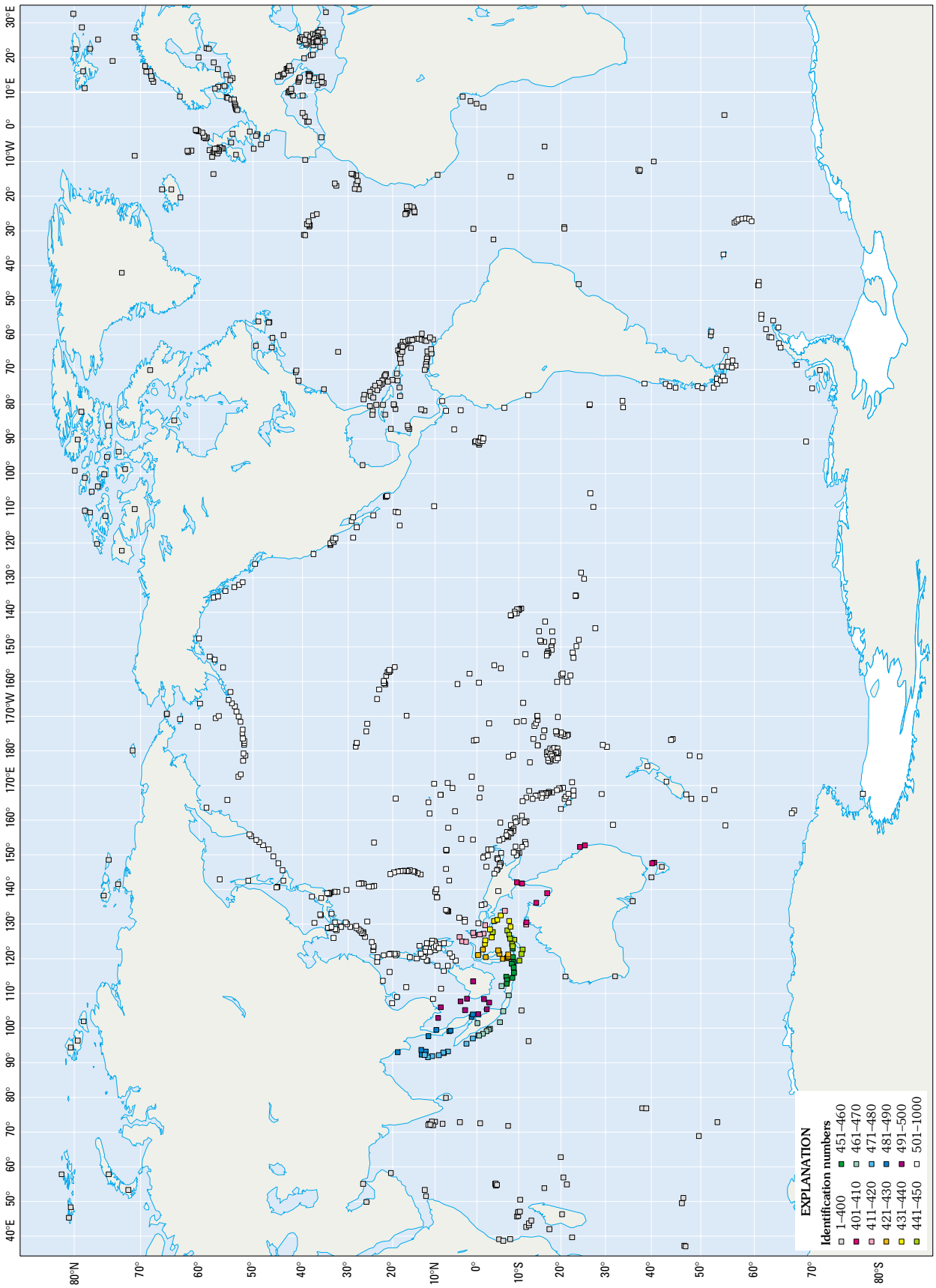
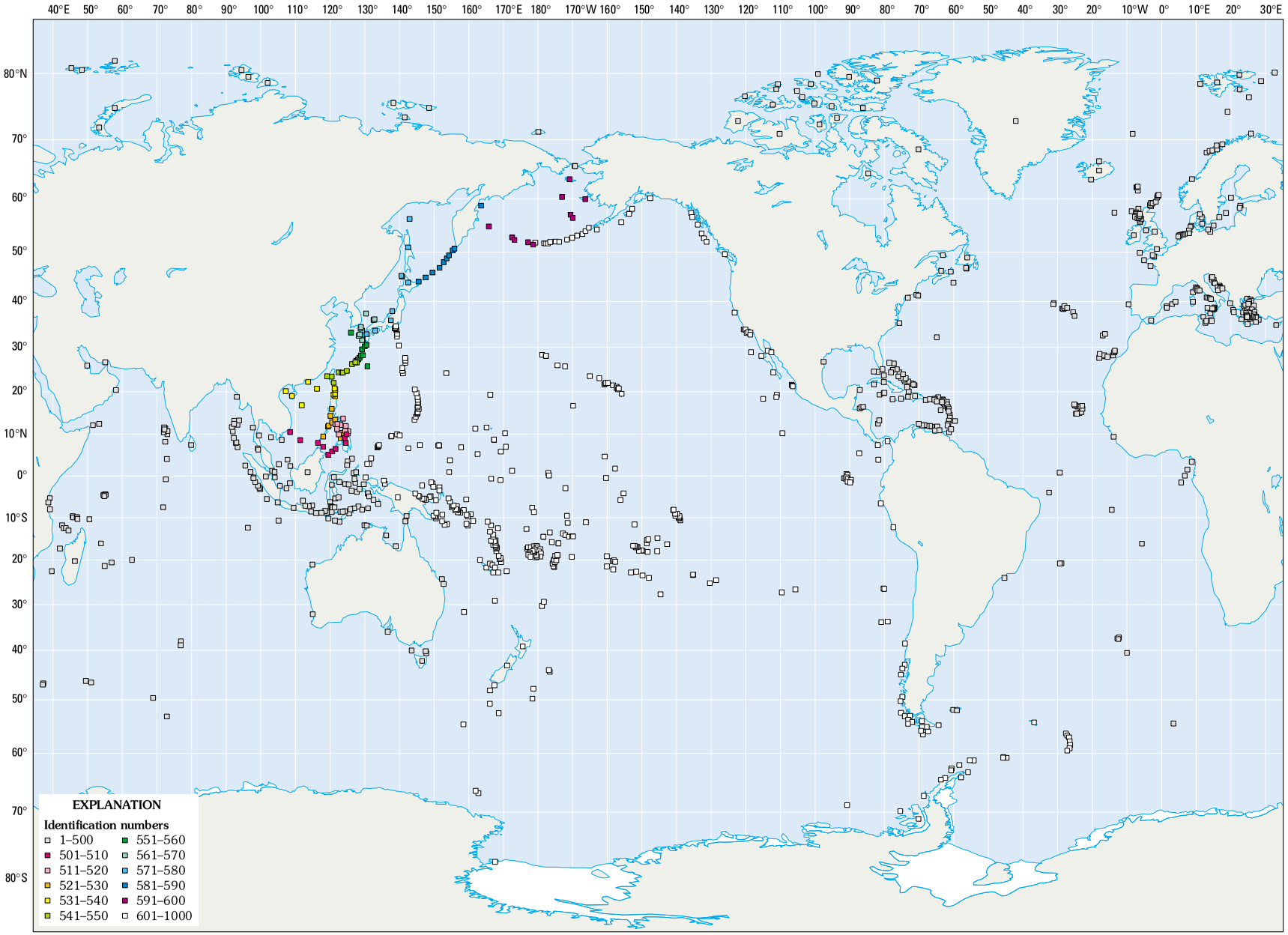


Figure 48. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 401–500.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 49. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 501–600.

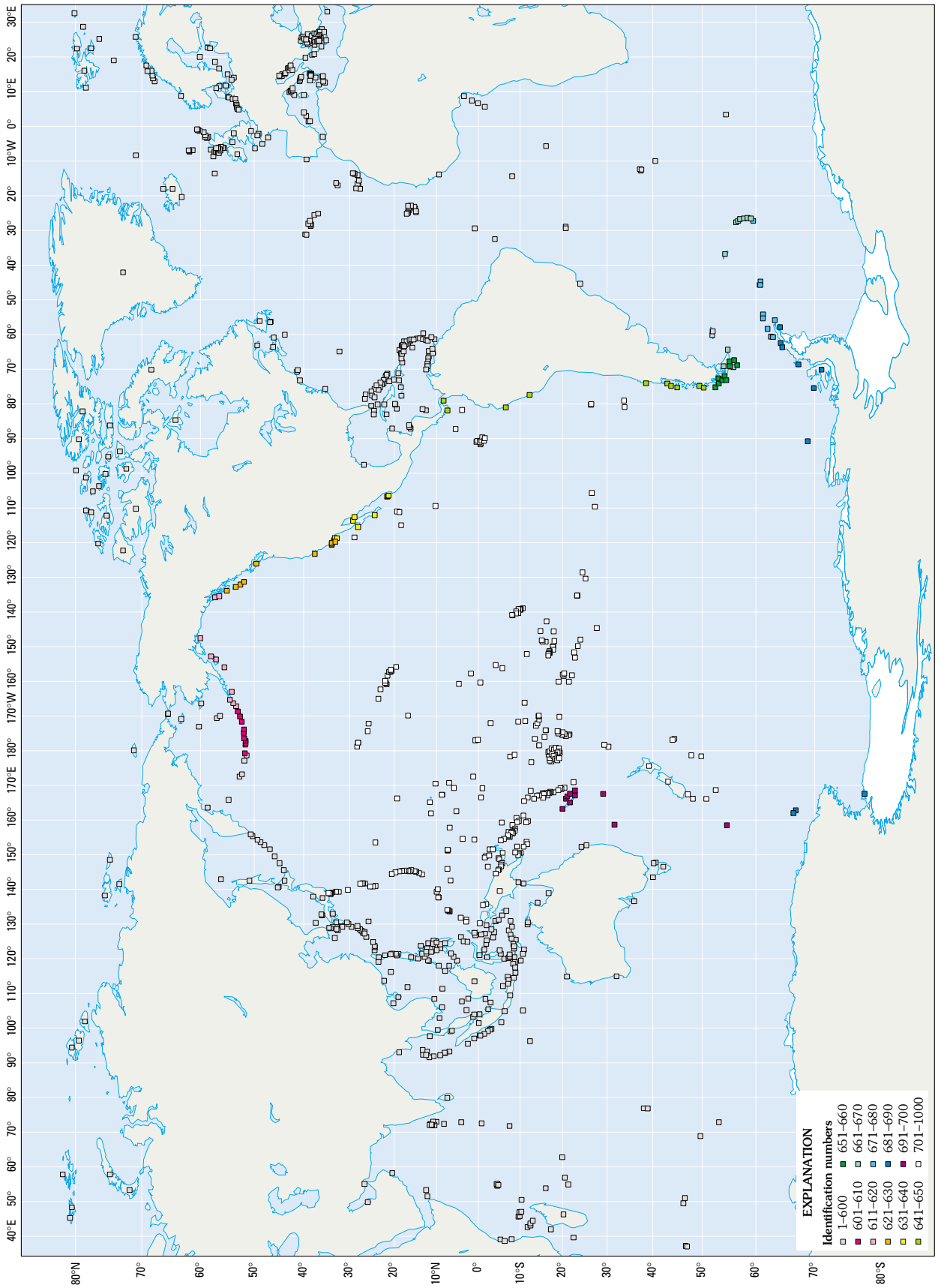
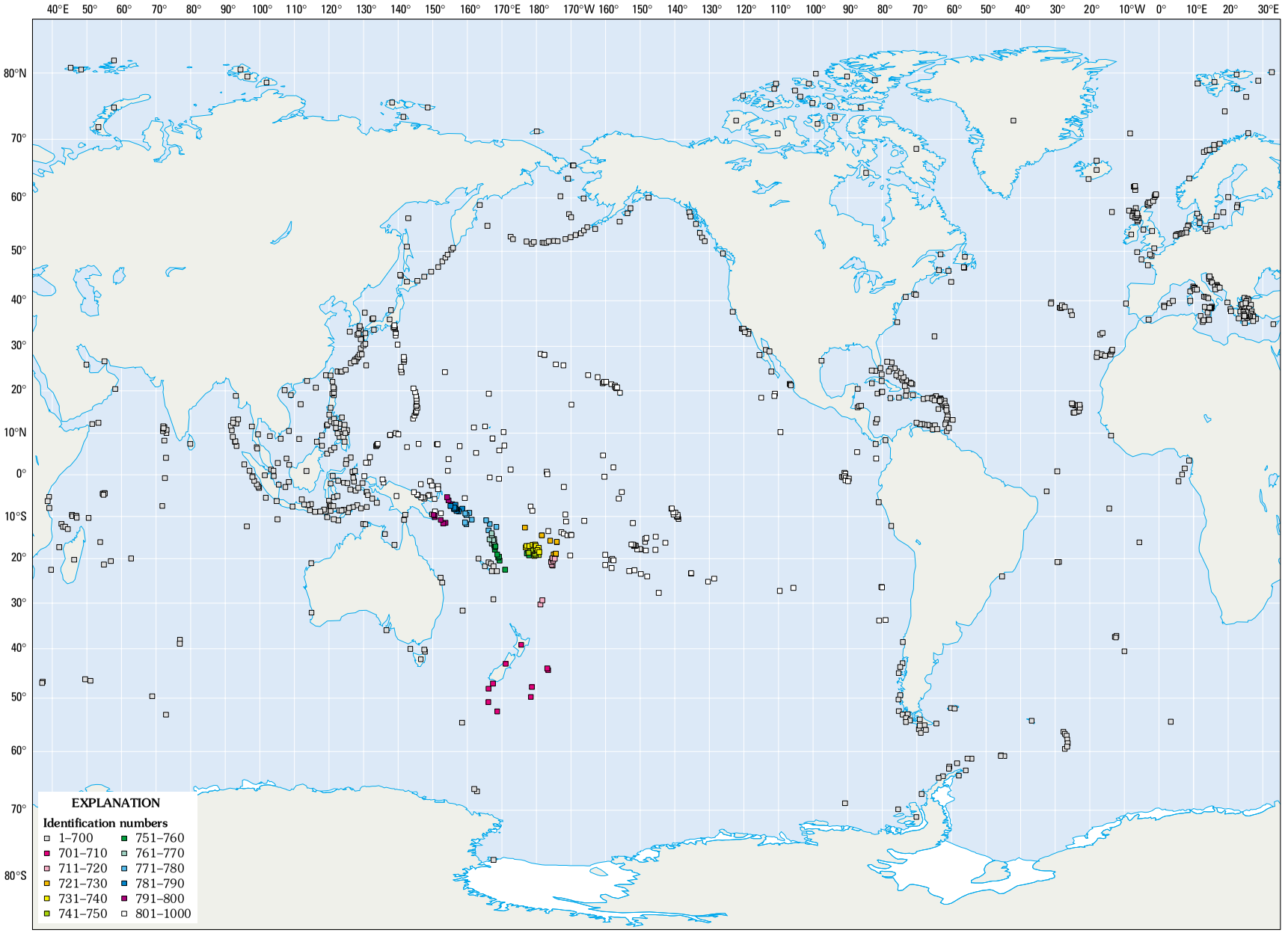


Figure 50. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 601–700.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 51. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 701–800.

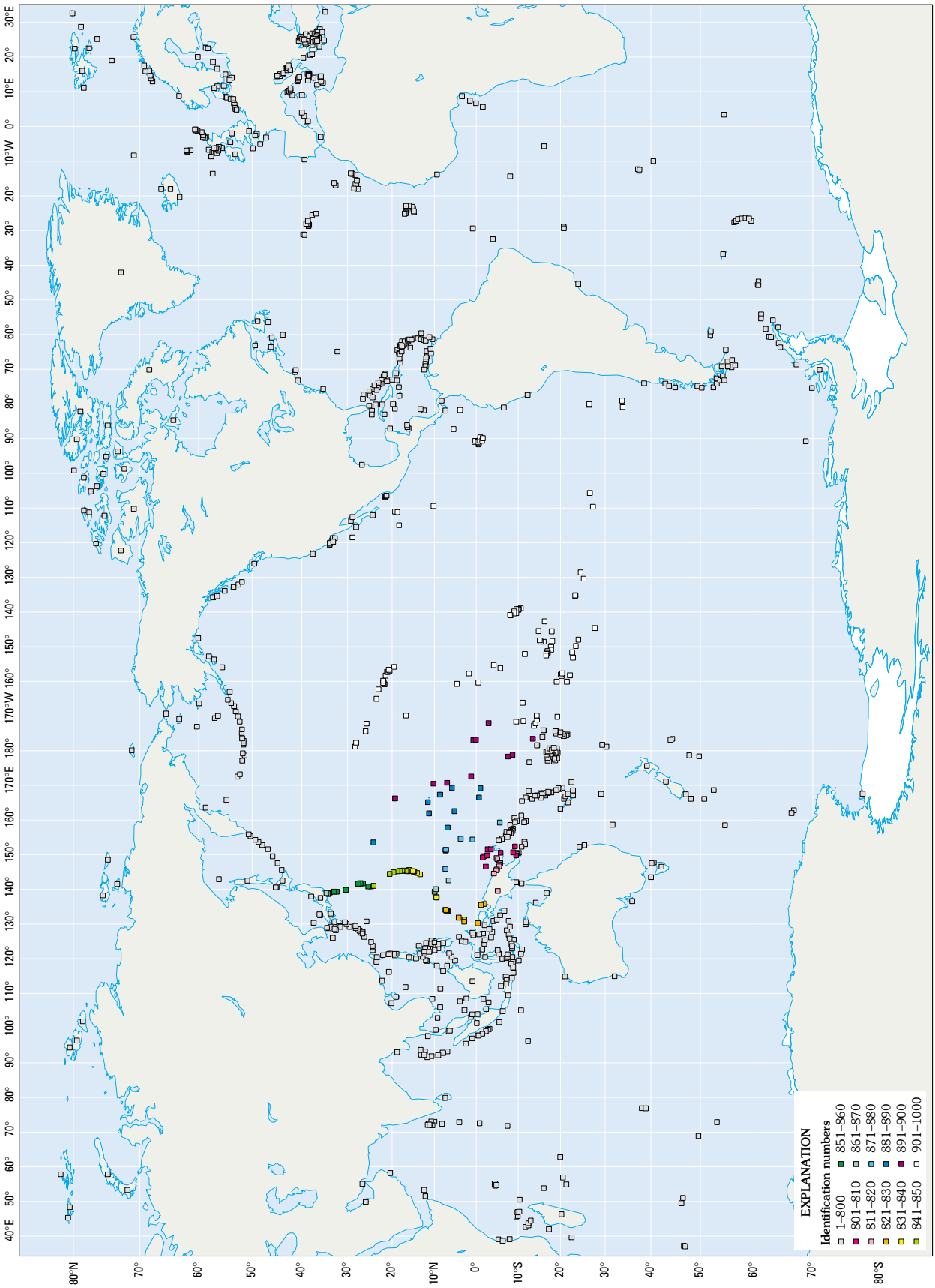
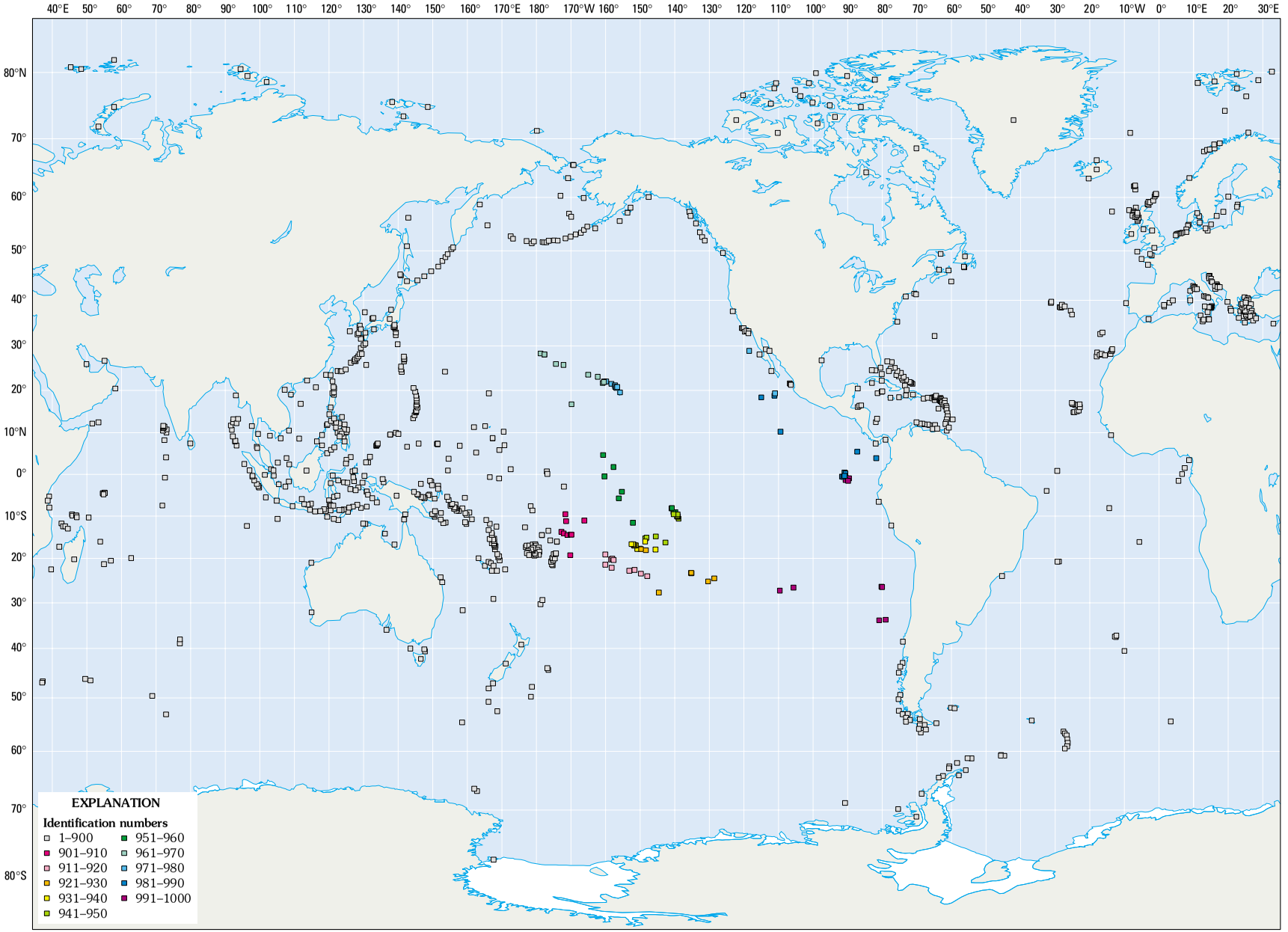


Figure 52. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 801–900.

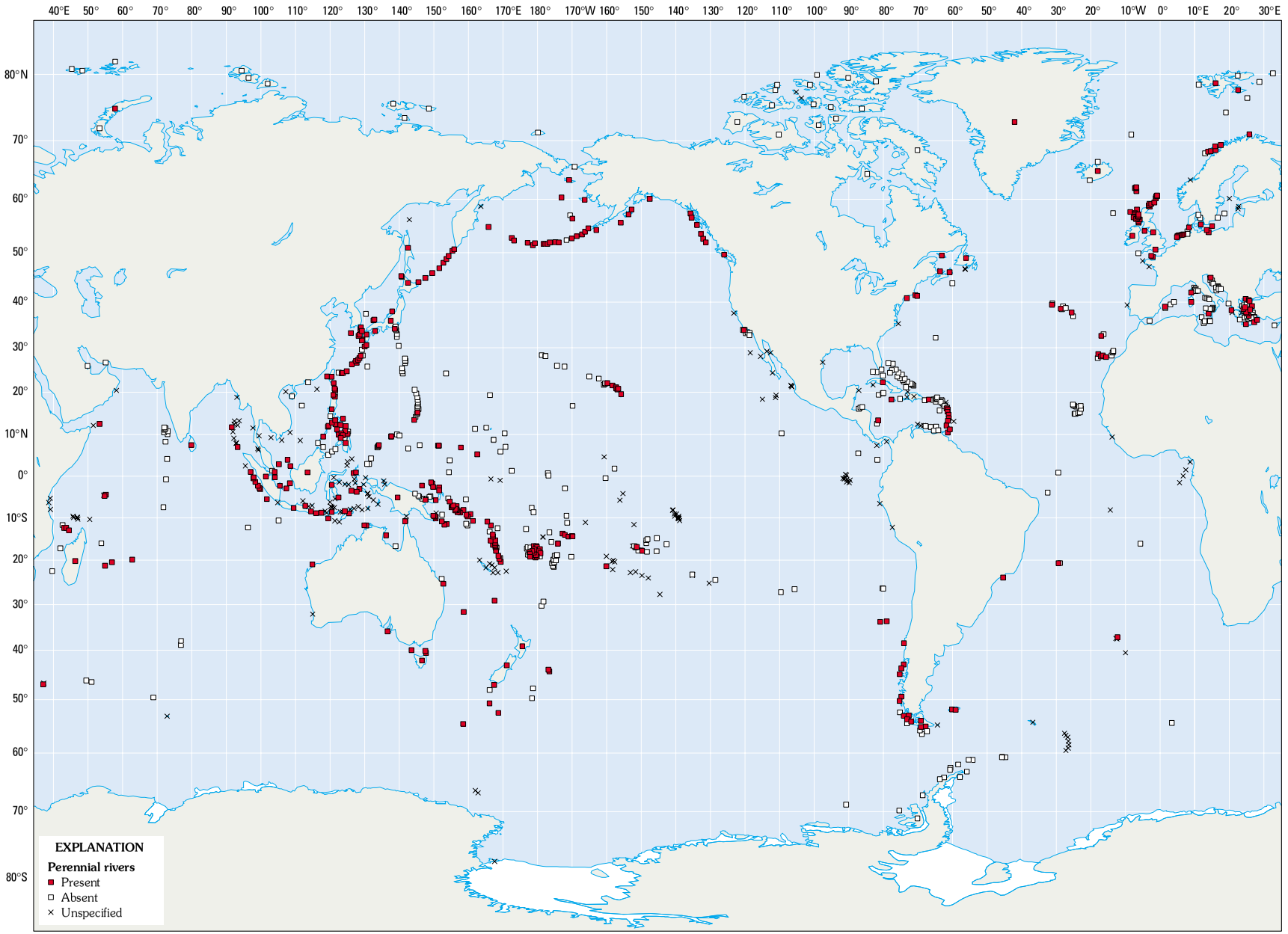


Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 53. Partial track of the Alisida: subsegments of the 100-island segment, identification numbers 901–1000.

APPENDIX G
Global Distribution of Specific Hydrologic Features

For several of the islands marked as unspecified in figures 24 through 26, the presence or absence of one or the other of the paired hydrologic features is given. Refer to table 49: Geophysical Information (islands ordered per the Alisida). Thus, on an individual basis, the global distributions of the hydrologic features—perennial rivers, seasonal rivers, perennial springs, seasonal springs, freshwater and brackish water lakes—are somewhat more extensive than those of the paired features—perennial and seasonal rivers, perennial and seasonal springs, and freshwater and brackish water lakes—as shown in figures 24 through 26, respectively. The global distributions regarding the presence or absence of these features on a one-to-one basis are shown in figures 54 through 59.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 54. Global distribution of an island hydrologic feature—perennial rivers.

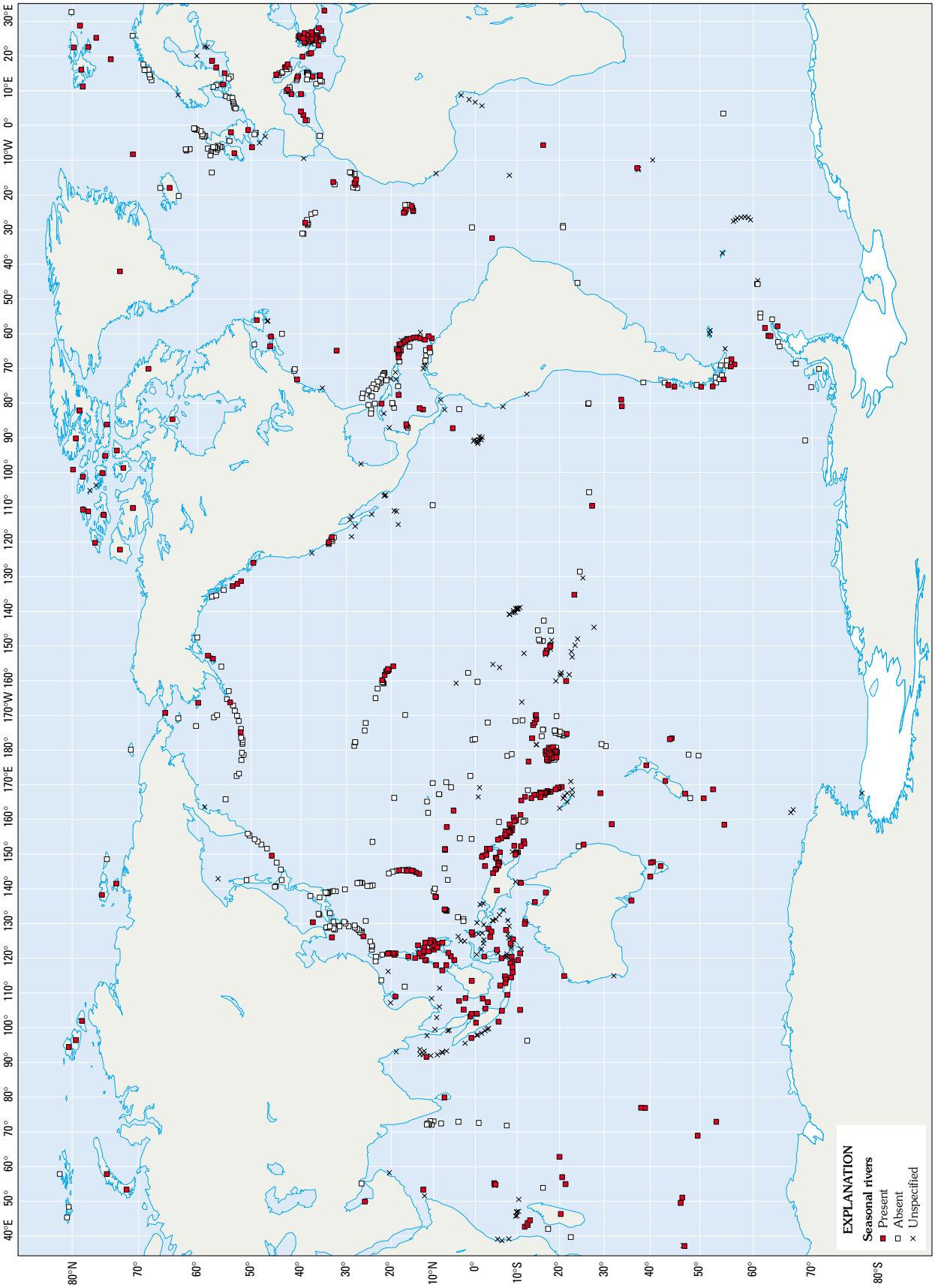
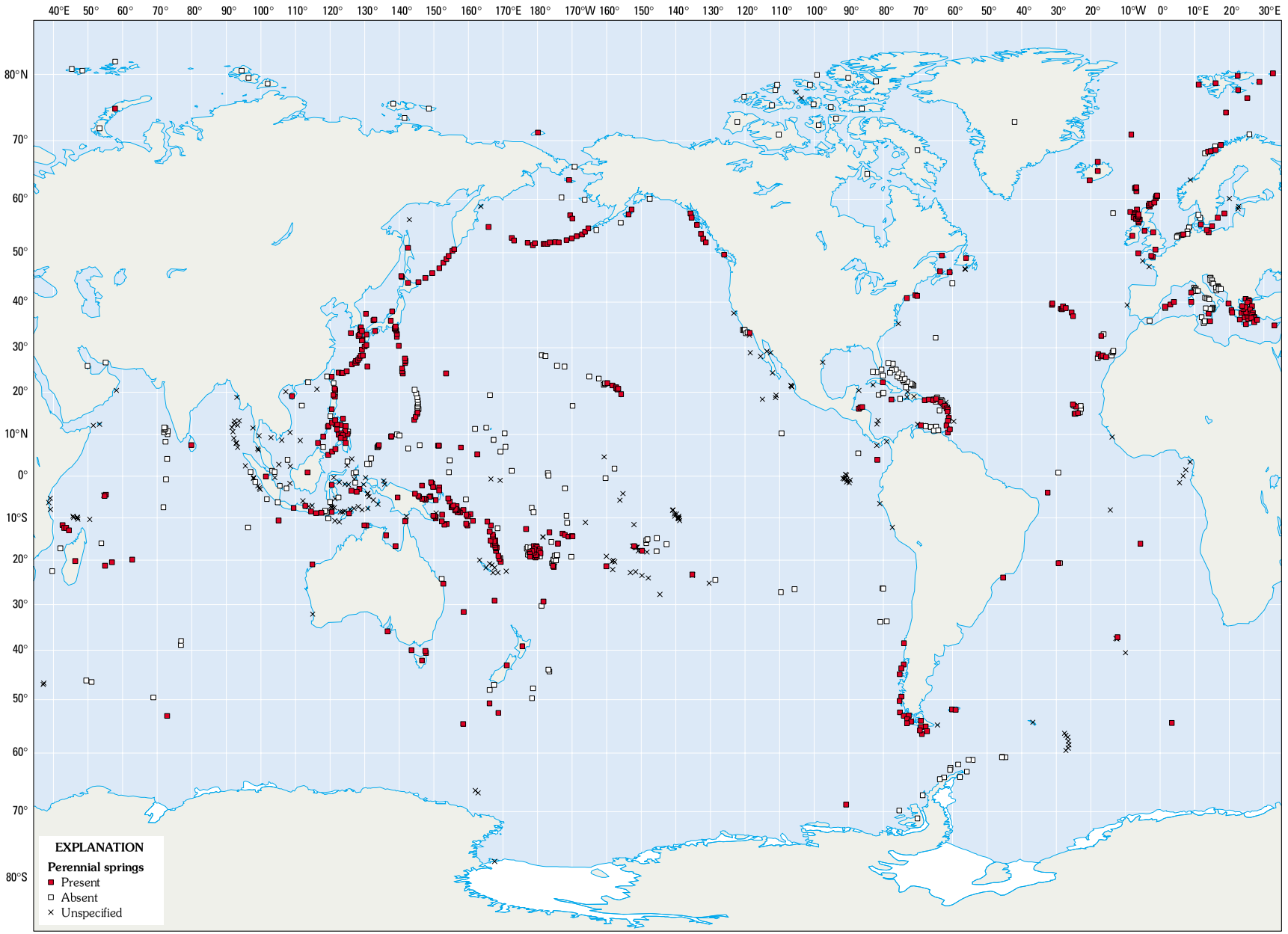


Figure 55. Global distribution of an island hydrologic feature—seasonal rivers.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 56. Global distribution of an island hydrologic feature—perennial springs.

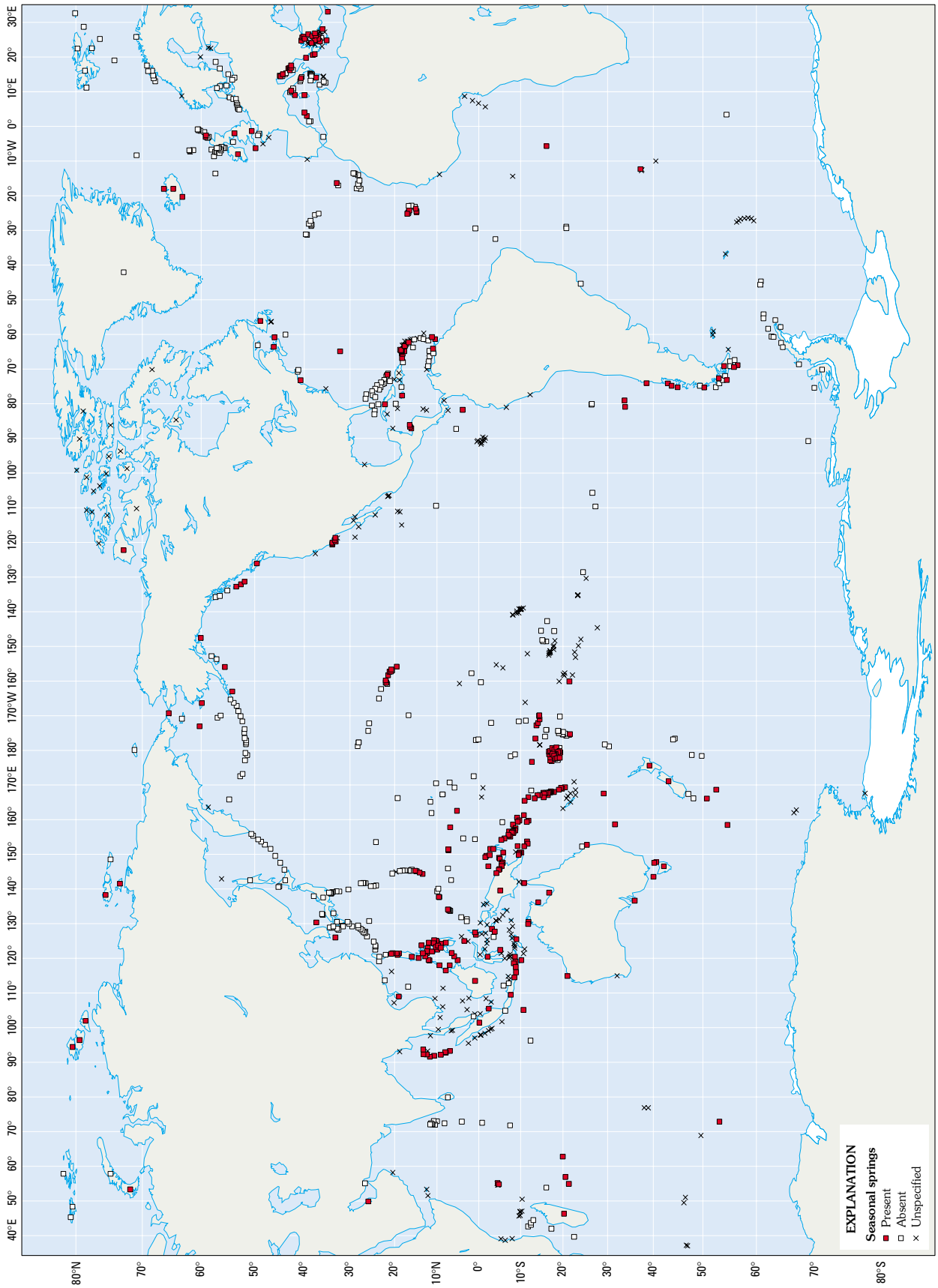


Figure 57. Global distribution of an island hydrologic feature—seasonal springs.

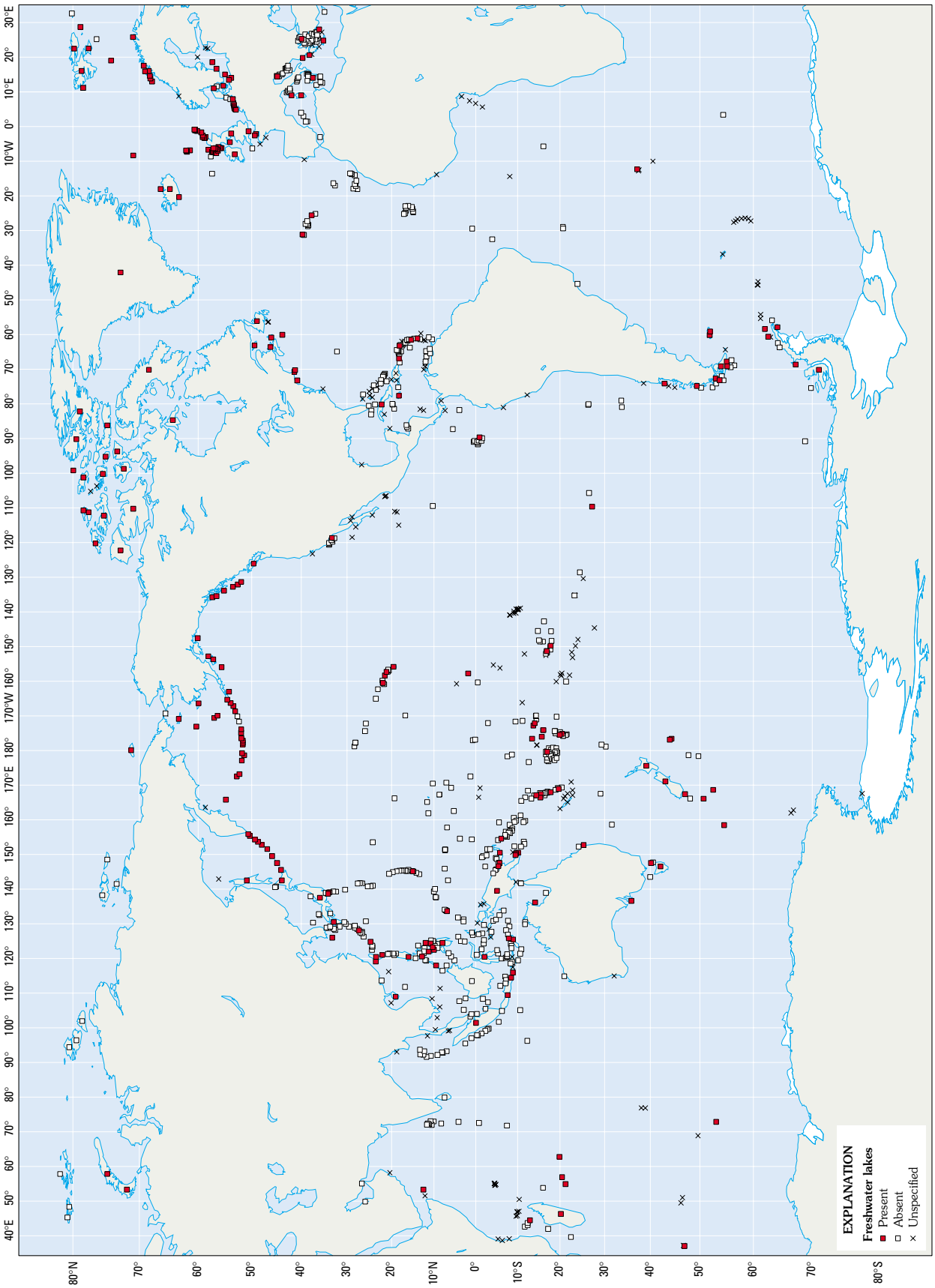


Figure 58. Global distribution of an island hydrologic feature—freshwater lakes.

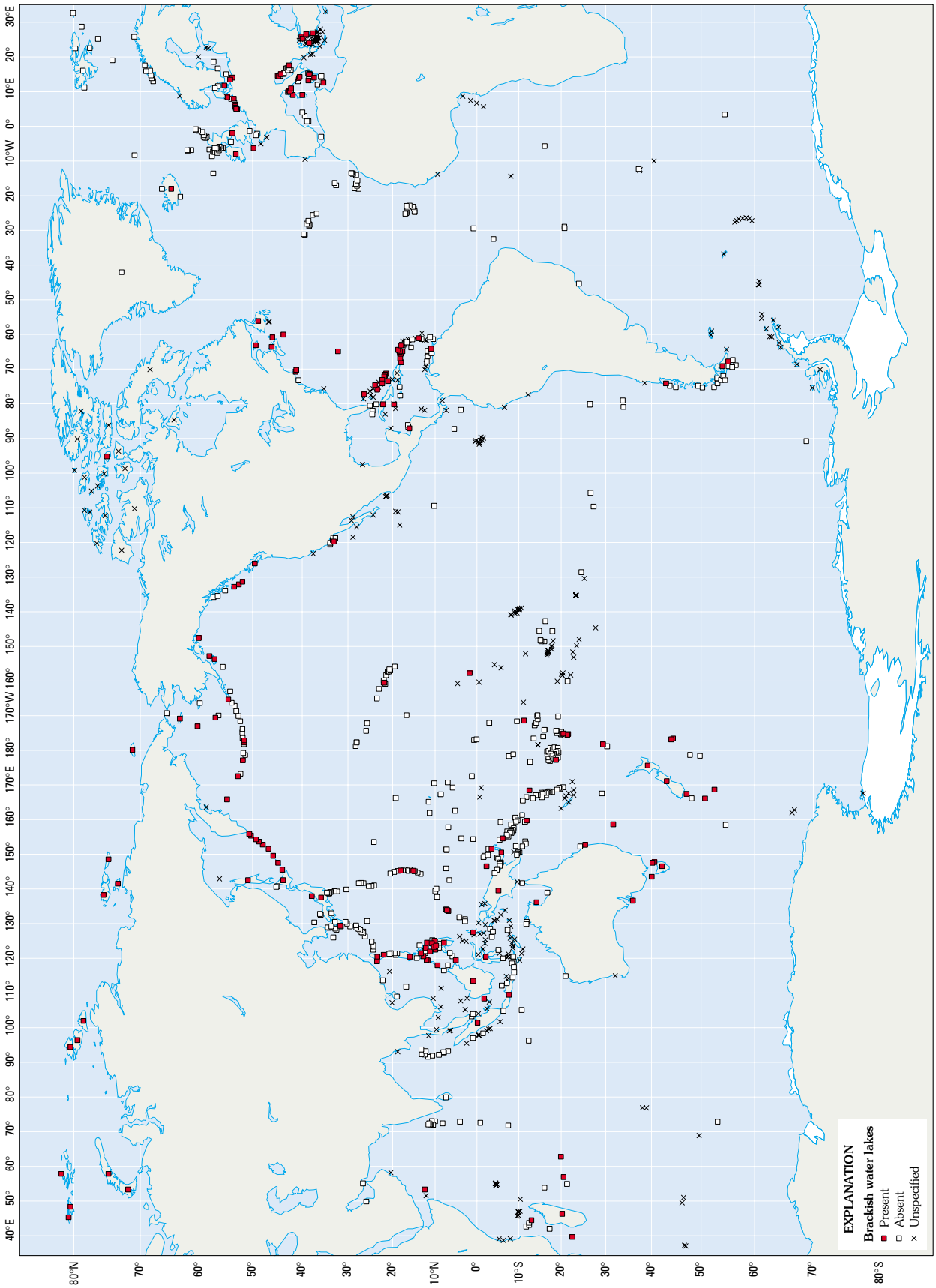


Figure 59. Global distribution of an island hydrologic feature—brackish water lakes.

APPENDIX H
Global Distribution of Islands per Sovereignty

Except for the 21 islands for which there are various claims, the islands of the Primary Island Set are partitioned by sovereignty among 90 countries. The countries are arranged alphabetically and then partitioned into 18 groups of 5 countries. The global distribution of the islands for each country in each group are shown in figures 60 through 77.

Relative to each figure, the island sovereignties are indicated by colored markers. However, a marker on a particular island does not indicate necessarily that the island is entirely a sovereign part of the country identified by the color of the marker. As noted above, eight of the Primary Set islands are sovereign parts of different countries. In particular,

- Borneo (ID– 495) is indicated as part of Brunei in figure 61, Indonesia in figure 67, and Malaysia in figure 69;
- Cyprus (ID–342) is indicated as part of Cyprus in figure 64 and as a de facto part of Turkey in figure 76. The United Kingdom enclaves on the island are not identified in figure 76;
- Hispaniola (ID–165) is indicated as part of the Dominican Republic in figure 64 and Haiti in figure 67;
- Ireland (ID–31) is indicated as part of the Republic of Ireland in figure 68 and the United Kingdom in figure 76;
- New Guinea (ID–820) is indicated as part of Indonesia in figure 67 and as part of Papua New Guinea in Figure 68;
- Saint Martin (ID–178) is indicated as part of France in Figure 63 and as part of The Netherlands in figure 71;
- Tierra del Fuego (ID–662) is indicated as part of Argentina in figure 60 and Chile in figure 62, and Usedom (ID–7) is indicated as part of Germany in figure 66 and as part of Poland in figure 72.

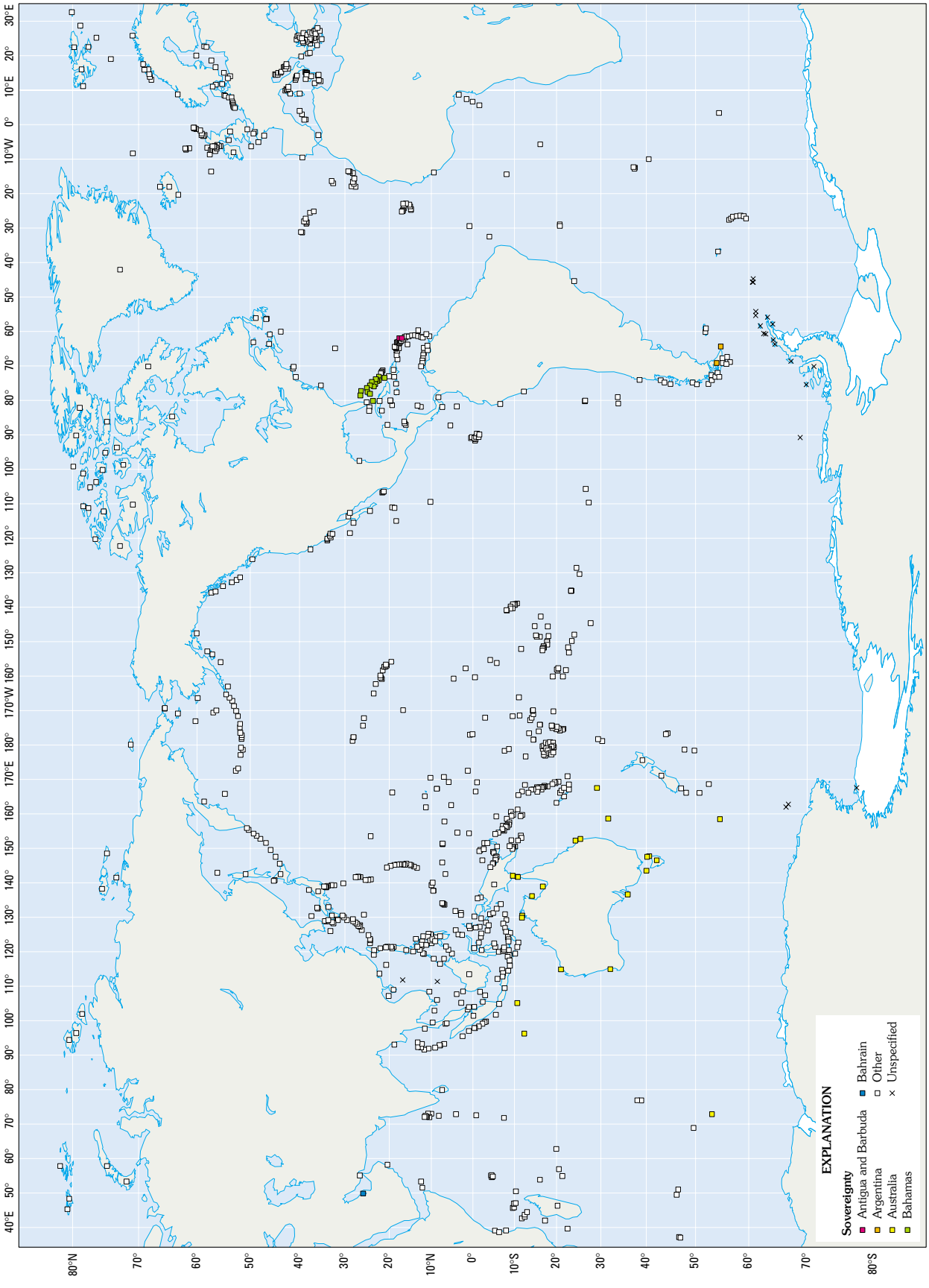
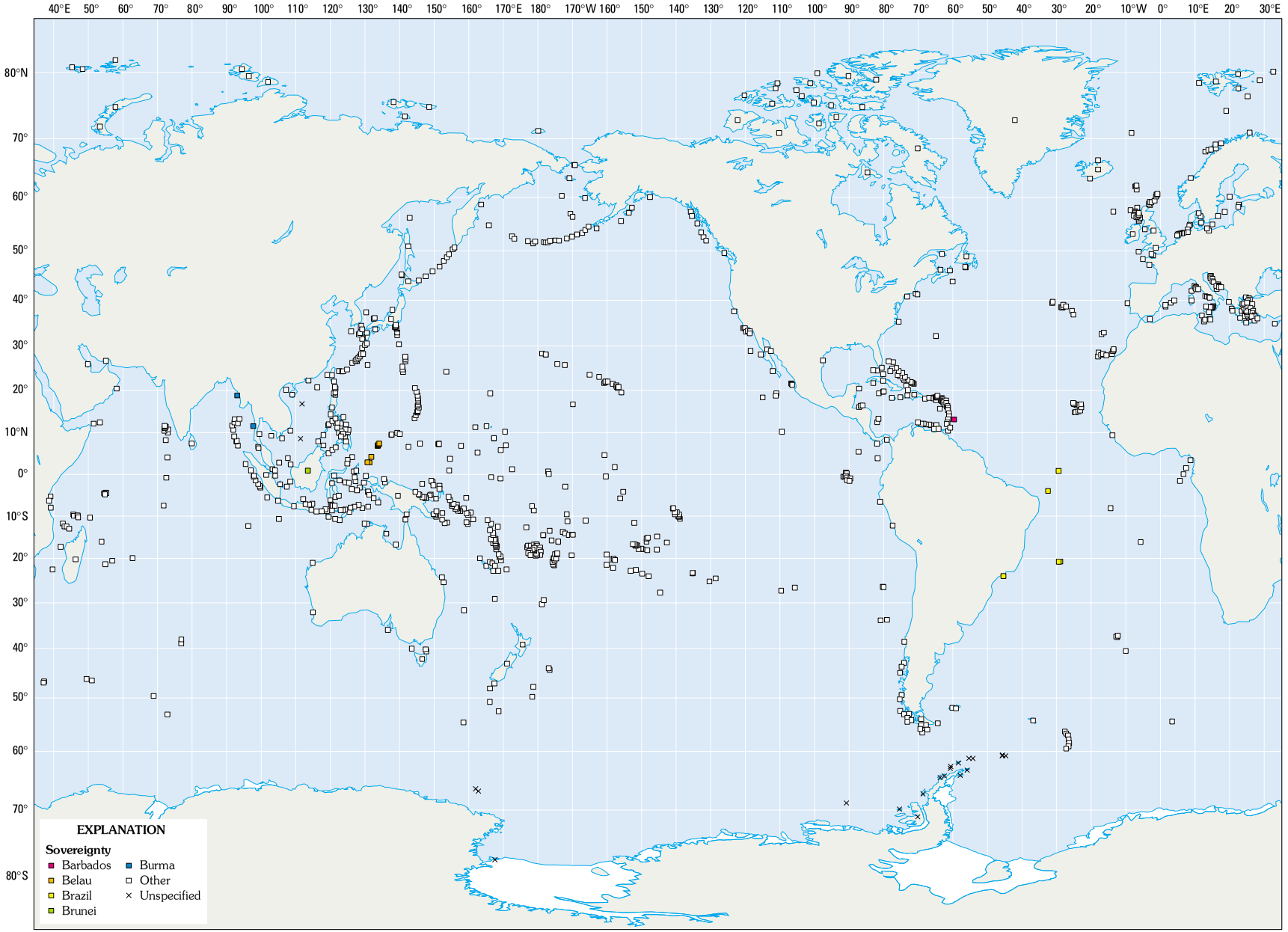


Figure 60. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Antigua and Barbuda, Argentina, Australia, Bahamas, and Bahrain.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 61. Global distriction of islands per sovereignty—Barbados, Belau, Brazil, Brunei, and Burma.

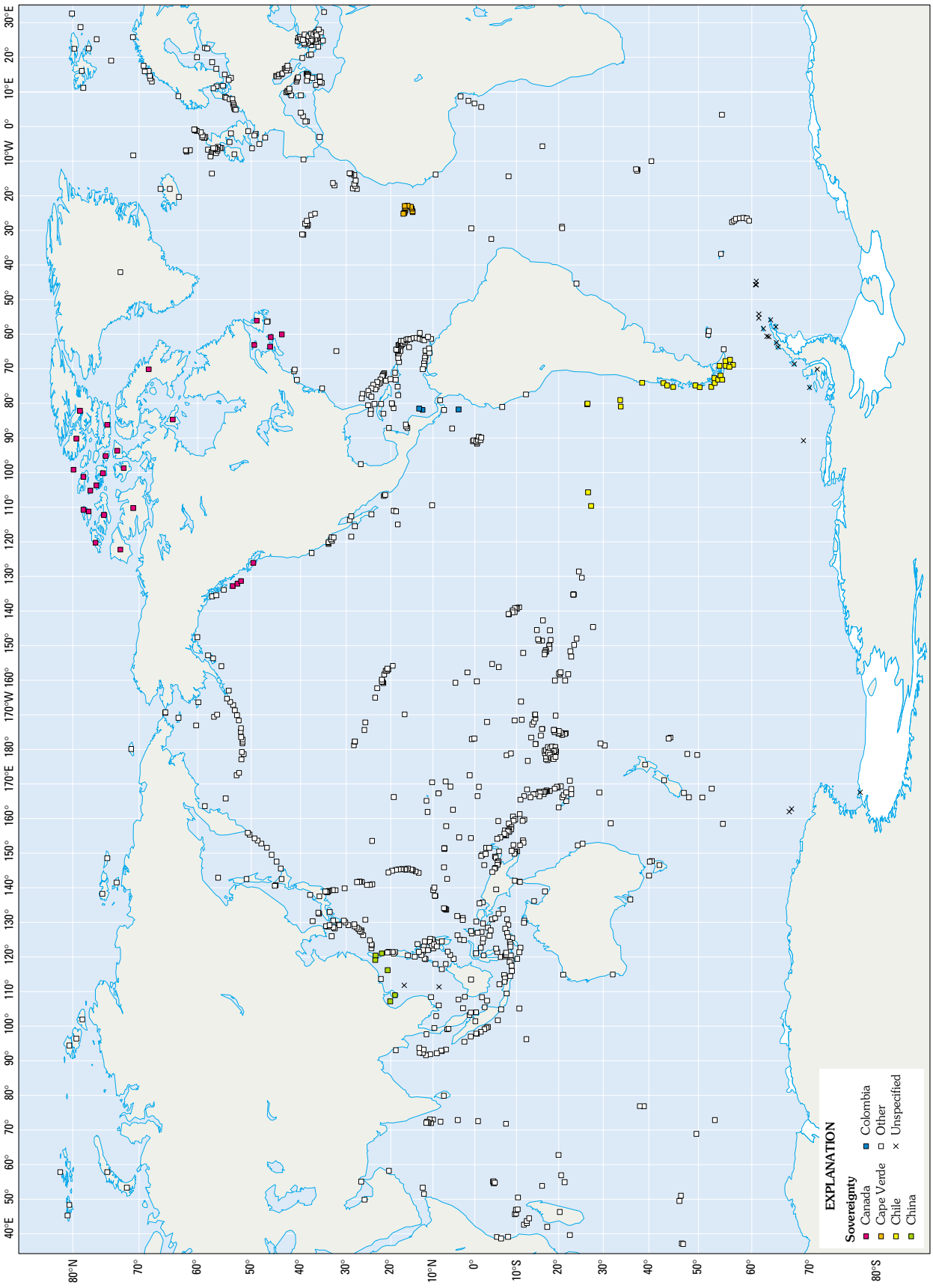


Figure 62. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Canada, Cape Verde, Chile, China, and Colombia.

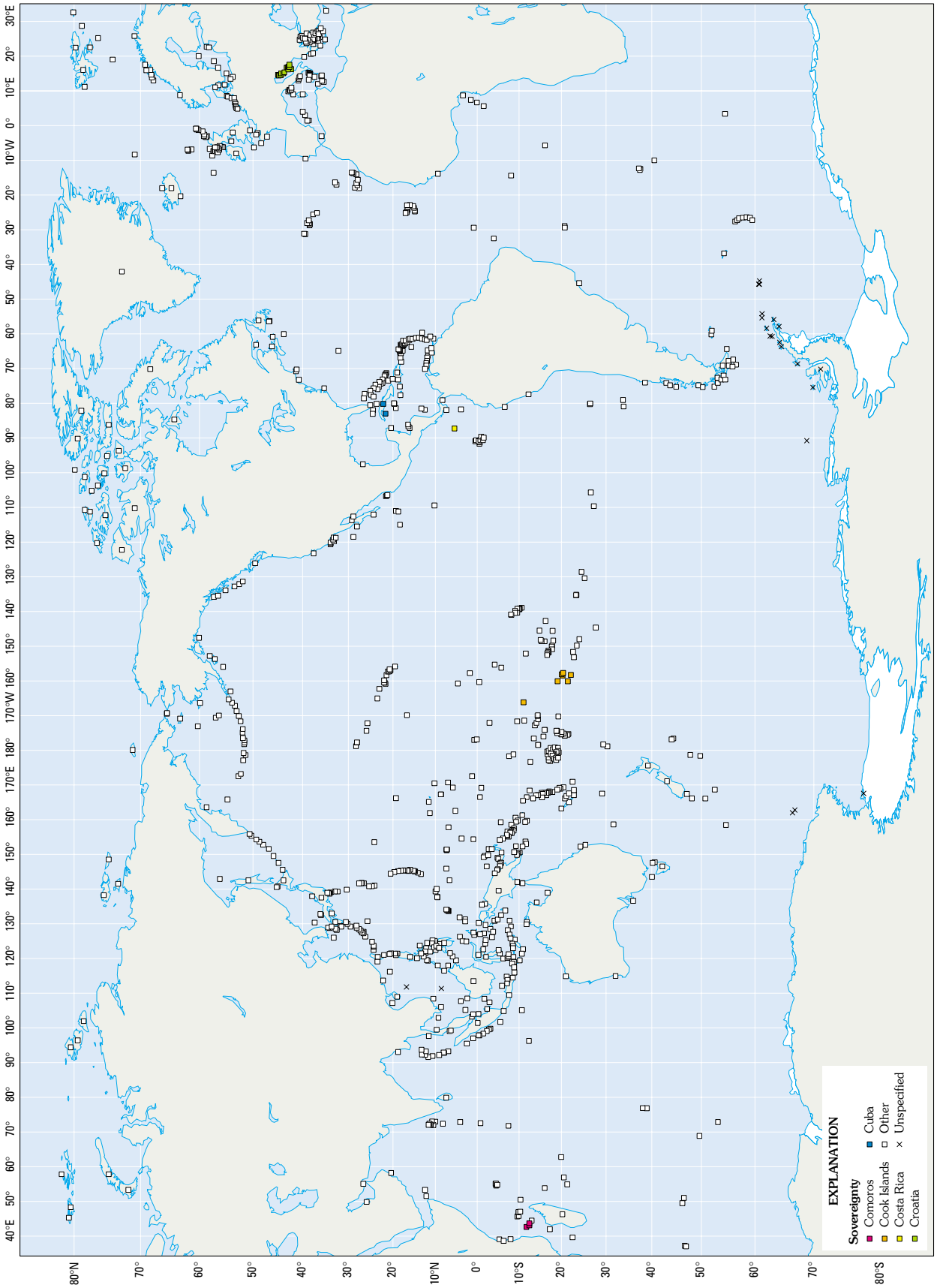


Figure 63. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Comoros, Cook Islands, Costa Rica, Croatia, and Cuba.

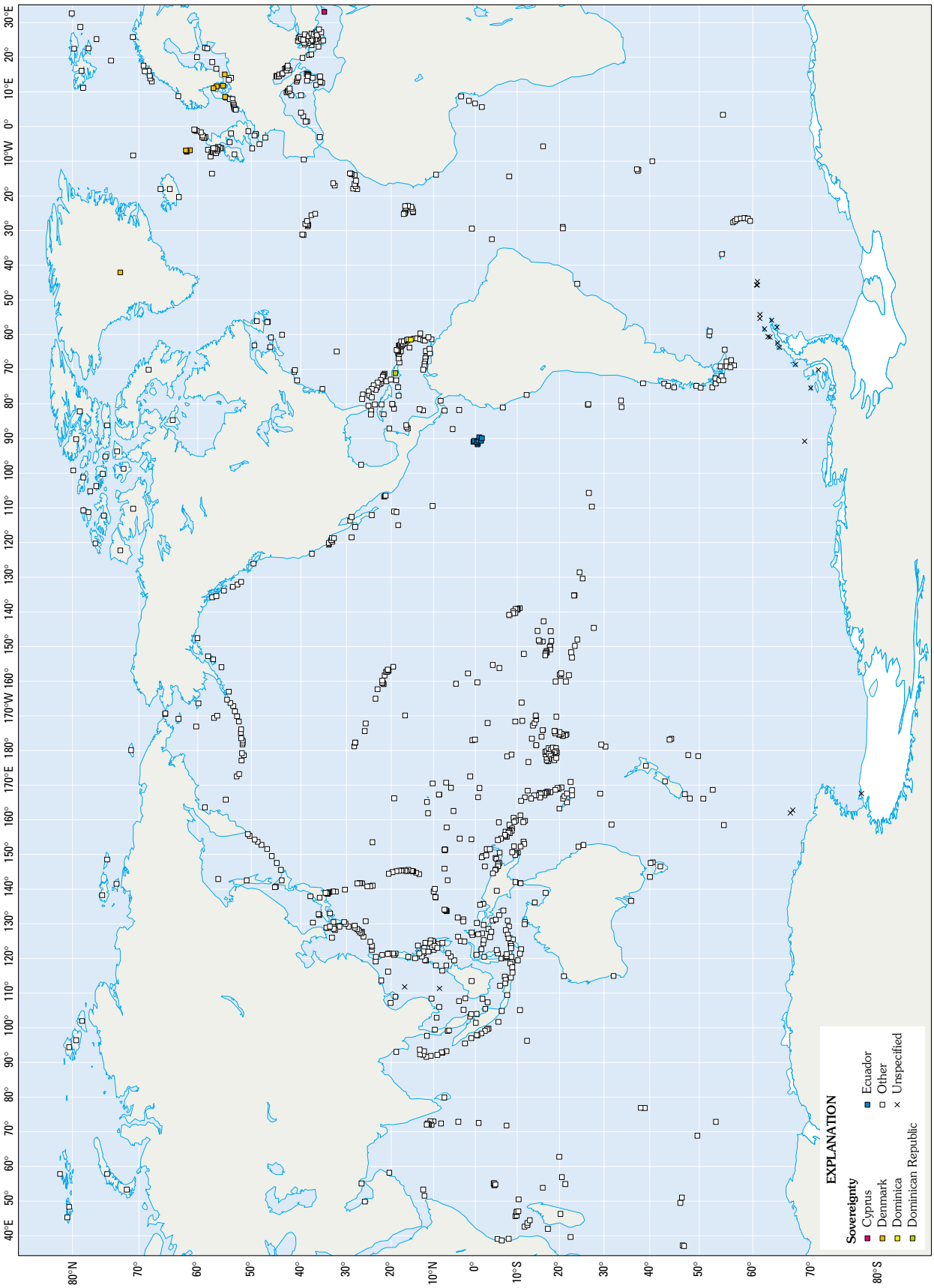
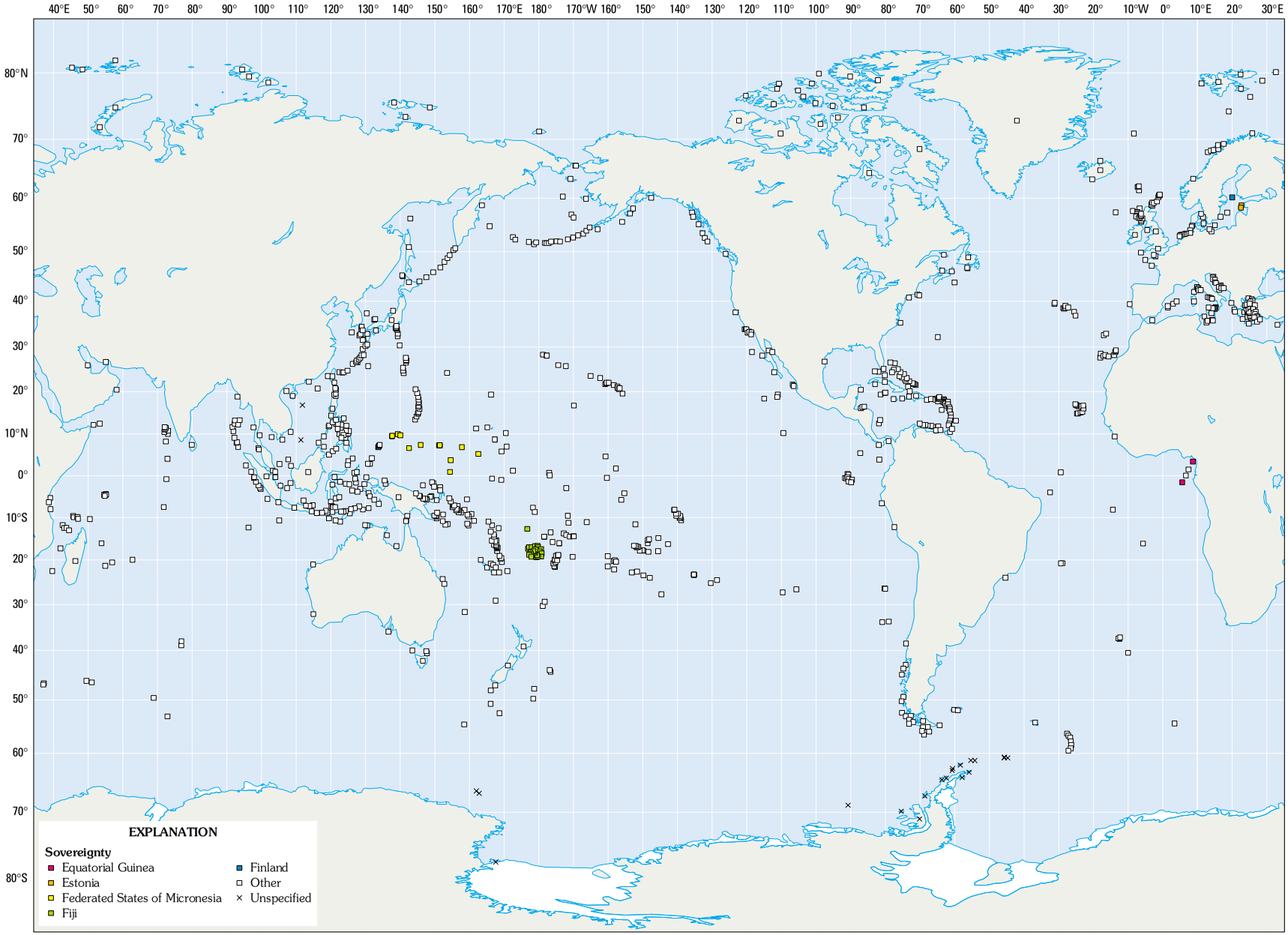


Figure 64. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Cyprus, Denmark, Dominica, Domiinican Republic, and Ecuador.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 65. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Equatorial Guinea, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, and Finland.

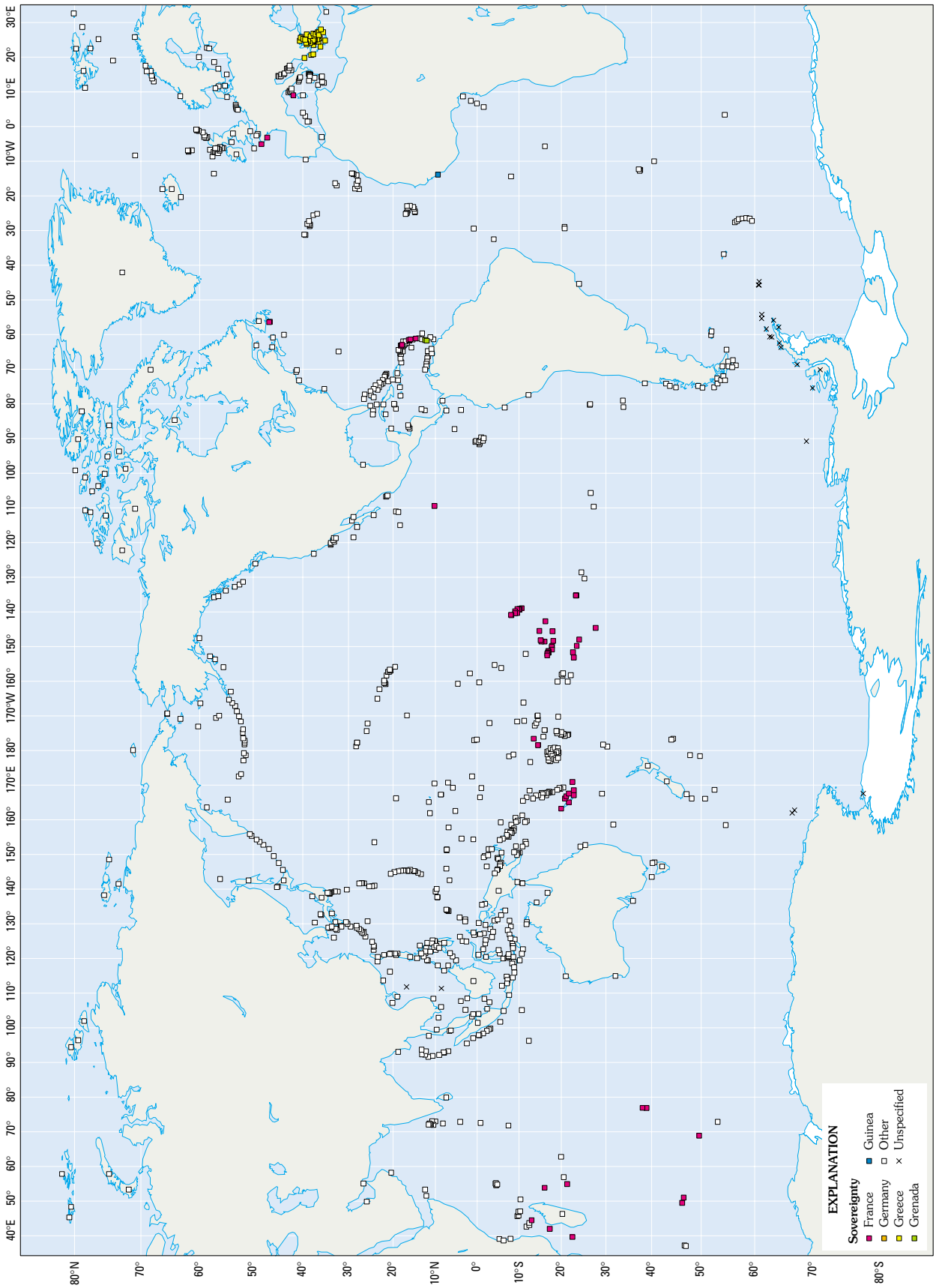


Figure 66. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—France, Germany, Greece, Grenada, and Guinea.

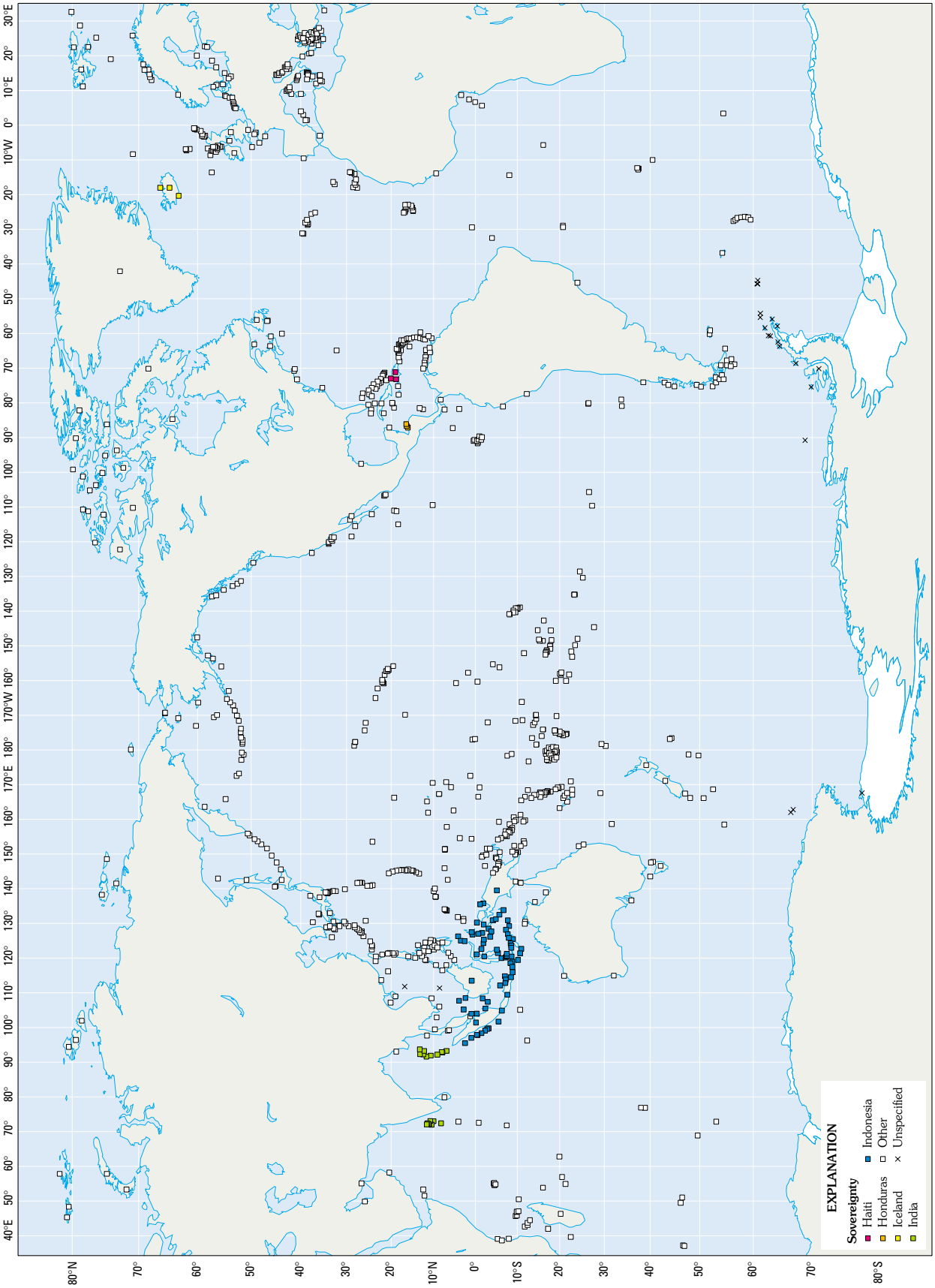
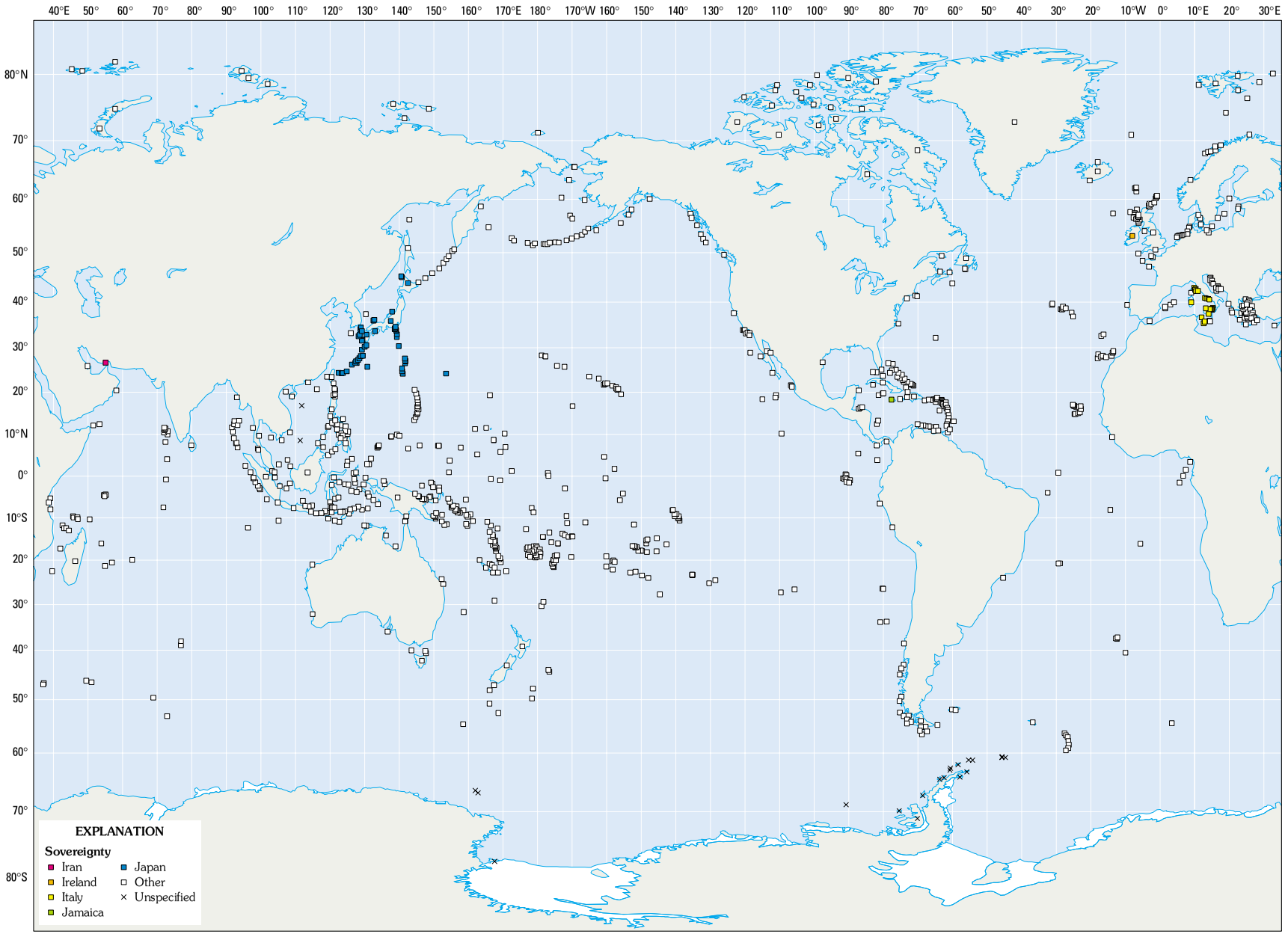
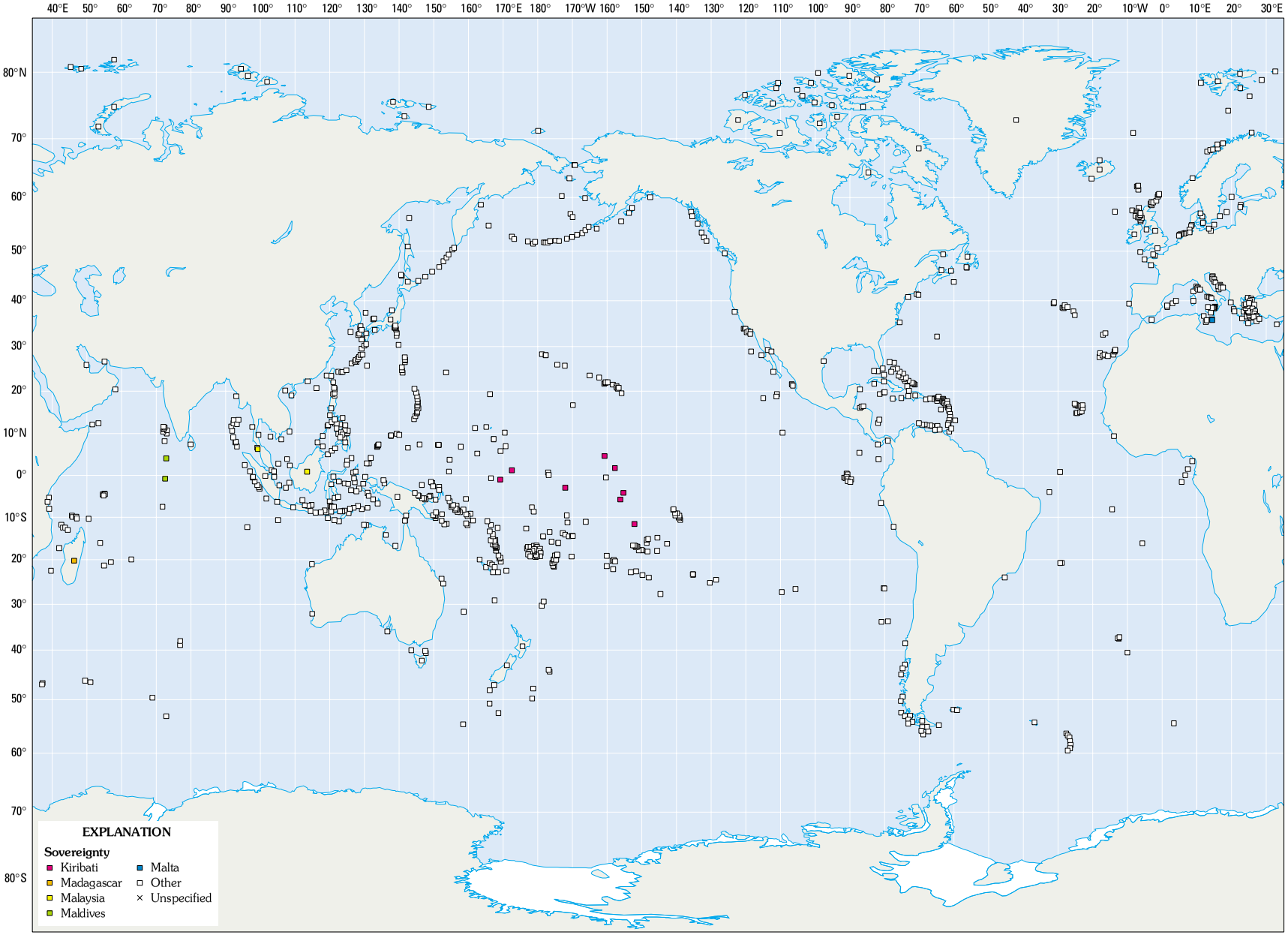


Figure 67. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Haiti, Honduras, Iceland, India, and Indonesia.



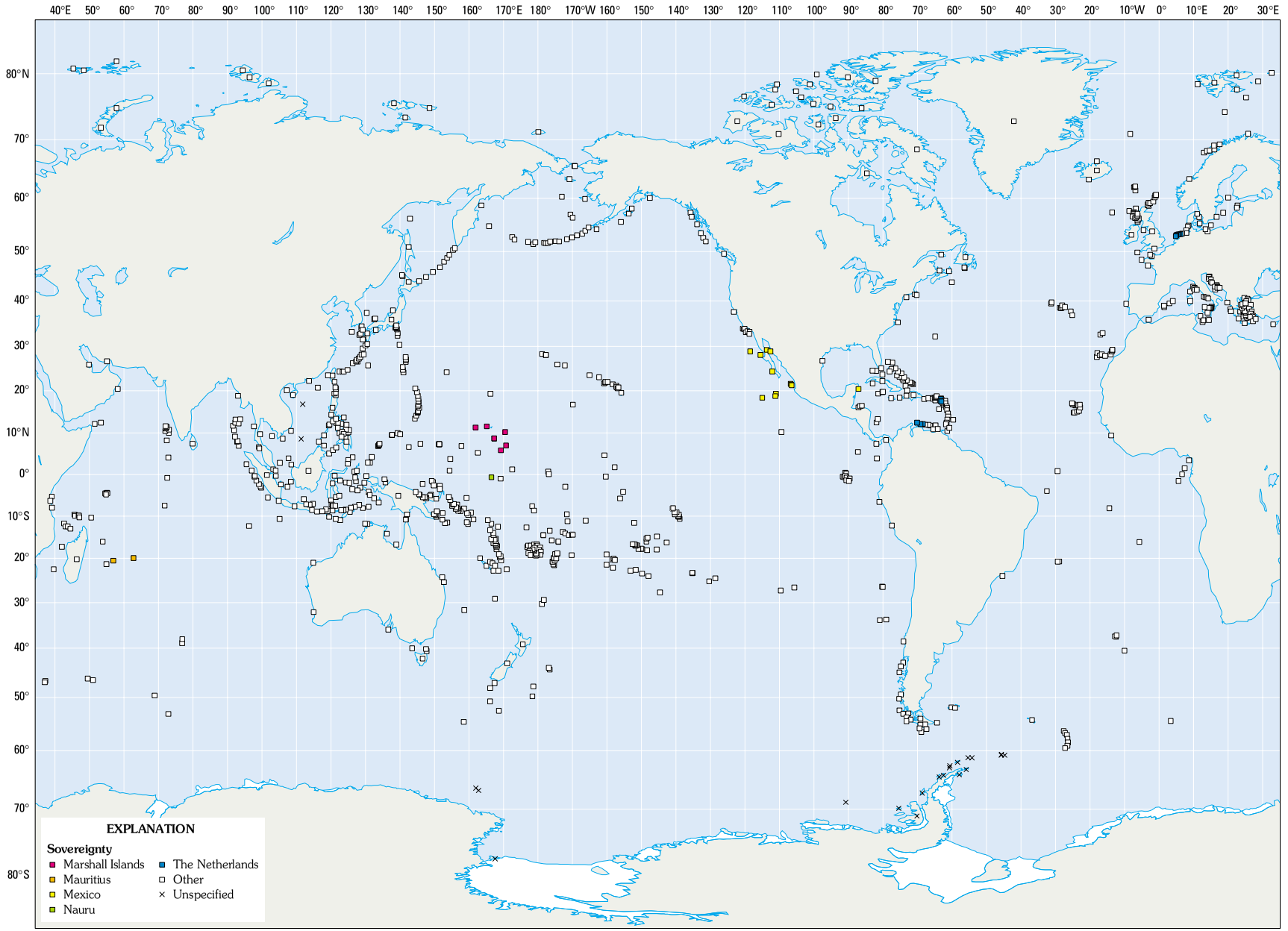
Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 68. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Iran, Ireland, Italy, Jamaica, and Japan.



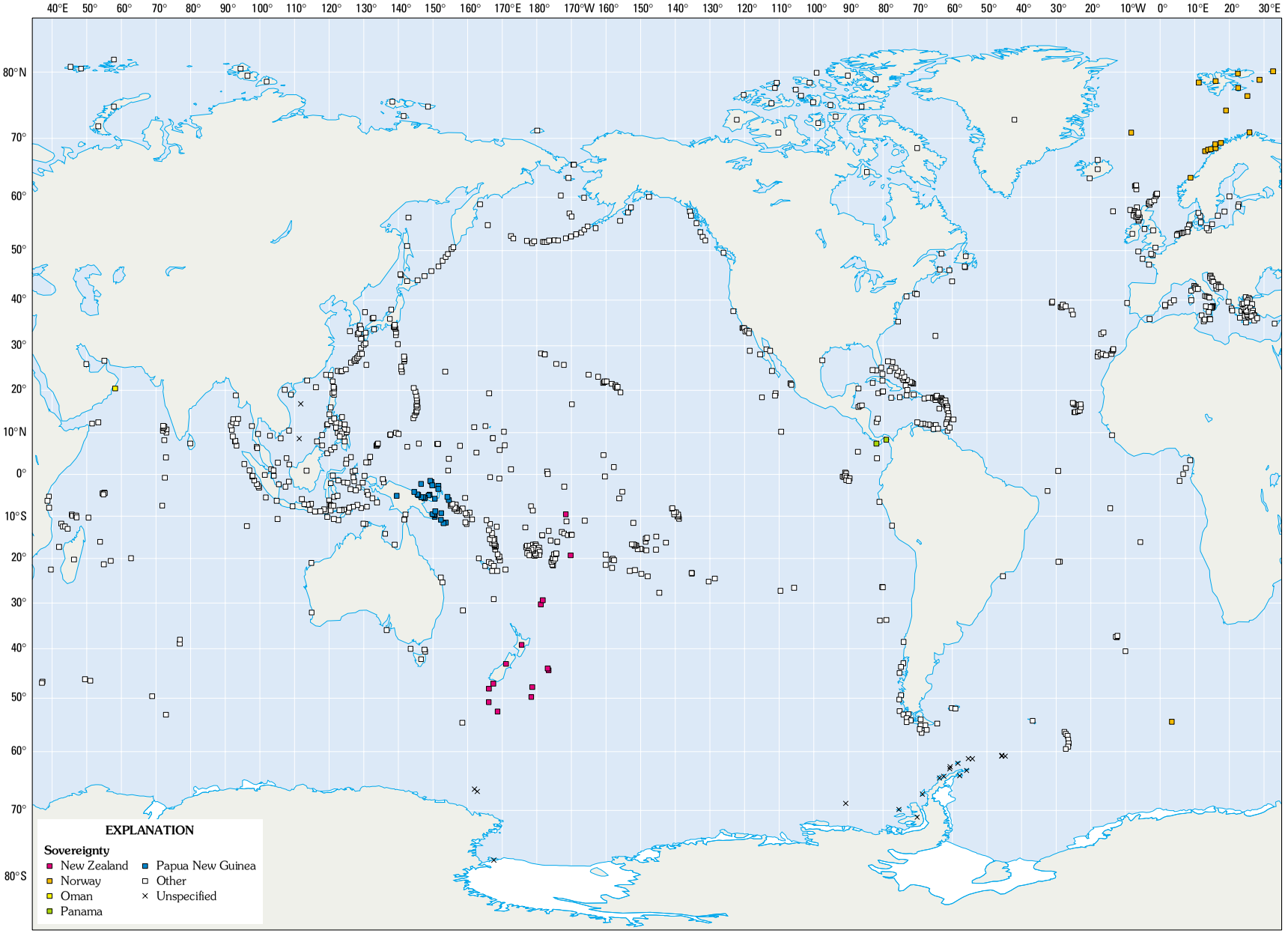
Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 69. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Kiribati, Madagascar, Malaysia, Maldives, and Malta.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 70. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Marshall Islands, Mauritius, Mexico, Nauru, and The Netherlands.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 71. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—New Zealand, Norway, Oman, Panama, and Papua New Guinea.

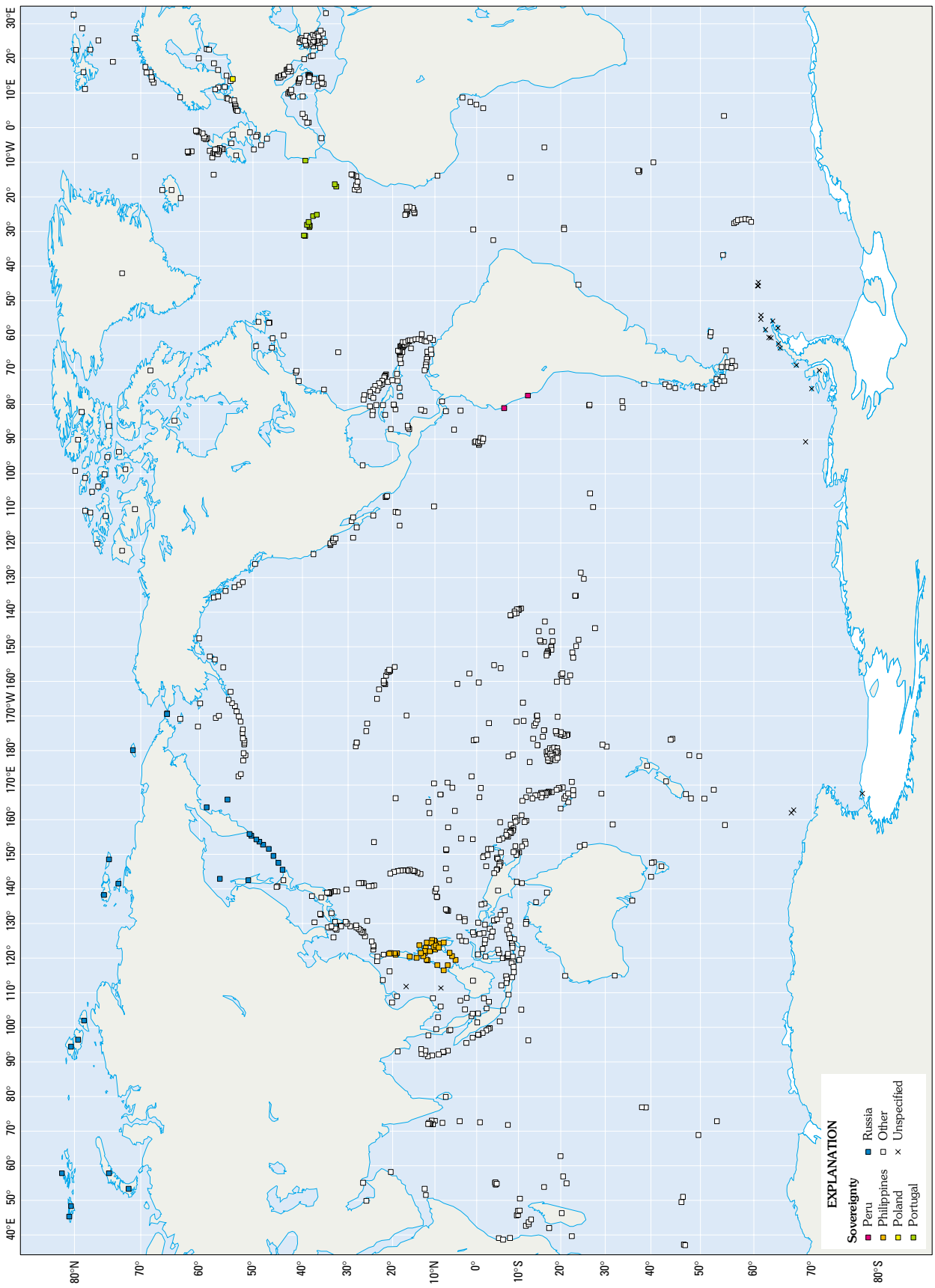
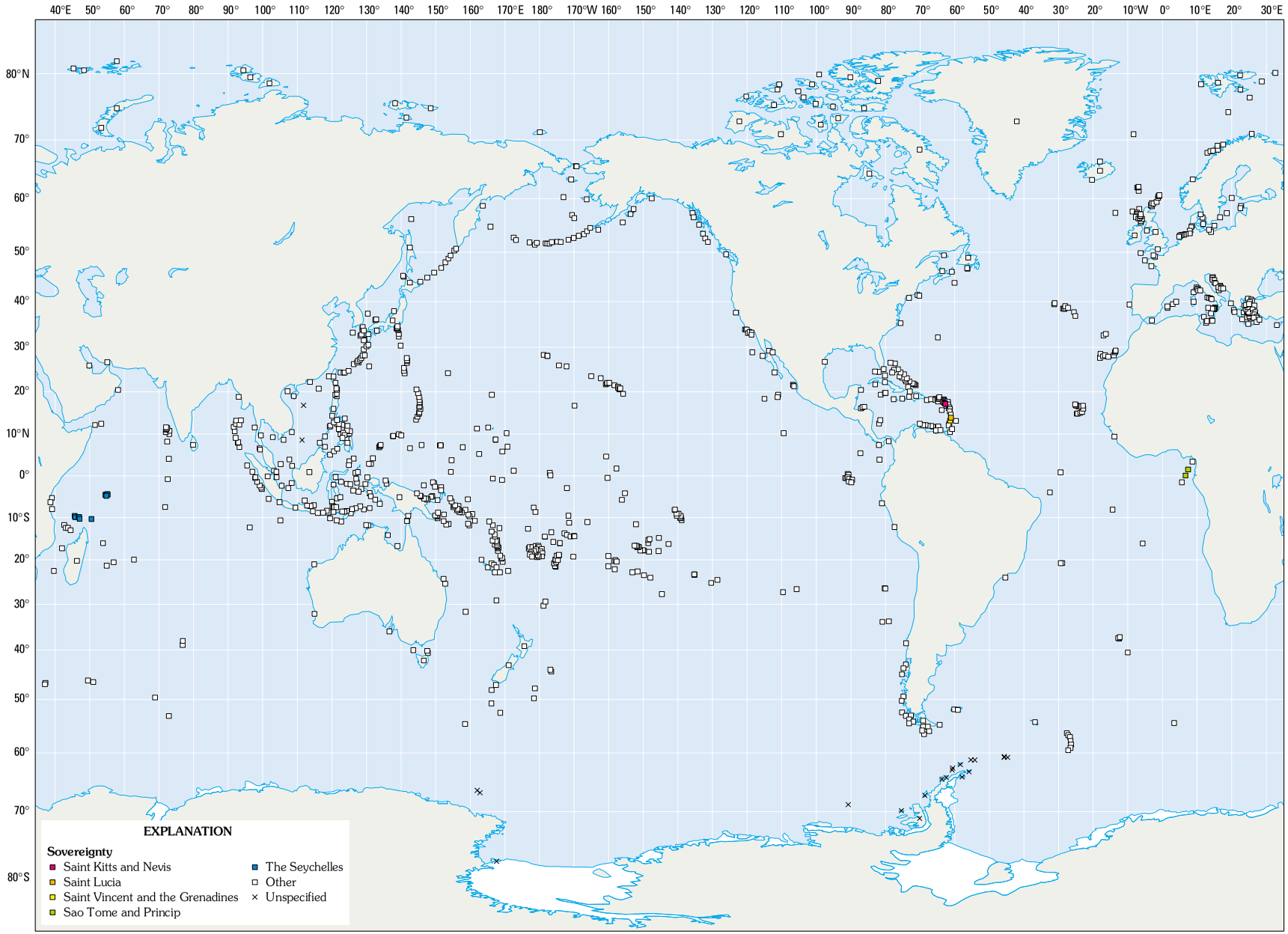


Figure 72. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, and Russia.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 73. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Saint Kitts and Nevis, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Sao Tome and Princep, and the Seychelles.

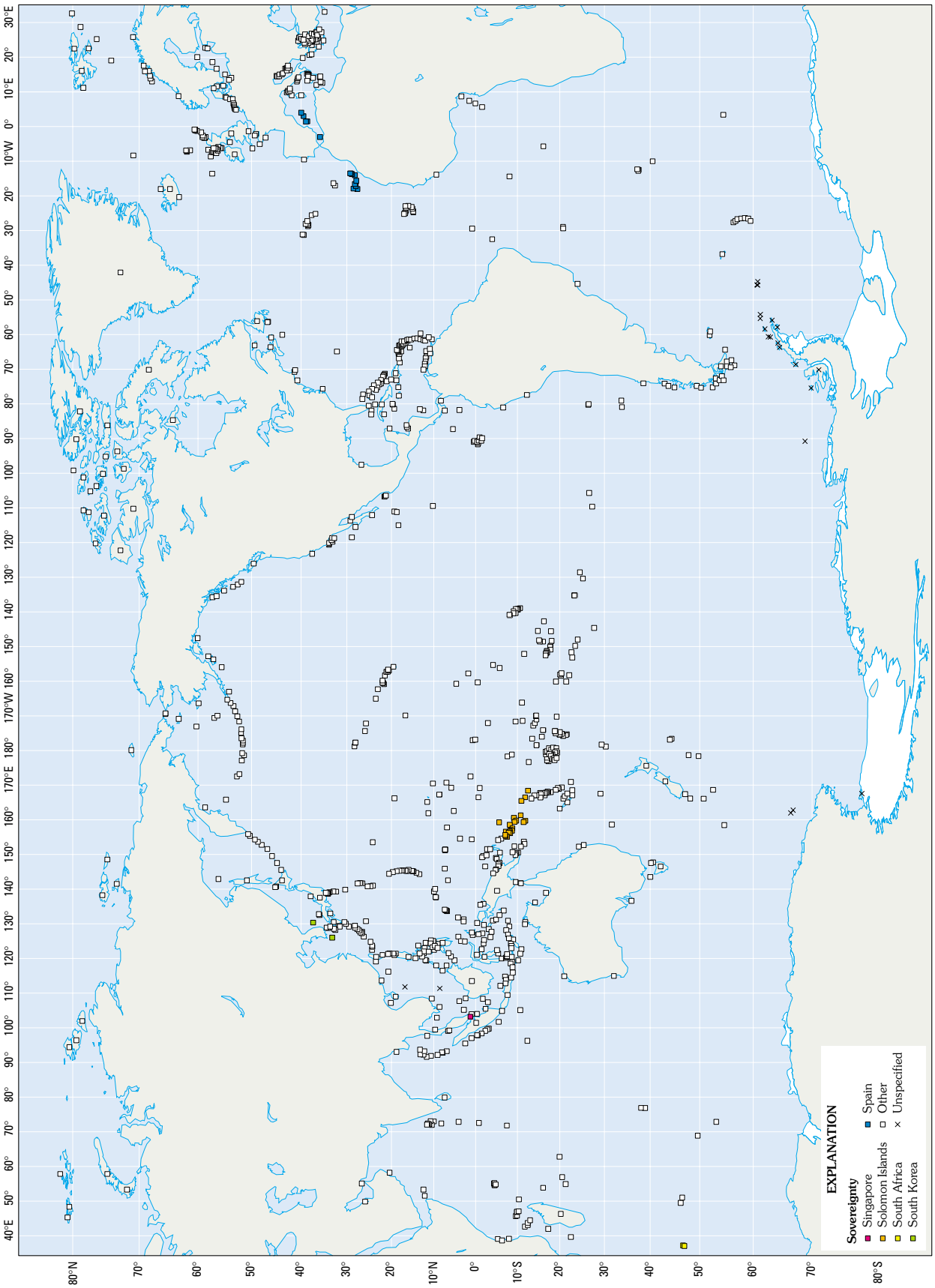
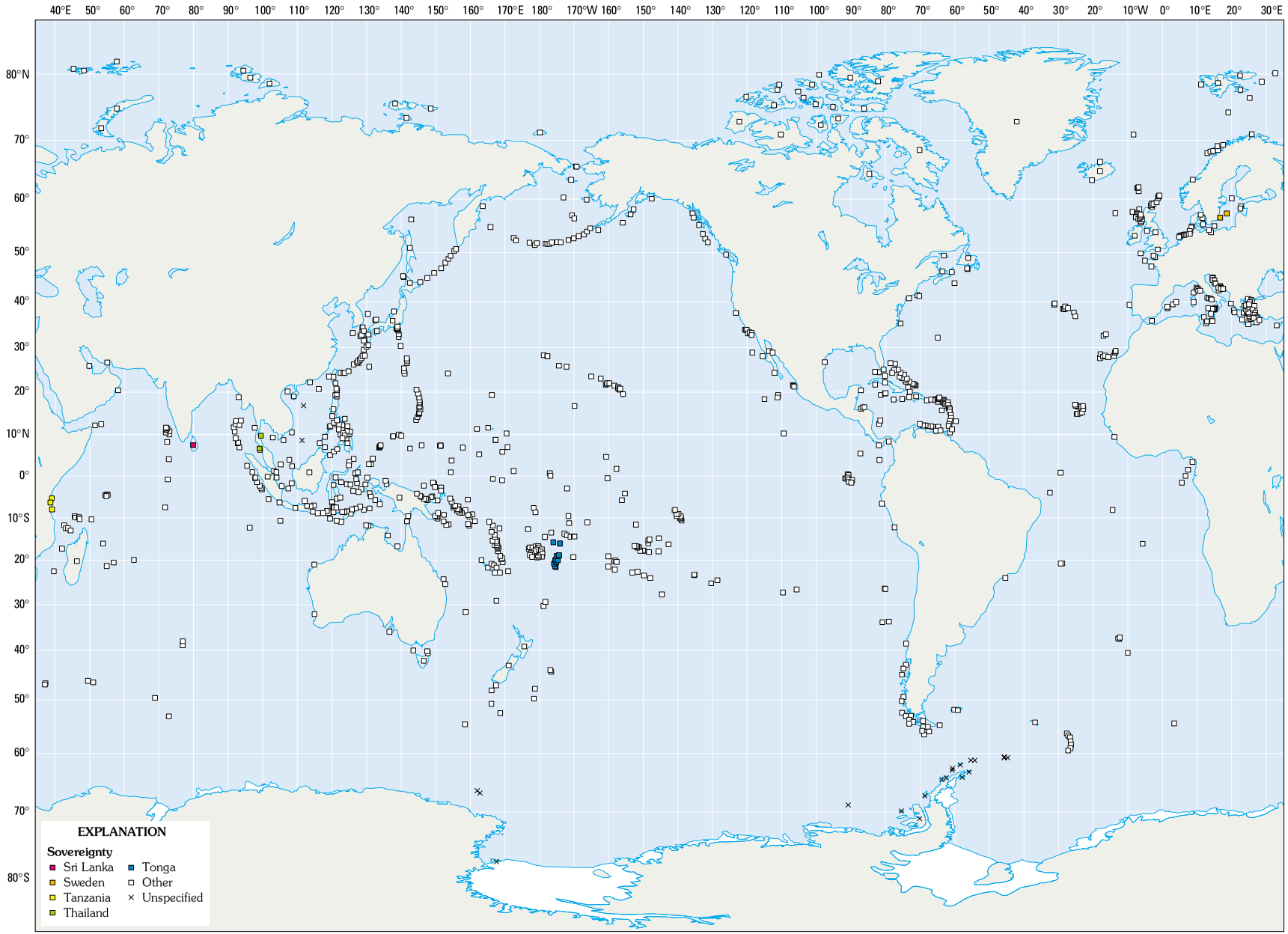


Figure 74. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Singapore, Solomon Islands, South Africa, South Korea, and Spain.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 75. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Sri Lanka, Sweden, Tanzania, Thailand, and Tonga.

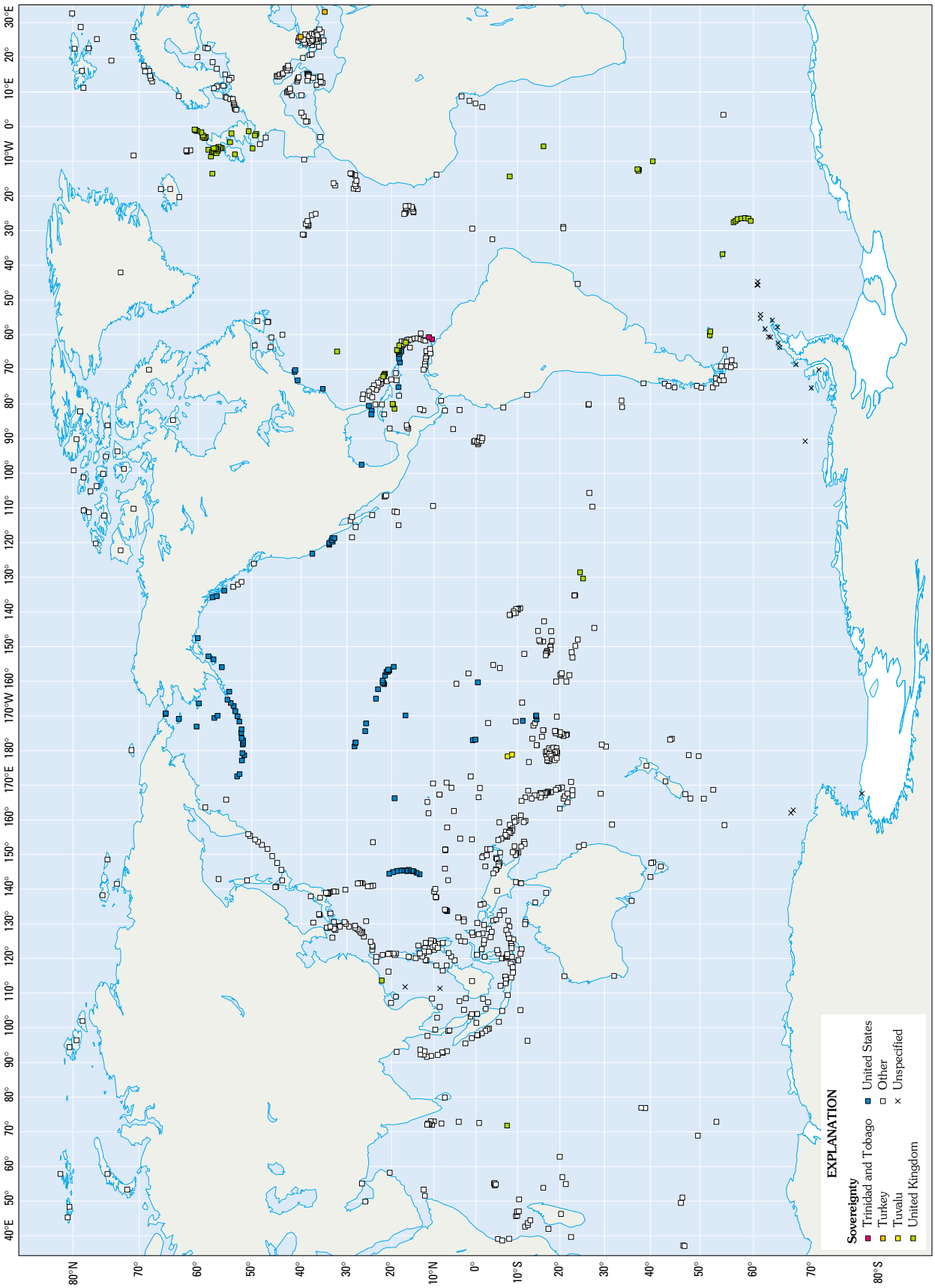


Figure 76. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Trinidad and Tobago, Turkey, Tuvalu, United Kingdom, and United States.

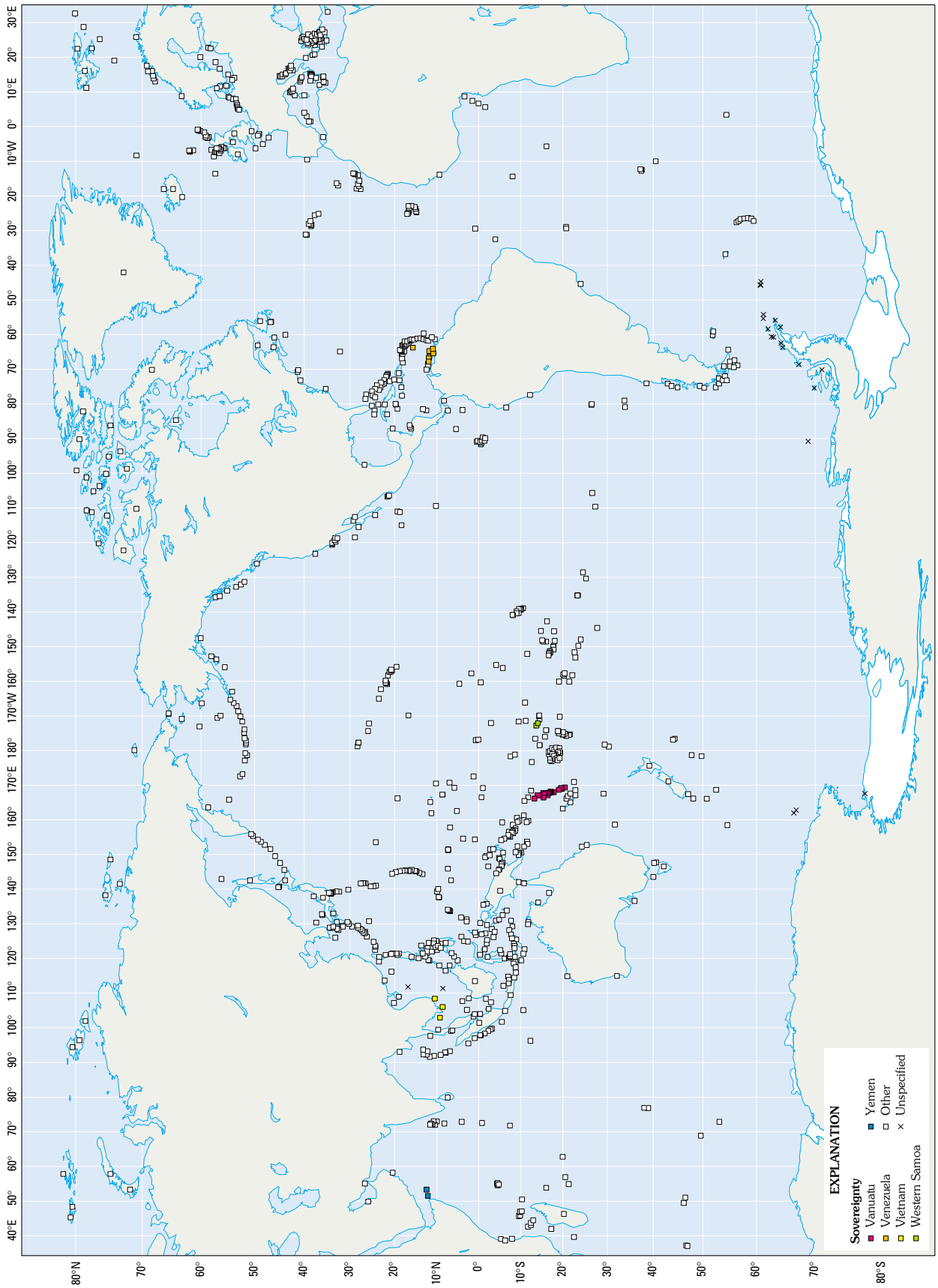


Figure 77. Global distribution of islands per sovereignty—Vanuatu, Venezuela, Vietnam, Western Samoa, and Yemen.

APPENDIX I
Global Distribution of Specific Climatic Markers

Each of the three climatic states — polar, temperate, and tropic/subtropic — is defined in terms of a specific set of climate markers. An island is said to be in a particular climate state if each of the markers that defines the state is manifest on the island. For several of the islands marked unspecified in figures 33 through 35, the presence or absence of one or another of the markers that define a particular state is given. Refer to Table 67: Climatic Information (islands arranged alphabetically). Thus, on an individual basis, the global distributions regarding the presence or absence of the climate markers — permanent ice, permafrost, Temperate Zone peat, seasonal ice, mangroves, corals, tropical peat and palms — are somewhat more extensive than those of the combined markers — permanent ice and permafrost, Temperate Zone peat and seasonal ice, and mangroves, corals, tropical peat and palms — defining the climate states — polar, temperate and tropic/subtropic, respectively. The global distributions regarding the presence or absence of the climate markers on a one-to-one basis are shown in figures 78 through 85.

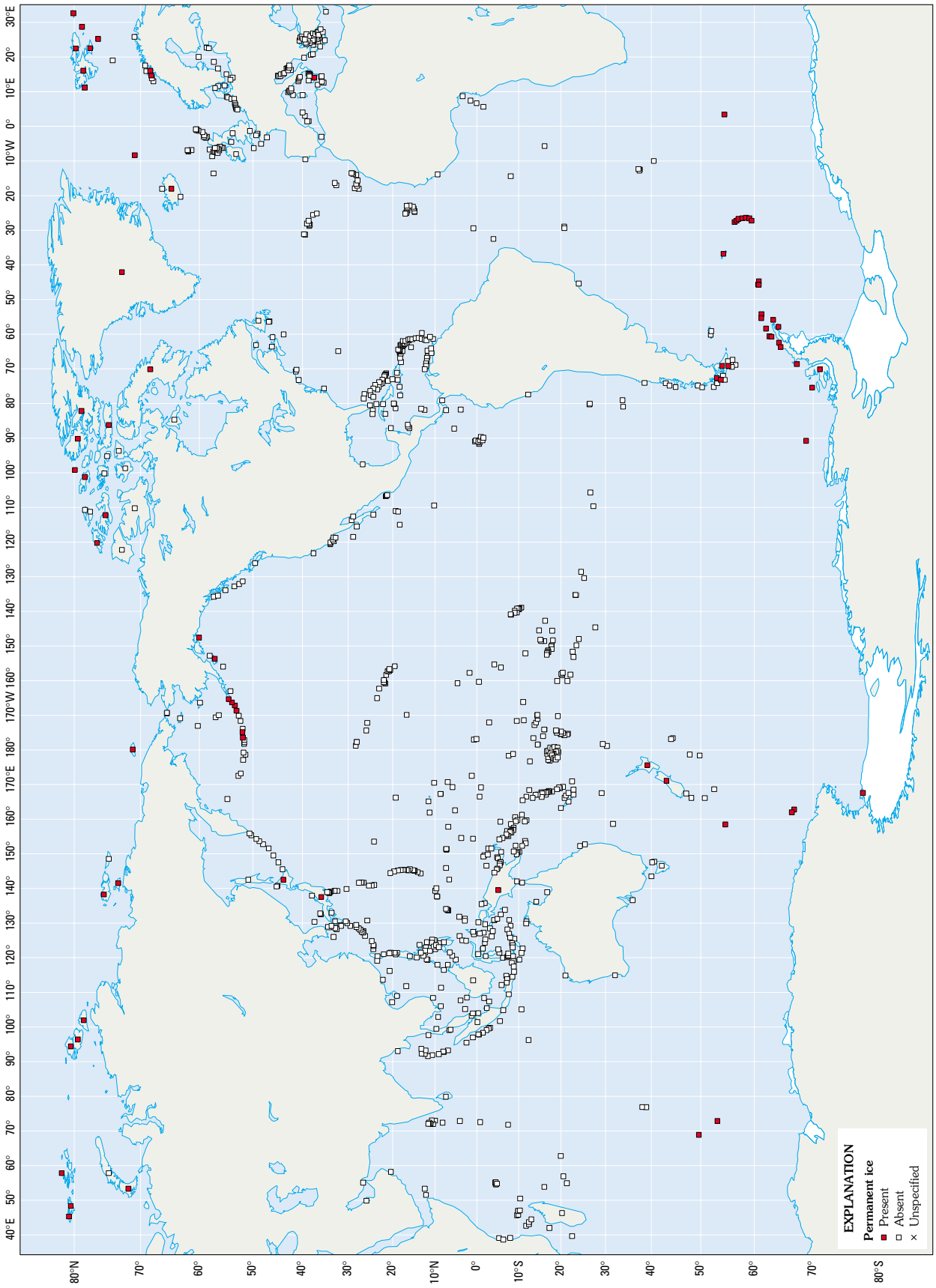
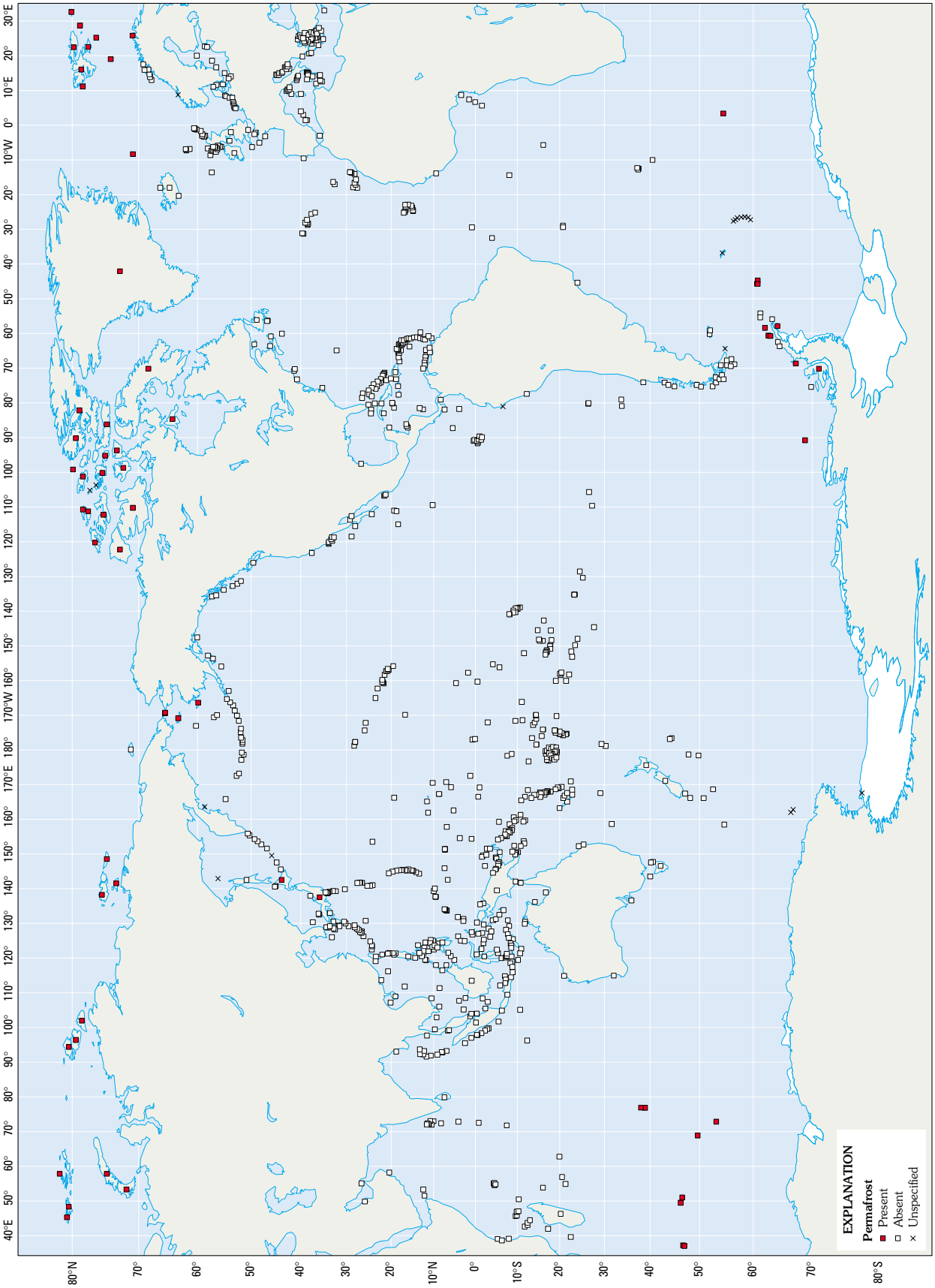


Figure 78. Global distribution of an island climate marker—permanent ice



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 79. Global distribution of an island climate marker—permafrost.

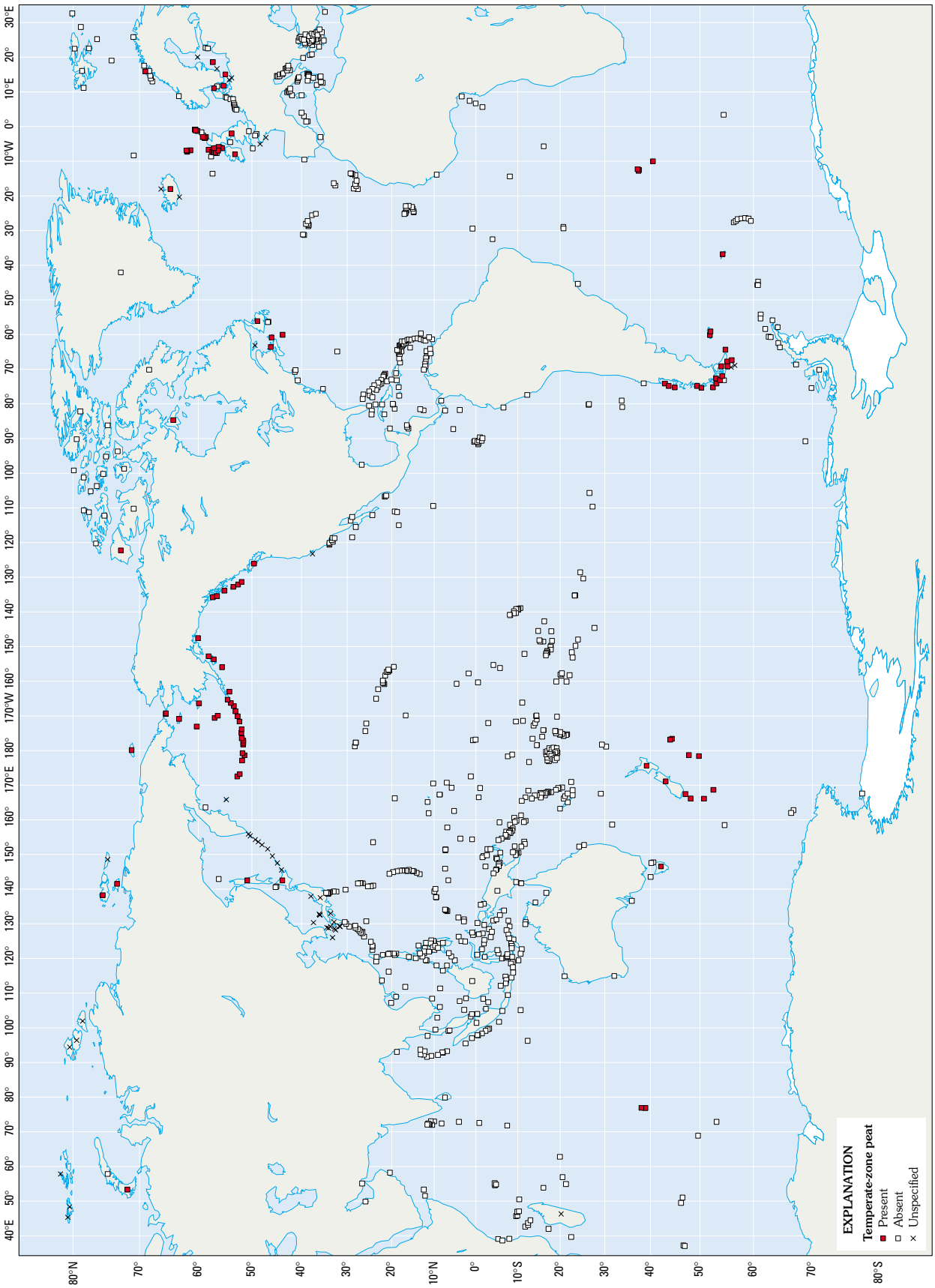


Figure 80. Global distribution of an island climate marker—temperate-zone peat.

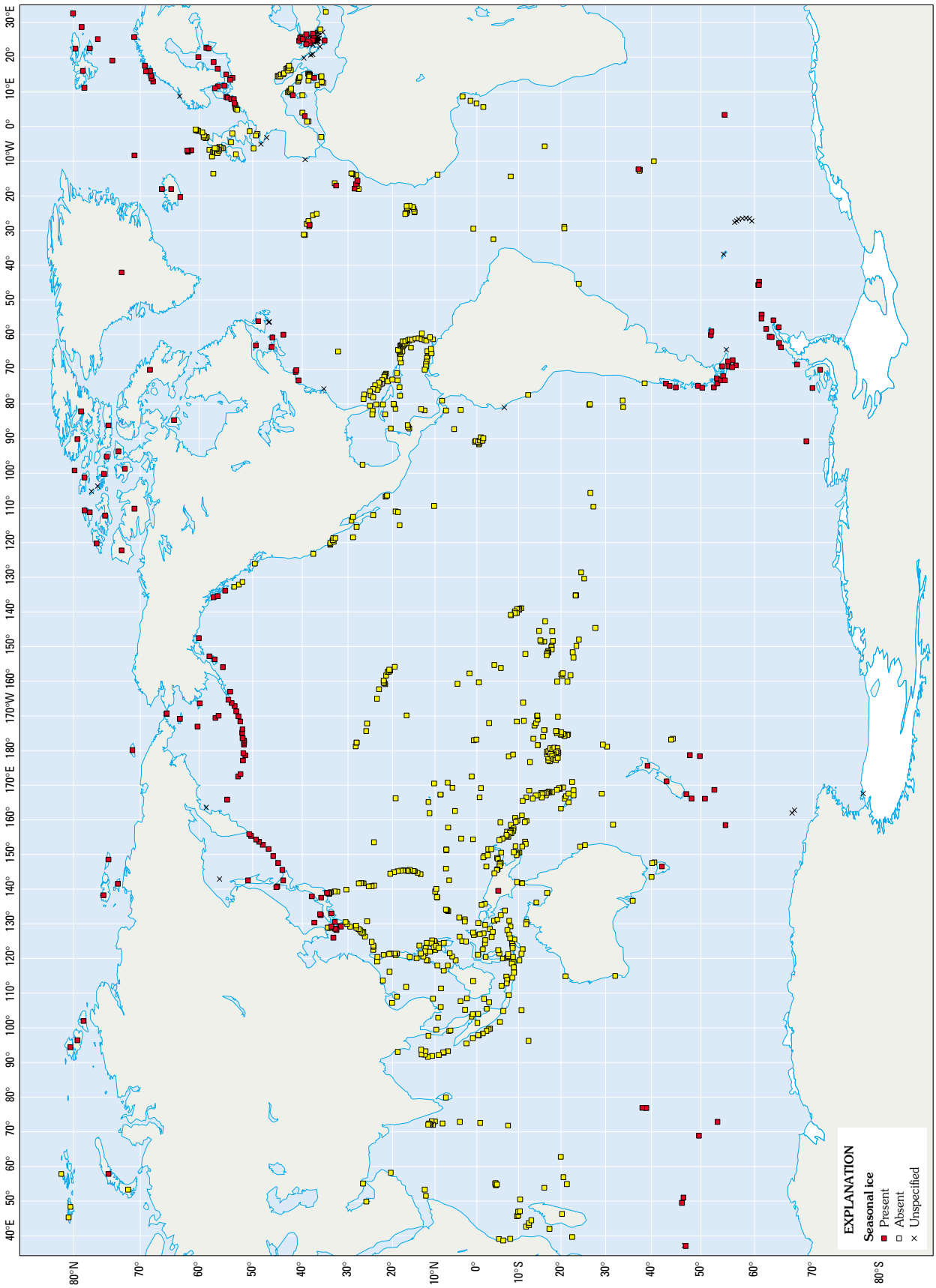
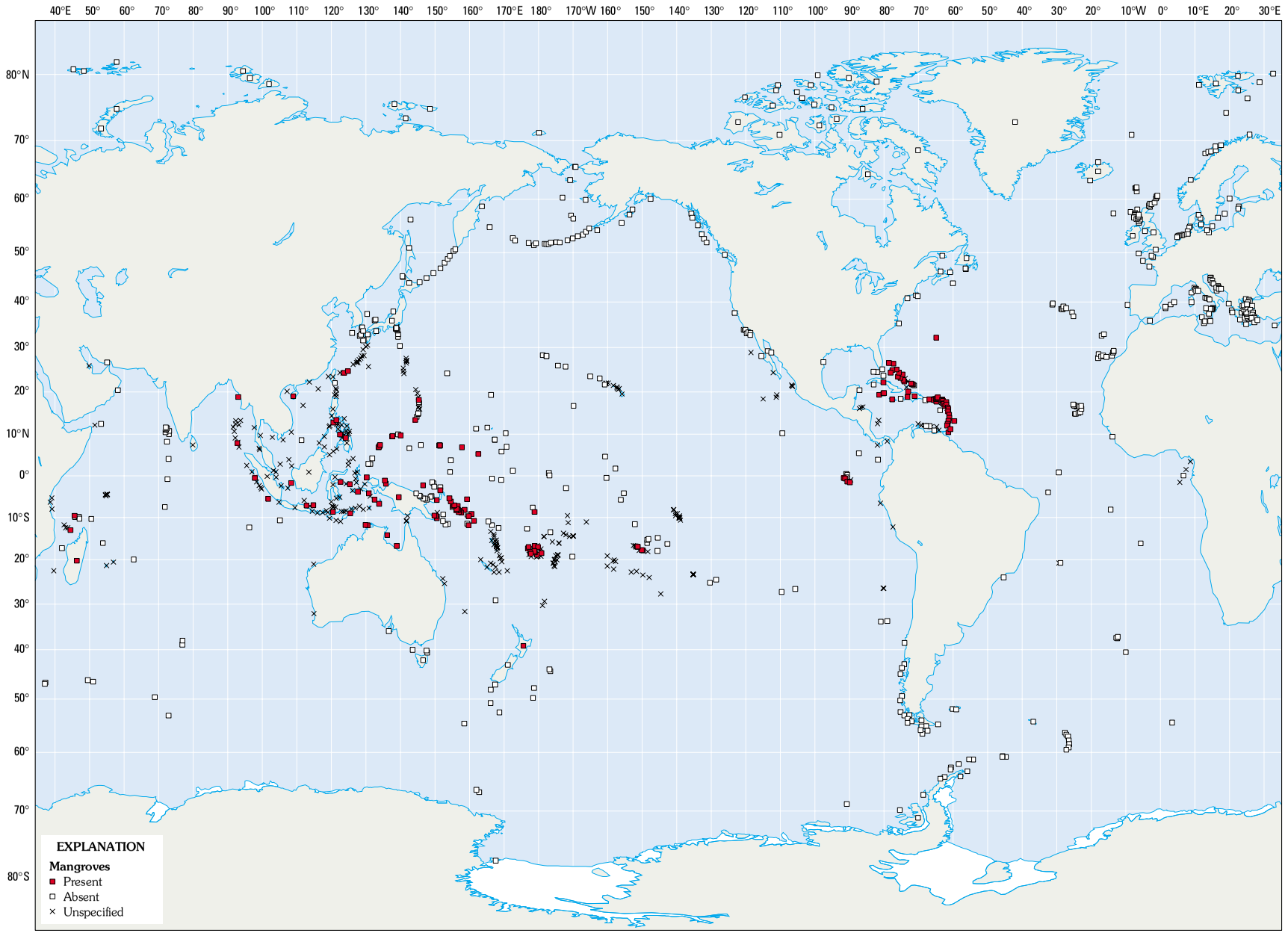


Figure 81. Global distribution of an island climate marker—seasonal ice.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 82. Global distribution of an island climate marker—mangroves.

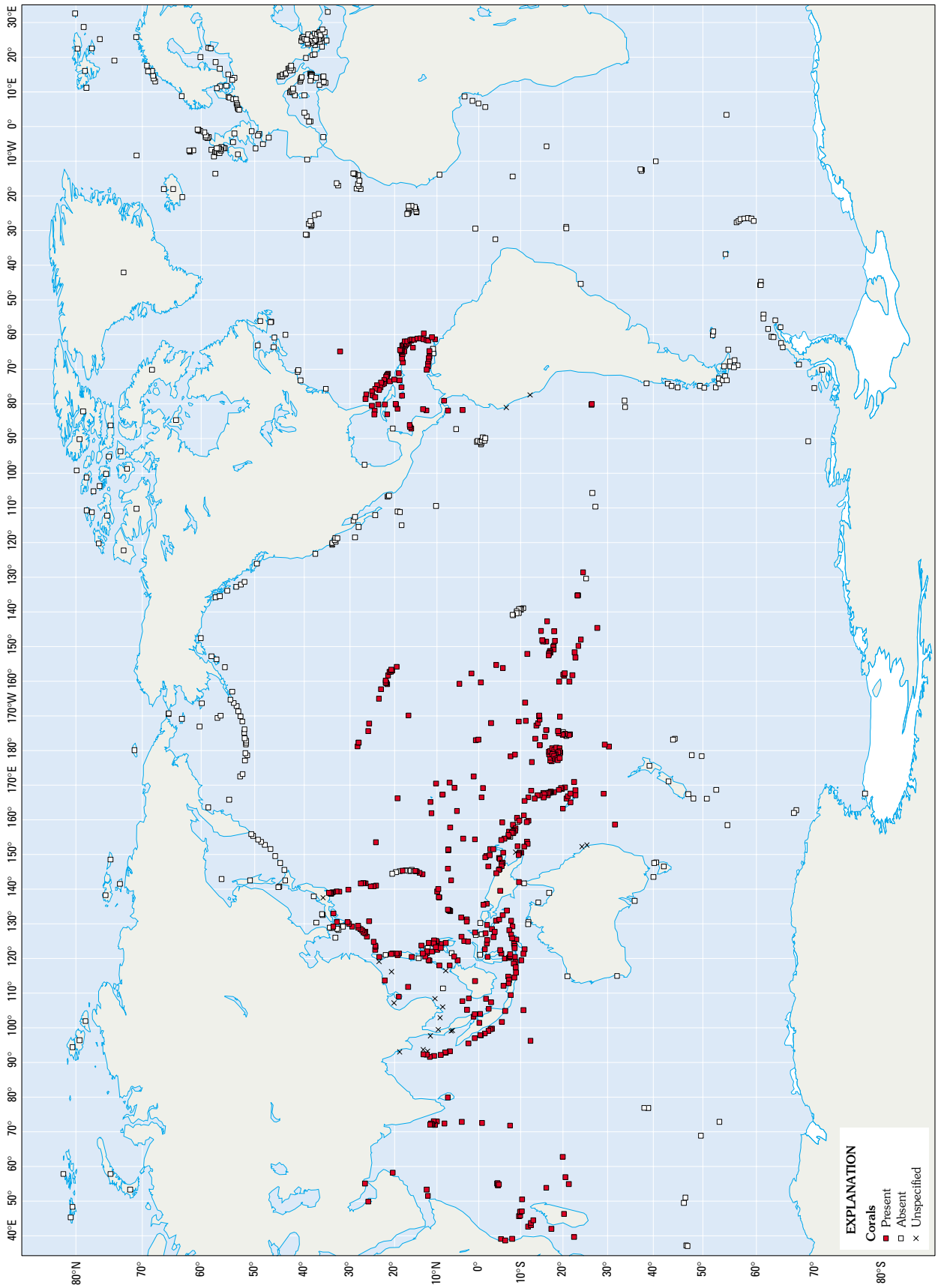
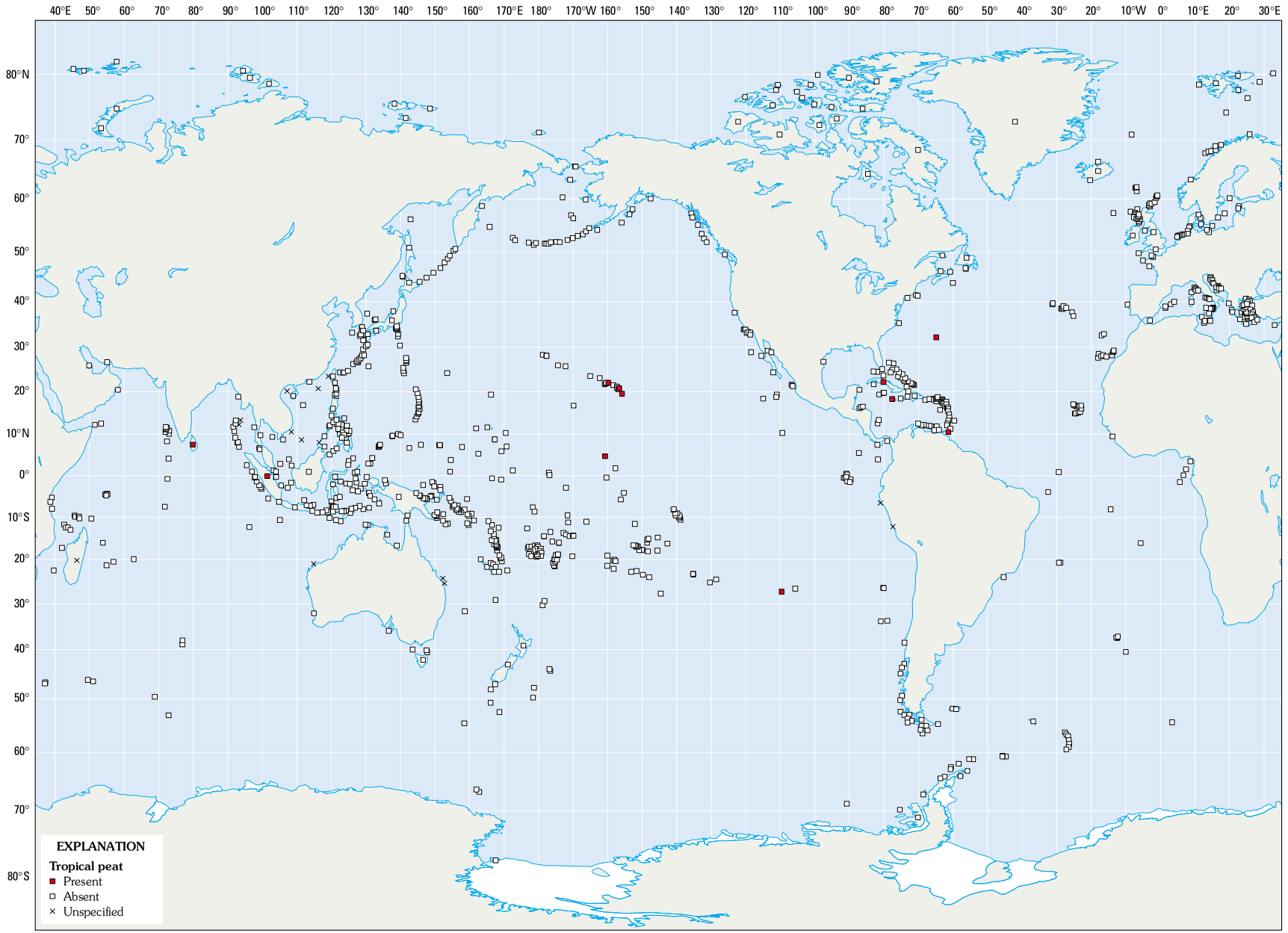


Figure 83. Global distribution of an island climate marker—corals.



Base modified from U.S. Geological Survey digital data, Gall's Sterographic Cylindrical projection, scale varies with latitude

Figure 84. Global distribution of an island climate marker—tropical peat.

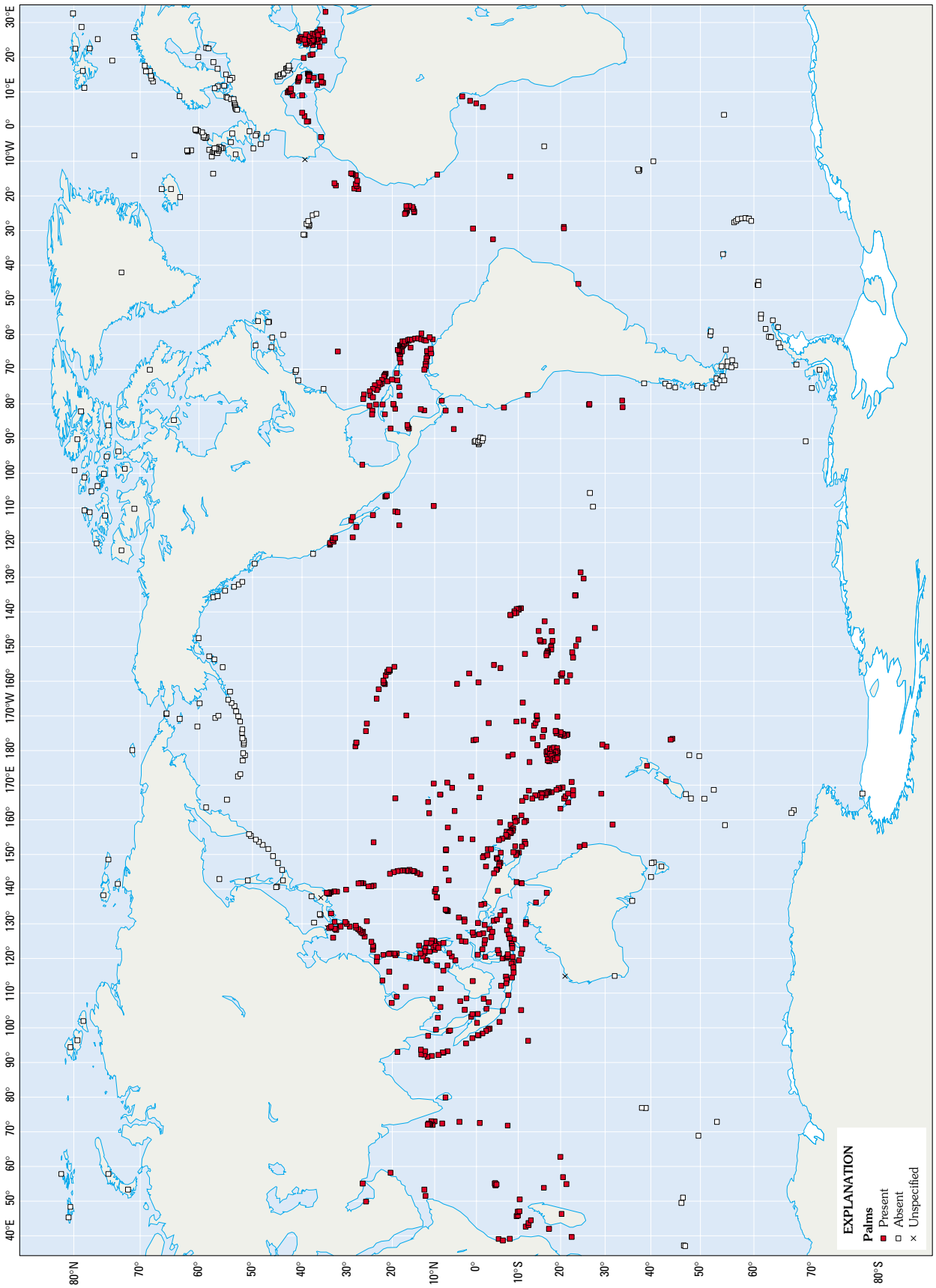


Figure 85. Global distribution od an island climate marker—palms.

APPENDIX J
Islands—Maps and General Information

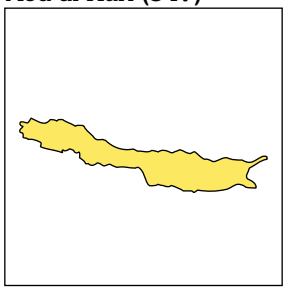
Except for six islands, maps and general information about the islands of the Primary Island Set are given in figure 86, wherein the islands are arranged in alphabetic order, and figure 87, wherein the islands are ordered sequentially per the Alisida. In both figures, the islands are oriented such that the top edge of the map frames face north. The maps convey information about the shapes of the islands, but not about their sizes (areas); for each map, the island was sized to fit in a unit circle (not shown).

There is some duplication in the information provided in figures 86 and 87. However, figure 86 serves to address general queries about the islands — the information is readily accessed by island name. Figure 87 may serve various scientific island-based studies where islands that have similar properties may more readily be identified: for example, having the same geologic class, belonging to the same island group, or located in the same oceanic region.

In both plates, the islands are color-coded to indicate their geologic classes:

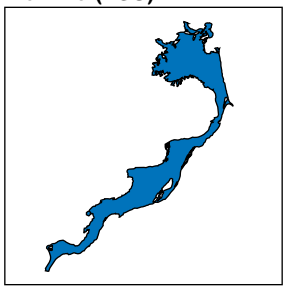
- Red denotes a class A island; that is, an island in an island arc;
- Yellow denotes a class C island; that is, an island on a continental shelf, and
- Blue denotes a class O island; that is, an island that is rising above the ocean floor.

Abd al Kuri (347)



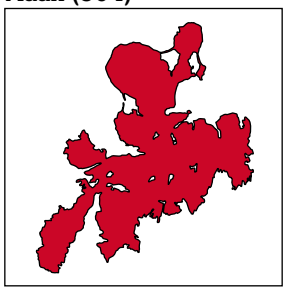
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
12.20° North latitude
52.22° East longitude
Island Group: Abd al Kuri
Sovereignty: Yemen
Area: 131 square kilometers
Highest point: 573 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

Acklins (135)



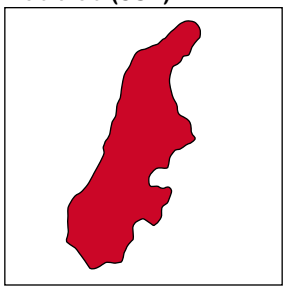
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
22.43° North latitude
73.97° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 389 square kilometers
Highest point: 43.3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Adak (604)



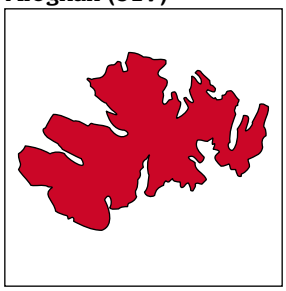
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
51.75° North latitude
176.75° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 748 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,196 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Adelaide (684)



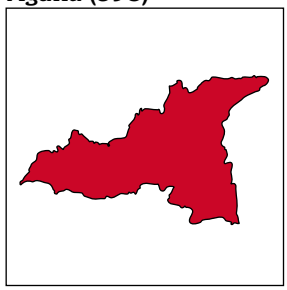
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
67.25° South latitude
68.50° West longitude
Island Group: Adelaide
Sovereignty: Various claims
Area: 2,760 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,800 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Afognak (617)



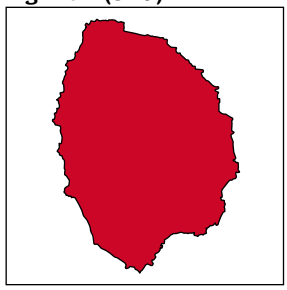
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
58.25° North latitude
152.50° West longitude
Island Group: Afognak
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1,870 square kilometers
Highest point: 739 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Agattu (598)



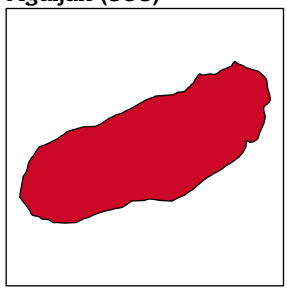
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
52.43° North latitude
173.60° East longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 201 square kilometers
Highest point: 634 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Agrihan (847)



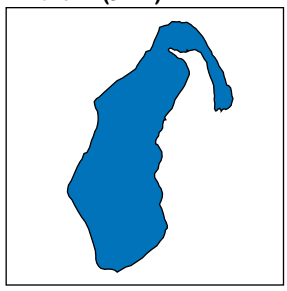
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
18.77° North latitude
145.67° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 47.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 965 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Aguijan (838)



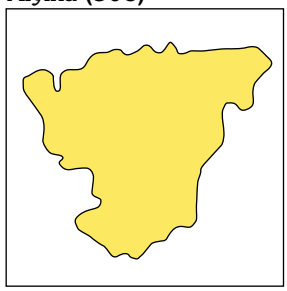
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
14.85° North latitude
145.57° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 7.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 178 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Aitutaki (911)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
18.87° South latitude
159.75° West longitude
Island Group: Cook Islands
Sovereignty: Cook Islands
Area: 18 square kilometers
Highest point: 119 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

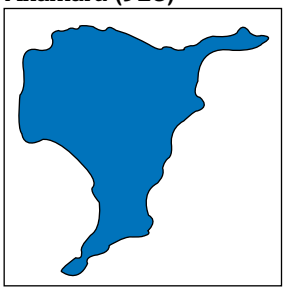
Aíyina (306)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.73° North latitude
23.50° East longitude
Island Group: Agean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 82.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 532 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–volcanic

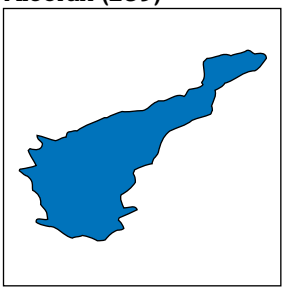
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically.

Akamaru (925)



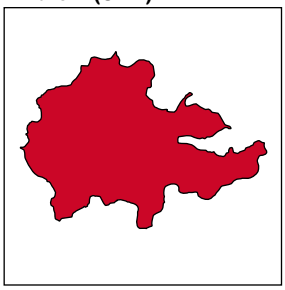
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.18° South latitude
134.92° West longitude
Island Group: Gambier Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 1.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 246 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Alborán (259)



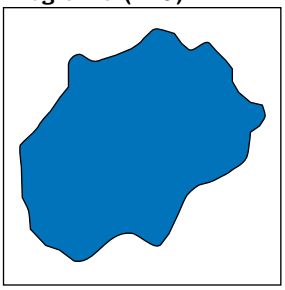
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
35.97° North latitude
3.03° West longitude
Island Group: Alborán
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 0.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 20.0 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Akutan (612)



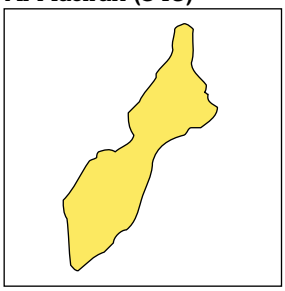
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
54.12° North latitude
165.92° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 330 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,303 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Alegranza (247)



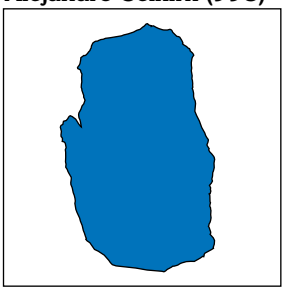
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
29.38° North latitude
13.50° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 12 square kilometers
Highest point: 289 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Al Masirah (345)



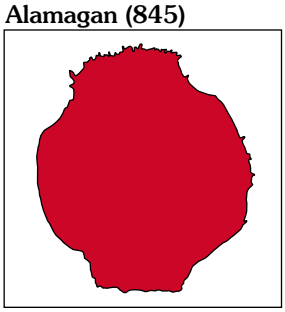
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
20.42° North latitude
58.83° East longitude
Island Group: Al Masirah
Sovereignty: Oman
Area: 658 square kilometers
Highest point: 276 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Alejandro Selkirk (998)



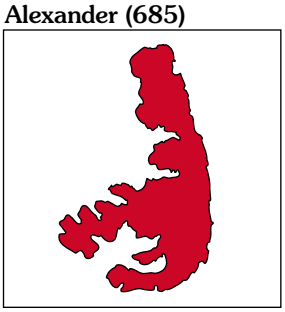
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
33.75° South latitude
80.77° West longitude
Island Group: Juan Fernandez Islands
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 85 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,350 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Alamagan (845)



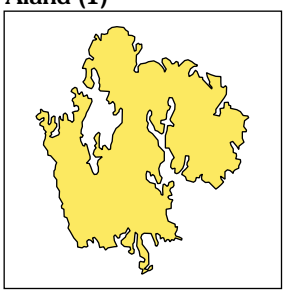
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
17.60° North latitude
145.83° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 11.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 744 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Alexander (685)



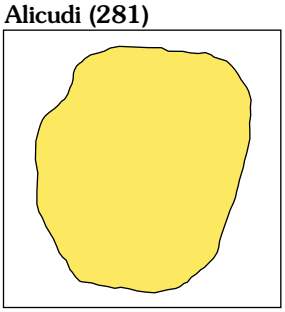
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
71.00° South latitude
70.00° West longitude
Island Group: Alexander
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 43,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,140 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Åland (1)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
60.25° North latitude
20.00° East longitude
Island Group: Ahvenanmaa Islands
Sovereignty: Finland
Area: 738 square kilometers
Highest point: 130 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

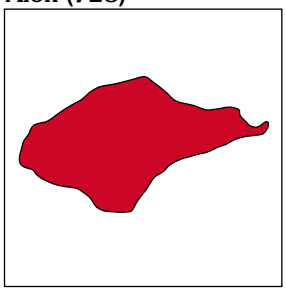
Alicudi (281)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.53° North latitude
14.35° East longitude
Island Group: Eolie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 675 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–volcanic

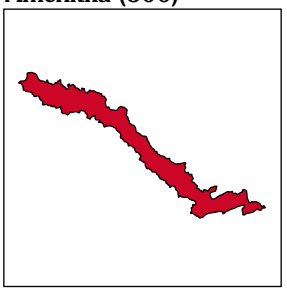
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Alofi (728)



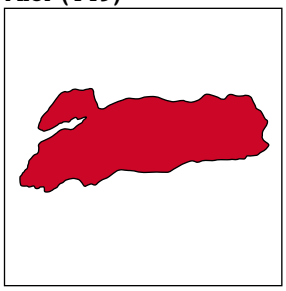
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
14.35° South latitude
178.03° West longitude
Island Group: Horn Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 18.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 400 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Amchitka (600)



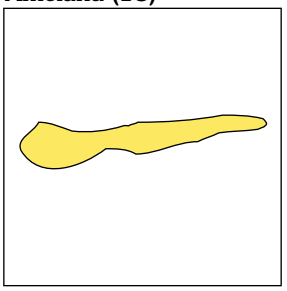
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
51.53° North latitude
179.00° East longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 296 square kilometers
Highest point: 373 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Alor (449)



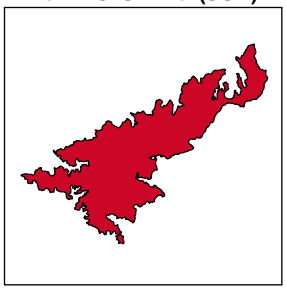
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.25° South latitude
124.75° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,600 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,765 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ameland (18)



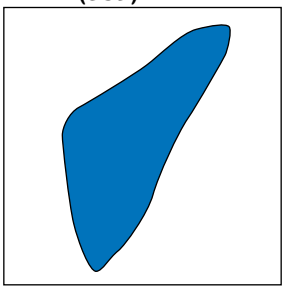
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.45° North latitude
5.75° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 57 square kilometers
Highest point: 16 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Amami O Shima (554)



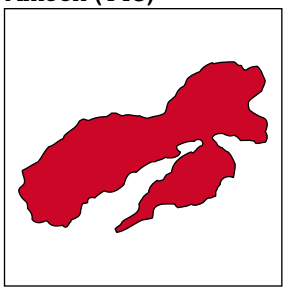
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
28.25° North latitude
129.33° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 720 square kilometers
Highest point: 694 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Amini (389)



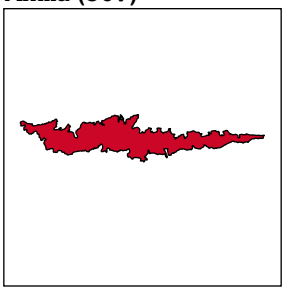
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
11.10° North latitude
72.75° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 2.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Ambon (445)



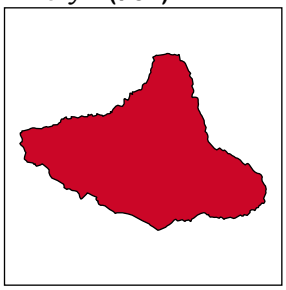
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
3.67° South latitude
128.17° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 761 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,040 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Amlia (607)



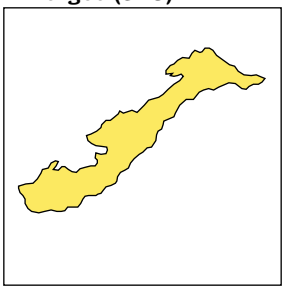
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
52.07° North latitude
173.50° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 440 square kilometers
Highest point: 610 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ambrym (764)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.25° South latitude
168.12° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 666 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,270 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

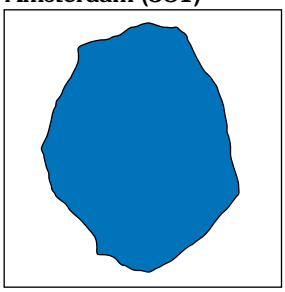
Amorgós (315)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.83° North latitude
25.98° East longitude
Island Group: Agean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 121 square kilometers
Highest point: 822 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

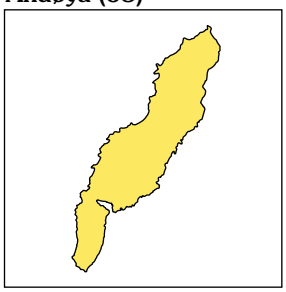
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Amsterdam (381)



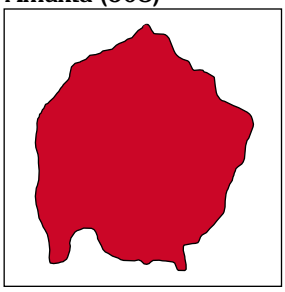
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
37.87° South latitude
77.53° East longitude
Island Group: Amsterdam
Sovereignty: France
Area: 54 square kilometers
Highest point: 881 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Andøya (68)



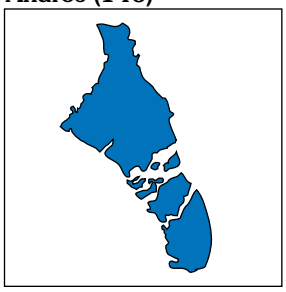
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
69.13° North latitude
15.90° East longitude
Island Group: Vesterlen Islands
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 489 square kilometers
Highest point: 509 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Amukta (608)



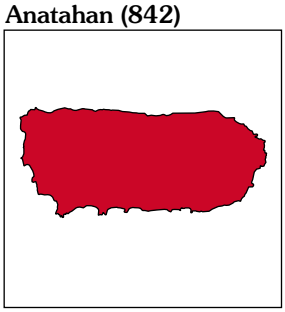
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
52.50° North latitude
171.27° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 93 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,056 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Andros (146)



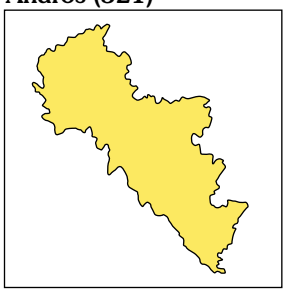
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
24.43° North latitude
77.95° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 5,956 square kilometers
Highest point: 30.5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Anatahan (842)



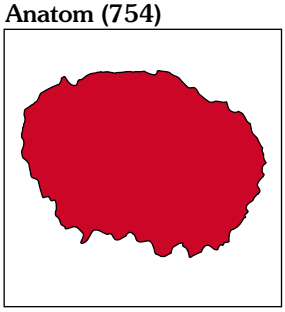
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
16.37° North latitude
145.67° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 32.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 788 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ándros (321)



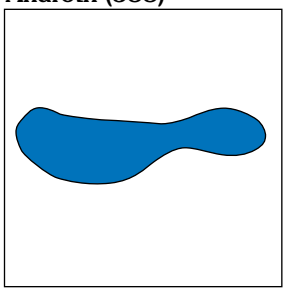
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.83° North latitude
24.83° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 380 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,010 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Anatom (754)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
20.20° South latitude
169.75° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 104 square kilometers
Highest point: 852 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Androth (388)

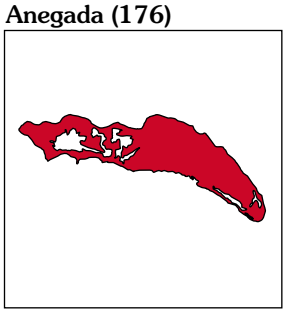


Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
10.83° North latitude
73.68° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 4.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Andíparos (318)

Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.00° North latitude
25.05° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 34.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 299 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

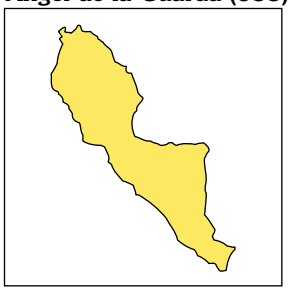
Anegada (176)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.75° North latitude
64.33° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 38.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 8 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

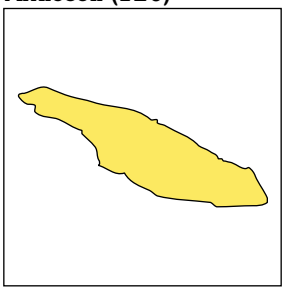
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Angel de la Guarda (635)



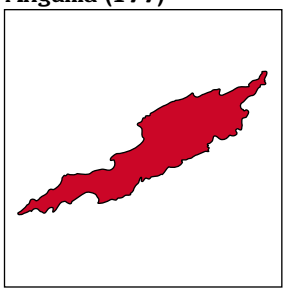
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
29.33° North latitude
113.42° West longitude
Island Group: Angel de la Guarda
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 855 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,315 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Anticosti (120)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
49.50° North latitude
63.00° West longitude
Island Group: Anticosti
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 7,950 square kilometers
Highest point: 190 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Anguilla (177)

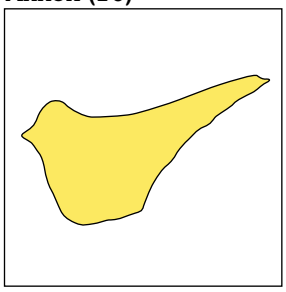


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.22° North latitude
63.05° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 90.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 62 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Antigua (186)

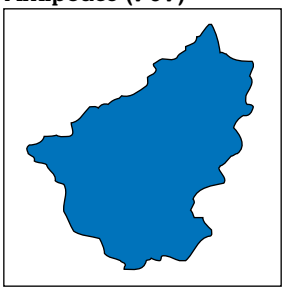
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.05° North latitude
61.80° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Antigua and Barbuda
Area: 280 square kilometers
Highest point: 402 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Anholt (10)



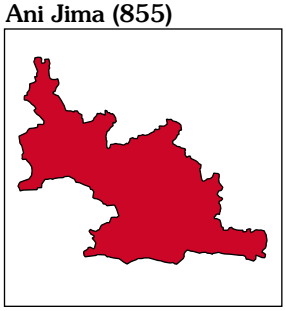
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
56.70° North latitude
11.57° East longitude
Island Group: Danish Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 22.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 48 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Antipodes (707)



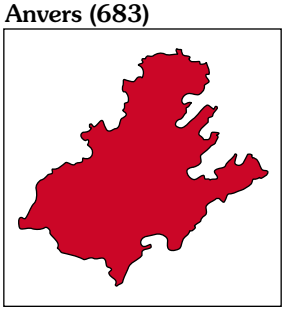
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
49.67° South latitude
178.78° East longitude
Island Group: Antipodes Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 62 square kilometers
Highest point: 402 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Ani Jima (855)



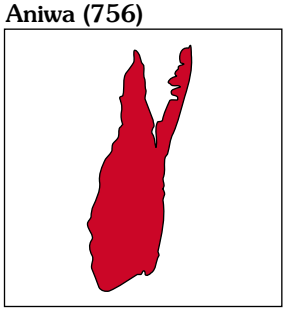
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
27.12° North latitude
142.22° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 7.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 254 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Anvers (683)



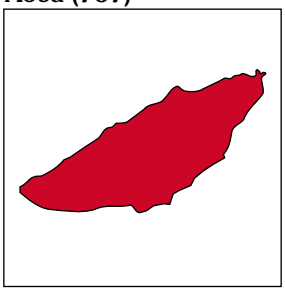
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
64.55° South latitude
63.58° West longitude
Island Group: Anvers
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 2,240 square kilometers
Highest point: 840 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Aniwa (756)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.27° South latitude
169.58° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 11 square kilometers
Highest point: 42 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

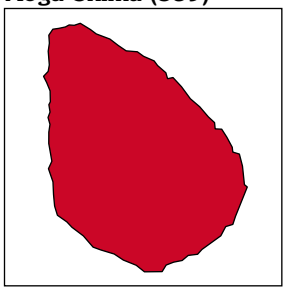
Aoba (767)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
15.38° South latitude
167.83° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 272 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,496 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

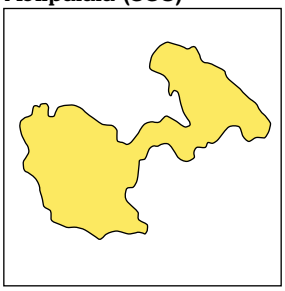
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Aoga Shima (859)



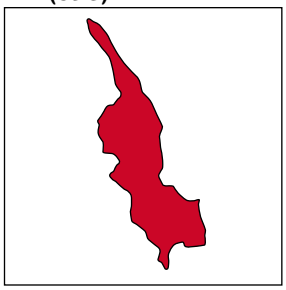
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
32.47° North latitude
139.77° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 423 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Astipálaia (338)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.58° North latitude
26.33° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 96.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 610 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Art (693)

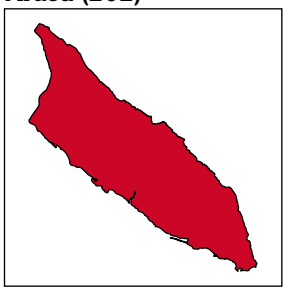


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.72° South latitude
163.65° East longitude
Island Group: New Caledonia Group
Sovereignty: France
Area: 56 square kilometers
Highest point: 283 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Astove (359)

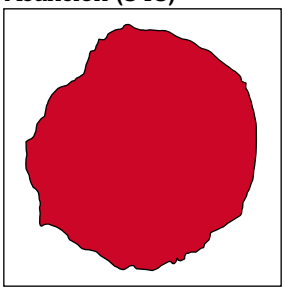
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
10.10° South latitude
47.75° East longitude
Island Group: Astove
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 4.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 4 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Aruba (202)



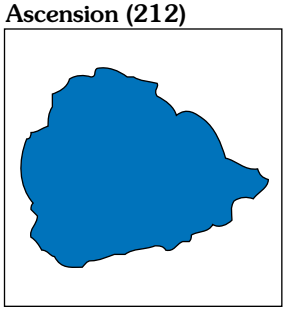
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
12.50° North latitude
69.97° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 193 square kilometers
Highest point: 188 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Asuncion (848)



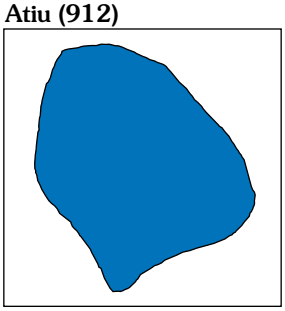
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
19.67° North latitude
145.40° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 7.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 884 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ascension (212)



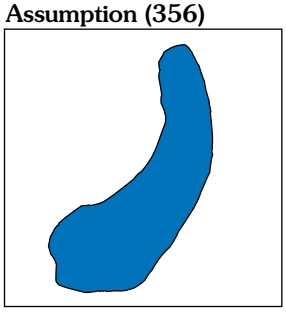
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
7.95° South latitude
14.37° West longitude
Island Group: Ascension
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 93 square kilometers
Highest point: 859 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Atiu (912)



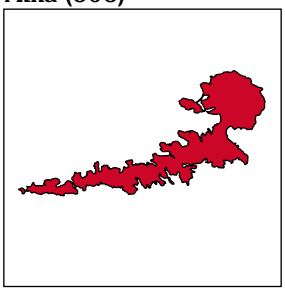
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
20.03° South latitude
158.12° West longitude
Island Group: Cook Islands
Sovereignty: Cook Islands
Area: 26.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 71 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/volcanic exposed

Assumption (356)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
9.75° South latitude
46.50° East longitude
Island Group: Assumption
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 10.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

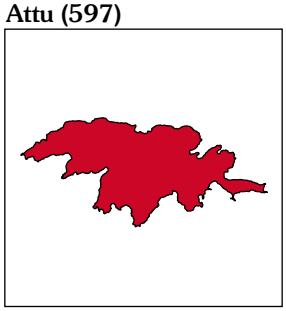
Atka (606)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
52.12° North latitude
174.50° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1,090 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,533 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

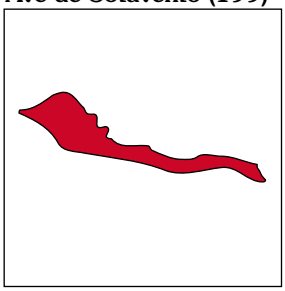
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Attu (597)



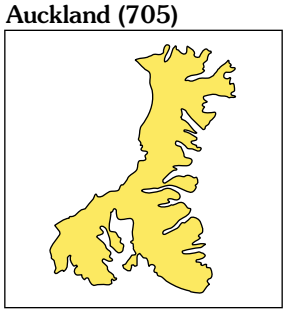
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
52.92° North latitude
172.92° East longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 823 square kilometers
Highest point: 931 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ave de Sotavento (199)



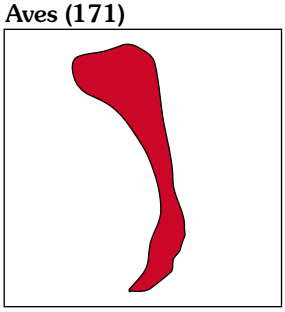
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
12.00° North latitude
67.67° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Venezuela
Area: 1 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Auckland (705)



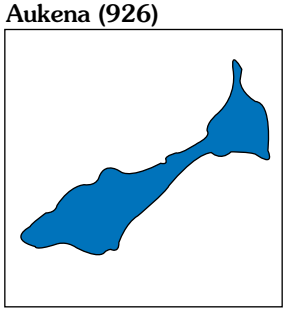
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
50.67° South latitude
166.50° East longitude
Island Group: Auckland Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 824 square kilometers
Highest point: 671 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Aves (171)



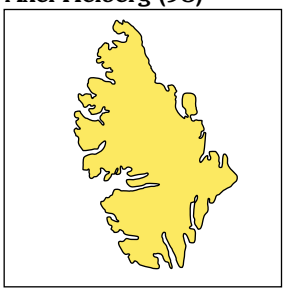
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
15.70° North latitude
63.63° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Venezuela
Area: 0.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Aukena (926)



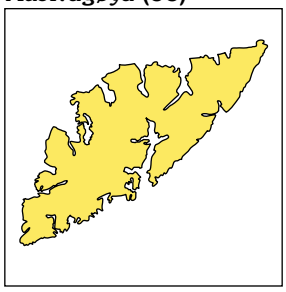
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.13° South latitude
134.90° West longitude
Island Group: Gambier Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 1.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 198 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Axel Heiberg (98)



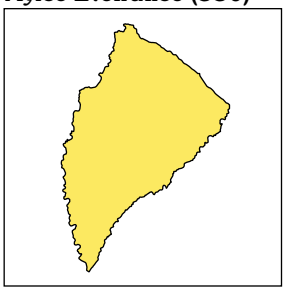
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
79.50° North latitude
90.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 40,870 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,048 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Austvagøya (66)



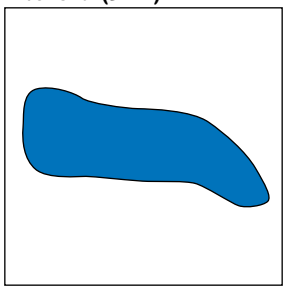
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
68.33° North latitude
14.60° East longitude
Island Group: Lofoten Islands
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 526 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,054 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Áyios Evstrátios (330)



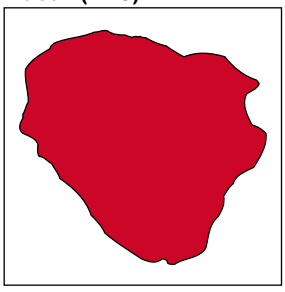
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
39.52° North latitude
25.00° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 43.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 303 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Avatoru (942)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
14.93° South latitude
147.85° West longitude
Island Group: Tuamotu Archipelago
Sovereignty: France
Area: 2.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

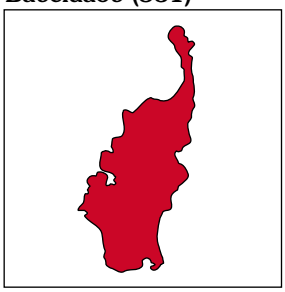
Babar (440)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
7.92° South latitude
129.75° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 570 square kilometers
Highest point: 835 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

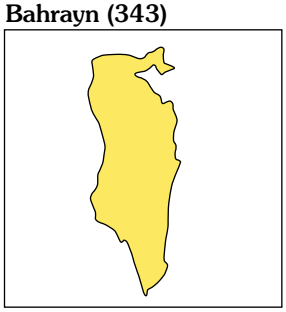
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Babeldaob (831)



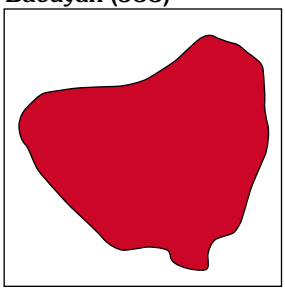
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
7.50° North latitude
134.60° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 332 square kilometers
Highest point: 242 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Bahrayn (343)



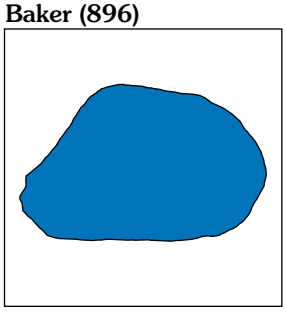
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
26.00° North latitude
50.55° East longitude
Island Group: Bahrain
Sovereignty: Bahrain
Area: 563 square kilometers
Highest point: 134 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Babuyan (533)



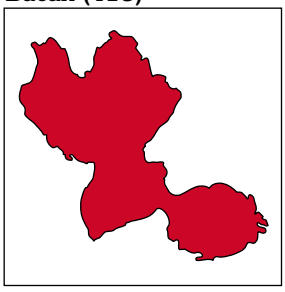
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
19.53° North latitude
121.95° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 72 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,088 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Baker (896)



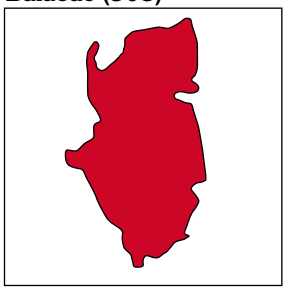
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
0.22° North latitude
176.47° West longitude
Island Group: Baker
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Bacan (415)



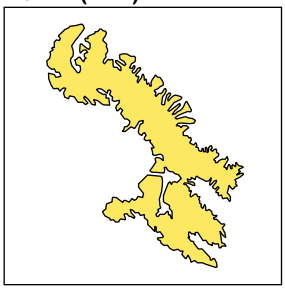
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Halmahera Sector
0.58° South latitude
127.50° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,360 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,111 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Balabac (503)



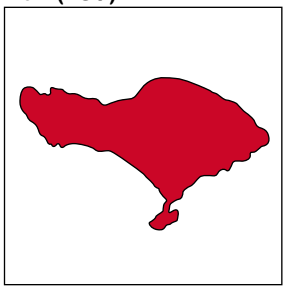
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
8.00° North latitude
117.00° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 320 square kilometers
Highest point: 571 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Baffin (111)



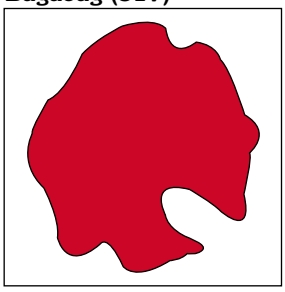
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
68.50° North latitude
70.00° West longitude
Island Group: Franklin District Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 476,070 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,060 meters
Geologic class: Continental shield/ platform

Bali (457)



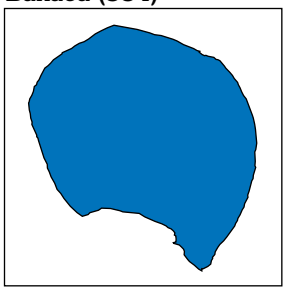
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.33° South latitude
115.00° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 5,620 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,142 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Bagabag (817)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
4.80° South latitude
146.23° East longitude
Island Group: Bagabag
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 35 square kilometers
Highest point: 690 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Banaba (884)



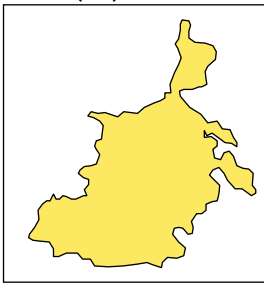
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
0.87° South latitude
169.58° East longitude
Island Group: Banaba
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 6.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 78.0 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Bangka (492)

Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
2.25° South latitude
106.00° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 11,340 square kilometers
Highest point: 692 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Barra (38)

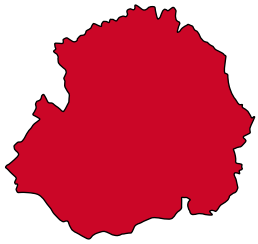


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.97° North latitude
7.48° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 81 square kilometers
Highest point: 383 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Banks (106)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
73.00° North latitude
122.00° West longitude
Island Group: Franklin District Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 60,170 square kilometers
Highest point: 747 meters
Geologic class: Continental shield/platform

Barren (482)

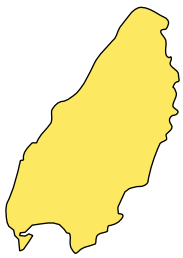


Location:
Sunda Banda,
Andaman Sea
12.27° North latitude
93.85° East longitude
Island Group: Barren
Sovereignty: India
Area: 8.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 309 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Baranof (620)

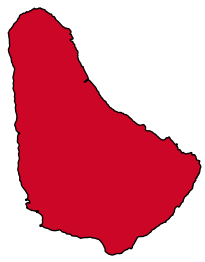
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
56.75° North latitude
135.17° West longitude
Island Group: Alexander Archipelago
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4,162 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,624 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Barrow (396)



Location:
Sub-Australia,
Western Sector
20.80° South latitude
115.43° East longitude
Island Group: Barrow
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 233 square kilometers
Highest point: 65 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Barbados (209)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
13.17° North latitude
59.55° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Barbados
Area: 431 square kilometers
Highest point: 339 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Basilan (507)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
6.57° North latitude
122.05° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 1,248 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,011 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Barbuda (185)

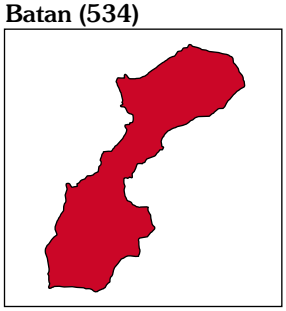
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.63° North latitude
61.80° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Antigua and Barbuda
Area: 160 square kilometers
Highest point: 38 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Basse-Terre (187)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
16.17° North latitude
61.67° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: France
Area: 850 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,484 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

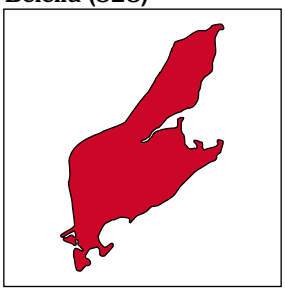
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Batan (534)



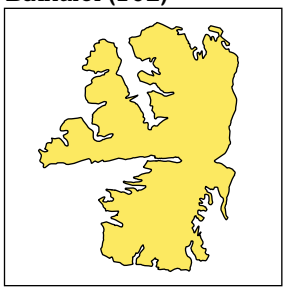
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
20.43° North latitude
121.97° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 70 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,008 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Beleliu (828)



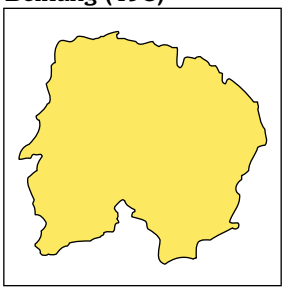
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
7.02° North latitude
134.25° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 12.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Bathurst (102)



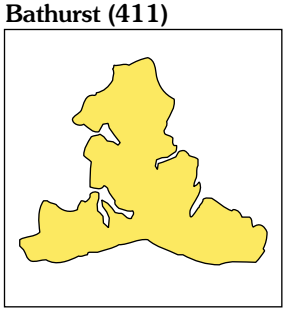
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
75.67° North latitude
100.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 19,710 square kilometers
Highest point: 351 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Belitung (493)



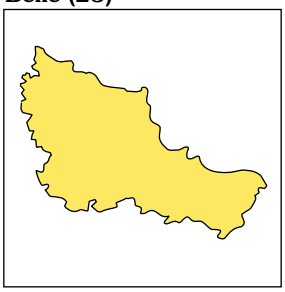
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
2.83° South latitude
107.92° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 4,800 square kilometers
Highest point: 510 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Bathurst (411)



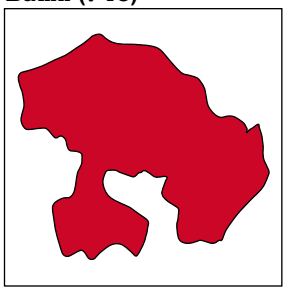
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
11.62° South latitude
130.38° East longitude
Island Group: Bathurst
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 2,600 square kilometers
Highest point: 105 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Belle (25)



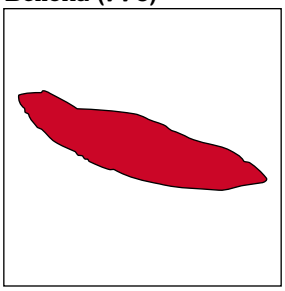
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
47.32° North latitude
3.18° West longitude
Island Group: Belle
Sovereignty: France
Area: 90.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 87 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Batiki (746)



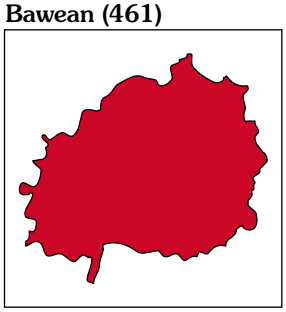
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.77° South latitude
179.13° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 9.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 185 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Bellona (776)



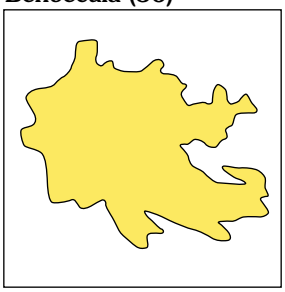
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
11.28° South latitude
159.78° East longitude
Island Group: Bellona
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 21.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 79 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Bawean (461)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Sunda Arc
5.77° South latitude
112.67° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 200 square kilometers
Highest point: 653 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

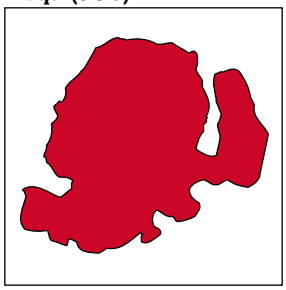
Benbecula (36)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
57.43° North latitude
7.35° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 85 square kilometers
Highest point: 125 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

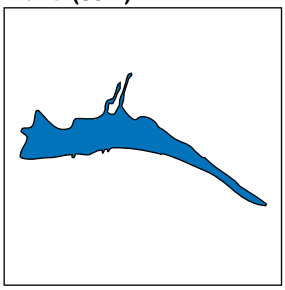
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Beqa (750)



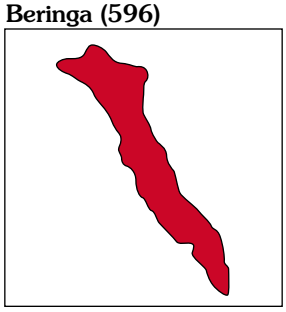
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.38° South latitude
178.13° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 36.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 439 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Betio (894)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
1.35° North latitude
172.93° East longitude
Island Group: Gilbert Islands
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 2.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Beringa (596)

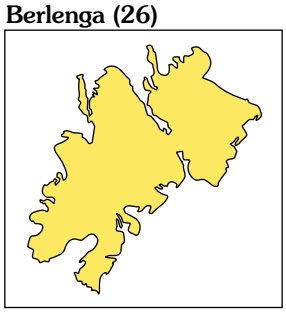


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
55.00° North latitude
166.25° East longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 1,660 square kilometers
Highest point: 751 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Biak (822)

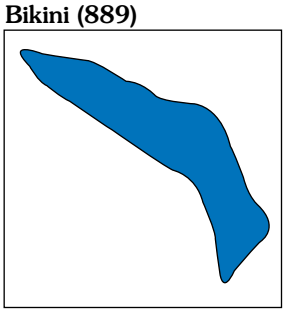
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
1.00° South latitude
136.00° East longitude
Island Group: Biak
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,460 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,030 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Berlenga (26)



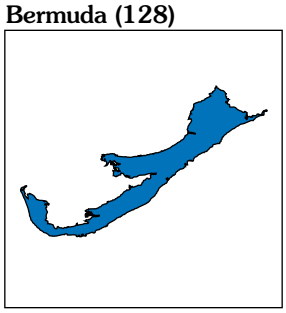
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
39.40° North latitude
9.52° West longitude
Island Group: Berlenga
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 0.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 92 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Bikini (889)



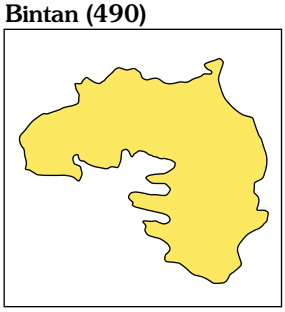
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
11.62° North latitude
165.55° East longitude
Island Group: Marshall Islands
Sovereignty: Marshall Islands
Area: 1.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Bermuda (128)



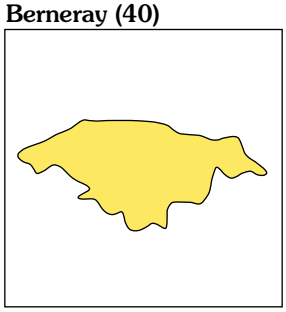
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
32.30° North latitude
64.75° West longitude
Island Group: Bermuda Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 36 square kilometers
Highest point: 72 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Bintan (490)



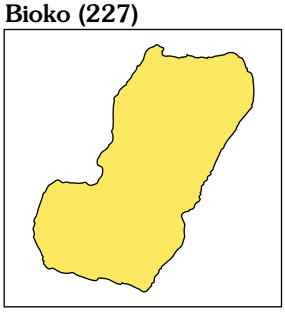
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
1.08° North latitude
104.50° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 1,070 square kilometers
Highest point: 350 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Berneray (40)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.78° North latitude
7.63° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 4 square kilometers
Highest point: 188 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

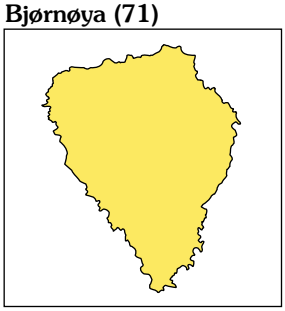
Bioko (227)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
3.50° North latitude
8.70° East longitude
Island Group: Bioko
Sovereignty: Equatorial Guinea
Area: 2,020 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,008 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–volcanic

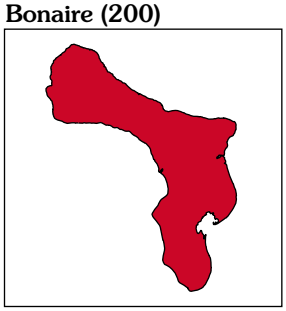
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Bjørnøya (71)



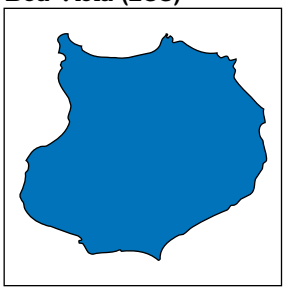
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
74.42° North latitude
19.00° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 180 square kilometers
Highest point: 536 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Bonaire (200)



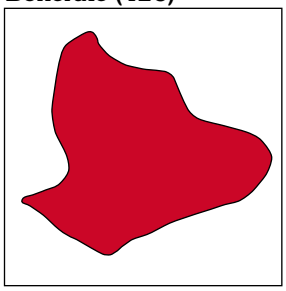
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
12.20° North latitude
68.25° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 288 square kilometers
Highest point: 240 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Boa Vista (233)



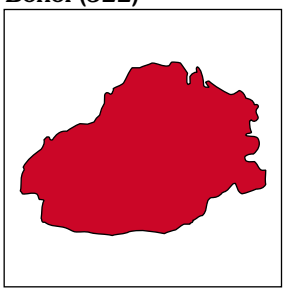
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
16.08° North latitude
22.83° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 620 square kilometers
Highest point: 387 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Bonerate (426)



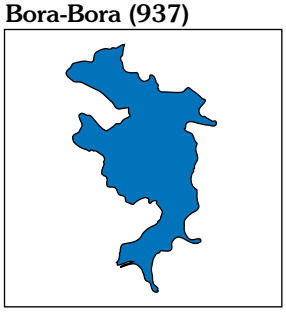
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
7.37° South latitude
121.13° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 85 square kilometers
Highest point: 150 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Bohol (522)



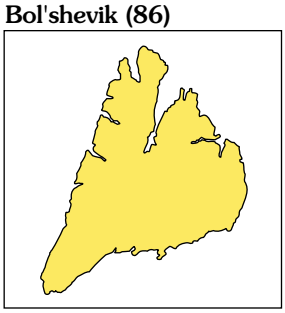
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
9.83° North latitude
124.17° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 3,685 square kilometers
Highest point: 870 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Bora-Bora (937)



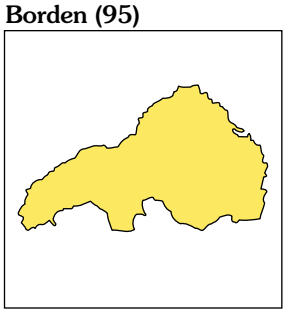
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.50° South latitude
151.75° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 18.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 727 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Bol'shevik (86)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
78.67° North latitude
102.50° East longitude
Island Group: Severnaya Zemlya
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 11,300 square kilometers
Highest point: 930 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Borden (95)

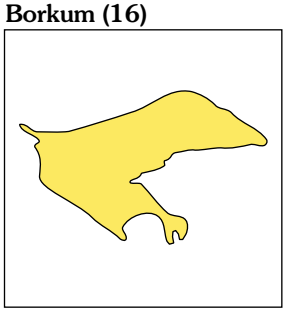


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
78.50° North latitude
110.50° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 2,800 square kilometers
Highest point: 137 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy (88)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
73.58° North latitude
142.00° East longitude
Island Group: New Siberian Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 4,600 square kilometers
Highest point: 270 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

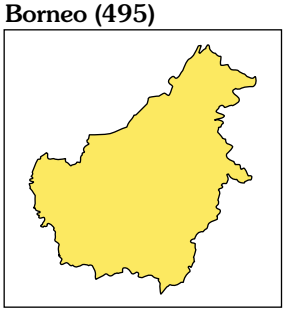
Borkum (16)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.60° North latitude
6.70° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Germany
Area: 36 square kilometers
Highest point: 18 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

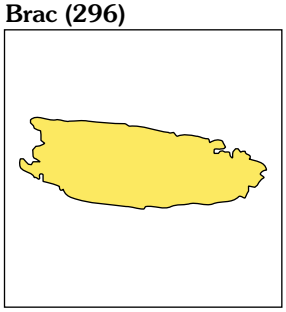
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Borneo (495)



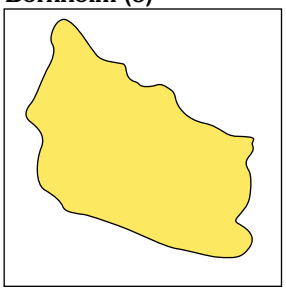
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
1.00° North latitude
114.00° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Brunei; Indonesia; Malaysia
Area: 737,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 4,094 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Brac (296)



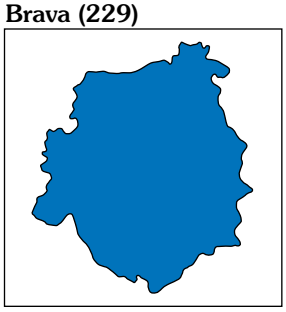
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
43.32° North latitude
16.67° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 395 square kilometers
Highest point: 778 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Bornholm (6)



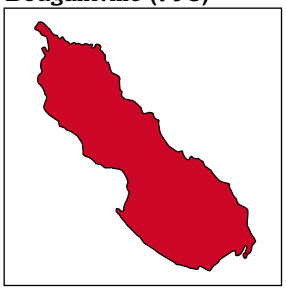
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
55.17° North latitude
15.00° East longitude
Island Group: Bornholm
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 588 square kilometers
Highest point: 162 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Brava (229)



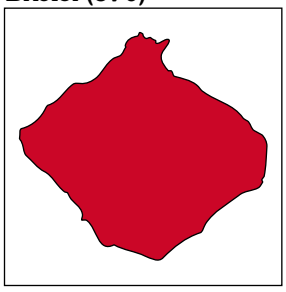
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
14.87° North latitude
24.72° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 65 square kilometers
Highest point: 976 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Bougainville (793)



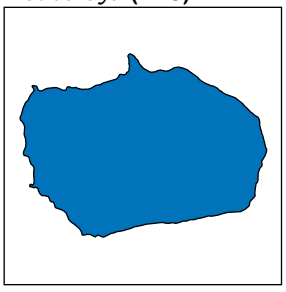
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
6.00° South latitude
155.00° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 10,619 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,123 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Bristol (670)



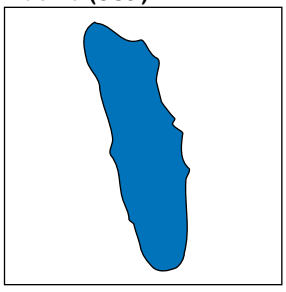
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
59.03° South latitude
26.52° West longitude
Island Group: South Sandwich Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 90 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,060 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Bouvetoya (218)



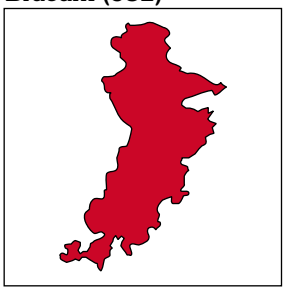
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
54.43° South latitude
3.40° East longitude
Island Group: Bouvetoya
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 58.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 780 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Buckle (689)



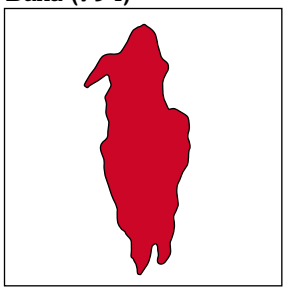
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
66.83° South latitude
163.20° East longitude
Island Group: Balleny Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 100 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,238 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Brabant (682)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
64.25° South latitude
62.33° West longitude
Island Group: Brabant
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 1,220 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,910 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

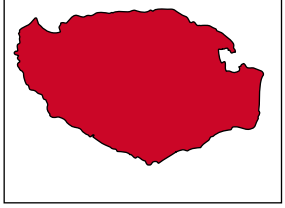
Buka (794)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
5.25° South latitude
154.63° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 492 square kilometers
Highest point: 500 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Buru (433)

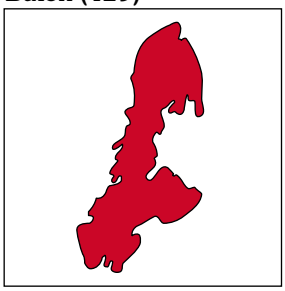


Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
3.40° South latitude
126.67° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 9,500 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,429 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Busuanga (526)

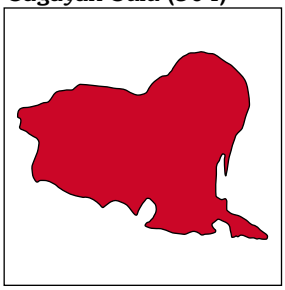
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
12.08° North latitude
120.08° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 994 square kilometers
Highest point: 315 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Buton (429)



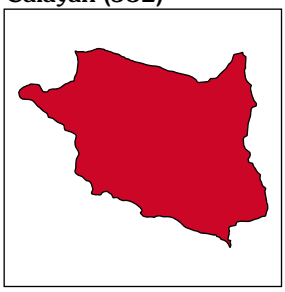
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
5.00° South latitude
122.92° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 4,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,190 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Cagayan Sulu (504)



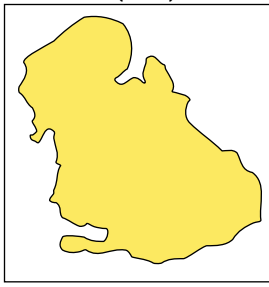
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
7.02° North latitude
118.50° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 67 square kilometers
Highest point: 311 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Calayan (532)



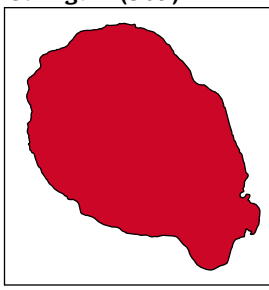
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
19.33° North latitude
121.45° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 190 square kilometers
Highest point: 543 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Cameron (103)



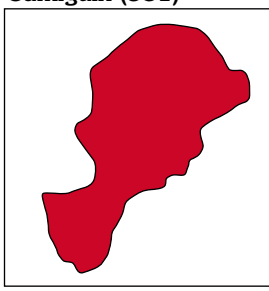
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
76.63° North latitude
103.50° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 1,060 square kilometers
Highest point: 800 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Camiguin (509)



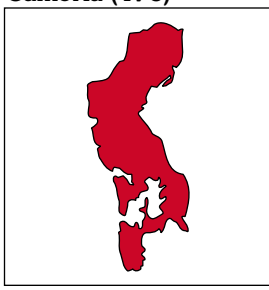
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
9.18° North latitude
124.70° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 254 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,713 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Camiguin (531)



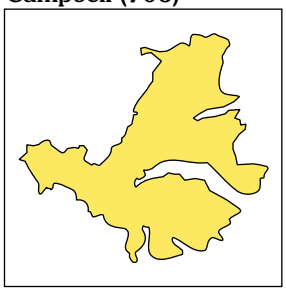
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
18.93° North latitude
121.92° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 160 square kilometers
Highest point: 677 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Camorta (476)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
8.13° North latitude
93.50° East longitude
Island Group: Nicobar Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 98 square kilometers
Highest point: 220 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

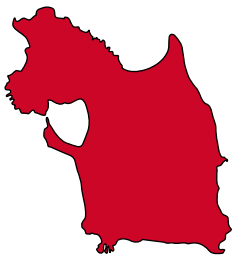
Campbell (706)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
52.50° South latitude
169.08° East longitude
Island Group: Campbell
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 110 square kilometers
Highest point: 170 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

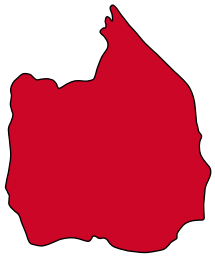
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Candlemas (667)



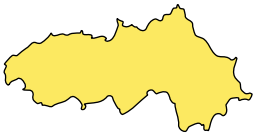
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
57.05° South latitude
26.67° West longitude
Island Group: South Sandwich Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 10 square kilometers
Highest point: 549 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Car Nicobar (477)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
9.17° North latitude
92.78° East longitude
Island Group: Nicobar Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 127 square kilometers
Highest point: 89 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Cape Barren (401)

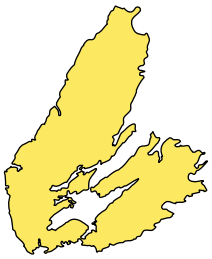


Location:
Sub-Australia,
Southern Sector
40.42° South latitude
148.20° East longitude
Island Group: Furneaux Group
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 445 square kilometers
Highest point: 716 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Cardamum (390)

Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
11.23° North latitude
72.78° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 3.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Cape Breton (122)

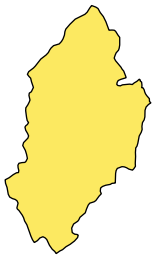


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
46.17° North latitude
60.75° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Breton
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 10,295 square kilometers
Highest point: 532 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Carriacou (194)

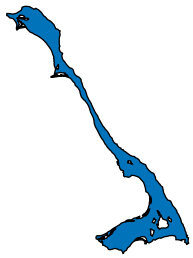
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
12.50° North latitude
61.45° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Grenada
Area: 34 square kilometers
Highest point: 299 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Capraia (266)



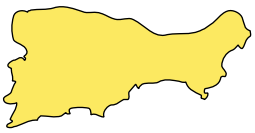
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
43.03° North latitude
9.82° East longitude
Island Group: Tuscany Archipelago
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 19.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 447 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Cat (141)



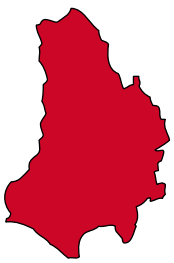
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
24.45° North latitude
75.50° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 388 square kilometers
Highest point: 62.8 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Capri (274)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
40.55° North latitude
14.22° East longitude
Island Group: Capri
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 10 square kilometers
Highest point: 586 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

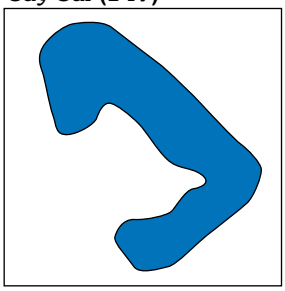
Catanduanes (516)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
13.75° North latitude
124.25° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 1,720 square kilometers
Highest point: 710 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

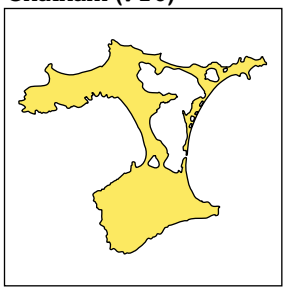
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Cay Sal (147)



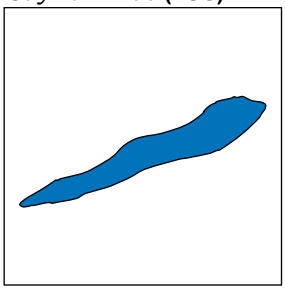
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
23.75° North latitude
80.00° West longitude
Island Group: Cay Sal
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 2.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 2 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Chatham (710)



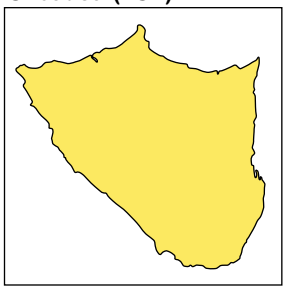
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
43.92° South latitude
176.50° West longitude
Island Group: Chatham Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 900 square kilometers
Highest point:285 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Cayman Brac (158)



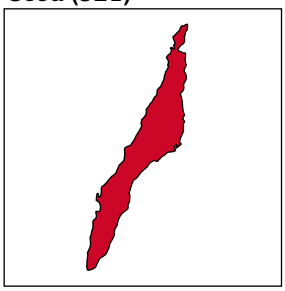
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
19.75° North latitude
79.83° West longitude
Island Group: Cayman Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 38.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 45 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Cheduba (484)



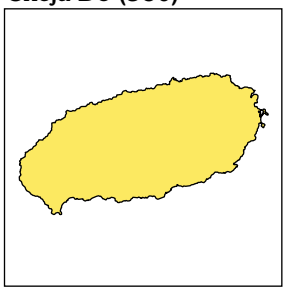
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Andaman Sea
18.80° North latitude
93.63° East longitude
Island Group: Cheduba
Sovereignty: Burma
Area: 610 square kilometers
Highest point: 246 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Cebu (521)



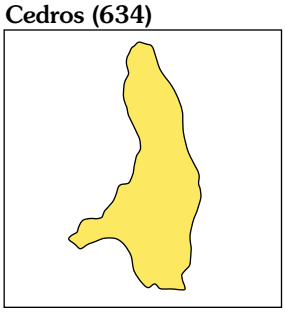
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
10.33° North latitude
123.75° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 4,188 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,010 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Cheju Do (560)



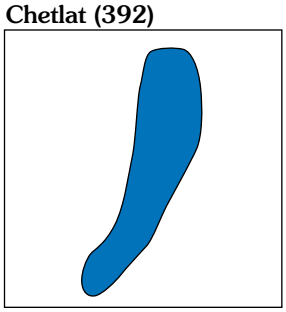
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
33.33° North latitude
126.50° East longitude
Island Group: Cheju Do
Sovereignty: South Korea
Area: 1,825 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,950 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Cedros (634)



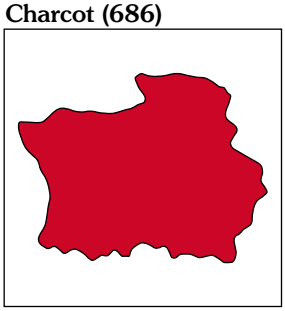
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
28.20° North latitude
115.25° West longitude
Island Group: Cedros
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 347 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,204 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Chetlat (392)



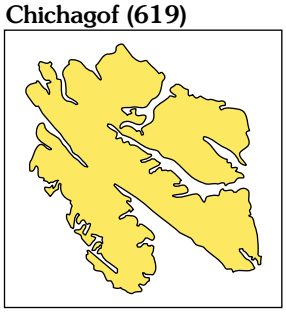
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
11.70° North latitude
72.70° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 1 square kilometer
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Charcot (686)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
69.75° South latitude
75.25° West longitude
Island Group: Charcot
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 2,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 610 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

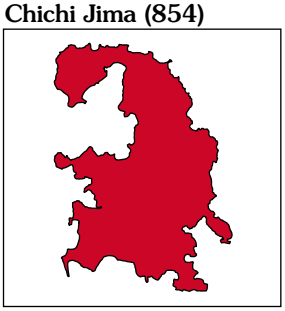
Chichagof (619)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
57.50° North latitude
135.50° West longitude
Island Group: Alexander Archipelago
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 5,400 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,191 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Chichi Jima (854)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
27.08° North latitude
142.22° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 24 square kilometers
Highest point: 318 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

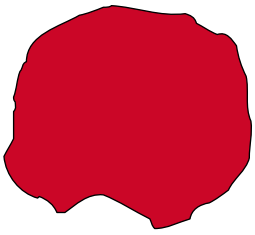
Chuginadak (609)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
52.83° North latitude
169.75° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 157 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,730 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Chiloé (646)

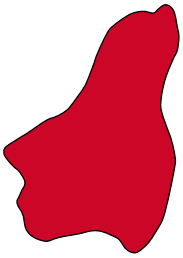
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
42.83° South latitude
74.00° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 8,390 square kilometers
Highest point: 810 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Cicia (739)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.75° South latitude
179.30° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 33.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 165 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Chirikof (615)

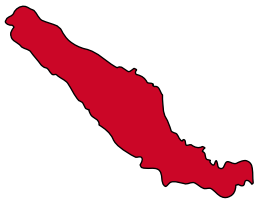


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
55.80° North latitude
155.62° West longitude
Island Group: Chirikof
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 110 square kilometers
Highest point: 338 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Clarence (655)

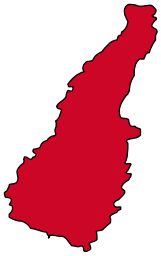
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
54.17° South latitude
71.83° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 2,240 square kilometers
Highest point: 910 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Choiseul (782)



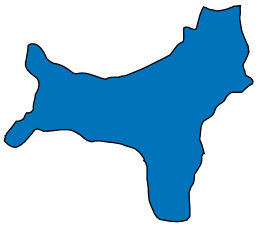
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
7.08° South latitude
157.00° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 3,030 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,067 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Clarence (675)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
61.20° South latitude
54.08° West longitude
Island Group: South Shetland Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 550 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,924 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Christmas (395)



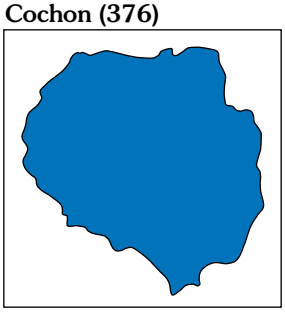
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
10.50° South latitude
105.67° East longitude
Island Group: Christmas
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 134 square kilometers
Highest point: 356 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate/volcanic

Clarión (982)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
18.37° North latitude
114.73° West longitude
Island Group: Revillagigedo Islands
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 19 square kilometers
Highest point: 335 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

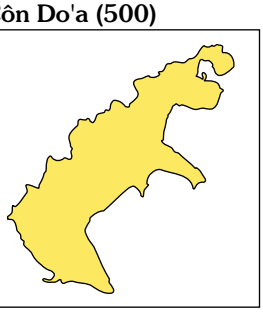
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Cochon (376)



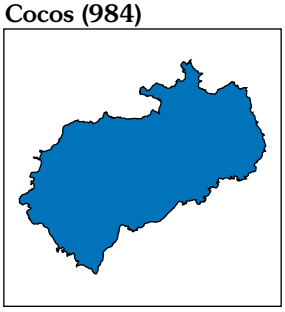
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
46.12° South latitude
50.17° East longitude
Island Group: Crozet Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 67 square kilometers
Highest point: 770 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Côn Do'a (500)



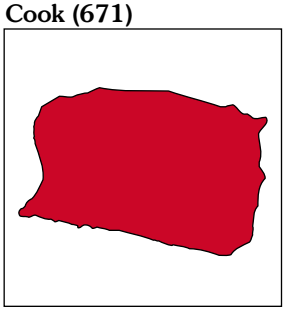
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
8.70° North latitude
106.58° East longitude
Island Group: Con Son
Sovereignty: Vietnam
Area: 60 square kilometers
Highest point: 549 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Cocos (984)



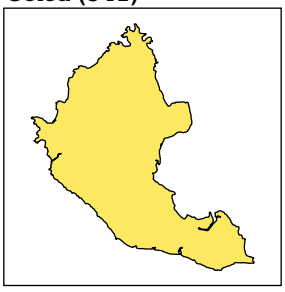
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
5.53° North latitude
87.07° West longitude
Island Group: Cocos
Sovereignty: Costa Rica
Area: 23 square kilometers
Highest point: 671 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Cook (671)



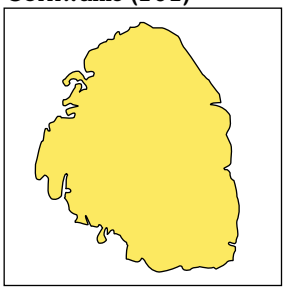
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
59.45° South latitude
27.17° West longitude
Island Group: South Sandwich Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 22 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,077 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Coiba (641)



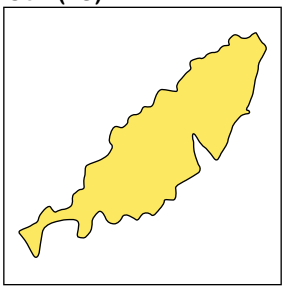
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
7.45° North latitude
81.75° West longitude
Island Group: Coiba
Sovereignty: Panama
Area: 518 square kilometers
Highest point: 421 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Cornwallis (101)



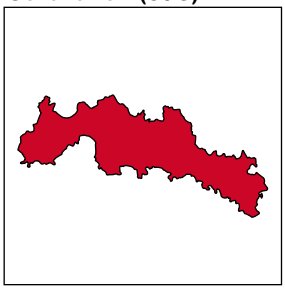
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
75.25° North latitude
95.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 6,990 square kilometers
Highest point: 410 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Coll (45)



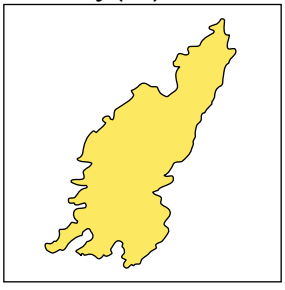
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.63° North latitude
6.57° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 74 square kilometers
Highest point: 104 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Coronation (673)



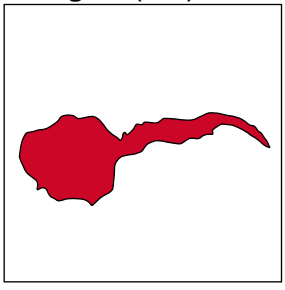
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
60.62° South latitude
45.58° West longitude
Island Group: South Orkney Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 890 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,270 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Colonsay (42)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.07° North latitude
6.22° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 45 square kilometers
Highest point: 143 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

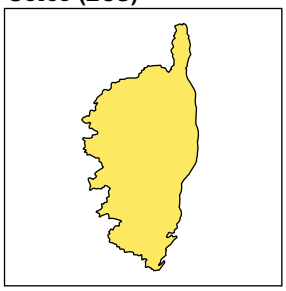
Corregidor (529)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
14.38° North latitude
120.58° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 179 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

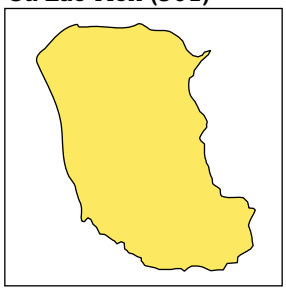
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Corse (265)



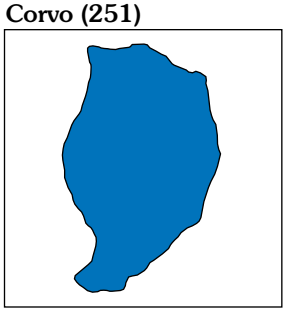
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
42.00° North latitude
9.00° East longitude
Island Group: Corse
Sovereignty: France
Area: 8,680 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,710 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Cù Lao Hon (501)



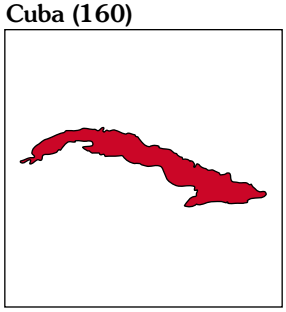
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
10.53° North latitude
108.95° East longitude
Island Group: Cu Lao Hon
Sovereignty: Vietnam
Area: 15 square kilometers
Highest point: 108 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Corvo (251)



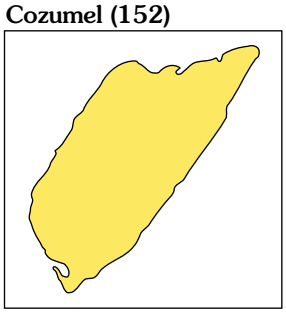
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
39.70° North latitude
31.10° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 17.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 718 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Cuba (160)



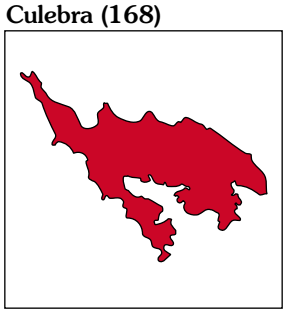
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
22.50° North latitude
80.00° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: Cuba
Area: 105,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,974 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Cozumel (152)



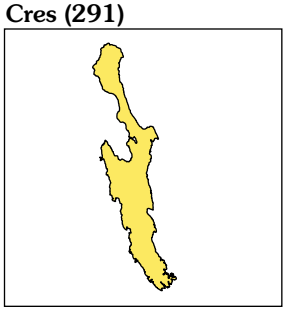
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
20.42° North latitude
86.92° West longitude
Island Group: Cozumel
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 490 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Culebra (168)



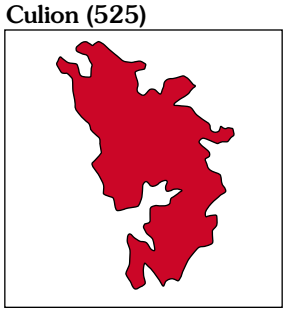
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.32° North latitude
65.28° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 28 square kilometers
Highest point: 213 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Cres (291)



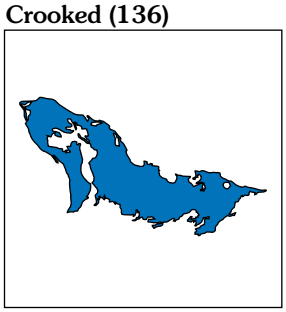
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
44.92° North latitude
14.42° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 404 square kilometers
Highest point: 639 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Culion (525)



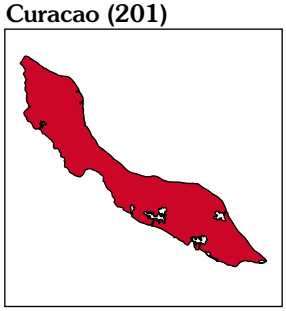
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
11.83° North latitude
119.92° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 388 square kilometers
Highest point: 476 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Crooked (136)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
22.75° North latitude
74.22° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 210 square kilometers
Highest point: 48 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

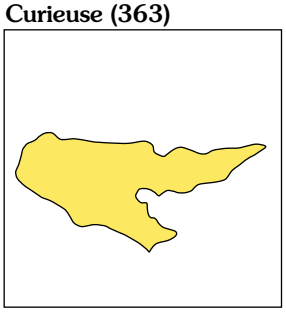
Curacao (201)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
12.17° North latitude
69.00° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 444 square kilometers
Highest point: 372 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

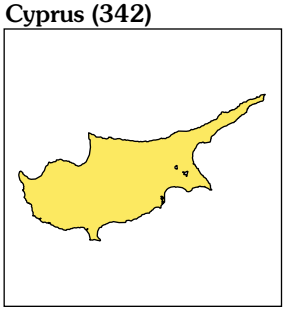
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Curieuse (363)



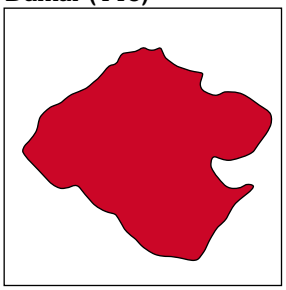
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
4.27° South latitude
55.73° East longitude
Island Group: Seychelles Islands
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 2.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 179 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Cyprus (342)



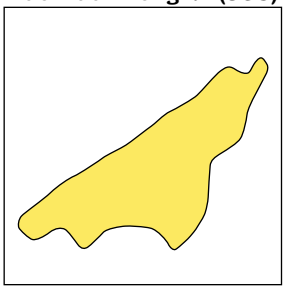
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
35.00° North latitude
33.00° East longitude
Island Group: Cyprus
Sovereignty: Cyprus; Turkey; United Kingdom
Area: 9,251 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,951 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Damar (446)



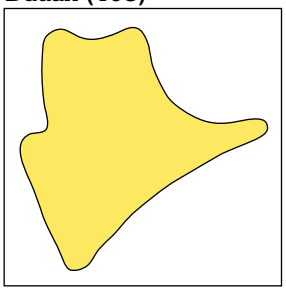
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
7.15° South latitude
128.67° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 110 square kilometers
Highest point: 868 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Dao Bach Long Vi (538)



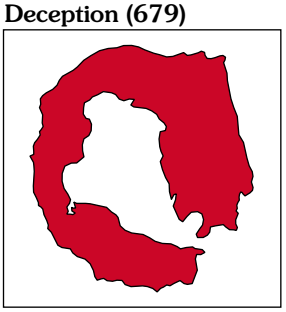
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
20.12° North latitude
107.73° East longitude
Island Group: Dao Bach Long Vi
Sovereignty: China
Area: 3.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 58 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Dauan (405)



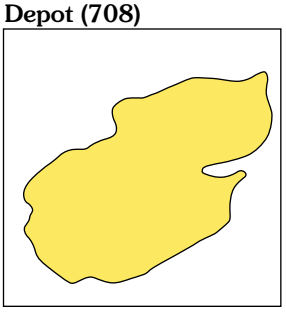
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
9.42° South latitude
142.53° East longitude
Island Group: Torres Strait Islands
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 6 square kilometers
Highest point: 259 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Deception (679)



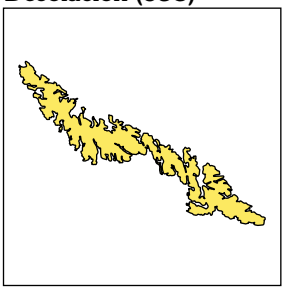
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
62.95° South latitude
60.63° West longitude
Island Group: South Shetland Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 97 square kilometers
Highest point: 550 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Depot (708)



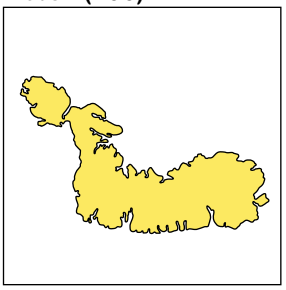
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
47.70° South latitude
179.07° East longitude
Island Group: Bounty Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 0.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 50 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Desolación (653)



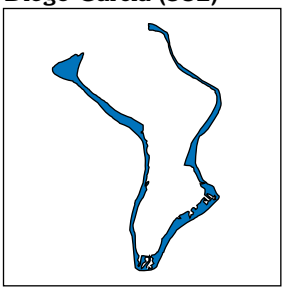
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
53.08° South latitude
74.00° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 1,300 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,100 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Devon (100)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
75.00° North latitude
86.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 54,030 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,908 meters
Geologic class: Continental shield/platform

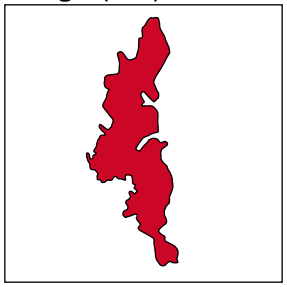
Diego Garcia (382)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
7.33° South latitude
72.42° East longitude
Island Group: Chagos Archipelago
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 27 square kilometers
Highest point: 7 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

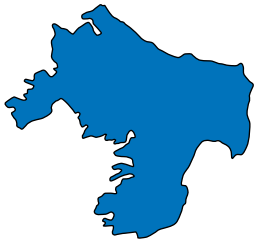
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Dinagat (511)



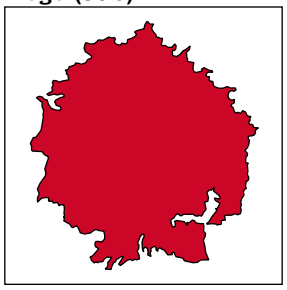
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
10.20° North latitude
125.58° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 800 square kilometers
Highest point: 935 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

East Caicos (130)



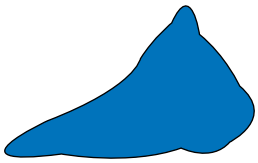
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
21.68° North latitude
71.50° West longitude
Island Group: Caicos Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 80 square kilometers
Highest point: 50 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Dogo (570)



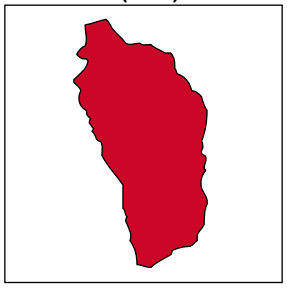
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
36.25° North latitude
133.27° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 244 square kilometers
Highest point: 608 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Eastern (964)



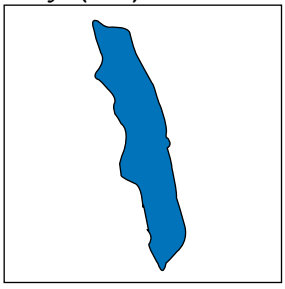
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
28.20° North latitude
177.33° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern)
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 4 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Dominica (190)



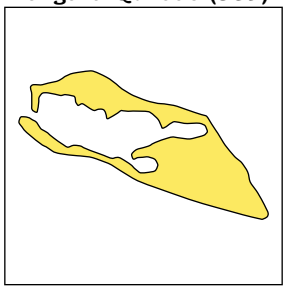
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
15.42° North latitude
61.33° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Dominica
Area: 750 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,427 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ebeye (887)



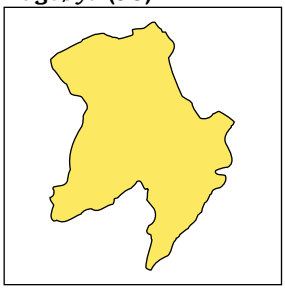
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
8.77° North latitude
167.73° East longitude
Island Group: Marshall Islands
Sovereignty: Marshall Islands
Area: 0.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 2 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Dongsha Qundao (539)



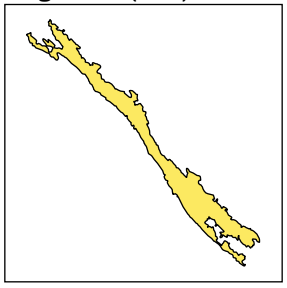
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
20.70° North latitude
116.72° East longitude
Island Group: Pratas Reef
Sovereignty: China
Area: 0.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Edgeøya (73)



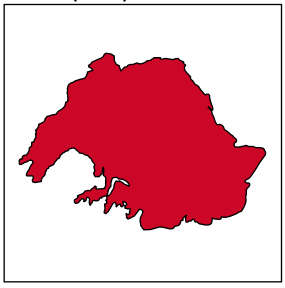
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
77.75° North latitude
22.50° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 5,100 square kilometers
Highest point: 578 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Dugi Otok (294)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
44.00° North latitude
15.00° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 114 square kilometers
Highest point: 338 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

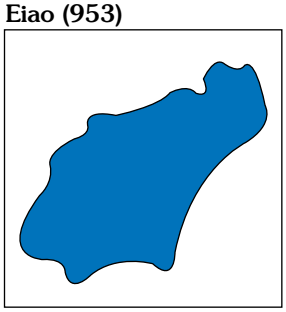
Efate (758)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.67° South latitude
168.38° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 887 square kilometers
Highest point: 647 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

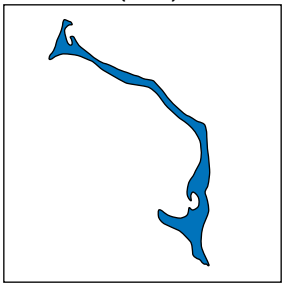
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Eiao (953)



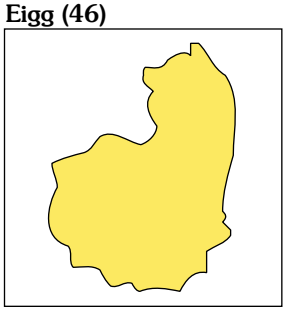
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
8.00° South latitude
140.67° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 52 square kilometers
Highest point: 577 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Eleuthera (142)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
25.17° North latitude
76.23° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 518 square kilometers
Highest point: 51.2 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Eigg (46)

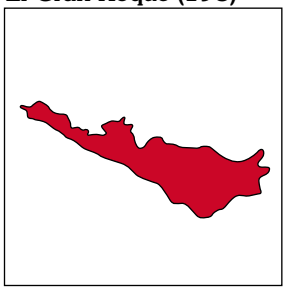


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.90° North latitude
6.17° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 43 square kilometers
Highest point: 393 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Ellef Ringnes (96)

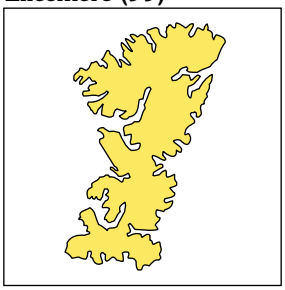
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
78.50° North latitude
101.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 11,295 square kilometers
Highest point: 610 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

El Gran Roque (198)



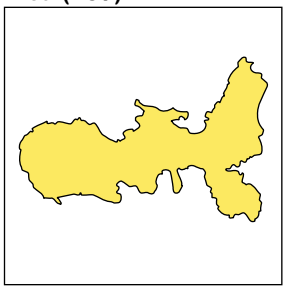
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
11.97° North latitude
66.67° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Venezuela
Area: 2 square kilometers
Highest point: 116 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Ellesmere (99)



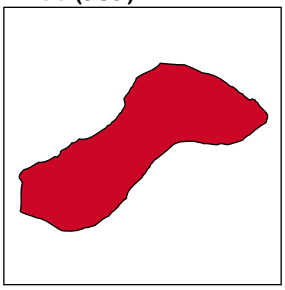
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
79.00° North latitude
82.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 212,690 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,347 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Elba (267)



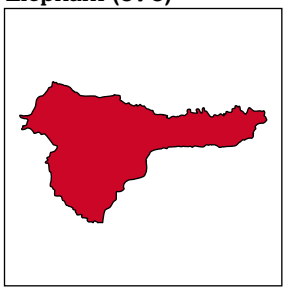
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
42.77° North latitude
10.28° East longitude
Island Group: Tuscany Archipelago
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 224 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,018 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Emae (759)



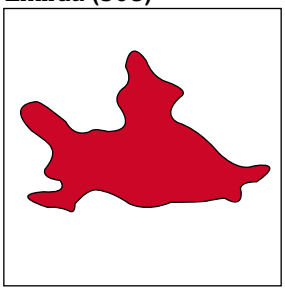
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.07° South latitude
168.40° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 20 square kilometers
Highest point: 644 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Elephant (676)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
61.17° South latitude
55.23° West longitude
Island Group: South Shetland Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 1,130 square kilometers
Highest point: 973 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Emirau (805)



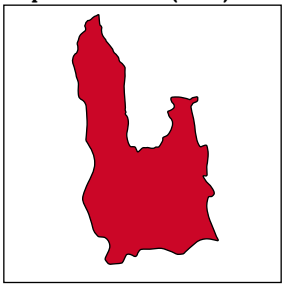
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
1.67° South latitude
150.00° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 50 square kilometers
Highest point: 55 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Engganno (465)

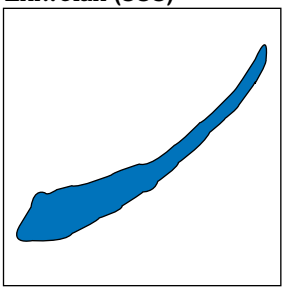
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
5.40° South latitude
102.27° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 440 square kilometers
Highest point: 281 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Espiritu Santo (768)



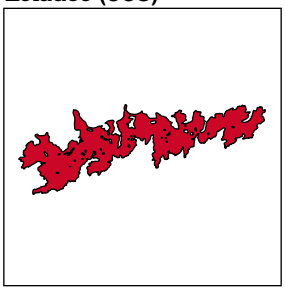
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
15.25° South latitude
166.83° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 3,885 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,879 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Eniwetak (888)



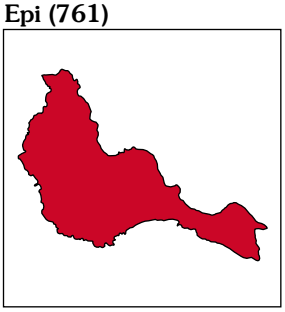
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
11.35° North latitude
162.33° East longitude
Island Group: Marshall Islands
Sovereignty: Marshall Islands
Area: 1 square kilometer
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Estados (663)



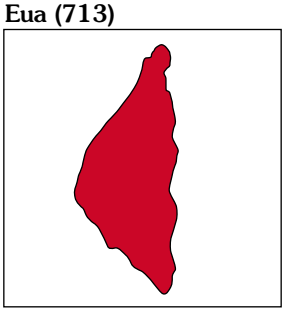
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
54.78° South latitude
64.25° West longitude
Island Group: Estados
Sovereignty: Argentina
Area: 540 square kilometers
Highest point: 823 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Epi (761)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.72° South latitude
168.25° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 446 square kilometers
Highest point: 833 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Eua (713)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
21.37° South latitude
174.93° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 87.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 312 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Erromango (757)

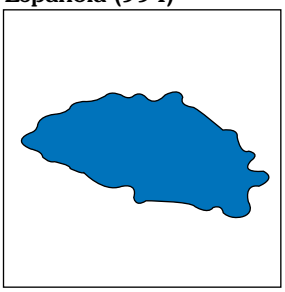
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.80° South latitude
169.08° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 887 square kilometers
Highest point: 886 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Evangelistas (651)

(not shown)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
52.40° South latitude
75.08° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 0.1 square kilometer
Highest point: 50 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Española (994)



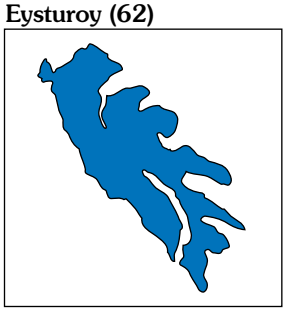
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
1.42° South latitude
89.70° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 61 square kilometers
Highest point: 198 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Évvoia (322)

Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
38.50° North latitude
24.00° East longitude
Island Group: Agean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 3,655 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,743 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

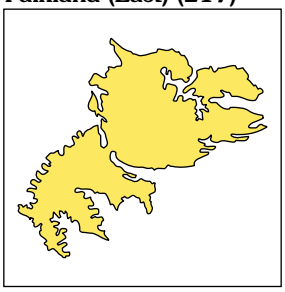
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Eysturoy (62)



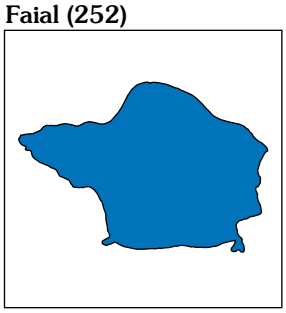
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
62.22° North latitude
6.87° West longitude
Island Group: Faroe Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 287 square kilometers
Highest point: 882 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

Falkland (East) (217)



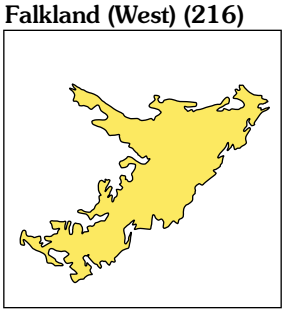
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
51.92° South latitude
59.00° West longitude
Island Group: Falkland Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 6,610 square kilometers
Highest point: 689 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Faial (252)



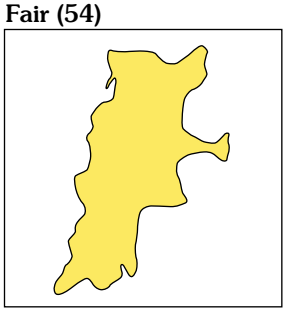
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
38.57° North latitude
28.70° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 173 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,043 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Falkland (West) (216)



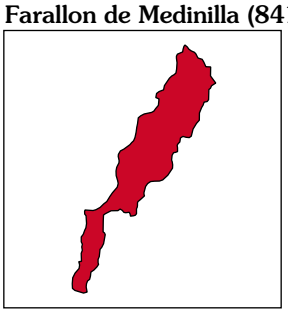
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
51.83° South latitude
60.00° West longitude
Island Group: Falkland Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 4,530 square kilometers
Highest point: 694 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Fair (54)



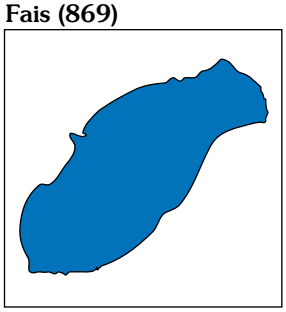
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
59.53° North latitude
1.65° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 15 square kilometers
Highest point: 217 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Farallon de Medinilla (841)



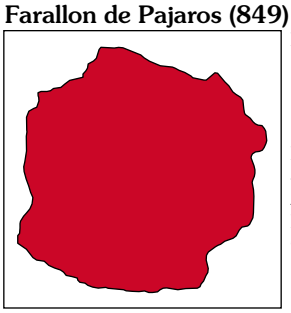
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
16.02° North latitude
146.07° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 0.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 81 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Fais (869)



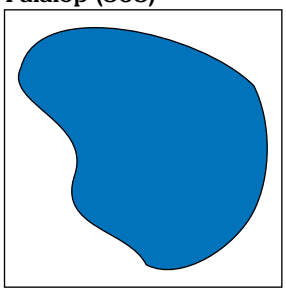
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
9.77° North latitude
140.52° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 2.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 18 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Farallon de Pajaros (849)



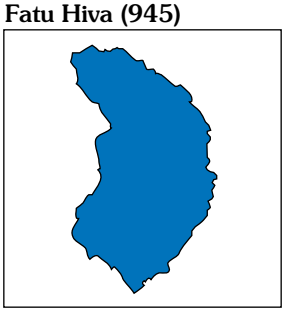
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
20.53° North latitude
144.90° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 2 square kilometers
Highest point: 319 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Falalop (868)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
10.02° North latitude
139.80° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 0.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Fatu Hiva (945)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
10.47° South latitude
138.65° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 80 square kilometers
Highest point: 960 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

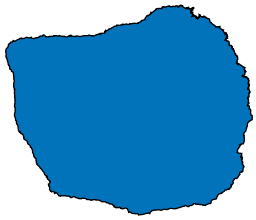
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Fatu Huku (949)

(not shown)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
9.42° South latitude
138.90° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 1.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 359 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Fernandina (988)

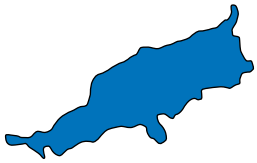


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.42° South latitude
91.50° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 642 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,494 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Fauro (792)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
6.92° South latitude
156.07° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 120 square kilometers
Highest point: 590 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Fernando de Noronha (211)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
3.85° South latitude
32.42° West longitude
Island Group: Fernando de Noronha
Sovereignty: Brazil
Area: 17 square kilometers
Highest point: 321 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

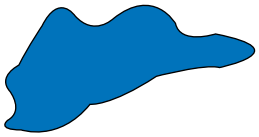
Fefan (877)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.35° North latitude
151.85° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 13.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 298 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Fetlar (57)

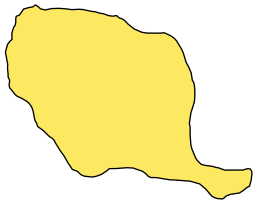
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
60.62° North latitude
0.87° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 40 square kilometers
Highest point: 158 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Fenua Fala (908)



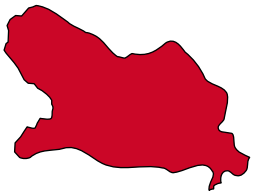
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
9.38° South latitude
171.28° West longitude
Island Group: Tokelau Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 0.1 square kilometer
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Filicudi (280)



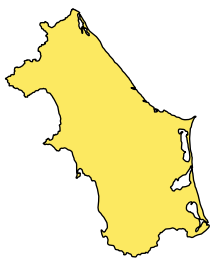
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.57° North latitude
14.57° East longitude
Island Group: Eolie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 9.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 774 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Fergusson (800)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
9.50° South latitude
150.67° East longitude
Island Group: D'Entrecasteaux Islands
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 1,340 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,830 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

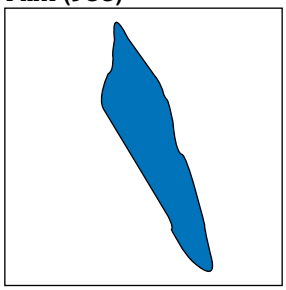
Flinders (402)



Location:
Sub-Australia,
Southern Sector
40.00° South latitude
148.00° East longitude
Island Group: Furneaux Group
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 1,333 square kilometers
Highest point: 778 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

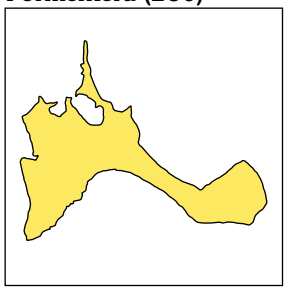
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Flint (955)



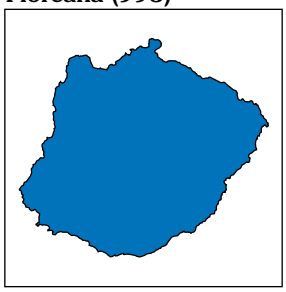
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
11.43° South latitude
151.80° West longitude
Island Group: Line Islands
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 3.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 7 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Formentera (260)



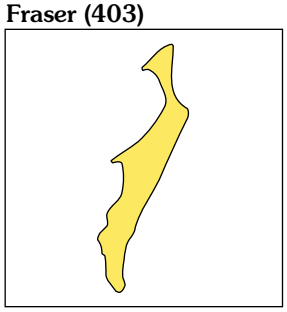
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.70° North latitude
1.47° East longitude
Island Group: Balearic Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 76 square kilometers
Highest point: 192 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Floreana (993)



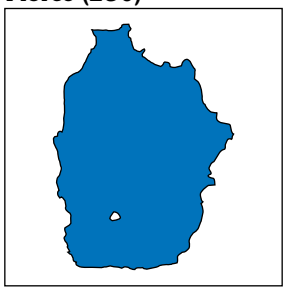
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
1.28° South latitude
90.43° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 173 square kilometers
Highest point: 640 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Fraser (403)



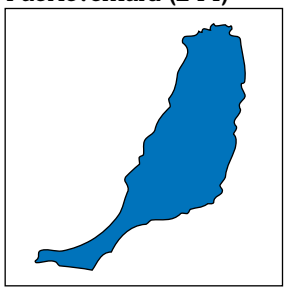
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Eastern Sector
25.25° South latitude
153.17° East longitude
Island Group: Fraser
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 1,590 square kilometers
Highest point: 244 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Flores (250)



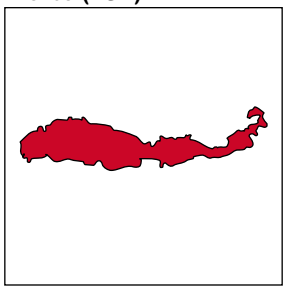
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
39.43° North latitude
31.22° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 143 square kilometers
Highest point: 913 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Fuerteventura (244)



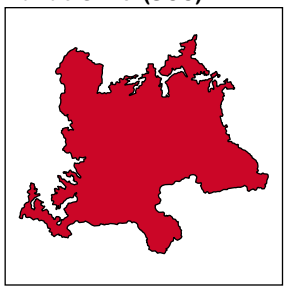
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
28.33° North latitude
14.00° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 1,660 square kilometers
Highest point: 807 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Flores (452)



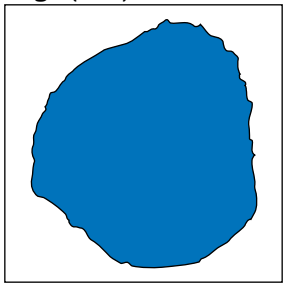
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.50° South latitude
121.00° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 14,250 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,383 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Fukue Jima (566)



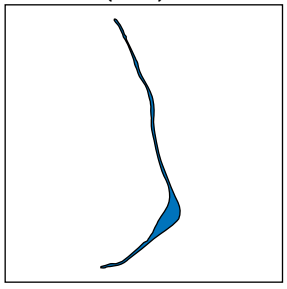
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
32.67° North latitude
128.75° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 336 square kilometers
Highest point: 461 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Fogo (230)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
14.92° North latitude
24.42° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 476 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,829 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

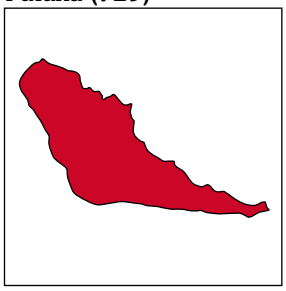
Funafati (899)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
8.52° South latitude
179.22° East longitude
Island Group: Tuvalu Islands
Sovereignty: Tuvalu
Area: 2.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Futuna (729)

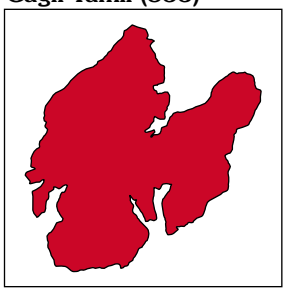


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
14.32° South latitude
178.08° West longitude
Island Group: Horn Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 44 square kilometers
Highest point: 760 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Gau (745)

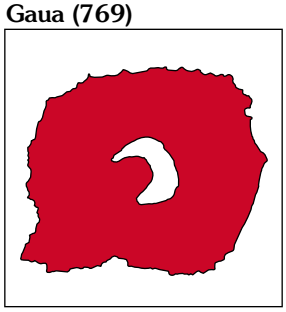
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.03° South latitude
179.30° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 140 square kilometers
Highest point: 715 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Gagil-Tamil (833)



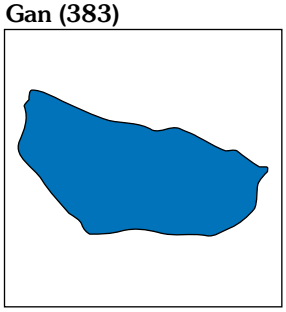
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
9.53° North latitude
138.17° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 28.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 84 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Gaua (769)



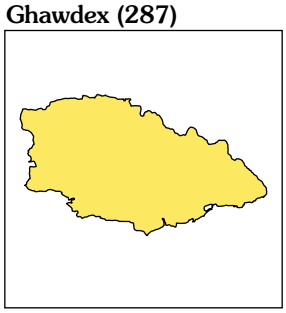
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
14.28° South latitude
167.50° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 330 square kilometers
Highest point: 797 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Gan (383)



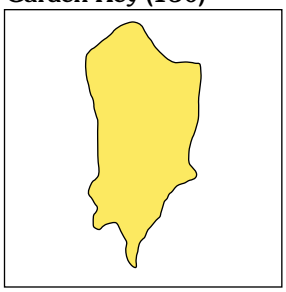
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.68° South latitude
73.17° East longitude
Island Group: Maldive Islands
Sovereignty: Maldives
Area: 2.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Ghawdex (287)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
36.05° North latitude
14.25° East longitude
Island Group: Maltese Islands
Sovereignty: Malta
Area: 67.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 194 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Garden Key (150)

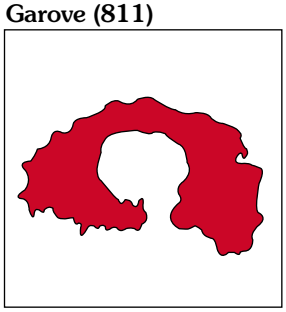


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
24.63° North latitude
82.87° West longitude
Island Group: Florida Keys
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 0.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Ghizo (787)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.07° South latitude
156.80° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 35 square kilometers
Highest point: 172 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Garove (811)



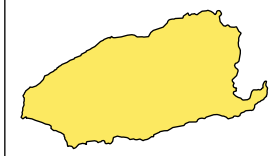
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
4.70° South latitude
149.50° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 65 square kilometers
Highest point: 370 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Giglio (270)

Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
42.35° North latitude
10.90° East longitude
Island Group: Tuscany Archipelago
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 22 square kilometers
Highest point: 498 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

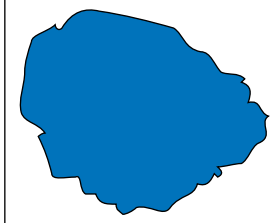
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Gökçeada (328)



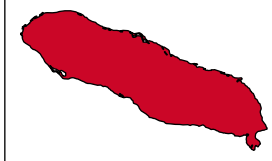
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
40.17° North latitude
25.83° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Turkey
Area: 289 square kilometers
Highest point: 600 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Gomera (241)



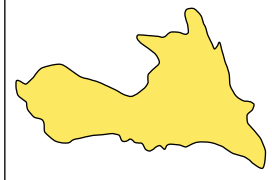
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
28.10° North latitude
17.13° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 353 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,487 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Gonave (163)



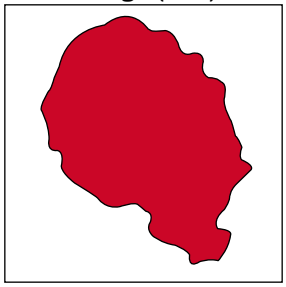
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.85° North latitude
73.05° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: Haiti
Area: 680 square kilometers
Highest point: 778 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Gonzalo (660)



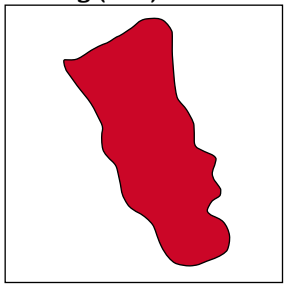
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
56.53° South latitude
68.73° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 0.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 130 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Goodenough (801)



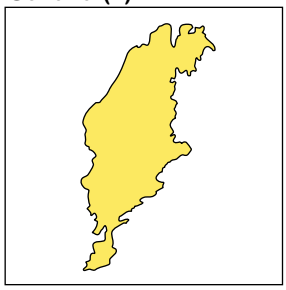
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
9.37° South latitude
150.27° East longitude
Island Group: D'Entrecasteaux Islands
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 751 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,545 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Gorong (436)



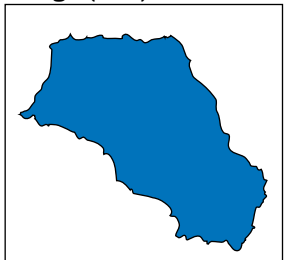
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
3.98° South latitude
131.42° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 50 square kilometers
Highest point: 350 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Gotland (4)



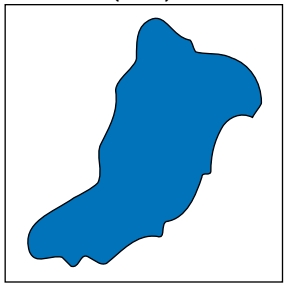
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
57.50° North latitude
18.55° East longitude
Island Group: Gotland
Sovereignty: Sweden
Area: 2,975 square kilometers
Highest point: 83 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Gough (219)



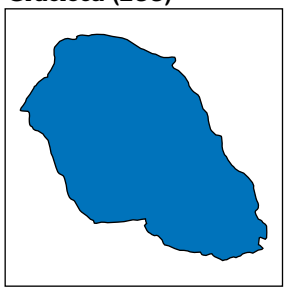
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
40.33° South latitude
10.00° West longitude
Island Group: Tristan Da Cunha
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 57 square kilometers
Highest point: 910 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Graciosa (246)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
29.25° North latitude
13.50° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 27 square kilometers
Highest point: 266 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

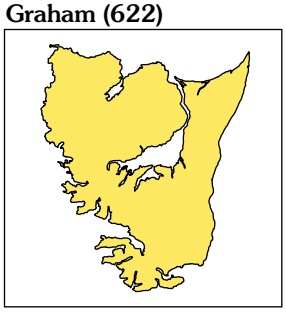
Graciosa (255)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
39.07° North latitude
28.00° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 61.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 402 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

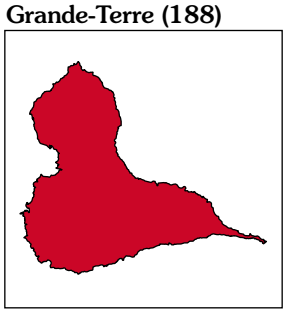
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Graham (622)



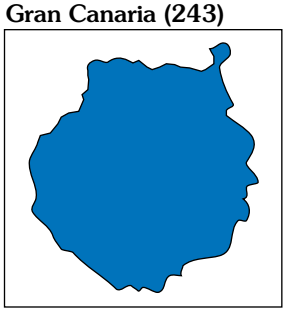
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
53.67° North latitude
132.50° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Charlotte Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 6,450 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,120 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Grande-Terre (188)



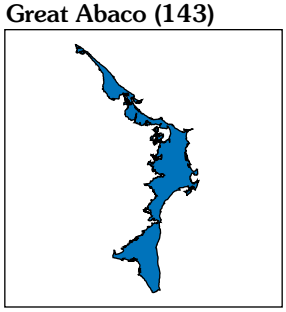
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
16.33° North latitude
61.42° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: France
Area: 590 square kilometers
Highest point: 110 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Gran Canaria (243)



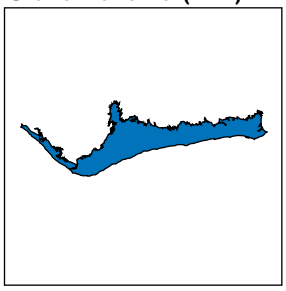
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
28.00° North latitude
15.60° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 1,530 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,949 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Great Abaco (143)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
26.47° North latitude
77.08° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 964 square kilometers
Highest point: 30.5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Grand Bahama (144)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
26.63° North latitude
78.42° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 1,373 square kilometers
Highest point: 10.4 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Great Britain (29)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
54.00° North latitude
2.00° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 219,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,340 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

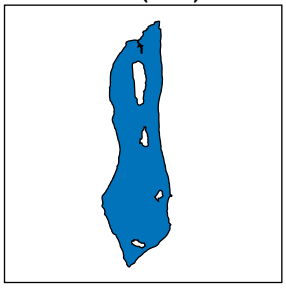
Grand Cayman (156)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
19.33° North latitude
81.25° West longitude
Island Group: Cayman Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 197 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Great Exuma (139)

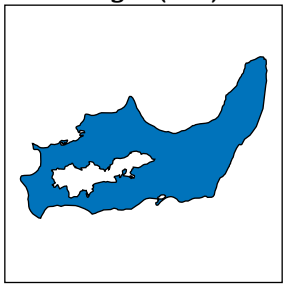
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
23.53° North latitude
75.83° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 158 square kilometers
Highest point: 38.1 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Grand Turk (129)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
21.48° North latitude
71.12° West longitude
Island Group: Turk Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 18 square kilometers
Highest point: 25 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

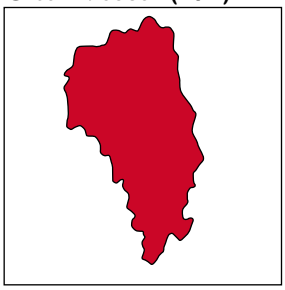
Great Inagua (133)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
21.08° North latitude
73.30° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 1,544 square kilometers
Highest point: 33.2 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

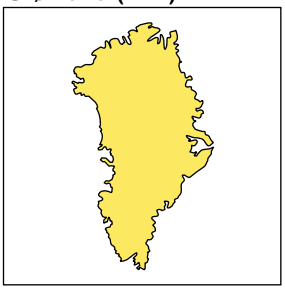
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Great Nicobar (474)



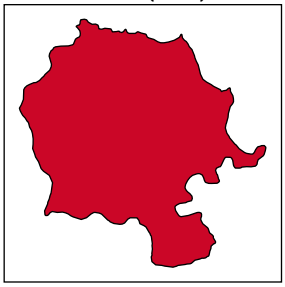
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
7.00° North latitude
93.83° East longitude
Island Group: Nicobar Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 1,040 square kilometers
Highest point: 642 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Grønland (112)



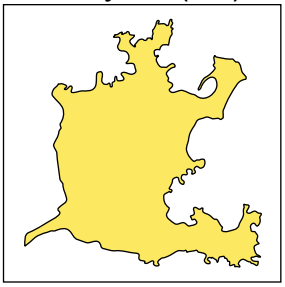
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
73.00° North latitude
42.00° West longitude
Island Group: Grønland
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 2,175,600 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,700 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Great Sitkin (605)



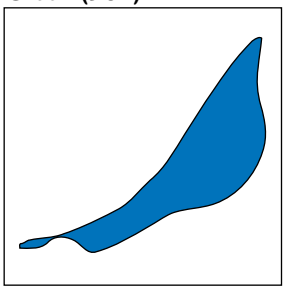
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
52.05° North latitude
176.10° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 160 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,740 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Groote Eylandt (409)



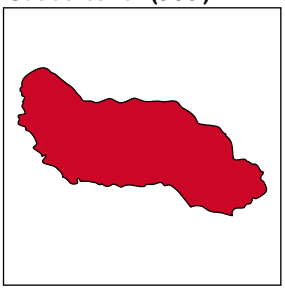
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
14.00° South latitude
136.67° East longitude
Island Group: Groote Eylandt
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 2,460 square kilometers
Highest point: 160 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Green (962)



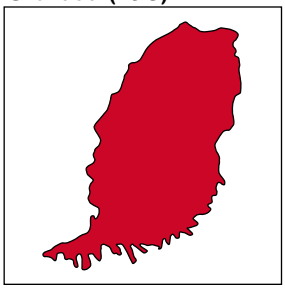
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
28.42° North latitude
178.42° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern)
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 0.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Guadalcanal (779)



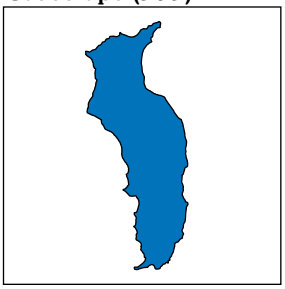
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
9.53° South latitude
160.20° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 5,650 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,447 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Grenada (195)



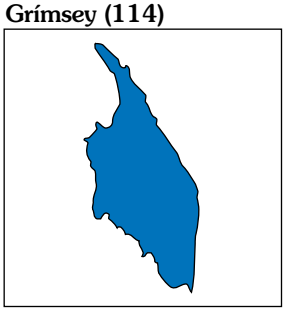
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
12.12° North latitude
61.67° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Grenada
Area: 311 square kilometers
Highest point: 840 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Guadalupe (979)



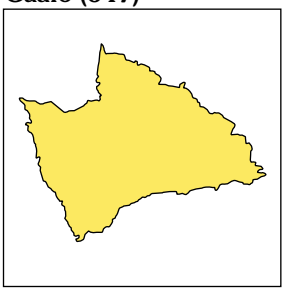
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
29.00° North latitude
118.27° West longitude
Island Group: Guadalupe
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 264 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,297 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Grímsey (114)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
66.55° North latitude
18.00° West longitude
Island Group: Grímsey
Sovereignty: Iceland
Area: 5.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 105 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

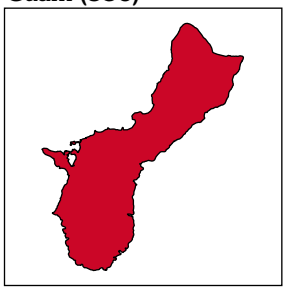
Guafo (647)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
43.62° South latitude
74.67° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 168 square kilometers
Highest point: 240 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

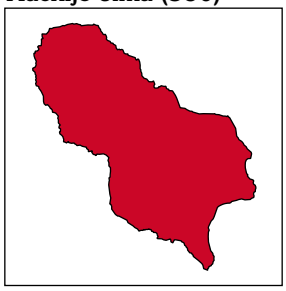
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Guam (836)



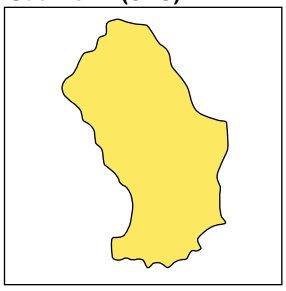
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
13.45° North latitude
144.78° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 549 square kilometers
Highest point: 410 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Hachijo Jima (860)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
33.08° North latitude
139.80° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 68.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 854 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Guamblin (648)

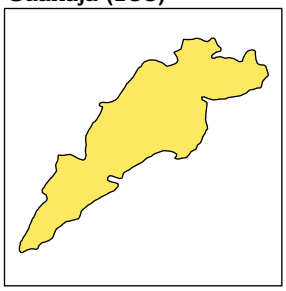


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
44.85° South latitude
75.10° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 132 square kilometers
Highest point: 218 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Haha Jima (853)

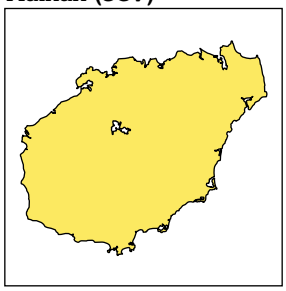
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
26.63° North latitude
142.15° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 20.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 463 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Guanaja (155)



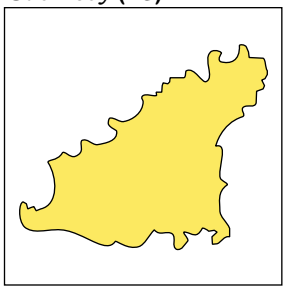
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
16.50° North latitude
85.92° West longitude
Island Group: Bahia Islands
Sovereignty: Honduras
Area: 61 square kilometers
Highest point: 366 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Hainan (537)



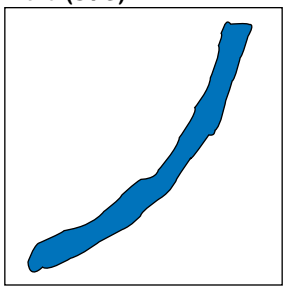
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
19.00° North latitude
109.50° East longitude
Island Group: Hainan
Sovereignty: China
Area: 33,556 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,867 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Guernsey (23)



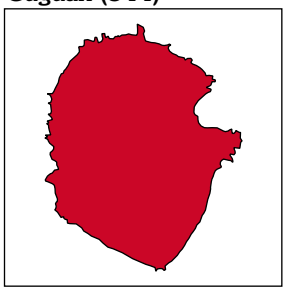
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
49.45° North latitude
2.60° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 63 square kilometers
Highest point: 104 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Hale (873)



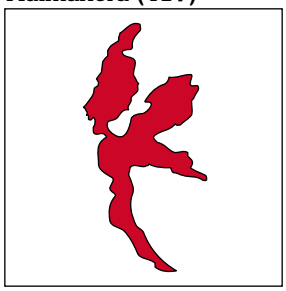
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
1.03° North latitude
154.80° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 0.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Guguan (844)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
17.32° North latitude
145.85° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 300 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

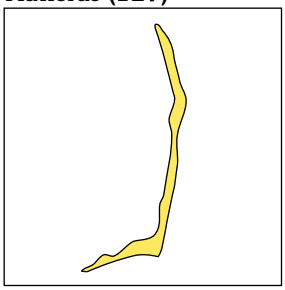
Halmahera (417)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Halmahera Sector
1.00° North latitude
128.00° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 17,940 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,508 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Hatteras (127)



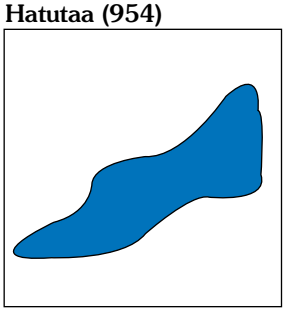
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
35.41° North latitude
75.49° West longitude
Island Group: Outer Banks
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 300 square kilometers
Highest point: 18 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Helen (824)

(not shown)

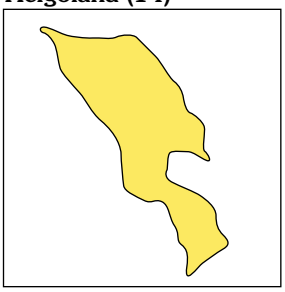
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
2.97° North latitude
131.82° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 0.1 square kilometer
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Hatutaa (954)



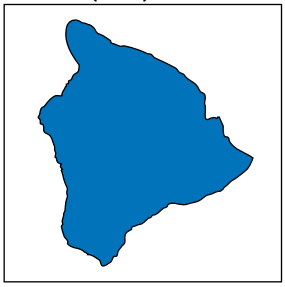
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.93°South latitude
140.53° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 18.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 420 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Helgoland (14)



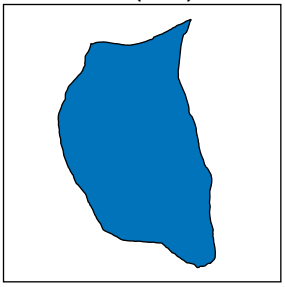
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
54.20° North latitude
7.88° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Germany
Area: 0.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Hawaii (978)



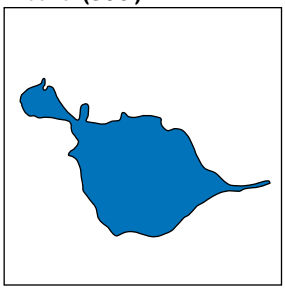
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
19.50° North latitude
155.50° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 10,414 square kilometers
Highest point: 4,205 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Henderson (922)



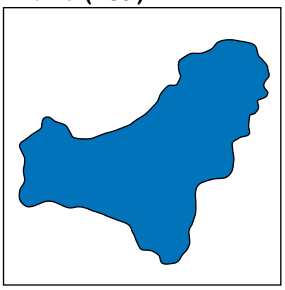
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
24.37° South latitude
128.32° West longitude
Island Group: Pitcairn Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 36 square kilometers
Highest point: 34 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/no volcanic exposed

Heard (379)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
53.10° South latitude
73.50° East longitude
Island Group: Heard
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 370 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,745 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Hierro (239)

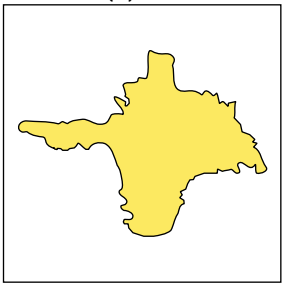


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
27.75° North latitude
18.00° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 246 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,501 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Heimaey (116)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
63.43° North latitude
20.28° West longitude
Island Group: Vestmanneyjar Islands
Sovereignty: Iceland
Area: 13.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 273 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

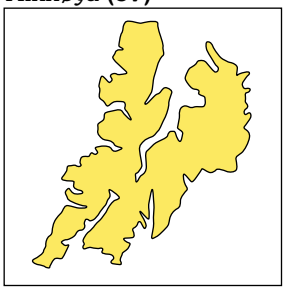
Hiiumaa (2)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
58.83° North latitude
22.67° East longitude
Island Group: Hiiumaa
Sovereignty: Estonia
Area: 970 square kilometers
Highest point: 68 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

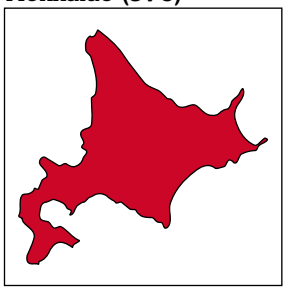
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Hinnøya (67)



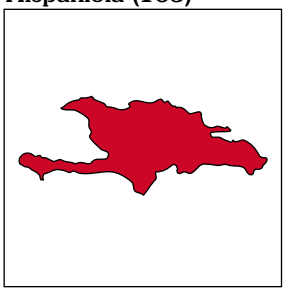
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
68.50° North latitude
16.00° East longitude
Island Group: Vesterlen Islands
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 2,198 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,266 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Hokkaido (576)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
44.00° North latitude
143.00° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 77,963 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,290 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Hispaniola (165)

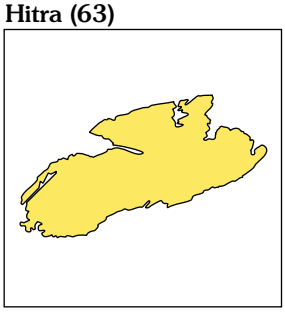


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
19.00° North latitude
71.00° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: Dominican Republic; Haiti
Area: 75,620 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,175 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Homonhon (512)

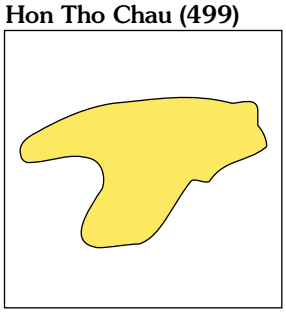
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
10.73° North latitude
125.72° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 104 square kilometers
Highest point: 341 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Hitra (63)



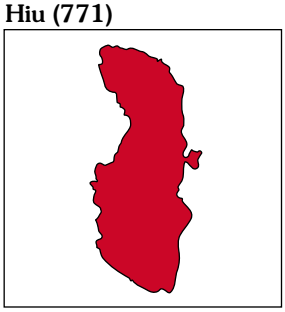
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
63.53° North latitude
8.75° East longitude
Island Group: Hitra
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 571 square kilometers
Highest point: 305 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Hon Tho Chau (499)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
9.33° North latitude
103.47° East longitude
Island Group: Hon Tho Chau
Sovereignty: Vietnam
Area: 10 square kilometers
Highest point: 167 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Hiu (771)

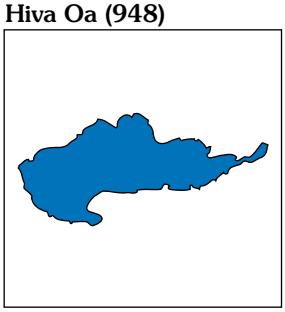


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
13.13° South latitude
166.55° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 50 square kilometers
Highest point: 366 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Hong Kong (540)

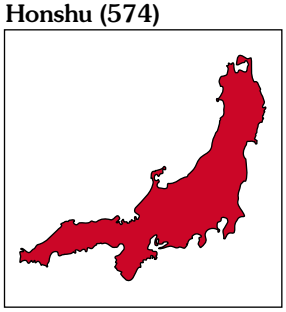
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
22.25° North latitude
114.18° East longitude
Island Group: Hong Kong
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 75 square kilometers
Highest point: 550 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Hiva Oa (948)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
9.75° South latitude
139.00° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 320 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,190 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

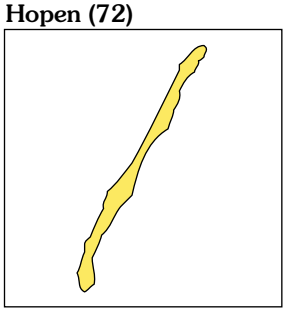
Honshu (574)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
36.00° North latitude
138.00° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 227,412 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,776 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

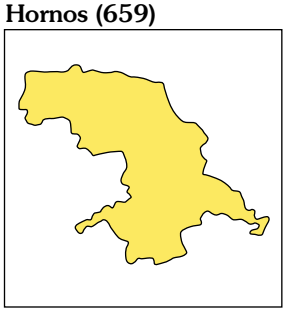
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Hopen (72)



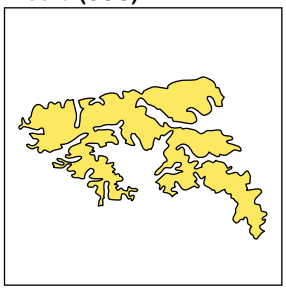
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
76.58° North latitude
25.17° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 60 square kilometers
Highest point: 365 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Hornos (659)



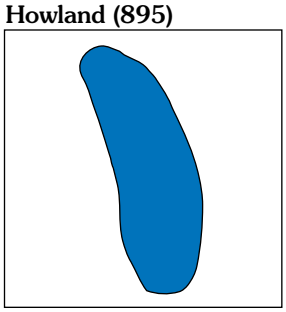
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
55.97° South latitude
67.28° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 20 square kilometers
Highest point: 425 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Hoste (658)



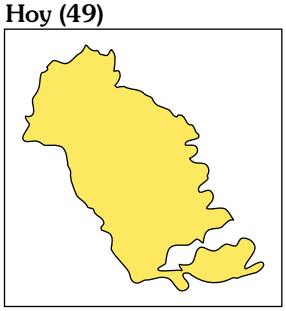
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
55.17° South latitude
69.00° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 4,110 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,310 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Howland (895)



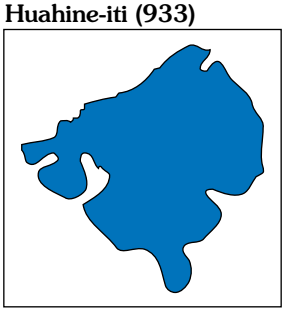
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
0.80° North latitude
176.63° West longitude
Island Group: Howland
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Hoy (49)



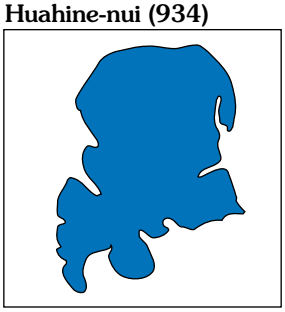
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
58.85° North latitude
3.30° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 155 square kilometers
Highest point: 479 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Huahine-iti (933)



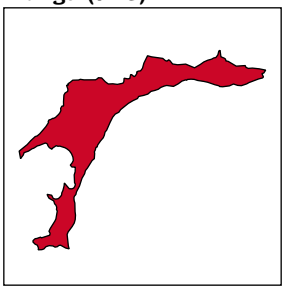
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.77° South latitude
150.97° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 30 square kilometers
Highest point: 435 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Huahine-nui (934)



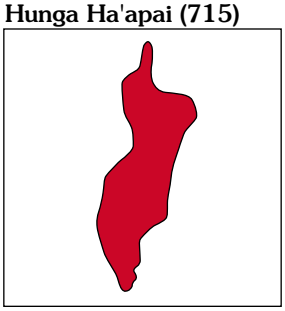
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.72° South latitude
151.00° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 43 square kilometers
Highest point: 669 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Hunga (723)



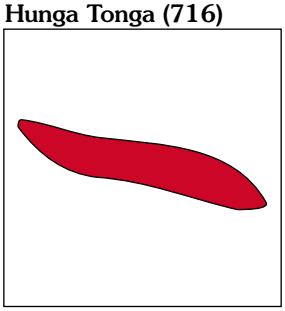
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.68° South latitude
174.12° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 4.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 90 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Hunga Ha'apai (715)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
20.55° South latitude
175.40° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 0.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 128 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

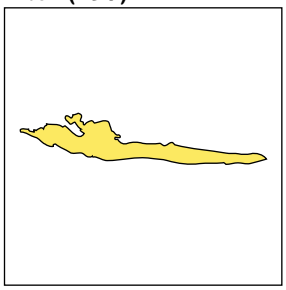
Hunga Tonga (716)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
20.53° South latitude
175.38° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 0.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 140 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

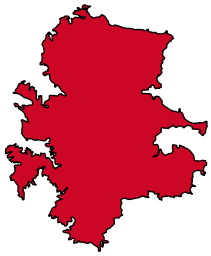
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Hvar (297)



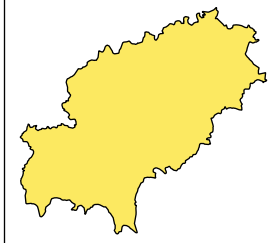
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
43.12° North latitude
16.75° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 300 square kilometers
Highest point: 626 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Iki Shima (573)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
33.78° North latitude
129.72° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 137 square kilometers
Highest point: 213 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ibiza (261)



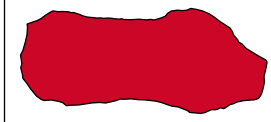
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
39.00° North latitude
1.42° East longitude
Island Group: Balearic Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 557 square kilometers
Highest point: 475 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Ildefonso (661)

(not shown)

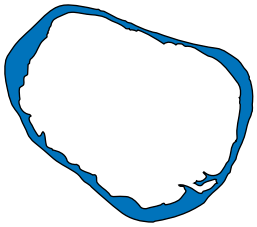
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
55.83° South latitude
69.30° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 0.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 55 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Ie Jima (550)



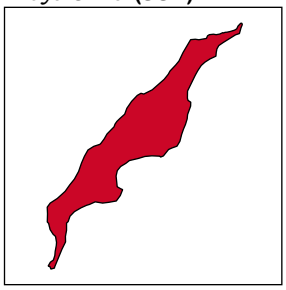
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
26.72° North latitude
127.78° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 22.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 172 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Ile Clipperton (983)



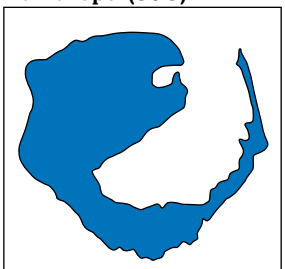
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
10.28° North latitude
109.22° West longitude
Island Group: Clipperton
Sovereignty: France
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 29 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Iheya Jima (551)



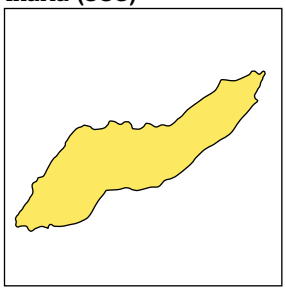
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
27.07° North latitude
127.97° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 21 square kilometers
Highest point: 294 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Ile Europa (373)



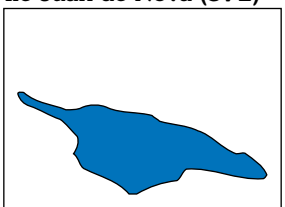
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
22.33° South latitude
40.35° East longitude
Island Group: Europa
Sovereignty: France
Area: 28 square kilometers
Highest point: 12 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Ikaría (333)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.58° North latitude
26.17° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 255 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,037 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

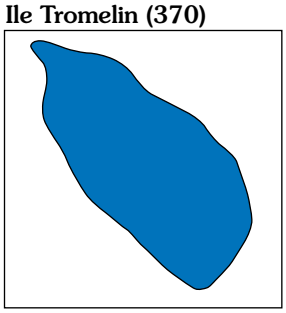
Ile Juan de Nova (372)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
17.05° South latitude
42.70° East longitude
Island Group: Juan de Nova
Sovereignty: France
Area: 4.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

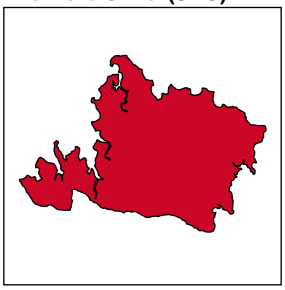
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Ile Tromelin (370)



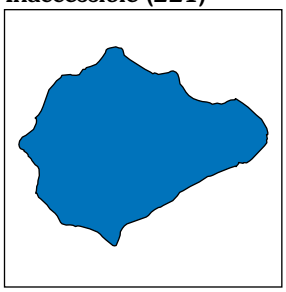
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
15.87° South latitude
54.52° East longitude
Island Group: Tromelin
Sovereignty: France
Area: 0.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Iriomote Jima (545)



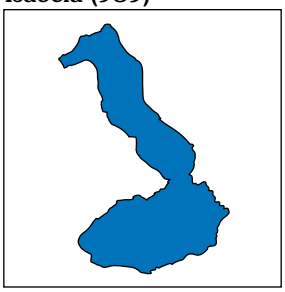
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
24.33° North latitude
123.83° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 284 square kilometers
Highest point: 470 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Inaccessible (221)



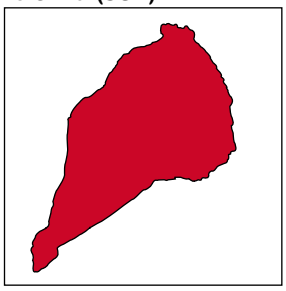
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
37.28° South latitude
12.75° West longitude
Island Group: Tristan Da Cunha
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 12 square kilometers
Highest point: 550 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Isabela (989)



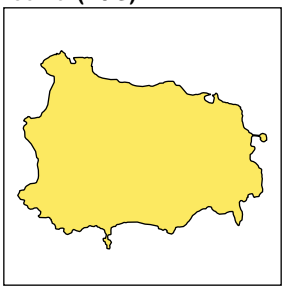
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.50° South latitude
91.10° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 4,588 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,710 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Io Jima (851)



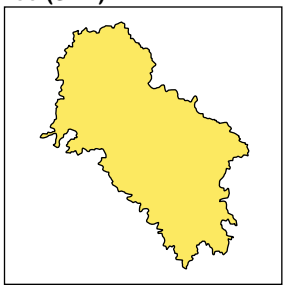
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
24.78° North latitude
141.33° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 22.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 161 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ischia (273)



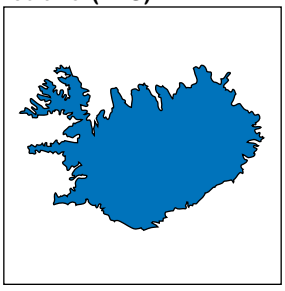
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
40.72° North latitude
13.90° East longitude
Island Group: Ischia
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 46.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 788 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Íos (314)



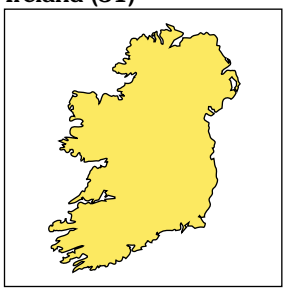
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.70° North latitude
25.33° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 108 square kilometers
Highest point: 713 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Íseland (115)



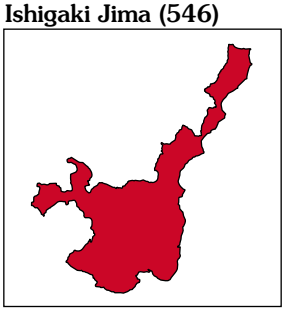
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
65.00° North latitude
18.00° West longitude
Island Group: Íseland
Sovereignty: Iceland
Area: 102,680 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,119 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

Ireland (31)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.33° North latitude
8.00° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: Ireland; United Kingdom
Area: 83,020 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,041 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

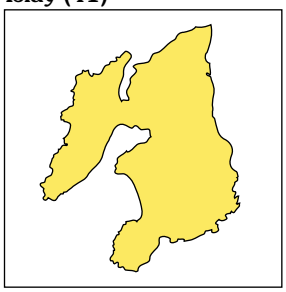
Ishigaki Jima (546)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
24.40° North latitude
124.20° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 215 square kilometers
Highest point: 526 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

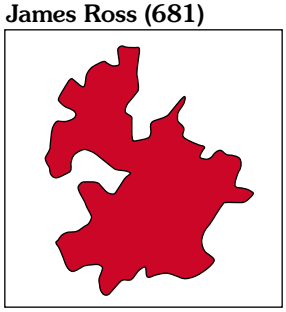
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Islay (41)



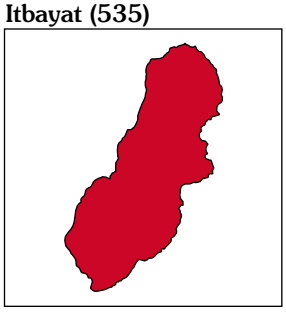
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
55.80° North latitude
6.20° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 609 square kilometers
Highest point: 491 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

James Ross (681)



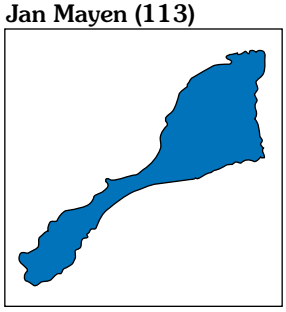
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
64.17° South latitude
57.75° West longitude
Island Group: James Ross
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 3,260 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,628 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Itbayat (535)



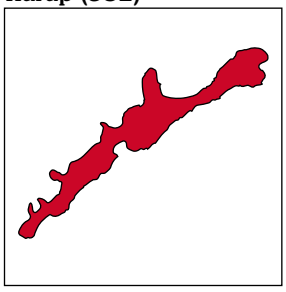
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
20.77° North latitude
121.83° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 85 square kilometers
Highest point: 280 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Jan Mayen (113)



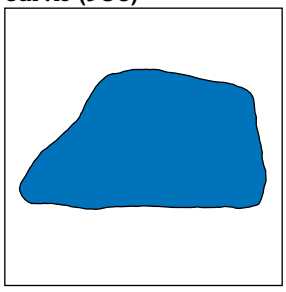
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
71.00° North latitude
8.33° West longitude
Island Group: Jan Mayen
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 380 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,550 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Iturup (582)



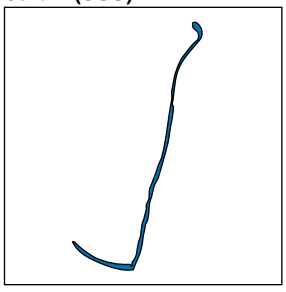
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
45.00° North latitude
148.00° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 6,167 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,630 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Jarvis (956)



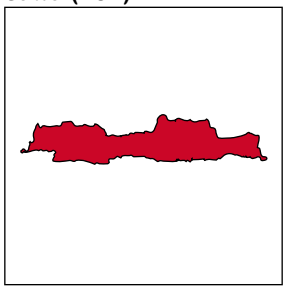
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
0.38° South latitude
160.02° West longitude
Island Group: Line Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Jaluit (885)



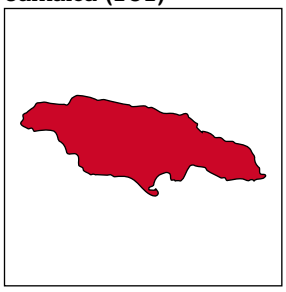
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
5.92° North latitude
169.65° East longitude
Island Group: Marshall Islands
Sovereignty: Marshall Islands
Area: 2.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Jawa (462)



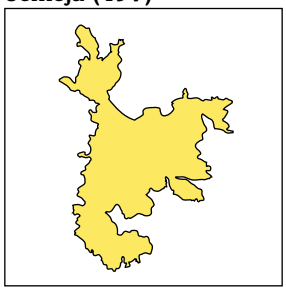
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Sunda Arc
7.50° South latitude
110.00° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 129,600 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,676 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Jamaica (161)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.25° North latitude
77.50° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: Jamaica
Area: 10,990 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,256 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

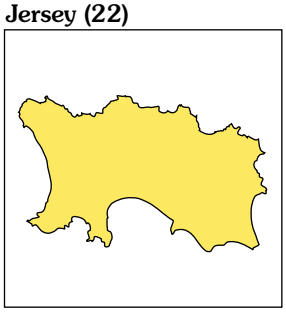
Jemeja (497)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
2.92° North latitude
105.75° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 150 square kilometers
Highest point: 466 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

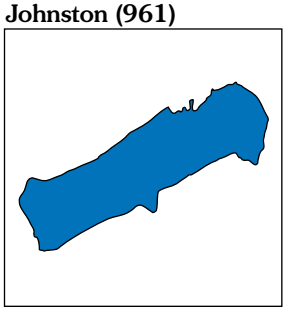
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Jersey (22)



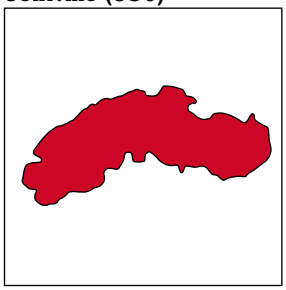
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
49.22° North latitude
2.12° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 116 square kilometers
Highest point: 136 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

Johnston (961)



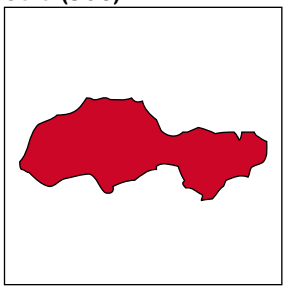
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.75° North latitude
169.52° West longitude
Island Group: Johnston
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 2.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 4 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Joinville (680)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
63.25° South latitude
55.75° West longitude
Island Group: Joinville
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 1,670 square kilometers
Highest point: 823 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Jolo (506)

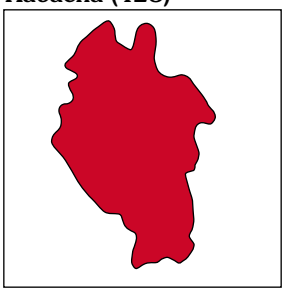


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
5.97° North latitude
121.10° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 894 square kilometers
Highest point: 812 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Juventud (159)

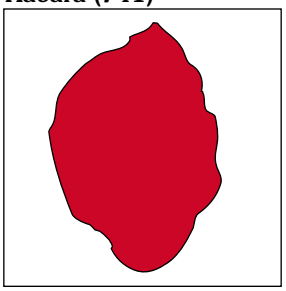
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
21.67° North latitude
82.83° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: Cuba
Area: 2,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 310 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Kabaena (428)



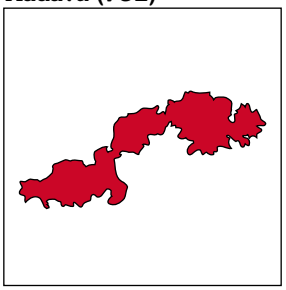
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
5.25° South latitude
121.92° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 875 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,570 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Kabara (741)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.95° South latitude
178.95° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 31.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 143 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Kadavu (752)

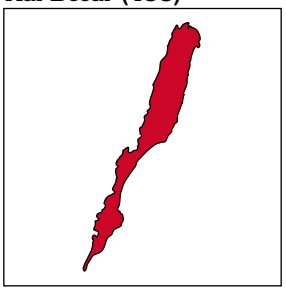


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.00° South latitude
178.22° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 408 square kilometers
Highest point: 838 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Kahoolawe (976)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
20.55° North latitude
156.60° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 116 square kilometers
Highest point: 450 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

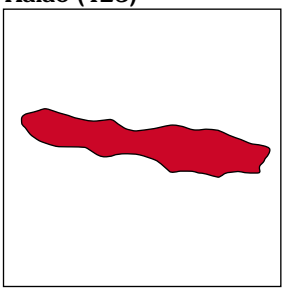
Kai Besar (438)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
5.58° South latitude
133.00° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 624 square kilometers
Highest point: 800 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

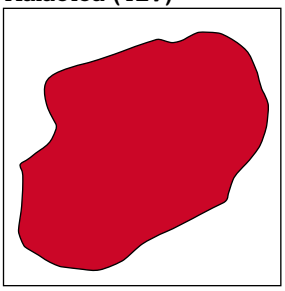
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Kalao (425)



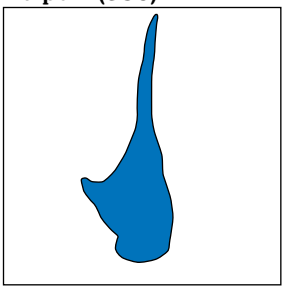
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
7.30° South latitude
120.97° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 150 square kilometers
Highest point: 403 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Kalaotoa (427)



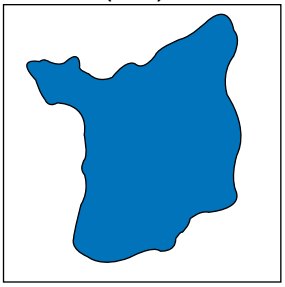
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
7.37° South latitude
121.78° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 70 square kilometers
Highest point: 340 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Kalpeni (386)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
10.08° North latitude
73.63° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 2.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Kamaka (924)

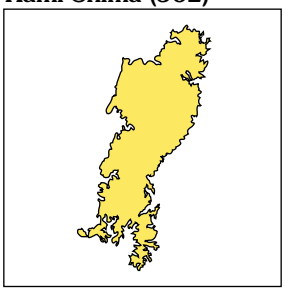


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.23° South latitude
134.95° West longitude
Island Group: Gambier Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 0.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 176 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Kami Koshiki Jima (564)

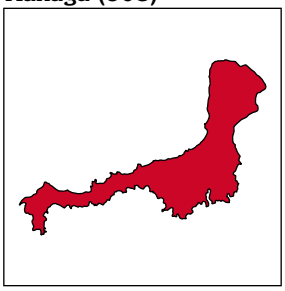
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
31.83° North latitude
129.87° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 44.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 423 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Kami Shima (562)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
34.58° North latitude
129.42° East longitude
Island Group: Tsushima
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 227 square kilometers
Highest point: 682 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Kanaga (603)

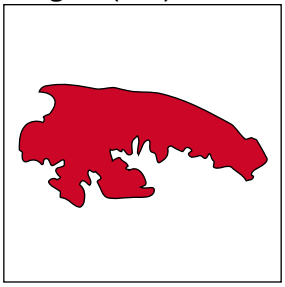


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
51.75° North latitude
177.37° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 349 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,307 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Kangaroo (398)

Location:
Sub-Australia,
Southern Sector
35.83° South latitude
137.10° East longitude
Island Group: Kangaroo
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 4,350 square kilometers
Highest point: 276 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Kangean (458)



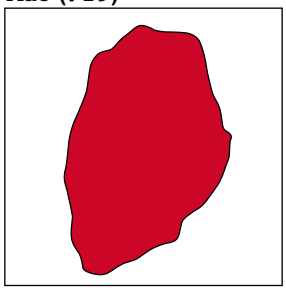
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Sunda Arc
6.90° South latitude
115.33° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 490 square kilometers
Highest point: 365 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Kanton (897)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
2.83° South latitude
171.72° West longitude
Island Group: Phoenix Islands
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 9.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 4 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

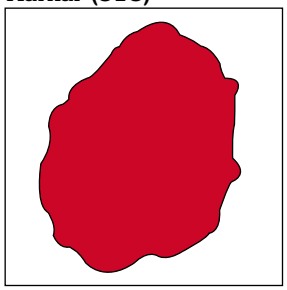
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Kao (719)



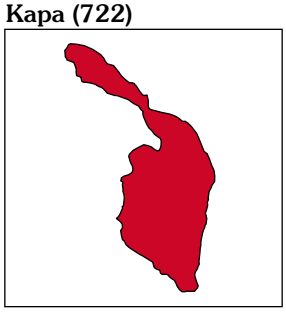
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.67° South latitude
175.02° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 12.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,046 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Karkar (818)



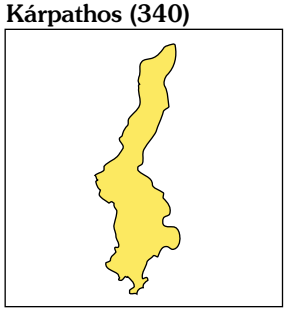
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
4.63° South latitude
145.97° East longitude
Island Group: Karkar
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 362 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,835 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Kapa (722)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.70° South latitude
174.03° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 6 square kilometers
Highest point: 100 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Kárpathos (340)

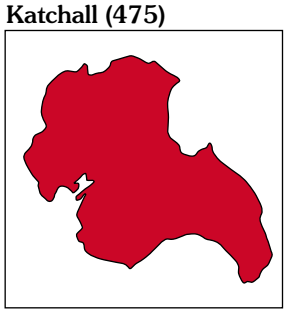


Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
35.67° North latitude
27.17° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 301 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,215 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Karaginskiy (590)

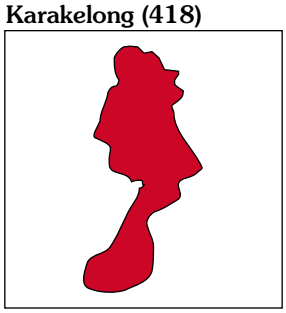
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
58.83° North latitude
164.00° East longitude
Island Group: Karaginskiy
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 2,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 910 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Katchall (475)



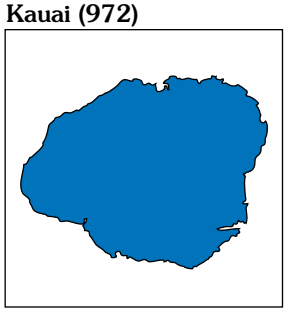
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
7.95° North latitude
93.37° East longitude
Island Group: Nicobar Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 122 square kilometers
Highest point: 254 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Karakelong (418)



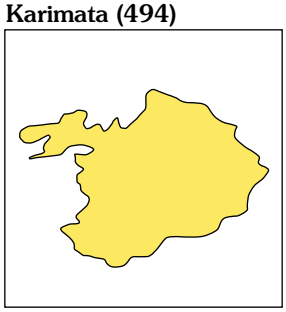
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Halmahera Sector
4.25° North latitude
126.80° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 984 square kilometers
Highest point: 680 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Kauai (972)



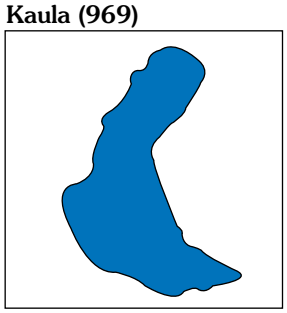
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
22.05° North latitude
159.50° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1,437 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,580 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Karimata (494)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
1.60° South latitude
108.92° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 140 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,030 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

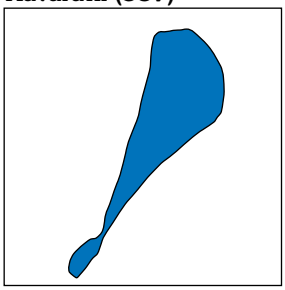
Kaula (969)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
21.67° North latitude
160.53° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 168 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

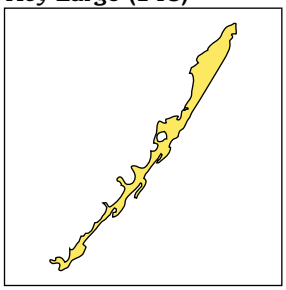
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Kavaratti (387)



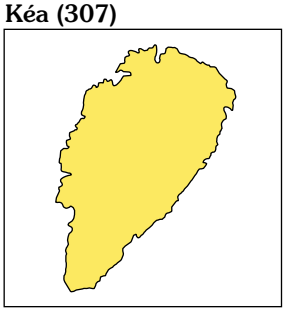
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
10.55° North latitude
72.63° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 3.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Key Largo (148)



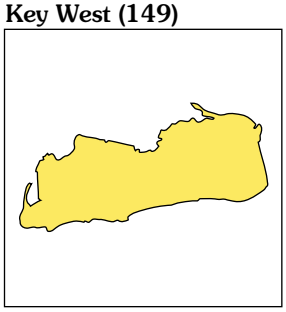
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
25.18° North latitude
80.37° West longitude
Island Group: Florida Keys
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 87 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Kéa (307)



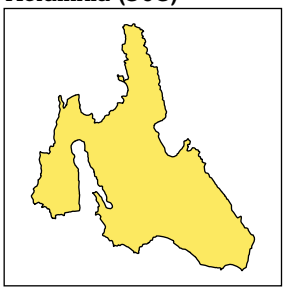
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.62° North latitude
24.33° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 131 square kilometers
Highest point: 560 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Key West (149)



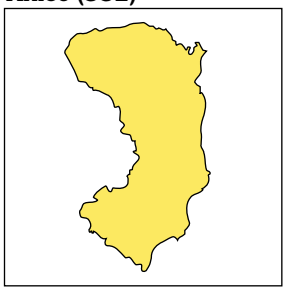
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
24.57° North latitude
81.80° West longitude
Island Group: Florida Keys
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 12.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 4 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Kefallinía (303)



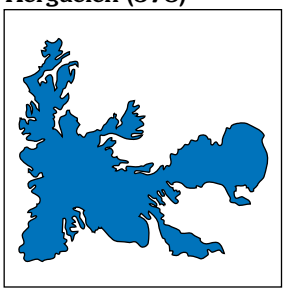
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
38.25° North latitude
20.58° East longitude
Island Group: Ionian Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 781 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,628 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Khíos (332)



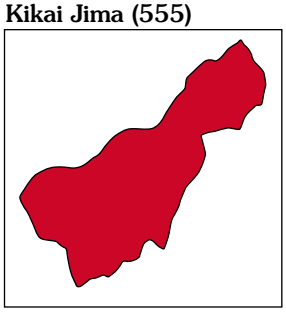
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
38.37° North latitude
26.00° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 842 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,297 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Kerguélen (378)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
49.50° South latitude
69.50° East longitude
Island Group: Kerguelen Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 6,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,960 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

Kikai Jima (555)

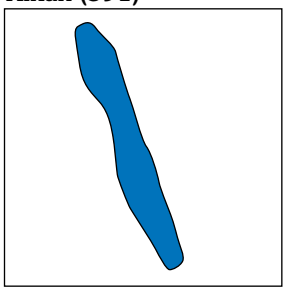


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
28.32° North latitude
129.98° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 55.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 204 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Kérkira (302)

Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
39.67° North latitude
19.75° East longitude
Island Group: Ionian Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 592 square kilometers
Highest point: 910 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

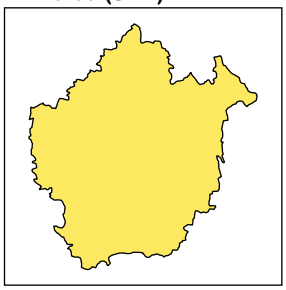
Kiltan (391)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
11.48° North latitude
73.00° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 1.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

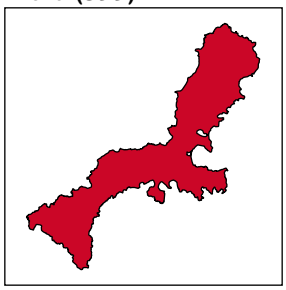
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Kímolos (311)



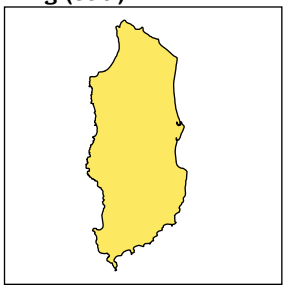
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.80° North latitude
24.57° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 35.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 358 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Kiska (599)



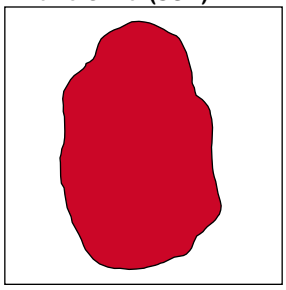
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
51.98° North latitude
177.50° East longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 284 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,220 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

King (399)



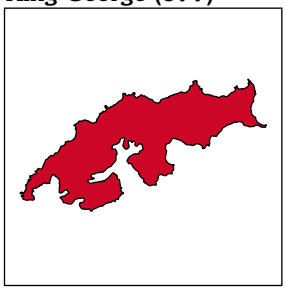
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Southern Sector
39.83° South latitude
144.00° East longitude
Island Group: King
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 1,100 square kilometers
Highest point: 213 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Kita-io Jima (852)



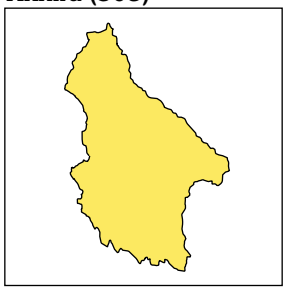
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
25.43° North latitude
141.28° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 5.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 792 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

King George (677)



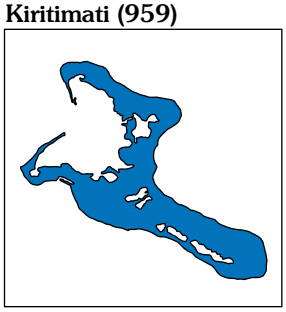
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
62.00° South latitude
58.25° West longitude
Island Group: South Shetland Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 1,180 square kilometers
Highest point: 690 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Kíthira (305)



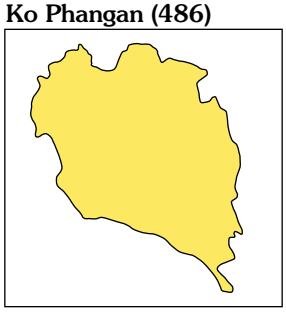
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.25° North latitude
23.00° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 278 square kilometers
Highest point: 477 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Kiritimati (959)



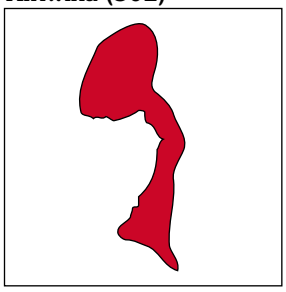
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
1.87° North latitude
157.42° West longitude
Island Group: Line Islands
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 388 square kilometers
Highest point: 12 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Ko Phangan (486)



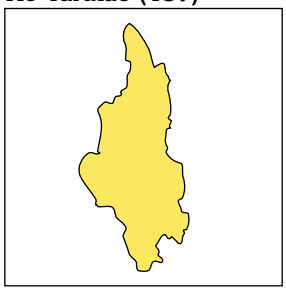
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
9.75° North latitude
100.03° East longitude
Island Group: Ko Phangan
Sovereignty: Thailand
Area: 170 square kilometers
Highest point: 627 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Kiriwina (802)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.67° South latitude
151.10° East longitude
Island Group: Trobriand Islands
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 610 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

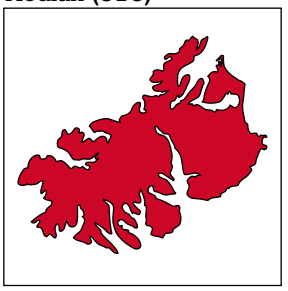
Ko Tarutao (487)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
6.72° North latitude
99.63° East longitude
Island Group: Ko Tarutao
Sovereignty: Thailand
Area: 550 square kilometers
Highest point: 550 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

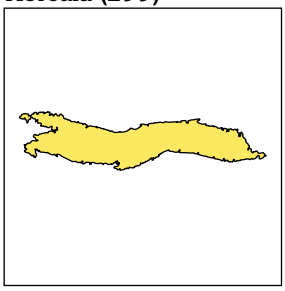
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Kodiak (616)



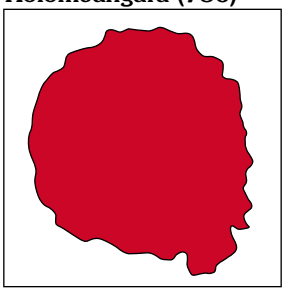
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
57.33° North latitude
153.37° West longitude
Island Group: Kodiak
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 13,890 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,362 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Korcula (299)



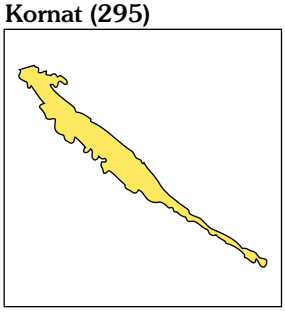
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
42.95° North latitude
16.92° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 276 square kilometers
Highest point: 568 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Kolombangara (786)



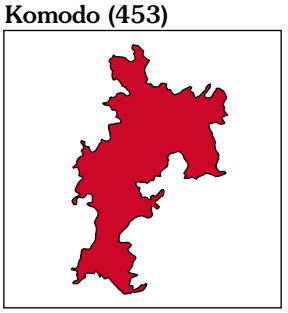
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.00° South latitude
157.08° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 678 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,760 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Kornat (295)



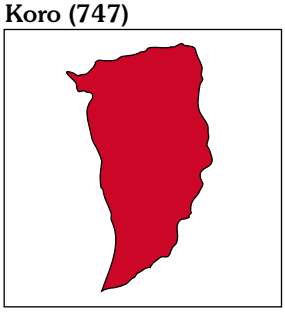
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
43.82° North latitude
15.33° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 32.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 236 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Komodo (453)



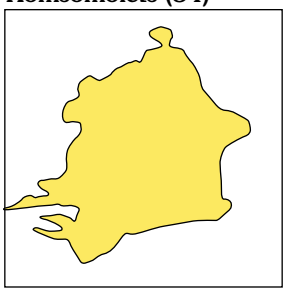
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.60° South latitude
119.50° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 466 square kilometers
Highest point: 735 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Koro (747)



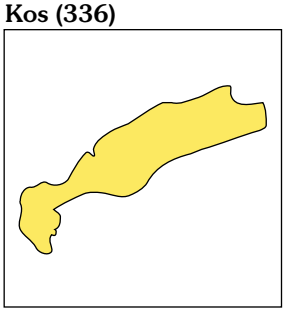
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.32° South latitude
179.38° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 104 square kilometers
Highest point: 561 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Komsomolets (84)



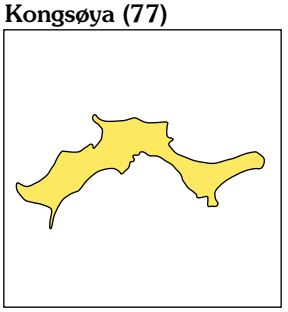
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
80.50° North latitude
95.00° East longitude
Island Group: Severnaya Zemlya
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 9,010 square kilometers
Highest point: 780 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Kos (336)



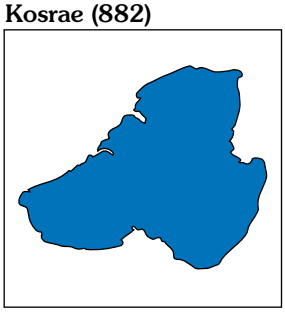
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.83° North latitude
27.17° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 290 square kilometers
Highest point: 846 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Kongsøya (77)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
78.92° North latitude
28.67° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 270 square kilometers
Highest point: 320 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

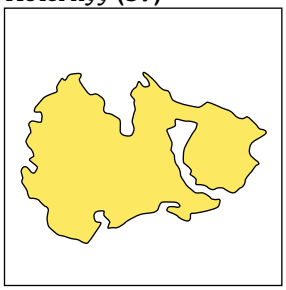
Kosrae (882)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
5.32° North latitude
162.98° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 109 square kilometers
Highest point: 630 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

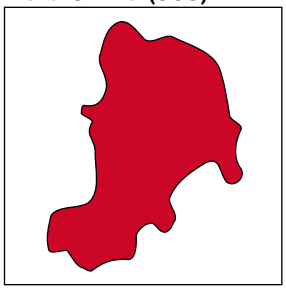
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Kotel'nyy (87)



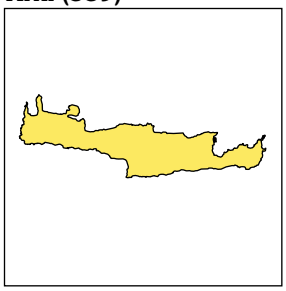
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
75.75° North latitude
138.73° East longitude
Island Group: New Siberian Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 11,700 square kilometers
Highest point: 320 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Kozu Shima (863)



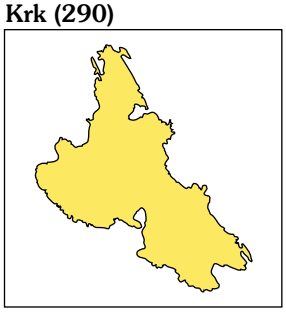
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
34.22° North latitude
139.17° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 18.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 572 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Kríti (339)



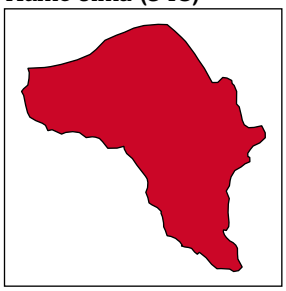
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
35.25° North latitude
24.75° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 8,261 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,456 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Krk (290)



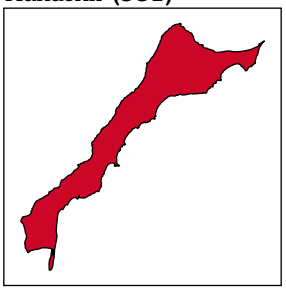
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
45.08° North latitude
14.58° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 410 square kilometers
Highest point: 569 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Kume Jima (548)



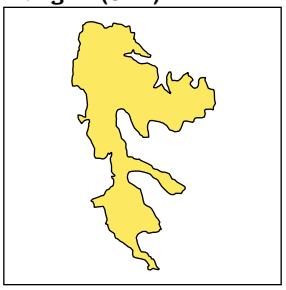
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
26.33° North latitude
126.78° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 56.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 310 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Kunashir (581)



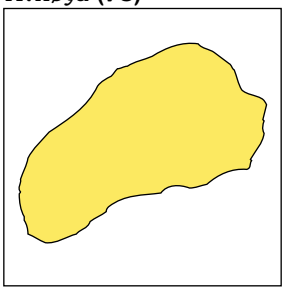
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
44.17° North latitude
146.00° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 1,150 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,822 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Kunghit (624)



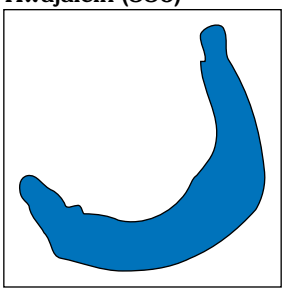
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
52.08° North latitude
131.08° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Charlotte Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 215 square kilometers
Highest point: 546 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Kvitøya (78)



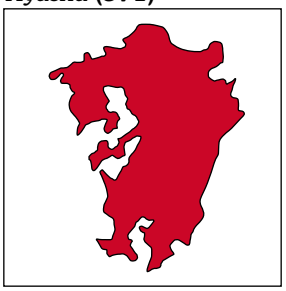
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
80.13° North latitude
32.58° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 260 square kilometers
Highest point: 276 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Kwajalein (886)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
8.72° North latitude
167.73° East longitude
Island Group: Marshall Islands
Sovereignty: Marshall Islands
Area: 3.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

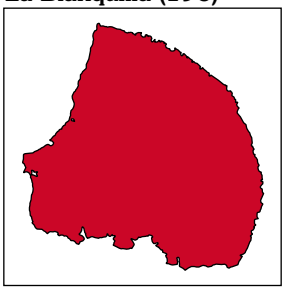
Kyushu (571)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
33.00° North latitude
131.00° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 36,658 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,787 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

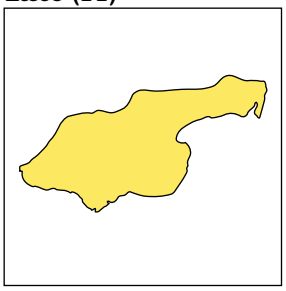
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

La Blanquilla (196)



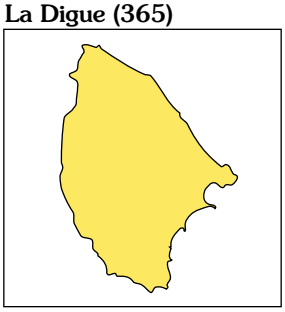
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
11.85° North latitude
64.62° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Venezuela
Area: 52 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Læso (11)



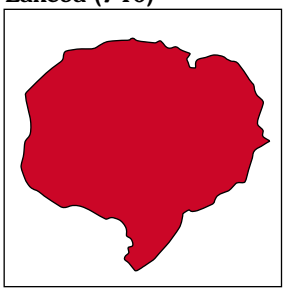
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
57.27° North latitude
11.02° East longitude
Island Group: Danish Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 101 square kilometers
Highest point: 24 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

La Digue (365)



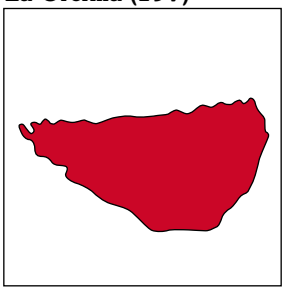
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
4.35° South latitude
55.83° East longitude
Island Group: Seychelles Islands
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 10.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 326 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Lakeba (740)



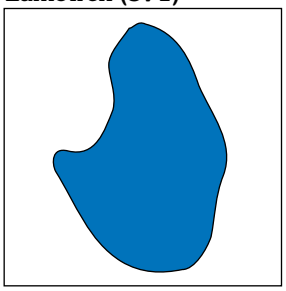
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.22° South latitude
178.78° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 57 square kilometers
Highest point: 219 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

La Orchila (197)



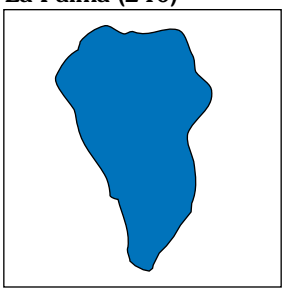
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
11.80° North latitude
66.17° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Venezuela
Area: 57 square kilometers
Highest point: 80 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Lamotrek (871)



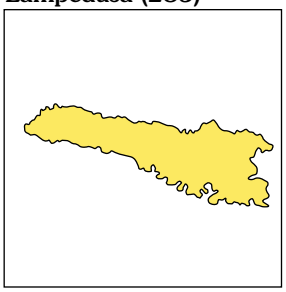
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.47° North latitude
146.38° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 0.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

La Palma (240)



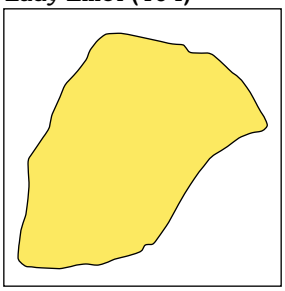
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
28.67° North latitude
17.87° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 662 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,423 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Lampedusa (285)



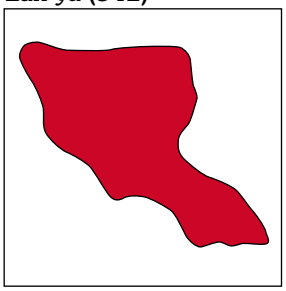
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
35.52° North latitude
12.58° East longitude
Island Group: Pelagie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 21 square kilometers
Highest point: 133 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Lady Elliot (404)



Location:
Sub-Australia,
Eastern Sector
24.12° South latitude
152.70° East longitude
Island Group: Lady Elliot
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 0.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

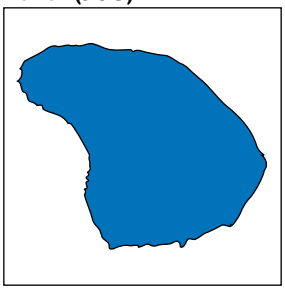
Lan-yu (542)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
22.07° North latitude
121.53° East longitude
Island Group: Lan-yu
Sovereignty: Taiwan
Area: 41 square kilometers
Highest point: 552 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

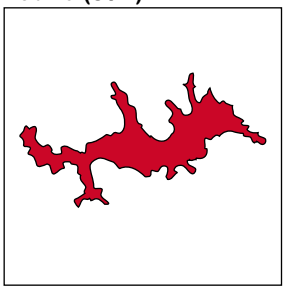
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Lanai (975)



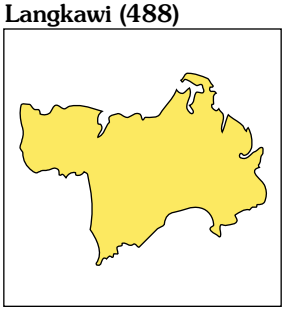
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
20.83° North latitude
156.92° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 365 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,020 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Laurie (672)



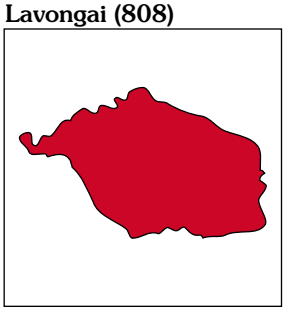
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
60.73° South latitude
44.62° West longitude
Island Group: South Orkney Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 1,350 square kilometers
Highest point: 474 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Langkawi (488)



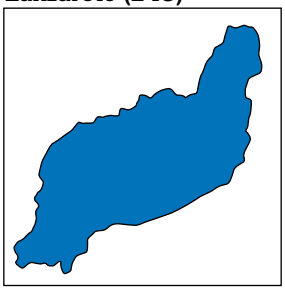
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
6.37° North latitude
99.80° East longitude
Island Group: Langkawi
Sovereignty: Malaysia
Area: 525 square kilometers
Highest point: 682 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Lavongai (808)



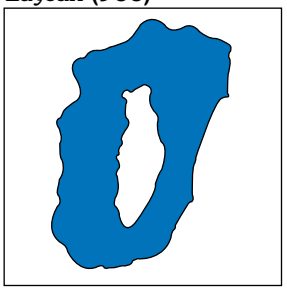
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
2.50° South latitude
150.25° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 1,190 square kilometers
Highest point: 870 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Lanzarote (245)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
29.00° North latitude
13.67° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 782 square kilometers
Highest point: 671 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Laysan (966)

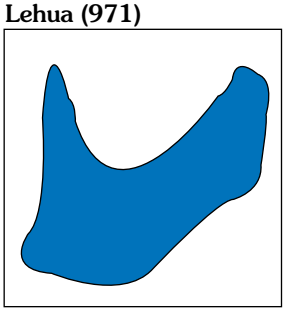


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
25.83° North latitude
171.83° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern)
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4 square kilometers
Highest point: 11 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Lastovo (300)

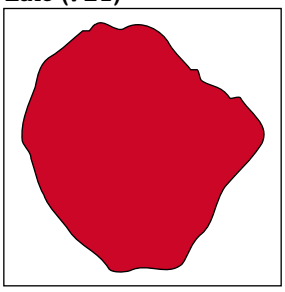
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
42.75° North latitude
16.83° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 40.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 417 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Lehua (971)



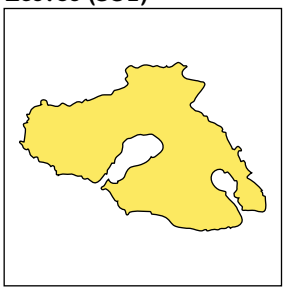
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
22.02° North latitude
160.10° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1 square kilometer
Highest point: 214 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Late (721)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.80° South latitude
174.65° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 17.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 519 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

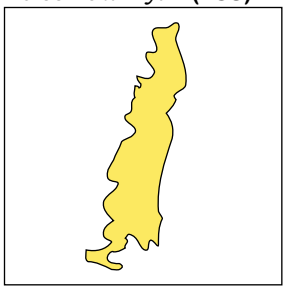
Lésvos (331)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
39.17° North latitude
26.53° East longitude
Island Group: Agean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 1,630 square kilometers
Highest point: 968 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–volcanic

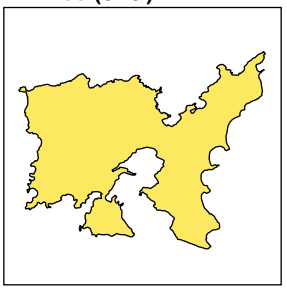
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Letsok-aw Kyun (485)



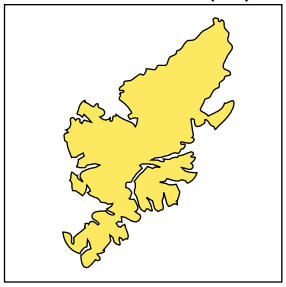
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
11.62° North latitude
98.25° East longitude
Island Group: Meguri Archipelago
Sovereignty: Burma
Area: 210 square kilometers
Highest point: 683 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

Límnos (329)



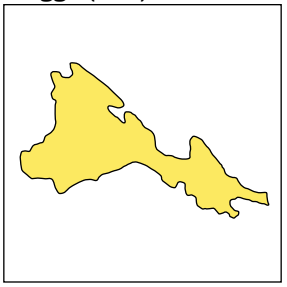
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
39.92° North latitude
25.25° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 476 square kilometers
Highest point: 430 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Lewis with Harris (34)



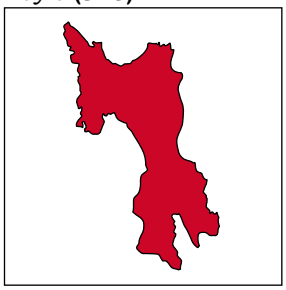
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
58.25° North latitude
6.67° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 2,137 square kilometers
Highest point: 787 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

Lingga (491)



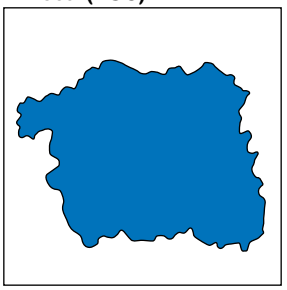
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
0.20° South latitude
104.58° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 930 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,183 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Leyte (513)



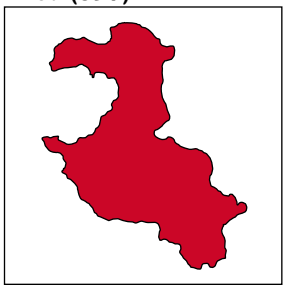
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
10.83° North latitude
124.83° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 7,109 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,333 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Linosa (286)



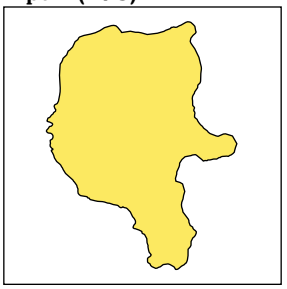
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
35.87° North latitude
12.87° East longitude
Island Group: Pelagie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 195 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Lifou (697)



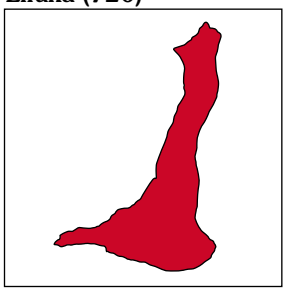
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
20.88° South latitude
167.22° East longitude
Island Group: Loyalty Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 1,196 square kilometers
Highest point: 90 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Lipari (278)



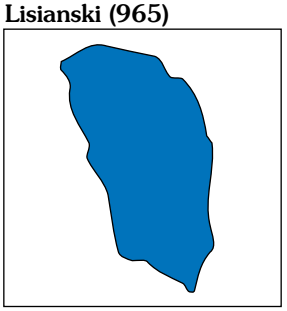
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.48° North latitude
14.93° East longitude
Island Group: Eolie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 38 square kilometers
Highest point: 602 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Lifuka (720)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.80° South latitude
174.35° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 11 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

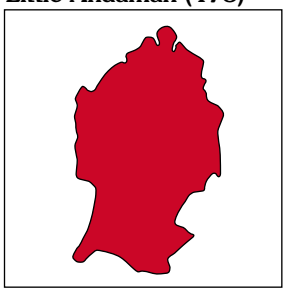
Lisianski (965)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
26.03° North latitude
174.00° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern)
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

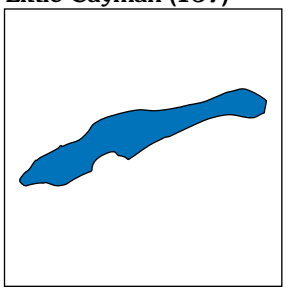
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Little Andaman (478)



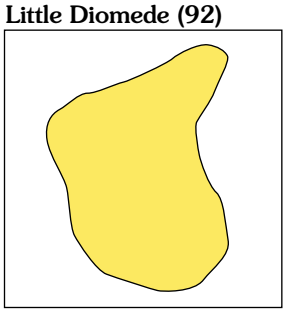
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
10.75° North latitude
92.50° East longitude
Island Group: Andaman Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 846 square kilometers
Highest point: 187 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Little Cayman (157)



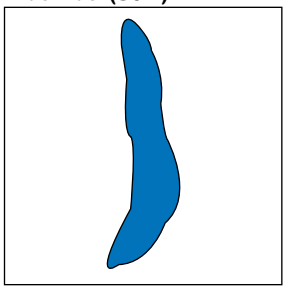
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
19.68° North latitude
80.05° West longitude
Island Group: Cayman Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 28.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 14 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Little Diomede (92)



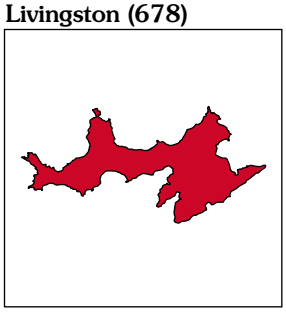
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
65.75° North latitude
168.92° West longitude
Island Group: Diomede Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4 square kilometers
Highest point: 427 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Liuaniua (872)



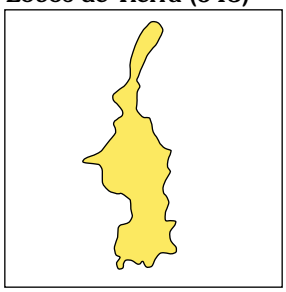
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
5.48° South latitude
159.70° East longitude
Island Group: Ontong Java Atoll
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 1.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Livingston (678)



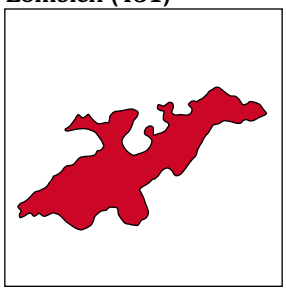
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
62.60° South latitude
60.50° West longitude
Island Group: South Shetland Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 850 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,788 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Lobos de Tierra (643)



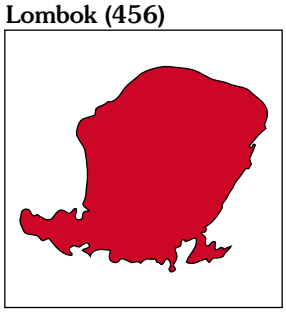
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
6.45° South latitude
80.87° West longitude
Island Group: Lobos de Tierra
Sovereignty: Peru
Area: 33 square kilometers
Highest point: 75 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Lomblen (451)



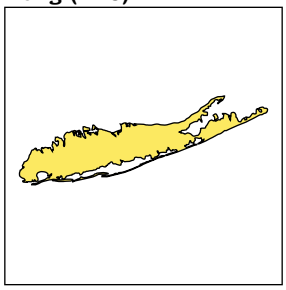
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.42° South latitude
123.50° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,474 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,644 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Lombok (456)



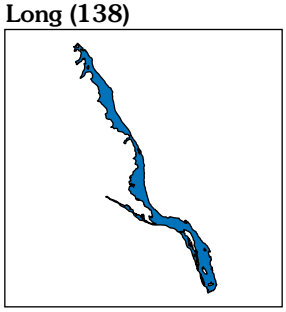
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.75° South latitude
116.50° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 4,730 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,726 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Long (126)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
40.82° North latitude
73.07° West longitude
Island Group: Long
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 3,620 square kilometers
Highest point: 120 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

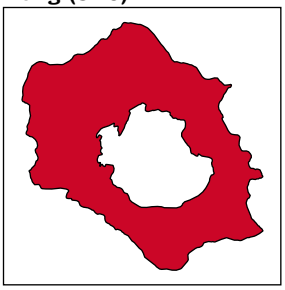
Long (138)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
23.25° North latitude
75.12° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 448 square kilometers
Highest point: 54.2 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

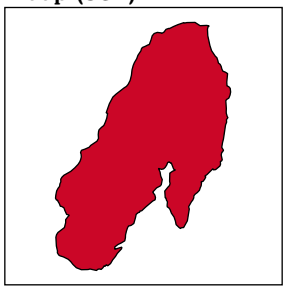
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Long (816)



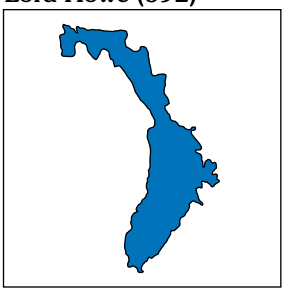
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
5.33° South latitude
147.10° East longitude
Island Group: Long
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 414 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,304 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Maap (834)



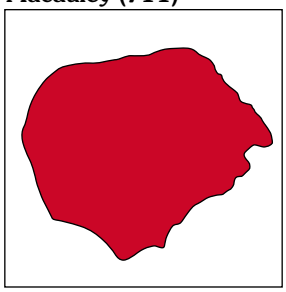
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
9.58° North latitude
138.18° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 10.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 61 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Lord Howe (692)



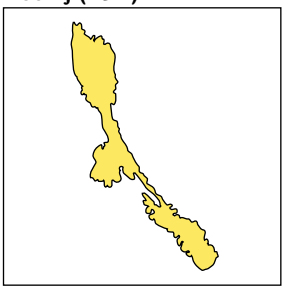
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
31.55° South latitude
159.08° East longitude
Island Group: Lord Howe
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 15 square kilometers
Highest point: 864 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Macauley (711)



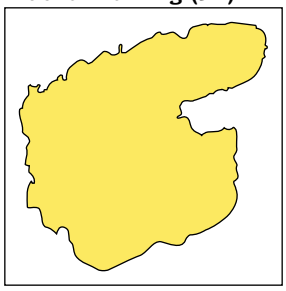
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
30.20° South latitude
178.47° West longitude
Island Group: Kermadec Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 3.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 237 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Losinj (292)



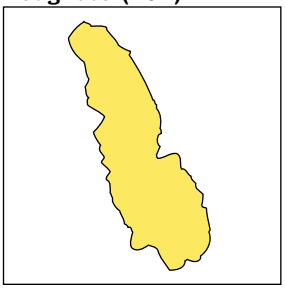
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
44.58° North latitude
14.47° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 74.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 588 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Mackenzie King (94)



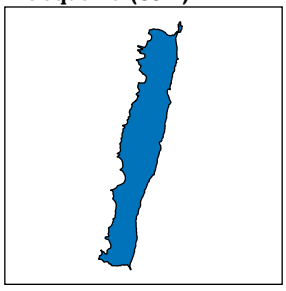
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
77.75° North latitude
111.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 5,050 square kilometers
Highest point: 300 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Lougheed (104)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
77.50° North latitude
105.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 1,310 square kilometers
Highest point: 400 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Macquarie (691)

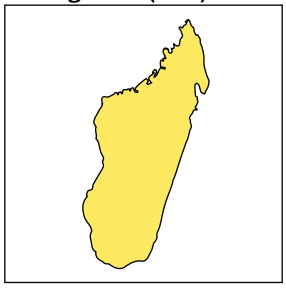


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
54.62° South latitude
158.90° East longitude
Island Group: Macquarie
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 120 square kilometers
Highest point: 430 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Luzon (530)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
16.00° North latitude
121.00° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 105,704 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,929 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

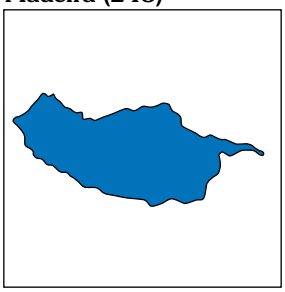
Madagascar (371)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
20.00° South latitude
47.00° East longitude
Island Group: Madagascar
Sovereignty: Madagascar
Area: 587,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,876 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

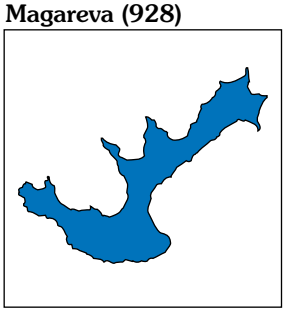
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Madeira (248)



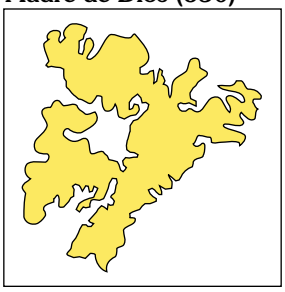
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
32.73° North latitude
17.00° West longitude
Island Group: Madeira Islands
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 741 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,862 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Magareva (928)



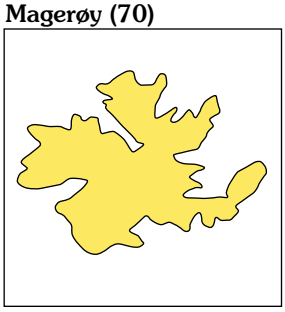
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.12° South latitude
134.95° West longitude
Island Group: Gambier Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 13 square kilometers
Highest point: 445 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Madre de Dios (650)



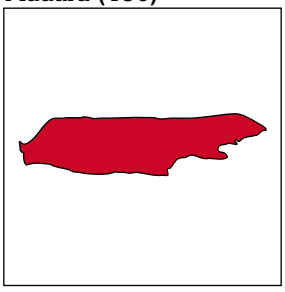
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
50.17° South latitude
75.17° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 380 square kilometers
Highest point: 186 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Magerøy (70)



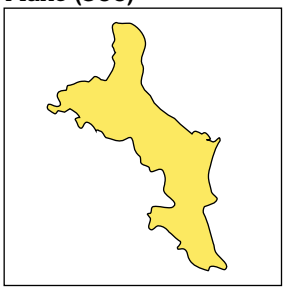
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
71.05° North latitude
25.75° East longitude
Island Group: Mageroy
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 437 square kilometers
Highest point: 417 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Madura (460)



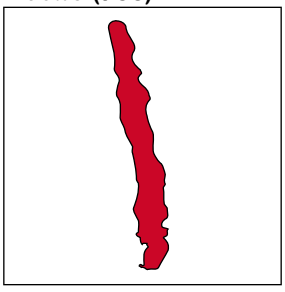
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Sunda Arc
7.00° South latitude
113.33° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 4,560 square kilometers
Highest point: 471 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Mahe (366)



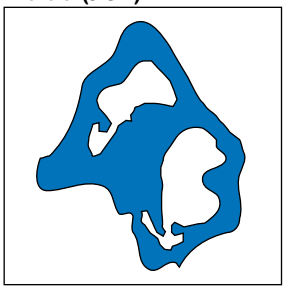
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
4.67° South latitude
55.47° East longitude
Island Group: Seychelles Islands
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 152.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 912 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Maewo (766)



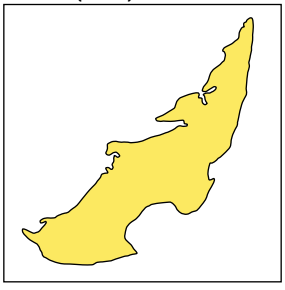
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
15.17° South latitude
168.17° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 300 square kilometers
Highest point: 811 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Maiao (932)



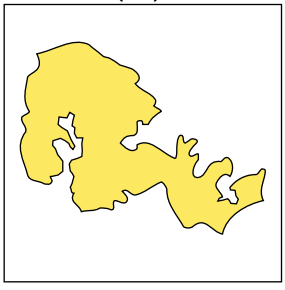
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
17.57° South latitude
150.58° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 9.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 154 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Mafia (350)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
7.83° South latitude
39.83° East longitude
Island Group: Mafia
Sovereignty: Tanzania
Area: 424 square kilometers
Highest point: 50 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

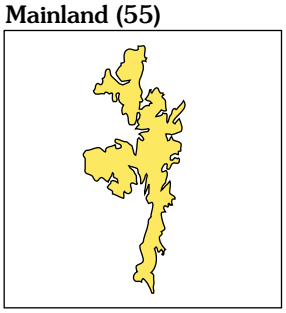
Mainland (51)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
59.00° North latitude
3.25° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 536 square kilometers
Highest point: 274 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

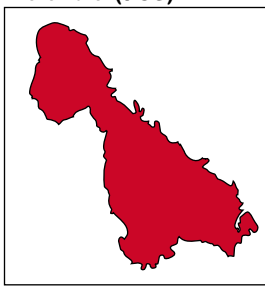
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Mainland (55)



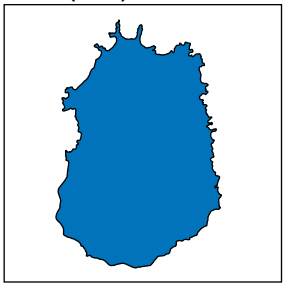
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
60.27° North latitude
1.27° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 979 square kilometers
Highest point: 450 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Malakula (763)



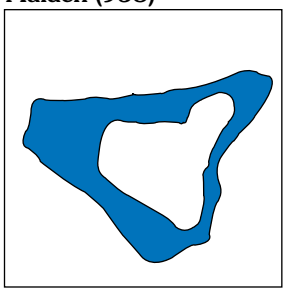
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.25° South latitude
167.50° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 2,053 square kilometers
Highest point: 863 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Maio (232)



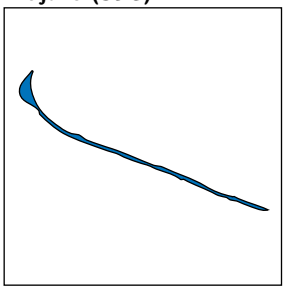
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
15.25° North latitude
23.17° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 269 square kilometers
Highest point: 436 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Malden (958)



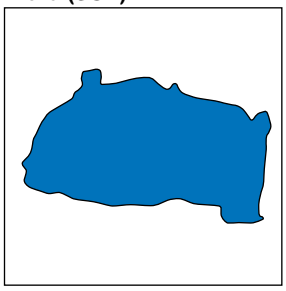
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
4.05° South latitude
154.98° West longitude
Island Group: Line Islands
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 102 square kilometers
Highest point: 8 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Majuro (893)



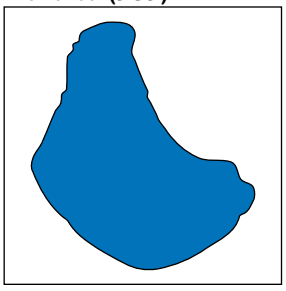
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.08° North latitude
171.13° East longitude
Island Group: Marshall Islands
Sovereignty: Marshall Islands
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Male (384)



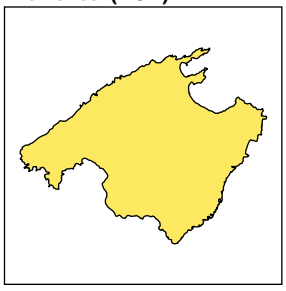
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
4.17° North latitude
73.50° East longitude
Island Group: Maldive Islands
Sovereignty: Maldives
Area: 1.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Makatea (939)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
15.83° South latitude
148.25° West longitude
Island Group: Tuamotu Archipelago
Sovereignty: France
Area: 28 square kilometers
Highest point: 110 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/no volcanic exposed

Mallorca (262)

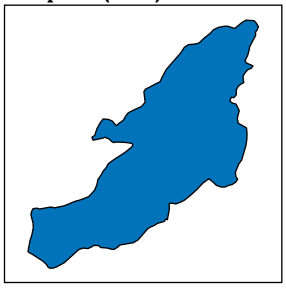


Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
39.50° North latitude
3.00° East longitude
Island Group: Balearic Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 3,638 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,445 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Malaita (778)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
9.00° South latitude
161.00° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 4,530 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,432 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

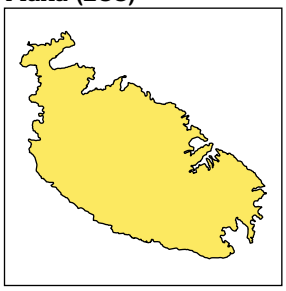
Malpelo (985)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
3.98° North latitude
81.58° West longitude
Island Group: Malpelo
Sovereignty: Colombia
Area: 1 square kilometer
Highest point: 358 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

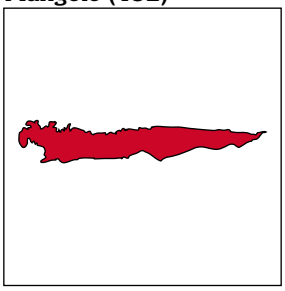
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Malta (288)



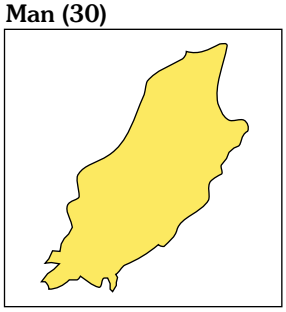
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
35.92° North latitude
14.42° East longitude
Island Group: Maltese Islands
Sovereignty: Malta
Area: 246 square kilometers
Highest point: 240 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Mangole (432)



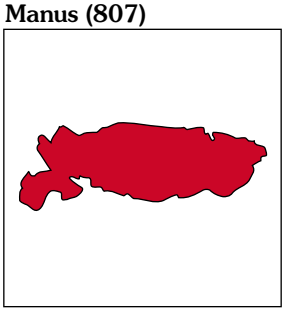
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
1.88° South latitude
125.83° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 1,460 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,060 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Man (30)



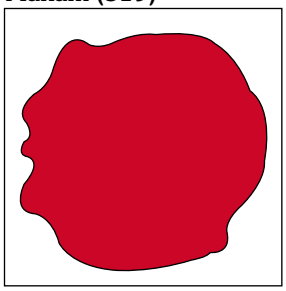
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
54.25° North latitude
4.50° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 588 square kilometers
Highest point: 621 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Manus (807)



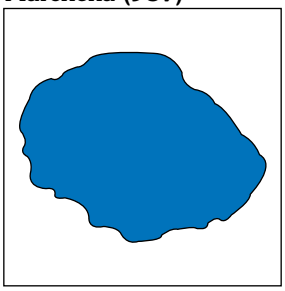
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
2.17° South latitude
147.00° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 1,640 square kilometers
Highest point: 720 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Manam (819)



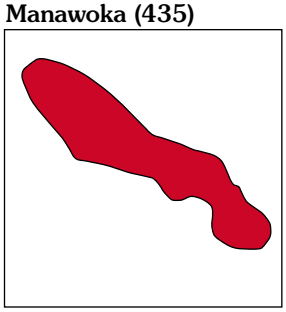
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
4.08° South latitude
145.03° East longitude
Island Group: Manam
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 83 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,300 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Marchena (987)



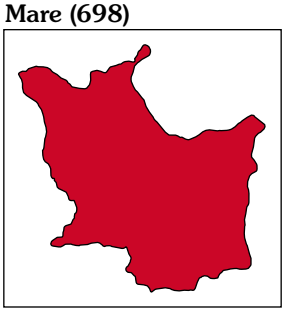
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.35° North latitude
90.48° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 130 square kilometers
Highest point: 343 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Manawoka (435)



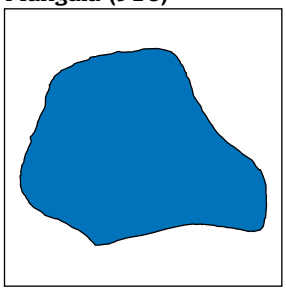
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
4.08° South latitude
131.33° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 45 square kilometers
Highest point: 360 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Mare (698)



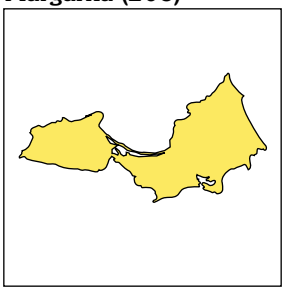
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
21.50° South latitude
168.00° East longitude
Island Group: Loyalty Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 642 square kilometers
Highest point: 129 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Mangaia (916)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
21.92° South latitude
157.92° West longitude
Island Group: Cook Islands
Sovereignty: Cook Islands
Area: 52 square kilometers
Highest point: 169 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/volcanic exposed

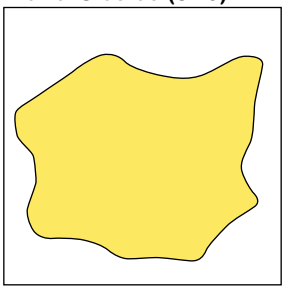
Margarita (206)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
11.00° North latitude
64.00° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Venezuela
Area: 962 square kilometers
Highest point: 988 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

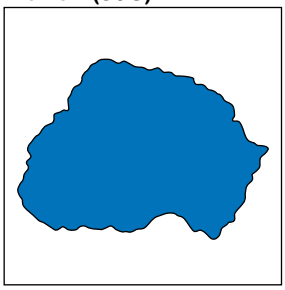
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

María Cleofas (640)



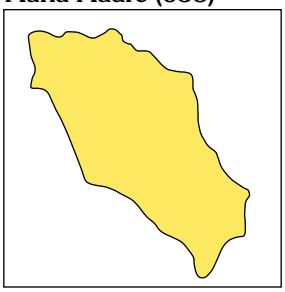
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
21.27° North latitude
106.23° West longitude
Island Group: Marias Islands
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 23 square kilometers
Highest point: 402 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

Marion (375)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
46.88° South latitude
37.75° East longitude
Island Group: Prince Edward Islands
Sovereignty: South Africa
Area: 290 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,230 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

María Madre (638)

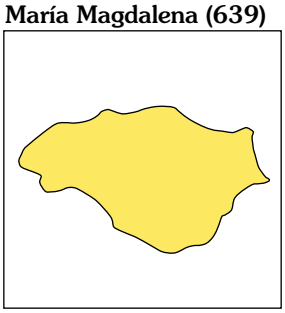


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
21.58° North latitude
106.55° West longitude
Island Group: Marias Islands
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 145 square kilometers
Highest point: 616 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

Martha's Vineyard (124)

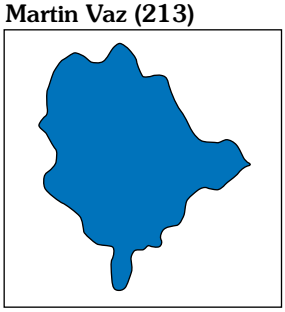
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
41.42° North latitude
70.62° West longitude
Island Group: Martha's Vineyard
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 241 square kilometers
Highest point: 94 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

María Magdalena (639)



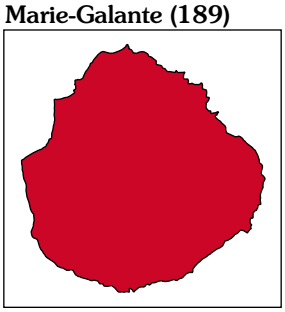
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
21.42° North latitude
106.40° West longitude
Island Group: Marias Islands
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 84 square kilometers
Highest point: 457 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

Martin Vaz (213)



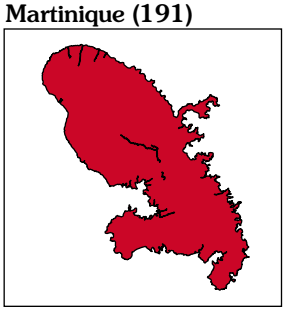
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
20.50° South latitude
28.85° West longitude
Island Group: Martin Vaz
Sovereignty: Brazil
Area: 0.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 175 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Marie-Galante (189)



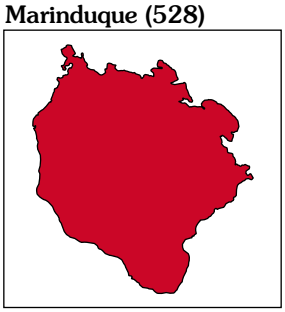
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
15.93° North latitude
61.27° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: France
Area: 158 square kilometers
Highest point: 204 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Martinique (191)



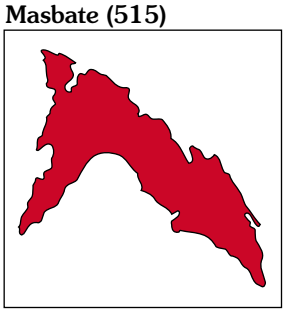
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
14.67° North latitude
61.00° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: France
Area: 1,030 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,397 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Marinduque (528)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
13.40° North latitude
121.97° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 896 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,180 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

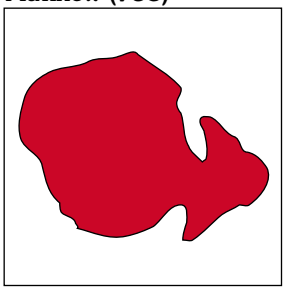
Masbate (515)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
12.25° North latitude
123.50° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 3,201 square kilometers
Highest point: 696 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

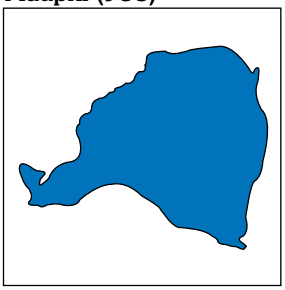
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Matthew (753)



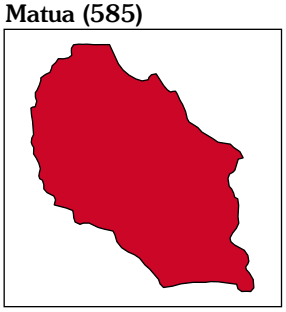
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
22.33° South latitude
171.33° East longitude
Island Group: Matthew
Sovereignty: France
Area: 0.1 square kilometer
Highest point: 142 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Maupiti (938)



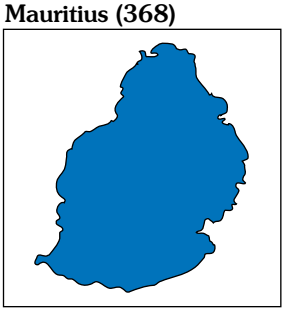
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.45° South latitude
152.25° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 13.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 380 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate/volcanic

Matua (585)



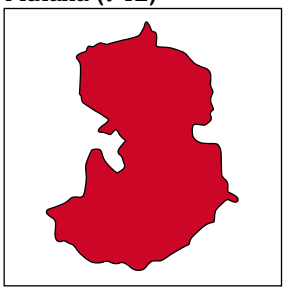
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
48.08° North latitude
153.22° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 52 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,485 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Mauritius (368)



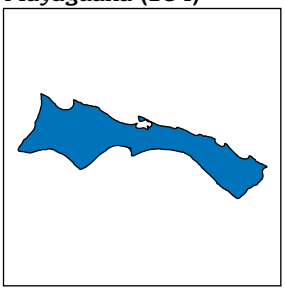
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
20.30° South latitude
57.58° East longitude
Island Group: Mascarene Islands
Sovereignty: Mauritius
Area: 1,865 square kilometers
Highest point: 826 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Matuku (742)



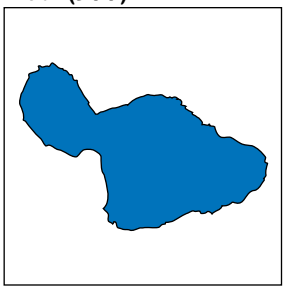
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.17° South latitude
179.77° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 28.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 385 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Mayaguana (134)



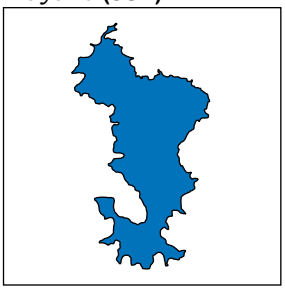
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
22.38° North latitude
72.95° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 285 square kilometers
Highest point: 39.9 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Maui (977)



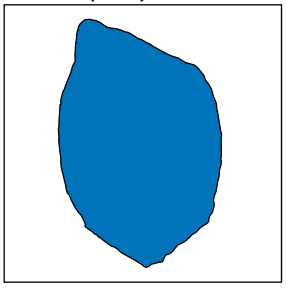
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
20.75° North latitude
156.33° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1,885 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,056 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Mayotte (354)



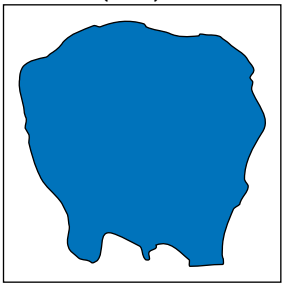
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
12.82° South latitude
45.17° East longitude
Island Group: Comoros Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 374 square kilometers
Highest point: 660 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Mauke (914)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
20.15° South latitude
157.38° West longitude
Island Group: Cook Islands
Sovereignty: Cook Islands
Area: 18.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/volcanic exposed

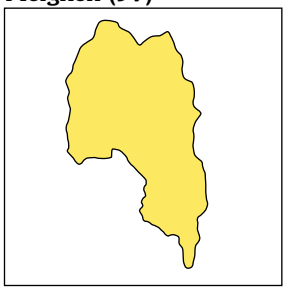
Mehetia (929)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
17.87° South latitude
148.05° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 2 square kilometers
Highest point: 433 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

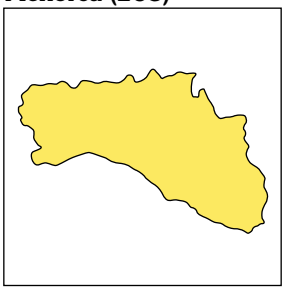
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Meighen (97)



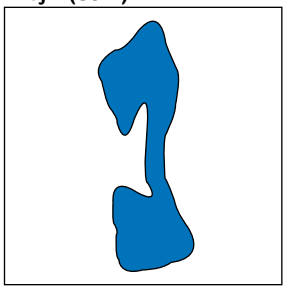
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
79.92° North latitude
99.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 930 square kilometers
Highest point: 300 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Menorca (263)



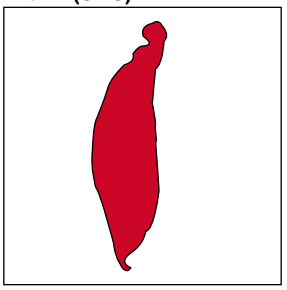
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
40.00° North latitude
4.00° East longitude
Island Group: Balearic Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 689 square kilometers
Highest point: 357 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Mejit (892)



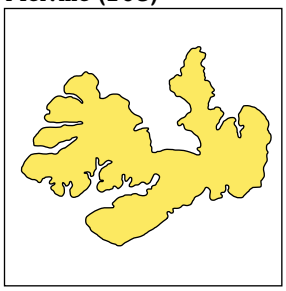
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
10.28° North latitude
170.90° East longitude
Island Group: Marshall Islands
Sovereignty: Marshall Islands
Area: 1.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 2 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Merir (826)



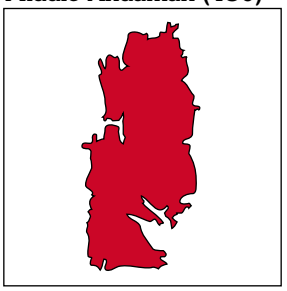
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
4.32° North latitude
132.32° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 0.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Melville (105)



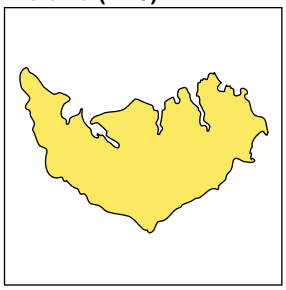
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
75.50° North latitude
112.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 42,400 square kilometers
Highest point: 776 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Middle Andaman (480)



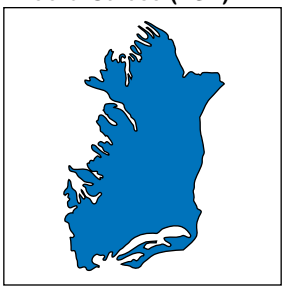
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
12.50° North latitude
92.83° East longitude
Island Group: Andaman Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 1,540 square kilometers
Highest point: 515 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Melville (410)



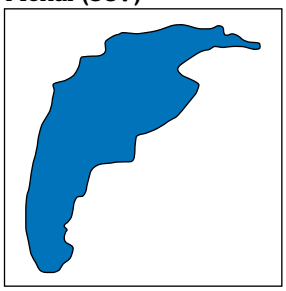
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
11.67° South latitude
131.00° East longitude
Island Group: Melville
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 5,800 square kilometers
Highest point: 120 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Middle Caicos (131)



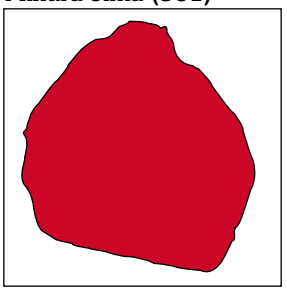
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
21.78° North latitude
71.72° West longitude
Island Group: Caicos Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 123 square kilometers
Highest point: 23 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Menai (357)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
9.70° South latitude
47.50° East longitude
Island Group: Cosmoledo Group
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 2.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

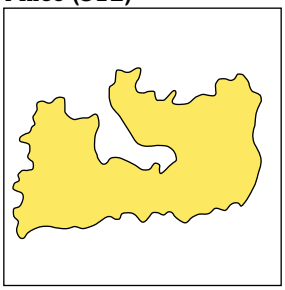
Mikura Jima (861)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
33.87° North latitude
139.60° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 19.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 851 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

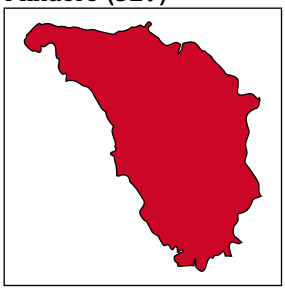
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Mílos (312)



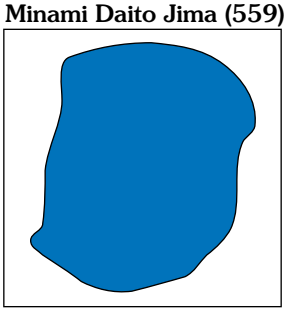
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.68° North latitude
24.42° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 151 square kilometers
Highest point: 751 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Mindoro (527)



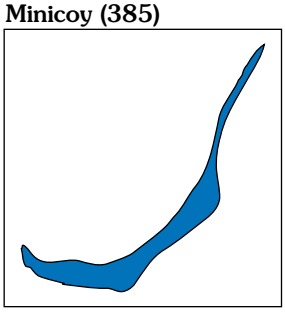
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
12.83° North latitude
121.08° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 9,653 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,586 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Minami Daito Jima (559)



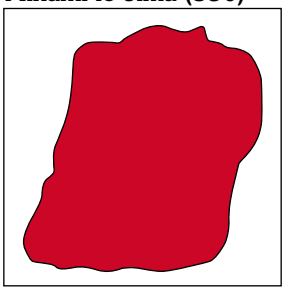
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
25.83° North latitude
131.25° East longitude
Island Group: Daito Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 30.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 75 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Minicoy (385)



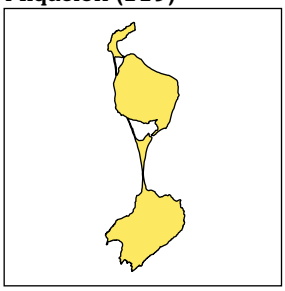
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
8.28° North latitude
73.03° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 4.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 2 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Minami-io Jima (850)



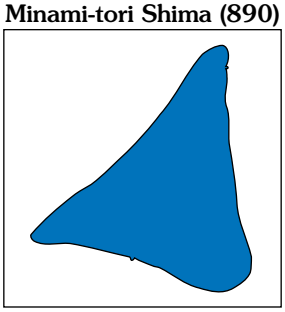
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
24.23° North latitude
141.47° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 3.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 916 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Miquelon (119)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
46.92° North latitude
56.33° West longitude
Island Group: Miquelon
Sovereignty: France
Area: 115 square kilometers
Highest point: 240 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Minami-tori Shima (890)

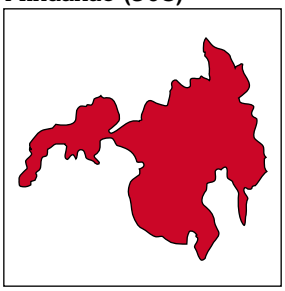


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
24.27° North latitude
154.00° East longitude
Island Group: Minami-tori Shima
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 1.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 9 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Misima (797)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
10.67° South latitude
152.75° East longitude
Island Group: Louisiade Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 240 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,037 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Mindanao (508)



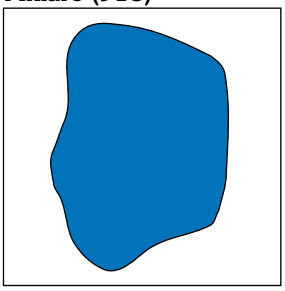
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
8.00° North latitude
125.00° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 95,583 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,954 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Misool (413)

Location:
Sunda Banda,
Halmahera Sector
1.87° South latitude
130.17° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 1,750 square kilometers
Highest point: 523 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

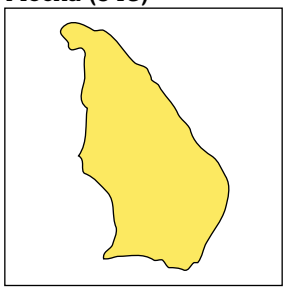
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Mitiaro (913)



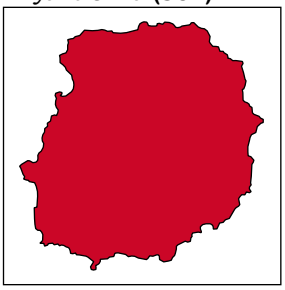
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
19.82° South latitude
157.72° West longitude
Island Group: Cook Islands
Sovereignty: Cook Islands
Area: 22.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/volcanic exposed

Mocha (645)



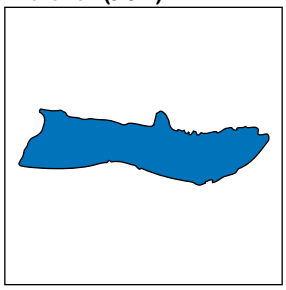
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
38.37° South latitude
73.93° West longitude
Island Group: Mocha
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 50 square kilometers
Highest point: 390 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Miyake Jima (862)



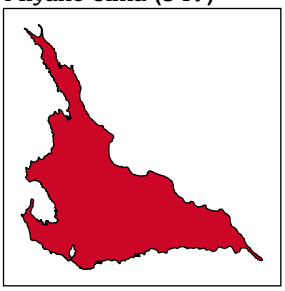
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
34.08° North latitude
139.53° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 55.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 814 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Molokai (974)



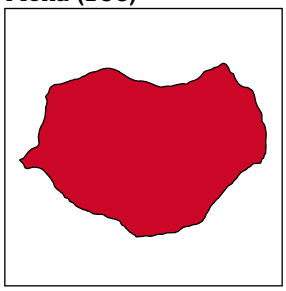
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
21.13° North latitude
157.00° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 671 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,510 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Miyako Jima (547)



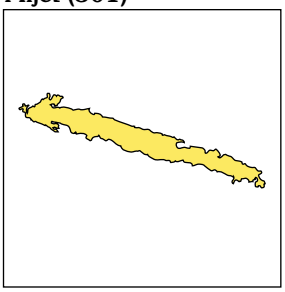
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
24.78° North latitude
125.33° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 159 square kilometers
Highest point: 114 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Mona (166)



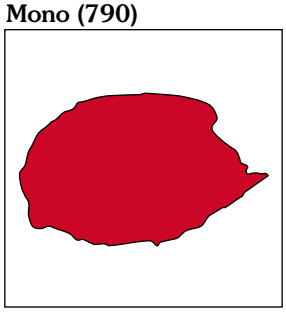
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.08° North latitude
67.90° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 52 square kilometers
Highest point: 80 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Mljet (301)



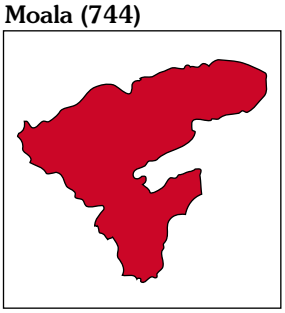
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
42.75° North latitude
17.50° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 100 square kilometers
Highest point: 514 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Mono (790)



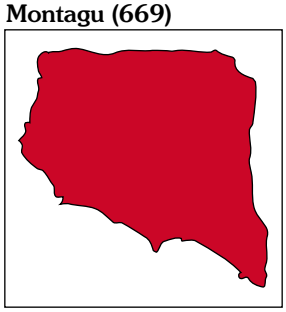
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
7.35° South latitude
155.57° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 91 square kilometers
Highest point: 355 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Moala (744)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.60° South latitude
179.88° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 62.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 468 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

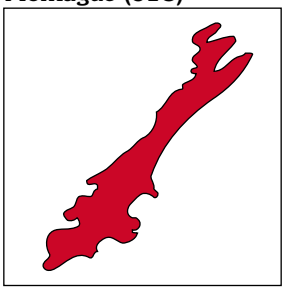
Montagu (669)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
58.42° South latitude
26.33° West longitude
Island Group: South Sandwich Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 323 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,371 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

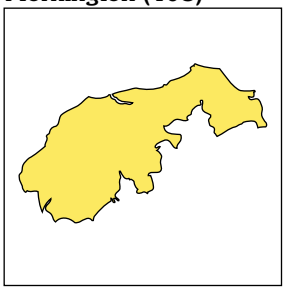
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Montague (618)



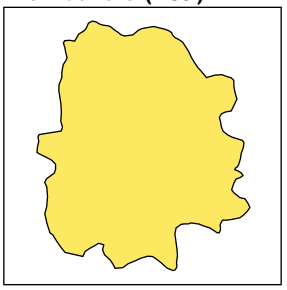
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
60.17° North latitude
147.25° West longitude
Island Group: Montague
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 864 square kilometers
Highest point: 910 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Mornington (408)



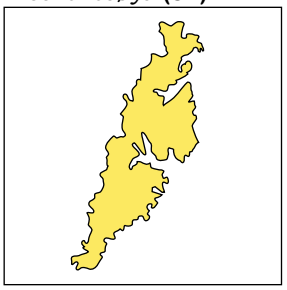
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
16.55° South latitude
139.40° East longitude
Island Group: Wellesley Islands
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 1,220 square kilometers
Highest point: 42 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Montecristo (269)



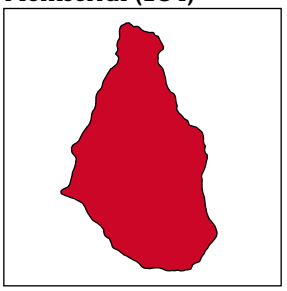
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
42.33° North latitude
10.32° East longitude
Island Group: Tuscany Archipelago
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 10.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 645 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Moskenesøya (64)



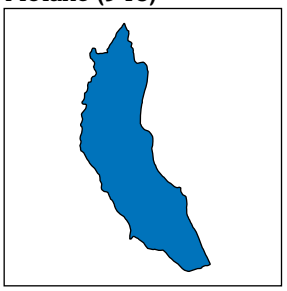
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
67.98° North latitude
13.00° East longitude
Island Group: Lofoten Islands
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 186 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,034 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Montserrat (184)



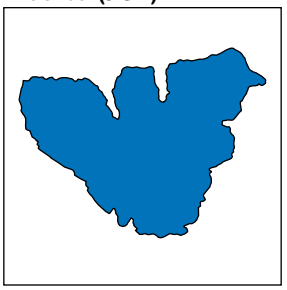
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
16.73° North latitude
62.18° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 102 square kilometers
Highest point: 914 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Motane (946)



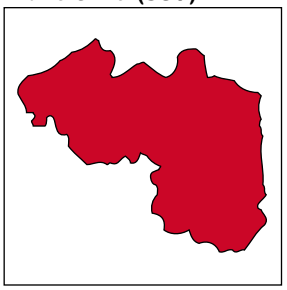
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
9.98° South latitude
138.82° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 15 square kilometers
Highest point: 520 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Moorea (931)



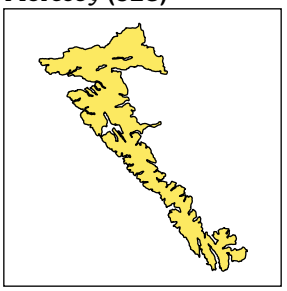
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
17.53° South latitude
149.83° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 136 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,207 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Muko Jima (857)



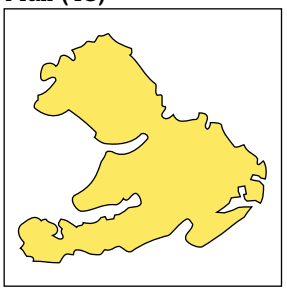
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
27.68° North latitude
142.13° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 3.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 88 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Moresby (623)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
52.75° North latitude
131.83° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Charlotte Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 2,620 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,143 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

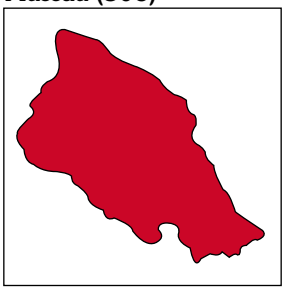
Mull (43)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.42° North latitude
5.90° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 951 square kilometers
Highest point: 966 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

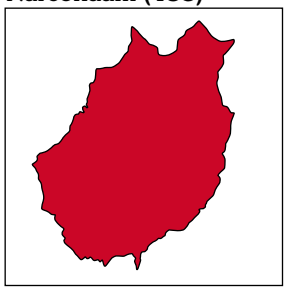
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Mussau (806)



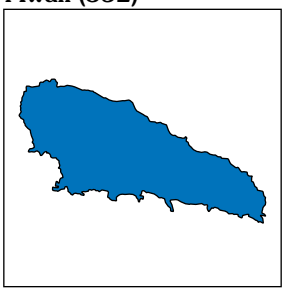
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
1.42° South latitude
149.63° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 410 square kilometers
Highest point: 650 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Narcondam (483)



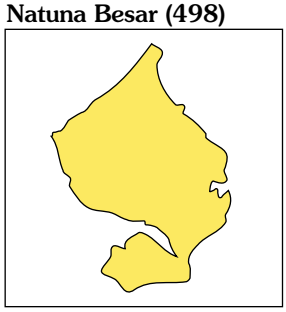
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Andaman Sea
13.33° North latitude
94.27° East longitude
Island Group: Narcondam
Sovereignty: India
Area: 7.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 710 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Mwali (352)



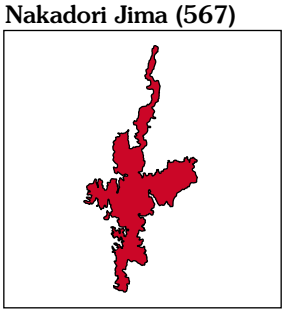
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
12.25° South latitude
43.75° East longitude
Island Group: Comoros Islands
Sovereignty: Comoros
Area: 290 square kilometers
Highest point: 790 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Natuna Besar (498)



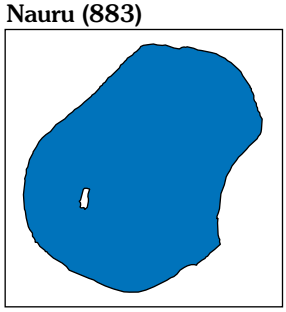
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
4.00° North latitude
108.25° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 1,880 square kilometers
Highest point: 600 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Nakadori Jima (567)



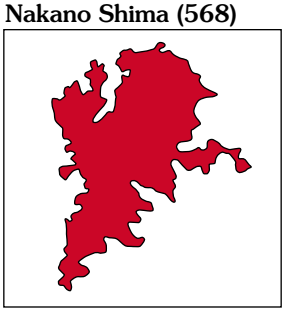
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
32.95° North latitude
129.07° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 174 square kilometers
Highest point: 443 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Nauru (883)



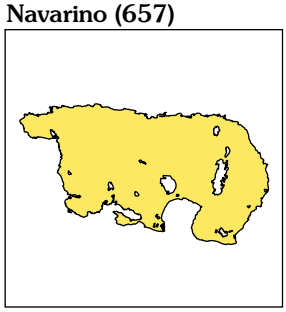
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
0.53° South latitude
166.93° East longitude
Island Group: Nauru
Sovereignty: Nauru
Area: 22 square kilometers
Highest point: 70 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Nakano Shima (568)



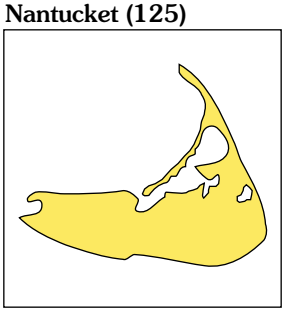
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
36.08° North latitude
133.08° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 33.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 246 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Navarino (657)



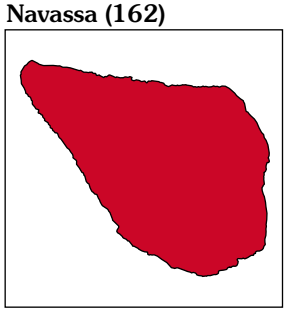
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
55.08° South latitude
67.67° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 2,470 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,190 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Nantucket (125)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
41.28° North latitude
70.08° West longitude
Island Group: Nantucket
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 119 square kilometers
Highest point: 31 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

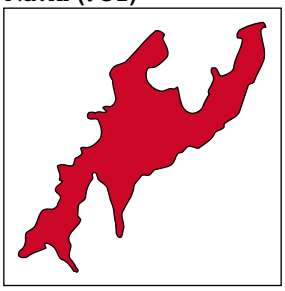
Navassa (162)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.40° North latitude
75.02° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 100 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

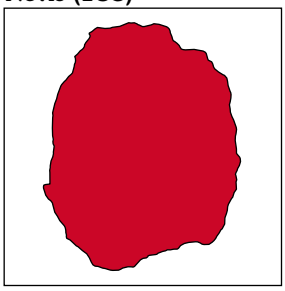
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Naviti (731)



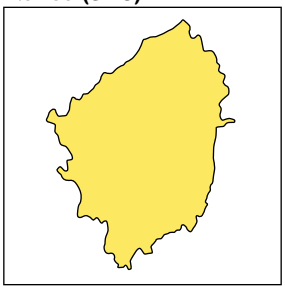
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.12° South latitude
177.25° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 34 square kilometers
Highest point: 388 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Nevis (183)



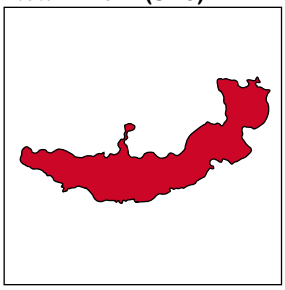
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.17° North latitude
62.57° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Staint Kitts and Nevis
Area: 93 square kilometers
Highest point: 985 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Náxos (316)



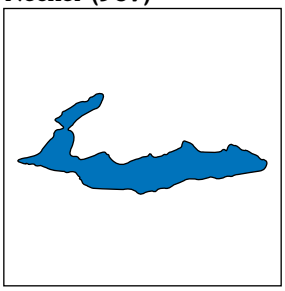
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.03° North latitude
25.58° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 428 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,001 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

New Britain (810)



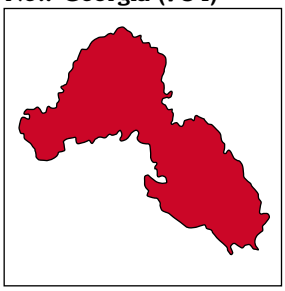
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
5.67° South latitude
151.00° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 36,670 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,440 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Necker (967)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.58° North latitude
164.70° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern)
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 0.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 84 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

New Georgia (784)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.25° South latitude
157.50° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 2,330 square kilometers
Highest point: 822 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

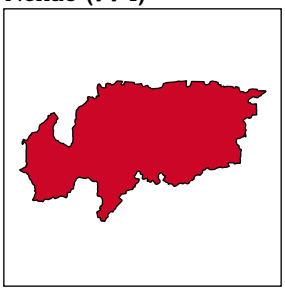
Negros (520)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
10.00° North latitude
123.00° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 12,699 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,465 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

New Guinea (820)

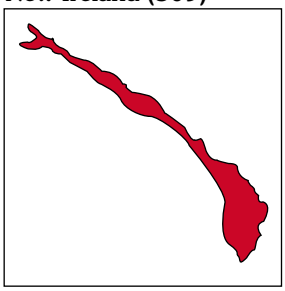
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
5.00° South latitude
140.00° East longitude
Island Group: New Guinea
Sovereignty: Indonesia; Papua New Guinea
Area: 790,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 5,030 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Nendo (774)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
10.75° South latitude
165.90° East longitude
Island Group: Santa Cruz Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 560 square kilometers
Highest point: 579 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

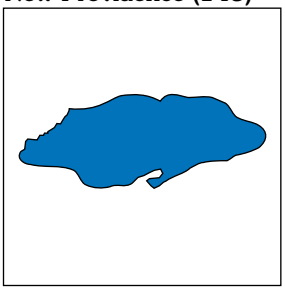
New Ireland (809)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
3.33° South latitude
152.00° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 8,650 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,290 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

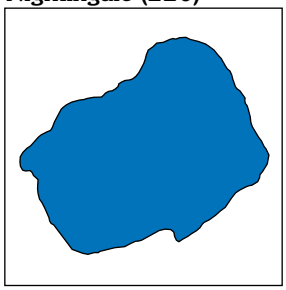
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

New Providence (145)



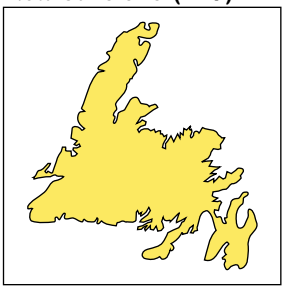
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
25.03° North latitude
77.40° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 207 square kilometers
Highest point: 37.5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Nightingale (220)



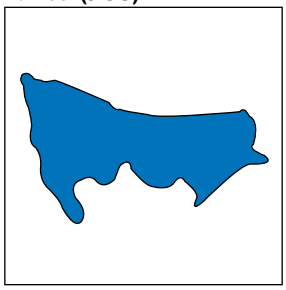
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
37.40° South latitude
12.47° West longitude
Island Group: Tristan Da Cunha
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 2.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 337 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Newfoundland (117)



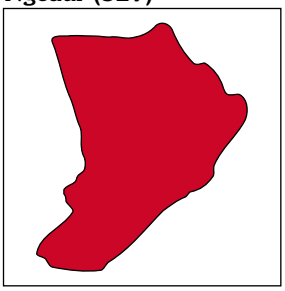
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
49.00° North latitude
56.00° West longitude
Island Group: Newfoundland
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 122,985 square kilometers
Highest point: 814 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Nihoa (968)



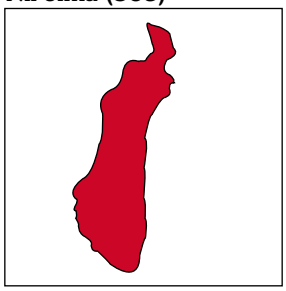
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.10° North latitude
161.97° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern)
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 0.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 277 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Ngeaur (827)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
6.90° North latitude
134.15° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 8.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 61 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Nii Jima (865)

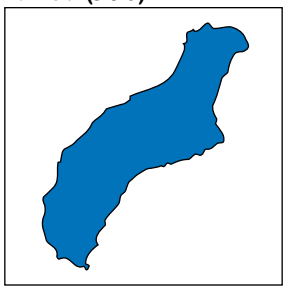


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
34.37° North latitude
139.27° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 22.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 432 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ngeruktabel (829)

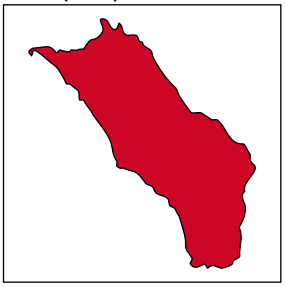
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
7.25° North latitude
134.40° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 19 square kilometers
Highest point: 209 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Niihau (970)



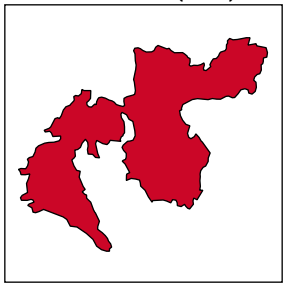
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
21.92° North latitude
160.17° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 186 square kilometers
Highest point: 390 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Nias (472)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
1.08° North latitude
97.58° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 4,060 square kilometers
Highest point: 886 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

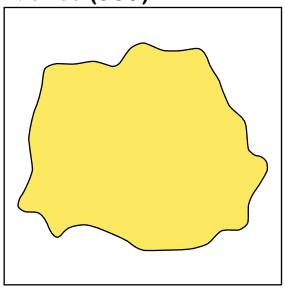
Nishino Shima (569)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
36.10° North latitude
133.02° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 56.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 452 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

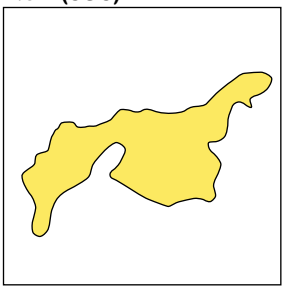
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Nísiros (337)



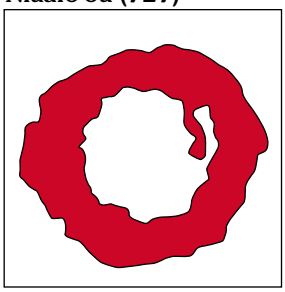
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.58° North latitude
27.17° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 41.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 698 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Noir (656)



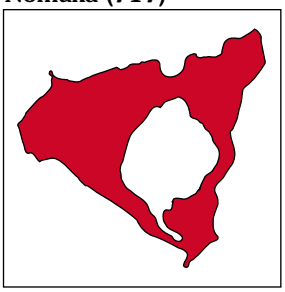
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
54.48° South latitude
73.03° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 12.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 183 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Niuafo'ou (727)



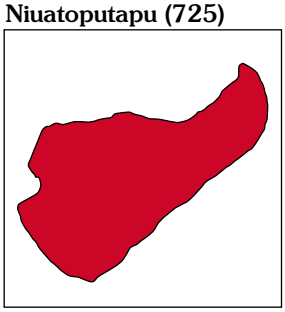
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
15.58° South latitude
175.63° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 34.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 210 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Nomuka (717)



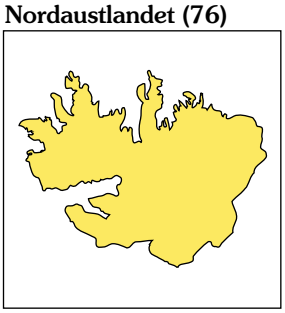
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
20.25° South latitude
174.80° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 5.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 45 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Niuatoputapu (725)



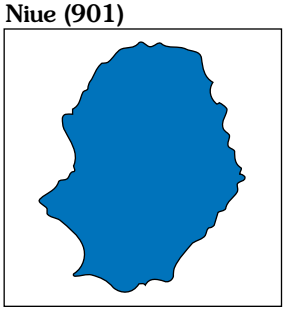
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
15.95° South latitude
173.75° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 15.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 160 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Nordaustlandet (76)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
79.80° North latitude
22.40° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 14,550 square kilometers
Highest point: 760 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Niue (901)

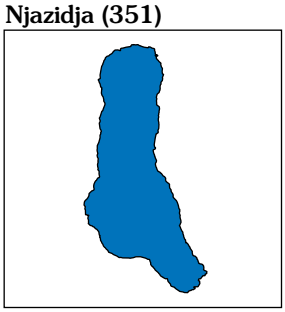


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
19.03° South latitude
169.87° West longitude
Island Group: Niue
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 259 square kilometers
Highest point: 62 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/no volcanic exposed

Norfolk (700)

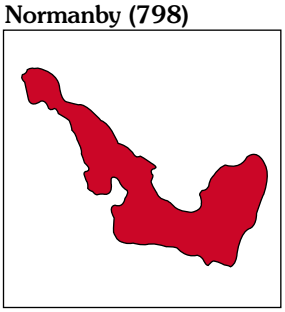
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
29.03° South latitude
167.95° East longitude
Island Group: Norfolk
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 34 square kilometers
Highest point: 318 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Njazidja (351)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
11.58° South latitude
43.33° East longitude
Island Group: Comoros Islands
Sovereignty: Comoros
Area: 1,146 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,361 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

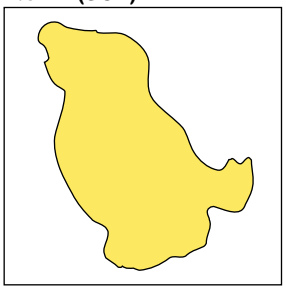
Normanby (798)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
10.00° South latitude
151.00° East longitude
Island Group: D'Entrecasteaux Islands
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 1,040 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,100 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

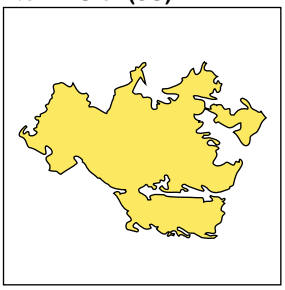
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

North (362)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
4.38° South latitude
55.25° East longitude
Island Group: Seychelles Islands
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 2.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 215 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

North Uist (35)

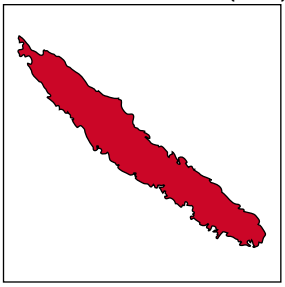


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
57.60° North latitude
7.30° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 305 square kilometers
Highest point: 347 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphi

North (701)

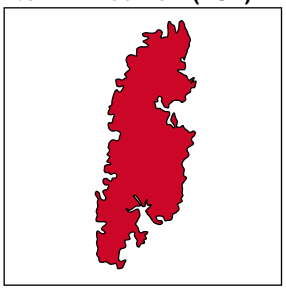
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
39.00° South latitude
176.00° East longitude
Island Group: New Zealand Archipelago
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 115,214 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,797 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Nouvelle-Calédonie (694)



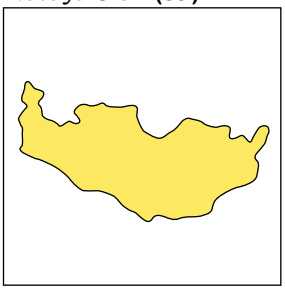
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
21.50° South latitude
165.50° East longitude
Island Group: New Caledonia Group
Sovereignty: France
Area: 16,880 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,628 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

North Andaman (481)



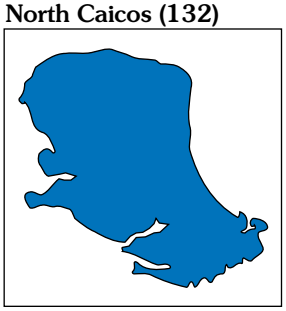
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
13.25° North latitude
92.92° East longitude
Island Group: Andaman Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 1,380 square kilometers
Highest point: 738 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Novaya Sibir (89)



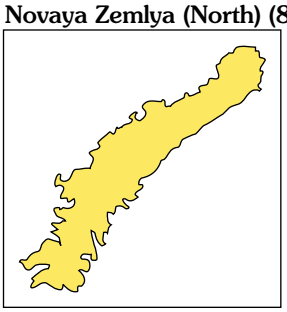
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
75.00° North latitude
149.00° East longitude
Island Group: New Siberian Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 6,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 91 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

North Caicos (132)



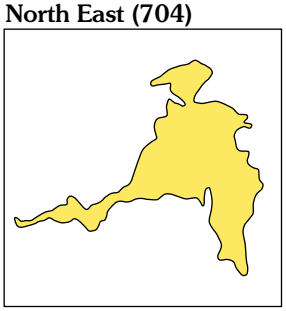
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
21.93° North latitude
71.98° West longitude
Island Group: Caicos Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 105 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Novaya Zemlya (North) (83)



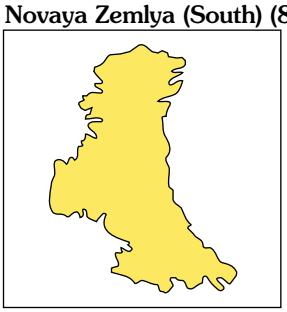
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
75.00° North latitude
58.50° East longitude
Island Group: Novaya Zemlya
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 48,900 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,550 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

North East (704)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
48.02° South latitude
166.57° East longitude
Island Group: Snares Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 2.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 189 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

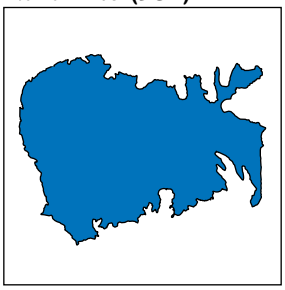
Novaya Zemlya (South) (82)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
72.00° North latitude
54.00° East longitude
Island Group: Novaya Zemlya
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 33,300 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,340 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

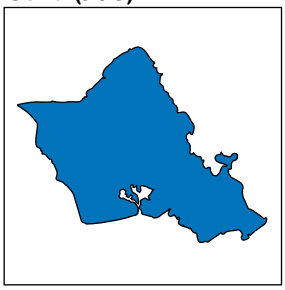
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Nuku-Hiva (952)



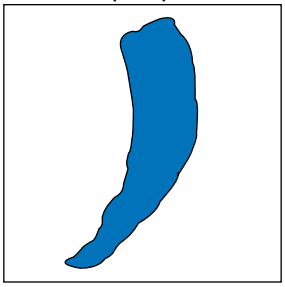
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
8.90° South latitude
140.10° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 330 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,208 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Oahu (973)



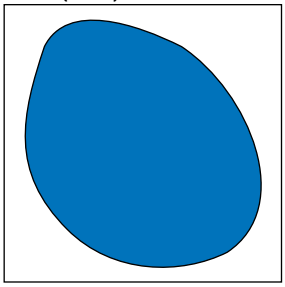
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
21.50° North latitude
158.00° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1,540 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,233 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Nukuoro (874)



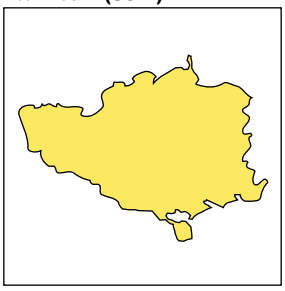
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
3.85° North latitude
155.00° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 0.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Oao (870)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
6.70° North latitude
143.03° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 0.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Nunivak (592)

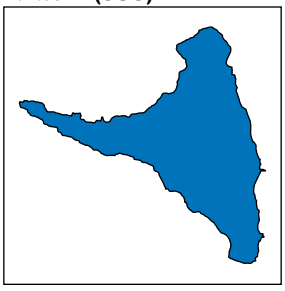


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
60.00° North latitude
166.00° West longitude
Island Group: Nunivak
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4,210 square kilometers
Highest point: 510 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Obi (414)

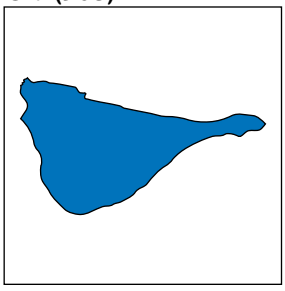
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Halmahera Sector
1.50° South latitude
127.75° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,460 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,611 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Nzwani (353)



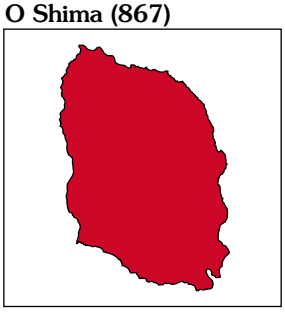
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
12.25° South latitude
44.42° East longitude
Island Group: Comoros Islands
Sovereignty: Comoros
Area: 378 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,595 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Ofu (905)



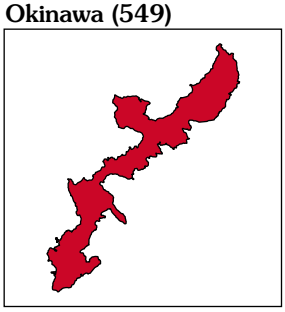
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
14.18° South latitude
169.70° West longitude
Island Group: Samoan Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 7.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 494 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

O Shima (867)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
34.73° North latitude
139.40° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 91 square kilometers
Highest point: 754 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

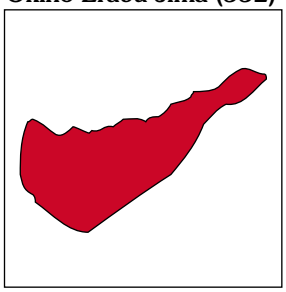
Okinawa (549)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
26.70° North latitude
128.18° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 1,191 square kilometers
Highest point: 498 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Okino Erabu Jima (552)

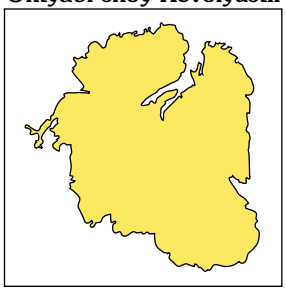


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
27.37° North latitude
128.58° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 94.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 246 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Oreor (830)

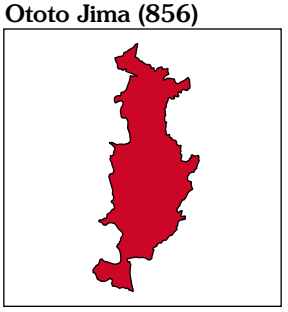
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
7.33° North latitude
134.50° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 9.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 140 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii (85)



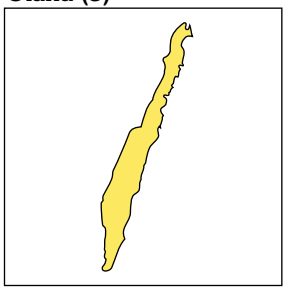
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
79.50° North latitude
97.00° East longitude
Island Group: Severnaya Zemlya
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 14,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 960 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Ototo Jima (856)



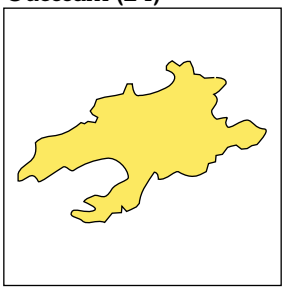
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
27.17° North latitude
142.18° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 5.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 235 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Öland (5)



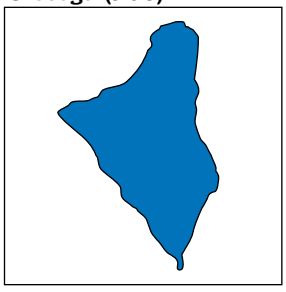
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
56.75° North latitude
16.63° East longitude
Island Group: Öland
Sovereignty: Sweden
Area: 1,334 square kilometers
Highest point: 51 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Ouessant (24)



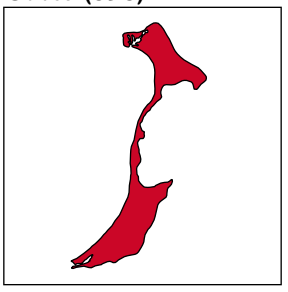
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
48.47° North latitude
5.05° West longitude
Island Group: Ouessant
Sovereignty: France
Area: 15.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 46 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Olosega (906)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
14.18° South latitude
169.65° West longitude
Island Group: Samoan Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 639 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Ouvea (696)

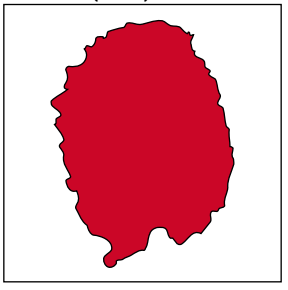


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
20.55° South latitude
166.57° East longitude
Island Group: Loyalty Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 134 square kilometers
Highest point: 39 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Onekotan (587)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
49.42° North latitude
154.75° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 313 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,326 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

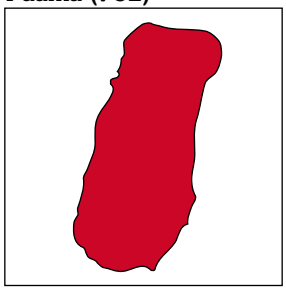
Ovalau (748)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.67° South latitude
178.80° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 104 square kilometers
Highest point: 626 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

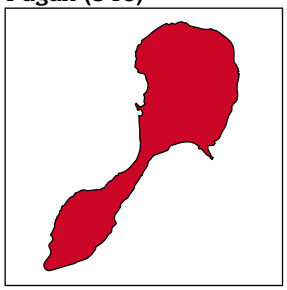
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Paama (762)



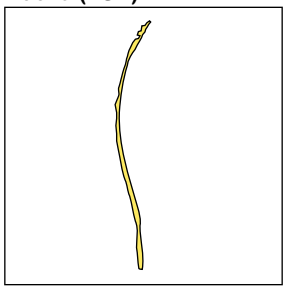
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.47° South latitude
168.22° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 24 square kilometers
Highest point: 544 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Pagan (846)



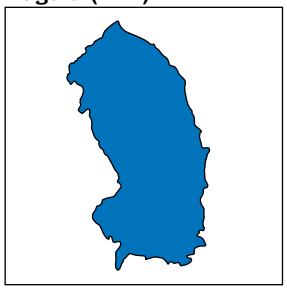
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
18.12° North latitude
145.77° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 48.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 570 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Padre (151)



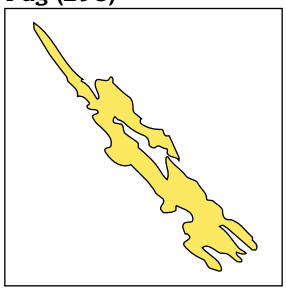
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
26.84° North latitude
97.37° West longitude
Island Group: Padre
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 256 square kilometers
Highest point: 12 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Pagulu (224)



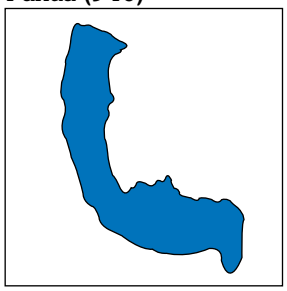
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
1.43° South latitude
5.62° East longitude
Island Group: Pagulu
Sovereignty: Equatorial Guinea
Area: 16 square kilometers
Highest point: 655 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Pag (293)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
44.50° North latitude
15.00° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 285 square kilometers
Highest point: 348 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Pahua (940)

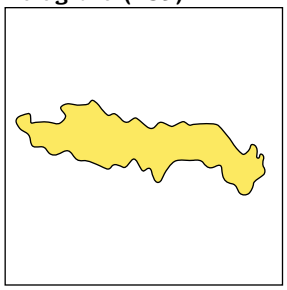


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
14.48° South latitude
148.34° West longitude
Island Group: Tuamotu Archipelago
Sovereignty: France
Area: 3 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Pagai-Selatan (466)

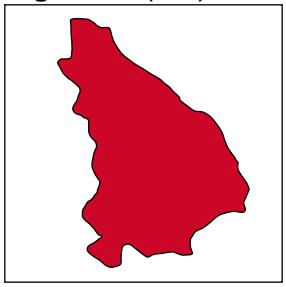
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
3.00° South latitude
100.33° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 1,025 square kilometers
Highest point: 368 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Palagruza (289)



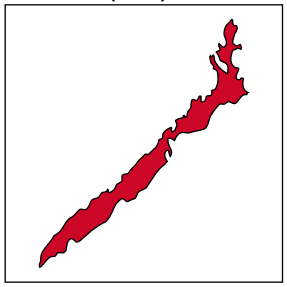
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
42.40° North latitude
16.25° East longitude
Island Group: Palagruza
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 0.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 91 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Pagai-Utara (467)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
2.70° South latitude
100.12° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 865 square kilometers
Highest point: 335 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

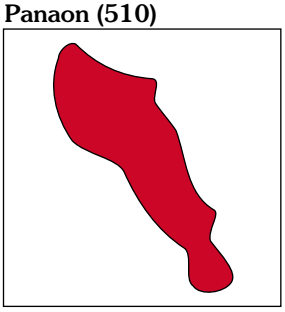
Palawan (524)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
9.50° North latitude
118.50° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 11,655 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,054 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

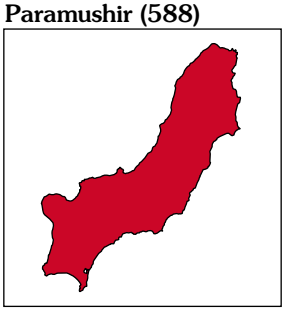
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Panaon (510)



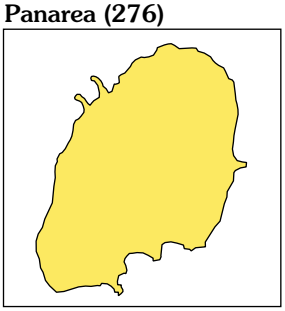
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
10.05° North latitude
125.22° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 187 square kilometers
Highest point: 870 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Paramushir (588)



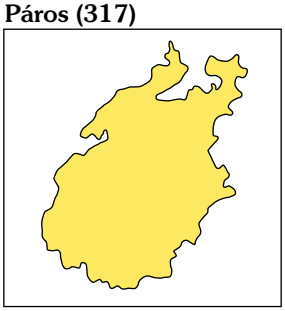
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
50.42° North latitude
155.83° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 1,455 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,815 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Panarea (276)



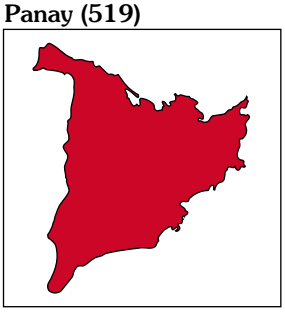
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.63° North latitude
15.07° East longitude
Island Group: Eolie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 3.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 420 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Páros (317)



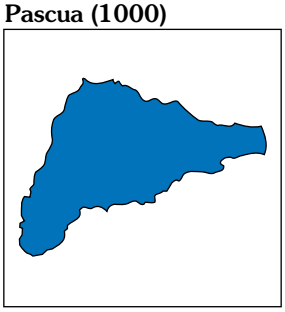
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.10° North latitude
25.20° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 195 square kilometers
Highest point: 747 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Panay (519)



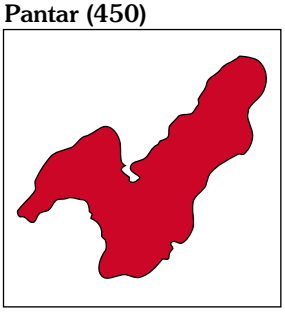
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
11.25° North latitude
122.50° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 11,520 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,049 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Pascua (1000)



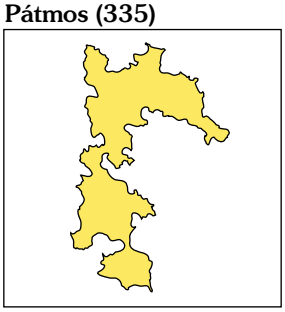
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
27.15° South latitude
109.43° West longitude
Island Group: Pascua
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 118 square kilometers
Highest point: 530 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Pantar (450)



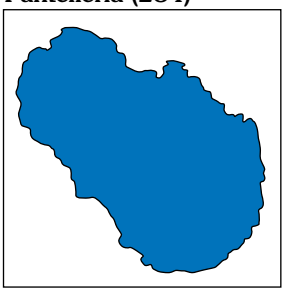
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.42° South latitude
124.12° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 300 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,365 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Pátmos (335)



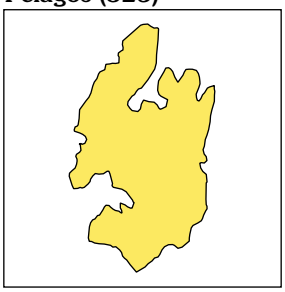
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.33° North latitude
26.55° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 34 square kilometers
Highest point: 269 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Pantelleria (284)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
36.78° North latitude
12.00° East longitude
Island Group: Pantelleria
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 83 square kilometers
Highest point: 836 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

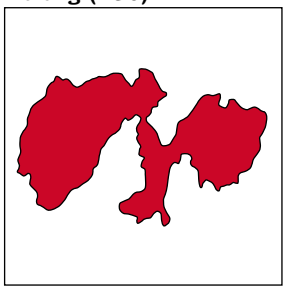
Pélagos (325)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
39.33° North latitude
24.08° East longitude
Island Group: Agean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 24.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 398 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

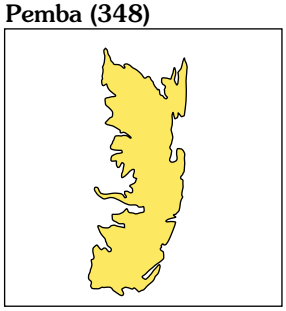
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Peleng (430)



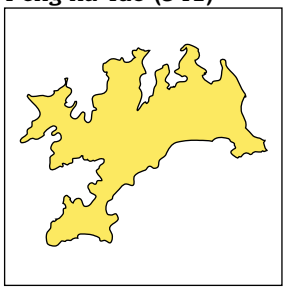
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
1.33° South latitude
123.17° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,400 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,059 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Pemba (348)



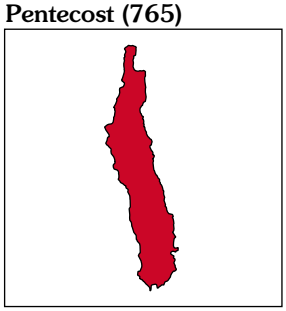
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
5.17° South latitude
39.80° East longitude
Island Group: Zanzibar Islands
Sovereignty: Tanzania
Area: 984 square kilometers
Highest point: 91 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Peng-hu Tao (541)



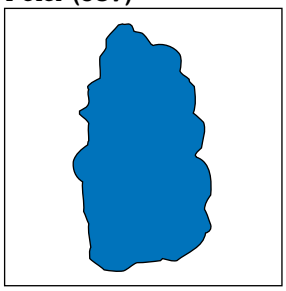
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
23.57° North latitude
119.62° East longitude
Island Group: Pescadores
Sovereignty: Taiwan
Area: 35 square kilometers
Highest point: 79 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Pentecost (765)



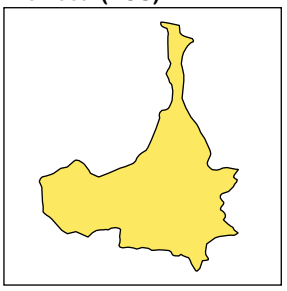
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
15.75° South latitude
168.17° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 490 square kilometers
Highest point: 946 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Peter (687)



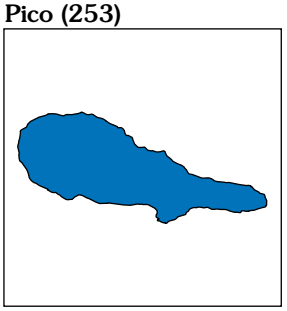
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
68.78° South latitude
90.58° West longitude
Island Group: Peter
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 249 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,753 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Pianosa (268)



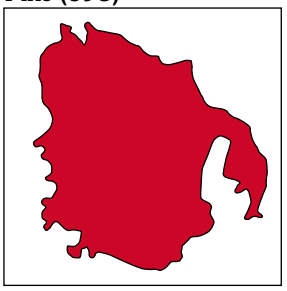
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
42.58° North latitude
10.07° East longitude
Island Group: Tuscany Archipelago
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 10 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Pico (253)



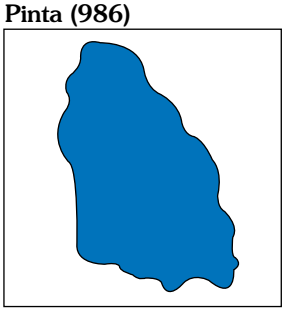
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
38.47° North latitude
28.33° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 446 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,351 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Pins (695)



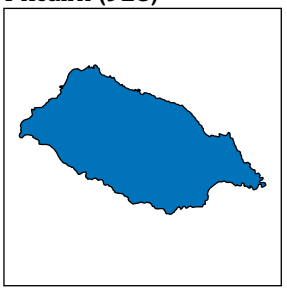
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
22.62° South latitude
167.50° East longitude
Island Group: New Caledonia Group
Sovereignty: France
Area: 130 square kilometers
Highest point: 266 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Pinta (986)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.58° North latitude
90.73° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 59 square kilometers
Highest point: 762 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

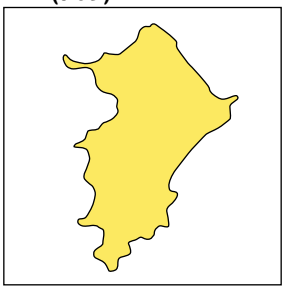
Pitcairn (923)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
25.07° South latitude
130.10° West longitude
Island Group: Pitcairn Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 4.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 335 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

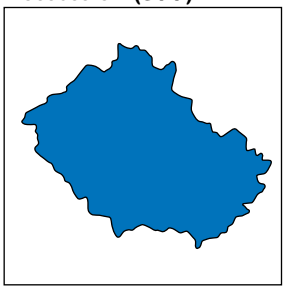
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Pitt (709)



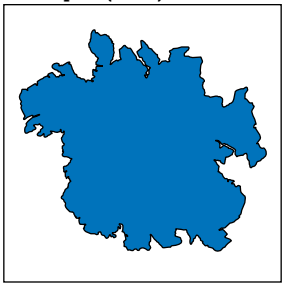
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
44.28° South latitude
176.22° West longitude
Island Group: Chatham Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 62 square kilometers
Highest point: 296 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Possession (377)



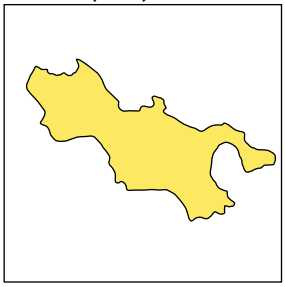
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
46.42° South latitude
51.67° East longitude
Island Group: Crozet Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 150 square kilometers
Highest point: 934 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Pohnpei (881)



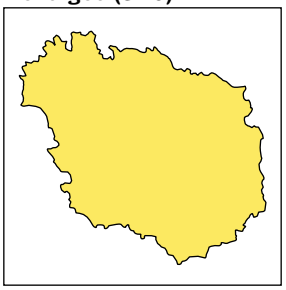
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
6.92° North latitude
158.25° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 334 square kilometers
Highest point: 791 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Praslin (364)



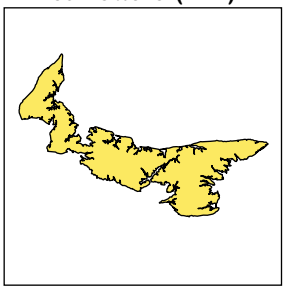
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
4.32° South latitude
55.73° East longitude
Island Group: Seychelles Islands
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 37.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 384 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Poliaigos (310)



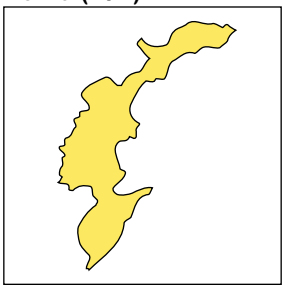
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Rim
36.77° North latitude
24.63° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 17.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 370 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Prince Edward (121)



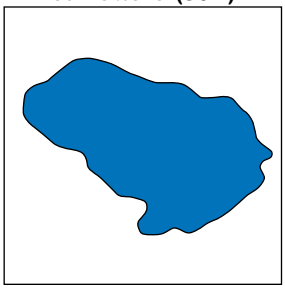
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
46.33° North latitude
63.50° West longitude
Island Group: Prince Edward
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 5,600 square kilometers
Highest point: 128 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Ponza (271)



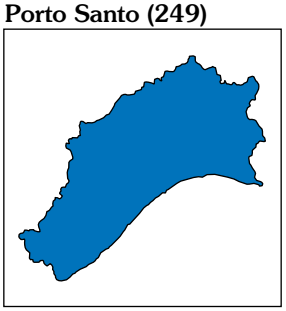
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
40.90° North latitude
12.95° East longitude
Island Group: Ponza Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 7.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 282 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Prince Edward (374)



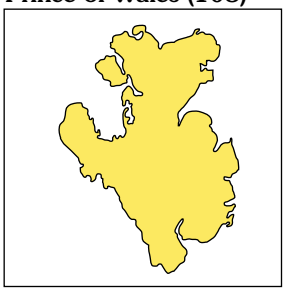
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
46.58° South latitude
37.93° East longitude
Island Group: Prince Edward Islands
Sovereignty: South Africa
Area: 44 square kilometers
Highest point: 672 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Porto Santo (249)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
33.07° North latitude
16.33° West longitude
Island Group: Madeira Islands
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 42 square kilometers
Highest point: 517 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

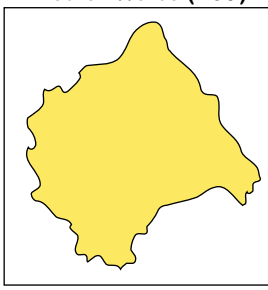
Prince of Wales (108)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
72.50° North latitude
98.50° West longitude
Island Group: Franklin District Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 33,230 square kilometers
Highest point: 320 meters
Geologic class: Continental shield/platform

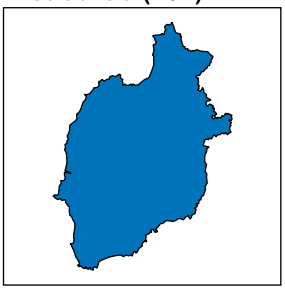
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Prince of Wales (407)



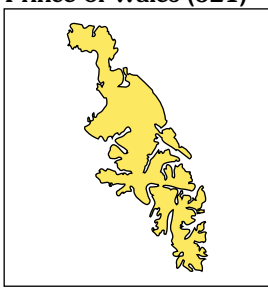
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
10.67° South latitude
142.17° East longitude
Island Group: Torres Strait Islands
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 180 square kilometers
Highest point: 245 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Providencia (204)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
13.35° North latitude
81.37° West longitude
Island Group: Providencia
Sovereignty: Colombia
Area: 15 square kilometers
Highest point: 363 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Prince of Wales (621)

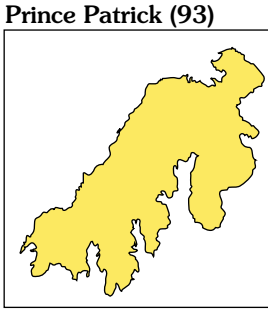


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
55.35° North latitude
133.60° West longitude
Island Group: Alexander Archipelago
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 5,778 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,218 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Puerto Rico (167)

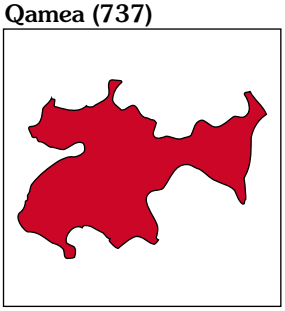
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.25° North latitude
66.75° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 8,780 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,330 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Prince Patrick (93)



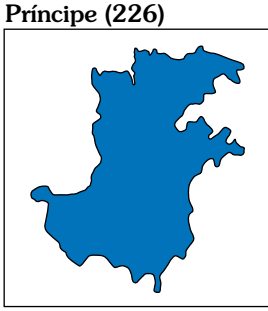
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
76.75° North latitude
120.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 15,750 square kilometers
Highest point: 180 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Qamea (737)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.77° South latitude
179.77° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 34 square kilometers
Highest point: 304 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Príncipe (226)

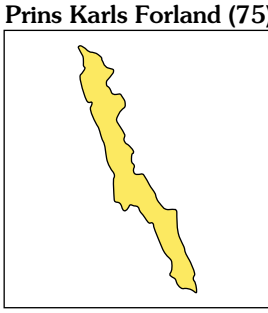


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
1.62° North latitude
7.42° East longitude
Island Group: Príncipe
Sovereignty: São Tomé and Príncipe
Area: 109 square kilometers
Highest point: 948 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Qeshm (344)

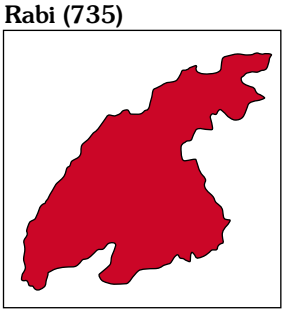
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
26.75° North latitude
55.75° East longitude
Island Group: Qeshm
Sovereignty: Iran
Area: 1,330 square kilometers
Highest point: 400 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Prins Karls Forland (75)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
78.53° North latitude
11.17° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 630 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,170 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

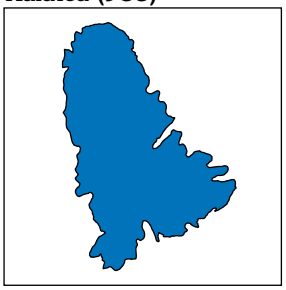
Rabi (735)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.50° South latitude
179.98° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 68.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 466 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

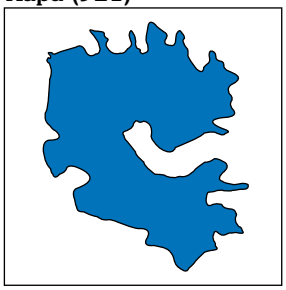
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Raiatea (935)



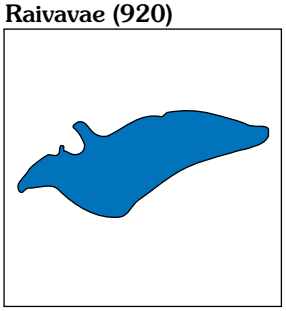
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.83° South latitude
151.42° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 194 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,017 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Rapa (921)



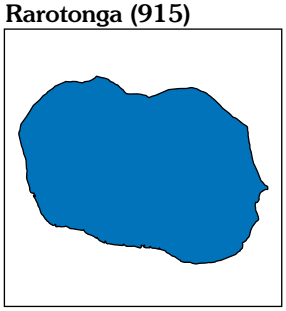
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
27.60° South latitude
144.33° West longitude
Island Group: Tubai Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 40 square kilometers
Highest point: 650 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Raivavae (920)



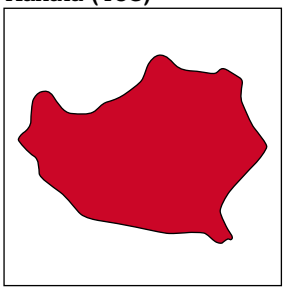
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.87° South latitude
147.67° West longitude
Island Group: Tubai Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 16 square kilometers
Highest point: 437 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Rarotonga (915)



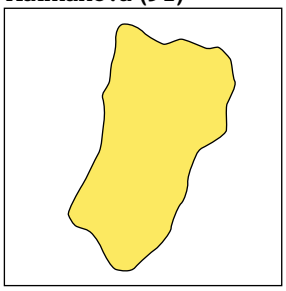
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
21.23° South latitude
159.77° West longitude
Island Group: Cook Islands
Sovereignty: Cook Islands
Area: 67 square kilometers
Highest point: 650 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Rakata (463)



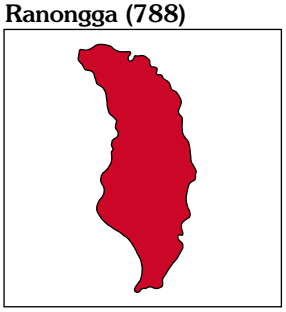
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Sunda Arc
6.17° South latitude
105.43° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 18 square kilometers
Highest point: 813 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ratmanova (91)



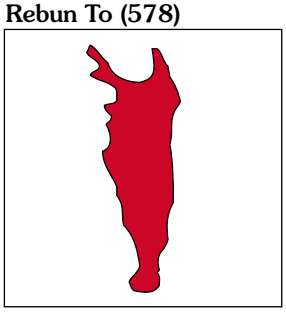
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
65.77° North latitude
169.10° West longitude
Island Group: Diomede Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 7 square kilometers
Highest point: 510 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Ranongga (788)



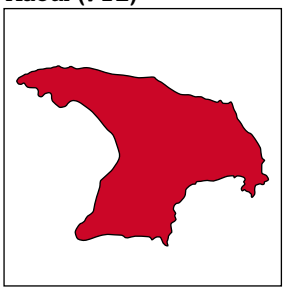
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.08° South latitude
156.57° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 195 square kilometers
Highest point: 853 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Rebun To (578)



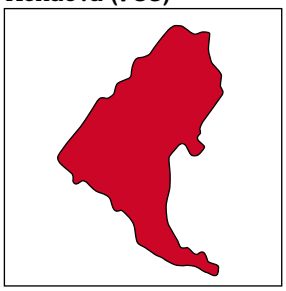
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
45.38° North latitude
141.03° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 82 square kilometers
Highest point: 490 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Raoul (712)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
29.27° South latitude
177.90° West longitude
Island Group: Kermadec Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 29 square kilometers
Highest point: 525 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

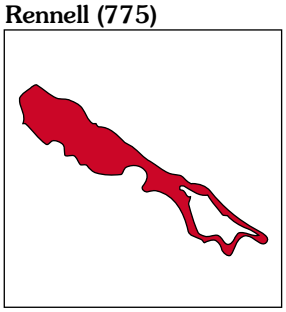
Rendova (785)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.53° South latitude
157.33° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 60 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,060 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

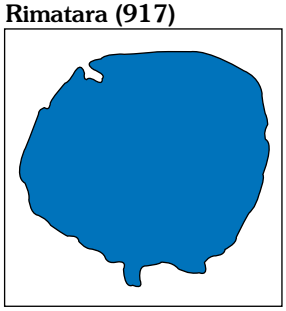
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Rennell (775)



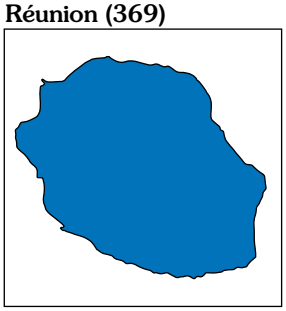
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
11.67° South latitude
160.17° East longitude
Island Group: Rennell
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 825 square kilometers
Highest point: 110 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Rimatara (917)



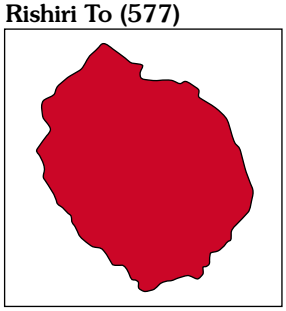
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
22.63° South latitude
152.85° West longitude
Island Group: Tubai Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 8 square kilometers
Highest point: 95 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate/volcanic

Réunion (369)



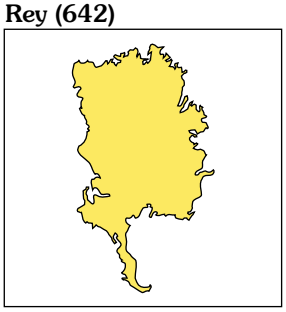
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
21.10° South latitude
55.60° East longitude
Island Group: Mascarene Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 2,512 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,069 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Rishiri To (577)



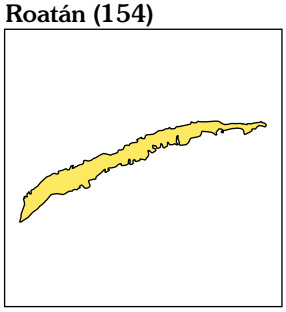
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
45.18° North latitude
141.25° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 183 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,719 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Rey (642)



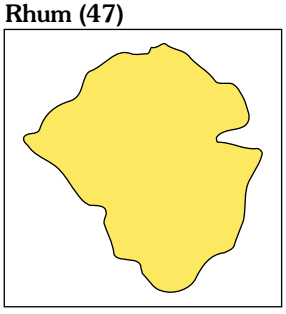
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
8.37° North latitude
78.92° West longitude
Island Group: Las Perlas Islands
Sovereignty: Panama
Area: 39 square kilometers
Highest point: 223 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Roatán (154)



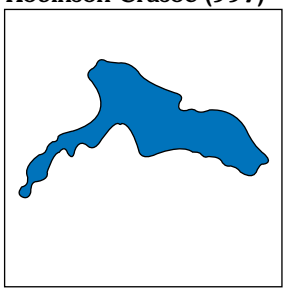
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
16.38° North latitude
86.50° West longitude
Island Group: Bahia Islands
Sovereignty: Honduras
Area: 152 square kilometers
Highest point: 244 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Rhum (47)



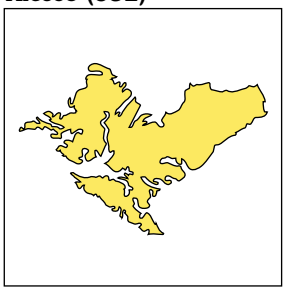
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
57.00° North latitude
6.33° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 146 square kilometers
Highest point: 812 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Robinson Crusoe (997)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
33.63° South latitude
78.87° West longitude
Island Group: Juan Fernandez Islands
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 93 square kilometers
Highest point: 915 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Riesco (652)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
53.00° South latitude
72.50° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 3,110 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,665 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

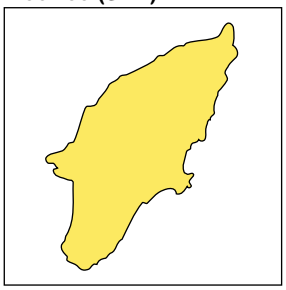
Rockall (32)

(not shown)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
57.55° North latitude
13.58° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 0.1 square kilometer
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

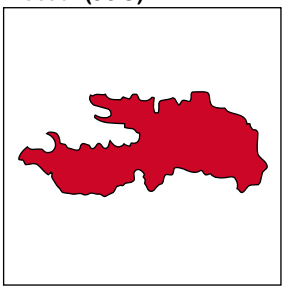
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Ródhos (341)



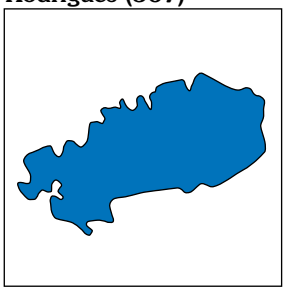
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.17° North latitude
28.00° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 1,398 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,215 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Rossel (795)



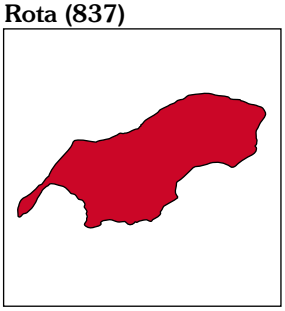
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
11.35° South latitude
154.15° East longitude
Island Group: Louisiade Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 157 square kilometers
Highest point: 920 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Rodrigues (367)



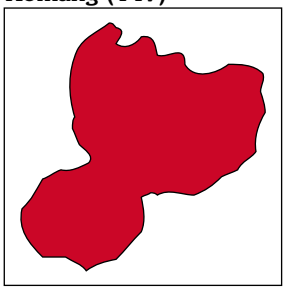
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
19.70° South latitude
63.42° East longitude
Island Group: Mascarene Islands
Sovereignty: Mauritius
Area: 104 square kilometers
Highest point: 396 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate/volcanic

Rota (837)



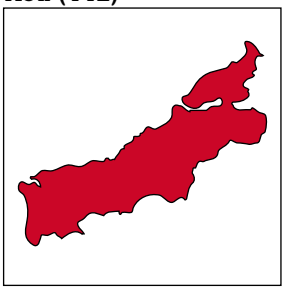
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
14.17° North latitude
145.20° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 85 square kilometers
Highest point: 491 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Romang (447)



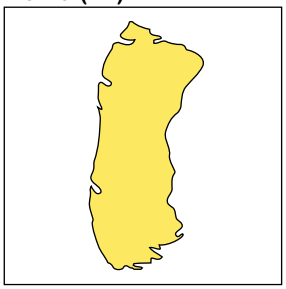
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
7.58° South latitude
127.43° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 259 square kilometers
Highest point: 747 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Roti (442)



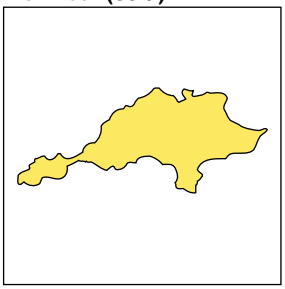
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
10.75° South latitude
123.17° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 1,210 square kilometers
Highest point: 430 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Romo (12)



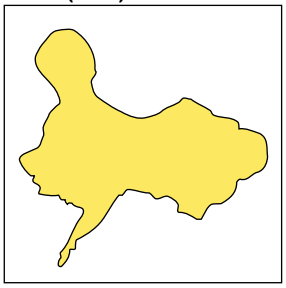
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
55.13° North latitude
8.52° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 100 square kilometers
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Rottnest (397)



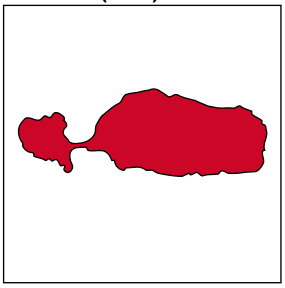
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Western Sector
32.00° South latitude
115.50° East longitude
Island Group: Rottnest
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 23 square kilometers
Highest point: 45 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Ross (688)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
77.50° South latitude
168.00° East longitude
Island Group: Ross
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 5,220 square kilometers
Highest point: 4,020 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

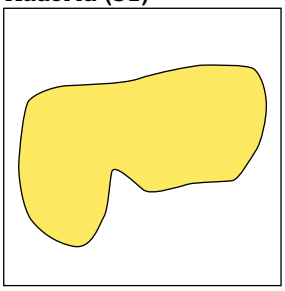
Rotuma (730)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
12.50° South latitude
177.08° East longitude
Island Group: Rotuma
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 47 square kilometers
Highest point: 255 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

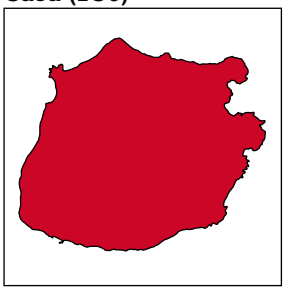
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Rudol'fa (81)



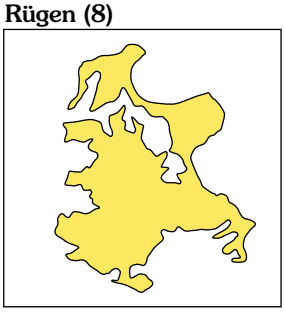
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
81.75° North latitude
58.50° East longitude
Island Group: Franz Josef Land
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 300 square kilometers
Highest point: 275 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

Saba (180)



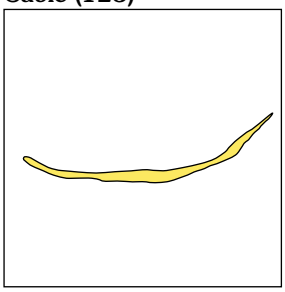
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.63° North latitude
63.23° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 13 square kilometers
Highest point: 880 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Rügen (8)



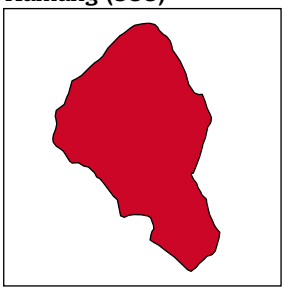
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
54.42° North latitude
13.40° East longitude
Island Group: Rügen
Sovereignty: Germany
Area: 927 square kilometers
Highest point: 120 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Sable (123)



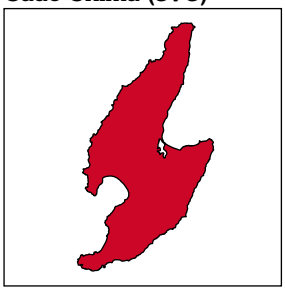
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
43.92° North latitude
59.92° West longitude
Island Group: Sable
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 40 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Rumung (835)



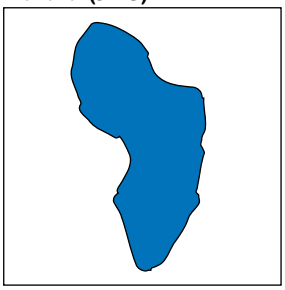
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
9.62° North latitude
138.17° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 4.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 79 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Sado Shima (575)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
38.00° North latitude
138.42° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 857 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,172 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Rurutu (918)

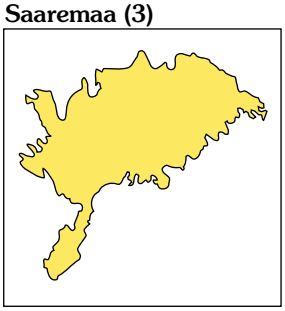


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
22.43° South latitude
151.33° West longitude
Island Group: Tubai Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 29 square kilometers
Highest point: 389 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate/volcanic

Saint Christopher (182)

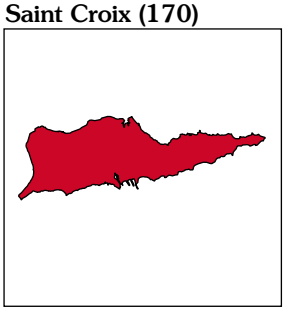
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.33° North latitude
62.75° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Saint Kitts and Nevis
Area: 176 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,156 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Saaremaa (3)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
58.42° North latitude
22.50° East longitude
Island Group: Saaremaa
Sovereignty: Estonia
Area: 2,670 square kilometers
Highest point: 54 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

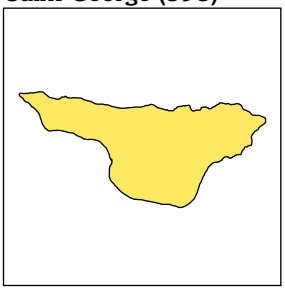
Saint Croix (170)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.75° North latitude
64.75° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 207 square kilometers
Highest point: 355 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

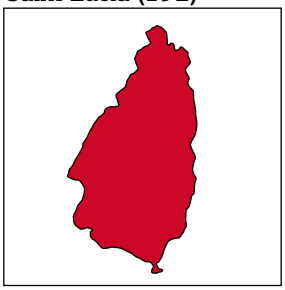
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Saint George (595)



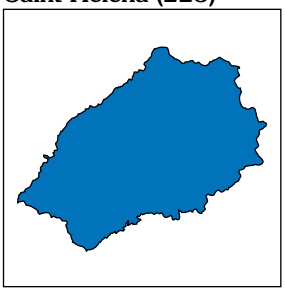
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
56.58° North latitude
169.58° West longitude
Island Group: Pribilof Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 89 square kilometers
Highest point: 288 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Saint Lucia (192)



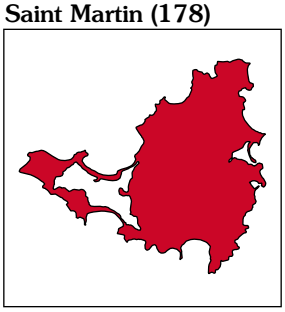
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
13.92° North latitude
60.98° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Saint Lucia
Area: 616 square kilometers
Highest point: 950 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Saint Helena (223)



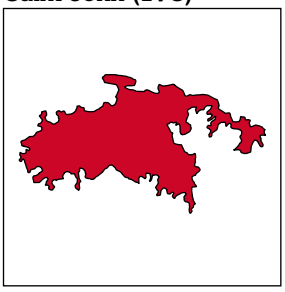
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
15.95° South latitude
5.70° West longitude
Island Group: Saint Helena
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 120 square kilometers
Highest point: 823 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Saint Martin (178)



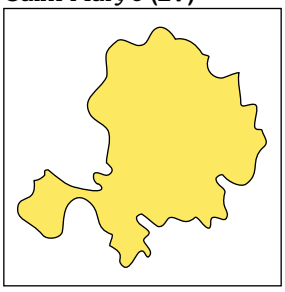
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.07° North latitude
63.07° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: France; Netherlands
Area: 86 square kilometers
Highest point: 424 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Saint John (173)



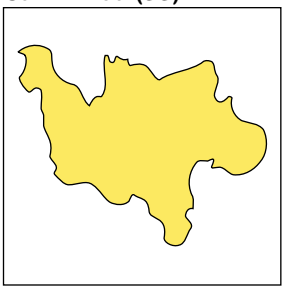
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.33° North latitude
64.75° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 52 square kilometers
Highest point: 389 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Saint Mary's (27)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
49.93° North latitude
6.30° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 6.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 39 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Saint Kilda (33)

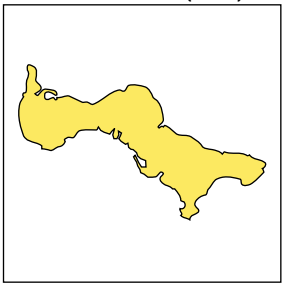


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
57.80° North latitude
8.63° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 12 square kilometers
Highest point: 426 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Saint Matthew (593)

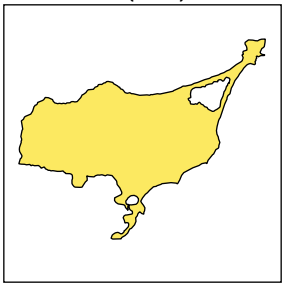
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
60.40° North latitude
172.70° West longitude
Island Group: Saint Matthew
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 320 square kilometers
Highest point: 459 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Saint Lawrence (591)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
63.50° North latitude
170.50° West longitude
Island Group: Saint Lawrence
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4,780 square kilometers
Highest point: 673 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

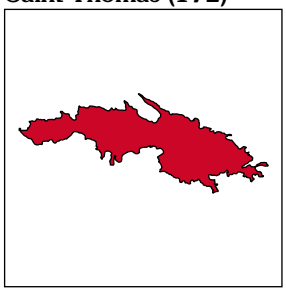
Saint Paul (594)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
57.17° North latitude
170.25° West longitude
Island Group: Pribilof Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 114 square kilometers
Highest point: 203 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–volcanic

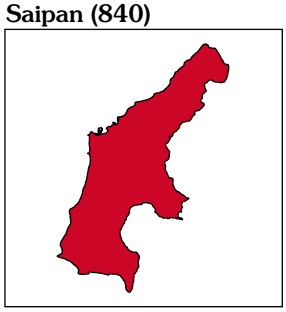
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Saint Thomas (172)



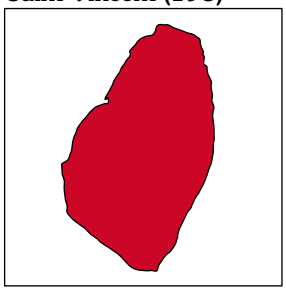
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.35° North latitude
64.92° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 83 square kilometers
Highest point: 474 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Saipan (840)



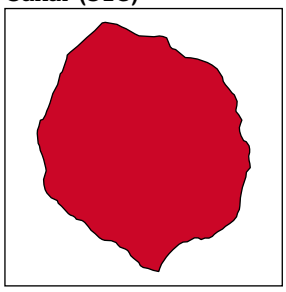
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
15.20° North latitude
145.75° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 120 square kilometers
Highest point: 470 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Saint Vincent (193)



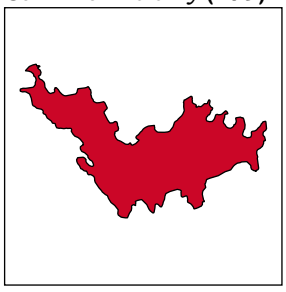
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
13.25° North latitude
61.20° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Staint Vincent and The Grenadines
Area: 344 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,178 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Sakar (813)



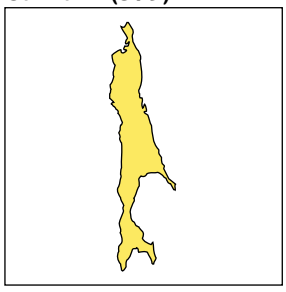
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
5.42° South latitude
148.10° East longitude
Island Group: Sakar
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 34 square kilometers
Highest point: 998 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Saint-Barthélemy (179)



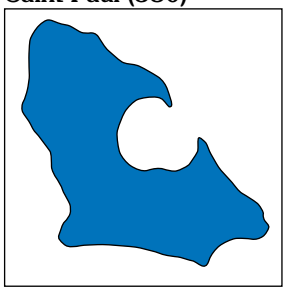
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.90° North latitude
62.83° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: France
Area: 21 square kilometers
Highest point: 281 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Sakhalin (579)



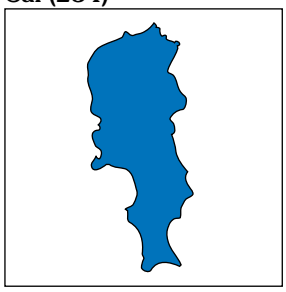
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
51.00° North latitude
143.00° East longitude
Island Group: Sakhalin
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 74,070 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,610 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Saint-Paul (380)



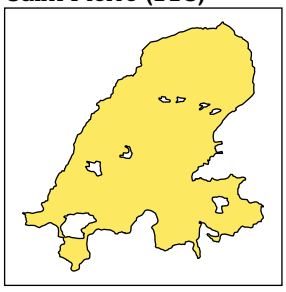
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
38.72° South latitude
77.48° East longitude
Island Group: Saint-Paul
Sovereignty: France
Area: 8.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 264 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Sal (234)



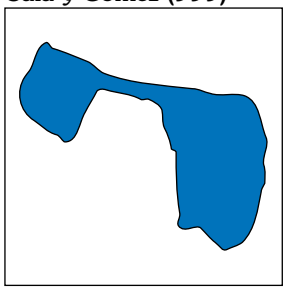
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
16.75° North latitude
22.92° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 215 square kilometers
Highest point: 406 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Saint-Pierre (118)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
46.78° North latitude
56.18° West longitude
Island Group: Saint-Pierre
Sovereignty: France
Area: 25.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 210 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

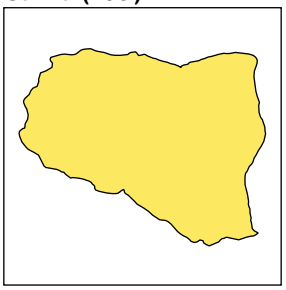
Sala y Gómez (999)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
26.47° South latitude
105.47° West longitude
Island Group: Sala y Gómez
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 0.1 square kilometer
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

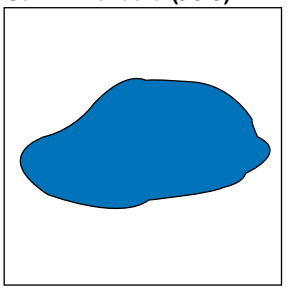
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Salina (279)



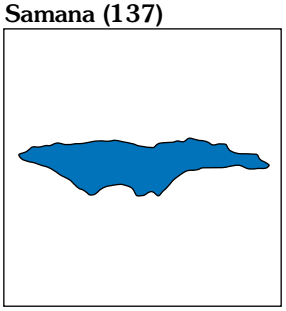
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.57° North latitude
14.83° East longitude
Island Group: Eolie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 26.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 962 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

San Ambrosio (996)



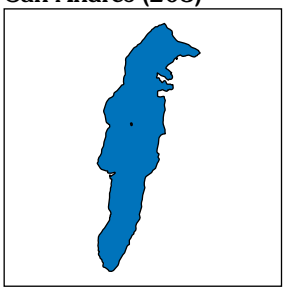
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
26.35° South latitude
79.87° West longitude
Island Group: Desventurados Islands
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 7 square kilometers
Highest point: 480 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Samana (137)



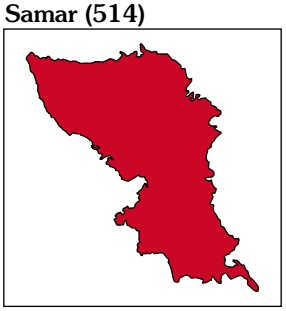
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
23.10° North latitude
73.70° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 39 square kilometers
Highest point: 24 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

San Andrés (203)



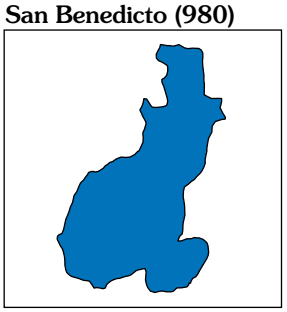
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
12.53° North latitude
81.70° West longitude
Island Group: San Andrés
Sovereignty: Colombia
Area: 25 square kilometers
Highest point: 150 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Samar (514)



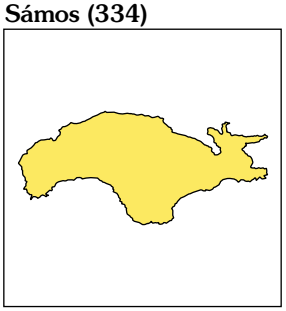
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
12.00° North latitude
125.00° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 12,606 square kilometers
Highest point: 850 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

San Benedicto (980)



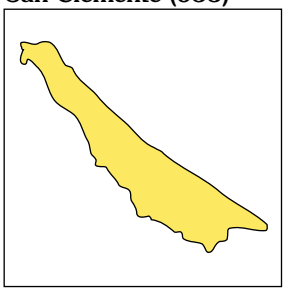
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
19.30° North latitude
110.82° West longitude
Island Group: Revillagigedo Islands
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 4 square kilometers
Highest point: 297 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Sámos (334)



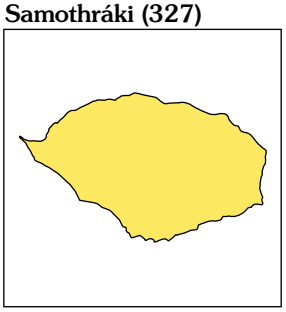
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.75° North latitude
26.80° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 476 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,433 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

San Clemente (633)



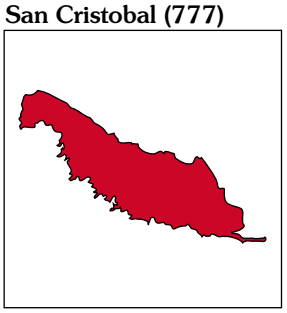
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
32.88° North latitude
118.50° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 145 square kilometers
Highest point: 599 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Samothráki (327)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
40.45° North latitude
25.58° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 178 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,600 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

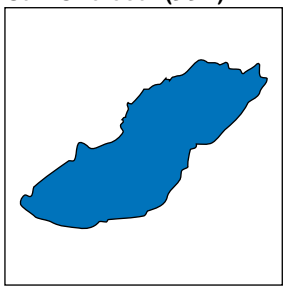
San Cristobal (777)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
10.60° South latitude
161.75° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 3,290 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,280 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

San Cristóbal (992)

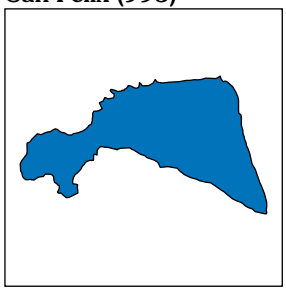


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.83° South latitude
89.43° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 558 square kilometers
Highest point: 760 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

San Salvador (140)

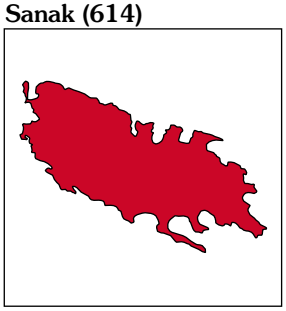
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
24.03° North latitude
74.47° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 163 square kilometers
Highest point: 43 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

San Félix (995)



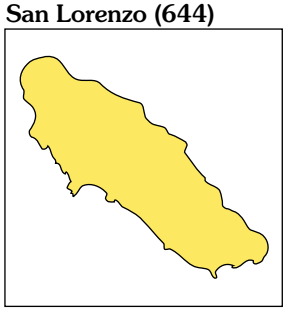
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
26.28° South latitude
80.08° West longitude
Island Group: Desventurados Islands
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 3 square kilometers
Highest point: 192 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Sanak (614)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
54.42° North latitude
162.67° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 115 square kilometers
Highest point: 533 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

San Lorenzo (644)

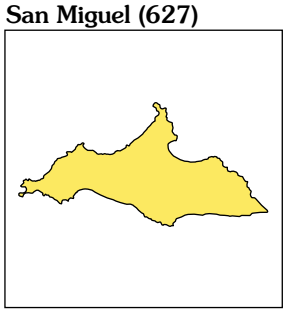


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
12.08° South latitude
77.25° West longitude
Island Group: San Lorenzo
Sovereignty: Peru
Area: 17.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 396 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Sanaroa (799)

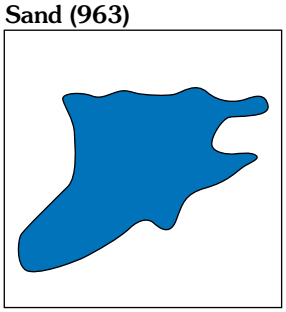
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
9.62° South latitude
151.00° East longitude
Island Group: D'Entrecasteaux Islands
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 64 square kilometers
Highest point: 90 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

San Miguel (627)



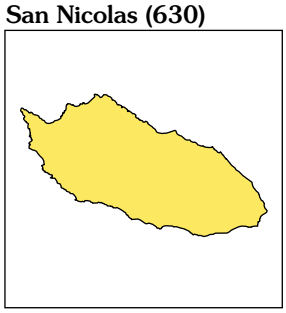
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
34.03° North latitude
120.37° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 36.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 262 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Sand (963)



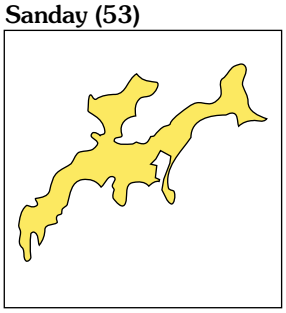
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
28.20° North latitude
177.38° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern)
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 3.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 4 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

San Nicolas (630)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
33.25° North latitude
119.50° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 57 square kilometers
Highest point: 276 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

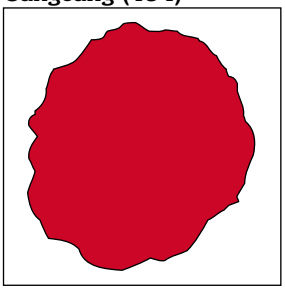
Sanday (53)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
59.25° North latitude
2.58° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 48 square kilometers
Highest point: 51 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

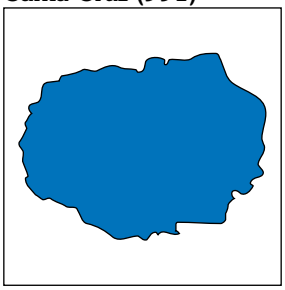
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Sangeang (454)



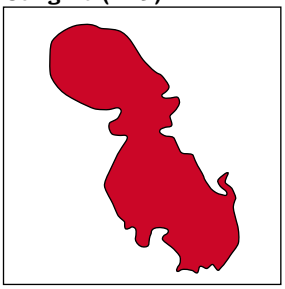
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.20° South latitude
119.07° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 160 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,949 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Santa Cruz (991)



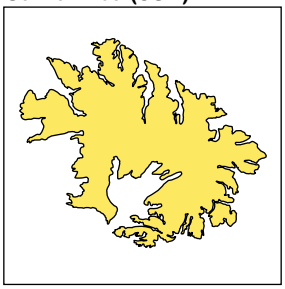
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.63° South latitude
90.38° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 986 square kilometers
Highest point: 863 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Sangihe (419)



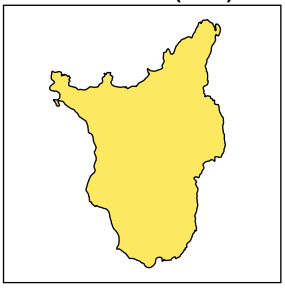
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
3.58° North latitude
125.53° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 560 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,359 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Santa Inés (654)



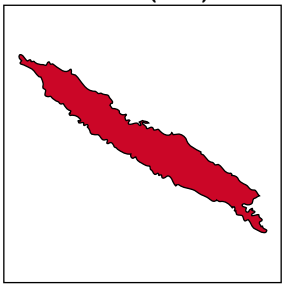
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
53.75° South latitude
73.00° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 5,500 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,340 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Santa Barbara (631)



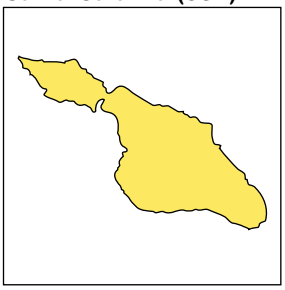
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
33.47° North latitude
119.03° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 2.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 194 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Santa Isabel (781)



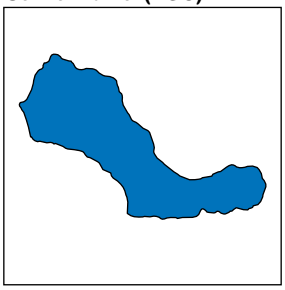
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.00° South latitude
159.00° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 3,780 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,219 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Santa Catalina (632)



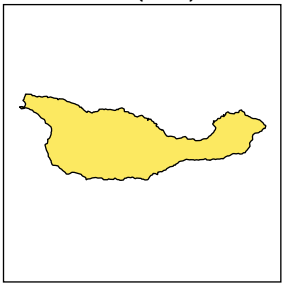
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
33.38° North latitude
118.42° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 194 square kilometers
Highest point: 648 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Santa Luzia (236)



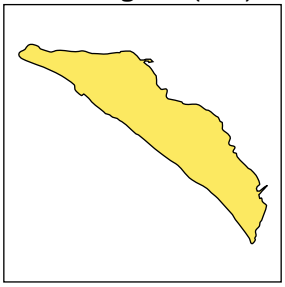
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
16.77° North latitude
24.75° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 36 square kilometers
Highest point: 395 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Santa Cruz (629)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
34.02° North latitude
119.85° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 245 square kilometers
Highest point: 753 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Santa Margarita (637)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
24.45° North latitude
111.83° West longitude
Island Group: Santa Margarita
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 220 square kilometers
Highest point: 566 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Santa Maria (258)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
36.97° North latitude
25.10° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 97 square kilometers
Highest point: 587 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

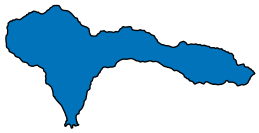
São Miguel (257)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
37.78° North latitude
25.50° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 747 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,103 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Santa Rosa (628)

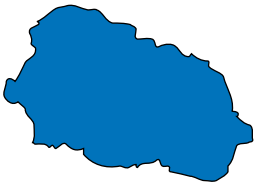
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
33.97° North latitude
120.10° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 210 square kilometers
Highest point: 484 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

São Nicolau (235)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
16.58° North latitude
24.25° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 343 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,304 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Santiago (990)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.23° South latitude
90.75° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 585 square kilometers
Highest point: 910 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

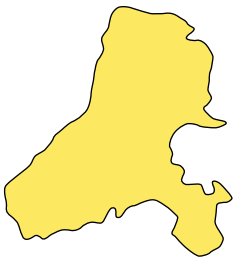
São Paulo (210)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
0.93° North latitude
29.37° West longitude
Island Group: Saint Peter and Saint Paul Rocks
Sovereignty: Brazil
Area: 0.1 square kilometer
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Santo Antão (238)

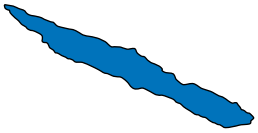
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
17.08° North latitude
25.17° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 782 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,979 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

São Sabastiao (215)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
23.83° South latitude
45.30° West longitude
Island Group: São Sabastiao
Sovereignty: Brazil
Area: 337 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,380 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

São Jorges (254)



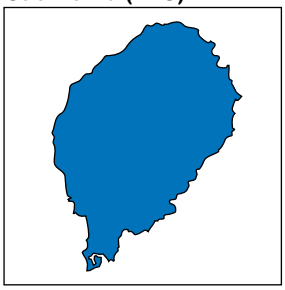
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
38.63° North latitude
28.05° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 238 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,053 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

São Tiago (231)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
15.08° North latitude
23.67° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 944 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,392 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

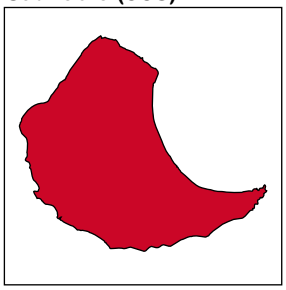
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

São Tomé (225)



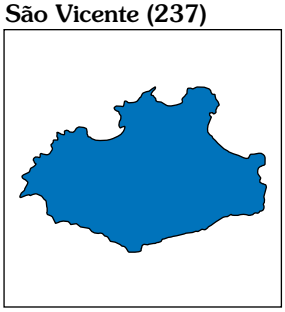
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
0.20° North latitude
6.65° East longitude
Island Group: São Tomé
Sovereignty: São Tomé & Príncipe
Area: 854 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,024 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Saunders (668)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
57.78° South latitude
26.45° West longitude
Island Group: South Sandwich Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 55 square kilometers
Highest point: 990 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

São Vicente (237)

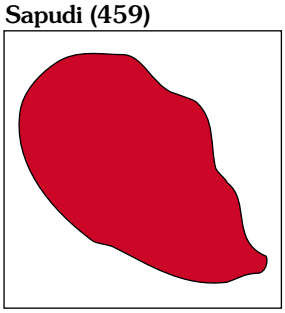


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
16.83° North latitude
25.00° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 227 square kilometers
Highest point: 774 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Savai'i (902)

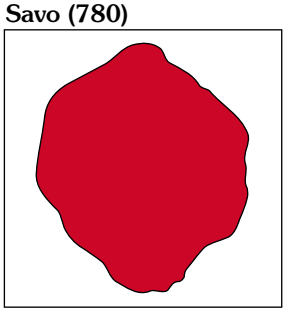
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
13.58° South latitude
172.42° West longitude
Island Group: Samoan Islands
Sovereignty: Western Samoa
Area: 1,820 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,860 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Sapudi (459)



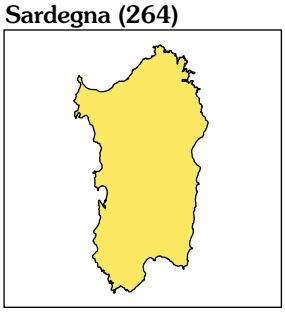
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Sunda Arc
7.10° South latitude
114.33° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 160 square kilometers
Highest point: 120 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Savo (780)



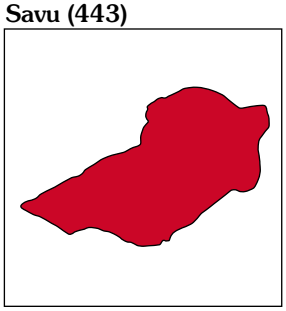
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
9.13° South latitude
159.82° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 26 square kilometers
Highest point: 485 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Sardegna (264)



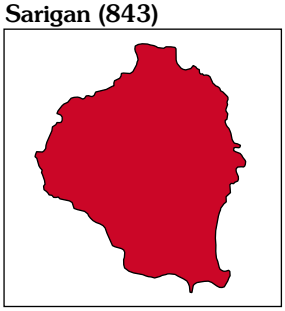
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
40.00° North latitude
9.00° East longitude
Island Group: Sardegna
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 24,090 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,834 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Savu (443)



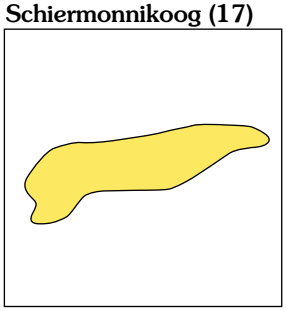
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
10.50° South latitude
121.90° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 414 square kilometers
Highest point: 342 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Sarigan (843)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
16.70° North latitude
145.78° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 5 square kilometers
Highest point: 549 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

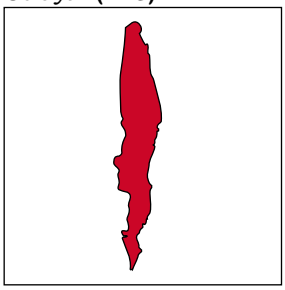
Schiermonnikoog (17)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.48° North latitude
6.22° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 26 square kilometers
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

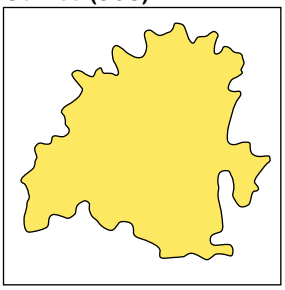
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Selayar (423)



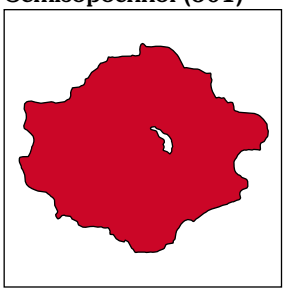
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
6.08° South latitude
120.50° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 670 square kilometers
Highest point: 610 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Sérifos (308)



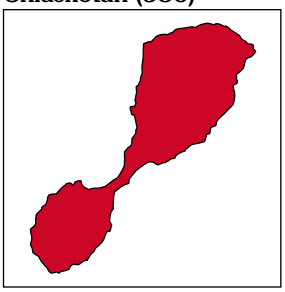
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.17° North latitude
24.50° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 73.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 486 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Semisopochnoi (601)



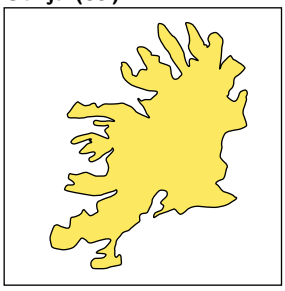
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
51.92° North latitude
179.60° East longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 203 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,221 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Shiaskotan (586)



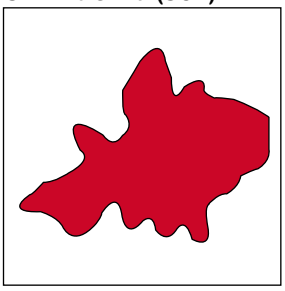
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
48.82° North latitude
154.10° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 181 square kilometers
Highest point: 910 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Senja (69)



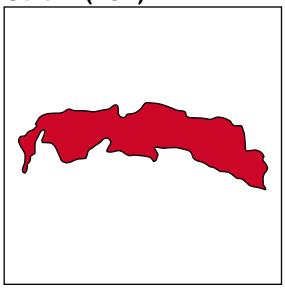
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
69.33° North latitude
17.50° East longitude
Island Group: Senja
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 1,590 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,010 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Shikine Jima (864)



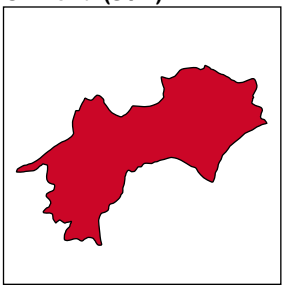
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
34.32° North latitude
139.22° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 3.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 109 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Seram (434)



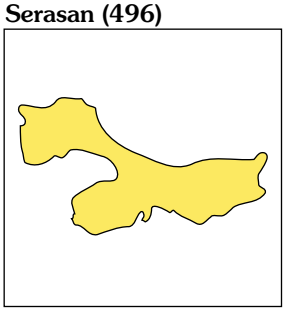
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
3.00° South latitude
129.00° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 17,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,055 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Shikoku (572)



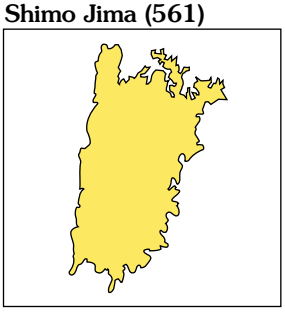
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
33.75° North latitude
133.50° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 18,266 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,982 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Serasan (496)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
2.50° North latitude
109.05° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 80 square kilometers
Highest point: 441 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

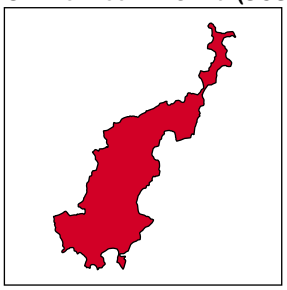
Shimo Jima (561)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
34.20° North latitude
129.25° East longitude
Island Group: Tsushima
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 573 square kilometers
Highest point: 538 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

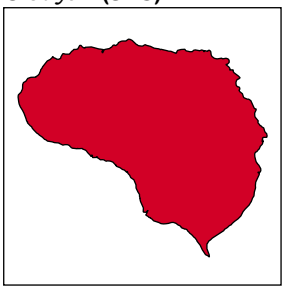
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Shimo Koshiki Jima (565)



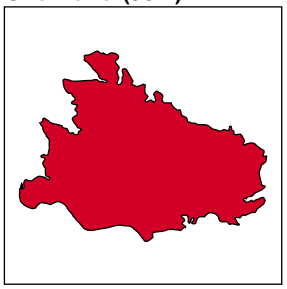
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
31.67° North latitude
129.72° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 66.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 604 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Sibuyan (518)



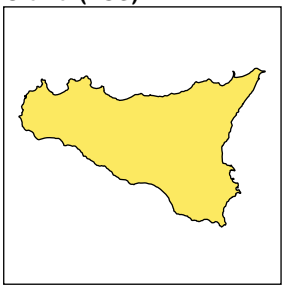
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
12.42° North latitude
122.57° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 448 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,057 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Shortland (791)



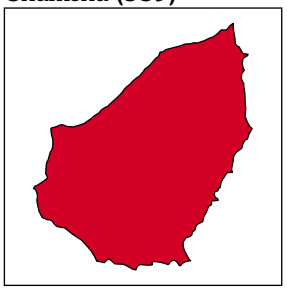
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
7.03° South latitude
155.78° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 413 square kilometers
Highest point: 237 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Sicilia (283)



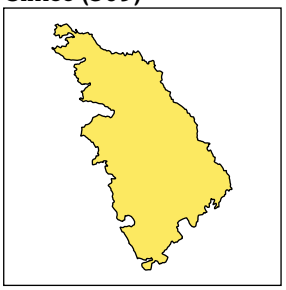
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
37.50° North latitude
14.00° East longitude
Island Group: Sicilia
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 25,710 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,323 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Shumshu (589)



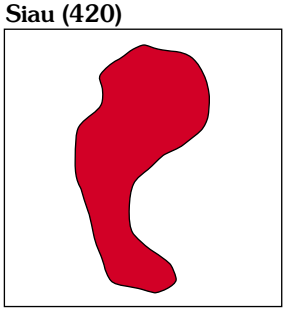
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
50.75° North latitude
156.33° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 230 square kilometers
Highest point: 189 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Sífnos (309)



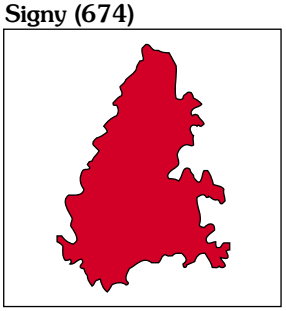
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.00° North latitude
24.67° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 73.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 678 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Siau (420)



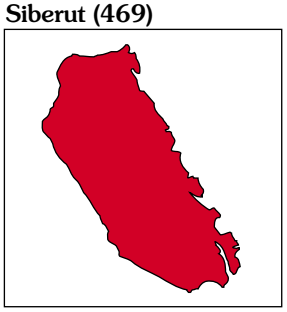
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
2.70° North latitude
125.40° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 155 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,784 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Signy (674)



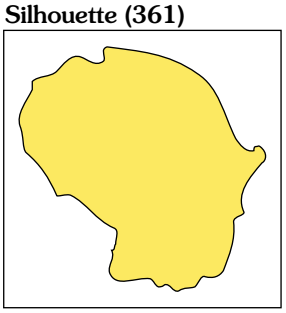
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
60.72° South latitude
45.63° West longitude
Island Group: South Orkney Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 30 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,190 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Siberut (469)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
1.33° South latitude
98.92° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 3,170 square kilometers
Highest point: 406 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

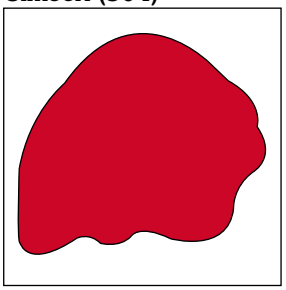
Silhouette (361)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
4.48° South latitude
55.23° East longitude
Island Group: Seychelles Islands
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 20 square kilometers
Highest point: 716 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

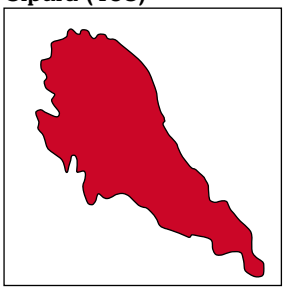
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Simberi (804)



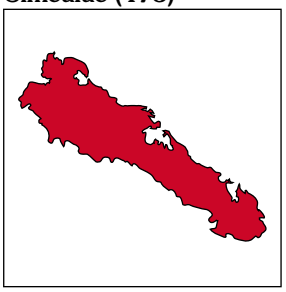
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
2.63° South latitude
151.98° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 75 square kilometers
Highest point: 320 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Sipura (468)



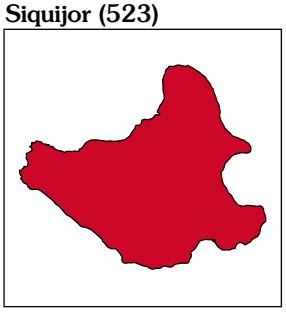
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
2.20° South latitude
99.67° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 730 square kilometers
Highest point: 313 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Simeulue (473)



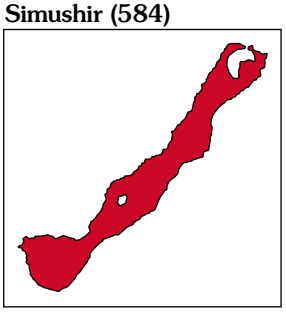
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
2.58° North latitude
96.08° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 1,400 square kilometers
Highest point: 567 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Siquijor (523)



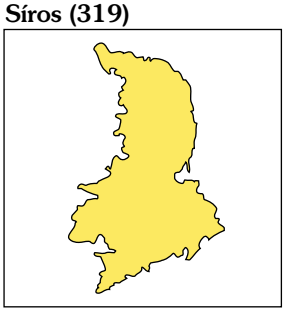
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
9.18° North latitude
123.57° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 337 square kilometers
Highest point: 628 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Simushir (584)



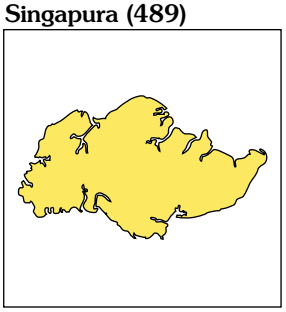
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
46.97° North latitude
152.03° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 326 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,526 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Síros (319)



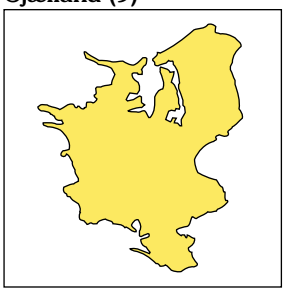
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.43° North latitude
24.92° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 83.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 442 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Singapura (489)



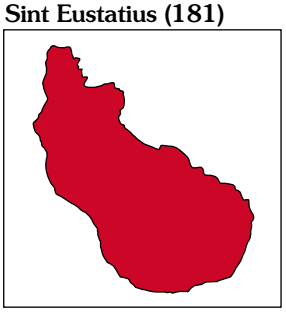
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
1.37° North latitude
103.80° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Singapore
Area: 543 square kilometers
Highest point: 180 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Sjælland (9)



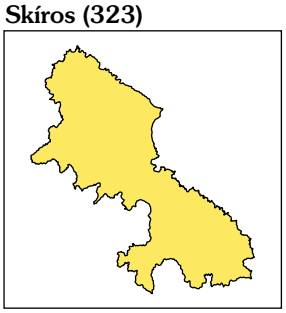
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
55.50° North latitude
11.75° East longitude
Island Group: Danish Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 7,026 square kilometers
Highest point: 126 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Sint Eustatius (181)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.50° North latitude
62.97° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 21 square kilometers
Highest point: 600 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

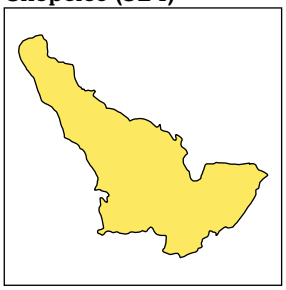
Skíros (323)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
38.88° North latitude
24.53° East longitude
Island Group: Agean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 209 square kilometers
Highest point: 792 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

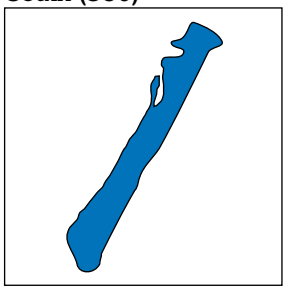
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Skópelos (324)



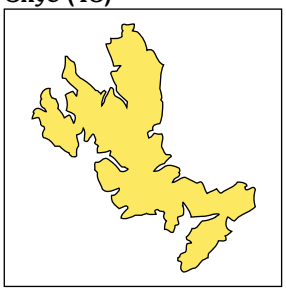
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
39.17° North latitude
23.67° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 95.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 680 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

South (360)



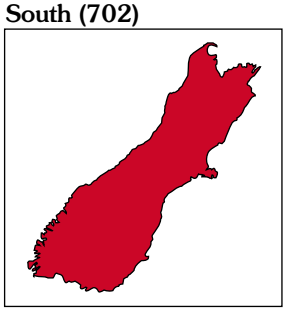
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
10.17° South latitude
51.17° East longitude
Island Group: Farquhar Group
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 3.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Skye (48)



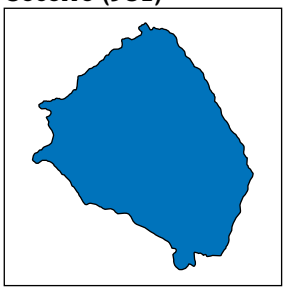
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
57.30° North latitude
6.25° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 1,370 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,009 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

South (702)



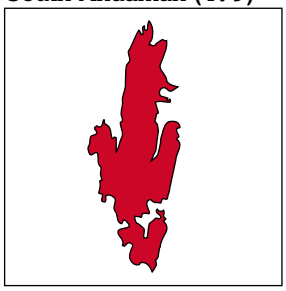
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
43.00° South latitude
171.50° East longitude
Island Group: New Zealand Archipelago
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 149,710 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,764 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Socorro (981)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
18.75° North latitude
110.97° West longitude
Island Group: Revillagigedo Islands
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 107 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,130 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

South Andaman (479)

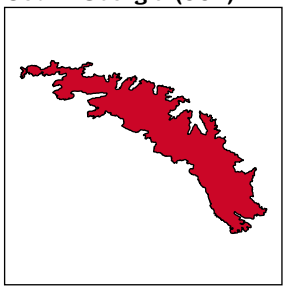


Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
11.75° North latitude
92.17° East longitude
Island Group: Andaman Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 1,350 square kilometers
Highest point: 320 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Somerset (109)

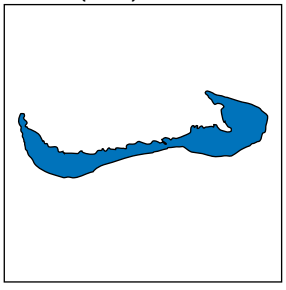
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
73.50° North latitude
93.50° West longitude
Island Group: Franklin District Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 24,270 square kilometers
Highest point: 503 meters
Geologic class: Continental shield/platform

South Georgia (664)



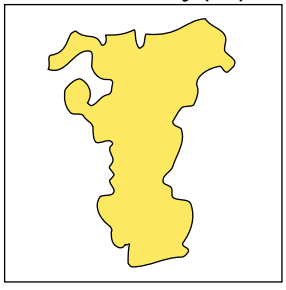
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
54.25° South latitude
36.75° West longitude
Island Group: South Georgia
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 3,760 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,915 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

South (355)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
9.43° South latitude
46.37° East longitude
Island Group: Aldabra Islands
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 110 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

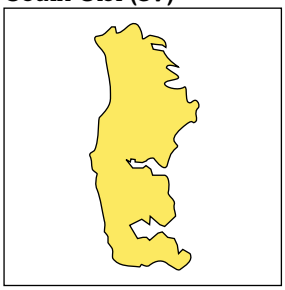
South Ronaldsay (50)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
58.77° North latitude
2.97° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 52 square kilometers
Highest point: 116 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

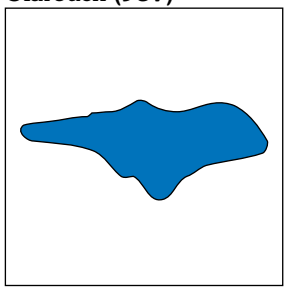
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

South Uist (37)



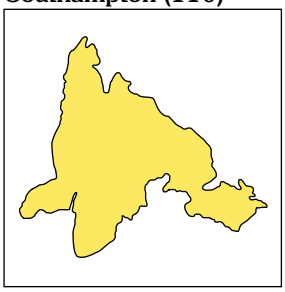
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
57.25° North latitude
7.35° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 365 square kilometers
Highest point: 620 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

Starbuck (957)



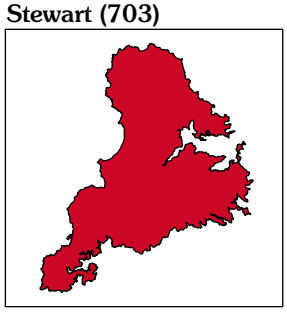
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
5.62° South latitude
155.88° West longitude
Island Group: Line Islands
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 16.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Southampton (110)



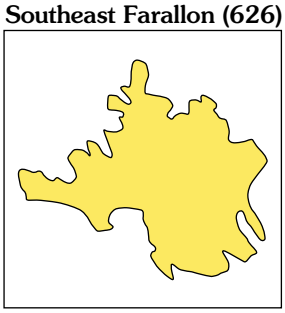
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
64.50° North latitude
84.50° West longitude
Island Group: Franklin District Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 40,660 square kilometers
Highest point: 530 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Stewart (703)



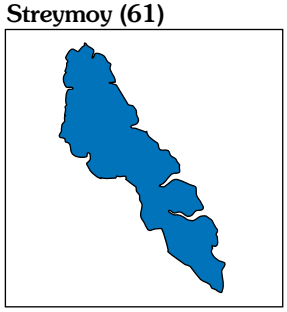
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
47.00° South latitude
167.83° East longitude
Island Group: New Zealand Archipelago
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 1,750 square kilometers
Highest point: 980 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Southeast Farallon (626)



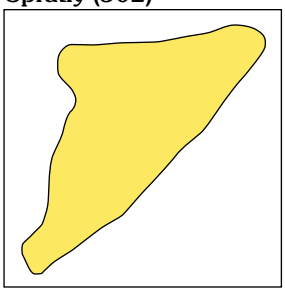
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
37.67° North latitude
123.00° West longitude
Island Group: Farallon Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 0.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 50 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Streymoy (61)



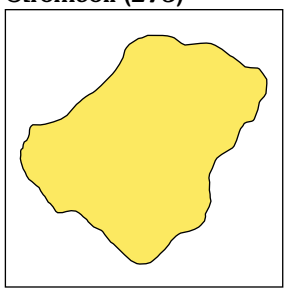
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
62.13° North latitude
7.00° West longitude
Island Group: Faroe Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 373 square kilometers
Highest point: 790 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

Spratly (502)



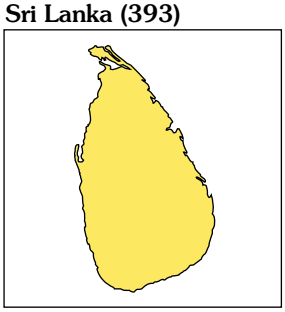
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
8.63° North latitude
111.92° East longitude
Island Group: Spratly Islands
Sovereignty: Various claims
Area: 0.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 4 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Stromboli (275)



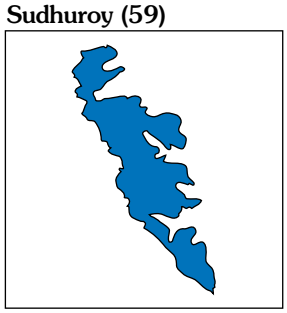
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.78° North latitude
15.22° East longitude
Island Group: Eolie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 12.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 924 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Sri Lanka (393)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
7.50° North latitude
80.50° East longitude
Island Group: Sri Lanka
Sovereignty: Sri Lanka
Area: 65,610 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,518 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Sudhuroy (59)



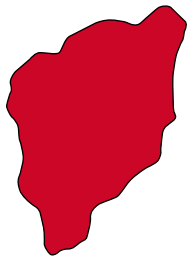
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
61.53° North latitude
6.83° West longitude
Island Group: Faroe Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 166 square kilometers
Highest point: 610 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Sulawesi (422)

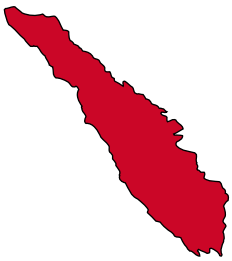
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
2.00° South latitude
121.00° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 172,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,455 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Suwanose Jima (556)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
29.63° North latitude
129.72° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 22.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 799 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Sumatera (464)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Sunda Arc
0.00° latitude
102.00° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 425,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,805 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Suyatoy Iony (580)

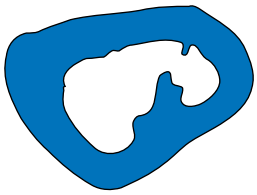
(not shown)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
56.40° North latitude
143.38° East longitude
Island Group: Suyatoy Iony
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 1 square kilometer
Highest point: 165 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Sumba (444)

Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
10.00° South latitude
120.00° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 11,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,260 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Swains (909)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
11.05° South latitude
171.08° West longitude
Island Group: Swains
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 2.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Sumbawa (455)

Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.67° South latitude
118.00° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 13,300 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,821 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

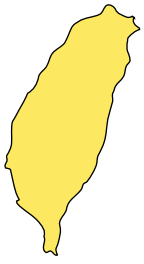
Sylt (13)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
54.90° North latitude
8.33° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Germany
Area: 93 square kilometers
Highest point: 40 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Suqutrá (346)

Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
12.50° North latitude
54.00° East longitude
Island Group: Suqutra
Sovereignty: Yemen
Area: 3,110 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,503 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

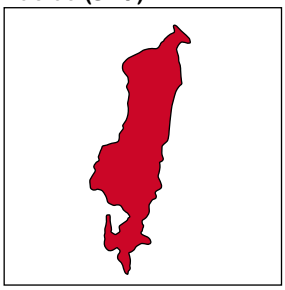
T'ai-wan (543)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
23.50° North latitude
121.00° East longitude
Island Group: T'ai-wan
Sovereignty: Taiwan
Area: 35,760 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,997 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

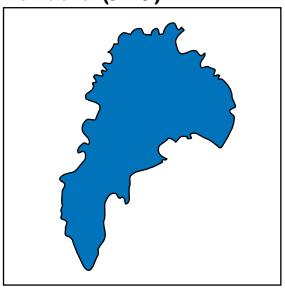
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Tablas (517)



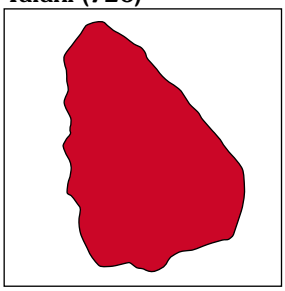
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
12.40° North latitude
122.03° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 686 square kilometers
Highest point: 696 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Tahuata (947)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
9.95° South latitude
139.08° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 50 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,050 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Tafahi (726)

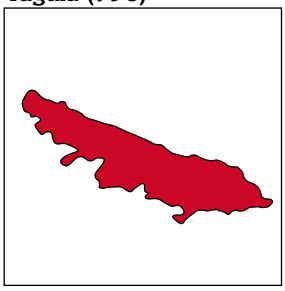


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
15.85° South latitude
173.72° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 3.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 560 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Taliabu (431)

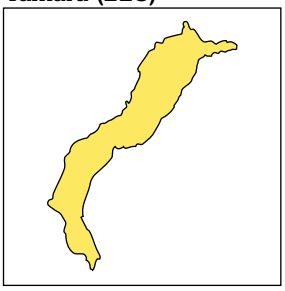
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
1.80° South latitude
124.80° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,890 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,320 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Tagula (796)



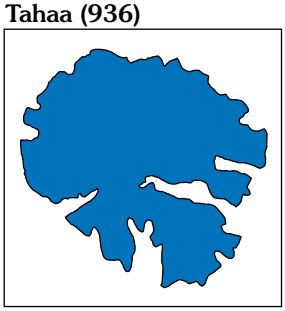
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
11.50° South latitude
153.50° East longitude
Island Group: Louisiade Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 630 square kilometers
Highest point: 800 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Tamara (228)



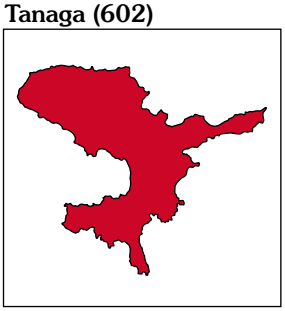
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
9.47° North latitude
13.83° West longitude
Island Group: Los Islands
Sovereignty: Guinea
Area: 6 square kilometers
Highest point: 166 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Tahaa (936)



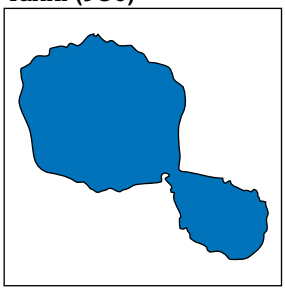
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.63° South latitude
151.50° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 88 square kilometers
Highest point: 590 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Tanaga (602)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
51.80° North latitude
177.88° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 479 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,806 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Tahiti (930)



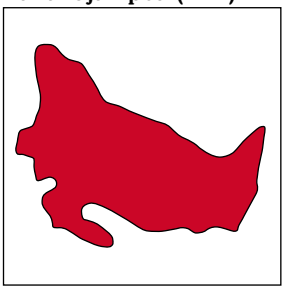
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
17.62° South latitude
149.45° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 1,045 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,241 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Tanahbala (470)

Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
0.42° South latitude
98.42° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 710 square kilometers
Highest point: 264 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

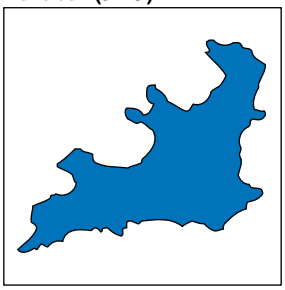
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Tanahdjampea (424)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
7.08° South latitude
120.70° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 240 square kilometers
Highest point: 608 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Taravai (927)

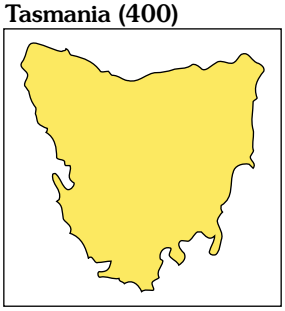


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.15° South latitude
135.03° West longitude
Island Group: Gambier Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 5.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 256 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Tanahmasa (471)

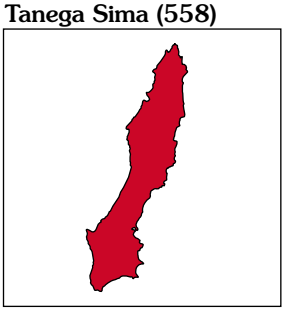
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
0.20° South latitude
98.45° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 360 square kilometers
Highest point: 270 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Tasmania (400)



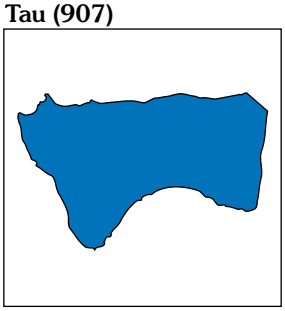
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Southern Sector
42.00° South latitude
147.00° East longitude
Island Group: Tasmania
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 67,800 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,617 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Tanega Sima (558)



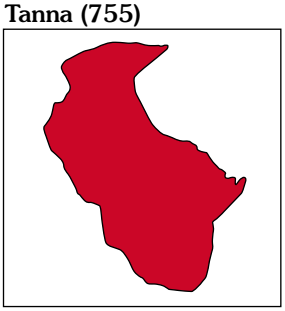
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
30.67° North latitude
131.00° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 448 square kilometers
Highest point: 282 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Tau (907)



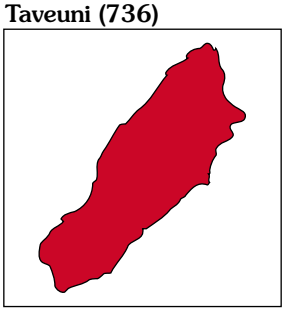
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
14.25° South latitude
169.50° West longitude
Island Group: Samoan Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 44 square kilometers
Highest point: 966 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Tanna (755)



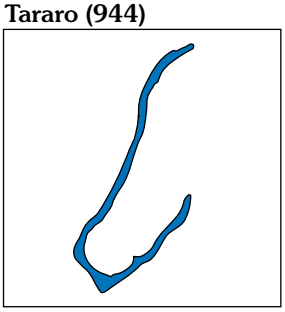
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.50° South latitude
169.33° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 561 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,084 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Taveuni (736)



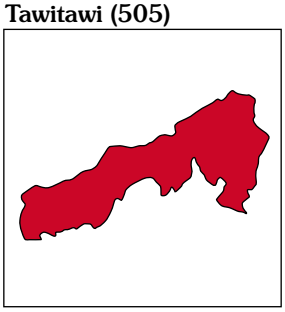
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.85° South latitude
179.97° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 435 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,231 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Tararo (944)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
14.65° South latitude
145.20° West longitude
Island Group: Tuamotu Archipelago
Sovereignty: France
Area: 2 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

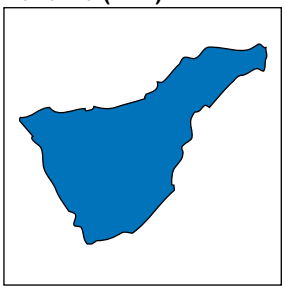
Tawitawi (505)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
5.17° North latitude
120.00° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 593 square kilometers
Highest point: 349 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

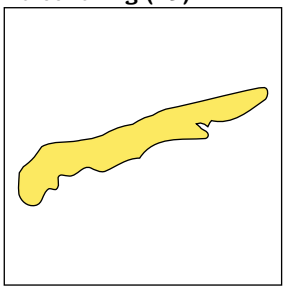
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Tenerife (242)



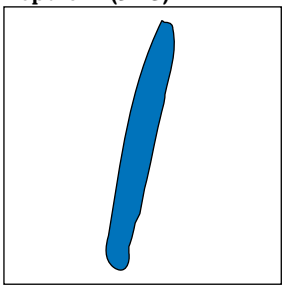
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
28.32° North latitude
16.57° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 1,930 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,718 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Terschelling (19)



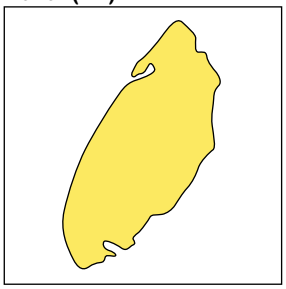
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.40° North latitude
5.32° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 96 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Teputaiti (943)



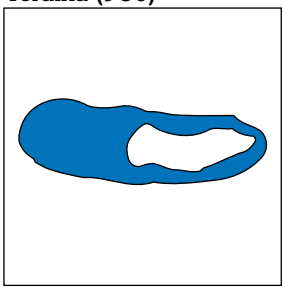
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.08° South latitude
142.42° West longitude
Island Group: Tuamotu Archipelago
Sovereignty: France
Area: 2.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 12 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Texel (21)



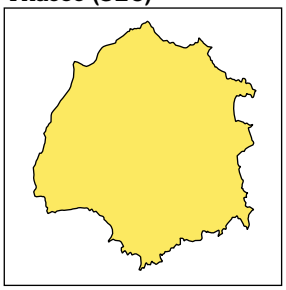
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.08° North latitude
4.83° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 166 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Teraina (960)



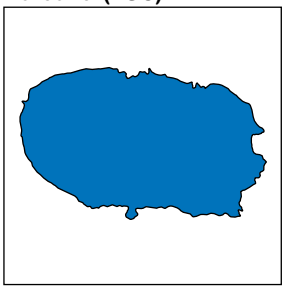
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
4.72° North latitude
160.40° West longitude
Island Group: Line Islands
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 9.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Thásos (326)



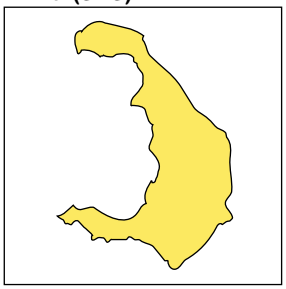
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
40.67° North latitude
24.67° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 379 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,200 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Terceira (256)



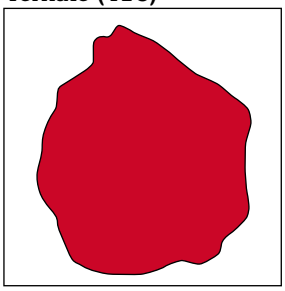
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
38.72° North latitude
27.22° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 397 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,021 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Thíra (313)



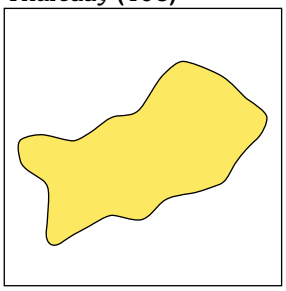
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.40° North latitude
25.43° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 75.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 584 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Ternate (416)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Halmahera Sector
0.80° North latitude
127.33° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 65 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,710 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

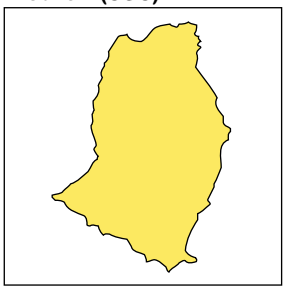
Thursday (406)



Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
10.58° South latitude
142.22° East longitude
Island Group: Torres Strait Islands
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 3 square kilometers
Highest point: 104 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

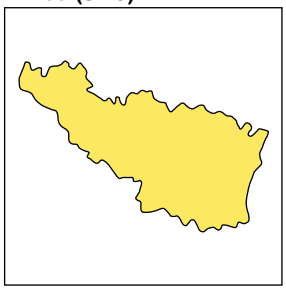
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Tiburón (636)



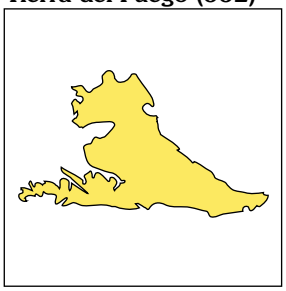
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
29.00° North latitude
112.42° West longitude
Island Group: Tiburón
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 751 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,219 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Tínos (320)



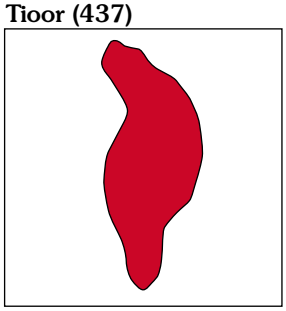
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.58° North latitude
25.17° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 194 square kilometers
Highest point: 713 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Tierra del Fuego (662)



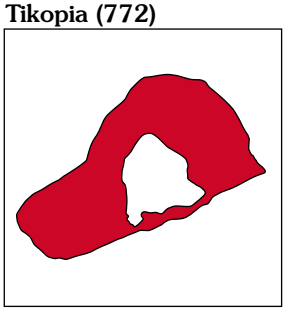
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
54.00° South latitude
69.00° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile; Argentina
Area: 47,990 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,438 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Tioor (437)



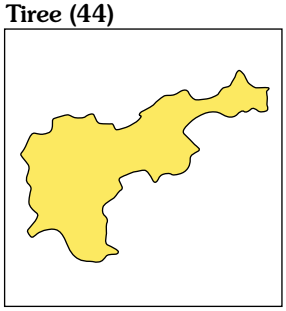
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
4.75° South latitude
131.75° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 35 square kilometers
Highest point: 376 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Tikopia (772)



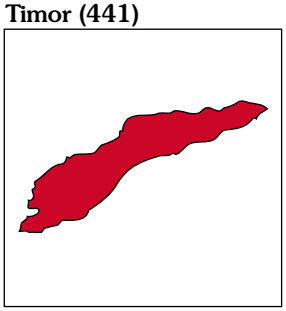
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
12.32° South latitude
168.82° East longitude
Island Group: Santa Cruz Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 12 square kilometers
Highest point: 366 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Tiree (44)



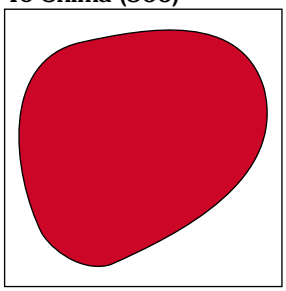
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.50° North latitude
6.92° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 76 square kilometers
Highest point: 141 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Timor (441)



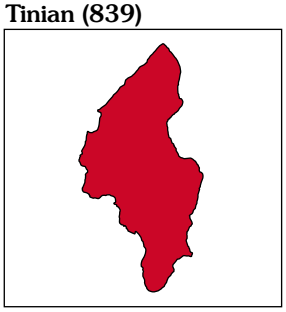
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
8.83° South latitude
126.00° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 32,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,920 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

To Shima (866)



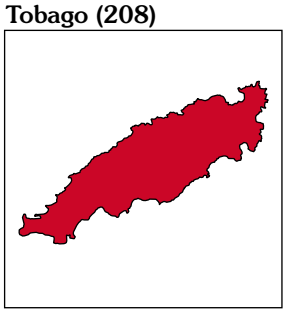
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
34.43° North latitude
139.28° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 4.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 508 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Tinian (839)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
15.00° North latitude
145.63° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 102 square kilometers
Highest point: 170 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

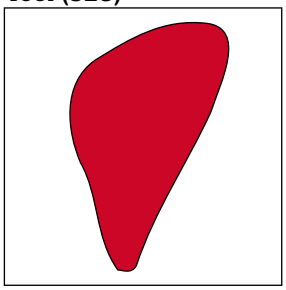
Tobago (208)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
11.25° North latitude
60.67° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Trinidad and Tobago
Area: 297 square kilometers
Highest point: 549 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

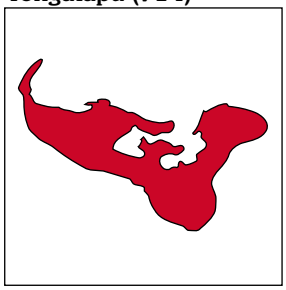
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Tobi (825)



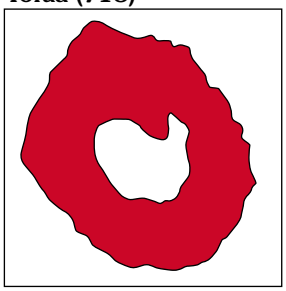
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
3.00° North latitude
131.17° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 0.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Tongatapu (714)



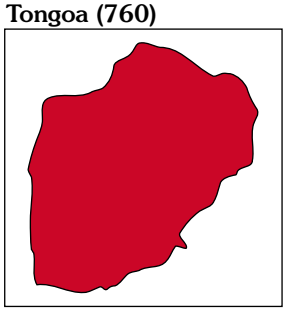
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
21.17° South latitude
175.17° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 257 square kilometers
Highest point: 65 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Tofua (718)



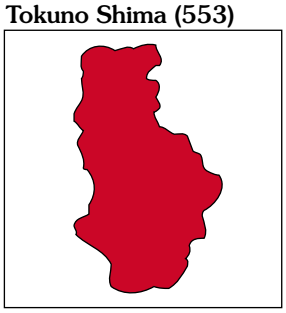
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.75° South latitude
175.08° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 55.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 507 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Tongoa (760)



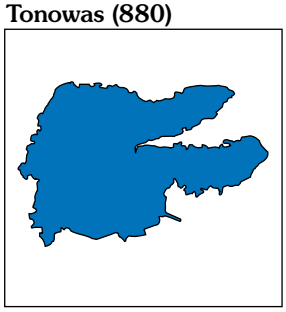
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
16.90° South latitude
168.57° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 11 square kilometers
Highest point: 487 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Tokuno Shima (553)



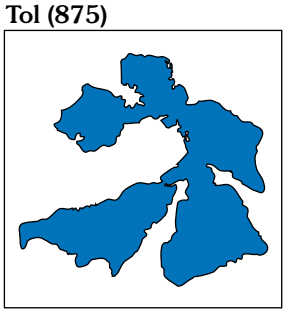
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
27.75° North latitude
128.97° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 248 square kilometers
Highest point: 645 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Tonowas (880)



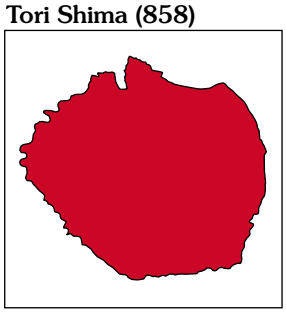
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.38° North latitude
151.88° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 8.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 349 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Tol (875)



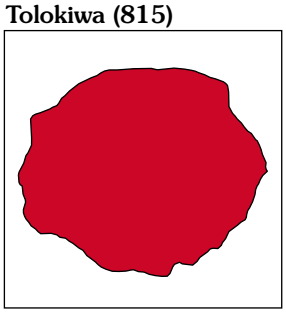
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.37° North latitude
151.62° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 23 square kilometers
Highest point: 435 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Tori Shima (858)



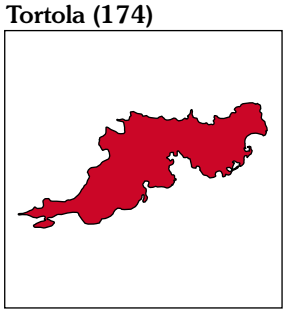
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
30.48° North latitude
140.32° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 4.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 394 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Tolokiwa (815)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
5.32° South latitude
147.62° East longitude
Island Group: Tolokiwa
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 39 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,396 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

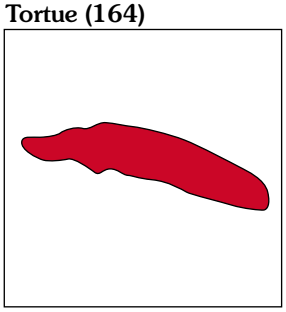
Tortola (174)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.45° North latitude
64.60° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 55 square kilometers
Highest point: 543 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

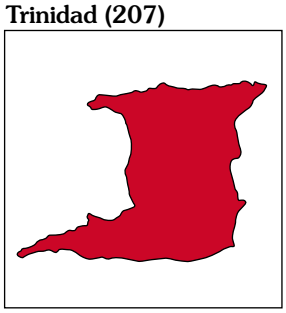
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Tortue (164)



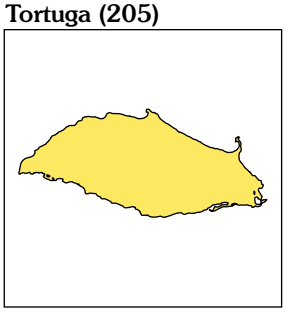
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
20.07° North latitude
72.82° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: Haiti
Area: 180 square kilometers
Highest point: 449 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Trinidad (207)



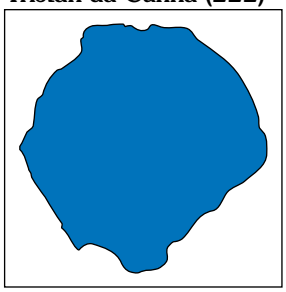
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
10.50° North latitude
61.25° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Trinidad and Tobago
Area: 4,769 square kilometers
Highest point: 940 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Tortuga (205)



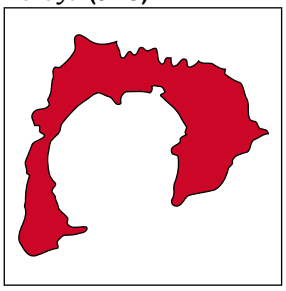
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
10.93° North latitude
65.33° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Venezuela
Area: 166 square kilometers
Highest point: 45 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Tristan da Cunha (222)



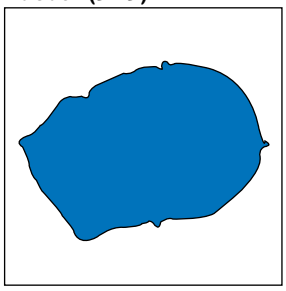
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
37.08° South latitude
12.28° West longitude
Island Group: Tristan Da Cunha
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 86 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,060 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Totoya (743)



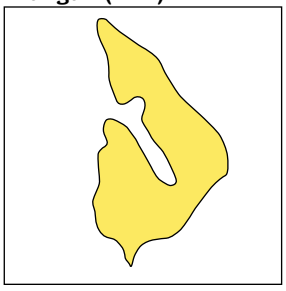
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.95° South latitude
179.83° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 28.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 361 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Tubuai (919)



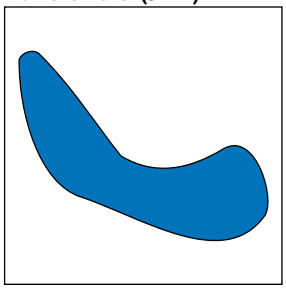
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.30° South latitude
149.50° West longitude
Island Group: Tubai Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 48 square kilometers
Highest point: 422 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Trangan (412)



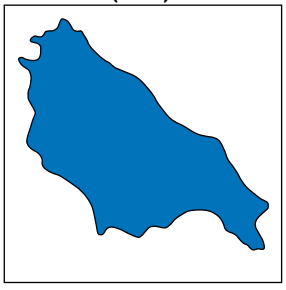
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
6.58° South latitude
134.33° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,650 square kilometers
Highest point: 90 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Tuherahera (941)



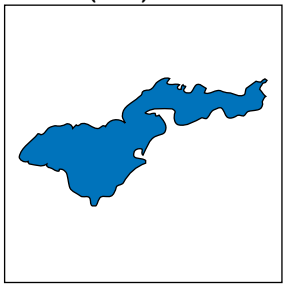
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
15.13° South latitude
148.23° West longitude
Island Group: Tuamotu Archipelago
Sovereignty: France
Area: 2.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Trindade (214)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
20.52° South latitude
29.32° West longitude
Island Group: Trindade
Sovereignty: Brazil
Area: 8 square kilometers
Highest point: 600 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

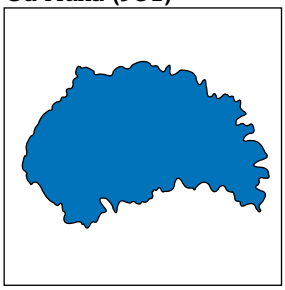
Tutuila (904)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
14.30° South latitude
170.70° West longitude
Island Group: Samoan Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 135 square kilometers
Highest point: 653 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

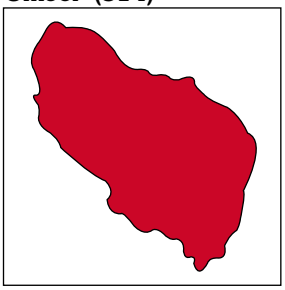
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Ua Huka (951)



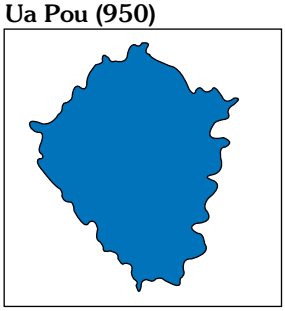
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
8.90° South latitude
139.55° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 77 square kilometers
Highest point: 854 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Umboi (814)



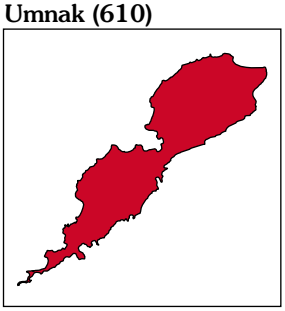
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
5.60° South latitude
148.00° East longitude
Island Group: Umboi
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 777 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,370 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Ua Pou (950)



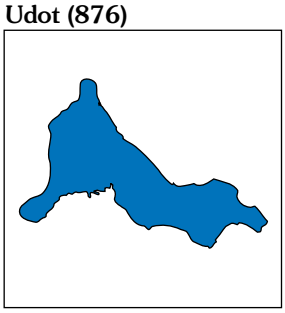
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
9.38° South latitude
140.05° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 105 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,252 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Umnak (610)



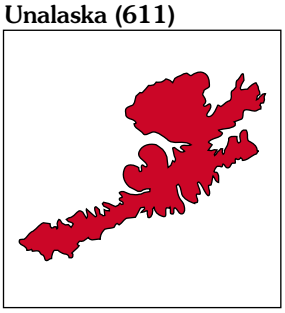
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
53.25° North latitude
168.33° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1,748 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,149 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Udot (876)



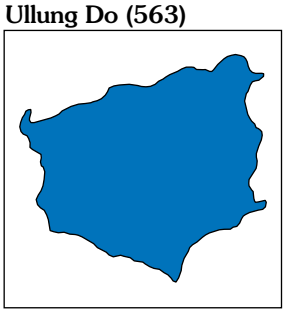
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.38° North latitude
151.72° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 4.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 152 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Unalaska (611)



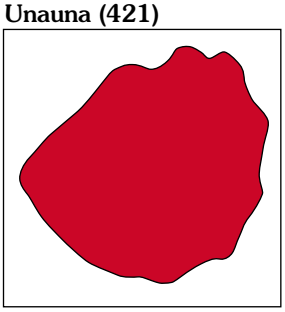
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
53.58° North latitude
166.83° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 3,108 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,036 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ullung Do (563)



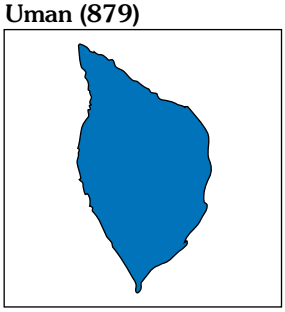
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
37.48° North latitude
130.87° East longitude
Island Group: Ullung Do
Sovereignty: South Korea
Area: 74 square kilometers
Highest point: 984 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Unauna (421)



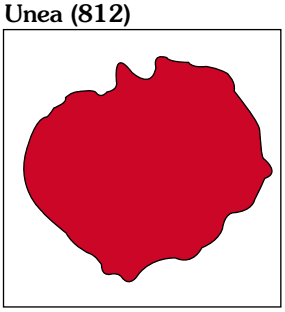
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
0.17° South latitude
121.58° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 70 square kilometers
Highest point: 460 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Uman (879)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.30° North latitude
151.88° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 4.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 244 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

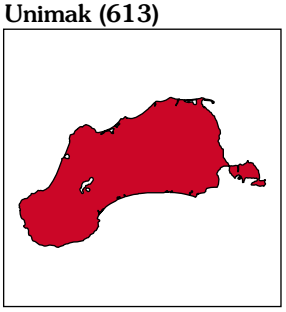
Unea (812)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
4.88° South latitude
149.15° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 28 square kilometers
Highest point: 783 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

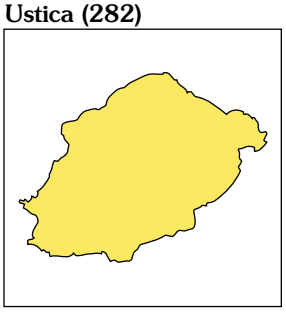
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Unimak (613)



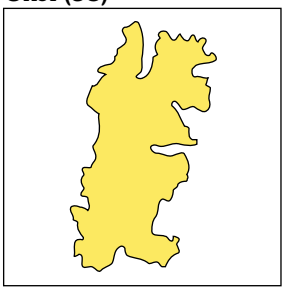
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
54.75° North latitude
165.00° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4,140 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,002 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ustica (282)



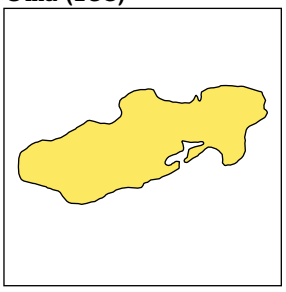
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.70° North latitude
13.18° East longitude
Island Group: Ustica
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 8.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 248 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Unst (58)



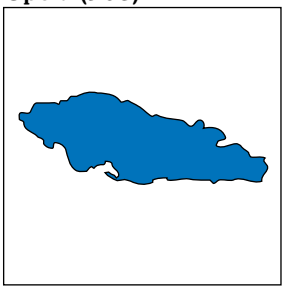
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
60.75° North latitude
0.88° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 119 square kilometers
Highest point: 284 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Utila (153)



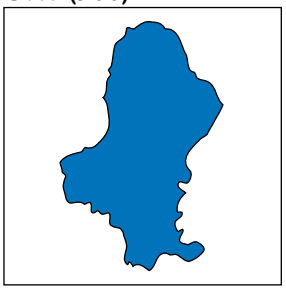
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
16.10° North latitude
86.93° West longitude
Island Group: Bahia Islands
Sovereignty: Honduras
Area: 49 square kilometers
Highest point: 88 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Upolu (903)



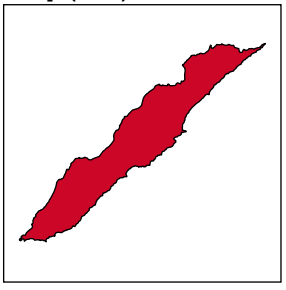
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
13.92° South latitude
171.75° West longitude
Island Group: Samoan Islands
Sovereignty: Western Samoa
Area: 1,040 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,110 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Uvea (900)



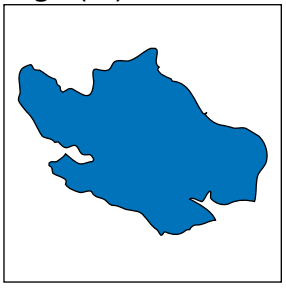
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
13.30° South latitude
176.20° West longitude
Island Group: Wallis Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 80 square kilometers
Highest point: 146 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/volcanic exposed

Urup (583)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
46.00° North latitude
150.00° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 1,487 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,430 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Vagar (60)

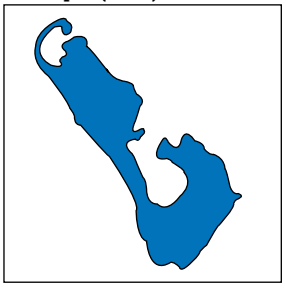


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
62.08° North latitude
7.25° West longitude
Island Group: Faroe Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 179 square kilometers
Highest point: 722 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

Usedom (7)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
54.00° North latitude
14.00° East longitude
Island Group: Usedom
Sovereignty: Germany; Poland
Area: 445 square kilometers
Highest point: 60 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

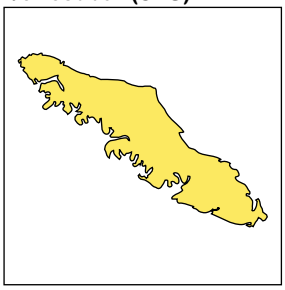
Vaitupu (898)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.47° South latitude
178.68° East longitude
Island Group: Tuvalu Islands
Sovereignty: Tuvalu
Area: 5.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

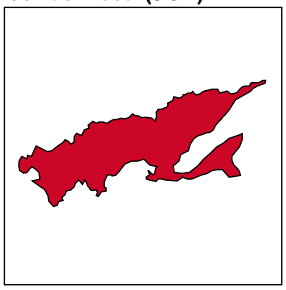
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Vancouver (625)



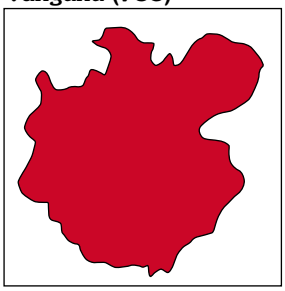
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
49.67° North latitude
125.83° West longitude
Island Group: Vancouver
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 32,140 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,200 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Vanua Levu (734)



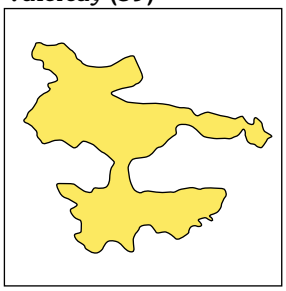
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.55° South latitude
179.25° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 5,540 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,070 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Vangunu (783)



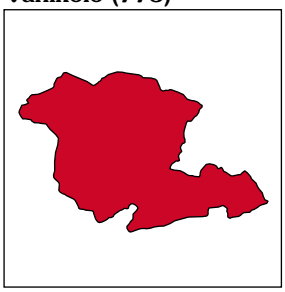
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.63° South latitude
158.00° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 530 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,082 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Vatersay (39)



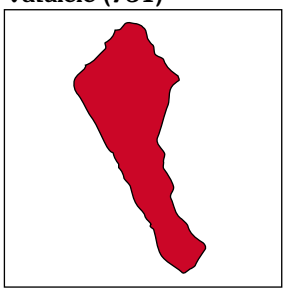
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.92° North latitude
7.53° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 15 square kilometers
Highest point: 190 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Vanikolo (773)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
11.65° South latitude
166.90° East longitude
Island Group: Santa Cruz Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 166 square kilometers
Highest point: 923 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Vatulele (751)

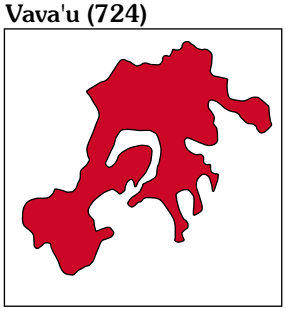


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.55° South latitude
177.63° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 31.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 33 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Vanua Balava (738)

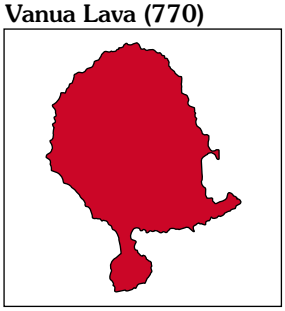
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.23° South latitude
178.95° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 53.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 280 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Vava'u (724)



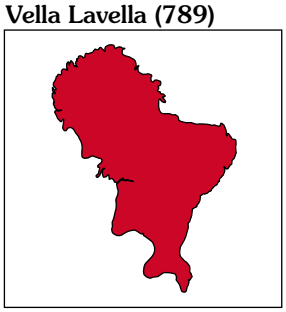
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.60° South latitude
174.00° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 86 square kilometers
Highest point: 210 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Vanua Lava (770)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
13.83° South latitude
167.47° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 310 square kilometers
Highest point: 946 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

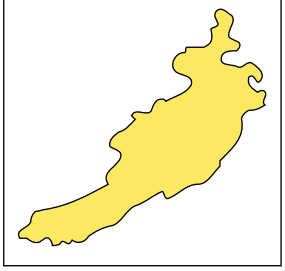
Vella Lavella (789)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
7.75° South latitude
156.67° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 723 square kilometers
Highest point: 850 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

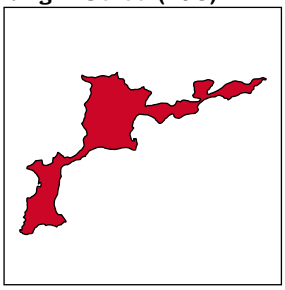
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Ventotene (272)



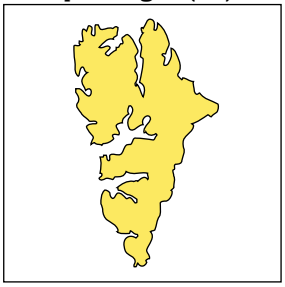
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
40.78° North latitude
13.42° East longitude
Island Group: Ponza Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 1.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 132 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Virgin Gorda (175)



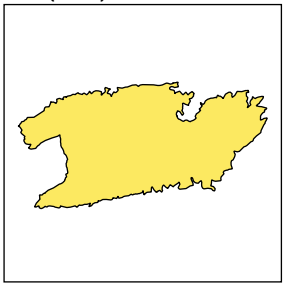
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.50° North latitude
64.40° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 21 square kilometers
Highest point: 414 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Vestspitsbergen (74)



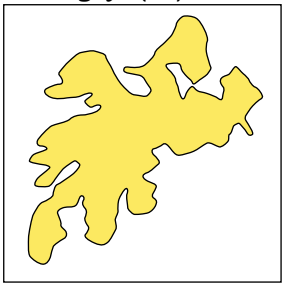
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
78.75° North latitude
16.00° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 39,040 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,717 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Vis (298)



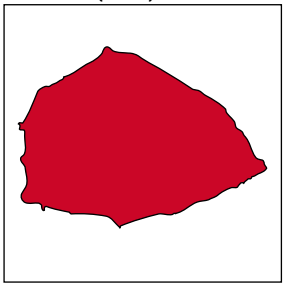
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
43.03° North latitude
16.17° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 90.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 587 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Vestvagøya (65)



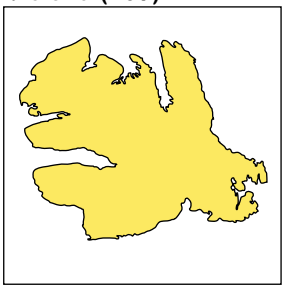
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
68.25° North latitude
13.83° East longitude
Island Group: Lofoten Islands
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 411 square kilometers
Highest point: 934 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Visokoi (666)



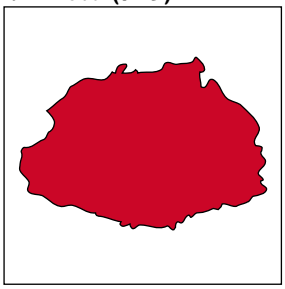
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
56.70° South latitude
27.20° West longitude
Island Group: South Sandwich Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 29 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,005 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Victoria (107)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
71.00° North latitude
110.00° West longitude
Island Group: Franklin District Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 212,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 655 meters
Geologic class: Continental shield/platform

Viti Levu (749)

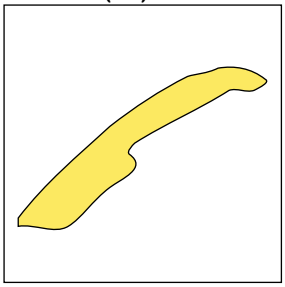


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.00° South latitude
178.00° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 10,388 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,320 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Vieques (169)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.13° North latitude
65.42° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 132 square kilometers
Highest point: 301 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

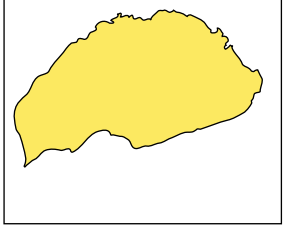
Vlieland (20)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.27° North latitude
4.97° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 31 square kilometers
Highest point: 45 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

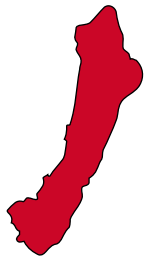
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Vrangelya (90)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
71.33° North latitude
179.50° West longitude
Island Group: Vrangelya
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 7,440 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,097 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Walpole (699)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
22.62° South latitude
168.95° East longitude
Island Group: Walpole
Sovereignty: France
Area: 1.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 90 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Vulcano (277)

Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.40° North latitude
14.97° East longitude
Island Group: Eolie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 22 square kilometers
Highest point: 500 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Wangerooge (15)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.70° North latitude
7.92° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Germany
Area: 7 square kilometers
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Waigeo (823)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
0.23° South latitude
130.75° East longitude
Island Group: Waigeo
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 3,100 square kilometers
Highest point: 999 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

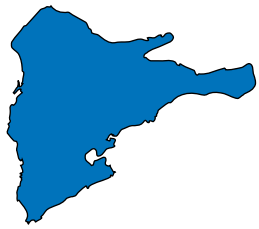
Wellington (649)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
49.33° South latitude
74.67° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 6,750 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,463 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Wake (891)

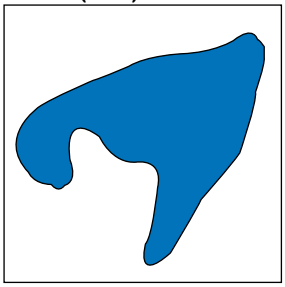
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
19.28° North latitude
166.65° East longitude
Island Group: Wake Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 5.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Weno (878)



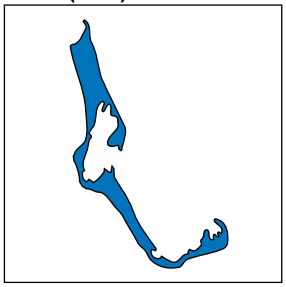
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.43° North latitude
151.87° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 18.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 370 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Wales (910)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
10.88° South latitude
165.82° West longitude
Island Group: Cook Islands
Sovereignty: Cook Islands
Area: 2 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

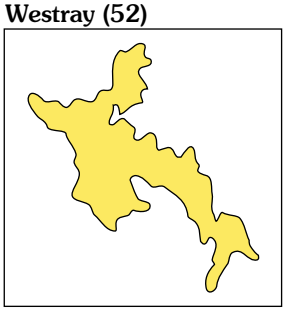
West (394)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
12.17° South latitude
96.83° East longitude
Island Group: Cocos-Keeling Islands
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 2.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

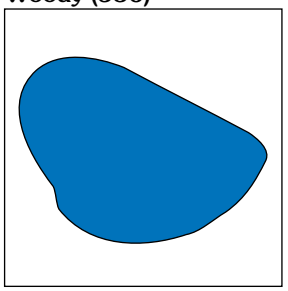
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Westray (52)



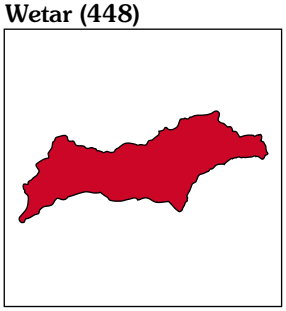
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
59.30° North latitude
3.00° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 47 square kilometers
Highest point: 168 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Woody (536)



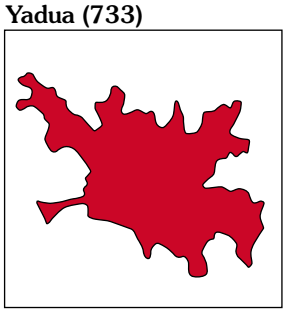
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
16.83° North latitude
112.33° East longitude
Island Group: Paracel Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 1.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Wetar (448)



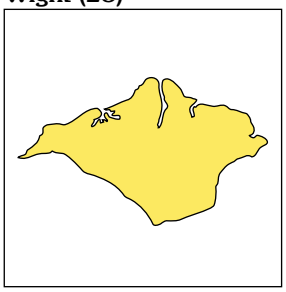
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
7.80° South latitude
126.30° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 3,300 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,412 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Yadua (733)



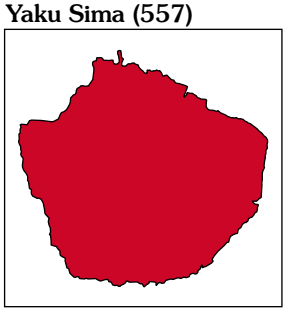
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.82° South latitude
178.30° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 13.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 194 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Wight (28)



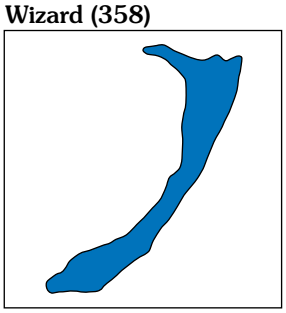
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
50.67° North latitude
1.33° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 381 square kilometers
Highest point: 240 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Yaku Sima (557)



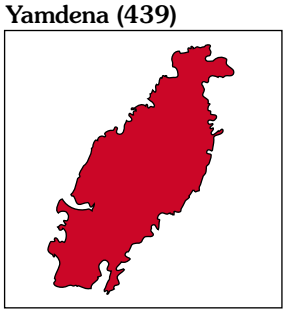
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
30.33° North latitude
130.50° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 501 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,935 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Wizard (358)



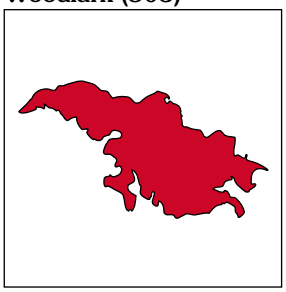
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
9.73° South latitude
47.63° East longitude
Island Group: Cosmoledo Group
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 1.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 17 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Yamdena (439)



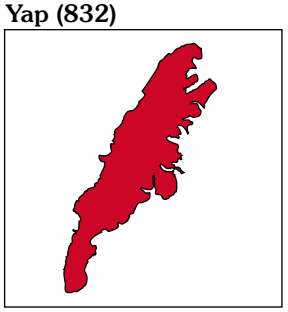
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
7.60° South latitude
131.42° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,860 square kilometers
Highest point: 240 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Woodlark (803)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
9.10° South latitude
152.83° East longitude
Island Group: Muyua
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 1,074 square kilometers
Highest point: 410 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

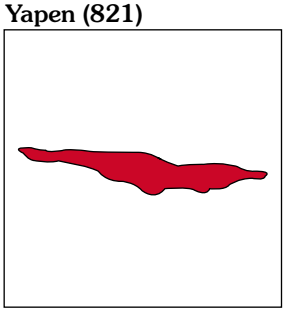
Yap (832)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
9.52° North latitude
138.10° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 56 square kilometers
Highest point: 176 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

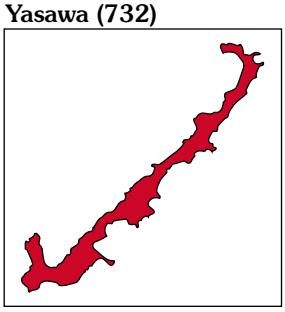
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Yapen (821)



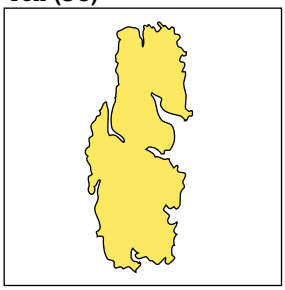
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
1.75° South latitude
136.25° East longitude
Island Group: Yapen
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,430 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,496 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Yasawa (732)



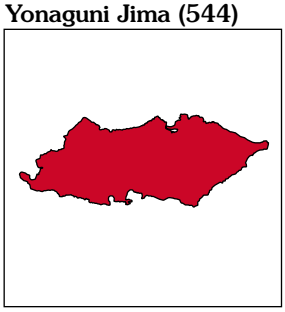
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.78° South latitude
177.52° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 28.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 233 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Yell (56)



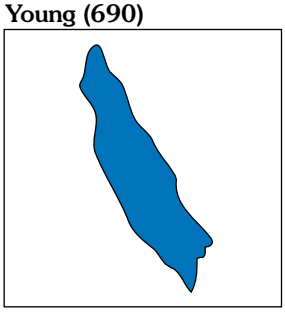
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
60.60° North latitude
1.10° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 210 square kilometers
Highest point: 205 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-
igneous/metamorphic

Yonaguni Jima (544)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
24.45° North latitude
123.00° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 28.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 231 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Young (690)

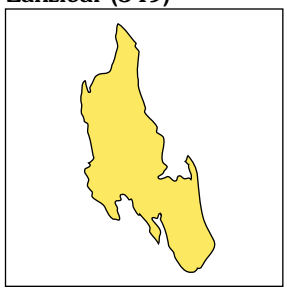


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
66.42° South latitude
162.40° East longitude
Island Group: Balleny Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 155 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,340 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Zákinthos (304)

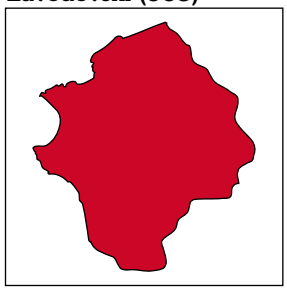
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.78° North latitude
20.78° East longitude
Island Group: Ionian Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 402 square kilometers
Highest point: 756 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-
carbonate

Zanzibar (349)



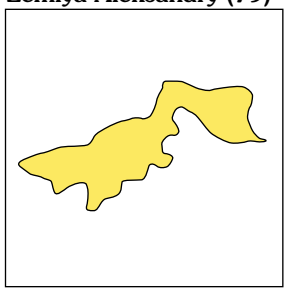
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
6.17° South latitude
39.33° East longitude
Island Group: Zanzibar Islands
Sovereignty: Tanzania
Area: 1,660 square kilometers
Highest point: 130 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-
sedimentary

Zavodovski (665)



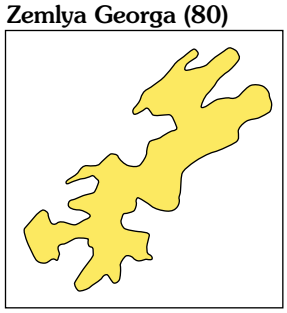
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
56.33° South latitude
27.58° West longitude
Island Group: South Sandwich Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 15 square kilometers
Highest point: 550 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Zemlya Aleksandry (79)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
80.75° North latitude
46.00° East longitude
Island Group: Franz Josef Land
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 2,800 square kilometers
Highest point: 380 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-
igneous/metamorphic

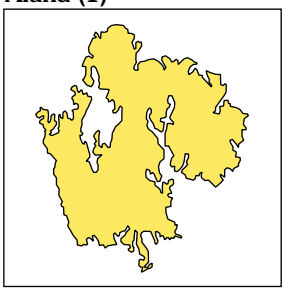
Zemlya Georga (80)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
80.50° North latitude
49.00° East longitude
Island Group: Franz Josef Land
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 2,900 square kilometers
Highest point: 420 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-
igneous/metamorphic

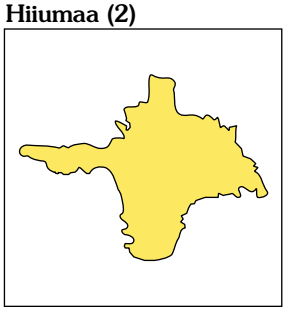
Figure 86. Island maps and general information for islands ordered alphabetically—Continued.

Åland (1)



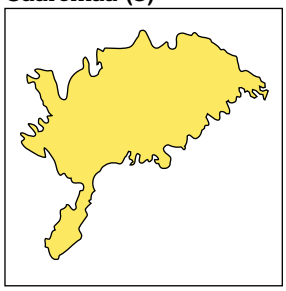
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
60.25° North latitude
20.00° East longitude
Island Group: Ahvenanmaa Islands
Sovereignty: Finland
Area: 738 square kilometers
Highest point: 130 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Hiiumaa (2)



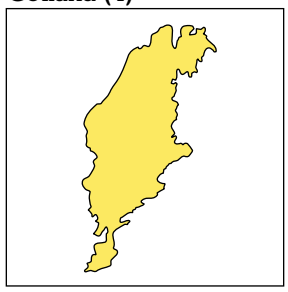
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
58.83° North latitude
22.67° East longitude
Island Group: Hiiumaa
Sovereignty: Estonia
Area: 970 square kilometers
Highest point: 68 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Saaremaa (3)



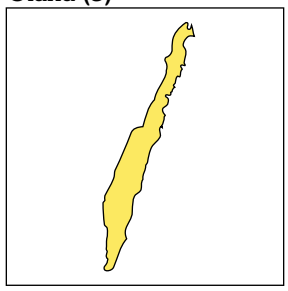
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
58.42° North latitude
22.50° East longitude
Island Group: Saaremaa
Sovereignty: Estonia
Area: 2,670 square kilometers
Highest point: 54 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Gotland (4)



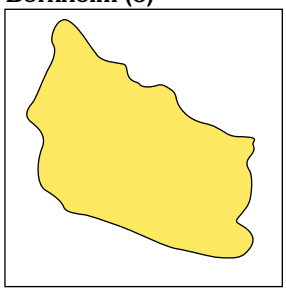
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
57.50° North latitude
18.55° East longitude
Island Group: Gotland
Sovereignty: Sweden
Area: 2,975 square kilometers
Highest point: 83 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Öland (5)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
56.75° North latitude
16.63° East longitude
Island Group: Öland
Sovereignty: Sweden
Area: 1,334 square kilometers
Highest point: 51 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Bornholm (6)

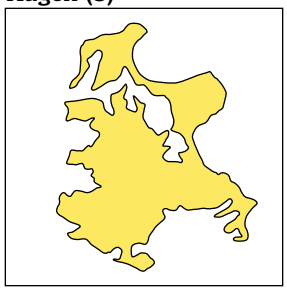


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
55.17° North latitude
15.00° East longitude
Island Group: Bornholm
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 588 square kilometers
Highest point: 162 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Usedom (7)

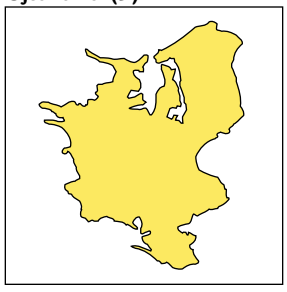
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
54.00° North latitude
14.00° East longitude
Island Group: Usedom
Sovereignty: Germany; Poland
Area: 445 square kilometers
Highest point: 60 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Rügen (8)



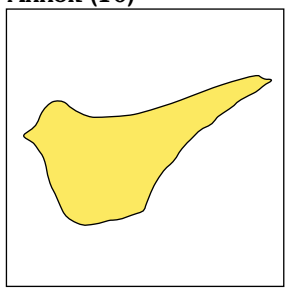
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
54.42° North latitude
13.40° East longitude
Island Group: Rügen
Sovereignty: Germany
Area: 927 square kilometers
Highest point: 120 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Sjælland (9)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
55.50° North latitude
11.75° East longitude
Island Group: Danish Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 7,026 square kilometers
Highest point: 126 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

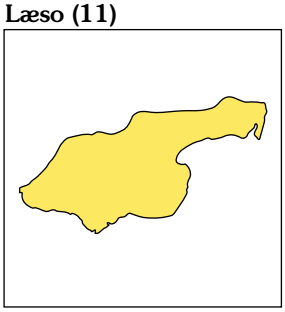
Anholt (10)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
56.70° North latitude
11.57° East longitude
Island Group: Danish Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 22.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 48 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

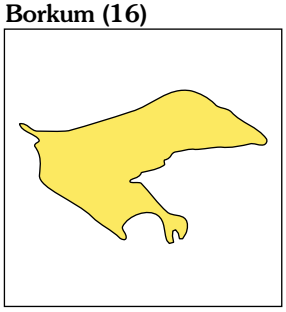
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida.

Læso (11)



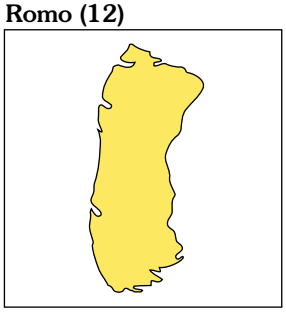
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Baltic Sea
57.27° North latitude
11.02° East longitude
Island Group: Danish Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 101 square kilometers
Highest point: 24 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Borkum (16)



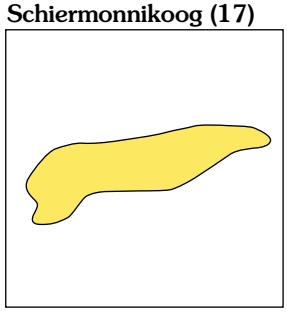
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.60° North latitude
6.70° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Germany
Area: 36 square kilometers
Highest point: 18 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Romo (12)



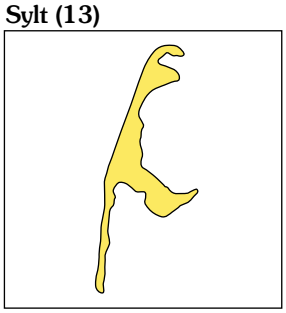
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
55.13° North latitude
8.52° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 100 square kilometers
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Schiermonnikoog (17)



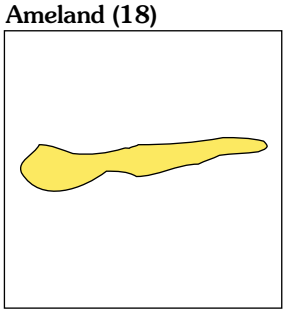
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.48° North latitude
6.22° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 26 square kilometers
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Sylt (13)



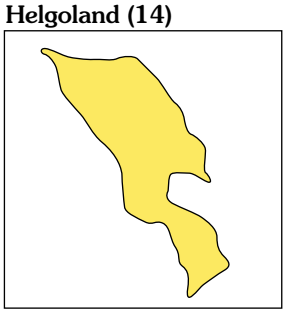
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
54.90° North latitude
8.33° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Germany
Area: 93 square kilometers
Highest point: 40 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Ameland (18)



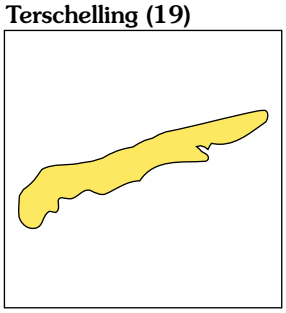
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.45° North latitude
5.75° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 57 square kilometers
Highest point: 16 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Helgoland (14)



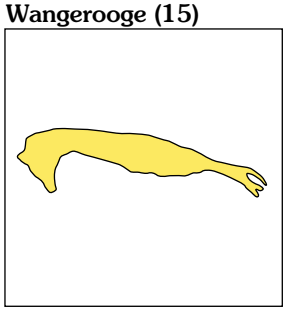
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
54.20° North latitude
7.88° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Germany
Area: 0.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Terschelling (19)



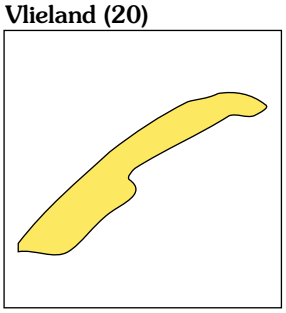
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.40° North latitude
5.32° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 96 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Wangerooge (15)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.70° North latitude
7.92° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Germany
Area: 7 square kilometers
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

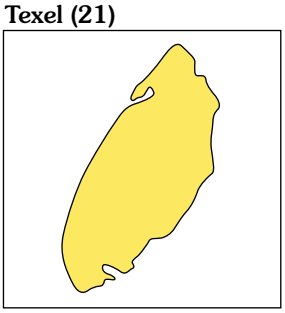
Vlieland (20)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.27° North latitude
4.97° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 31 square kilometers
Highest point: 45 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

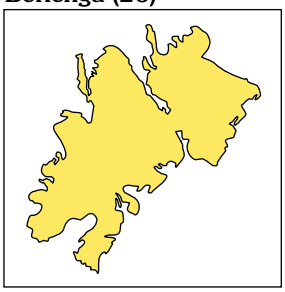
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Texel (21)



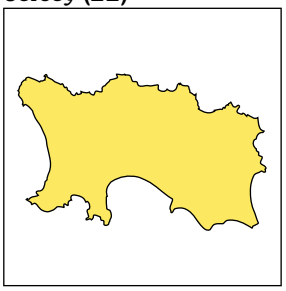
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.08° North latitude
4.83° East longitude
Island Group: Frisian Islands
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 166 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Berlenga (26)



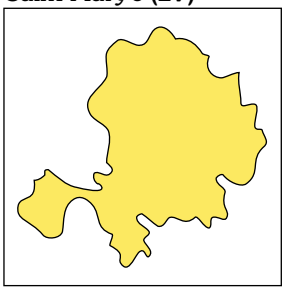
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
39.40° North latitude
9.52° West longitude
Island Group: Berlenga
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 0.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 92 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Jersey (22)



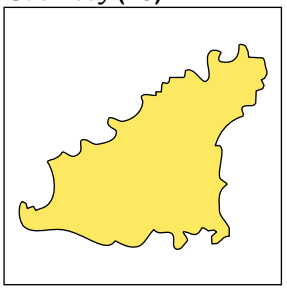
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
49.22° North latitude
2.12° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 116 square kilometers
Highest point: 136 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

Saint Mary's (27)



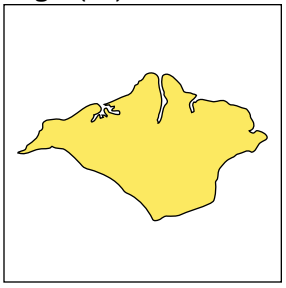
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
49.93° North latitude
6.30° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 6.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 39 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Guernsey (23)



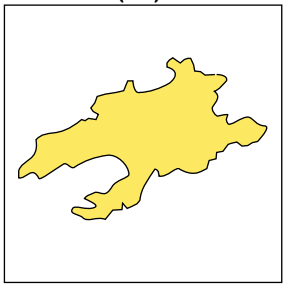
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
49.45° North latitude
2.60° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 63 square kilometers
Highest point: 104 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Wight (28)



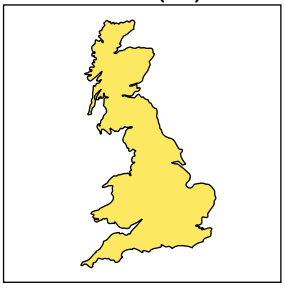
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
50.67° North latitude
1.33° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 381 square kilometers
Highest point: 240 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Ouessant (24)



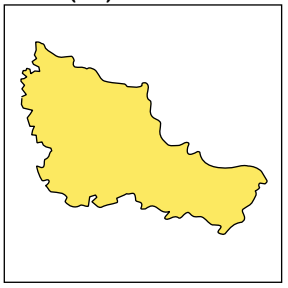
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
48.47° North latitude
5.05° West longitude
Island Group: Ouessant
Sovereignty: France
Area: 15.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 46 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Great Britain (29)



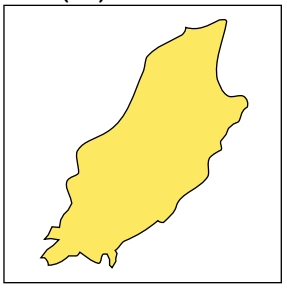
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
54.00° North latitude
2.00° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 219,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,340 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Belle (25)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
47.32° North latitude
3.18° West longitude
Island Group: Belle
Sovereignty: France
Area: 90.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 87 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

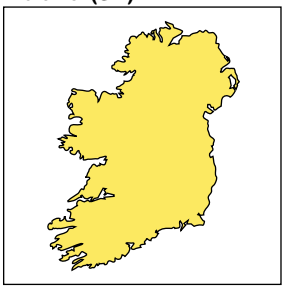
Man (30)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
54.25° North latitude
4.50° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 588 square kilometers
Highest point: 621 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

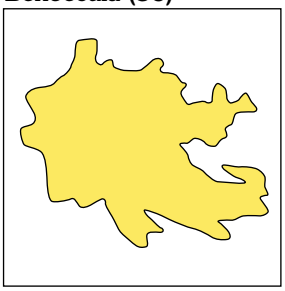
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Ireland (31)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
53.33° North latitude
8.00° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: Ireland; United Kingdom
Area: 83,020 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,041 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Benbecula (36)



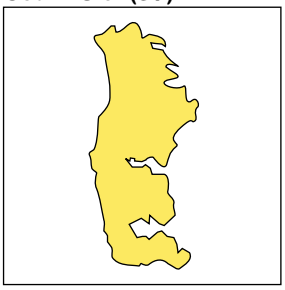
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
57.43° North latitude
7.35° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 85 square kilometers
Highest point: 125 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-
igneous/metamorphic

Rockall (32)

(not shown)

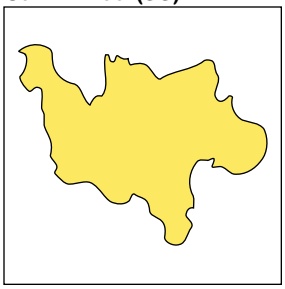
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
57.55° North latitude
13.58° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 0.1 square kilometer
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

South Uist (37)



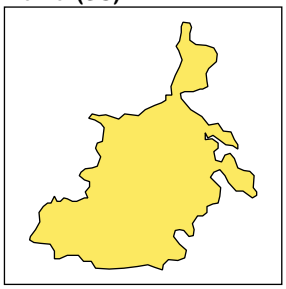
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
57.25° North latitude
7.35° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 365 square kilometers
Highest point: 620 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–
igneous/metamorphic

Saint Kilda (33)



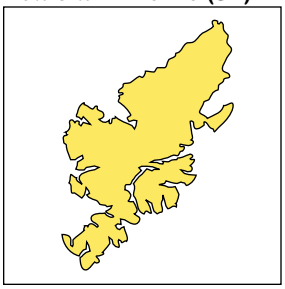
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
57.80° North latitude
8.63° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 12 square kilometers
Highest point: 426 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-
igneous/metamorphic

Barra (38)



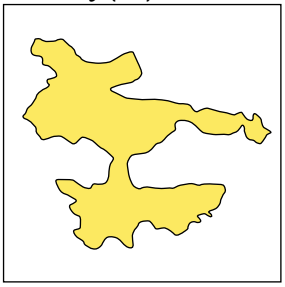
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.97° North latitude
7.48° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 81 square kilometers
Highest point: 383 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-
igneous/metamorphic

Lewis with Harris (34)



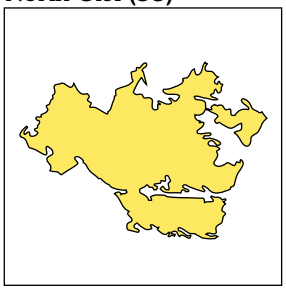
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
58.25° North latitude
6.67° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 2,137 square kilometers
Highest point: 787 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–
igneous/metamorphic

Vatersay (39)



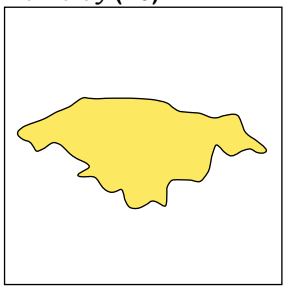
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.92° North latitude
7.53° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 15 square kilometers
Highest point: 190 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-
igneous/metamorphic

North Uist (35)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
57.60° North latitude
7.30° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 305 square kilometers
Highest point: 347 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-
igneous/metamorphi

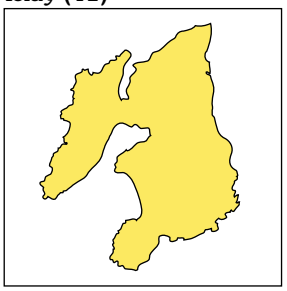
Berneray (40)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.78° North latitude
7.63° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 4 square kilometers
Highest point: 188 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-
igneous/metamorphic

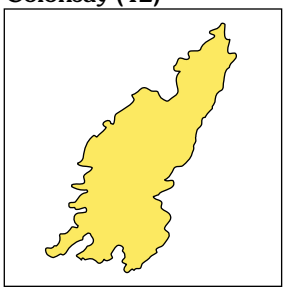
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Islay (41)



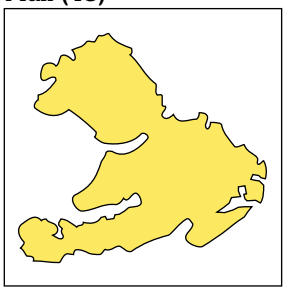
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
55.80° North latitude
6.20° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 609 square kilometers
Highest point: 491 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Colonsay (42)



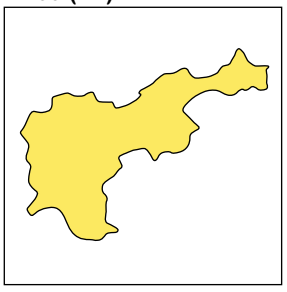
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.07° North latitude
6.22° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 45 square kilometers
Highest point: 143 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Mull (43)



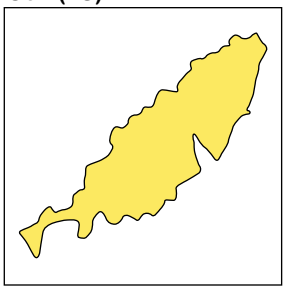
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.42° North latitude
5.90° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 951 square kilometers
Highest point: 966 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Tiree (44)



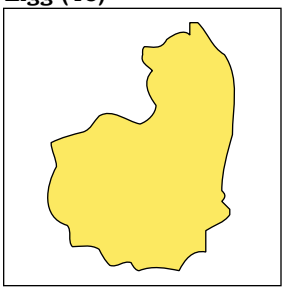
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.50° North latitude
6.92° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 76 square kilometers
Highest point: 141 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Coll (45)



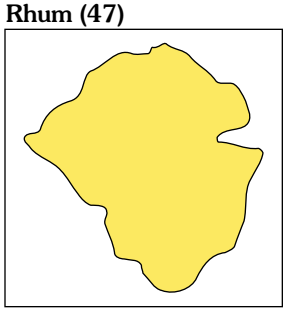
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.63° North latitude
6.57° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 74 square kilometers
Highest point: 104 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Eigg (46)



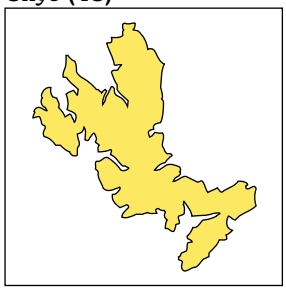
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
56.90° North latitude
6.17° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 43 square kilometers
Highest point: 393 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Rhum (47)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
57.00° North latitude
6.33° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 146 square kilometers
Highest point: 812 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Skye (48)

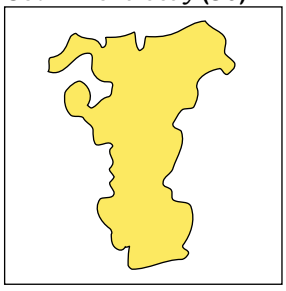


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
57.30° North latitude
6.25° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 1,370 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,009 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Hoy (49)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
58.85° North latitude
3.30° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 155 square kilometers
Highest point: 479 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

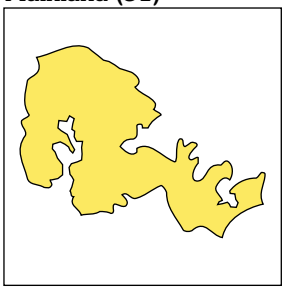
South Ronaldsay (50)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
58.77° North latitude
2.97° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 52 square kilometers
Highest point: 116 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

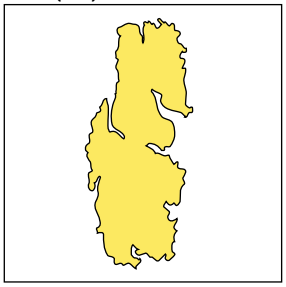
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Mainland (51)



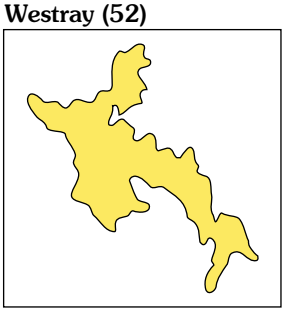
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
59.00° North latitude
3.25° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 536 square kilometers
Highest point: 274 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Yell (56)



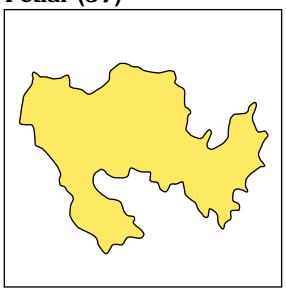
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
60.60° North latitude
1.10° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 210 square kilometers
Highest point: 205 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Westray (52)



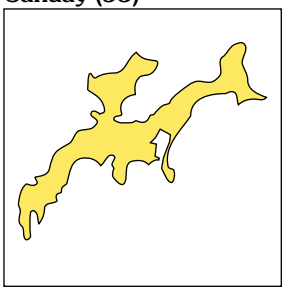
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
59.30° North latitude
3.00° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 47 square kilometers
Highest point: 168 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Fetlar (57)



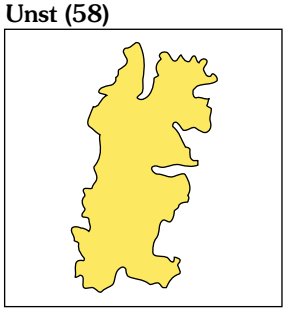
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
60.62° North latitude
0.87° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 40 square kilometers
Highest point: 158 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Sanday (53)



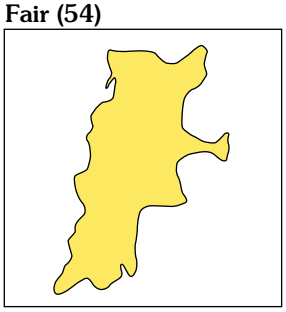
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
59.25° North latitude
2.58° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 48 square kilometers
Highest point: 51 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Unst (58)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
60.75° North latitude
0.88° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 119 square kilometers
Highest point: 284 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Fair (54)

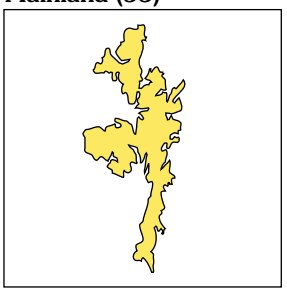


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
59.53° North latitude
1.65° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 15 square kilometers
Highest point: 217 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Sudhuroy (59)

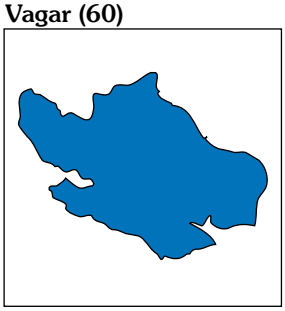
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
61.53° North latitude
6.83° West longitude
Island Group: Faroe Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 166 square kilometers
Highest point: 610 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

Mainland (55)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
60.27° North latitude
1.27° West longitude
Island Group: British Isles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 979 square kilometers
Highest point: 450 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

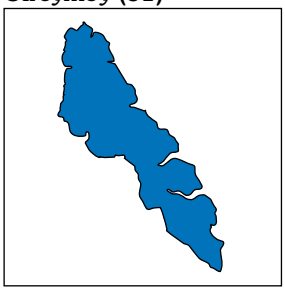
Vagar (60)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
62.08° North latitude
7.25° West longitude
Island Group: Faroe Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 179 square kilometers
Highest point: 722 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Streymoy (61)

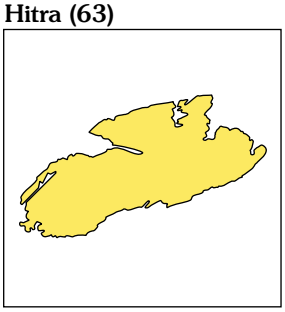


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
62.13° North latitude
7.00° West longitude
Island Group: Faroe Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 373 square kilometers
Highest point: 790 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

Eysturoy (62)

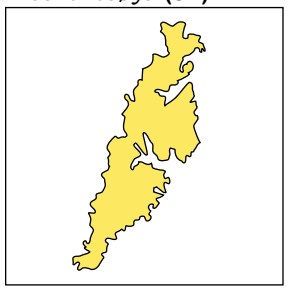
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
62.22° North latitude
6.87° West longitude
Island Group: Faroe Islands
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 287 square kilometers
Highest point: 882 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

Hitra (63)



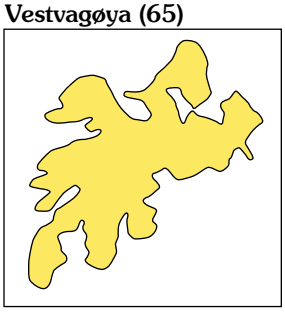
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northeastern Sector
63.53° North latitude
8.75° East longitude
Island Group: Hitra
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 571 square kilometers
Highest point: 305 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Moskenesøya (64)



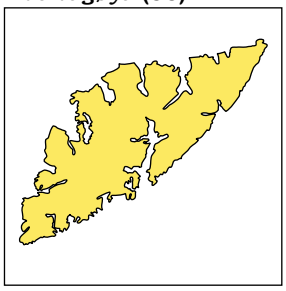
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
67.98° North latitude
13.00° East longitude
Island Group: Lofoten Islands
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 186 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,034 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Vestvagøya (65)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
68.25° North latitude
13.83° East longitude
Island Group: Lofoten Islands
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 411 square kilometers
Highest point: 934 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Austvagøya (66)

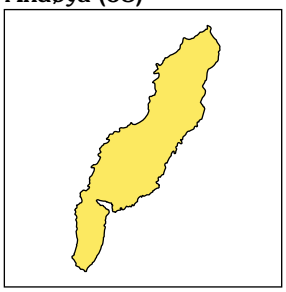


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
68.33° North latitude
14.60° East longitude
Island Group: Lofoten Islands
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 526 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,054 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Hinnøya (67)

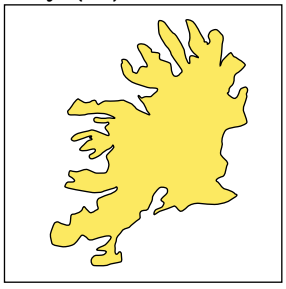
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
68.50° North latitude
16.00° East longitude
Island Group: Vesterlen Islands
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 2,198 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,266 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Andøya (68)



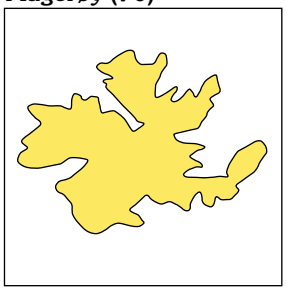
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
69.13° North latitude
15.90° East longitude
Island Group: Vesterlen Islands
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 489 square kilometers
Highest point: 509 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Senja (69)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
69.33° North latitude
17.50° East longitude
Island Group: Senja
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 1,590 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,010 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

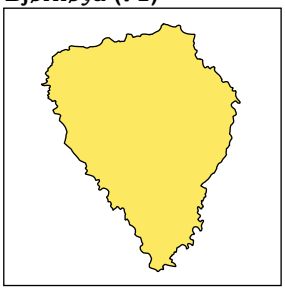
Magerøy (70)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
71.05° North latitude
25.75° East longitude
Island Group: Mageroy
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 437 square kilometers
Highest point: 417 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

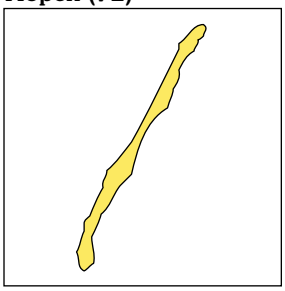
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Bjørnøya (71)



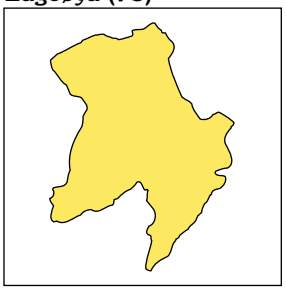
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
74.42° North latitude
19.00° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 180 square kilometers
Highest point: 536 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Hopen (72)



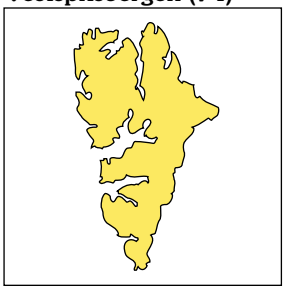
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
76.58° North latitude
25.17° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 60 square kilometers
Highest point: 365 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Edgeøya (73)



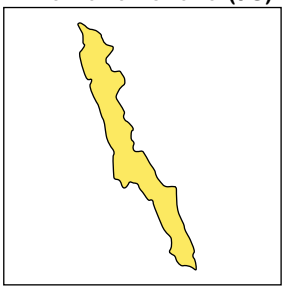
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
77.75° North latitude
22.50° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 5,100 square kilometers
Highest point: 578 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Vestspitsbergen (74)



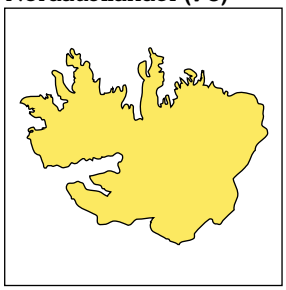
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
78.75° North latitude
16.00° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 39,040 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,717 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Prins Karls Forland (75)



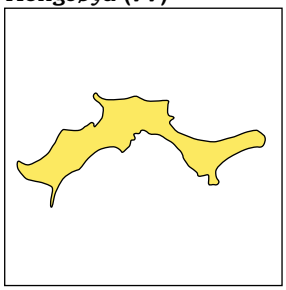
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
78.53° North latitude
11.17° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 630 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,170 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Nordaustlandet (76)



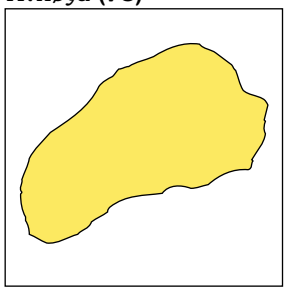
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
79.80° North latitude
22.40° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 14,550 square kilometers
Highest point: 760 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Kongsøya (77)



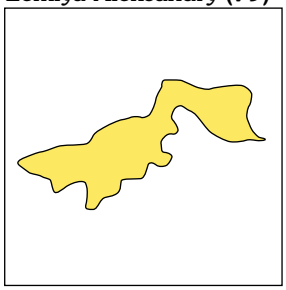
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
78.92° North latitude
28.67° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 270 square kilometers
Highest point: 320 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Kvitøya (78)



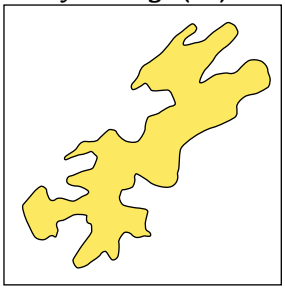
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
80.13° North latitude
32.58° East longitude
Island Group: Svalbard Archipelago
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 260 square kilometers
Highest point: 276 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Zemlya Aleksandry (79)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
80.75° North latitude
46.00° East longitude
Island Group: Franz Josef Land
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 2,800 square kilometers
Highest point: 380 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

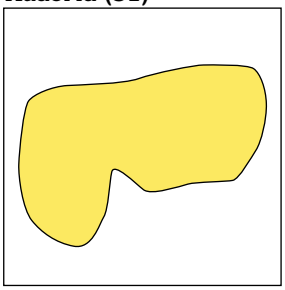
Zemlya Georga (80)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
80.50° North latitude
49.00° East longitude
Island Group: Franz Josef Land
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 2,900 square kilometers
Highest point: 420 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

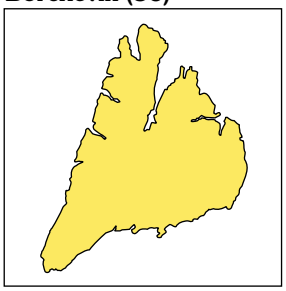
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Rudol'fa (81)



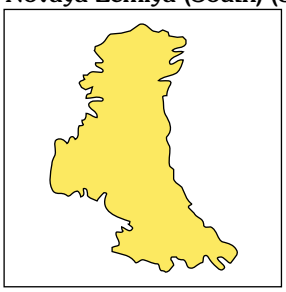
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
81.75° North latitude
58.50° East longitude
Island Group: Franz Josef Land
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 300 square kilometers
Highest point: 275 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

Bol'shevik (86)



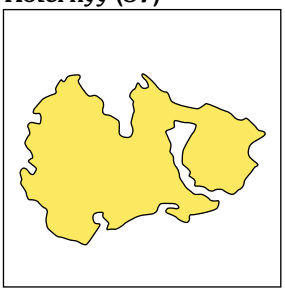
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
78.67° North latitude
102.50° East longitude
Island Group: Severnaya Zemlya
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 11,300 square kilometers
Highest point: 930 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Novaya Zemlya (South) (82)



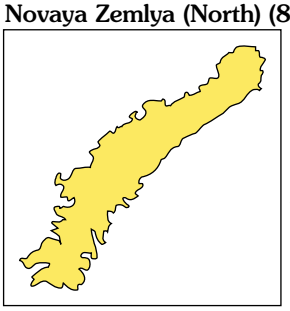
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
72.00° North latitude
54.00° East longitude
Island Group: Novaya Zemlya
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 33,300 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,340 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Kotel'nyy (87)



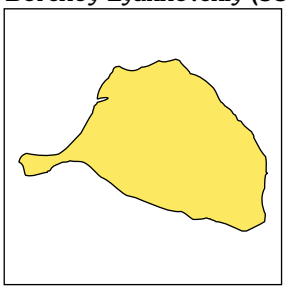
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
75.75° North latitude
138.73° East longitude
Island Group: New Siberian Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 11,700 square kilometers
Highest point: 320 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Novaya Zemlya (North) (83)



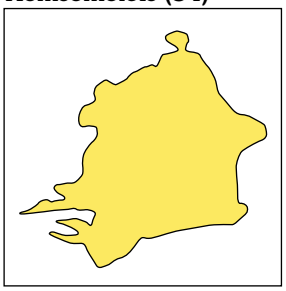
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
75.00° North latitude
58.50° East longitude
Island Group: Novaya Zemlya
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 48,900 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,550 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy (88)



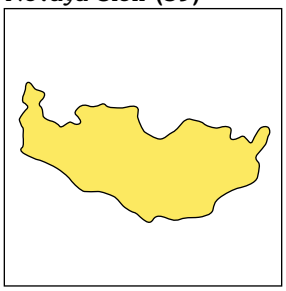
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
73.58° North latitude
142.00° East longitude
Island Group: New Siberian Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 4,600 square kilometers
Highest point: 270 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Komsomolets (84)



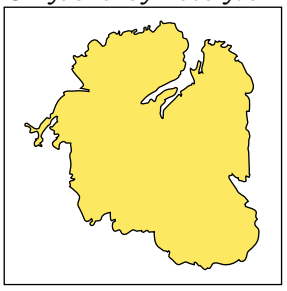
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
80.50° North latitude
95.00° East longitude
Island Group: Severnaya Zemlya
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 9,010 square kilometers
Highest point: 780 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Novaya Sibir (89)



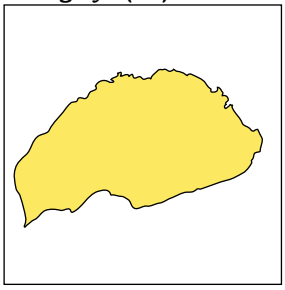
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
75.00° North latitude
149.00° East longitude
Island Group: New Siberian Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 6,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 91 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii (85)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
79.50° North latitude
97.00° East longitude
Island Group: Severnaya Zemlya
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 14,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 960 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

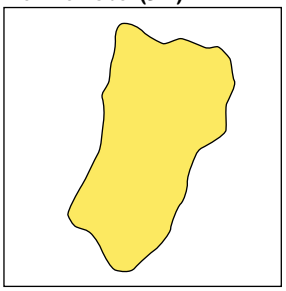
Vrangelya (90)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
71.33° North latitude
179.50° West longitude
Island Group: Vrangelya
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 7,440 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,097 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Ratmanova (91)

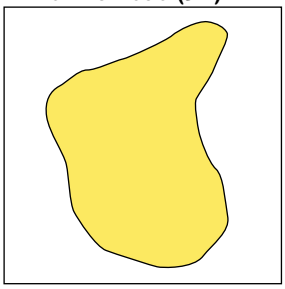


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
65.77° North latitude
169.10° West longitude
Island Group: Diomede Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 7 square kilometers
Highest point: 510 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Ellef Ringnes (96)

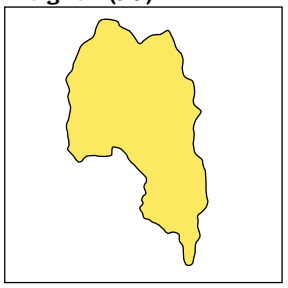
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
78.50° North latitude
101.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 11,295 square kilometers
Highest point: 610 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Little Diomede (92)



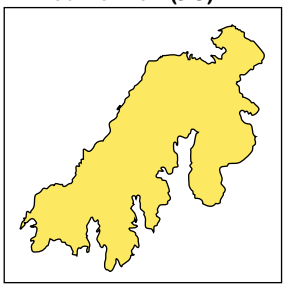
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
65.75° North latitude
168.92° West longitude
Island Group: Diomede Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4 square kilometers
Highest point: 427 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Meighen (97)



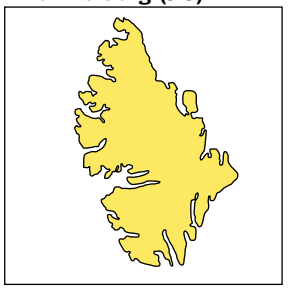
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
79.92° North latitude
99.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 930 square kilometers
Highest point: 300 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Prince Patrick (93)



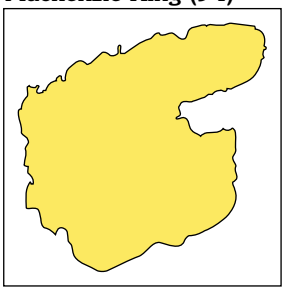
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
76.75° North latitude
120.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 15,750 square kilometers
Highest point: 180 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Axel Heiberg (98)



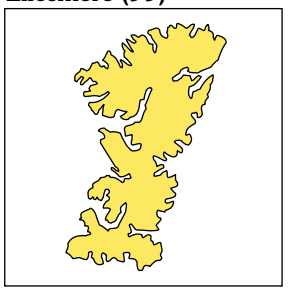
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
79.50° North latitude
90.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 40,870 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,048 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Mackenzie King (94)



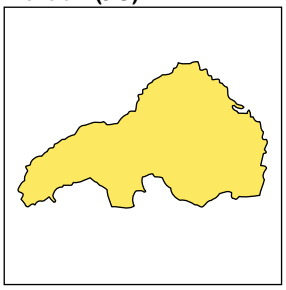
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
77.75° North latitude
111.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 5,050 square kilometers
Highest point: 300 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Ellesmere (99)



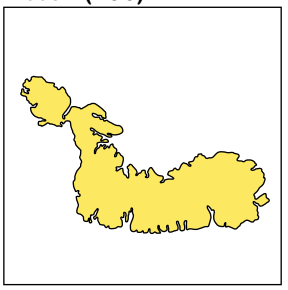
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
79.00° North latitude
82.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 212,690 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,347 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Borden (95)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
78.50° North latitude
110.50° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 2,800 square kilometers
Highest point: 137 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

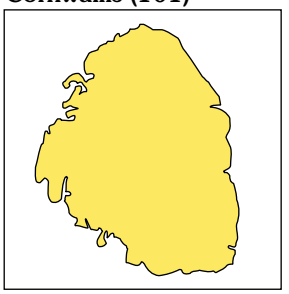
Devon (100)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
75.00° North latitude
86.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 54,030 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,908 meters
Geologic class: Continental shield/platform

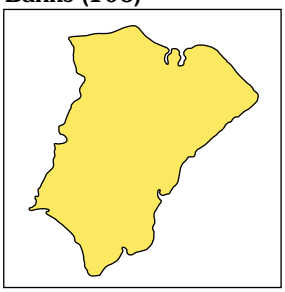
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Cornwallis (101)



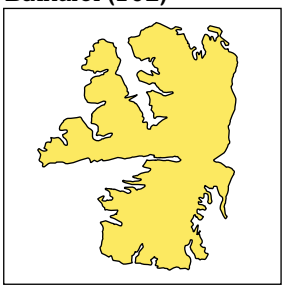
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
75.25° North latitude
95.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 6,990 square kilometers
Highest point: 410 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Banks (106)



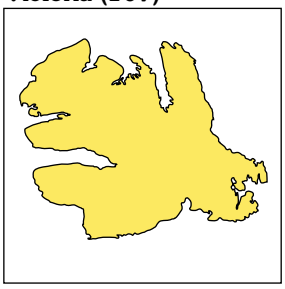
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
73.00° North latitude
122.00° West longitude
Island Group: Franklin District Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 60,170 square kilometers
Highest point: 747 meters
Geologic class: Continental shield/platform

Bathurst (102)



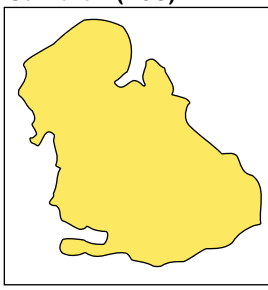
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
75.67° North latitude
100.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 19,710 square kilometers
Highest point: 351 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Victoria (107)



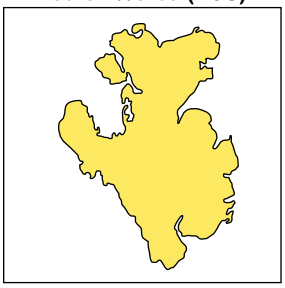
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
71.00° North latitude
110.00° West longitude
Island Group: Franklin District Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 212,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 655 meters
Geologic class: Continental shield/platform

Cameron (103)



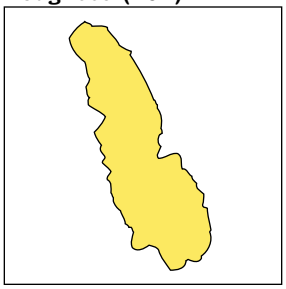
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
76.63° North latitude
103.50° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 1,060 square kilometers
Highest point: 800 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Prince of Wales (108)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
72.50° North latitude
98.50° West longitude
Island Group: Franklin District Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 33,230 square kilometers
Highest point: 320 meters
Geologic class: Continental shield/platform

Lougheed (104)

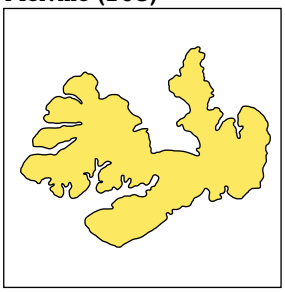


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
77.50° North latitude
105.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 1,310 square kilometers
Highest point: 400 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Somerset (109)

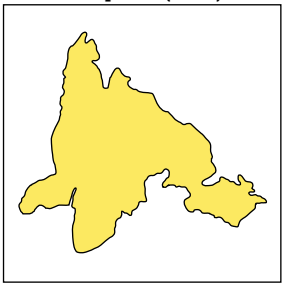
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
73.50° North latitude
93.50° West longitude
Island Group: Franklin District Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 24,270 square kilometers
Highest point: 503 meters
Geologic class: Continental shield/platform

Melville (105)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
75.50° North latitude
112.00° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 42,400 square kilometers
Highest point: 776 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

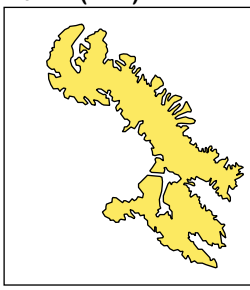
Southampton (110)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
64.50° North latitude
84.50° West longitude
Island Group: Franklin District Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 40,660 square kilometers
Highest point: 530 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Baffin (111)

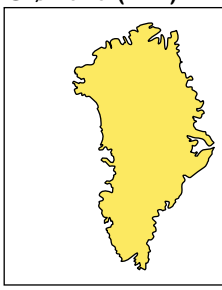


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
68.50° North latitude
70.00° West longitude
Island Group: Franklin District Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 476,070 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,060 meters
Geologic class: Continental shield/ platform

Heimaey (116)

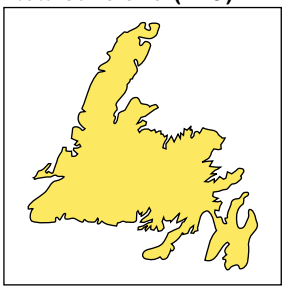
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
63.43° North latitude
20.28° West longitude
Island Group: Vestmanneyjar Islands
Sovereignty: Iceland
Area: 13.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 273 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

Grønland (112)



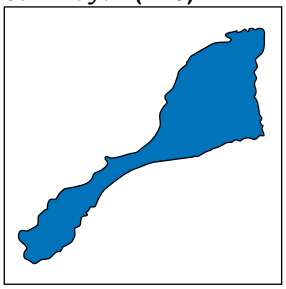
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
73.00° North latitude
42.00° West longitude
Island Group: Grønland
Sovereignty: Denmark
Area: 2,175,600 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,700 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Newfoundland (117)



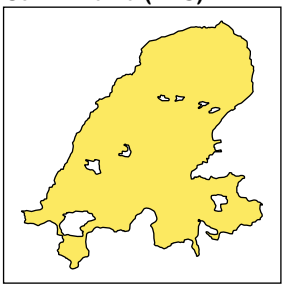
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
49.00° North latitude
56.00° West longitude
Island Group: Newfoundland
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 122,985 square kilometers
Highest point: 814 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Jan Mayen (113)



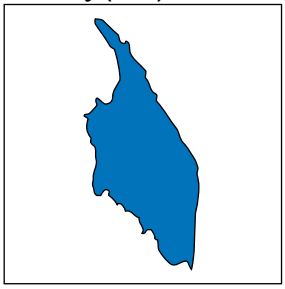
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
71.00° North latitude
8.33° West longitude
Island Group: Jan Mayen
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 380 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,550 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Saint-Pierre (118)



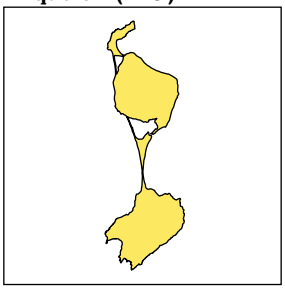
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
46.78° North latitude
56.18° West longitude
Island Group: Saint-Pierre
Sovereignty: France
Area: 25.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 210 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Grímsey (114)



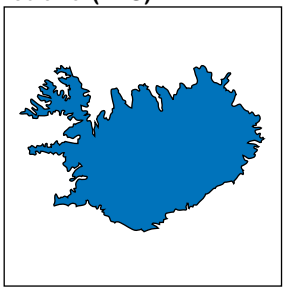
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
66.55° North latitude
18.00° West longitude
Island Group: Grímsey
Sovereignty: Iceland
Area: 5.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 105 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

Miquelon (119)



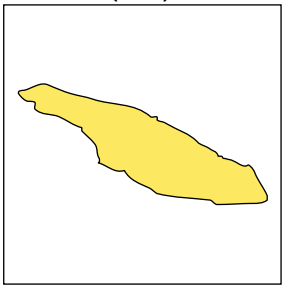
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
46.92° North latitude
56.33° West longitude
Island Group: Miquelon
Sovereignty: France
Area: 115 square kilometers
Highest point: 240 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Íseland (115)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Sub-Arctic Rim
65.00° North latitude
18.00° West longitude
Island Group: Íseland
Sovereignty: Iceland
Area: 102,680 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,119 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

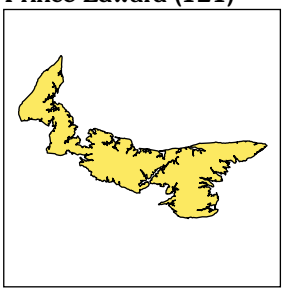
Anticosti (120)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
49.50° North latitude
63.00° West longitude
Island Group: Anticosti
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 7,950 square kilometers
Highest point: 190 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

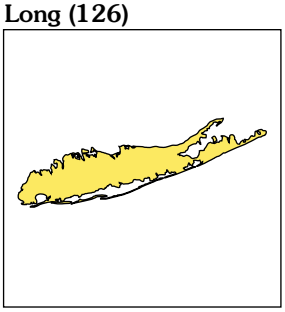
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Prince Edward (121)



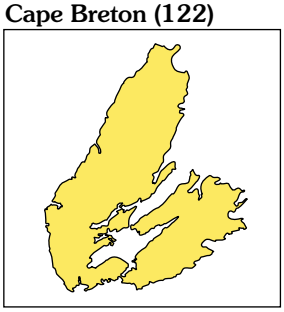
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
46.33° North latitude
63.50° West longitude
Island Group: Prince Edward
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 5,600 square kilometers
Highest point: 128 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Long (126)



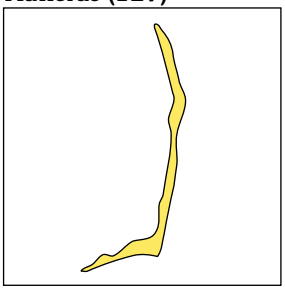
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
40.82° North latitude
73.07° West longitude
Island Group: Long
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 3,620 square kilometers
Highest point: 120 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Cape Breton (122)



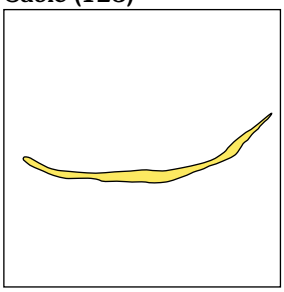
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
46.17° North latitude
60.75° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Breton
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 10,295 square kilometers
Highest point: 532 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Hatteras (127)



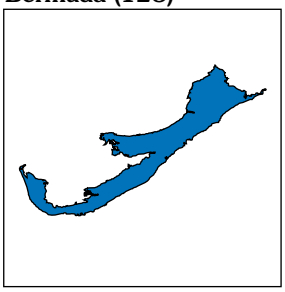
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
35.41° North latitude
75.49° West longitude
Island Group: Outer Banks
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 300 square kilometers
Highest point: 18 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Sable (123)



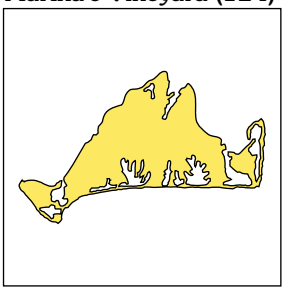
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
43.92° North latitude
59.92° West longitude
Island Group: Sable
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 40 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Bermuda (128)



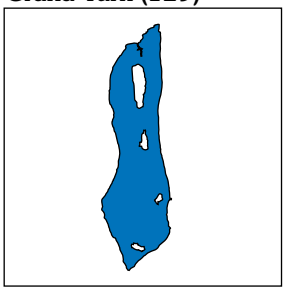
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
32.30° North latitude
64.75° West longitude
Island Group: Bermuda Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 36 square kilometers
Highest point: 72 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Martha's Vineyard (124)



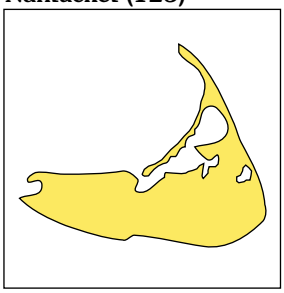
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
41.42° North latitude
70.62° West longitude
Island Group: Martha's Vineyard
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 241 square kilometers
Highest point: 94 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Grand Turk (129)



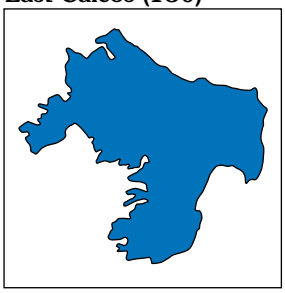
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
21.48° North latitude
71.12° West longitude
Island Group: Turk Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 18 square kilometers
Highest point: 25 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Nantucket (125)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
41.28° North latitude
70.08° West longitude
Island Group: Nantucket
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 119 square kilometers
Highest point: 31 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

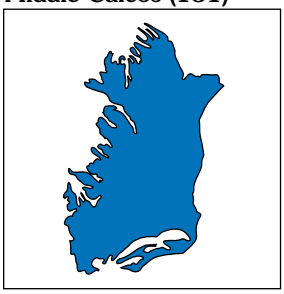
East Caicos (130)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
21.68° North latitude
71.50° West longitude
Island Group: Caicos Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 80 square kilometers
Highest point: 50 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

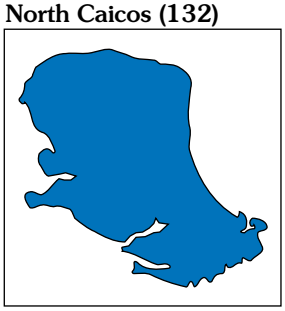
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Middle Caicos (131)



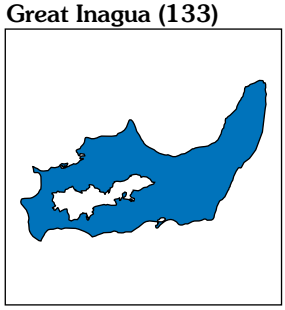
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
21.78° North latitude
71.72° West longitude
Island Group: Caicos Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 123 square kilometers
Highest point: 23 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

North Caicos (132)



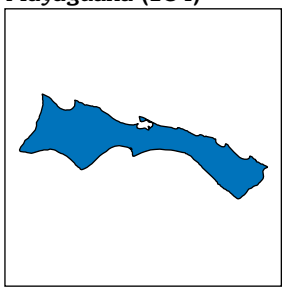
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
21.93° North latitude
71.98° West longitude
Island Group: Caicos Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 105 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Great Inagua (133)



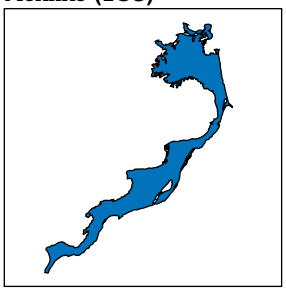
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
21.08° North latitude
73.30° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 1,544 square kilometers
Highest point: 33.2 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Mayaguana (134)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
22.38° North latitude
72.95° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 285 square kilometers
Highest point: 39.9 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Acklins (135)

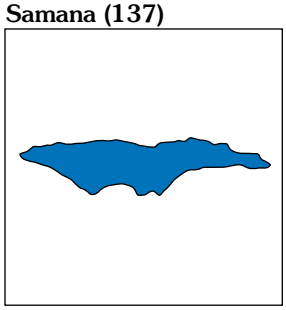


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
22.43° North latitude
73.97° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 389 square kilometers
Highest point: 43.3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Crooked (136)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
22.75° North latitude
74.22° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 210 square kilometers
Highest point: 48 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Samana (137)

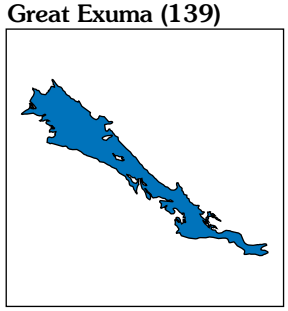


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
23.10° North latitude
73.70° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 39 square kilometers
Highest point: 24 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Long (138)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
23.25° North latitude
75.12° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 448 square kilometers
Highest point: 54.2 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Great Exuma (139)



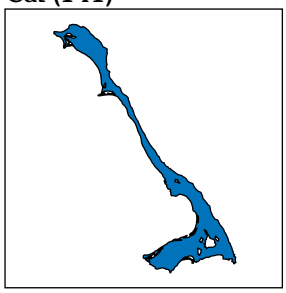
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
23.53° North latitude
75.83° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 158 square kilometers
Highest point: 38.1 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

San Salvador (140)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
24.03° North latitude
74.47° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 163 square kilometers
Highest point: 43 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

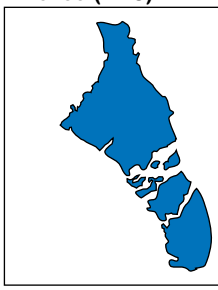
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Cat (141)



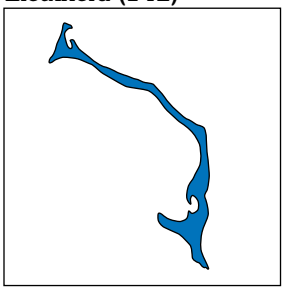
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
24.45° North latitude
75.50° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 388 square kilometers
Highest point: 62.8 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Andros (146)



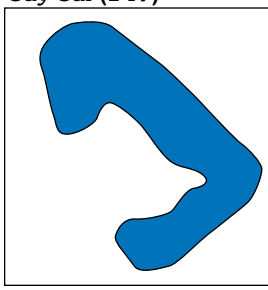
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
24.43° North latitude
77.95° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 5,956 square kilometers
Highest point: 30.5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Eleuthera (142)



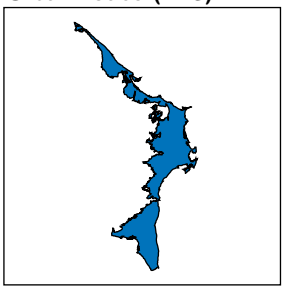
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
25.17° North latitude
76.23° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 518 square kilometers
Highest point: 51.2 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Cay Sal (147)



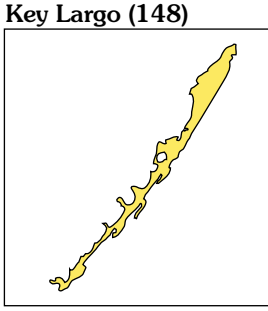
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
23.75° North latitude
80.00° West longitude
Island Group: Cay Sal
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 2.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 2 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Great Abaco (143)



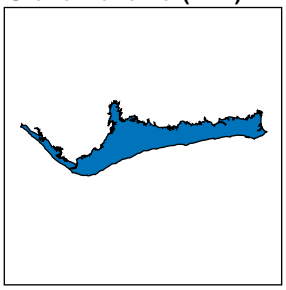
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
26.47° North latitude
77.08° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 964 square kilometers
Highest point: 30.5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Key Largo (148)



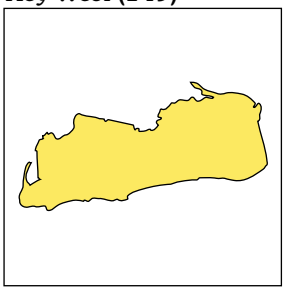
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
25.18° North latitude
80.37° West longitude
Island Group: Florida Keys
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 87 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Grand Bahama (144)



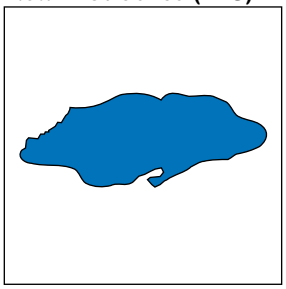
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
26.63° North latitude
78.42° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 1,373 square kilometers
Highest point: 10.4 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Key West (149)



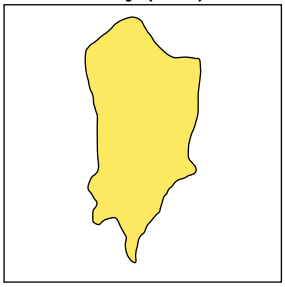
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
24.57° North latitude
81.80° West longitude
Island Group: Florida Keys
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 12.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 4 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

New Providence (145)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
25.03° North latitude
77.40° West longitude
Island Group: Bahama Islands
Sovereignty: Bahamas
Area: 207 square kilometers
Highest point: 37.5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

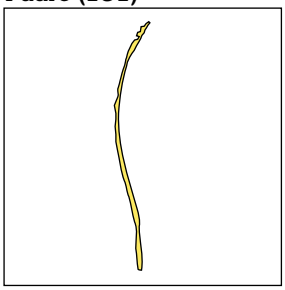
Garden Key (150)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
24.63° North latitude
82.87° West longitude
Island Group: Florida Keys
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 0.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Padre (151)

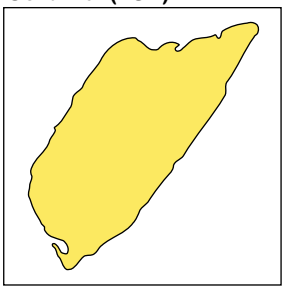


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
26.84° North latitude
97.37° West longitude
Island Group: Padre
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 256 square kilometers
Highest point: 12 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Grand Cayman (156)

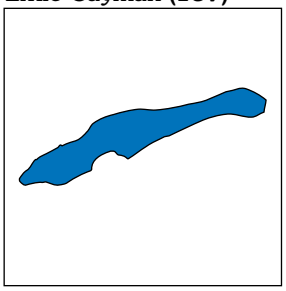
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
19.33° North latitude
81.25° West longitude
Island Group: Cayman Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 197 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Cozumel (152)



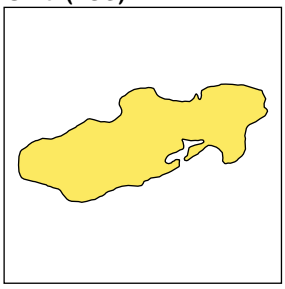
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
20.42° North latitude
86.92° West longitude
Island Group: Cozumel
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 490 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Little Cayman (157)



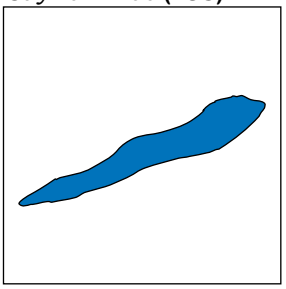
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
19.68° North latitude
80.05° West longitude
Island Group: Cayman Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 28.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 14 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Utila (153)



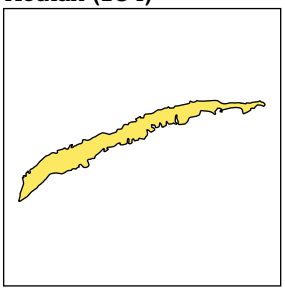
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
16.10° North latitude
86.93° West longitude
Island Group: Bahia Islands
Sovereignty: Honduras
Area: 49 square kilometers
Highest point: 88 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Cayman Brac (158)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
19.75° North latitude
79.83° West longitude
Island Group: Cayman Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 38.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 45 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Roatán (154)

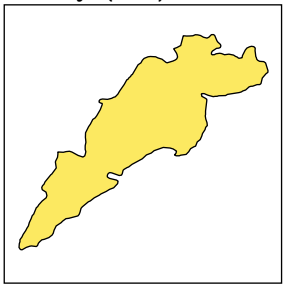


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
16.38° North latitude
86.50° West longitude
Island Group: Bahia Islands
Sovereignty: Honduras
Area: 152 square kilometers
Highest point: 244 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Juventud (159)

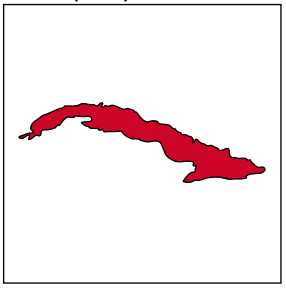
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
21.67° North latitude
82.83° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: Cuba
Area: 2,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 310 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Guanaja (155)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
16.50° North latitude
85.92° West longitude
Island Group: Bahia Islands
Sovereignty: Honduras
Area: 61 square kilometers
Highest point: 366 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

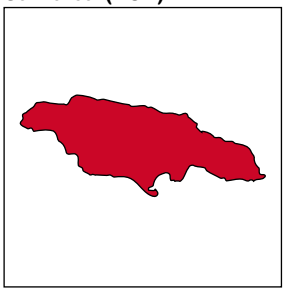
Cuba (160)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
22.50° North latitude
80.00° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: Cuba
Area: 105,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,974 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

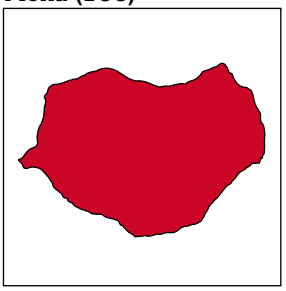
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Jamaica (161)



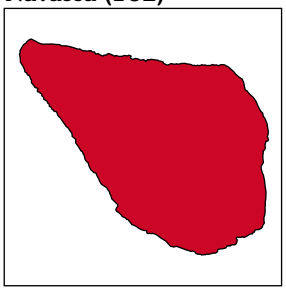
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.25° North latitude
77.50° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: Jamaica
Area: 10,990 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,256 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Mona (166)



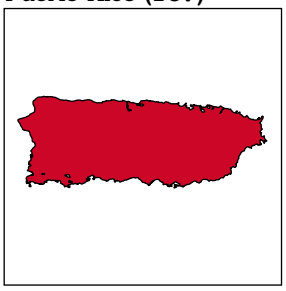
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.08° North latitude
67.90° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 52 square kilometers
Highest point: 80 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Navassa (162)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.40° North latitude
75.02° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 100 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Puerto Rico (167)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.25° North latitude
66.75° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 8,780 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,330 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

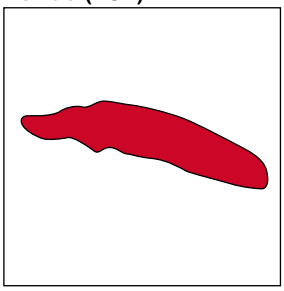
Gonave (163)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.85° North latitude
73.05° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: Haiti
Area: 680 square kilometers
Highest point: 778 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Culebra (168)

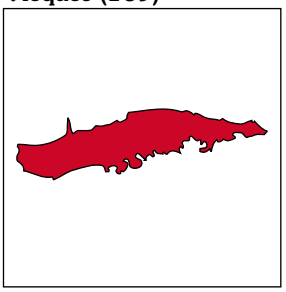
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.32° North latitude
65.28° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 28 square kilometers
Highest point: 213 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Tortue (164)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
20.07° North latitude
72.82° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: Haiti
Area: 180 square kilometers
Highest point: 449 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Vieques (169)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.13° North latitude
65.42° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 132 square kilometers
Highest point: 301 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Hispaniola (165)

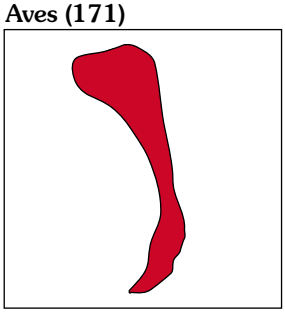
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
19.00° North latitude
71.00° West longitude
Island Group: Greater Antilles
Sovereignty: Dominican Republic; Haiti
Area: 75,620 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,175 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Saint Croix (170)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.75° North latitude
64.75° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 207 square kilometers
Highest point: 355 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Aves (171)

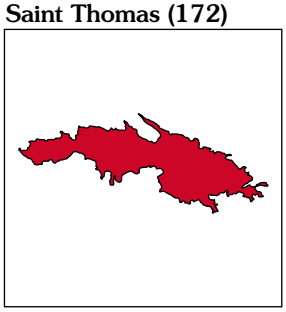


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
15.70° North latitude
63.63° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Venezuela
Area: 0.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Anegada (176)

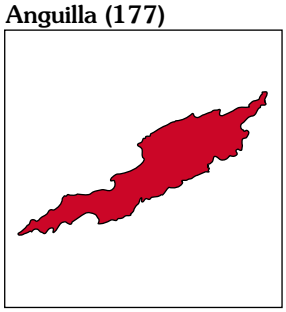
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.75° North latitude
64.33° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 38.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 8 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Saint Thomas (172)



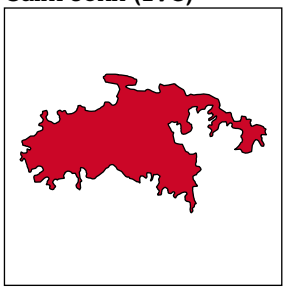
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.35° North latitude
64.92° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 83 square kilometers
Highest point: 474 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Anguilla (177)



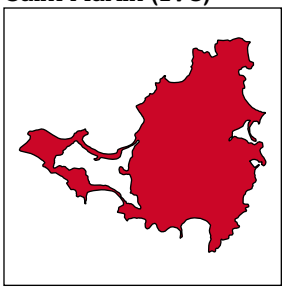
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.22° North latitude
63.05° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 90.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 62 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Saint John (173)



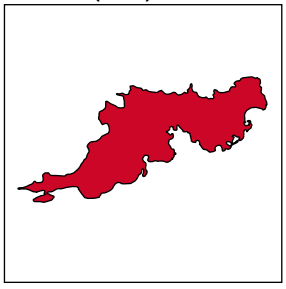
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.33° North latitude
64.75° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 52 square kilometers
Highest point: 389 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Saint Martin (178)



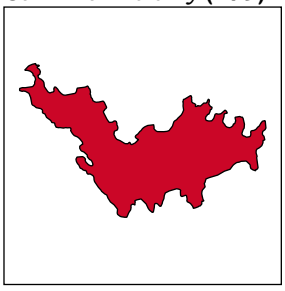
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.07° North latitude
63.07° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: France; Netherlands
Area: 86 square kilometers
Highest point: 424 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Tortola (174)



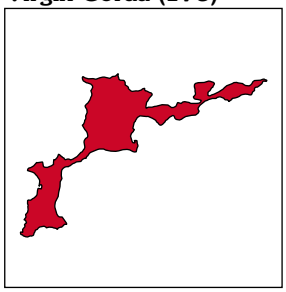
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.45° North latitude
64.60° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 55 square kilometers
Highest point: 543 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Saint-Barthélemy (179)



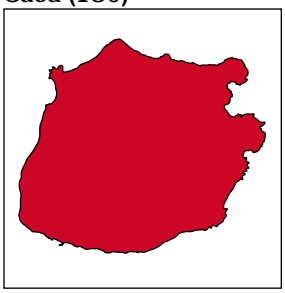
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.90° North latitude
62.83° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: France
Area: 21 square kilometers
Highest point: 281 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Virgin Gorda (175)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
18.50° North latitude
64.40° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 21 square kilometers
Highest point: 414 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

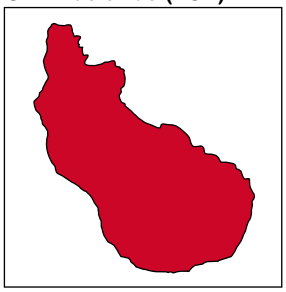
Saba (180)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.63° North latitude
63.23° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 13 square kilometers
Highest point: 880 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

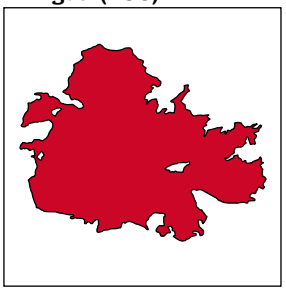
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Sint Eustatius (181)



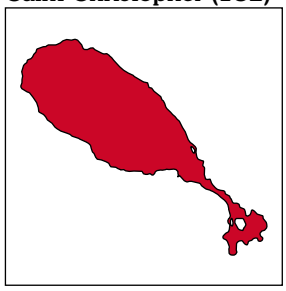
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.50° North latitude
62.97° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 21 square kilometers
Highest point: 600 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Antigua (186)



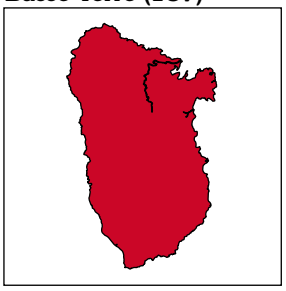
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.05° North latitude
61.80° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Antigua and Barbuda
Area: 280 square kilometers
Highest point: 402 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Saint Christopher (182)



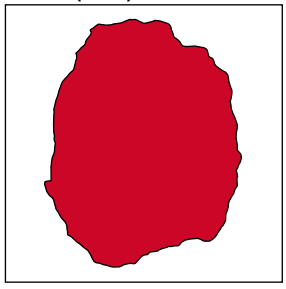
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.33° North latitude
62.75° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Saint Kitts and Nevis
Area: 176 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,156 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Basse-Terre (187)



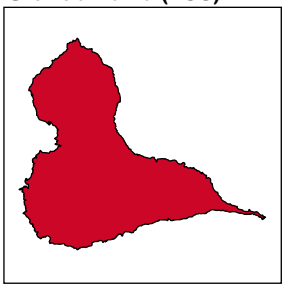
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
16.17° North latitude
61.67° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: France
Area: 850 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,484 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Nevis (183)



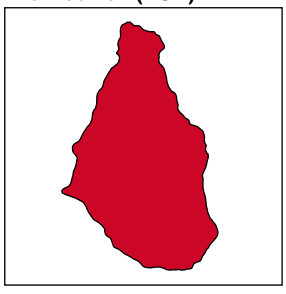
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.17° North latitude
62.57° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Staint Kitts and Nevis
Area: 93 square kilometers
Highest point: 985 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Grande-Terre (188)



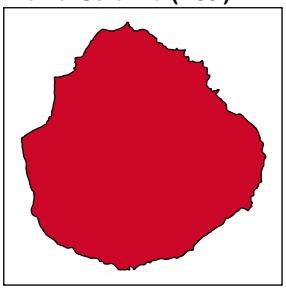
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
16.33° North latitude
61.42° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: France
Area: 590 square kilometers
Highest point: 110 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Montserrat (184)



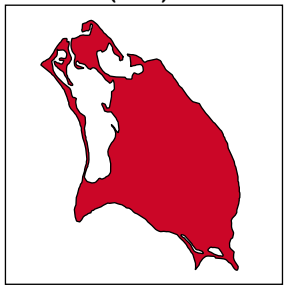
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
16.73° North latitude
62.18° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 102 square kilometers
Highest point: 914 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Marie-Galante (189)



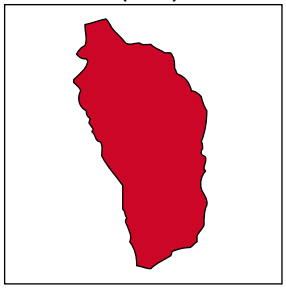
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
15.93° North latitude
61.27° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: France
Area: 158 square kilometers
Highest point: 204 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Barbuda (185)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
17.63° North latitude
61.80° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Antigua and Barbuda
Area: 160 square kilometers
Highest point: 38 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

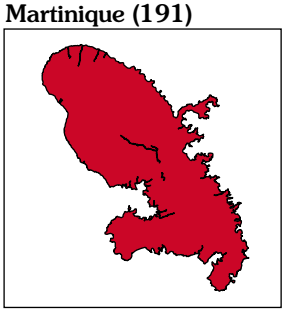
Dominica (190)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
15.42° North latitude
61.33° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Dominica
Area: 750 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,427 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

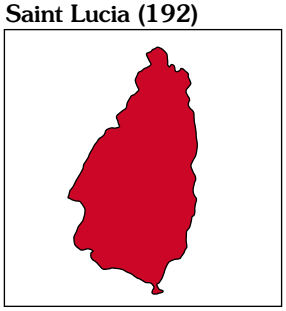
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Martinique (191)



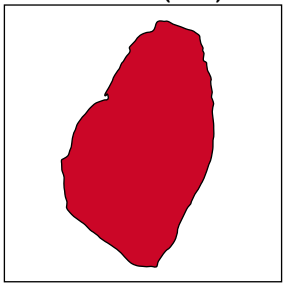
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
14.67° North latitude
61.00° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: France
Area: 1,030 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,397 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Saint Lucia (192)



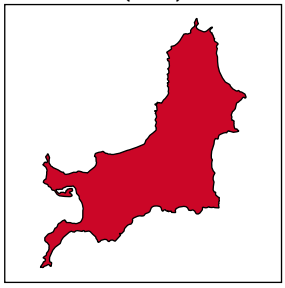
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
13.92° North latitude
60.98° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Saint Lucia
Area: 616 square kilometers
Highest point: 950 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Saint Vincent (193)



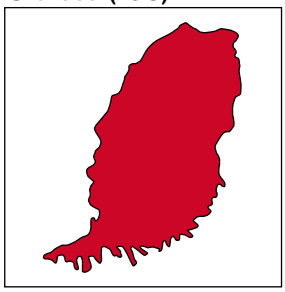
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
13.25° North latitude
61.20° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Staint Vincent and The Grenadines
Area: 344 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,178 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Carriacou (194)



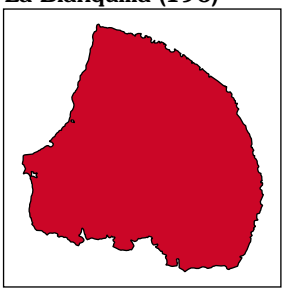
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
12.50° North latitude
61.45° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Grenada
Area: 34 square kilometers
Highest point: 299 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Grenada (195)



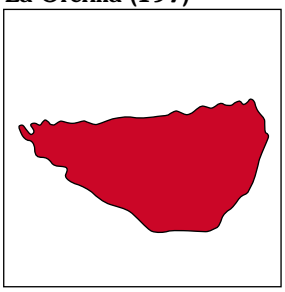
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
12.12° North latitude
61.67° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Grenada
Area: 311 square kilometers
Highest point: 840 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

La Blanquilla (196)



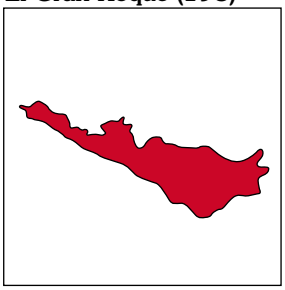
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
11.85° North latitude
64.62° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Venezuela
Area: 52 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

La Orchila (197)



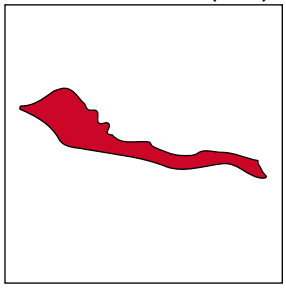
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
11.80° North latitude
66.17° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Venezuela
Area: 57 square kilometers
Highest point: 80 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

El Gran Roque (198)



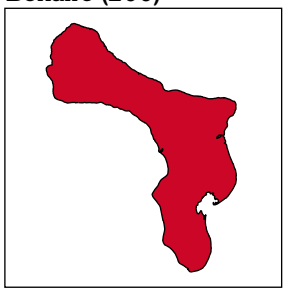
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
11.97° North latitude
66.67° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Venezuela
Area: 2 square kilometers
Highest point: 116 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Ave de Sotavento (199)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
12.00° North latitude
67.67° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Venezuela
Area: 1 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

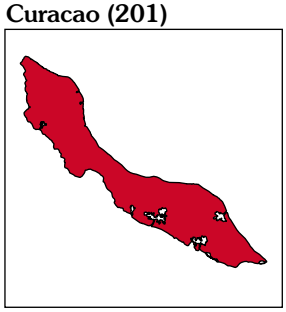
Bonaire (200)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
12.20° North latitude
68.25° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 288 square kilometers
Highest point: 240 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

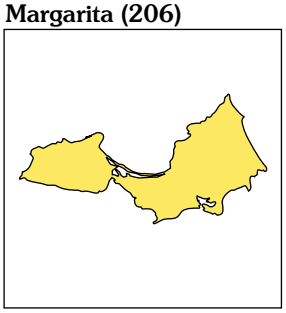
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Curacao (201)



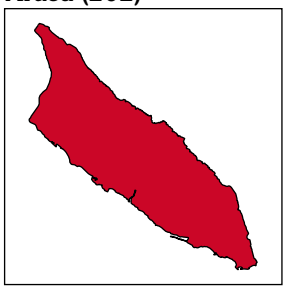
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
12.17° North latitude
69.00° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 444 square kilometers
Highest point: 372 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Margarita (206)



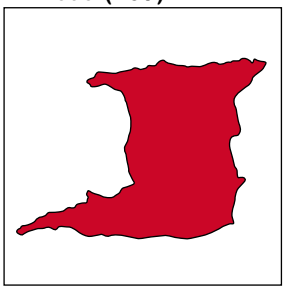
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
11.00° North latitude
64.00° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Venezuela
Area: 962 square kilometers
Highest point: 988 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Aruba (202)



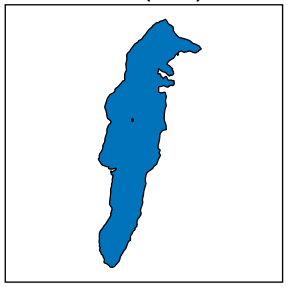
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
12.50° North latitude
69.97° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Netherlands
Area: 193 square kilometers
Highest point: 188 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Trinidad (207)



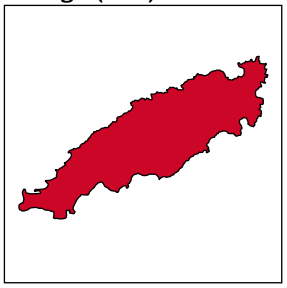
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
10.50° North latitude
61.25° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Trinidad and Tobago
Area: 4,769 square kilometers
Highest point: 940 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

San Andrés (203)



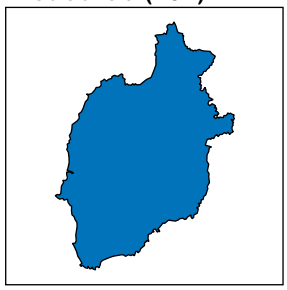
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
12.53° North latitude
81.70° West longitude
Island Group: San Andrés
Sovereignty: Colombia
Area: 25 square kilometers
Highest point: 150 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Tobago (208)



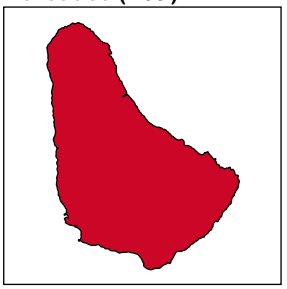
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
11.25° North latitude
60.67° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Trinidad and Tobago
Area: 297 square kilometers
Highest point: 549 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Providencia (204)



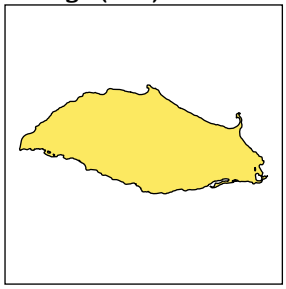
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
13.35° North latitude
81.37° West longitude
Island Group: Providencia
Sovereignty: Colombia
Area: 15 square kilometers
Highest point: 363 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Barbados (209)



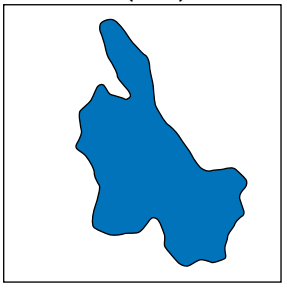
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
13.17° North latitude
59.55° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Barbados
Area: 431 square kilometers
Highest point: 339 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Tortuga (205)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Caribbean Basin
10.93° North latitude
65.33° West longitude
Island Group: Lesser Antilles
Sovereignty: Venezuela
Area: 166 square kilometers
Highest point: 45 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

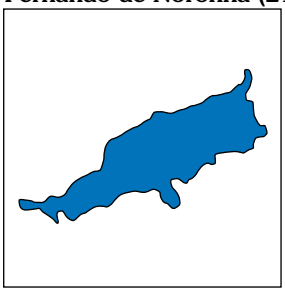
São Paulo (210)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
0.93° North latitude
29.37° West longitude
Island Group: Saint Peter and Saint Paul Rocks
Sovereignty: Brazil
Area: 0.1 square kilometer
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

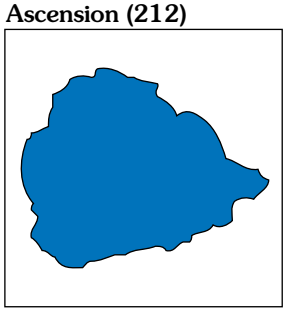
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Fernando de Noronha (211)



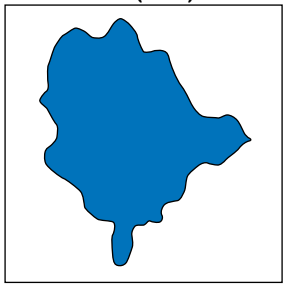
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
3.85° South latitude
32.42° West longitude
Island Group: Fernando de Noronha
Sovereignty: Brazil
Area: 17 square kilometers
Highest point: 321 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Ascension (212)



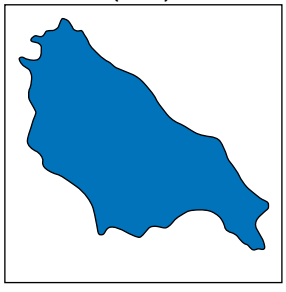
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
7.95° South latitude
14.37° West longitude
Island Group: Ascension
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 93 square kilometers
Highest point: 859 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Martin Vaz (213)



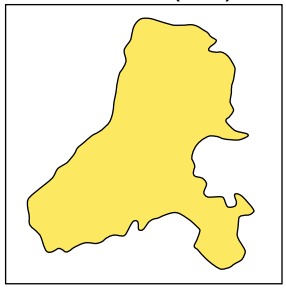
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
20.50° South latitude
28.85° West longitude
Island Group: Martin Vaz
Sovereignty: Brazil
Area: 0.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 175 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Trindade (214)



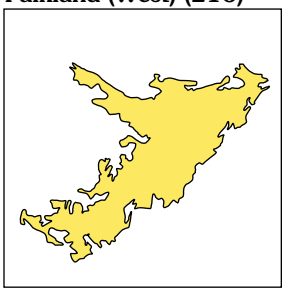
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
20.52° South latitude
29.32° West longitude
Island Group: Trindade
Sovereignty: Brazil
Area: 8 square kilometers
Highest point: 600 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

São Sabastiao (215)



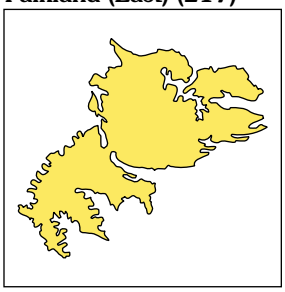
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
23.83° South latitude
45.30° West longitude
Island Group: São Sabastiao
Sovereignty: Brazil
Area: 337 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,380 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Falkland (West) (216)



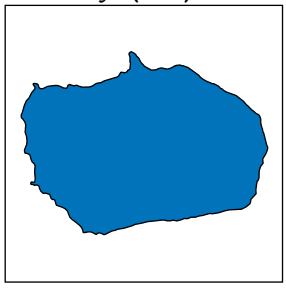
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
51.83° South latitude
60.00° West longitude
Island Group: Falkland Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 4,530 square kilometers
Highest point: 694 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Falkland (East) (217)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
51.92° South latitude
59.00° West longitude
Island Group: Falkland Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 6,610 square kilometers
Highest point: 689 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Bouvetoya (218)

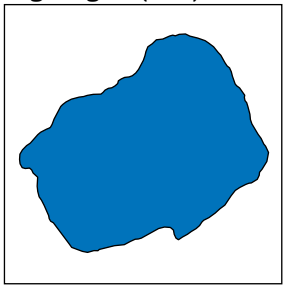


Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
54.43° South latitude
3.40° East longitude
Island Group: Bouvetoya
Sovereignty: Norway
Area: 58.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 780 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Gough (219)

Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
40.33° South latitude
10.00° West longitude
Island Group: Tristan Da Cunha
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 57 square kilometers
Highest point: 910 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

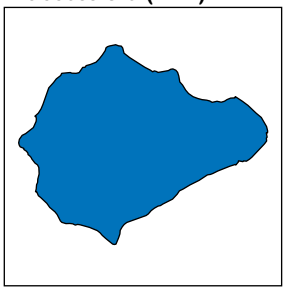
Nightingale (220)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
37.40° South latitude
12.47° West longitude
Island Group: Tristan Da Cunha
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 2.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 337 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

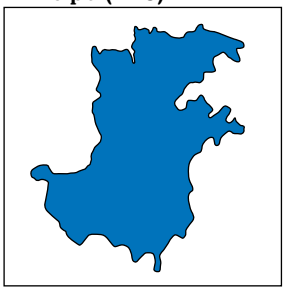
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Inaccessible (221)



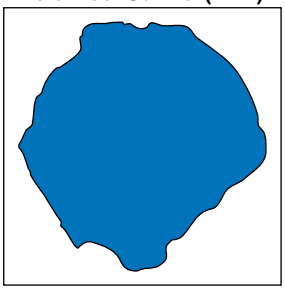
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
37.28° South latitude
12.75° West longitude
Island Group: Tristan Da Cunha
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 12 square kilometers
Highest point: 550 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Príncipe (226)



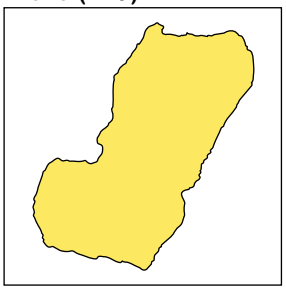
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
1.62° North latitude
7.42° East longitude
Island Group: Príncipe
Sovereignty: São Tomé and Príncipe
Area: 109 square kilometers
Highest point: 948 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Tristan da Cunha (222)



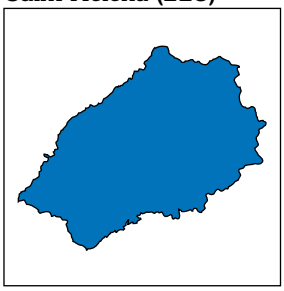
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
37.08° South latitude
12.28° West longitude
Island Group: Tristan Da Cunha
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 86 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,060 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Bioko (227)



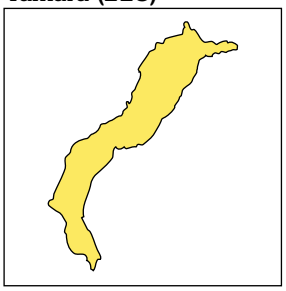
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
3.50° North latitude
8.70° East longitude
Island Group: Bioko
Sovereignty: Equatorial Guinea
Area: 2,020 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,008 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–volcanic

Saint Helena (223)



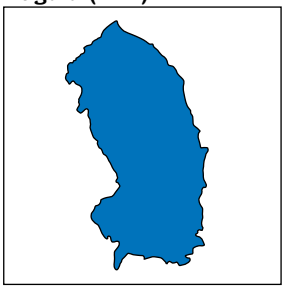
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
15.95° South latitude
5.70° West longitude
Island Group: Saint Helena
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 120 square kilometers
Highest point: 823 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Tamara (228)



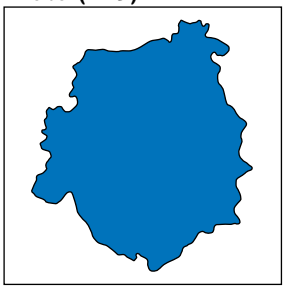
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
9.47° North latitude
13.83° West longitude
Island Group: Los Islands
Sovereignty: Guinea
Area: 6 square kilometers
Highest point: 166 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Pagulu (224)



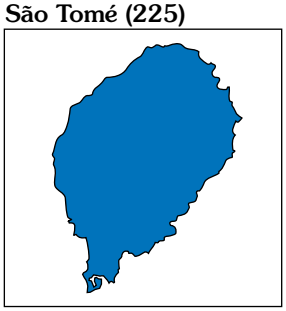
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
1.43° South latitude
5.62° East longitude
Island Group: Pagulu
Sovereignty: Equatorial Guinea
Area: 16 square kilometers
Highest point: 655 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Brava (229)



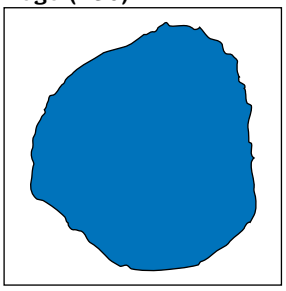
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
14.87° North latitude
24.72° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 65 square kilometers
Highest point: 976 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

São Tomé (225)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
0.20° North latitude
6.65° East longitude
Island Group: São Tomé
Sovereignty: São Tomé & Príncipe
Area: 854 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,024 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

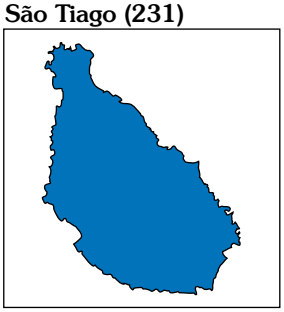
Fogo (230)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
14.92° North latitude
24.42° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 476 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,829 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

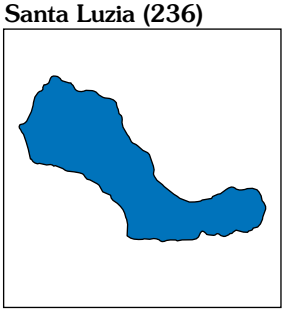
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

São Tiago (231)



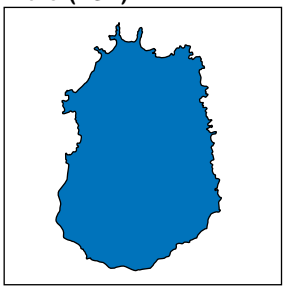
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
15.08° North latitude
23.67° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 944 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,392 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Santa Luzia (236)



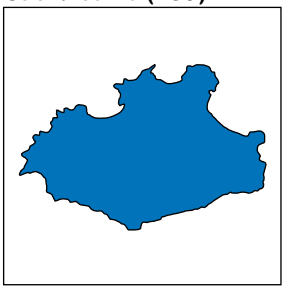
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
16.77° North latitude
24.75° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 36 square kilometers
Highest point: 395 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Maio (232)



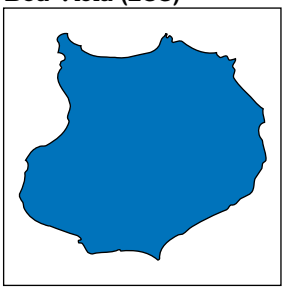
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
15.25° North latitude
23.17° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 269 square kilometers
Highest point: 436 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

São Vicente (237)



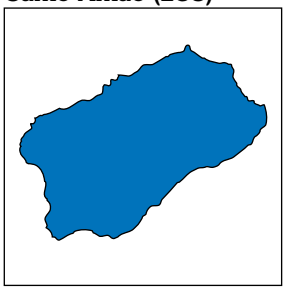
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
16.83° North latitude
25.00° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 227 square kilometers
Highest point: 774 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Boa Vista (233)



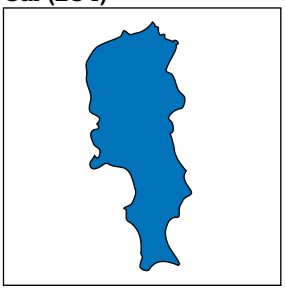
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
16.08° North latitude
22.83° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 620 square kilometers
Highest point: 387 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Santo Antão (238)



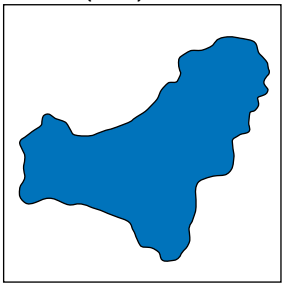
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
17.08° North latitude
25.17° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 782 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,979 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Sal (234)



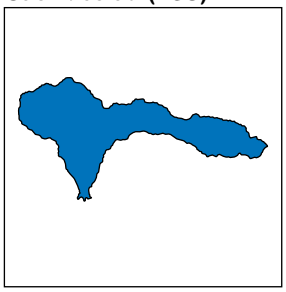
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
16.75° North latitude
22.92° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 215 square kilometers
Highest point: 406 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Hierro (239)



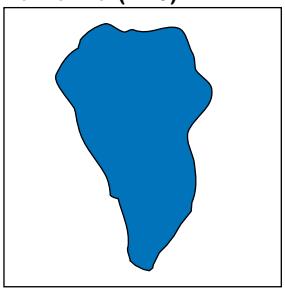
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
27.75° North latitude
18.00° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 246 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,501 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

São Nicolau (235)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
16.58° North latitude
24.25° West longitude
Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago
Sovereignty: Cape Verde
Area: 343 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,304 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

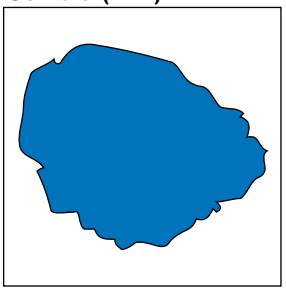
La Palma (240)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
28.67° North latitude
17.87° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 662 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,423 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

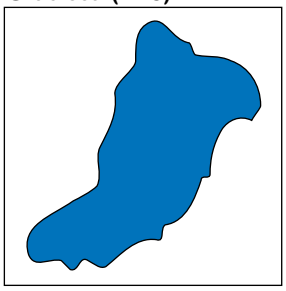
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Gomera (241)



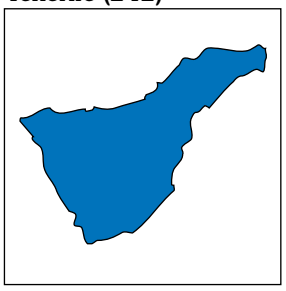
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
28.10° North latitude
17.13° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 353 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,487 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Graciosa (246)



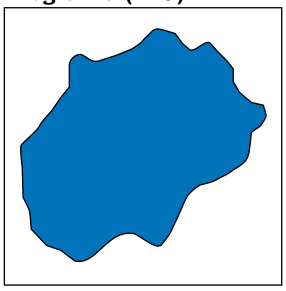
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
29.25° North latitude
13.50° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 27 square kilometers
Highest point: 266 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Tenerife (242)



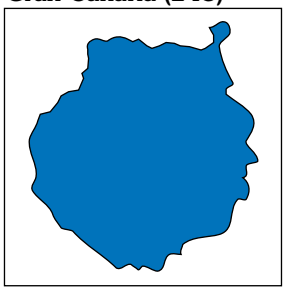
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
28.32° North latitude
16.57° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 1,930 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,718 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Alegranza (247)



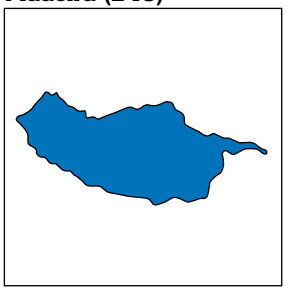
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
29.38° North latitude
13.50° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 12 square kilometers
Highest point: 289 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Gran Canaria (243)



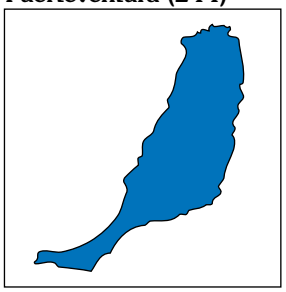
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
28.00° North latitude
15.60° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 1,530 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,949 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Madeira (248)



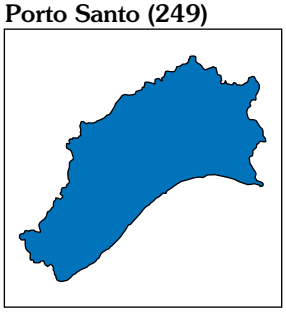
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
32.73° North latitude
17.00° West longitude
Island Group: Madeira Islands
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 741 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,862 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Fuerteventura (244)



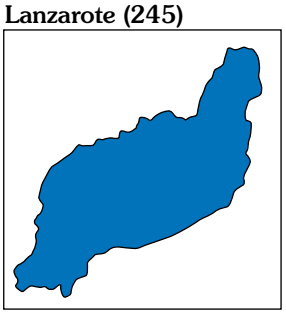
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
28.33° North latitude
14.00° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 1,660 square kilometers
Highest point: 807 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Porto Santo (249)



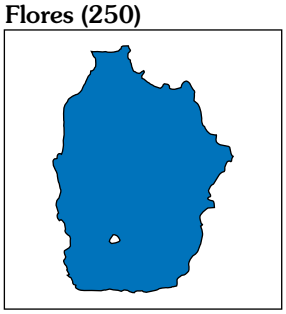
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
33.07° North latitude
16.33° West longitude
Island Group: Madeira Islands
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 42 square kilometers
Highest point: 517 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Lanzarote (245)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
29.00° North latitude
13.67° West longitude
Island Group: Canary Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 782 square kilometers
Highest point: 671 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

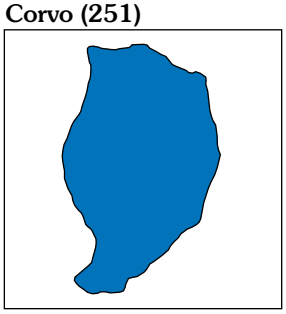
Flores (250)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
39.43° North latitude
31.22° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 143 square kilometers
Highest point: 913 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

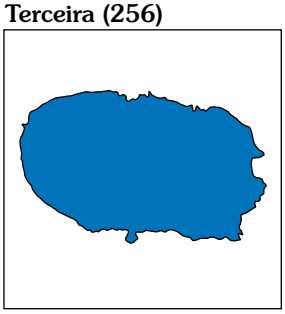
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Corvo (251)



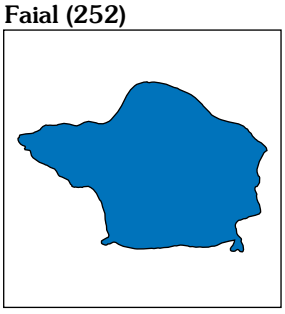
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
39.70° North latitude
31.10° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 17.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 718 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Terceira (256)



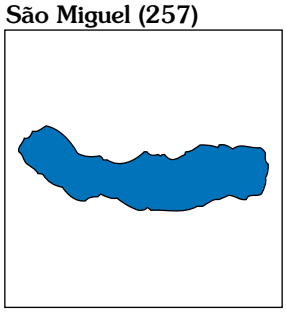
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
38.72° North latitude
27.22° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 397 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,021 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Faial (252)



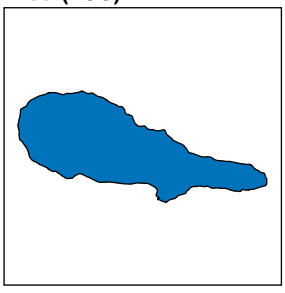
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
38.57° North latitude
28.70° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 173 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,043 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

São Miguel (257)



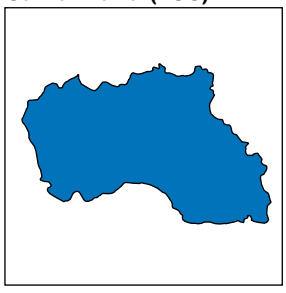
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
37.78° North latitude
25.50° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 747 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,103 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Pico (253)



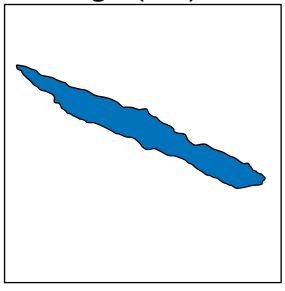
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
38.47° North latitude
28.33° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 446 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,351 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Santa Maria (258)



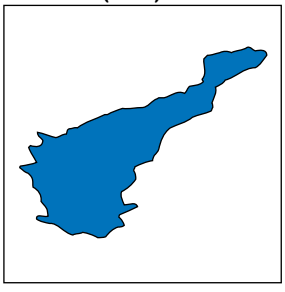
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
36.97° North latitude
25.10° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 97 square kilometers
Highest point: 587 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

São Jorges (254)



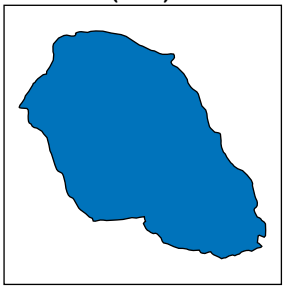
Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
38.63° North latitude
28.05° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 238 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,053 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Alborán (259)



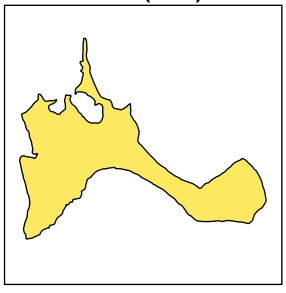
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
35.97° North latitude
3.03° West longitude
Island Group: Alborán
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 0.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 20.0 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Graciosa (255)



Location:
Greater Atlantic Ocean,
Southeastern Sector
39.07° North latitude
28.00° West longitude
Island Group: Azores Archipelago
Sovereignty: Portugal
Area: 61.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 402 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

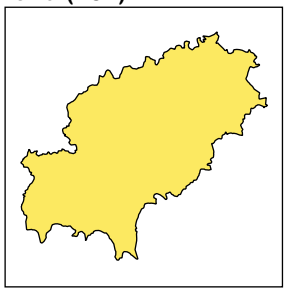
Formentera (260)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.70° North latitude
1.47° East longitude
Island Group: Balearic Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 76 square kilometers
Highest point: 192 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

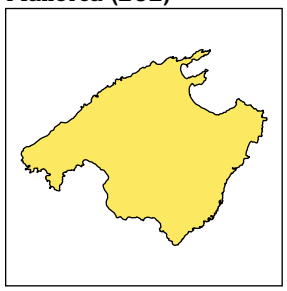
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Ibiza (261)



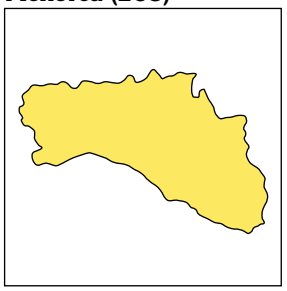
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
39.00° North latitude
1.42° East longitude
Island Group: Balearic Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 557 square kilometers
Highest point: 475 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Mallorca (262)



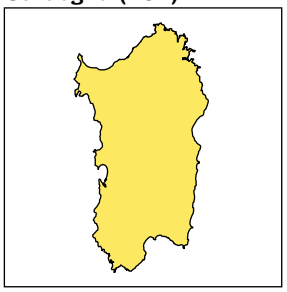
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
39.50° North latitude
3.00° East longitude
Island Group: Balearic Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 3,638 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,445 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Menorca (263)



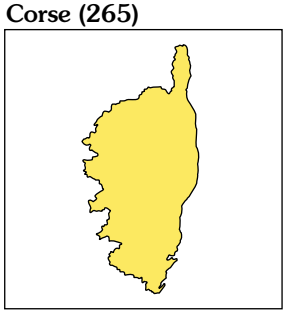
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
40.00° North latitude
4.00° East longitude
Island Group: Balearic Islands
Sovereignty: Spain
Area: 689 square kilometers
Highest point: 357 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Sardegna (264)



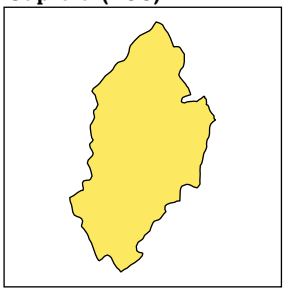
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
40.00° North latitude
9.00° East longitude
Island Group: Sardegna
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 24,090 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,834 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Corse (265)



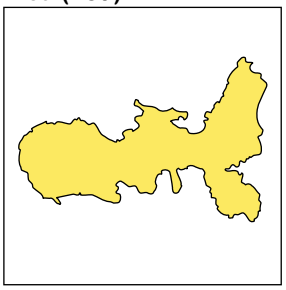
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
42.00° North latitude
9.00° East longitude
Island Group: Corse
Sovereignty: France
Area: 8,680 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,710 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Capraia (266)



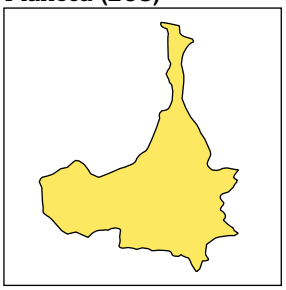
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
43.03° North latitude
9.82° East longitude
Island Group: Tuscany Archipelago
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 19.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 447 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Elba (267)



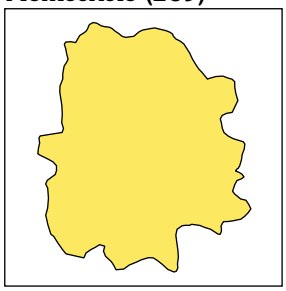
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
42.77° North latitude
10.28° East longitude
Island Group: Tuscany Archipelago
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 224 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,018 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Pianosa (268)



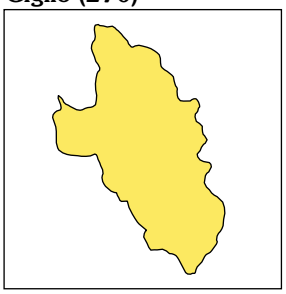
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
42.58° North latitude
10.07° East longitude
Island Group: Tuscany Archipelago
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 10 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Montecristo (269)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
42.33° North latitude
10.32° East longitude
Island Group: Tuscany Archipelago
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 10.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 645 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

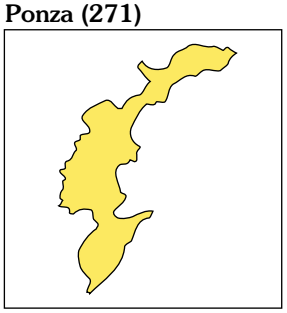
Giglio (270)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
42.35° North latitude
10.90° East longitude
Island Group: Tuscany Archipelago
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 22 square kilometers
Highest point: 498 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

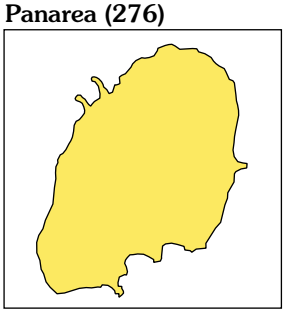
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Ponza (271)



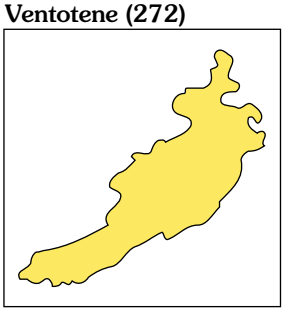
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
40.90° North latitude
12.95° East longitude
Island Group: Ponza Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 7.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 282 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Panarea (276)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.63° North latitude
15.07° East longitude
Island Group: Eolie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 3.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 420 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Ventotene (272)

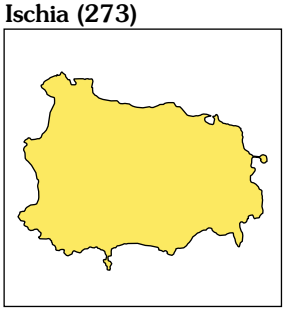


Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
40.78° North latitude
13.42° East longitude
Island Group: Ponza Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 1.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 132 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Vulcano (277)

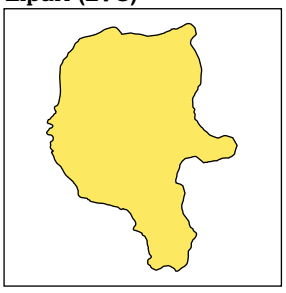
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.40° North latitude
14.97° East longitude
Island Group: Eolie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 22 square kilometers
Highest point: 500 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Ischia (273)



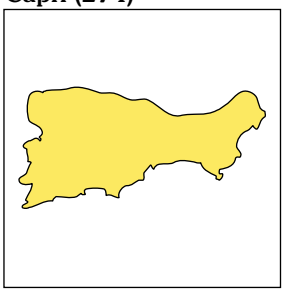
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
40.72° North latitude
13.90° East longitude
Island Group: Ischia
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 46.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 788 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Lipari (278)



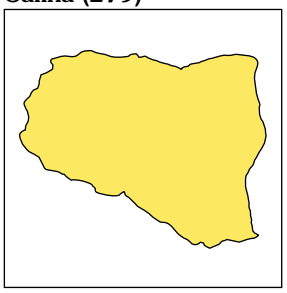
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.48° North latitude
14.93° East longitude
Island Group: Eolie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 38 square kilometers
Highest point: 602 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Capri (274)



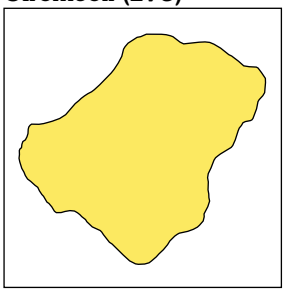
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
40.55° North latitude
14.22° East longitude
Island Group: Capri
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 10 square kilometers
Highest point: 586 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Salina (279)



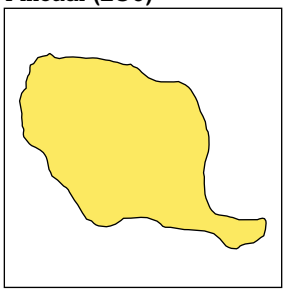
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.57° North latitude
14.83° East longitude
Island Group: Eolie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 26.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 962 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Stromboli (275)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.78° North latitude
15.22° East longitude
Island Group: Eolie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 12.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 924 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

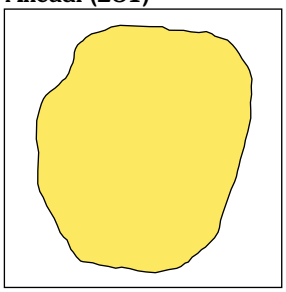
Filicudi (280)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.57° North latitude
14.57° East longitude
Island Group: Eolie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 9.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 774 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

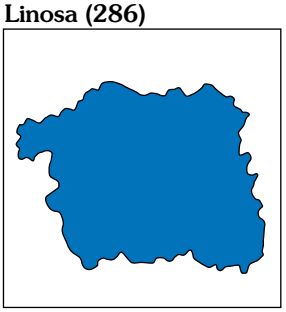
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Alicudi (281)



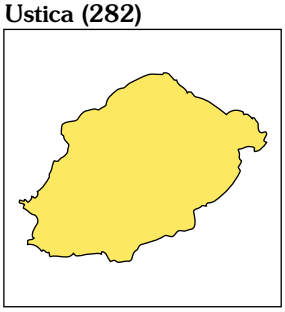
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.53° North latitude
14.35° East longitude
Island Group: Eolie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 675 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–volcanic

Linosa (286)



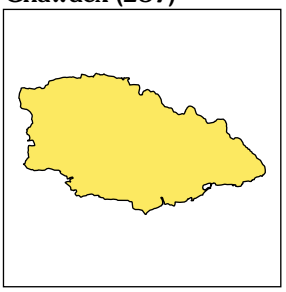
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
35.87° North latitude
12.87° East longitude
Island Group: Pelagie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 195 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Ustica (282)



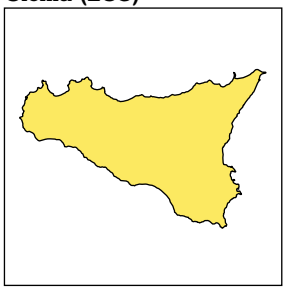
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
38.70° North latitude
13.18° East longitude
Island Group: Ustica
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 8.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 248 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Ghawdex (287)



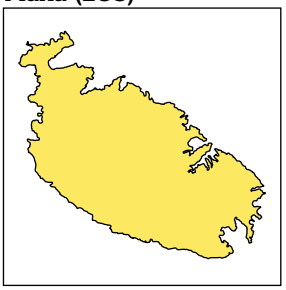
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
36.05° North latitude
14.25° East longitude
Island Group: Maltese Islands
Sovereignty: Malta
Area: 67.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 194 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Sicilia (283)



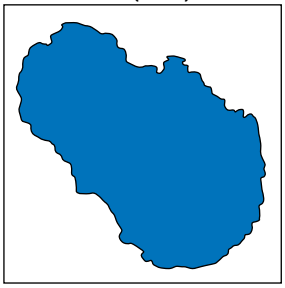
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
37.50° North latitude
14.00° East longitude
Island Group: Sicilia
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 25,710 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,323 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Malta (288)



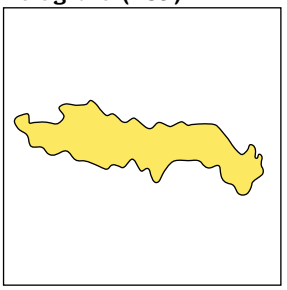
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
35.92° North latitude
14.42° East longitude
Island Group: Maltese Islands
Sovereignty: Malta
Area: 246 square kilometers
Highest point: 240 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Pantelleria (284)



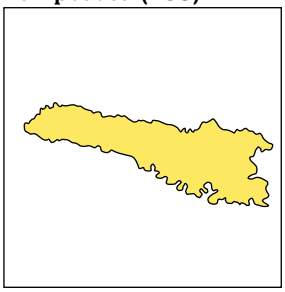
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
36.78° North latitude
12.00° East longitude
Island Group: Pantelleria
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 83 square kilometers
Highest point: 836 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Palagruza (289)



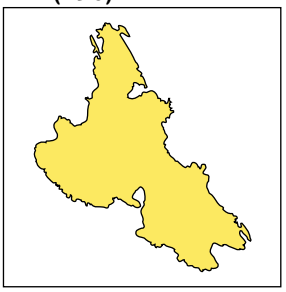
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
42.40° North latitude
16.25° East longitude
Island Group: Palagruza
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 0.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 91 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Lampedusa (285)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Western Sector
35.52° North latitude
12.58° East longitude
Island Group: Pelagie Islands
Sovereignty: Italy
Area: 21 square kilometers
Highest point: 133 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

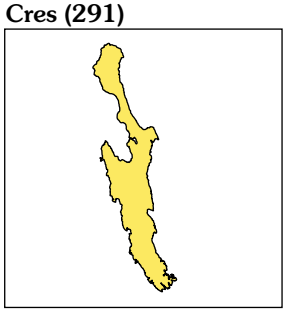
Krk (290)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
45.08° North latitude
14.58° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 410 square kilometers
Highest point: 569 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

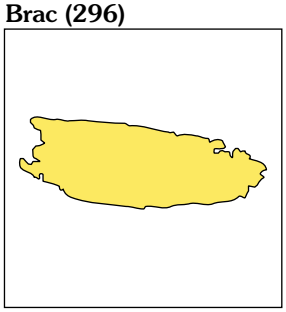
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Cres (291)



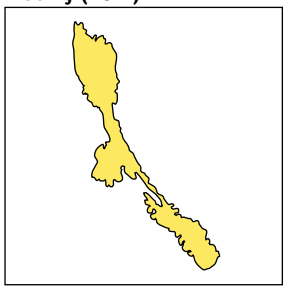
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
44.92° North latitude
14.42° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 404 square kilometers
Highest point: 639 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Brac (296)



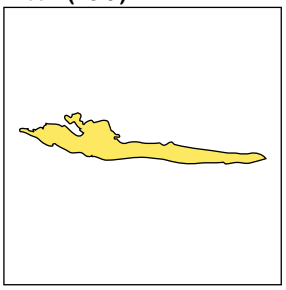
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
43.32° North latitude
16.67° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 395 square kilometers
Highest point: 778 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Losinj (292)



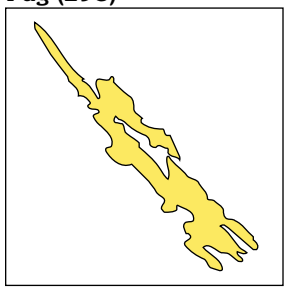
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
44.58° North latitude
14.47° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 74.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 588 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Hvar (297)



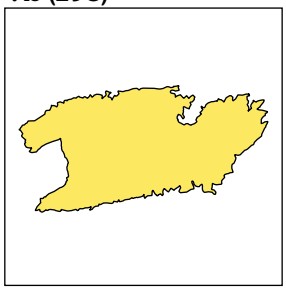
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
43.12° North latitude
16.75° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 300 square kilometers
Highest point: 626 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Pag (293)



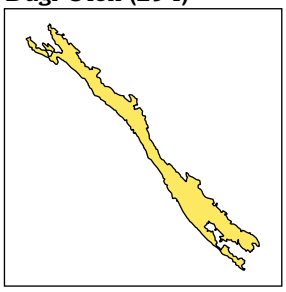
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
44.50° North latitude
15.00° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 285 square kilometers
Highest point: 348 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Vis (298)



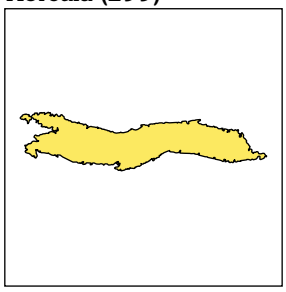
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
43.03° North latitude
16.17° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 90.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 587 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Dugi Otok (294)



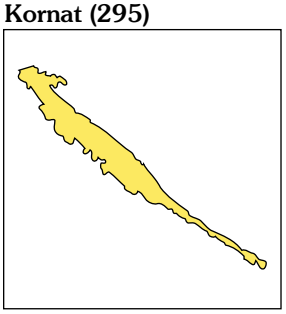
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
44.00° North latitude
15.00° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 114 square kilometers
Highest point: 338 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Korcula (299)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
42.95° North latitude
16.92° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 276 square kilometers
Highest point: 568 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Kornat (295)



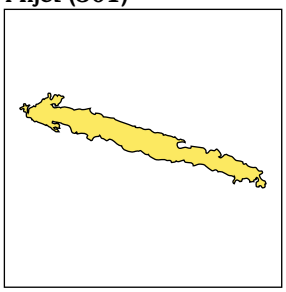
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
43.82° North latitude
15.33° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 32.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 236 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Lastovo (300)

Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
42.75° North latitude
16.83° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 40.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 417 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

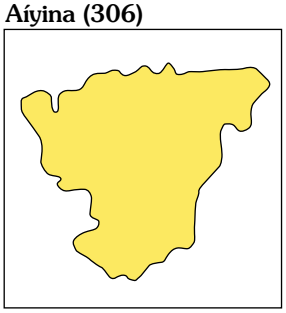
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Mljet (301)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
42.75° North latitude
17.50° East longitude
Island Group: Dalmatian Islands
Sovereignty: Croatia
Area: 100 square kilometers
Highest point: 514 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Aíyina (306)

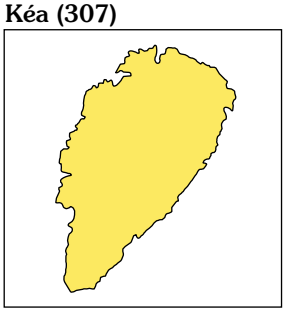


Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.73° North latitude
23.50° East longitude
Island Group: Agean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 82.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 532 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–volcanic

Kérkira (302)

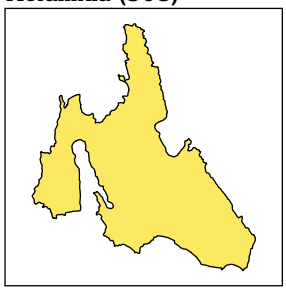
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
39.67° North latitude
19.75° East longitude
Island Group: Ionian Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 592 square kilometers
Highest point: 910 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Kéa (307)



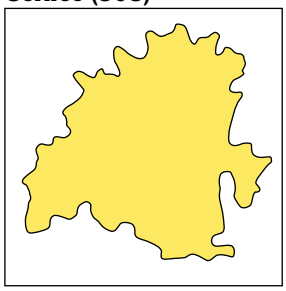
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.62° North latitude
24.33° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 131 square kilometers
Highest point: 560 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Kefallinía (303)



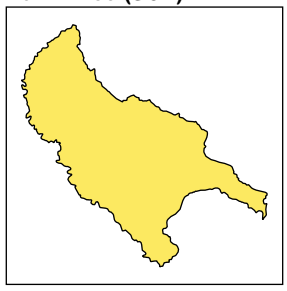
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
38.25° North latitude
20.58° East longitude
Island Group: Ionian Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 781 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,628 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Sérifos (308)



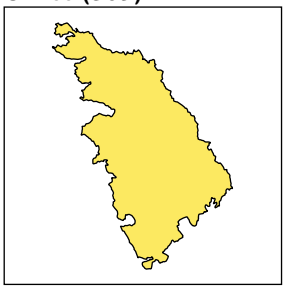
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.17° North latitude
24.50° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 73.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 486 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Zákinthos (304)



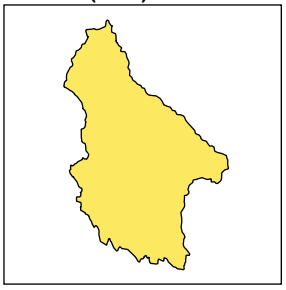
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.78° North latitude
20.78° East longitude
Island Group: Ionian Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 402 square kilometers
Highest point: 756 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Sífnos (309)



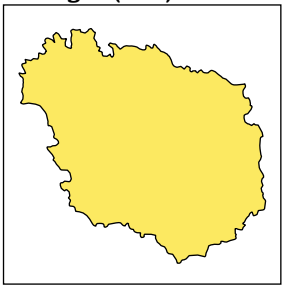
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.00° North latitude
24.67° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 73.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 678 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Kíthira (305)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.25° North latitude
23.00° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 278 square kilometers
Highest point: 477 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

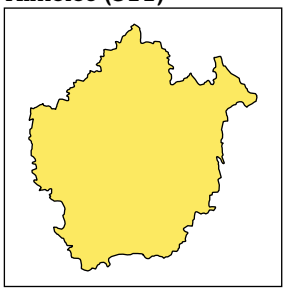
Poliaigos (310)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Rim
36.77° North latitude
24.63° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 17.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 370 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

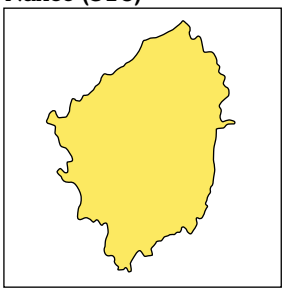
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Kímolos (311)



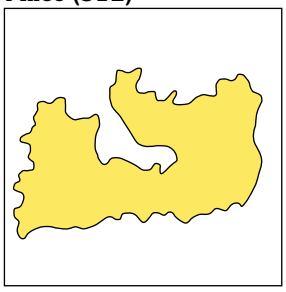
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.80° North latitude
24.57° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 35.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 358 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Náxos (316)



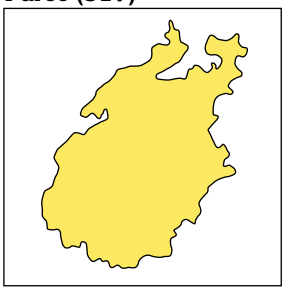
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.03° North latitude
25.58° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 428 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,001 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Mílos (312)



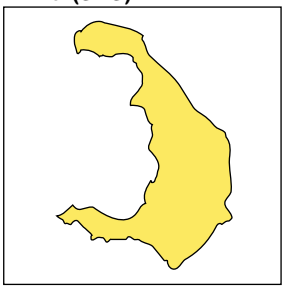
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.68° North latitude
24.42° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 151 square kilometers
Highest point: 751 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Páros (317)



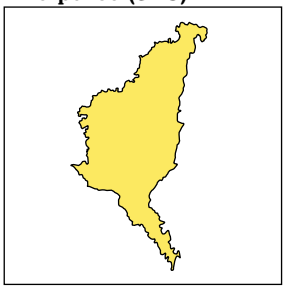
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.10° North latitude
25.20° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 195 square kilometers
Highest point: 747 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Thíra (313)



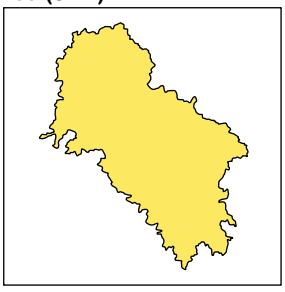
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.40° North latitude
25.43° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 75.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 584 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Andíparos (318)



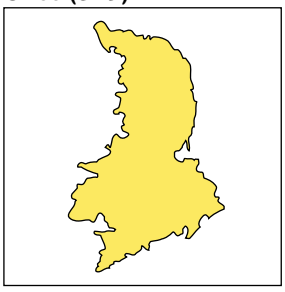
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.00° North latitude
25.05° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 34.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 299 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Íos (314)



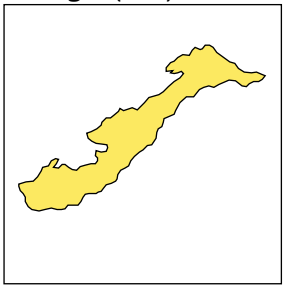
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.70° North latitude
25.33° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 108 square kilometers
Highest point: 713 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Síros (319)



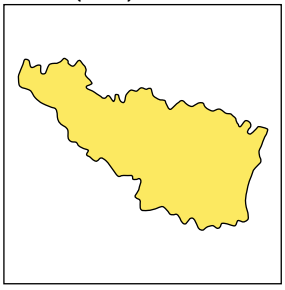
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.43° North latitude
24.92° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 83.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 442 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Amorgós (315)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.83° North latitude
25.98° East longitude
Island Group: Agean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 121 square kilometers
Highest point: 822 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

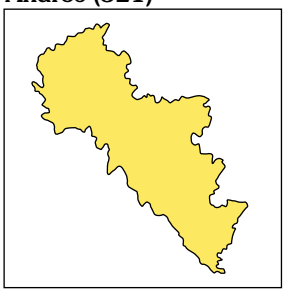
Tínos (320)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.58° North latitude
25.17° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 194 square kilometers
Highest point: 713 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

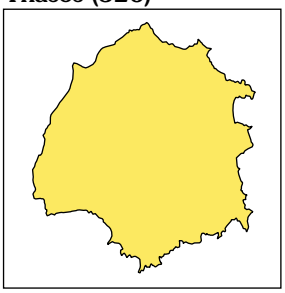
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Ándros (321)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.83° North latitude
24.83° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 380 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,010 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Thásos (326)

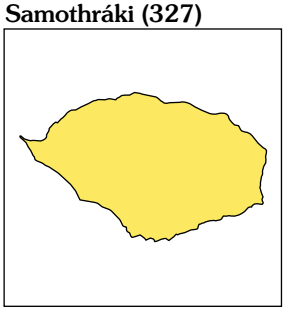


Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
40.67° North latitude
24.67° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 379 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,200 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Évvoia (322)

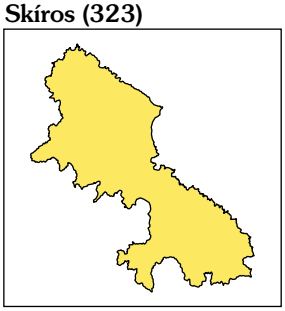
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
38.50° North latitude
24.00° East longitude
Island Group: Aegan Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 3,655 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,743 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Samothráki (327)



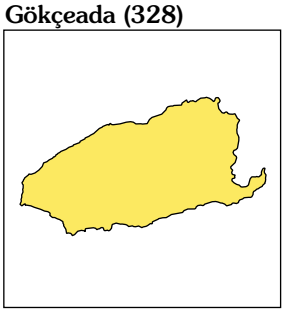
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
40.45° North latitude
25.58° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 178 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,600 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Skíros (323)



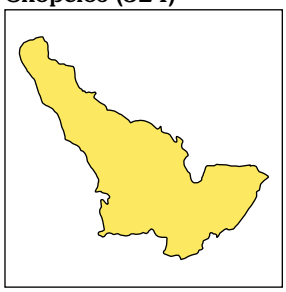
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
38.88° North latitude
24.53° East longitude
Island Group: Aegan Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 209 square kilometers
Highest point: 792 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Gökçeada (328)



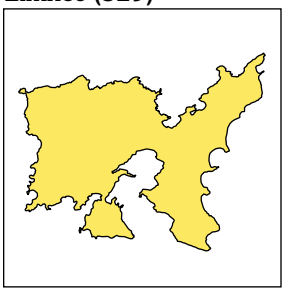
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
40.17° North latitude
25.83° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Turkey
Area: 289 square kilometers
Highest point: 600 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Skópelos (324)



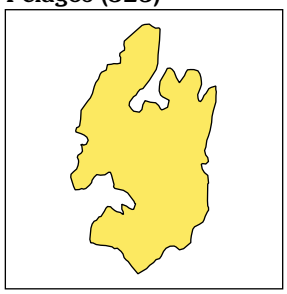
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
39.17° North latitude
23.67° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 95.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 680 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Límnos (329)



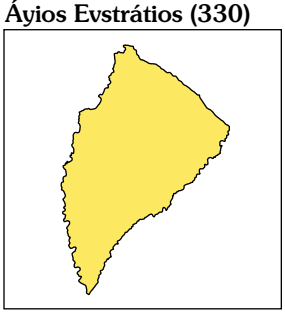
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
39.92° North latitude
25.25° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 476 square kilometers
Highest point: 430 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Pélagos (325)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
39.33° North latitude
24.08° East longitude
Island Group: Aegan Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 24.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 398 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

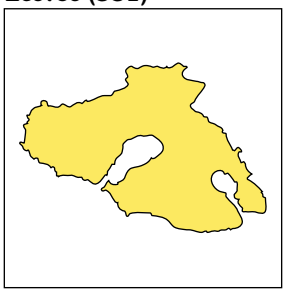
Áyios Evstrátios (330)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
39.52° North latitude
25.00° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 43.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 303 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

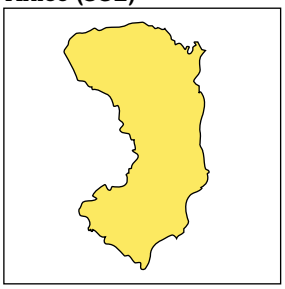
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Lésvos (331)



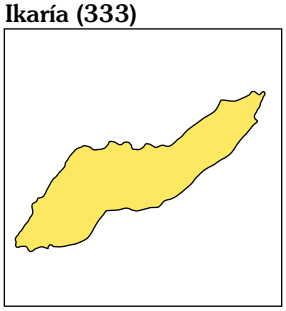
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
39.17° North latitude
26.53° East longitude
Island Group: Agean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 1,630 square kilometers
Highest point: 968 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–volcanic

Khíos (332)



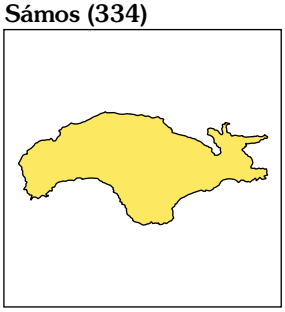
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
38.37° North latitude
26.00° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 842 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,297 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Ikaría (333)



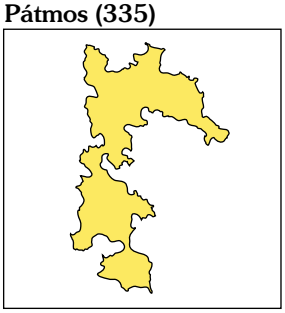
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.58° North latitude
26.17° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 255 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,037 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Sámos (334)



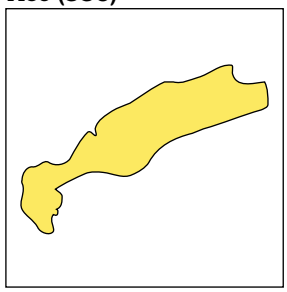
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.75° North latitude
26.80° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 476 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,433 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Pátmos (335)



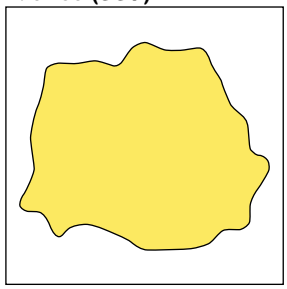
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
37.33° North latitude
26.55° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 34 square kilometers
Highest point: 269 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Kos (336)



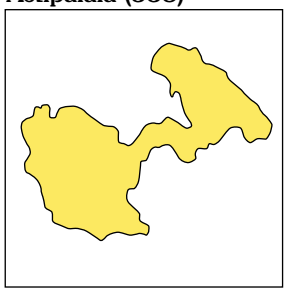
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.83° North latitude
27.17° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 290 square kilometers
Highest point: 846 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Nísiros (337)



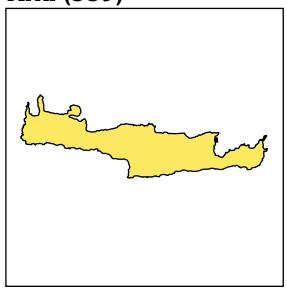
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.58° North latitude
27.17° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 41.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 698 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Astipálaia (338)



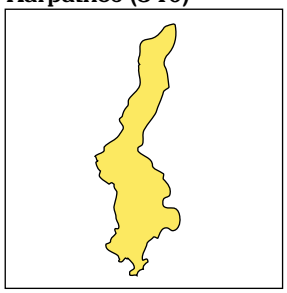
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.58° North latitude
26.33° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 96.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 610 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Kríti (339)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
35.25° North latitude
24.75° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 8,261 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,456 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

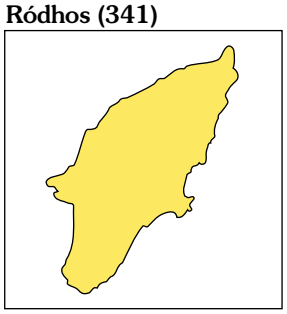
Kárpathos (340)



Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
35.67° North latitude
27.17° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 301 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,215 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

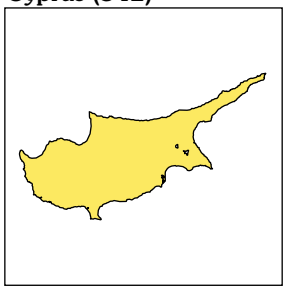
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Ródhos (341)



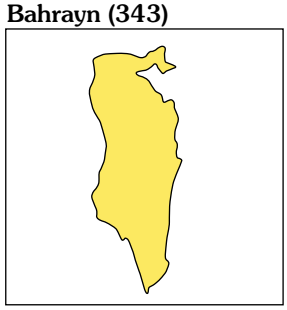
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
36.17° North latitude
28.00° East longitude
Island Group: Aegean Islands
Sovereignty: Greece
Area: 1,398 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,215 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Cyprus (342)



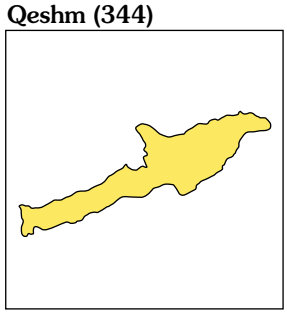
Location:
Mediterranean Basin,
Eastern Sector
35.00° North latitude
33.00° East longitude
Island Group: Cyprus
Sovereignty: Cyprus; Turkey; United Kingdom
Area: 9,251 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,951 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-Alpine

Bahrayn (343)



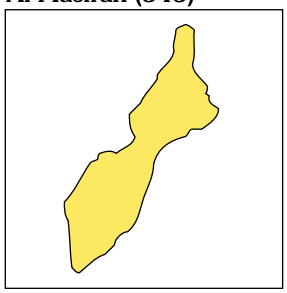
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
26.00° North latitude
50.55° East longitude
Island Group: Bahrain
Sovereignty: Bahrain
Area: 563 square kilometers
Highest point: 134 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Qeshm (344)



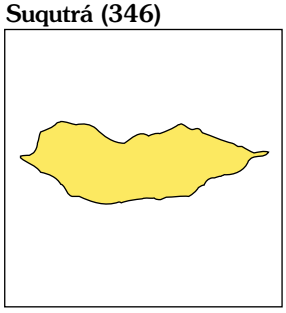
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
26.75° North latitude
55.75° East longitude
Island Group: Qeshm
Sovereignty: Iran
Area: 1,330 square kilometers
Highest point: 400 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Al Masirah (345)



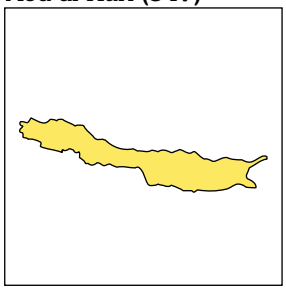
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
20.42° North latitude
58.83° East longitude
Island Group: Al Masirah
Sovereignty: Oman
Area: 658 square kilometers
Highest point: 276 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Suqutrá (346)



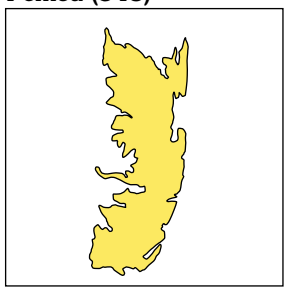
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
12.50° North latitude
54.00° East longitude
Island Group: Suqutra
Sovereignty: Yemen
Area: 3,110 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,503 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Abd al Kuri (347)



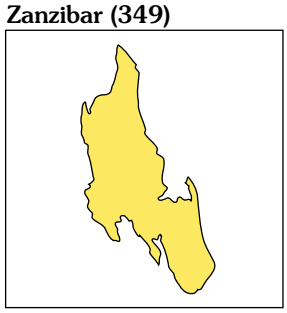
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
12.20° North latitude
52.22° East longitude
Island Group: Abd al Kuri
Sovereignty: Yemen
Area: 131 square kilometers
Highest point: 573 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

Pemba (348)



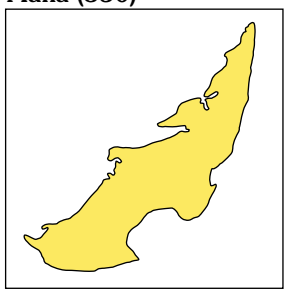
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
5.17° South latitude
39.80° East longitude
Island Group: Zanzibar Islands
Sovereignty: Tanzania
Area: 984 square kilometers
Highest point: 91 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Zanzibar (349)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
6.17° South latitude
39.33° East longitude
Island Group: Zanzibar Islands
Sovereignty: Tanzania
Area: 1,660 square kilometers
Highest point: 130 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

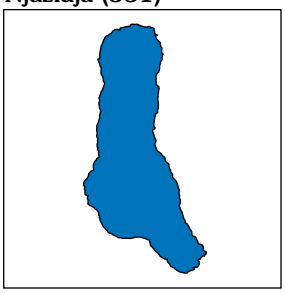
Mafia (350)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
7.83° South latitude
39.83° East longitude
Island Group: Mafia
Sovereignty: Tanzania
Area: 424 square kilometers
Highest point: 50 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

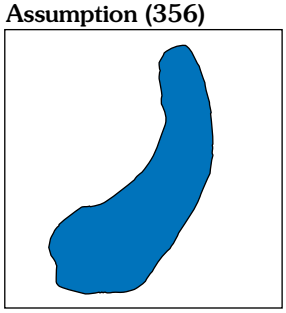
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Njazidja (351)



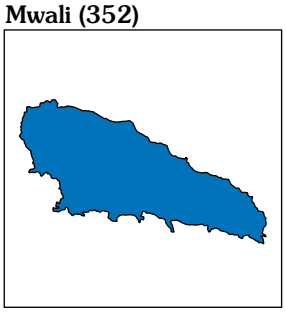
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
11.58° South latitude
43.33° East longitude
Island Group: Comoros Islands
Sovereignty: Comoros
Area: 1,146 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,361 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Assumption (356)



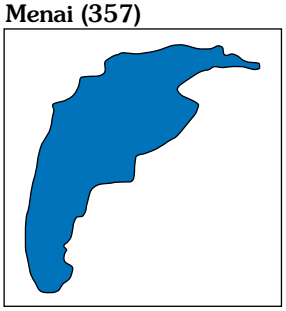
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
9.75° South latitude
46.50° East longitude
Island Group: Assumption
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 10.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Mwali (352)



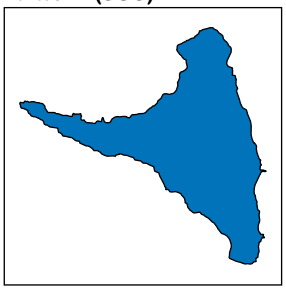
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
12.25° South latitude
43.75° East longitude
Island Group: Comoros Islands
Sovereignty: Comoros
Area: 290 square kilometers
Highest point: 790 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Menai (357)



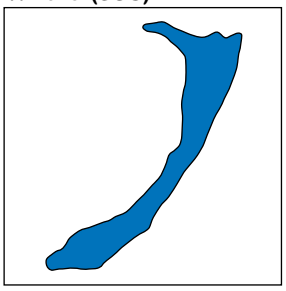
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
9.70° South latitude
47.50° East longitude
Island Group: Cosmoledo Group
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 2.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Nzwani (353)



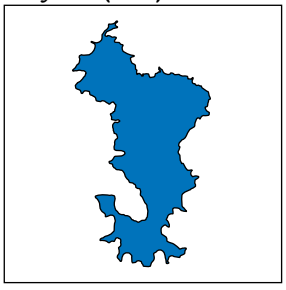
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
12.25° South latitude
44.42° East longitude
Island Group: Comoros Islands
Sovereignty: Comoros
Area: 378 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,595 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Wizard (358)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
9.73° South latitude
47.63° East longitude
Island Group: Cosmoledo Group
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 1.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 17 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Mayotte (354)

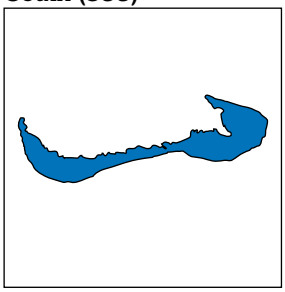


Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
12.82° South latitude
45.17° East longitude
Island Group: Comoros Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 374 square kilometers
Highest point: 660 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Astove (359)

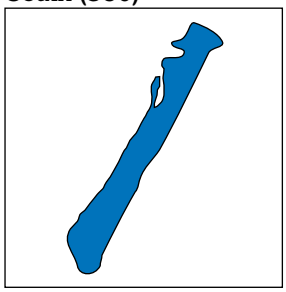
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
10.10° South latitude
47.75° East longitude
Island Group: Astove
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 4.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 4 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

South (355)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
9.43° South latitude
46.37° East longitude
Island Group: Aldabra Islands
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 110 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

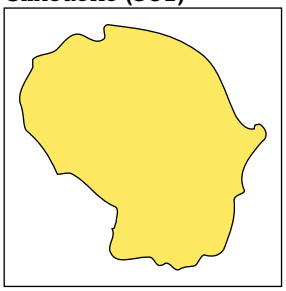
South (360)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
10.17° South latitude
51.17° East longitude
Island Group: Farquhar Group
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 3.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

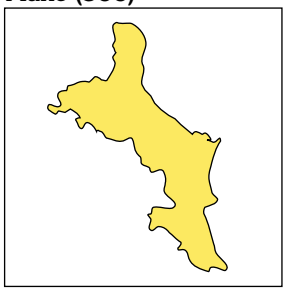
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Silhouette (361)



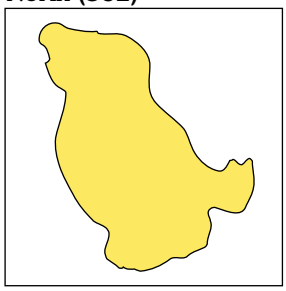
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
4.48° South latitude
55.23° East longitude
Island Group: Seychelles Islands
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 20 square kilometers
Highest point: 716 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Mahe (366)



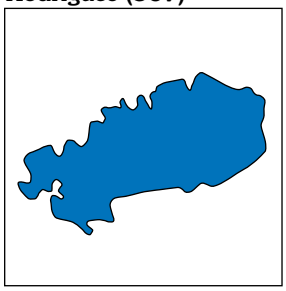
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
4.67° South latitude
55.47° East longitude
Island Group: Seychelles Islands
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 152.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 912 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

North (362)



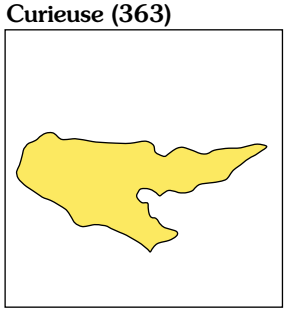
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
4.38° South latitude
55.25° East longitude
Island Group: Seychelles Islands
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 2.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 215 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Rodrigues (367)



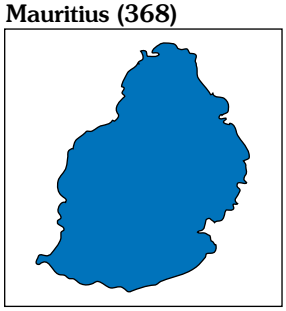
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
19.70° South latitude
63.42° East longitude
Island Group: Mascarene Islands
Sovereignty: Mauritius
Area: 104 square kilometers
Highest point: 396 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate/volcanic

Curieuse (363)



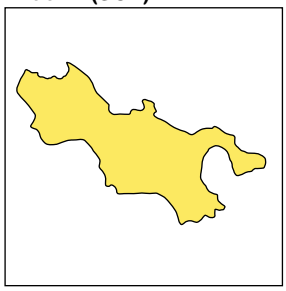
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
4.27° South latitude
55.73° East longitude
Island Group: Seychelles Islands
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 2.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 179 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Mauritius (368)



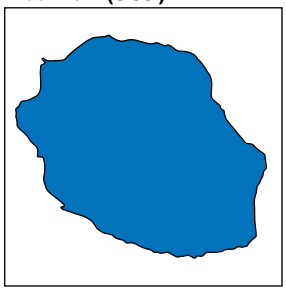
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
20.30° South latitude
57.58° East longitude
Island Group: Mascarene Islands
Sovereignty: Mauritius
Area: 1,865 square kilometers
Highest point: 826 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Praslin (364)



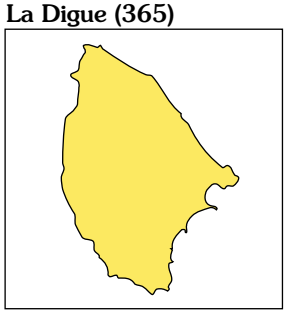
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
4.32° South latitude
55.73° East longitude
Island Group: Seychelles Islands
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 37.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 384 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Réunion (369)



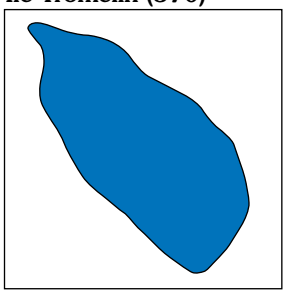
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
21.10° South latitude
55.60° East longitude
Island Group: Mascarene Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 2,512 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,069 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

La Digue (365)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
4.35° South latitude
55.83° East longitude
Island Group: Seychelles Islands
Sovereignty: Seychelles
Area: 10.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 326 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

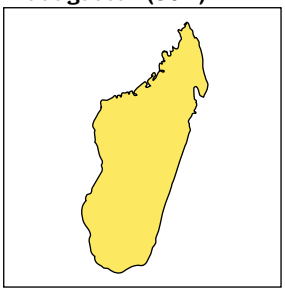
Ile Tromelin (370)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
15.87° South latitude
54.52° East longitude
Island Group: Tromelin
Sovereignty: France
Area: 0.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

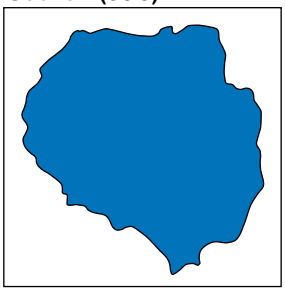
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Madagascar (371)



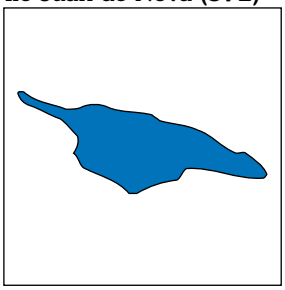
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
20.00° South latitude
47.00° East longitude
Island Group: Madagascar
Sovereignty: Madagascar
Area: 587,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,876 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Cochon (376)



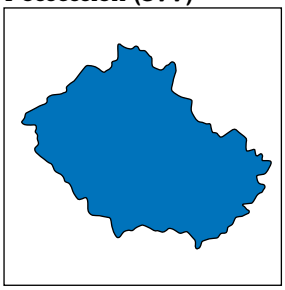
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
46.12° South latitude
50.17° East longitude
Island Group: Crozet Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 67 square kilometers
Highest point: 770 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Ile Juan de Nova (372)



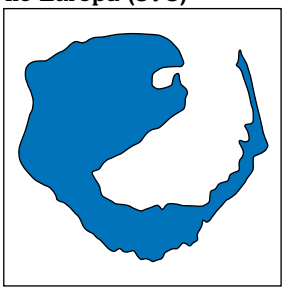
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
17.05° South latitude
42.70° East longitude
Island Group: Juan de Nova
Sovereignty: France
Area: 4.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Possession (377)



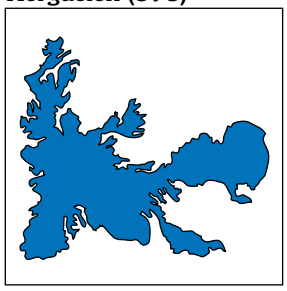
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
46.42° South latitude
51.67° East longitude
Island Group: Crozet Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 150 square kilometers
Highest point: 934 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Ile Europa (373)



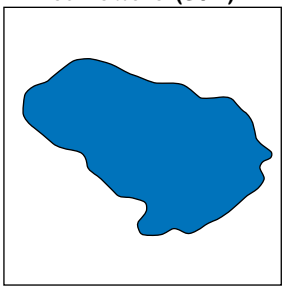
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Western Sector
22.33° South latitude
40.35° East longitude
Island Group: Europa
Sovereignty: France
Area: 28 square kilometers
Highest point: 12 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Kerguélen (378)



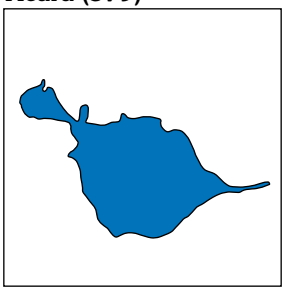
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
49.50° South latitude
69.50° East longitude
Island Group: Kerguelen Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 6,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,960 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic plateau volcanic

Prince Edward (374)



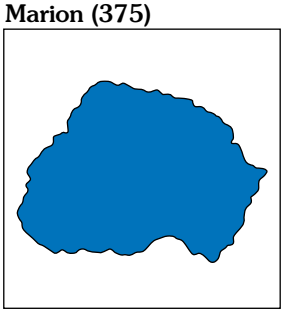
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
46.58° South latitude
37.93° East longitude
Island Group: Prince Edward Islands
Sovereignty: South Africa
Area: 44 square kilometers
Highest point: 672 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Heard (379)



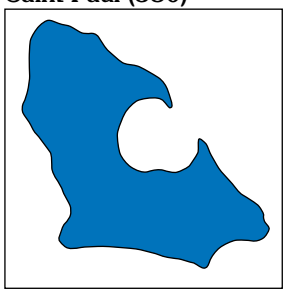
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
53.10° South latitude
73.50° East longitude
Island Group: Heard
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 370 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,745 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Marion (375)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
46.88° South latitude
37.75° East longitude
Island Group: Prince Edward Islands
Sovereignty: South Africa
Area: 290 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,230 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

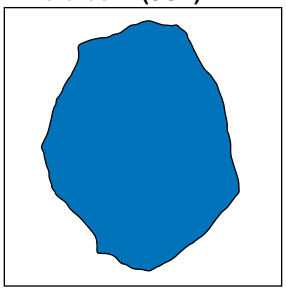
Saint-Paul (380)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
38.72° South latitude
77.48° East longitude
Island Group: Saint-Paul
Sovereignty: France
Area: 8.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 264 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

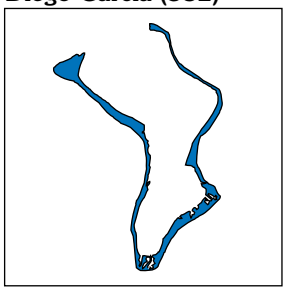
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Amsterdam (381)



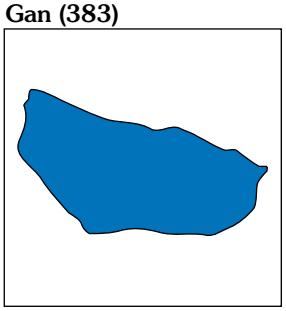
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Southern Sector
37.87° South latitude
77.53° East longitude
Island Group: Amsterdam
Sovereignty: France
Area: 54 square kilometers
Highest point: 881 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Diego Garcia (382)



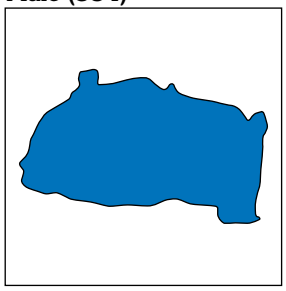
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
7.33° South latitude
72.42° East longitude
Island Group: Chagos Archipelago
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 27 square kilometers
Highest point: 7 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Gan (383)



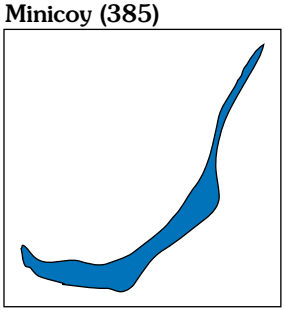
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.68° South latitude
73.17° East longitude
Island Group: Maldive Islands
Sovereignty: Maldives
Area: 2.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Male (384)



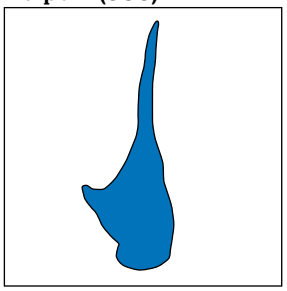
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
4.17° North latitude
73.50° East longitude
Island Group: Maldive Islands
Sovereignty: Maldives
Area: 1.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Minicoy (385)



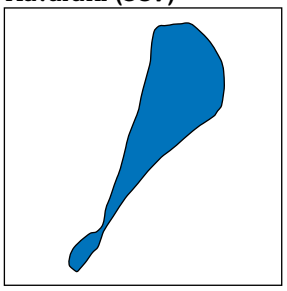
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
8.28° North latitude
73.03° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 4.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 2 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Kalpeni (386)



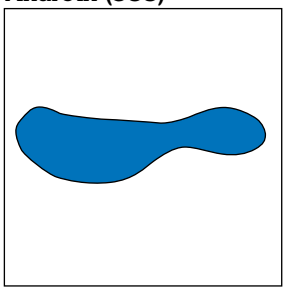
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
10.08° North latitude
73.63° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 2.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Kavaratti (387)



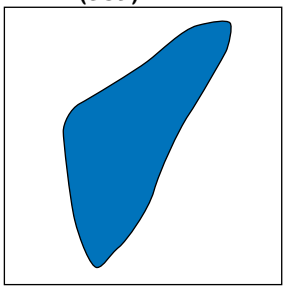
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
10.55° North latitude
72.63° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 3.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Androth (388)



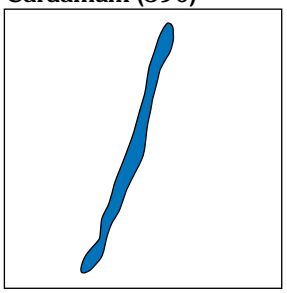
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
10.83° North latitude
73.68° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 4.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Amini (389)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
11.10° North latitude
72.75° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 2.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

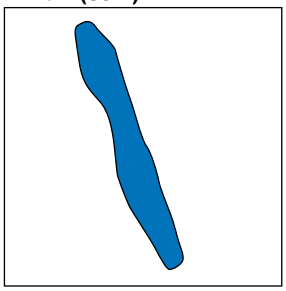
Cardamum (390)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
11.23° North latitude
72.78° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 3.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

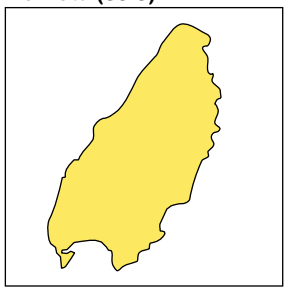
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Kiltan (391)



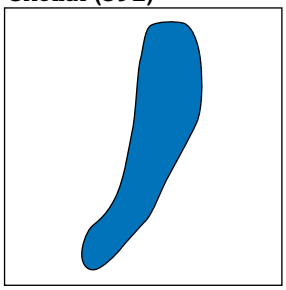
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
11.48° North latitude
73.00° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 1.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Barrow (396)



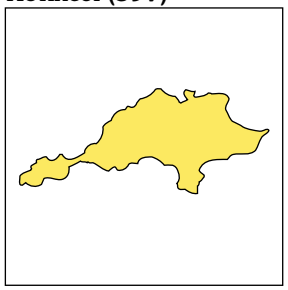
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Western Sector
20.80° South latitude
115.43° East longitude
Island Group: Barrow
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 233 square kilometers
Highest point: 65 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Chetlat (392)



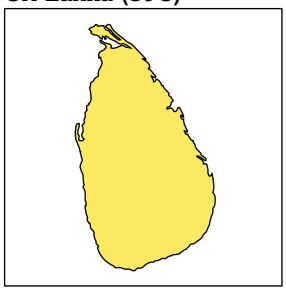
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
11.70° North latitude
72.70° East longitude
Island Group: Lakshadweep
Sovereignty: India
Area: 1 square kilometer
Highest point: 3 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate bank/ridge

Rottnest (397)



Location:
Sub-Australia,
Western Sector
32.00° South latitude
115.50° East longitude
Island Group: Rottnest
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 23 square kilometers
Highest point: 45 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Sri Lanka (393)

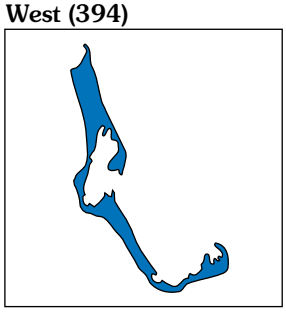


Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
7.50° North latitude
80.50° East longitude
Island Group: Sri Lanka
Sovereignty: Sri Lanka
Area: 65,610 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,518 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Kangaroo (398)

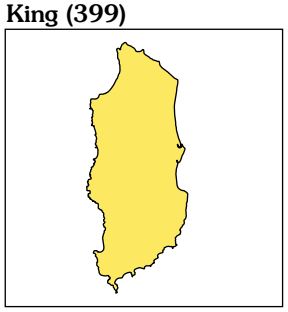
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Southern Sector
35.83° South latitude
137.10° East longitude
Island Group: Kangaroo
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 4,350 square kilometers
Highest point: 276 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

West (394)



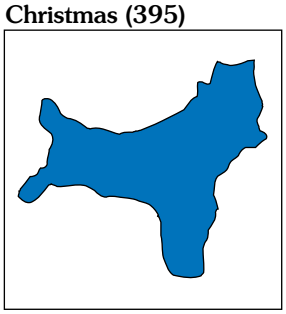
Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
12.17° South latitude
96.83° East longitude
Island Group: Cocos-Keeling Islands
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 2.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

King (399)



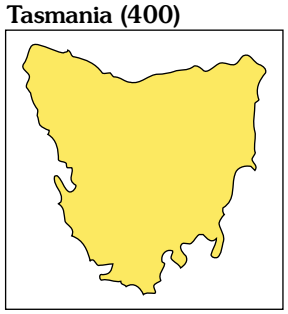
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Southern Sector
39.83° South latitude
144.00° East longitude
Island Group: King
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 1,100 square kilometers
Highest point: 213 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Christmas (395)



Location:
Indian Ocean,
Eastern Sector
10.50° South latitude
105.67° East longitude
Island Group: Christmas
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 134 square kilometers
Highest point: 356 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate/volcanic

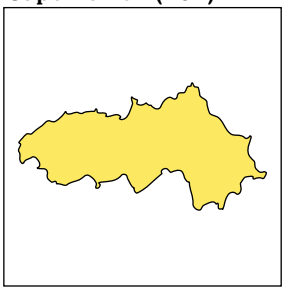
Tasmania (400)



Location:
Sub-Australia,
Southern Sector
42.00° South latitude
147.00° East longitude
Island Group: Tasmania
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 67,800 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,617 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

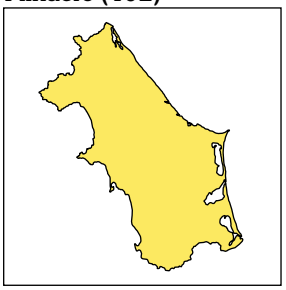
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Cape Barren (401)



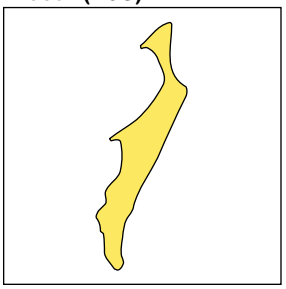
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Southern Sector
40.42° South latitude
148.20° East longitude
Island Group: Furneaux Group
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 445 square kilometers
Highest point: 716 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Flinders (402)



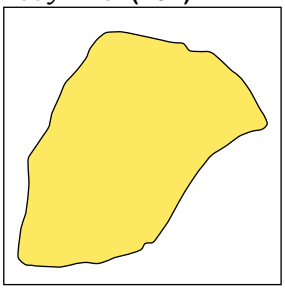
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Southern Sector
40.00° South latitude
148.00° East longitude
Island Group: Furneaux Group
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 1,333 square kilometers
Highest point: 778 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Fraser (403)



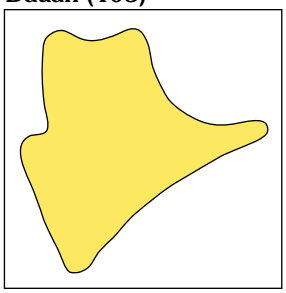
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Eastern Sector
25.25° South latitude
153.17° East longitude
Island Group: Fraser
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 1,590 square kilometers
Highest point: 244 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-depositional

Lady Elliot (404)



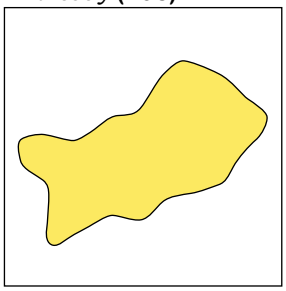
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Eastern Sector
24.12° South latitude
152.70° East longitude
Island Group: Lady Elliot
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 0.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Dauan (405)



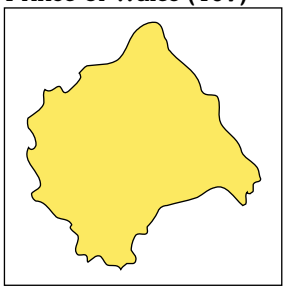
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
9.42° South latitude
142.53° East longitude
Island Group: Torres Strait Islands
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 6 square kilometers
Highest point: 259 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Thursday (406)



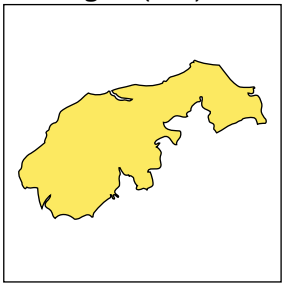
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
10.58° South latitude
142.22° East longitude
Island Group: Torres Strait Islands
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 3 square kilometers
Highest point: 104 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Prince of Wales (407)



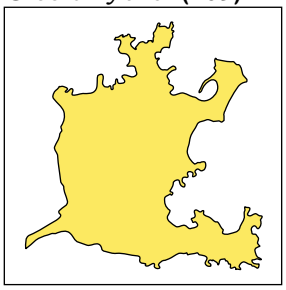
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
10.67° South latitude
142.17° East longitude
Island Group: Torres Strait Islands
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 180 square kilometers
Highest point: 245 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Mornington (408)



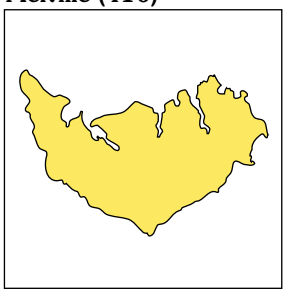
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
16.55° South latitude
139.40° East longitude
Island Group: Wellesley Islands
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 1,220 square kilometers
Highest point: 42 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Groote Eylandt (409)



Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
14.00° South latitude
136.67° East longitude
Island Group: Groote Eylandt
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 2,460 square kilometers
Highest point: 160 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

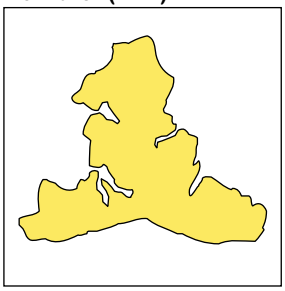
Melville (410)



Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
11.67° South latitude
131.00° East longitude
Island Group: Melville
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 5,800 square kilometers
Highest point: 120 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

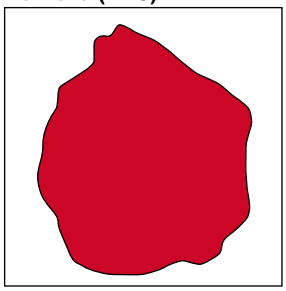
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Bathurst (411)



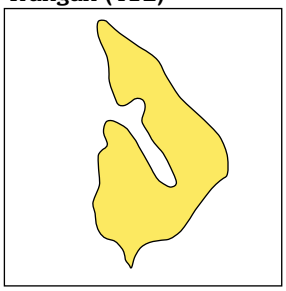
Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
11.62° South latitude
130.38° East longitude
Island Group: Bathurst
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 2,600 square kilometers
Highest point: 105 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Ternate (416)



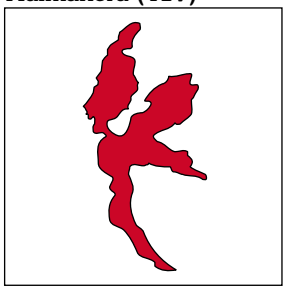
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Halmahera Sector
0.80° North latitude
127.33° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 65 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,710 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Trangan (412)



Location:
Sub-Australia,
Northern Sector
6.58° South latitude
134.33° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,650 square kilometers
Highest point: 90 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

Halmahera (417)

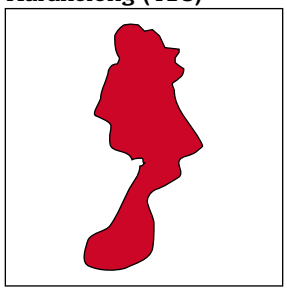


Location:
Sunda Banda,
Halmahera Sector
1.00° North latitude
128.00° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 17,940 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,508 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Misool (413)

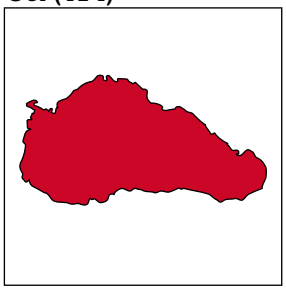
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Halmahera Sector
1.87° South latitude
130.17° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 1,750 square kilometers
Highest point: 523 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Karakelong (418)



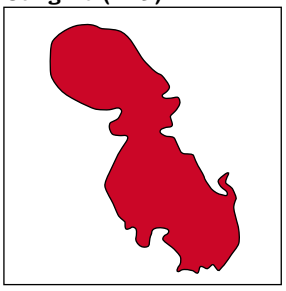
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Halmahera Sector
4.25° North latitude
126.80° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 984 square kilometers
Highest point: 680 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Obi (414)



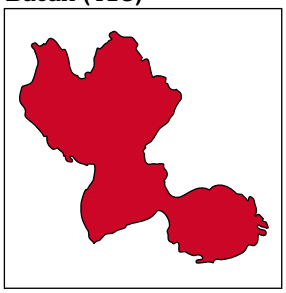
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Halmahera Sector
1.50° South latitude
127.75° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,460 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,611 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Sangihe (419)



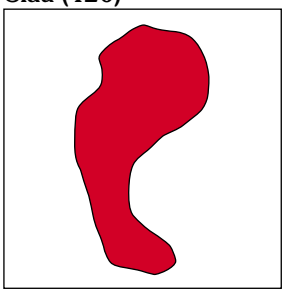
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
3.58° North latitude
125.53° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 560 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,359 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Bacan (415)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Halmahera Sector
0.58° South latitude
127.50° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,360 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,111 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

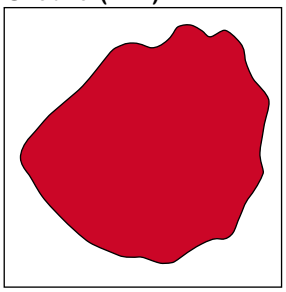
Siau (420)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
2.70° North latitude
125.40° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 155 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,784 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

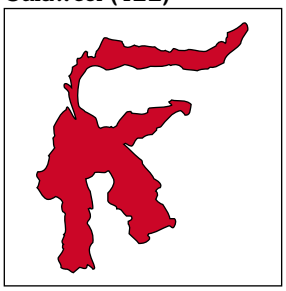
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Unauna (421)



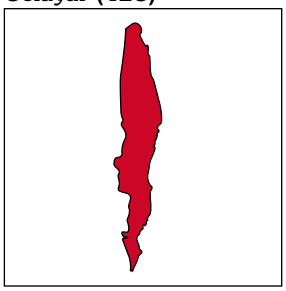
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
0.17° South latitude
121.58° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 70 square kilometers
Highest point: 460 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Sulawesi (422)



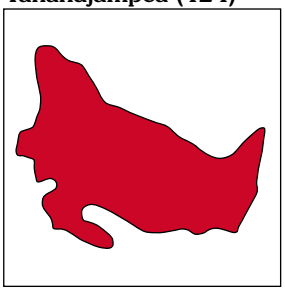
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
2.00° South latitude
121.00° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 172,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,455 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Selayar (423)



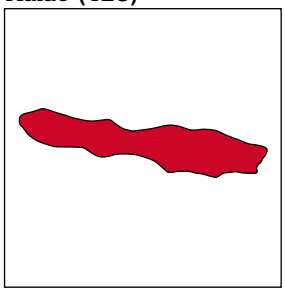
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
6.08° South latitude
120.50° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 670 square kilometers
Highest point: 610 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Tanahdjampea (424)



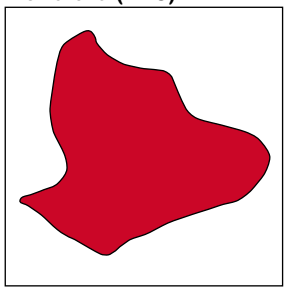
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
7.08° South latitude
120.70° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 240 square kilometers
Highest point: 608 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Kalao (425)



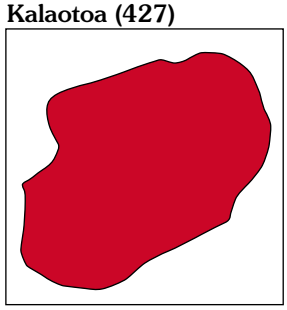
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
7.30° South latitude
120.97° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 150 square kilometers
Highest point: 403 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Bonerate (426)



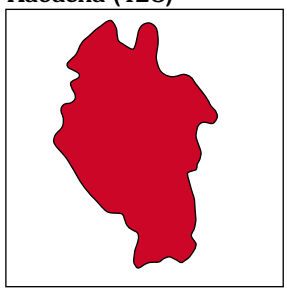
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
7.37° South latitude
121.13° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 85 square kilometers
Highest point: 150 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Kalaotoa (427)



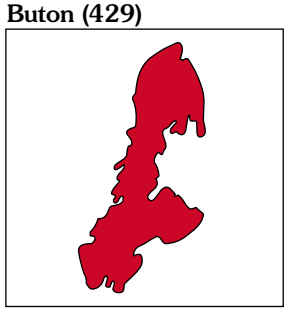
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
7.37° South latitude
121.78° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 70 square kilometers
Highest point: 340 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Kabaena (428)



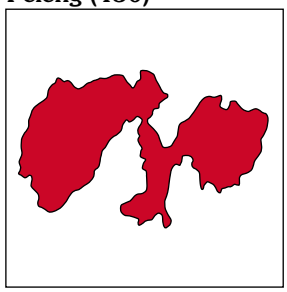
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
5.25° South latitude
121.92° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 875 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,570 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Buton (429)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
5.00° South latitude
122.92° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 4,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,190 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Peleng (430)



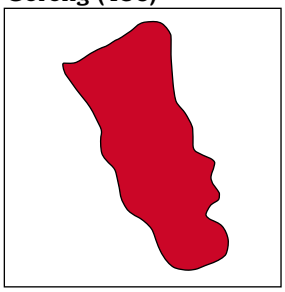
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
1.33° South latitude
123.17° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,400 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,059 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Taliabu (431)

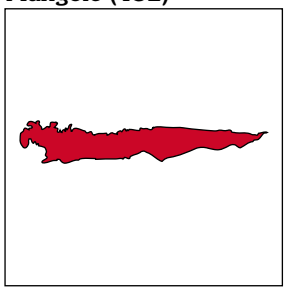
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
1.80° South latitude
124.80° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,890 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,320 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Gorong (436)



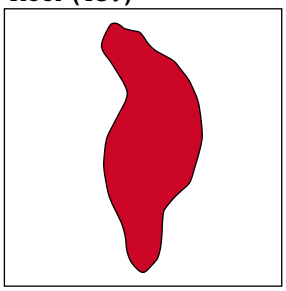
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
3.98° South latitude
131.42° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 50 square kilometers
Highest point: 350 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Mangole (432)



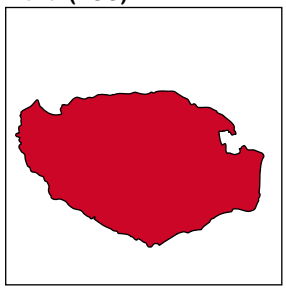
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Sulawesi Sector
1.88° South latitude
125.83° East longitude
Island Group: North Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 1,460 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,060 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Tioor (437)



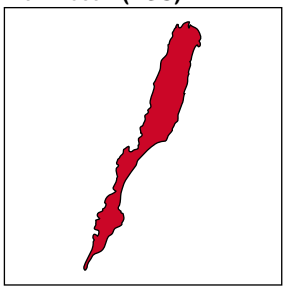
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
4.75° South latitude
131.75° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 35 square kilometers
Highest point: 376 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Buru (433)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
3.40° South latitude
126.67° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 9,500 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,429 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Kai Besar (438)

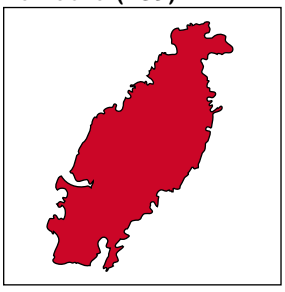


Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
5.58° South latitude
133.00° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 624 square kilometers
Highest point: 800 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Seram (434)

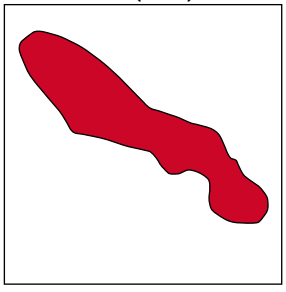
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
3.00° South latitude
129.00° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 17,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,055 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Yamdena (439)



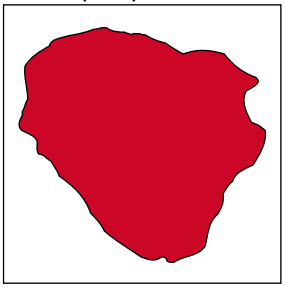
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
7.60° South latitude
131.42° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,860 square kilometers
Highest point: 240 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Manawoka (435)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
4.08° South latitude
131.33° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 45 square kilometers
Highest point: 360 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

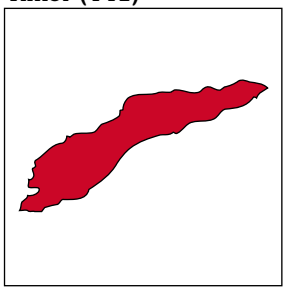
Babar (440)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
7.92° South latitude
129.75° East longitude
Island Group: South Moluccas
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 570 square kilometers
Highest point: 835 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

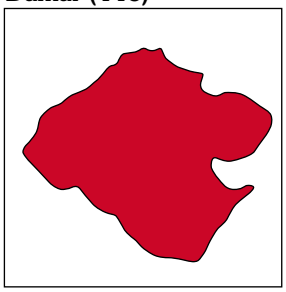
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Timor (441)



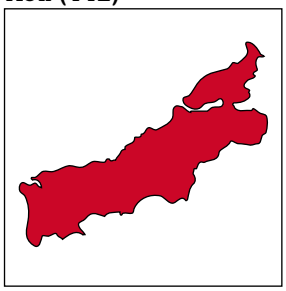
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
8.83° South latitude
126.00° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 32,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,920 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Damar (446)



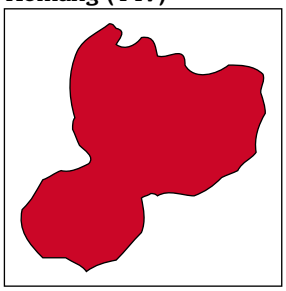
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
7.15° South latitude
128.67° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 110 square kilometers
Highest point: 868 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Roti (442)



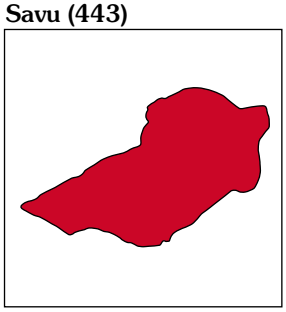
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
10.75° South latitude
123.17° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 1,210 square kilometers
Highest point: 430 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Romang (447)



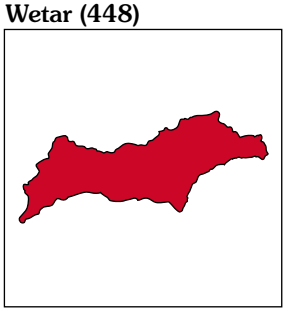
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
7.58° South latitude
127.43° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 259 square kilometers
Highest point: 747 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Savu (443)



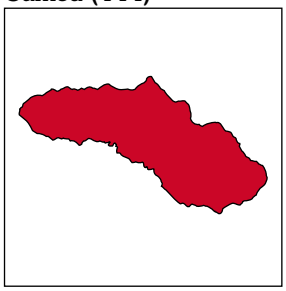
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
10.50° South latitude
121.90° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 414 square kilometers
Highest point: 342 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Wetar (448)



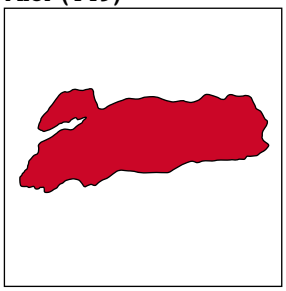
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
7.80° South latitude
126.30° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 3,300 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,412 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Sumba (444)



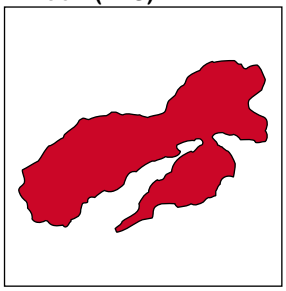
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Banda Arc
10.00° South latitude
120.00° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 11,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,260 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Alor (449)



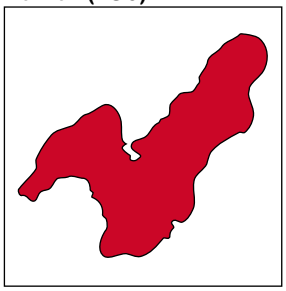
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.25° South latitude
124.75° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,600 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,765 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ambon (445)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
3.67° South latitude
128.17° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 761 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,040 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

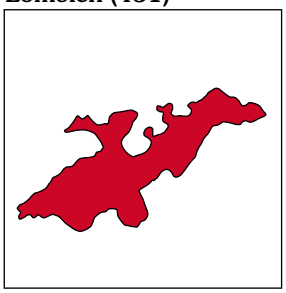
Pantar (450)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.42° South latitude
124.12° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 300 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,365 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

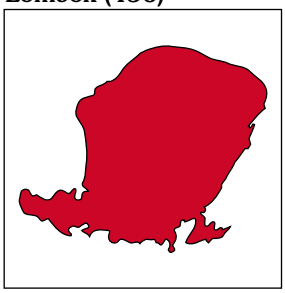
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Lomblen (451)



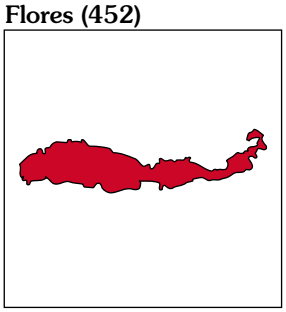
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.42° South latitude
123.50° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,474 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,644 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Lombok (456)



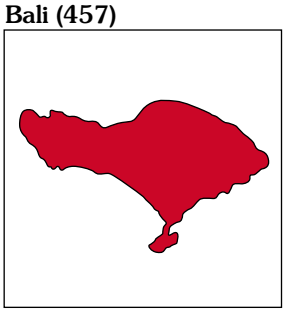
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.75° South latitude
116.50° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 4,730 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,726 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Flores (452)



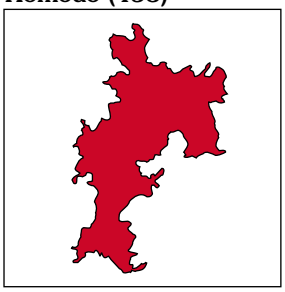
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.50° South latitude
121.00° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 14,250 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,383 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Bali (457)



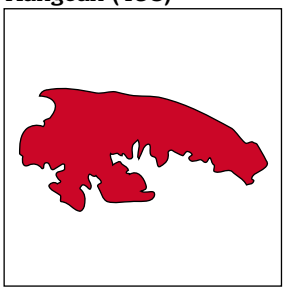
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.33° South latitude
115.00° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 5,620 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,142 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Komodo (453)



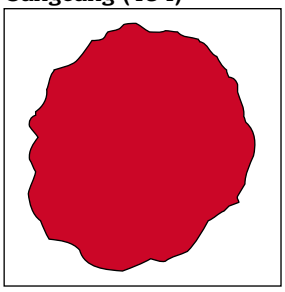
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.60° South latitude
119.50° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 466 square kilometers
Highest point: 735 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Kangean (458)



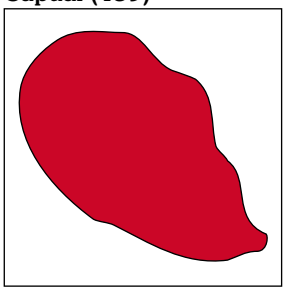
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Sunda Arc
6.90° South latitude
115.33° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 490 square kilometers
Highest point: 365 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Sangeang (454)



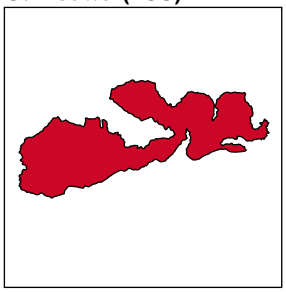
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.20° South latitude
119.07° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 160 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,949 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Sapudi (459)



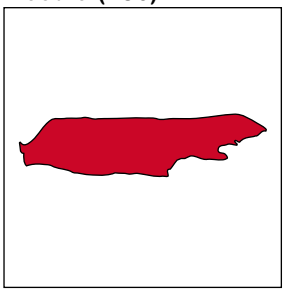
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Sunda Arc
7.10° South latitude
114.33° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 160 square kilometers
Highest point: 120 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Sumbawa (455)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Banda Arc
8.67° South latitude
118.00° East longitude
Island Group: Lesser Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 13,300 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,821 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

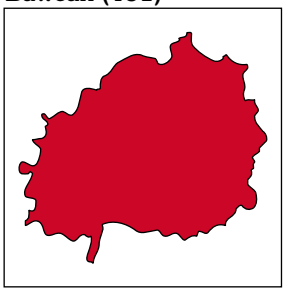
Madura (460)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Sunda Arc
7.00° South latitude
113.33° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 4,560 square kilometers
Highest point: 471 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

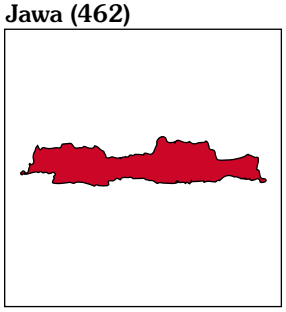
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Bawean (461)



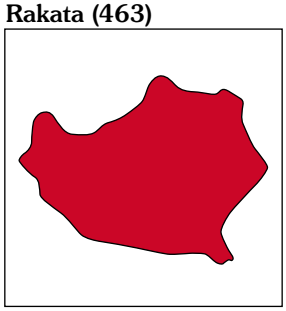
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Sunda Arc
5.77° South latitude
112.67° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 200 square kilometers
Highest point: 653 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Jawa (462)



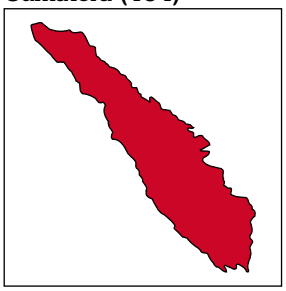
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Sunda Arc
7.50° South latitude
110.00° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 129,600 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,676 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Rakata (463)



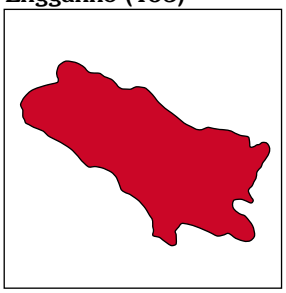
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Sunda Arc
6.17° South latitude
105.43° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 18 square kilometers
Highest point: 813 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Sumatera (464)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Inner Sunda Arc
0.00° latitude
102.00° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 425,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,805 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Engganno (465)

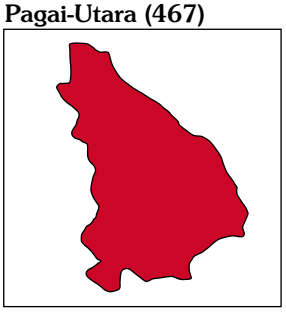


Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
5.40° South latitude
102.27° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 440 square kilometers
Highest point: 281 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Pagai-Selatan (466)

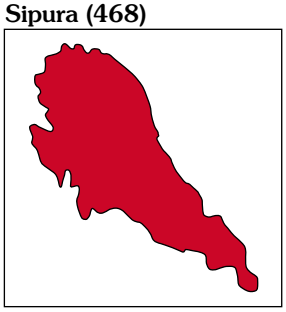
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
3.00° South latitude
100.33° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 1,025 square kilometers
Highest point: 368 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Pagai-Utara (467)



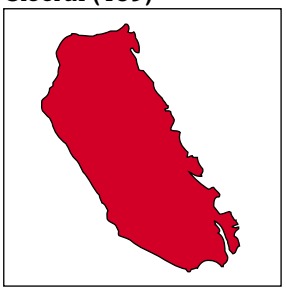
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
2.70° South latitude
100.12° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 865 square kilometers
Highest point: 335 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Sipura (468)



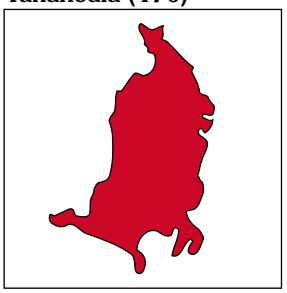
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
2.20° South latitude
99.67° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 730 square kilometers
Highest point: 313 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Siberut (469)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
1.33° South latitude
98.92° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 3,170 square kilometers
Highest point: 406 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Tanahbala (470)



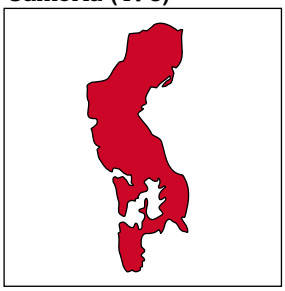
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
0.42° South latitude
98.42° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 710 square kilometers
Highest point: 264 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Tanahmasa (471)

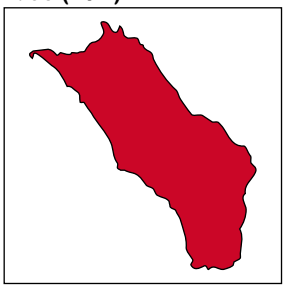
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
0.20° South latitude
98.45° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 360 square kilometers
Highest point: 270 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Camorta (476)



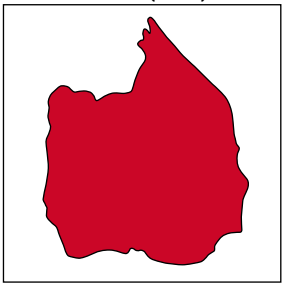
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
8.13° North latitude
93.50° East longitude
Island Group: Nicobar Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 98 square kilometers
Highest point: 220 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Nias (472)



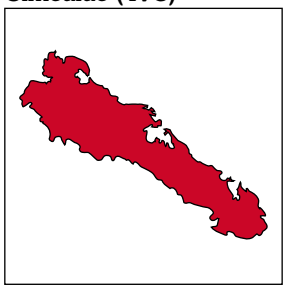
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
1.08° North latitude
97.58° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 4,060 square kilometers
Highest point: 886 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Car Nicobar (477)



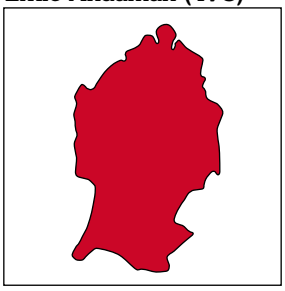
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
9.17° North latitude
92.78° East longitude
Island Group: Nicobar Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 127 square kilometers
Highest point: 89 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Simeulue (473)



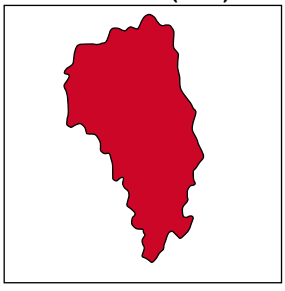
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
2.58° North latitude
96.08° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 1,400 square kilometers
Highest point: 567 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Little Andaman (478)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
10.75° North latitude
92.50° East longitude
Island Group: Andaman Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 846 square kilometers
Highest point: 187 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Great Nicobar (474)

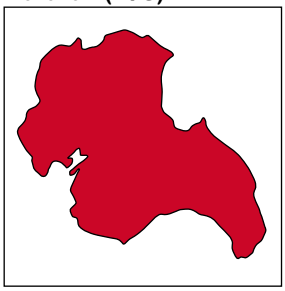


Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
7.00° North latitude
93.83° East longitude
Island Group: Nicobar Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 1,040 square kilometers
Highest point: 642 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

South Andaman (479)

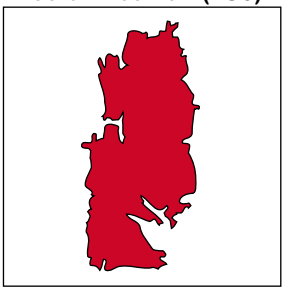
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
11.75° North latitude
92.17° East longitude
Island Group: Andaman Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 1,350 square kilometers
Highest point: 320 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Katchall (475)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
7.95° North latitude
93.37° East longitude
Island Group: Nicobar Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 122 square kilometers
Highest point: 254 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

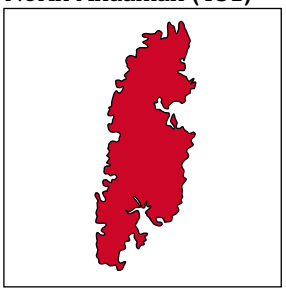
Middle Andaman (480)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
12.50° North latitude
92.83° East longitude
Island Group: Andaman Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 1,540 square kilometers
Highest point: 515 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

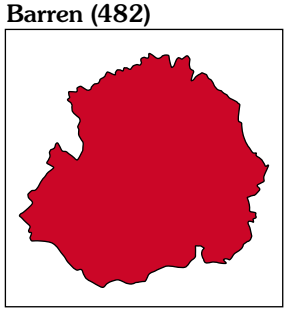
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

North Andaman (481)



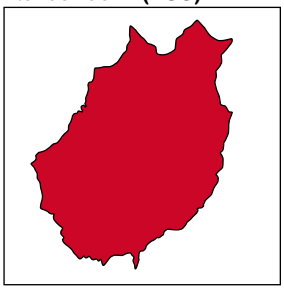
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Outer Sunda Arc
13.25° North latitude
92.92° East longitude
Island Group: Andaman Islands
Sovereignty: India
Area: 1,380 square kilometers
Highest point: 738 meters
Geologic class: Arc outer arc

Barren (482)



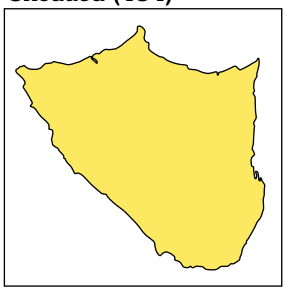
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Andaman Sea
12.27° North latitude
93.85° East longitude
Island Group: Barren
Sovereignty: India
Area: 8.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 309 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Narcondam (483)



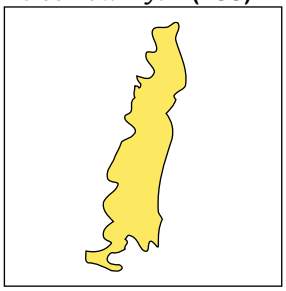
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Andaman Sea
13.33° North latitude
94.27° East longitude
Island Group: Narcondam
Sovereignty: India
Area: 7.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 710 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Cheduba (484)



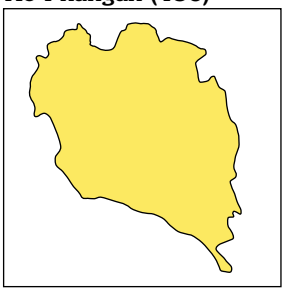
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Andaman Sea
18.80° North latitude
93.63° East longitude
Island Group: Cheduba
Sovereignty: Burma
Area: 610 square kilometers
Highest point: 246 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Letsok-aw Kyun (485)



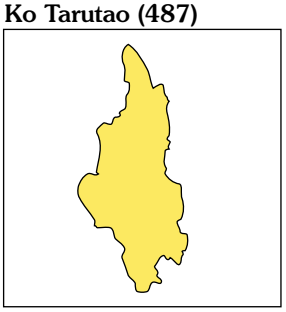
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
11.62° North latitude
98.25° East longitude
Island Group: Meguri Archipelago
Sovereignty: Burma
Area: 210 square kilometers
Highest point: 683 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

Ko Phangan (486)



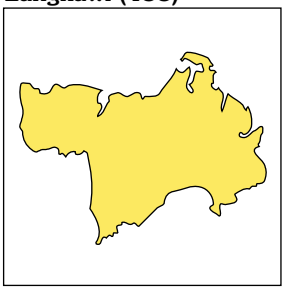
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
9.75° North latitude
100.03° East longitude
Island Group: Ko Phangan
Sovereignty: Thailand
Area: 170 square kilometers
Highest point: 627 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Ko Tarutao (487)



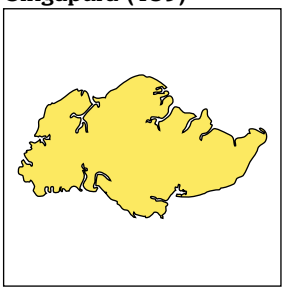
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
6.72° North latitude
99.63° East longitude
Island Group: Ko Tarutao
Sovereignty: Thailand
Area: 550 square kilometers
Highest point: 550 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Langkawi (488)



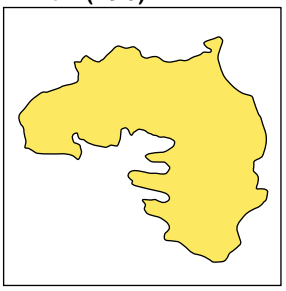
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
6.37° North latitude
99.80° East longitude
Island Group: Langkawi
Sovereignty: Malaysia
Area: 525 square kilometers
Highest point: 682 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Singapura (489)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
1.37° North latitude
103.80° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Singapore
Area: 543 square kilometers
Highest point: 180 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

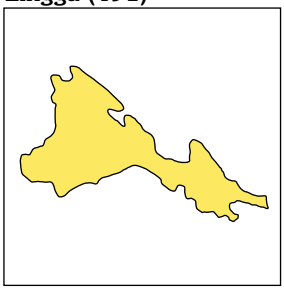
Bintan (490)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
1.08° North latitude
104.50° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 1,070 square kilometers
Highest point: 350 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Lingga (491)

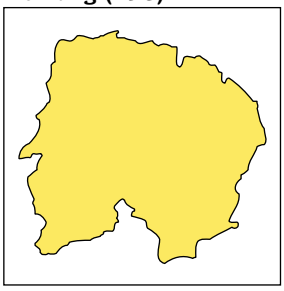


Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
0.20° South latitude
104.58° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 930 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,183 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Bangka (492)

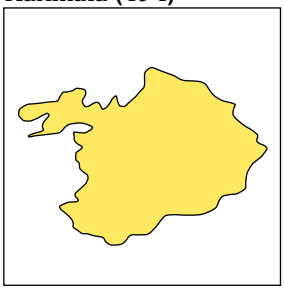
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
2.25° South latitude
106.00° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 11,340 square kilometers
Highest point: 692 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Belitung (493)



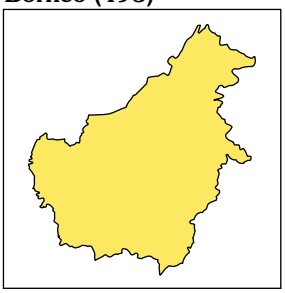
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Malaysia Trend
2.83° South latitude
107.92° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 4,800 square kilometers
Highest point: 510 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Karimata (494)



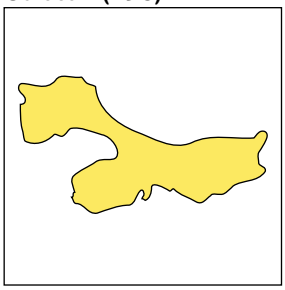
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
1.60° South latitude
108.92° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 140 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,030 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Borneo (495)



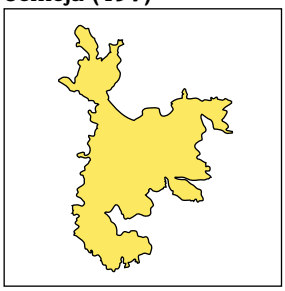
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
1.00° North latitude
114.00° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Brunei; Indonesia; Malaysia
Area: 737,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 4,094 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Serasan (496)



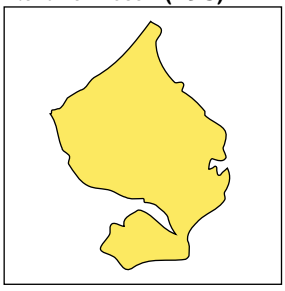
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
2.50° North latitude
109.05° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 80 square kilometers
Highest point: 441 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Jemeja (497)



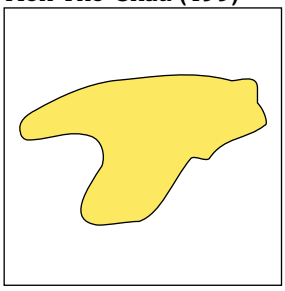
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
2.92° North latitude
105.75° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 150 square kilometers
Highest point: 466 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Natuna Besar (498)



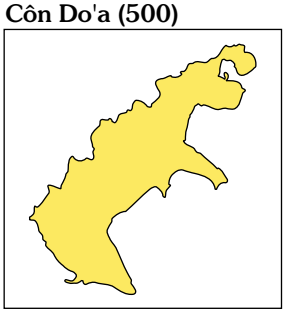
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
4.00° North latitude
108.25° East longitude
Island Group: Greater Sunda
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 1,880 square kilometers
Highest point: 600 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Hon Tho Chau (499)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
9.33° North latitude
103.47° East longitude
Island Group: Hon Tho Chau
Sovereignty: Vietnam
Area: 10 square kilometers
Highest point: 167 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

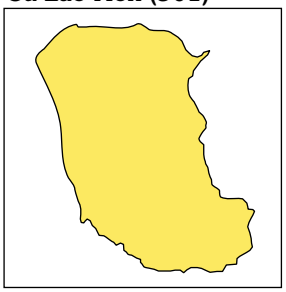
Côn Do'a (500)



Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
8.70° North latitude
106.58° East longitude
Island Group: Con Son
Sovereignty: Vietnam
Area: 60 square kilometers
Highest point: 549 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

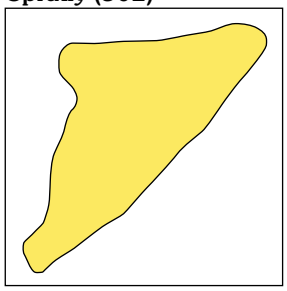
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Cù Lao Hon (501)



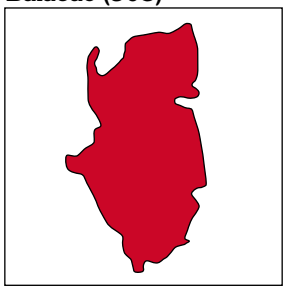
Location:
Sunda Banda,
Borneo Sector
10.53° North latitude
108.95° East longitude
Island Group: Cu Lao Hon
Sovereignty: Vietnam
Area: 15 square kilometers
Highest point: 108 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Spratly (502)



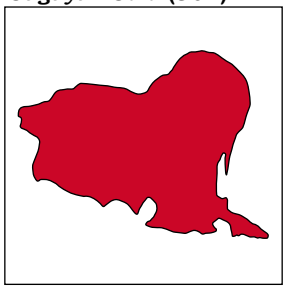
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
8.63° North latitude
111.92° East longitude
Island Group: Spratly Islands
Sovereignty: Various claims
Area: 0.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 4 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Balabac (503)



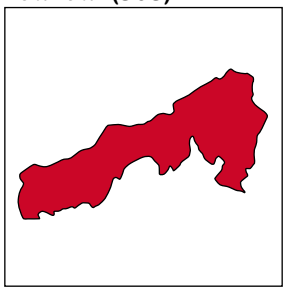
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
8.00° North latitude
117.00° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 320 square kilometers
Highest point: 571 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Cagayan Sulu (504)



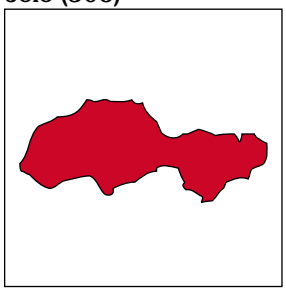
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
7.02° North latitude
118.50° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 67 square kilometers
Highest point: 311 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Tawitawi (505)



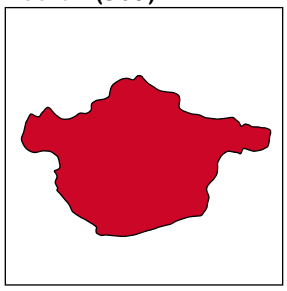
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
5.17° North latitude
120.00° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 593 square kilometers
Highest point: 349 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Jolo (506)



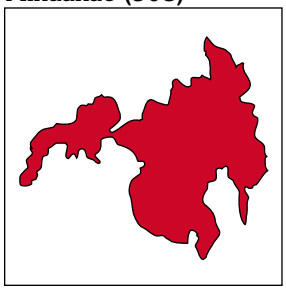
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
5.97° North latitude
121.10° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 894 square kilometers
Highest point: 812 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Basilan (507)



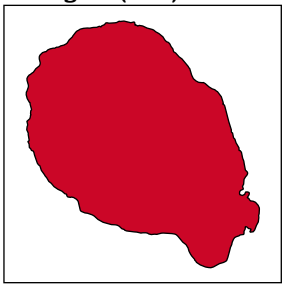
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
6.57° North latitude
122.05° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 1,248 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,011 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Mindanao (508)



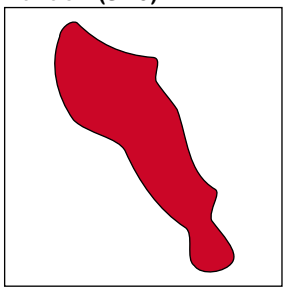
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
8.00° North latitude
125.00° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 95,583 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,954 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Camiguin (509)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
9.18° North latitude
124.70° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 254 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,713 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

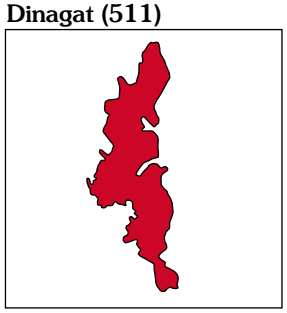
Panaon (510)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
10.05° North latitude
125.22° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 187 square kilometers
Highest point: 870 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

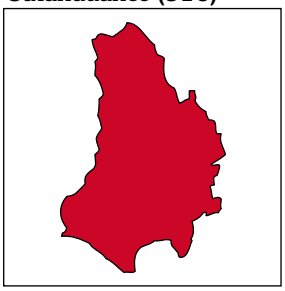
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Dinagat (511)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
10.20° North latitude
125.58° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 800 square kilometers
Highest point: 935 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Catanduanes (516)

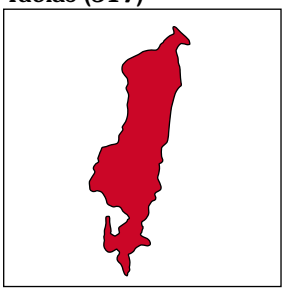


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
13.75° North latitude
124.25° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 1,720 square kilometers
Highest point: 710 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Homonhon (512)

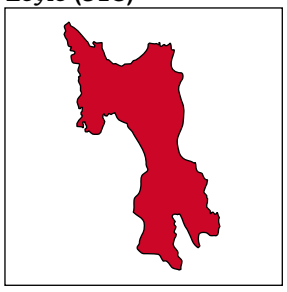
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
10.73° North latitude
125.72° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 104 square kilometers
Highest point: 341 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Tablas (517)



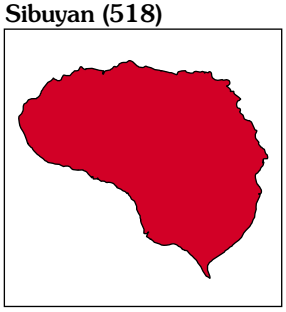
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
12.40° North latitude
122.03° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 686 square kilometers
Highest point: 696 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Leyte (513)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
10.83° North latitude
124.83° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 7,109 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,333 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Sibuyan (518)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
12.42° North latitude
122.57° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 448 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,057 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

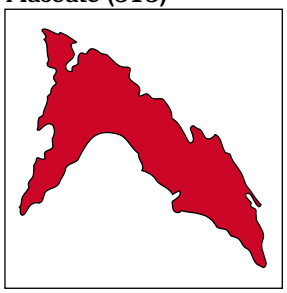
Samar (514)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
12.00° North latitude
125.00° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 12,606 square kilometers
Highest point: 850 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Panay (519)

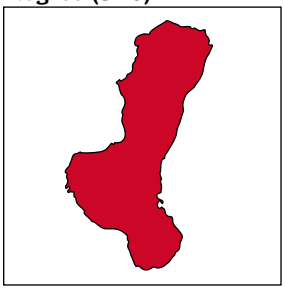
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
11.25° North latitude
122.50° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 11,520 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,049 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Masbate (515)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
12.25° North latitude
123.50° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 3,201 square kilometers
Highest point: 696 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

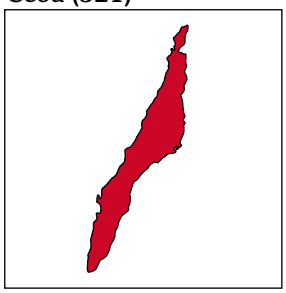
Negros (520)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
10.00° North latitude
123.00° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 12,699 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,465 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

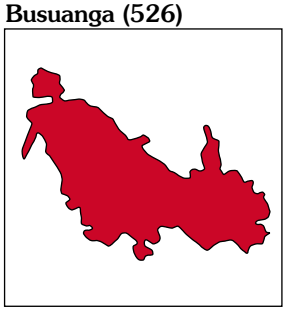
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Cebu (521)



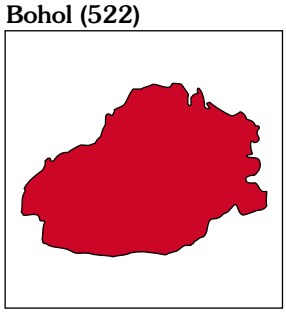
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
10.33° North latitude
123.75° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 4,188 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,010 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Busuanga (526)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
12.08° North latitude
120.08° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 994 square kilometers
Highest point: 315 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Bohol (522)

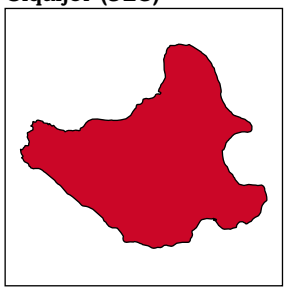


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
9.83° North latitude
124.17° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 3,685 square kilometers
Highest point: 870 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Mindoro (527)

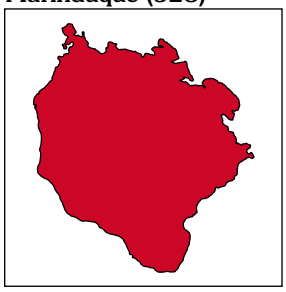
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
12.83° North latitude
121.08° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 9,653 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,586 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Siquijor (523)



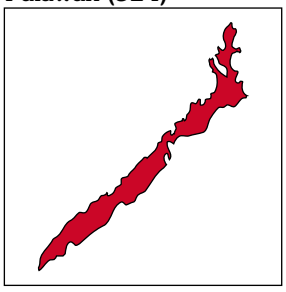
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
9.18° North latitude
123.57° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 337 square kilometers
Highest point: 628 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Marinduque (528)



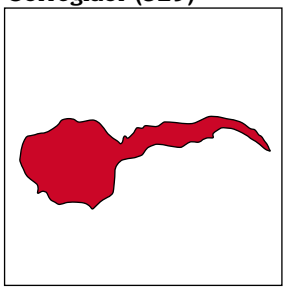
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
13.40° North latitude
121.97° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 896 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,180 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Palawan (524)



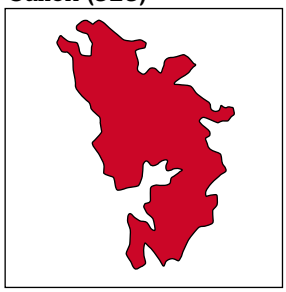
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
9.50° North latitude
118.50° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 11,655 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,054 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Corregidor (529)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
14.38° North latitude
120.58° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 179 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Culion (525)



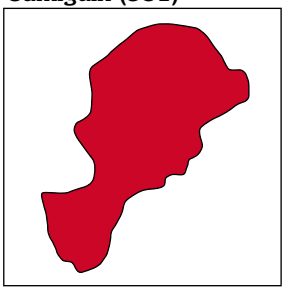
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
11.83° North latitude
119.92° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 388 square kilometers
Highest point: 476 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Luzon (530)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
16.00° North latitude
121.00° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 105,704 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,929 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

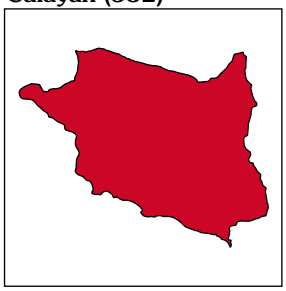
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Camiguin (531)



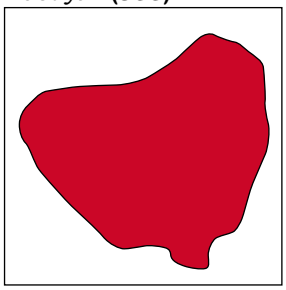
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
18.93° North latitude
121.92° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 160 square kilometers
Highest point: 677 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Calayan (532)



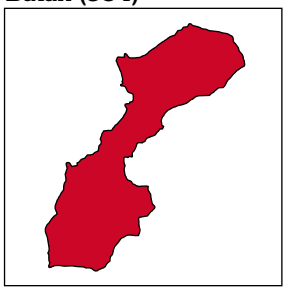
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
19.33° North latitude
121.45° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 190 square kilometers
Highest point: 543 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Babuyan (533)



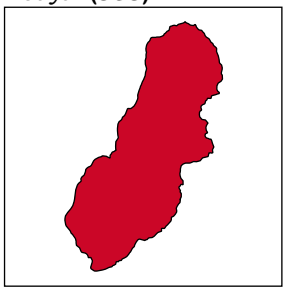
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
19.53° North latitude
121.95° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 72 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,088 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Batan (534)



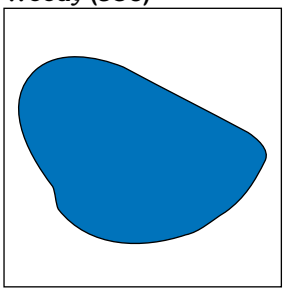
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
20.43° North latitude
121.97° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 70 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,008 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Itbayat (535)



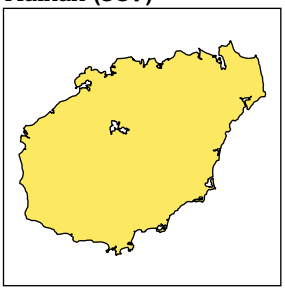
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
20.77° North latitude
121.83° East longitude
Island Group: Philippine Archipelago
Sovereignty: Philippines
Area: 85 square kilometers
Highest point: 280 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Woody (536)



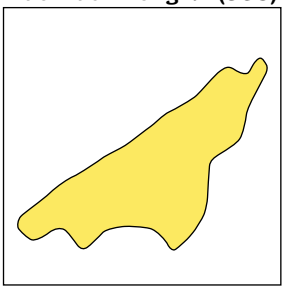
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
16.83° North latitude
112.33° East longitude
Island Group: Paracel Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 1.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Hainan (537)



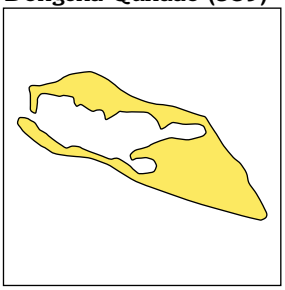
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
19.00° North latitude
109.50° East longitude
Island Group: Hainan
Sovereignty: China
Area: 33,556 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,867 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Dao Bach Long Vi (538)



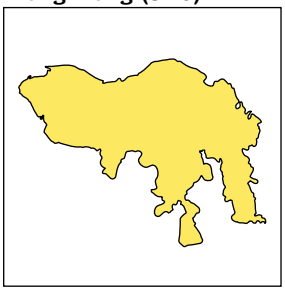
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
20.12° North latitude
107.73° East longitude
Island Group: Dao Bach Long Vi
Sovereignty: China
Area: 3.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 58 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Dongsha Qundao (539)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
20.70° North latitude
116.72° East longitude
Island Group: Pratas Reef
Sovereignty: China
Area: 0.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-carbonate

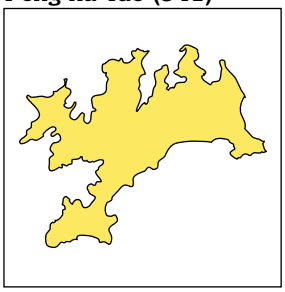
Hong Kong (540)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
22.25° North latitude
114.18° East longitude
Island Group: Hong Kong
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 75 square kilometers
Highest point: 550 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

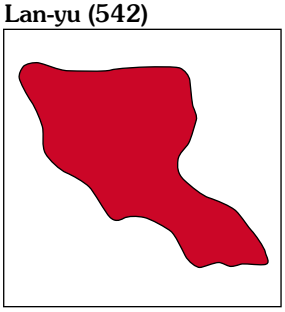
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Peng-hu Tao (541)



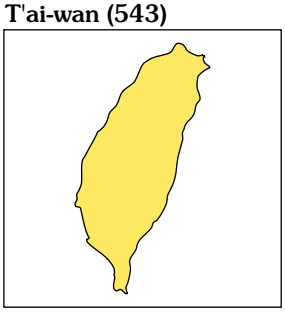
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
23.57° North latitude
119.62° East longitude
Island Group: Pescadores
Sovereignty: Taiwan
Area: 35 square kilometers
Highest point: 79 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Lan-yu (542)



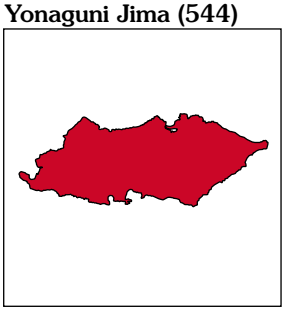
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
22.07° North latitude
121.53° East longitude
Island Group: Lan-yu
Sovereignty: Taiwan
Area: 41 square kilometers
Highest point: 552 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

T'ai-wan (543)



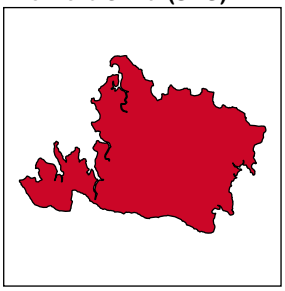
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
23.50° North latitude
121.00° East longitude
Island Group: T'ai-wan
Sovereignty: Taiwan
Area: 35,760 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,997 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Yonaguni Jima (544)



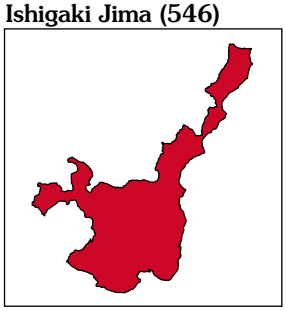
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
24.45° North latitude
123.00° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 28.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 231 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Iriomote Jima (545)



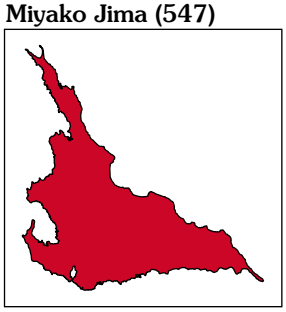
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Sector
24.33° North latitude
123.83° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 284 square kilometers
Highest point: 470 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Ishigaki Jima (546)



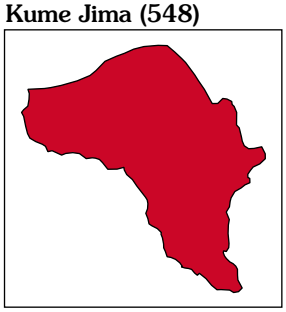
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
24.40° North latitude
124.20° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 215 square kilometers
Highest point: 526 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Miyako Jima (547)



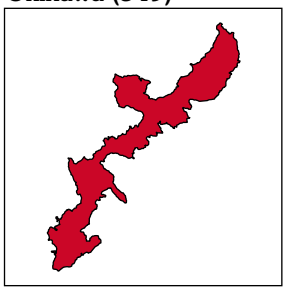
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
24.78° North latitude
125.33° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 159 square kilometers
Highest point: 114 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Kume Jima (548)



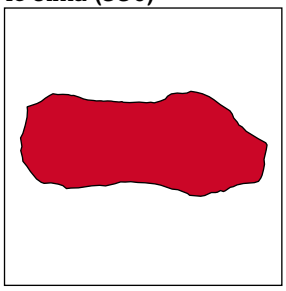
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
26.33° North latitude
126.78° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 56.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 310 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Okinawa (549)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
26.70° North latitude
128.18° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 1,191 square kilometers
Highest point: 498 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

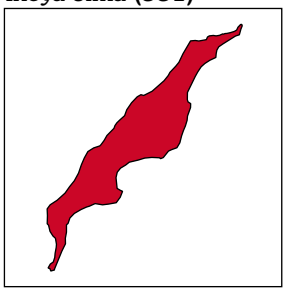
Ie Jima (550)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
26.72° North latitude
127.78° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 22.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 172 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

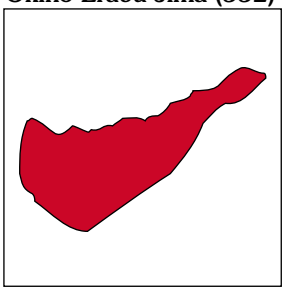
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Iheya Jima (551)



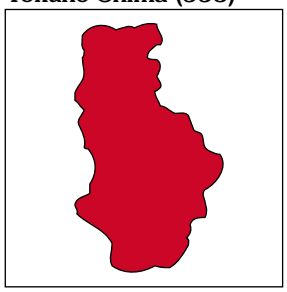
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
27.07° North latitude
127.97° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 21 square kilometers
Highest point: 294 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Okino Erabu Jima (552)



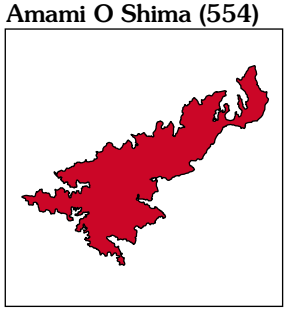
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
27.37° North latitude
128.58° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 94.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 246 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Tokuno Shima (553)



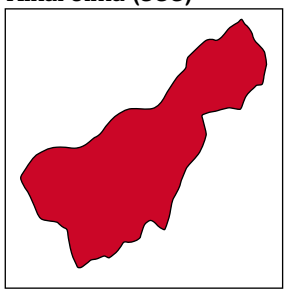
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
27.75° North latitude
128.97° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 248 square kilometers
Highest point: 645 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Amami O Shima (554)



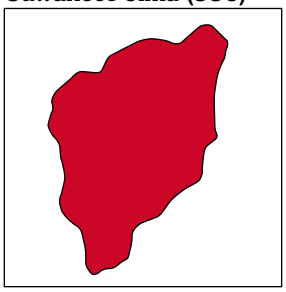
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
28.25° North latitude
129.33° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 720 square kilometers
Highest point: 694 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Kikai Jima (555)



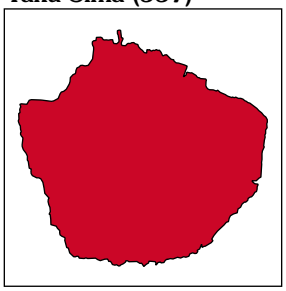
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
28.32° North latitude
129.98° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 55.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 204 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Suwanose Jima (556)



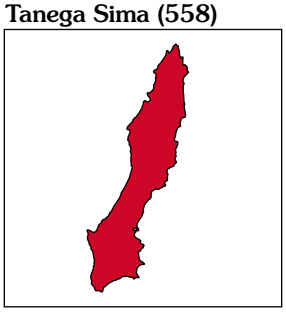
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
29.63° North latitude
129.72° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 22.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 799 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Yaku Sima (557)



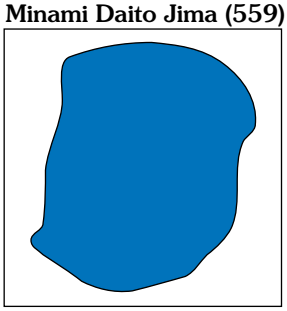
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
30.33° North latitude
130.50° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 501 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,935 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Tanega Sima (558)



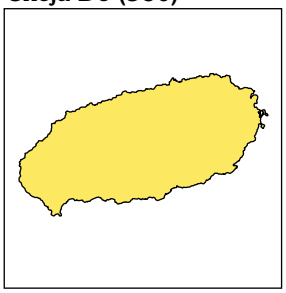
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
30.67° North latitude
131.00° East longitude
Island Group: Ryukyu Islands
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 448 square kilometers
Highest point: 282 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Minami Daito Jima (559)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
25.83° North latitude
131.25° East longitude
Island Group: Daito Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 30.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 75 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

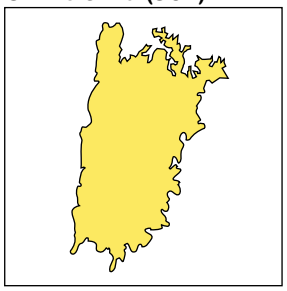
Cheju Do (560)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
33.33° North latitude
126.50° East longitude
Island Group: Cheju Do
Sovereignty: South Korea
Area: 1,825 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,950 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

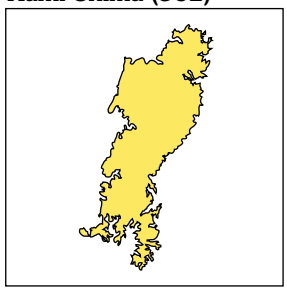
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Shimo Jima (561)



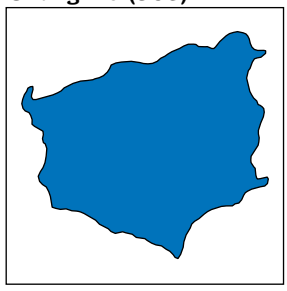
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
34.20° North latitude
129.25° East longitude
Island Group: Tsushima
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 573 square kilometers
Highest point: 538 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Kami Shima (562)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
34.58° North latitude
129.42° East longitude
Island Group: Tsushima
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 227 square kilometers
Highest point: 682 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Ullung Do (563)

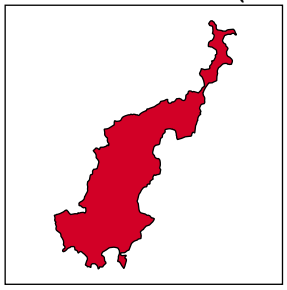


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
37.48° North latitude
130.87° East longitude
Island Group: Ullung Do
Sovereignty: South Korea
Area: 74 square kilometers
Highest point: 984 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Kami Koshiki Jima (564)

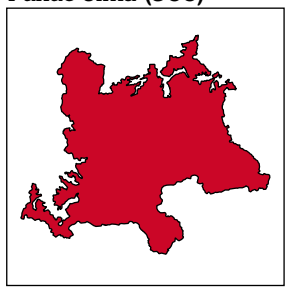
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
31.83° North latitude
129.87° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 44.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 423 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Shimo Koshiki Jima (565)



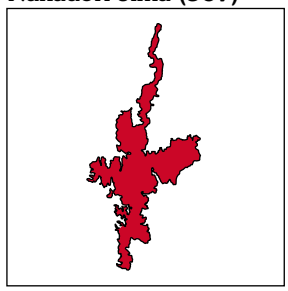
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
31.67° North latitude
129.72° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 66.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 604 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Fukue Jima (566)



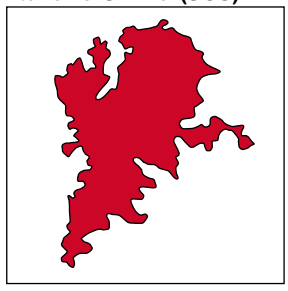
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
32.67° North latitude
128.75° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 336 square kilometers
Highest point: 461 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Nakadori Jima (567)



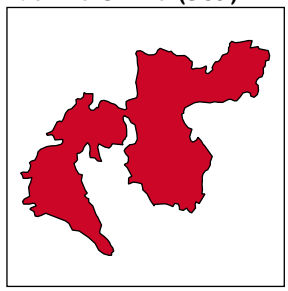
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
32.95° North latitude
129.07° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 174 square kilometers
Highest point: 443 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Nakano Shima (568)



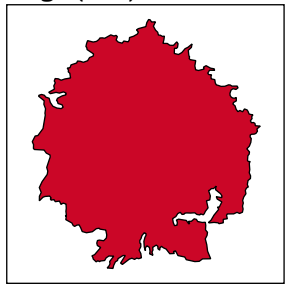
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
36.08° North latitude
133.08° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 33.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 246 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Nishino Shima (569)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
36.10° North latitude
133.02° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 56.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 452 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

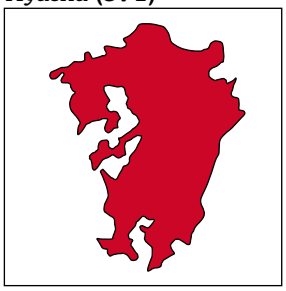
Dogo (570)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
36.25° North latitude
133.27° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 244 square kilometers
Highest point: 608 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

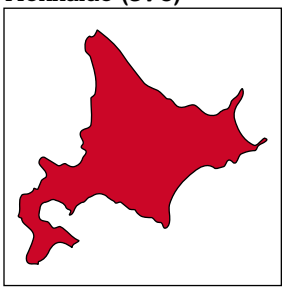
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Kyushu (571)



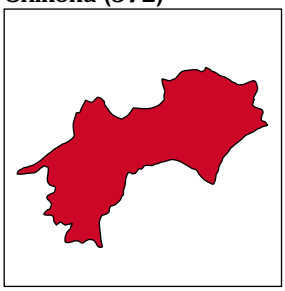
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
33.00° North latitude
131.00° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 36,658 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,787 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Hokkaido (576)



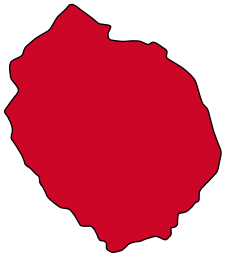
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
44.00° North latitude
143.00° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 77,963 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,290 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Shikoku (572)



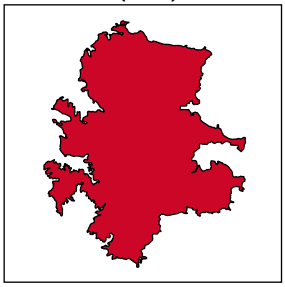
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
33.75° North latitude
133.50° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 18,266 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,982 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Rishiri To (577)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
45.18° North latitude
141.25° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 183 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,719 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Iki Shima (573)

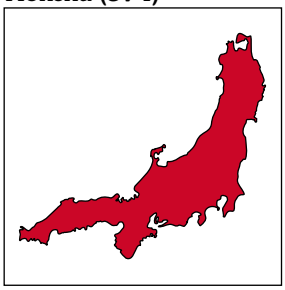


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
33.78° North latitude
129.72° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 137 square kilometers
Highest point: 213 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Rebun To (578)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
45.38° North latitude
141.03° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 82 square kilometers
Highest point: 490 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Honshu (574)

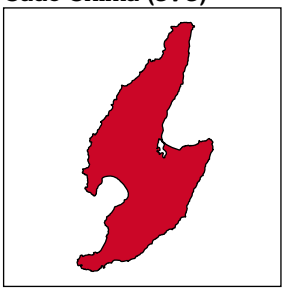


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
36.00° North latitude
138.00° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 227,412 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,776 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Sakhalin (579)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
51.00° North latitude
143.00° East longitude
Island Group: Sakhalin
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 74,070 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,610 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Sado Shima (575)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
38.00° North latitude
138.42° East longitude
Island Group: Japan Archipelago
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 857 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,172 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

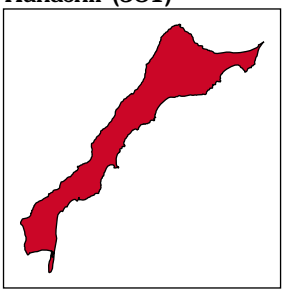
Suyatoy Iony (580)

(not shown)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
56.40° North latitude
143.38° East longitude
Island Group: Suyatoy Iony
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 1 square kilometer
Highest point: 165 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

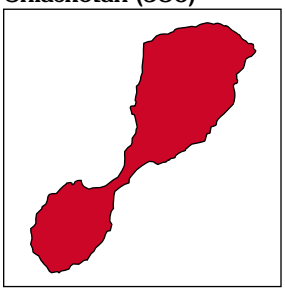
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Kunashir (581)



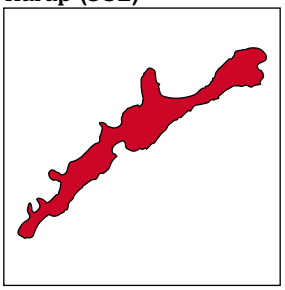
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
44.17° North latitude
146.00° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 1,150 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,822 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Shiaskotan (586)



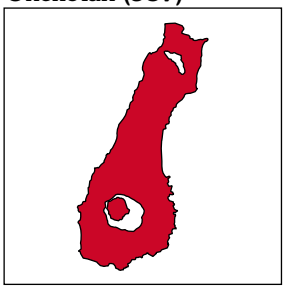
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
48.82° North latitude
154.10° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 181 square kilometers
Highest point: 910 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Iturup (582)



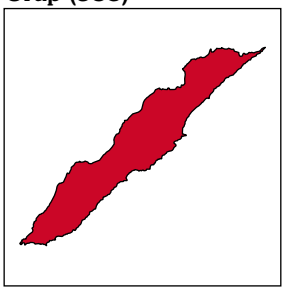
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
45.00° North latitude
148.00° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 6,167 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,630 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Onekotan (587)



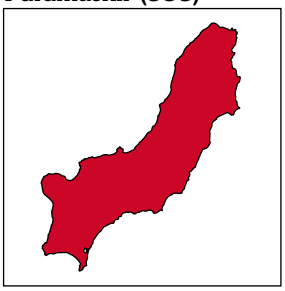
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
49.42° North latitude
154.75° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 313 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,326 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Urup (583)



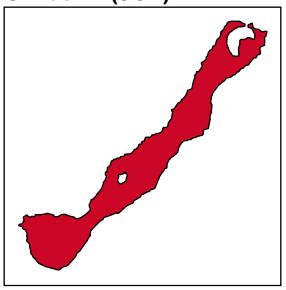
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
46.00° North latitude
150.00° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 1,487 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,430 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Paramushir (588)



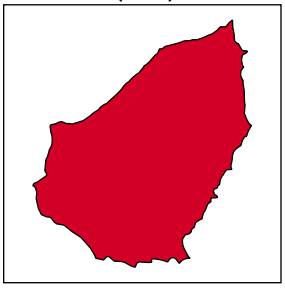
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
50.42° North latitude
155.83° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 1,455 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,815 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Simushir (584)



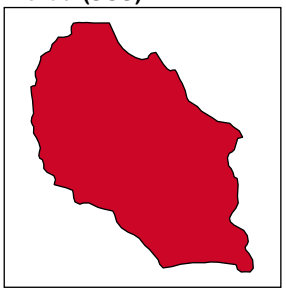
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
46.97° North latitude
152.03° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 326 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,526 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Shumshu (589)



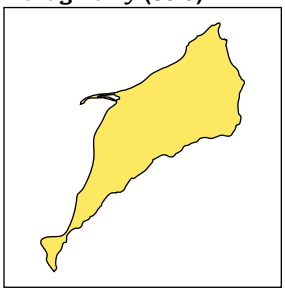
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
50.75° North latitude
156.33° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 230 square kilometers
Highest point: 189 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Matua (585)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northwestern Rim
48.08° North latitude
153.22° East longitude
Island Group: Kuril Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 52 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,485 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

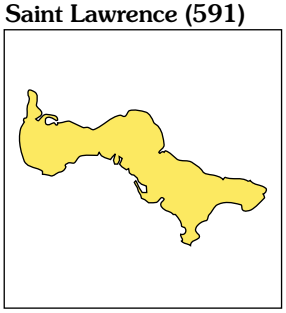
Karaginskiy (590)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
58.83° North latitude
164.00° East longitude
Island Group: Karaginskiy
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 2,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 910 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

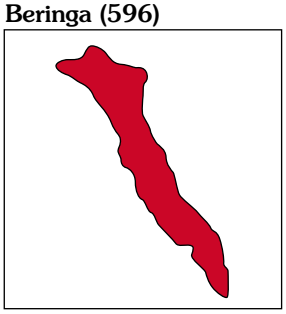
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Saint Lawrence (591)



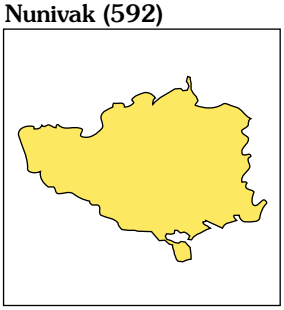
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
63.50° North latitude
170.50° West longitude
Island Group: Saint Lawrence
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4,780 square kilometers
Highest point: 673 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Beringa (596)



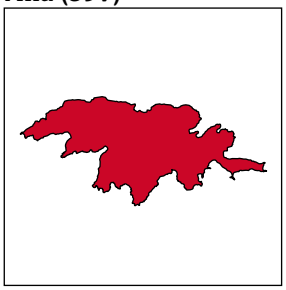
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
55.00° North latitude
166.25° East longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: Russia
Area: 1,660 square kilometers
Highest point: 751 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Nunivak (592)



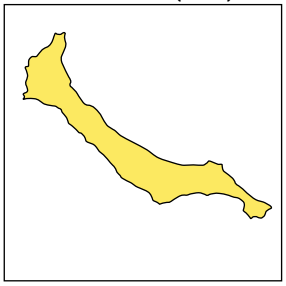
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
60.00° North latitude
166.00° West longitude
Island Group: Nunivak
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4,210 square kilometers
Highest point: 510 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Attu (597)



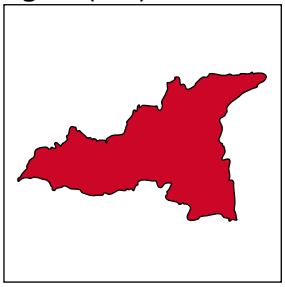
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
52.92° North latitude
172.92° East longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 823 square kilometers
Highest point: 931 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Saint Matthew (593)



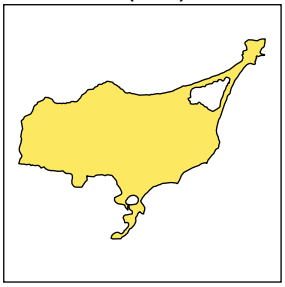
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
60.40° North latitude
172.70° West longitude
Island Group: Saint Matthew
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 320 square kilometers
Highest point: 459 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Agattu (598)



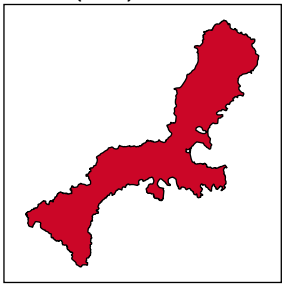
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
52.43° North latitude
173.60° East longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 201 square kilometers
Highest point: 634 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Saint Paul (594)



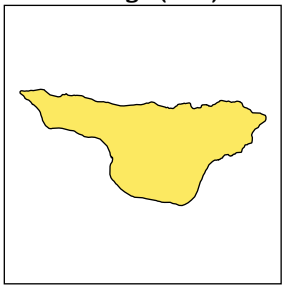
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
57.17° North latitude
170.25° West longitude
Island Group: Pribilof Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 114 square kilometers
Highest point: 203 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–volcanic

Kiska (599)



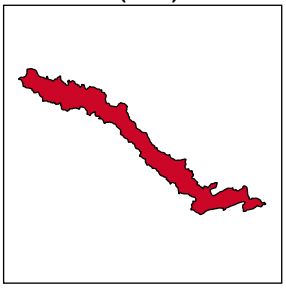
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
51.98° North latitude
177.50° East longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 284 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,220 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Saint George (595)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
56.58° North latitude
169.58° West longitude
Island Group: Pribilof Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 89 square kilometers
Highest point: 288 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

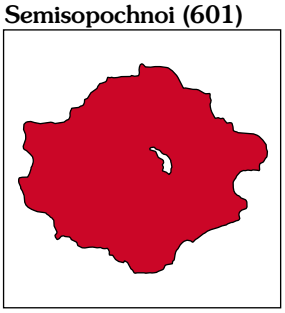
Amchitka (600)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
51.53° North latitude
179.00° East longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 296 square kilometers
Highest point: 373 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

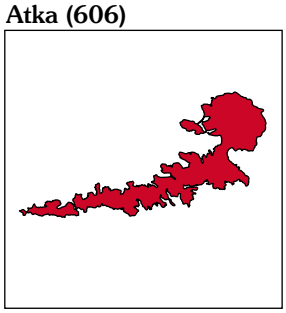
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Semisopochnoi (601)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
51.92° North latitude
179.60° East longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 203 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,221 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Atka (606)

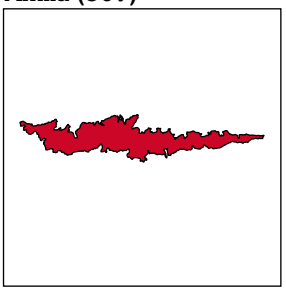


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
52.12° North latitude
174.50° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1,090 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,533 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Tanaga (602)

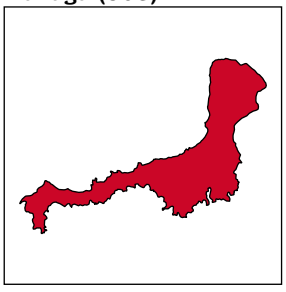
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
51.80° North latitude
177.88° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 479 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,806 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Amlia (607)



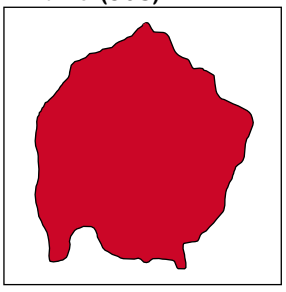
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
52.07° North latitude
173.50° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 440 square kilometers
Highest point: 610 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Kanaga (603)



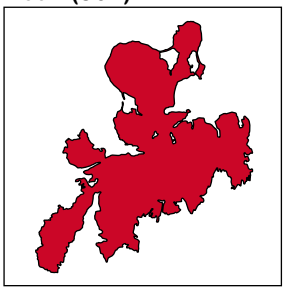
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
51.75° North latitude
177.37° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 349 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,307 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Amukta (608)



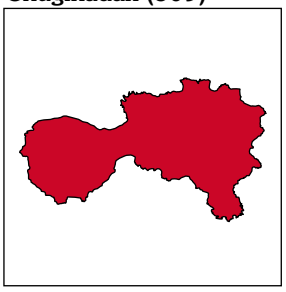
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
52.50° North latitude
171.27° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 93 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,056 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Adak (604)



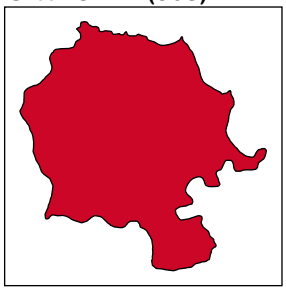
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
51.75° North latitude
176.75° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 748 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,196 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Chuginadak (609)



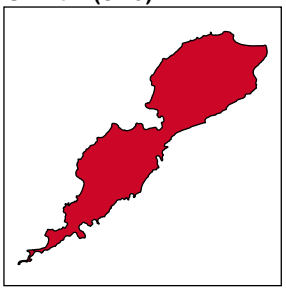
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
52.83° North latitude
169.75° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 157 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,730 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Great Sitkin (605)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
52.05° North latitude
176.10° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 160 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,740 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

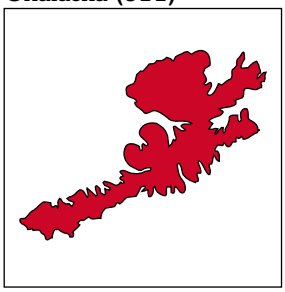
Umnak (610)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
53.25° North latitude
168.33° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1,748 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,149 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

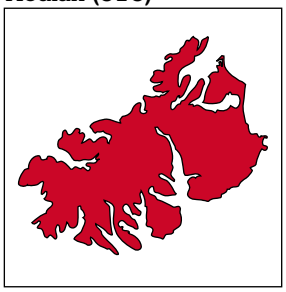
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Unalaska (611)



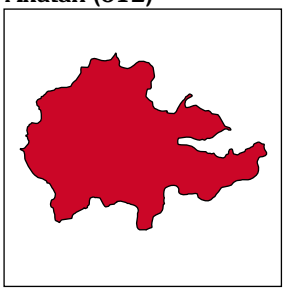
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
53.58° North latitude
166.83° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 3,108 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,036 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Kodiak (616)



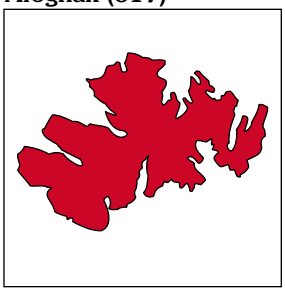
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
57.33° North latitude
153.37° West longitude
Island Group: Kodiak
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 13,890 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,362 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Akutan (612)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
54.12° North latitude
165.92° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 330 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,303 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Afognak (617)

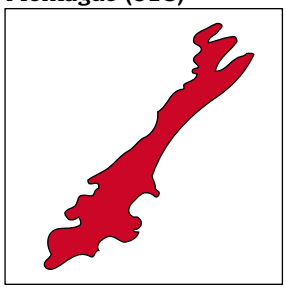


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
58.25° North latitude
152.50° West longitude
Island Group: Afognak
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1,870 square kilometers
Highest point: 739 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Unimak (613)

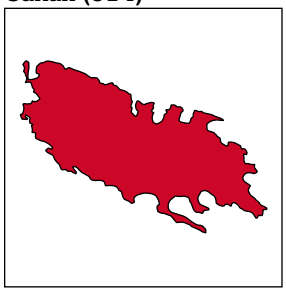
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
54.75° North latitude
165.00° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4,140 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,002 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Montague (618)



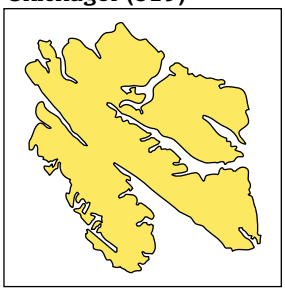
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
60.17° North latitude
147.25° West longitude
Island Group: Montague
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 864 square kilometers
Highest point: 910 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Sanak (614)



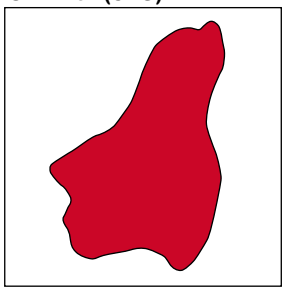
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
54.42° North latitude
162.67° West longitude
Island Group: Aleutian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 115 square kilometers
Highest point: 533 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Chichagof (619)



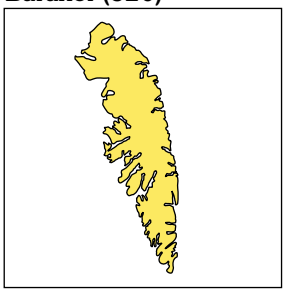
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
57.50° North latitude
135.50° West longitude
Island Group: Alexander Archipelago
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 5,400 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,191 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Chirikof (615)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Northern Rim
55.80° North latitude
155.62° West longitude
Island Group: Chirikof
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 110 square kilometers
Highest point: 338 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

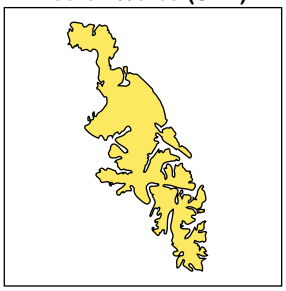
Baranof (620)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
56.75° North latitude
135.17° West longitude
Island Group: Alexander Archipelago
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4,162 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,624 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

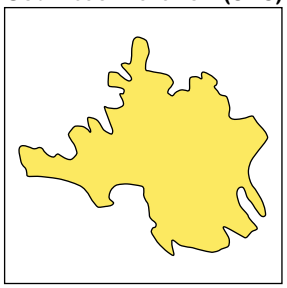
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Prince of Wales (621)



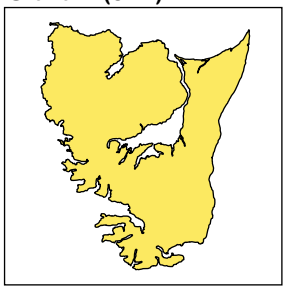
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
55.35° North latitude
133.60° West longitude
Island Group: Alexander Archipelago
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 5,778 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,218 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Southeast Farallon (626)



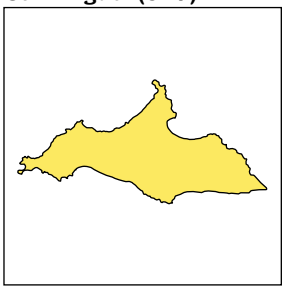
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
37.67° North latitude
123.00° West longitude
Island Group: Farallon Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 0.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 50 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Graham (622)



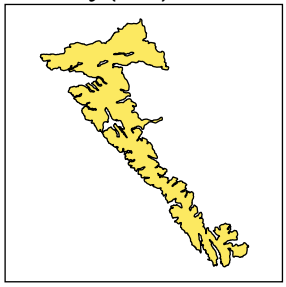
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
53.67° North latitude
132.50° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Charlotte Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 6,450 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,120 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

San Miguel (627)



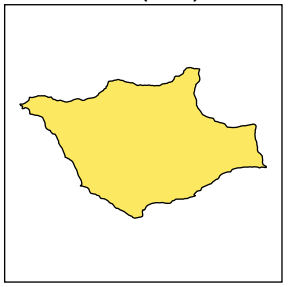
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
34.03° North latitude
120.37° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 36.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 262 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Moresby (623)



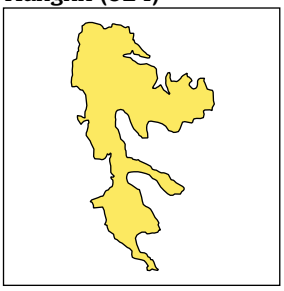
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
52.75° North latitude
131.83° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Charlotte Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 2,620 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,143 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Santa Rosa (628)



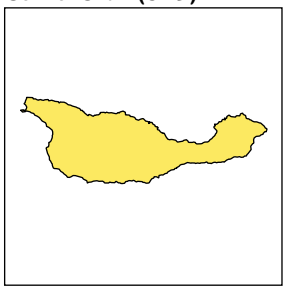
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
33.97° North latitude
120.10° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 210 square kilometers
Highest point: 484 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Kunghit (624)



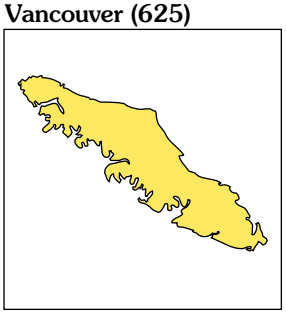
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
52.08° North latitude
131.08° West longitude
Island Group: Queen Charlotte Islands
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 215 square kilometers
Highest point: 546 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Santa Cruz (629)



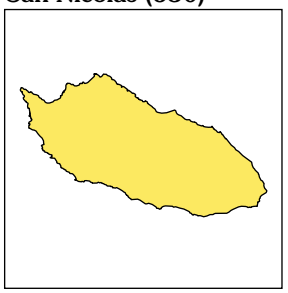
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
34.02° North latitude
119.85° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 245 square kilometers
Highest point: 753 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Vancouver (625)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
49.67° North latitude
125.83° West longitude
Island Group: Vancouver
Sovereignty: Canada
Area: 32,140 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,200 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

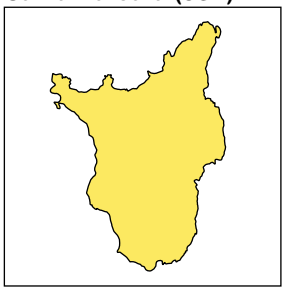
San Nicolas (630)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
33.25° North latitude
119.50° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 57 square kilometers
Highest point: 276 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

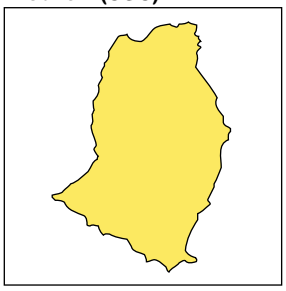
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Santa Barbara (631)



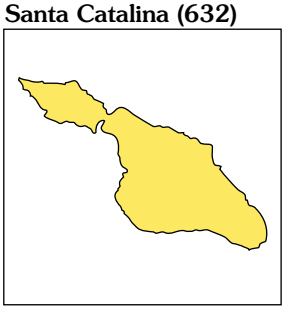
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
33.47° North latitude
119.03° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 2.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 194 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Tiburón (636)



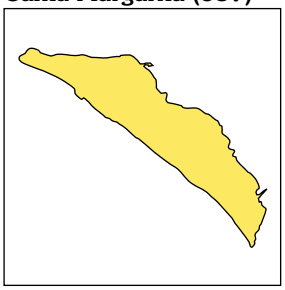
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
29.00° North latitude
112.42° West longitude
Island Group: Tiburón
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 751 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,219 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Santa Catalina (632)



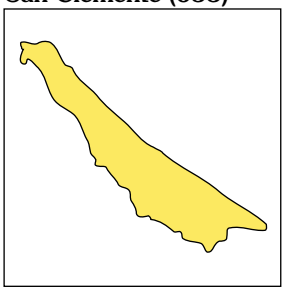
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
33.38° North latitude
118.42° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 194 square kilometers
Highest point: 648 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

Santa Margarita (637)



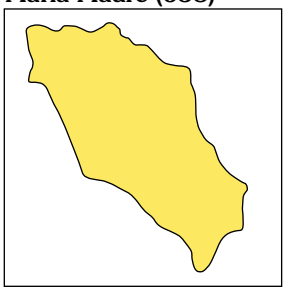
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
24.45° North latitude
111.83° West longitude
Island Group: Santa Margarita
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 220 square kilometers
Highest point: 566 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

San Clemente (633)



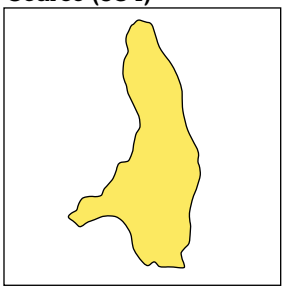
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
32.88° North latitude
118.50° West longitude
Island Group: Channel Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 145 square kilometers
Highest point: 599 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

María Madre (638)



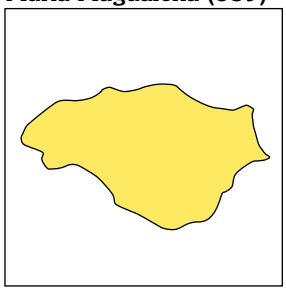
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
21.58° North latitude
106.55° West longitude
Island Group: Marias Islands
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 145 square kilometers
Highest point: 616 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

Cedros (634)



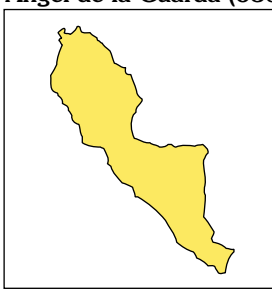
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
28.20° North latitude
115.25° West longitude
Island Group: Cedros
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 347 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,204 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

María Magdalena (639)



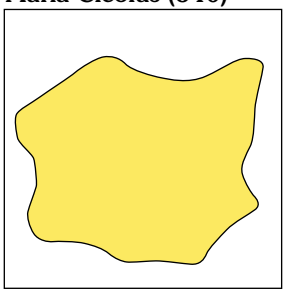
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
21.42° North latitude
106.40° West longitude
Island Group: Marias Islands
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 84 square kilometers
Highest point: 457 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

Angel de la Guarda (635)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
29.33° North latitude
113.42° West longitude
Island Group: Angel de la Guarda
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 855 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,315 meters
Geologic class: Continental structural block

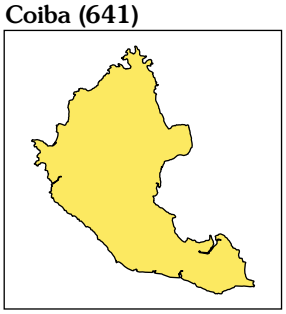
María Cleofas (640)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
21.27° North latitude
106.23° West longitude
Island Group: Marias Islands
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 23 square kilometers
Highest point: 402 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin–igneous/metamorphic

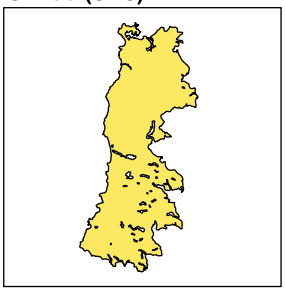
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Coiba (641)



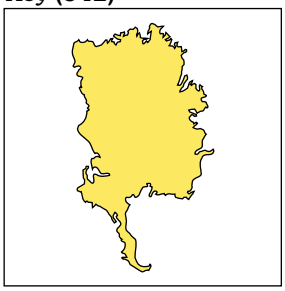
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
7.45° North latitude
81.75° West longitude
Island Group: Coiba
Sovereignty: Panama
Area: 518 square kilometers
Highest point: 421 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-composite

Chiloé (646)



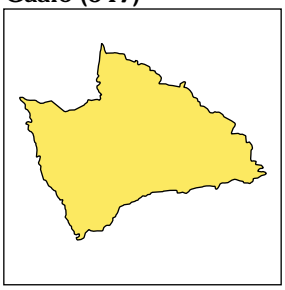
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
42.83° South latitude
74.00° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 8,390 square kilometers
Highest point: 810 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Rey (642)



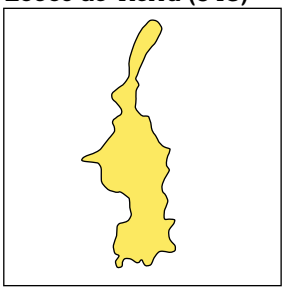
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
8.37° North latitude
78.92° West longitude
Island Group: Las Perlas Islands
Sovereignty: Panama
Area: 39 square kilometers
Highest point: 223 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Guafo (647)



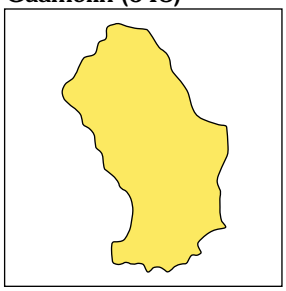
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
43.62° South latitude
74.67° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 168 square kilometers
Highest point: 240 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Lobos de Tierra (643)



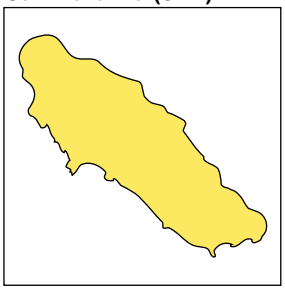
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
6.45° South latitude
80.87° West longitude
Island Group: Lobos de Tierra
Sovereignty: Peru
Area: 33 square kilometers
Highest point: 75 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-igneous/metamorphic

Guamblin (648)



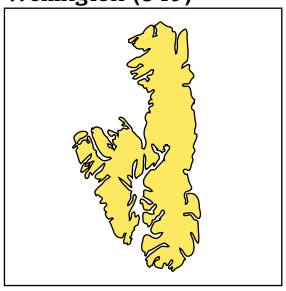
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
44.85° South latitude
75.10° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 132 square kilometers
Highest point: 218 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

San Lorenzo (644)



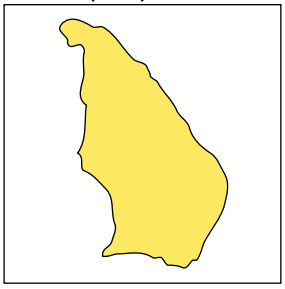
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
12.08° South latitude
77.25° West longitude
Island Group: San Lorenzo
Sovereignty: Peru
Area: 17.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 396 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Wellington (649)



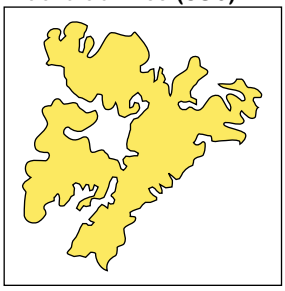
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
49.33° South latitude
74.67° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 6,750 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,463 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Mocha (645)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
38.37° South latitude
73.93° West longitude
Island Group: Mocha
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 50 square kilometers
Highest point: 390 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Madre de Dios (650)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
50.17° South latitude
75.17° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 380 square kilometers
Highest point: 186 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

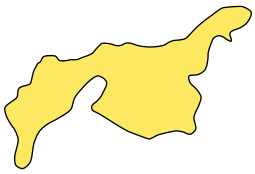
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Evangelistas (651)

(not shown)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
52.40° South latitude
75.08° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 0.1 square kilometer
Highest point: 50 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Noir (656)

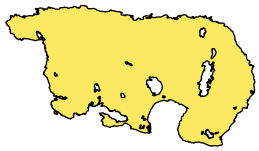


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
54.48° South latitude
73.03° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 12.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 183 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Riesco (652)

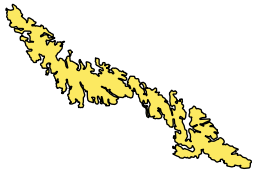
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
53.00° South latitude
72.50° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 3,110 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,665 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Navarino (657)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
55.08° South latitude
67.67° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 2,470 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,190 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Desolación (653)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
53.08° South latitude
74.00° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 1,300 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,100 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Hoste (658)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
55.17° South latitude
69.00° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 4,110 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,310 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Santa Inés (654)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
53.75° South latitude
73.00° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 5,500 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,340 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Hornos (659)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
55.97° South latitude
67.28° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 20 square kilometers
Highest point: 425 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Clarence (655)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
54.17° South latitude
71.83° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 2,240 square kilometers
Highest point: 910 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

Gonzalo (660)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
56.53° South latitude
68.73° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 0.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 130 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

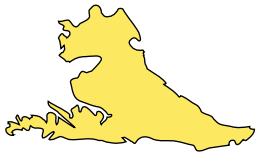
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Ildefonso (661)

(not shown)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
55.83° South latitude
69.30° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 0.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 55 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-sedimentary

Tierra del Fuego (662)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
54.00° South latitude
69.00° West longitude
Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago
Sovereignty: Chile; Argentina
Area: 47,990 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,438 meters
Geologic class: Continental orogenic-cordilleran

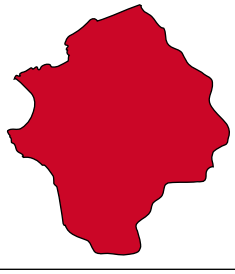
Estados (663)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
54.78° South latitude
64.25° West longitude
Island Group: Estados
Sovereignty: Argentina
Area: 540 square kilometers
Highest point: 823 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

South Georgia (664)

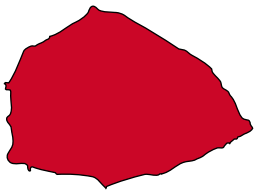
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
54.25° South latitude
36.75° West longitude
Island Group: South Georgia
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 3,760 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,915 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Zavodovski (665)



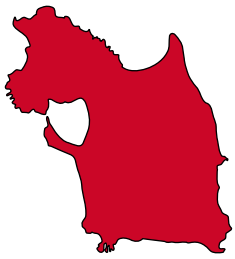
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
56.33° South latitude
27.58° West longitude
Island Group: South Sandwich Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 15 square kilometers
Highest point: 550 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Visokoi (666)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
56.70° South latitude
27.20° West longitude
Island Group: South Sandwich Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 29 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,005 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Candlemas (667)

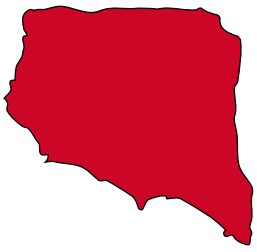


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
57.05° South latitude
26.67° West longitude
Island Group: South Sandwich Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 10 square kilometers
Highest point: 549 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Saunders (668)

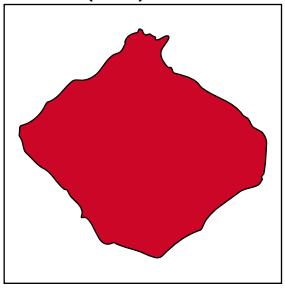
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
57.78° South latitude
26.45° West longitude
Island Group: South Sandwich Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 55 square kilometers
Highest point: 990 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Montagu (669)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
58.42° South latitude
26.33° West longitude
Island Group: South Sandwich Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 323 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,371 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

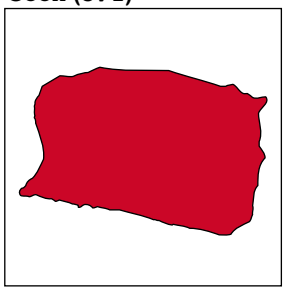
Bristol (670)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
59.03° South latitude
26.52° West longitude
Island Group: South Sandwich Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 90 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,060 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

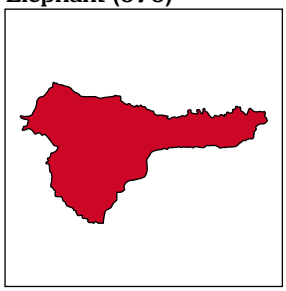
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Cook (671)



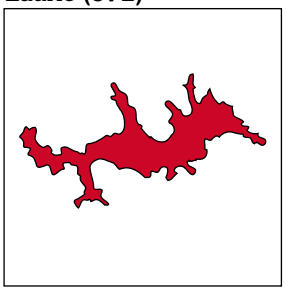
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
59.45° South latitude
27.17° West longitude
Island Group: South Sandwich Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 22 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,077 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Elephant (676)



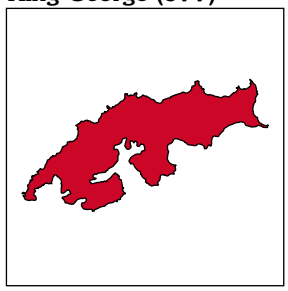
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
61.17° South latitude
55.23° West longitude
Island Group: South Shetland Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 1,130 square kilometers
Highest point: 973 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Laurie (672)



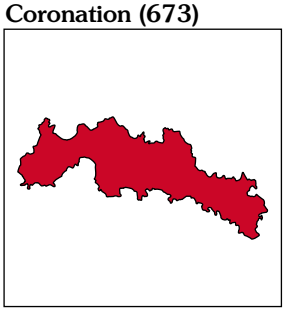
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
60.73° South latitude
44.62° West longitude
Island Group: South Orkney Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 1,350 square kilometers
Highest point: 474 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

King George (677)



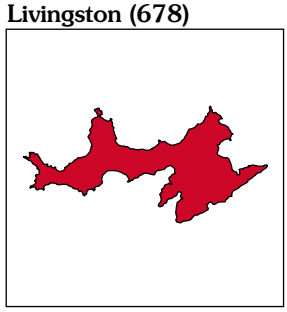
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
62.00° South latitude
58.25° West longitude
Island Group: South Shetland Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 1,180 square kilometers
Highest point: 690 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Coronation (673)



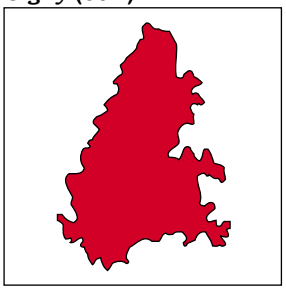
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
60.62° South latitude
45.58° West longitude
Island Group: South Orkney Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 890 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,270 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Livingston (678)



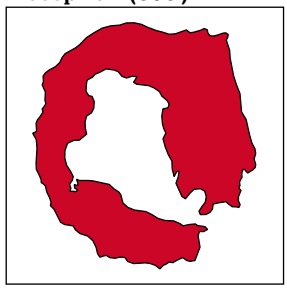
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
62.60° South latitude
60.50° West longitude
Island Group: South Shetland Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 850 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,788 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Signy (674)



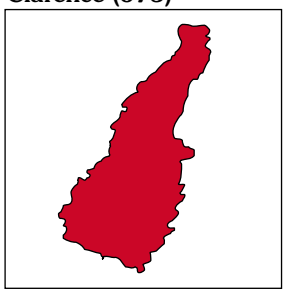
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
60.72° South latitude
45.63° West longitude
Island Group: South Orkney Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 30 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,190 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Deception (679)



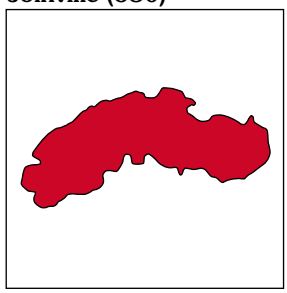
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
62.95° South latitude
60.63° West longitude
Island Group: South Shetland Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 97 square kilometers
Highest point: 550 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Clarence (675)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
61.20° South latitude
54.08° West longitude
Island Group: South Shetland Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 550 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,924 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

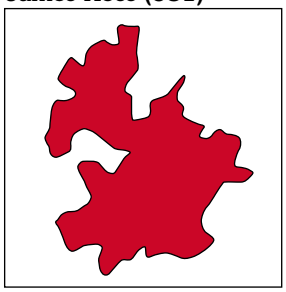
Joinville (680)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
63.25° South latitude
55.75° West longitude
Island Group: Joinville
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 1,670 square kilometers
Highest point: 823 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

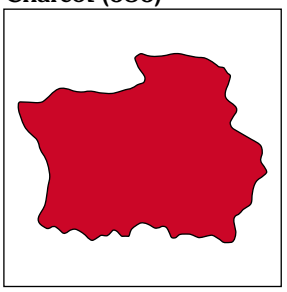
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

James Ross (681)



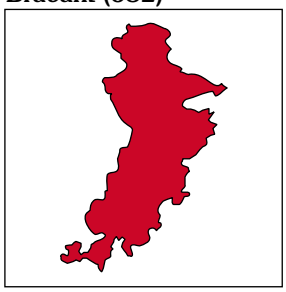
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
64.17° South latitude
57.75° West longitude
Island Group: James Ross
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 3,260 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,628 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Charcot (686)



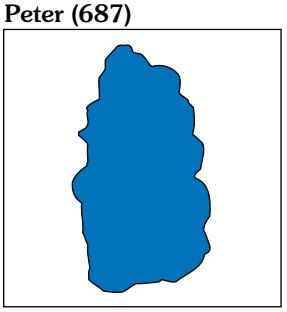
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
69.75° South latitude
75.25° West longitude
Island Group: Charcot
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 2,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 610 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Brabant (682)



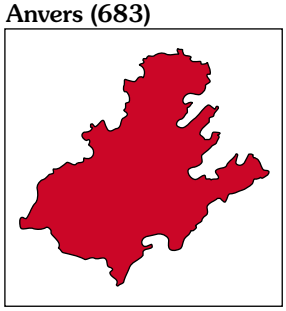
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
64.25° South latitude
62.33° West longitude
Island Group: Brabant
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 1,220 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,910 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Peter (687)



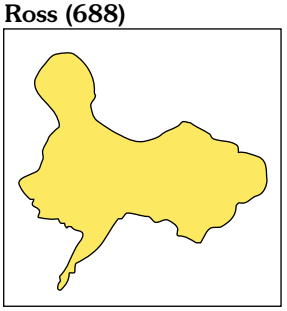
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
68.78° South latitude
90.58° West longitude
Island Group: Peter
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 249 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,753 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Anvers (683)



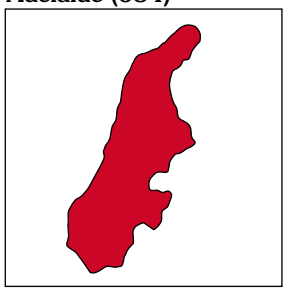
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
64.55° South latitude
63.58° West longitude
Island Group: Anvers
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 2,240 square kilometers
Highest point: 840 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Ross (688)



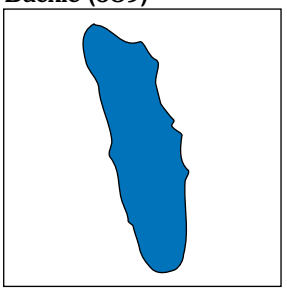
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
77.50° South latitude
168.00° East longitude
Island Group: Ross
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 5,220 square kilometers
Highest point: 4,020 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

Adelaide (684)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
67.25° South latitude
68.50° West longitude
Island Group: Adelaide
Sovereignty: Various claims
Area: 2,760 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,800 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Buckle (689)

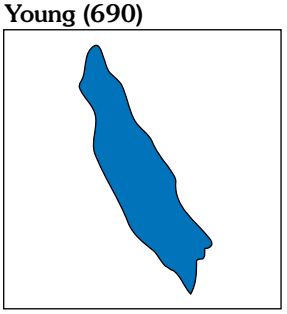


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
66.83° South latitude
163.20° East longitude
Island Group: Balleny Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 100 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,238 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Alexander (685)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Rim
71.00° South latitude
70.00° West longitude
Island Group: Alexander
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 43,200 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,140 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

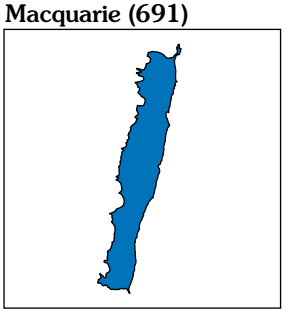
Young (690)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
66.42° South latitude
162.40° East longitude
Island Group: Balleny Islands
Sovereignty: Various Claims
Area: 155 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,340 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

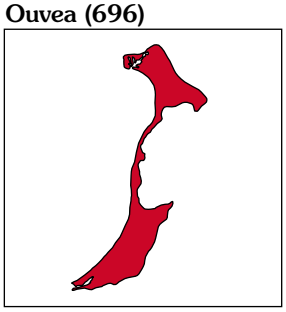
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Macquarie (691)



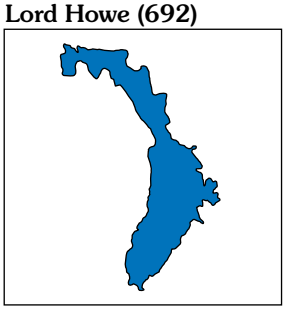
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
54.62° South latitude
158.90° East longitude
Island Group: Macquarie
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 120 square kilometers
Highest point: 430 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Ouvea (696)



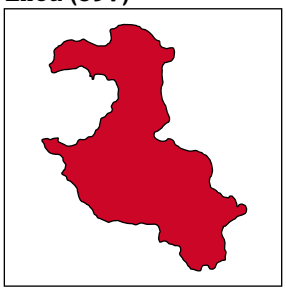
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
20.55° South latitude
166.57° East longitude
Island Group: Loyalty Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 134 square kilometers
Highest point: 39 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Lord Howe (692)



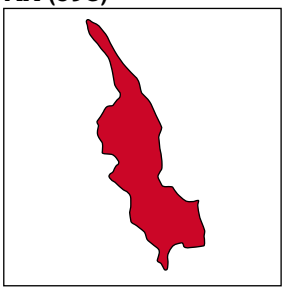
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
31.55° South latitude
159.08° East longitude
Island Group: Lord Howe
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 15 square kilometers
Highest point: 864 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Lifou (697)



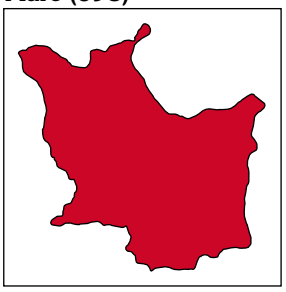
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
20.88° South latitude
167.22° East longitude
Island Group: Loyalty Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 1,196 square kilometers
Highest point: 90 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Art (693)



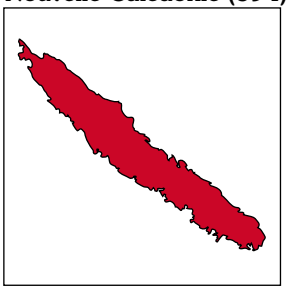
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.72° South latitude
163.65° East longitude
Island Group: New Caledonia Group
Sovereignty: France
Area: 56 square kilometers
Highest point: 283 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Mare (698)



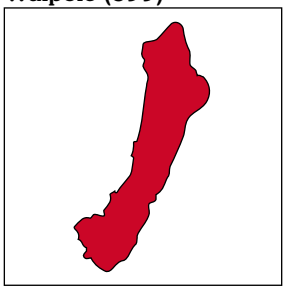
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
21.50° South latitude
168.00° East longitude
Island Group: Loyalty Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 642 square kilometers
Highest point: 129 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Nouvelle-Calédonie (694)



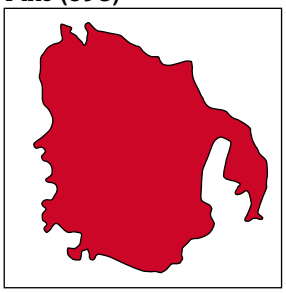
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
21.50° South latitude
165.50° East longitude
Island Group: New Caledonia Group
Sovereignty: France
Area: 16,880 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,628 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Walpole (699)



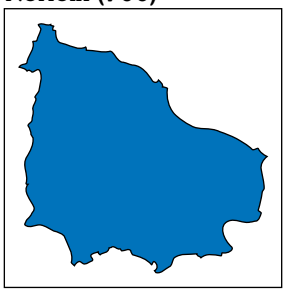
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
22.62° South latitude
168.95° East longitude
Island Group: Walpole
Sovereignty: France
Area: 1.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 90 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Pins (695)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
22.62° South latitude
167.50° East longitude
Island Group: New Caledonia Group
Sovereignty: France
Area: 130 square kilometers
Highest point: 266 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Norfolk (700)



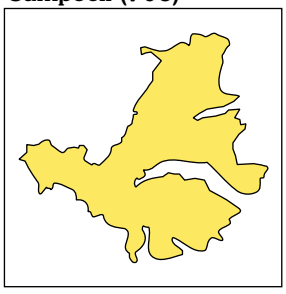
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
29.03° South latitude
167.95° East longitude
Island Group: Norfolk
Sovereignty: Australia
Area: 34 square kilometers
Highest point: 318 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

North (701)

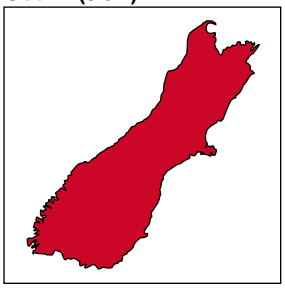
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
39.00° South latitude
176.00° East longitude
Island Group: New Zealand Archipelago
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 115,214 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,797 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Campbell (706)



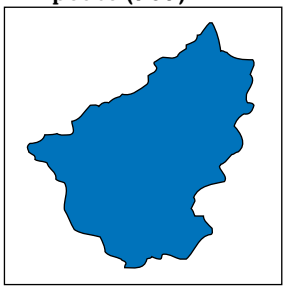
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
52.50° South latitude
169.08° East longitude
Island Group: Campbell
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 110 square kilometers
Highest point: 170 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

South (702)



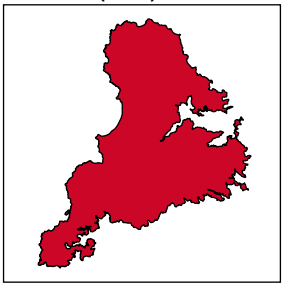
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
43.00° South latitude
171.50° East longitude
Island Group: New Zealand Archipelago
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 149,710 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,764 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Antipodes (707)



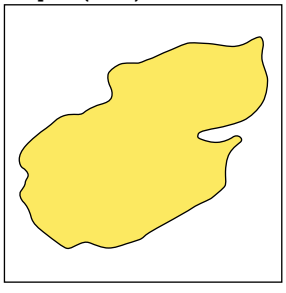
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
49.67° South latitude
178.78° East longitude
Island Group: Antipodes Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 62 square kilometers
Highest point: 402 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Stewart (703)



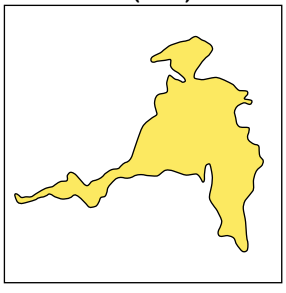
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
47.00° South latitude
167.83° East longitude
Island Group: New Zealand Archipelago
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 1,750 square kilometers
Highest point: 980 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Depot (708)



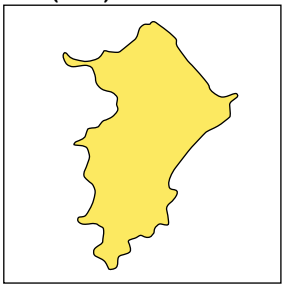
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
47.70° South latitude
179.07° East longitude
Island Group: Bounty Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 0.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 50 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

North East (704)



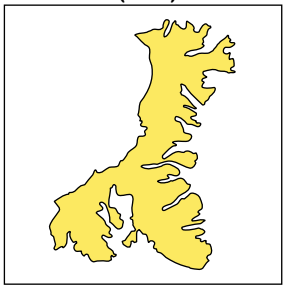
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
48.02° South latitude
166.57° East longitude
Island Group: Snares Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 2.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 189 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Pitt (709)



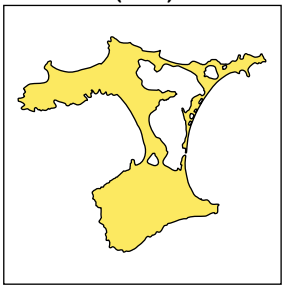
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
44.28° South latitude
176.22° West longitude
Island Group: Chatham Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 62 square kilometers
Highest point: 296 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

Auckland (705)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
50.67° South latitude
166.50° East longitude
Island Group: Auckland Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 824 square kilometers
Highest point: 671 meters
Geologic class: Continental margin-volcanic

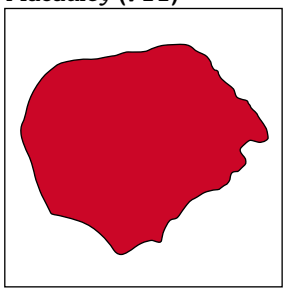
Chatham (710)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
43.92° South latitude
176.50° West longitude
Island Group: Chatham Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 900 square kilometers
Highest point:285 meters
Geologic class: Continental tectonic block

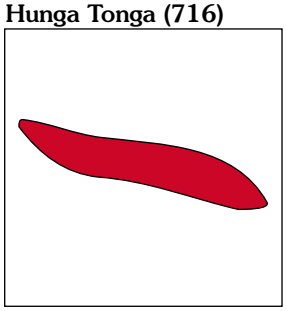
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Macauley (711)



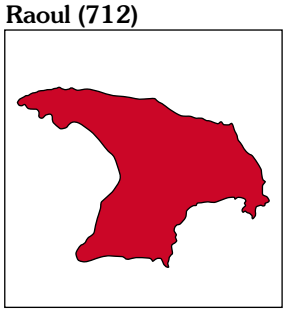
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
30.20° South latitude
178.47° West longitude
Island Group: Kermadec Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 3.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 237 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Hunga Tonga (716)



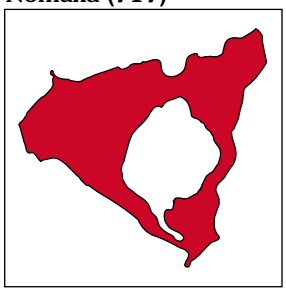
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
20.53° South latitude
175.38° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 0.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 140 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Raoul (712)



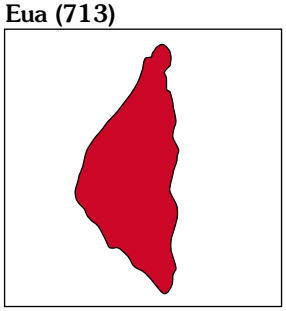
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
29.27° South latitude
177.90° West longitude
Island Group: Kermadec Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 29 square kilometers
Highest point: 525 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Nomuka (717)



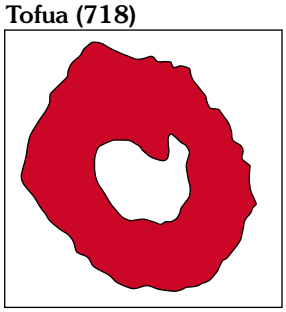
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
20.25° South latitude
174.80° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 5.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 45 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Eua (713)



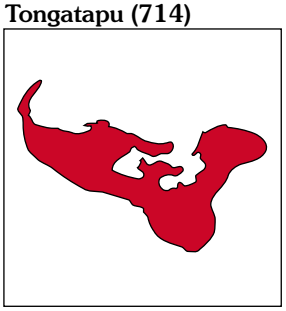
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
21.37° South latitude
174.93° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 87.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 312 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Tofua (718)



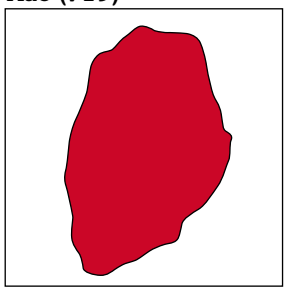
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.75° South latitude
175.08° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 55.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 507 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Tongatapu (714)



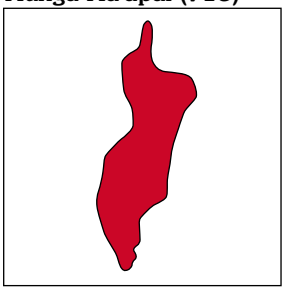
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
21.17° South latitude
175.17° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 257 square kilometers
Highest point: 65 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Kao (719)



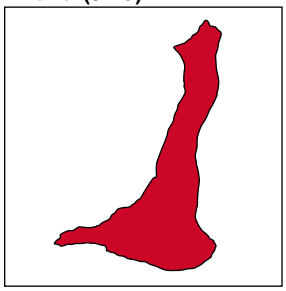
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.67° South latitude
175.02° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 12.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,046 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Hunga Ha'apai (715)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
20.55° South latitude
175.40° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 0.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 128 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Lifuka (720)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.80° South latitude
174.35° West longitude
Island Group: Tonga Islands
Sovereignty: Tonga
Area: 11 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

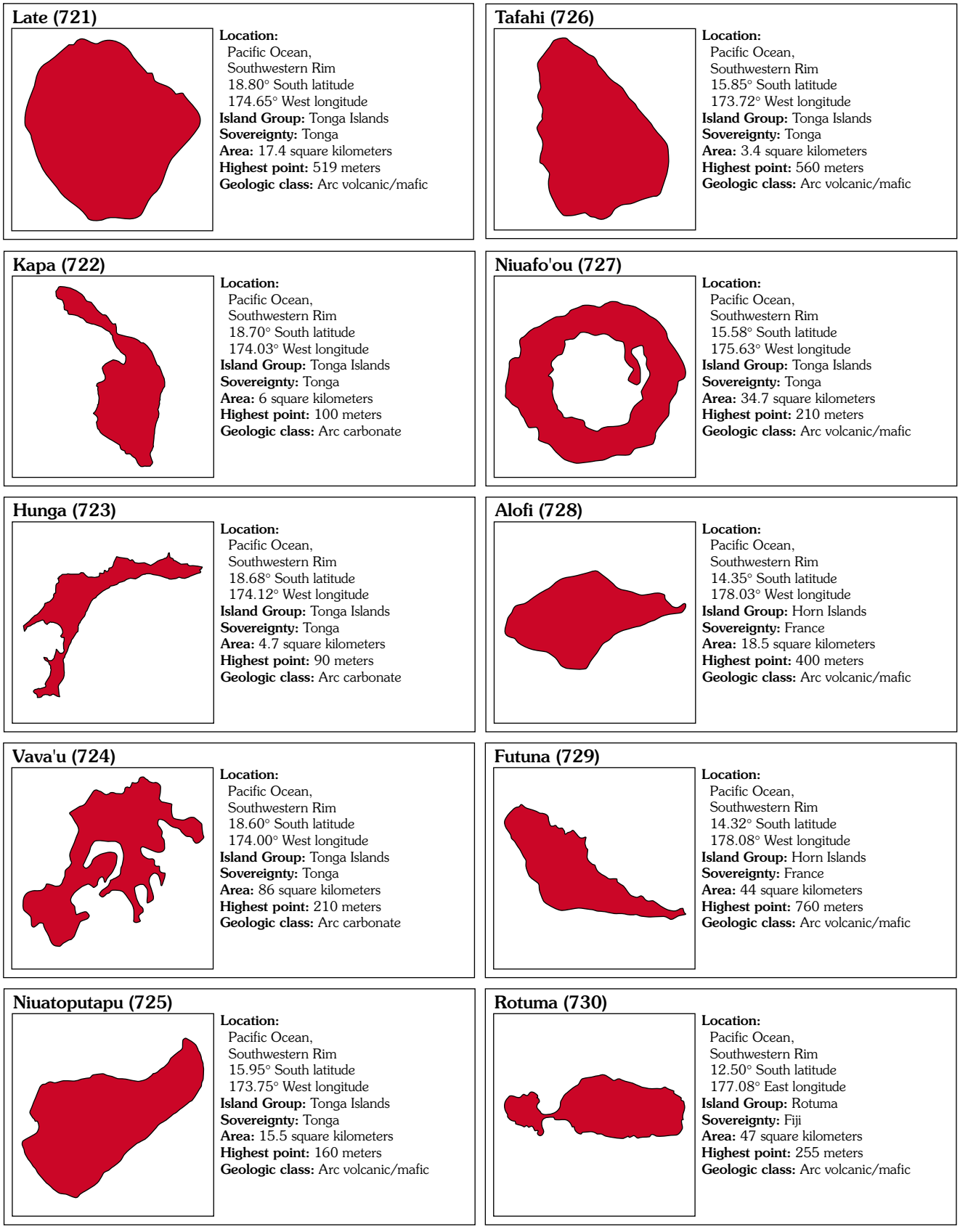
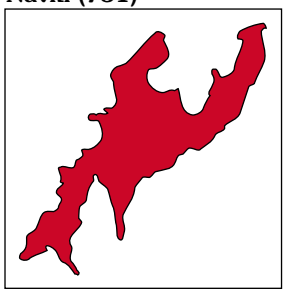


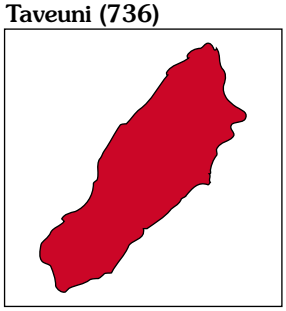
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Naviti (731)



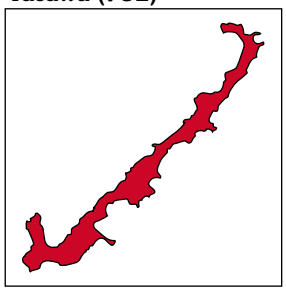
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.12° South latitude
177.25° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 34 square kilometers
Highest point: 388 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Taveuni (736)



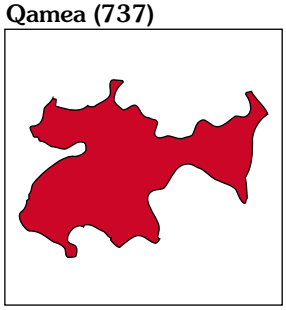
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.85° South latitude
179.97° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 435 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,231 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Yasawa (732)



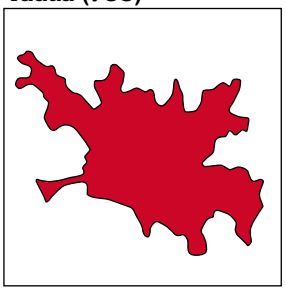
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.78° South latitude
177.52° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 28.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 233 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Qamea (737)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.77° South latitude
179.77° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 34 square kilometers
Highest point: 304 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Yadua (733)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.82° South latitude
178.30° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 13.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 194 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

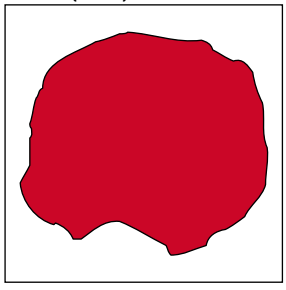
Vanua Balava (738)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.23° South latitude
178.95° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 53.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 280 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Vanua Levu (734)

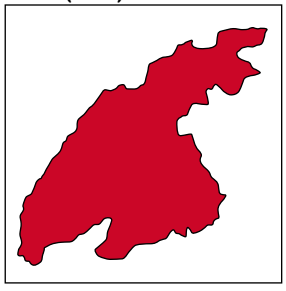
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.55° South latitude
179.25° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 5,540 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,070 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Cicia (739)



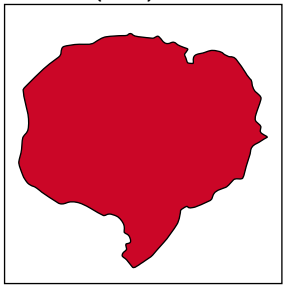
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.75° South latitude
179.30° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 33.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 165 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Rabi (735)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.50° South latitude
179.98° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 68.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 466 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

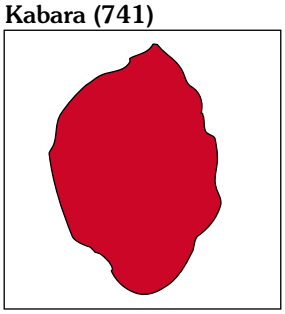
Lakeba (740)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.22° South latitude
178.78° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 57 square kilometers
Highest point: 219 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

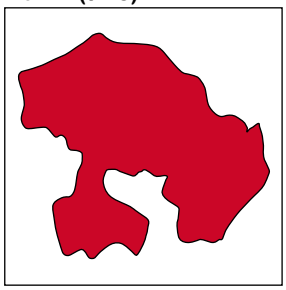
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Kabara (741)



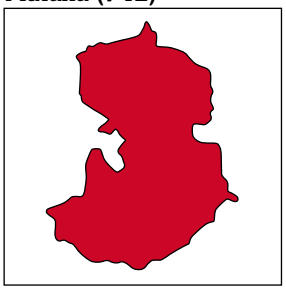
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.95° South latitude
178.95° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 31.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 143 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Batiki (746)



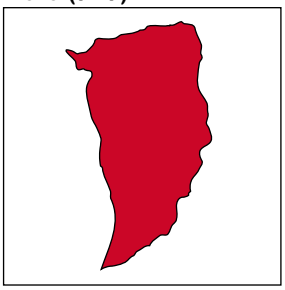
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.77° South latitude
179.13° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 9.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 185 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Matuku (742)



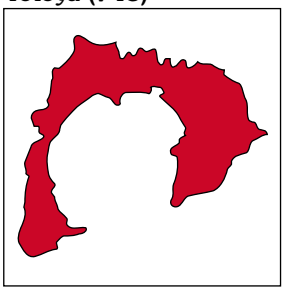
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.17° South latitude
179.77° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 28.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 385 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Koro (747)



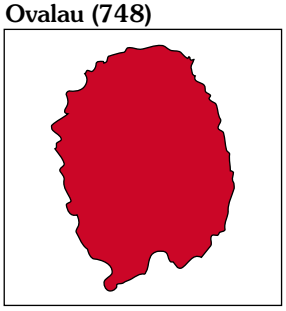
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.32° South latitude
179.38° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 104 square kilometers
Highest point: 561 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Totoya (743)



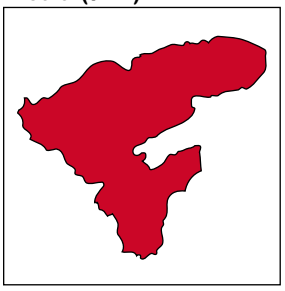
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.95° South latitude
179.83° West longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 28.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 361 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ovalau (748)



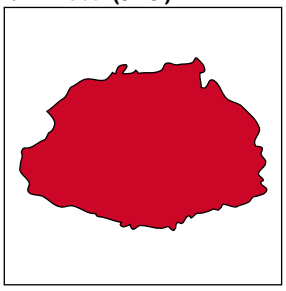
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.67° South latitude
178.80° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 104 square kilometers
Highest point: 626 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Moala (744)



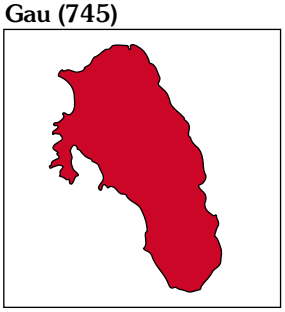
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.60° South latitude
179.88° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 62.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 468 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Viti Levu (749)



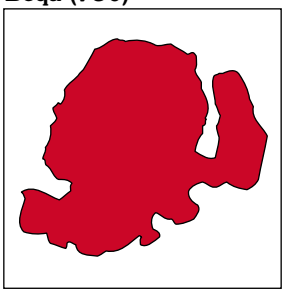
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.00° South latitude
178.00° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 10,388 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,320 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Gau (745)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.03° South latitude
179.30° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 140 square kilometers
Highest point: 715 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Beqa (750)



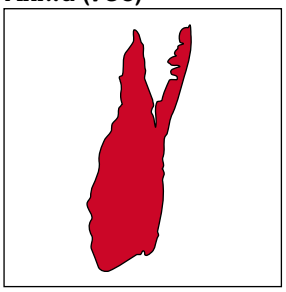
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.38° South latitude
178.13° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 36.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 439 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Vatulele (751)

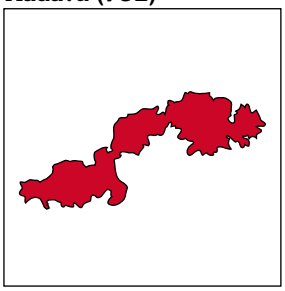
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.55° South latitude
177.63° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 31.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 33 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Aniwa (756)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.27° South latitude
169.58° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 11 square kilometers
Highest point: 42 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Kadavu (752)

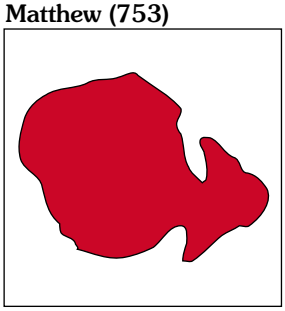


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.00° South latitude
178.22° East longitude
Island Group: Fiji Islands
Sovereignty: Fiji
Area: 408 square kilometers
Highest point: 838 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Erromango (757)

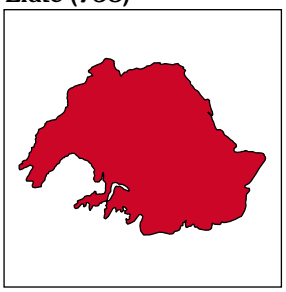
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
18.80° South latitude
169.08° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 887 square kilometers
Highest point: 886 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Matthew (753)



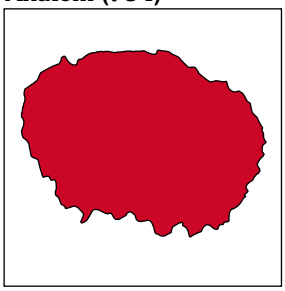
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
22.33° South latitude
171.33° East longitude
Island Group: Matthew
Sovereignty: France
Area: 0.1 square kilometer
Highest point: 142 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Efate (758)



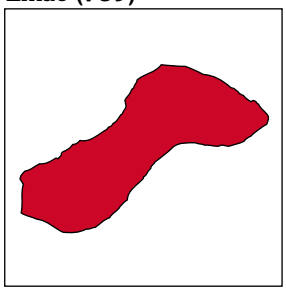
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.67° South latitude
168.38° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 887 square kilometers
Highest point: 647 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Anatom (754)



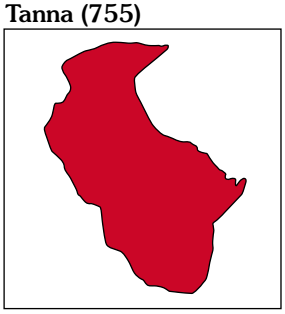
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
20.20° South latitude
169.75° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 104 square kilometers
Highest point: 852 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Emae (759)



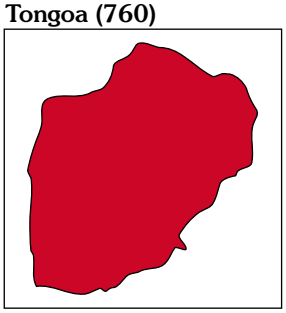
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
17.07° South latitude
168.40° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 20 square kilometers
Highest point: 644 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Tanna (755)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
19.50° South latitude
169.33° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 561 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,084 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

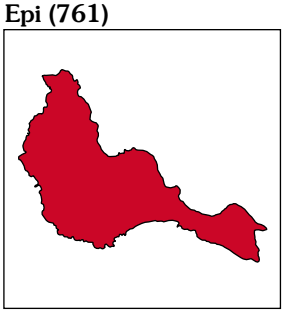
Tongoa (760)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Sector
16.90° South latitude
168.57° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 11 square kilometers
Highest point: 487 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

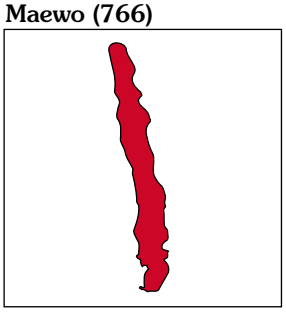
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Epi (761)



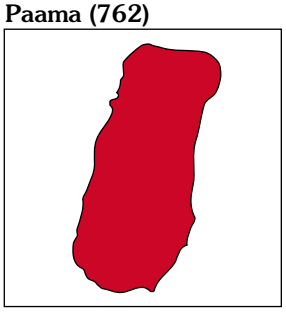
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.72° South latitude
168.25° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 446 square kilometers
Highest point: 833 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Maewo (766)



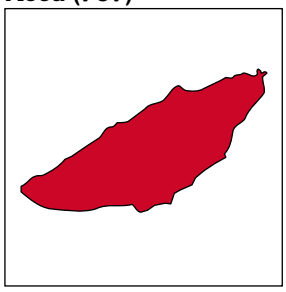
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
15.17° South latitude
168.17° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 300 square kilometers
Highest point: 811 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Paama (762)



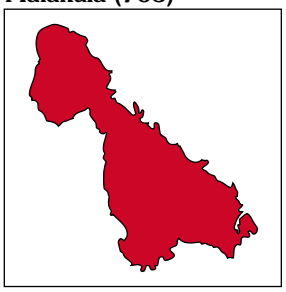
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.47° South latitude
168.22° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 24 square kilometers
Highest point: 544 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Aoba (767)



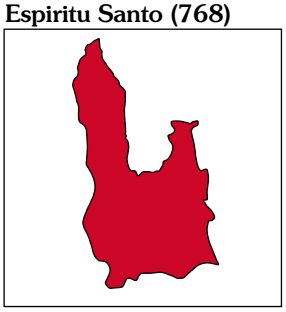
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
15.38° South latitude
167.83° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 272 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,496 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Malakula (763)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.25° South latitude
167.50° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 2,053 square kilometers
Highest point: 863 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Espiritu Santo (768)

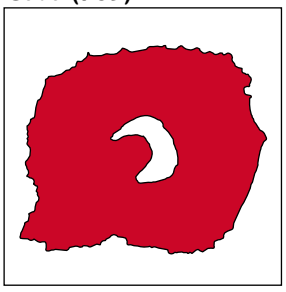


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
15.25° South latitude
166.83° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 3,885 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,879 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Ambrym (764)

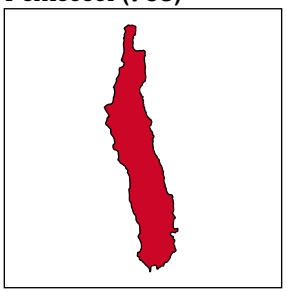
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
16.25° South latitude
168.12° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 666 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,270 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Gaua (769)



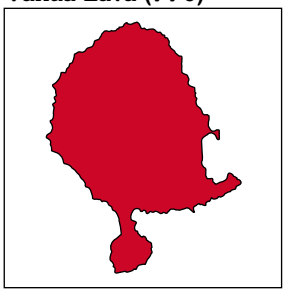
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
14.28° South latitude
167.50° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 330 square kilometers
Highest point: 797 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Pentecost (765)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
15.75° South latitude
168.17° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 490 square kilometers
Highest point: 946 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

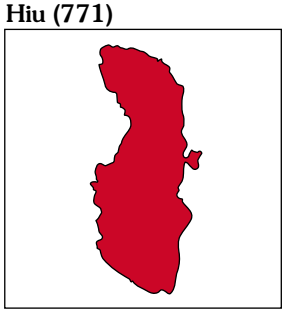
Vanua Lava (770)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
13.83° South latitude
167.47° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 310 square kilometers
Highest point: 946 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

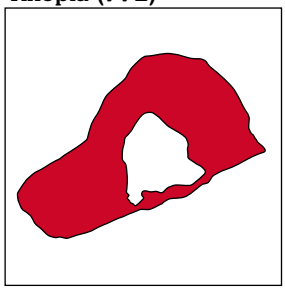
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Hiu (771)



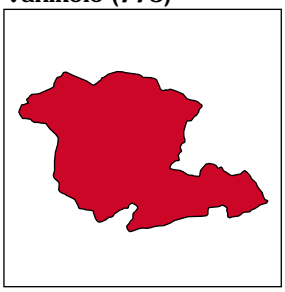
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
13.13° South latitude
166.55° East longitude
Island Group: New Hebrides
Sovereignty: Vanuatu
Area: 50 square kilometers
Highest point: 366 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Tikopia (772)



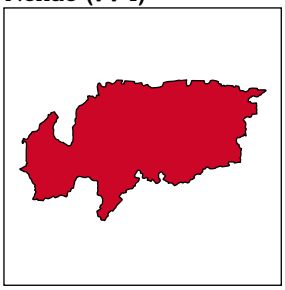
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
12.32° South latitude
168.82° East longitude
Island Group: Santa Cruz Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 12 square kilometers
Highest point: 366 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Vanikolo (773)



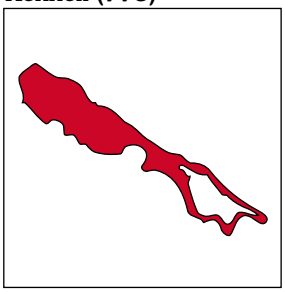
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
11.65° South latitude
166.90° East longitude
Island Group: Santa Cruz Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 166 square kilometers
Highest point: 923 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Nendo (774)



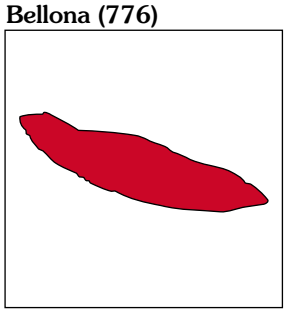
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
10.75° South latitude
165.90° East longitude
Island Group: Santa Cruz Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 560 square kilometers
Highest point: 579 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Rennell (775)



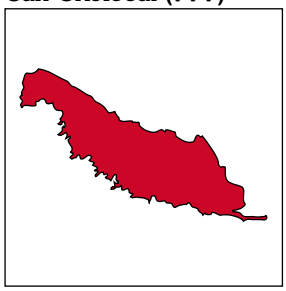
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
11.67° South latitude
160.17° East longitude
Island Group: Rennell
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 825 square kilometers
Highest point: 110 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Bellona (776)



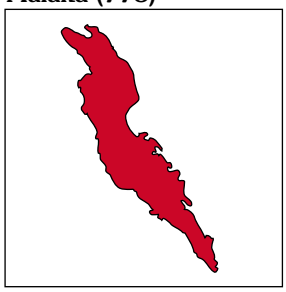
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
11.28° South latitude
159.78° East longitude
Island Group: Bellona
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 21.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 79 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

San Cristobal (777)



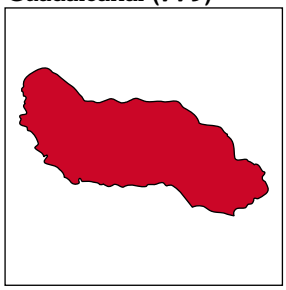
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
10.60° South latitude
161.75° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 3,290 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,280 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Malaita (778)



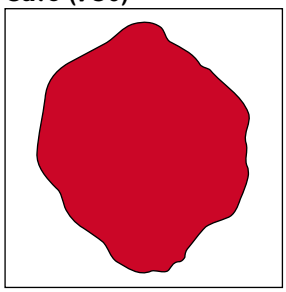
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
9.00° South latitude
161.00° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 4,530 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,432 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Guadalcanal (779)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
9.53° South latitude
160.20° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 5,650 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,447 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

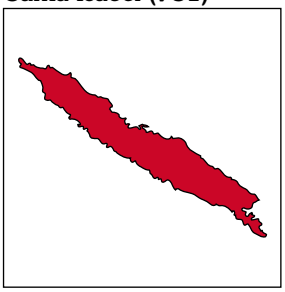
Savo (780)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
9.13° South latitude
159.82° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 26 square kilometers
Highest point: 485 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

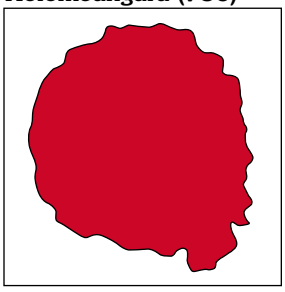
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Santa Isabel (781)



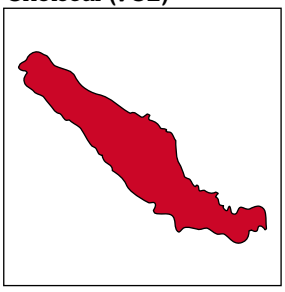
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.00° South latitude
159.00° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 3,780 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,219 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Kolombangara (786)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.00° South latitude
157.08° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 678 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,760 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Choiseul (782)

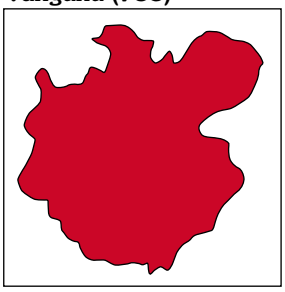


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
7.08° South latitude
157.00° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 3,030 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,067 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Ghizo (787)

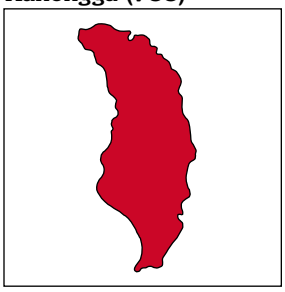
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.07° South latitude
156.80° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 35 square kilometers
Highest point: 172 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Vangunu (783)



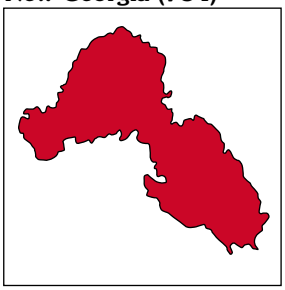
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.63° South latitude
158.00° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 530 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,082 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ranongga (788)



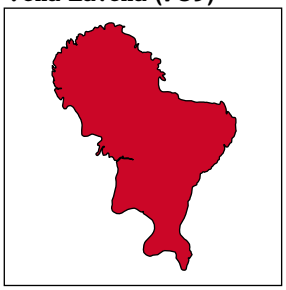
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.08° South latitude
156.57° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 195 square kilometers
Highest point: 853 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

New Georgia (784)



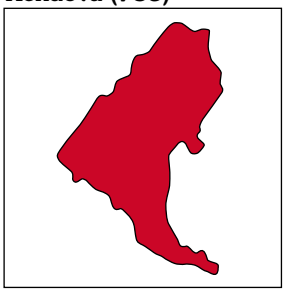
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.25° South latitude
157.50° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 2,330 square kilometers
Highest point: 822 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Vella Lavella (789)



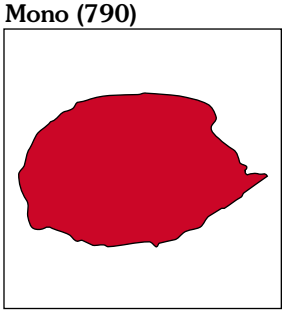
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
7.75° South latitude
156.67° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 723 square kilometers
Highest point: 850 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Rendova (785)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.53° South latitude
157.33° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 60 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,060 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

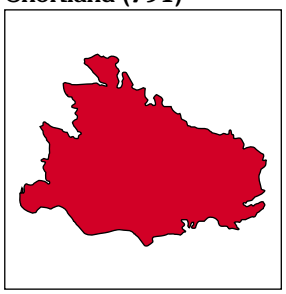
Mono (790)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
7.35° South latitude
155.57° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 91 square kilometers
Highest point: 355 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

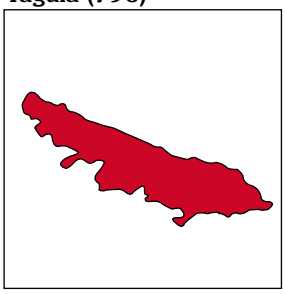
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Shortland (791)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
7.03° South latitude
155.78° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 413 square kilometers
Highest point: 237 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Tagula (796)

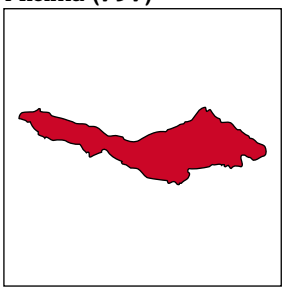


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
11.50° South latitude
153.50° East longitude
Island Group: Louisiade Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 630 square kilometers
Highest point: 800 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Fauro (792)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
6.92° South latitude
156.07° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 120 square kilometers
Highest point: 590 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Misima (797)

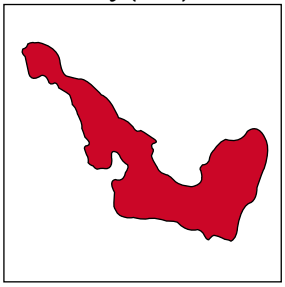


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
10.67° South latitude
152.75° East longitude
Island Group: Louisiade Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 240 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,037 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Bougainville (793)

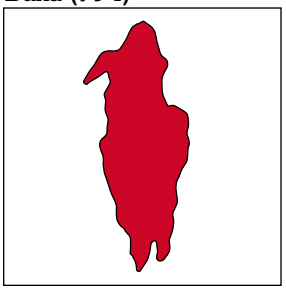
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
6.00° South latitude
155.00° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 10,619 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,123 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Normanby (798)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
10.00° South latitude
151.00° East longitude
Island Group: D'Entrecasteaux Islands
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 1,040 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,100 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Buka (794)

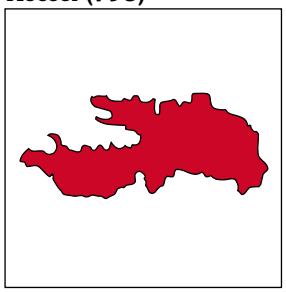


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
5.25° South latitude
154.63° East longitude
Island Group: Solomon Islands
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 492 square kilometers
Highest point: 500 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Sanaroa (799)

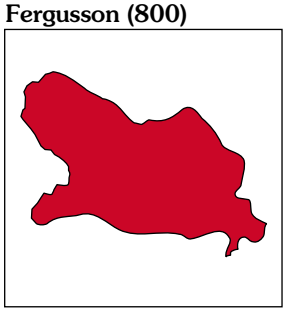
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
9.62° South latitude
151.00° East longitude
Island Group: D'Entrecasteaux Islands
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 64 square kilometers
Highest point: 90 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Rossel (795)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
11.35° South latitude
154.15° East longitude
Island Group: Louisiade Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 157 square kilometers
Highest point: 920 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

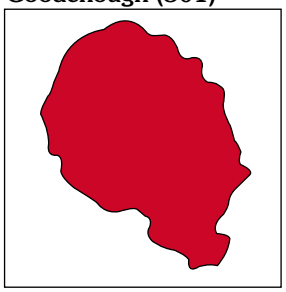
Fergusson (800)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
9.50° South latitude
150.67° East longitude
Island Group: D'Entrecasteaux Islands
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 1,340 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,830 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

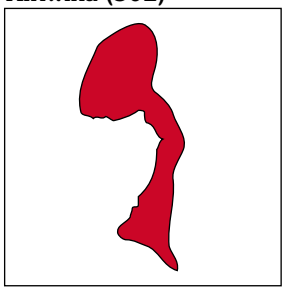
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Goodenough (801)



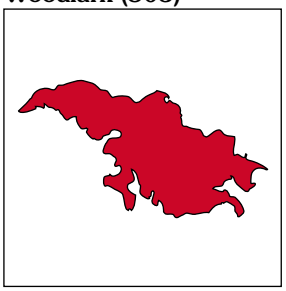
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
9.37° South latitude
150.27° East longitude
Island Group: D'Entrecasteaux Islands
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 751 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,545 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Kiriwina (802)



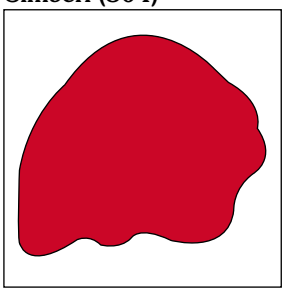
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
8.67° South latitude
151.10° East longitude
Island Group: Trobriand Islands
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 610 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Woodlark (803)



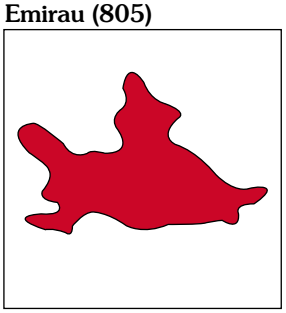
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
9.10° South latitude
152.83° East longitude
Island Group: Muyua
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 1,074 square kilometers
Highest point: 410 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Simberi (804)



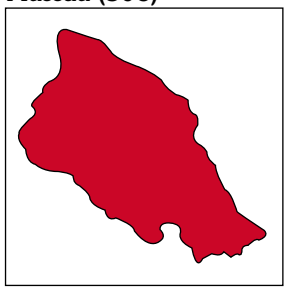
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
2.63° South latitude
151.98° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 75 square kilometers
Highest point: 320 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Emirau (805)



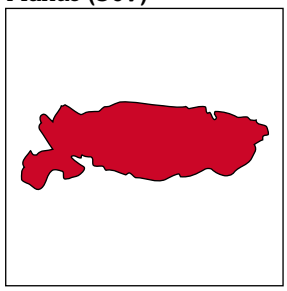
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
1.67° South latitude
150.00° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 50 square kilometers
Highest point: 55 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Mussau (806)



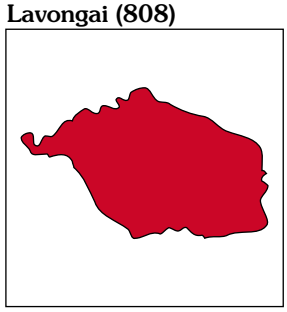
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
1.42° South latitude
149.63° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 410 square kilometers
Highest point: 650 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Manus (807)



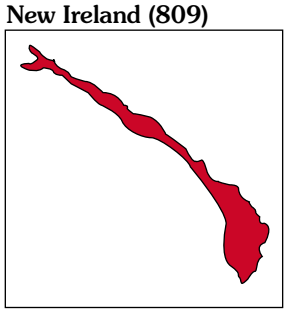
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
2.17° South latitude
147.00° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 1,640 square kilometers
Highest point: 720 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Lavongai (808)



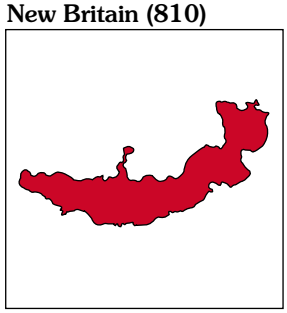
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
2.50° South latitude
150.25° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 1,190 square kilometers
Highest point: 870 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

New Ireland (809)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
3.33° South latitude
152.00° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 8,650 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,290 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

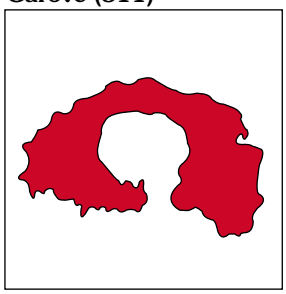
New Britain (810)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
5.67° South latitude
151.00° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 36,670 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,440 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

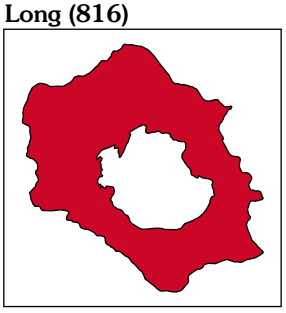
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Garove (811)



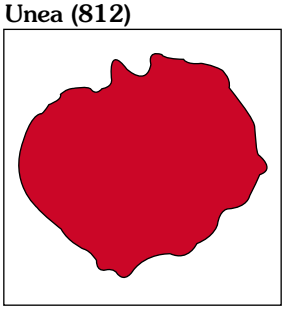
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
4.70° South latitude
149.50° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 65 square kilometers
Highest point: 370 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Long (816)



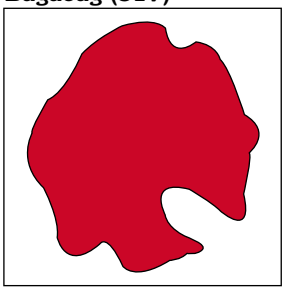
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
5.33° South latitude
147.10° East longitude
Island Group: Long
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 414 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,304 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Unea (812)



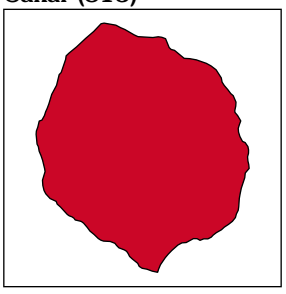
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
4.88° South latitude
149.15° East longitude
Island Group: Bismarck Archipelago
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 28 square kilometers
Highest point: 783 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Bagabag (817)



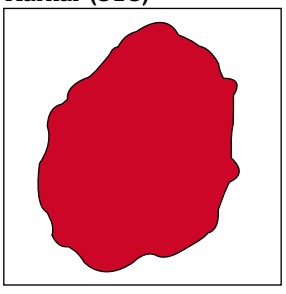
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
4.80° South latitude
146.23° East longitude
Island Group: Bagabag
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 35 square kilometers
Highest point: 690 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Sakar (813)



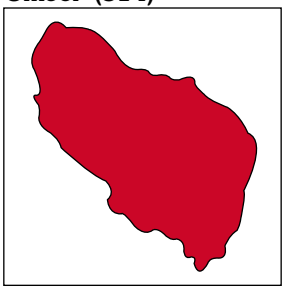
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
5.42° South latitude
148.10° East longitude
Island Group: Sakar
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 34 square kilometers
Highest point: 998 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Karkar (818)



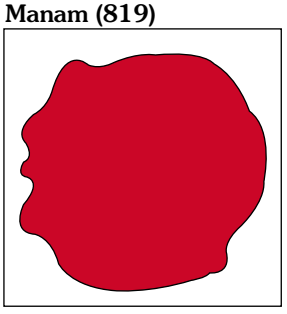
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
4.63° South latitude
145.97° East longitude
Island Group: Karkar
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 362 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,835 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Umboi (814)



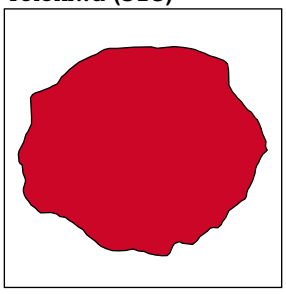
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
5.60° South latitude
148.00° East longitude
Island Group: Umboi
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 777 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,370 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Manam (819)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
4.08° South latitude
145.03° East longitude
Island Group: Manam
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 83 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,300 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Tolokiwa (815)



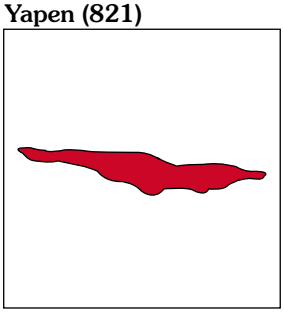
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
5.32° South latitude
147.62° East longitude
Island Group: Tolokiwa
Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea
Area: 39 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,396 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

New Guinea (820)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
5.00° South latitude
140.00° East longitude
Island Group: New Guinea
Sovereignty: Indonesia; Papua New Guinea
Area: 790,000 square kilometers
Highest point: 5,030 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Yapen (821)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
1.75° South latitude
136.25° East longitude
Island Group: Yapen
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,430 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,496 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Biak (822)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
1.00° South latitude
136.00° East longitude
Island Group: Biak
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 2,460 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,030 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Waigeo (823)

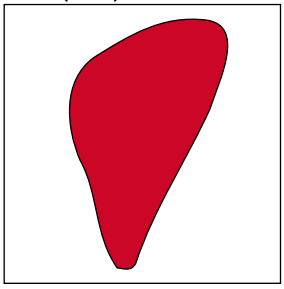
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Southwestern Rim
0.23° South latitude
130.75° East longitude
Island Group: Waigeo
Sovereignty: Indonesia
Area: 3,100 square kilometers
Highest point: 999 meters
Geologic class: Arc orogenic

Helen (824)

(not shown)

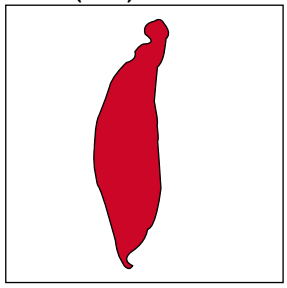
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
2.97° North latitude
131.82° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 0.1 square kilometer
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Tobi (825)



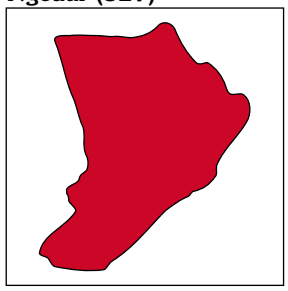
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
3.00° North latitude
131.17° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 0.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Merir (826)



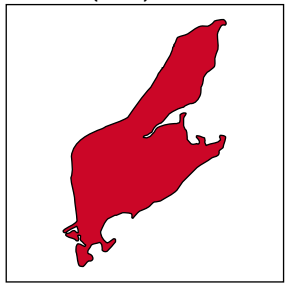
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
4.32° North latitude
132.32° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 0.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Ngeaur (827)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
6.90° North latitude
134.15° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 8.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 61 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Beleliu (828)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
7.02° North latitude
134.25° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 12.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Ngeruktabel (829)

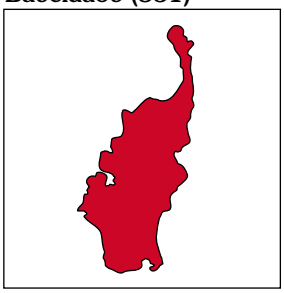
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
7.25° North latitude
134.40° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 19 square kilometers
Highest point: 209 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Oreor (830)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
7.33° North latitude
134.50° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 9.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 140 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Babeldaob (831)

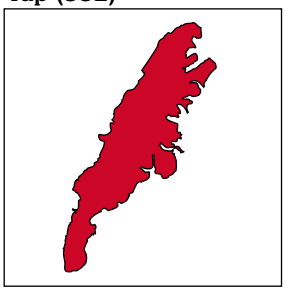


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
7.50° North latitude
134.60° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Belau
Area: 332 square kilometers
Highest point: 242 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Guam (836)

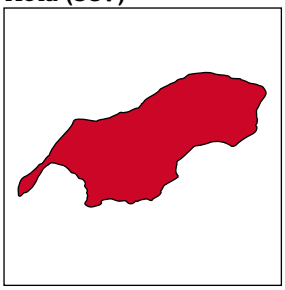
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
13.45° North latitude
144.78° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 549 square kilometers
Highest point: 410 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Yap (832)



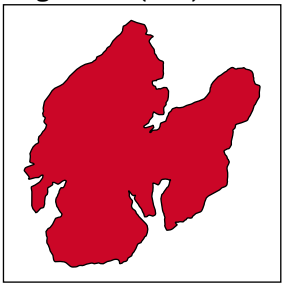
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
9.52° North latitude
138.10° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 56 square kilometers
Highest point: 176 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Rota (837)



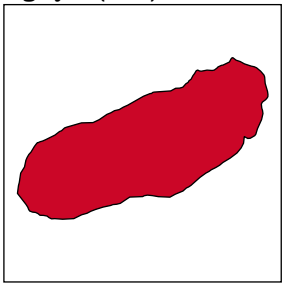
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
14.17° North latitude
145.20° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 85 square kilometers
Highest point: 491 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Gagil-Tamil (833)



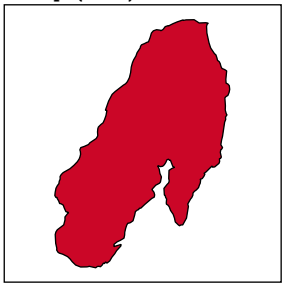
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
9.53° North latitude
138.17° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 28.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 84 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Aguijan (838)



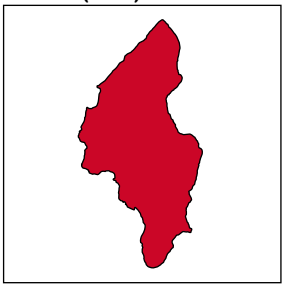
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
14.85° North latitude
145.57° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 7.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 178 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Maap (834)



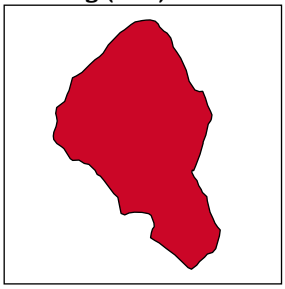
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
9.58° North latitude
138.18° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 10.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 61 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Tinian (839)



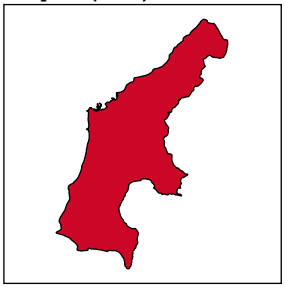
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
15.00° North latitude
145.63° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 102 square kilometers
Highest point: 170 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Rumung (835)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
9.62° North latitude
138.17° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 4.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 79 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

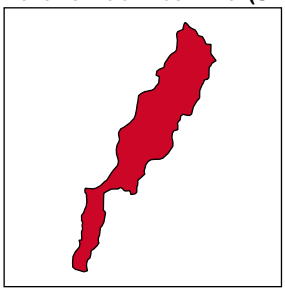
Saipan (840)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
15.20° North latitude
145.75° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 120 square kilometers
Highest point: 470 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

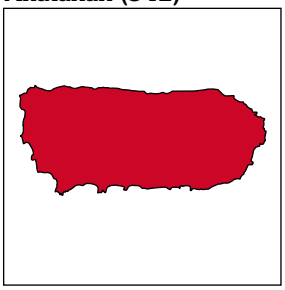
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Farallon de Medinilla (841)



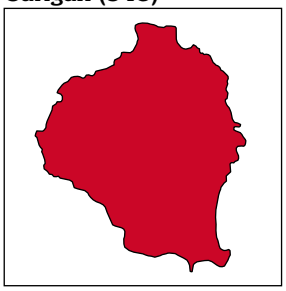
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
16.02° North latitude
146.07° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 0.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 81 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate

Anatahan (842)



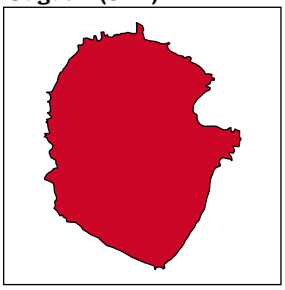
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
16.37° North latitude
145.67° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 32.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 788 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Sarigan (843)



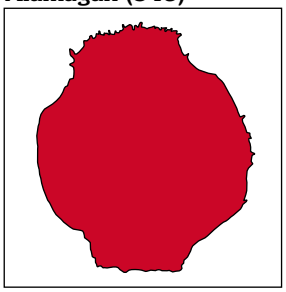
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
16.70° North latitude
145.78° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 5 square kilometers
Highest point: 549 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Guguan (844)



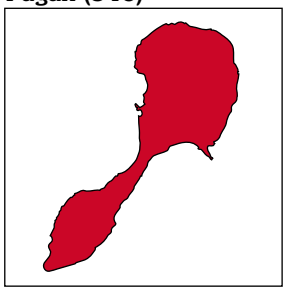
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
17.32° North latitude
145.85° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 300 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Alamagan (845)



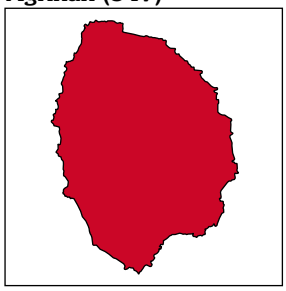
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
17.60° North latitude
145.83° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 11.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 744 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Pagan (846)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
18.12° North latitude
145.77° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 48.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 570 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Agrihan (847)

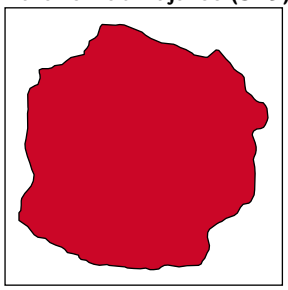


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
18.77° North latitude
145.67° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 47.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 965 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Asuncion (848)

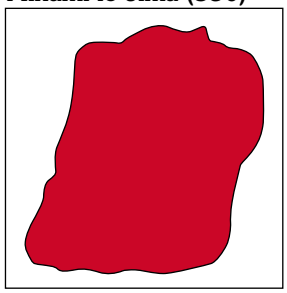
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
19.67° North latitude
145.40° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 7.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 884 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Farallon de Pajaros (849)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
20.53° North latitude
144.90° East longitude
Island Group: Mariana Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 2 square kilometers
Highest point: 319 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

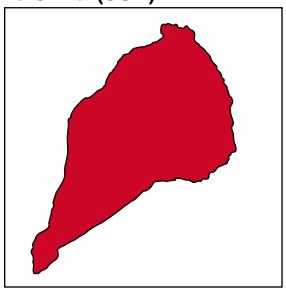
Minami-io Jima (850)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
24.23° North latitude
141.47° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 3.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 916 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

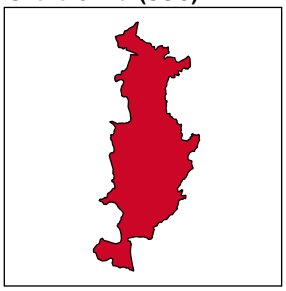
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Io Jima (851)



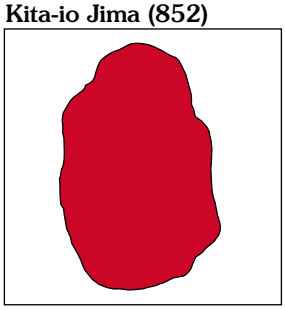
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
24.78° North latitude
141.33° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 22.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 161 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ototo Jima (856)



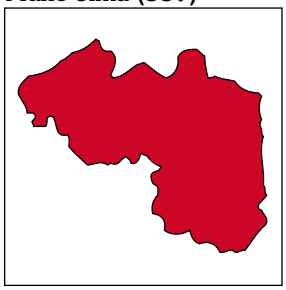
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
27.17° North latitude
142.18° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 5.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 235 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Kita-io Jima (852)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
25.43° North latitude
141.28° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 5.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 792 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Muko Jima (857)

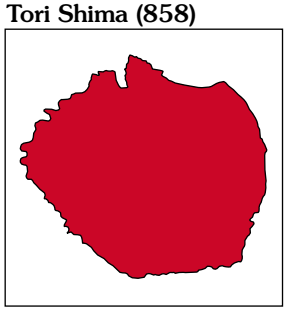


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
27.68° North latitude
142.13° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 3.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 88 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Haha Jima (853)

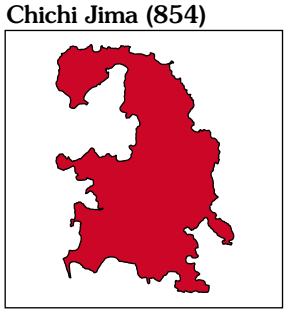
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
26.63° North latitude
142.15° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 20.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 463 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Tori Shima (858)



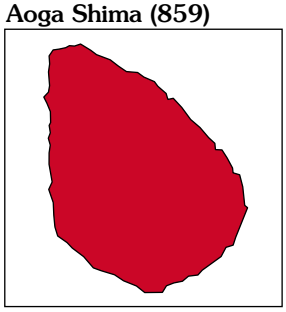
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
30.48° North latitude
140.32° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 4.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 394 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Chichi Jima (854)



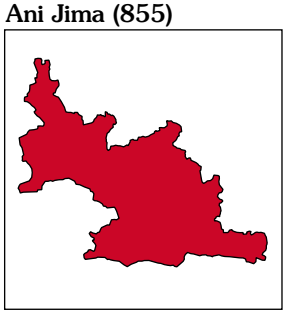
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
27.08° North latitude
142.22° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 24 square kilometers
Highest point: 318 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

Aoga Shima (859)



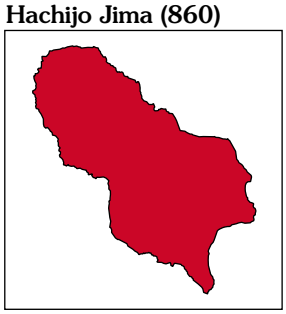
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
32.47° North latitude
139.77° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 423 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Ani Jima (855)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
27.12° North latitude
142.22° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 7.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 254 meters
Geologic class: Arc carbonate/volcanic

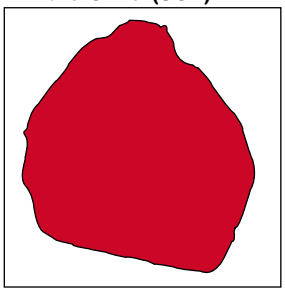
Hachijo Jima (860)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
33.08° North latitude
139.80° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 68.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 854 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

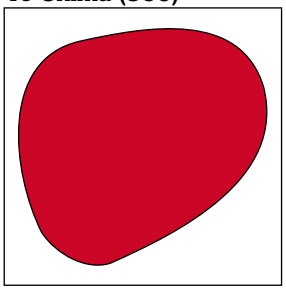
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Mikura Jima (861)



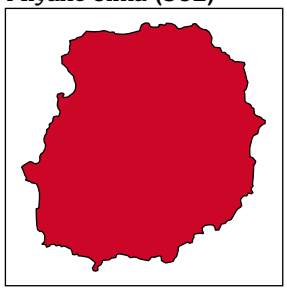
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
33.87° North latitude
139.60° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 19.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 851 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

To Shima (866)



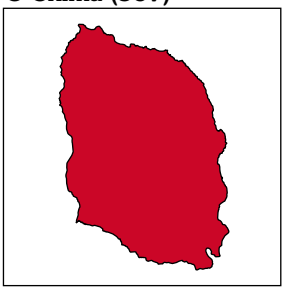
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
34.43° North latitude
139.28° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 4.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 508 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Miyake Jima (862)



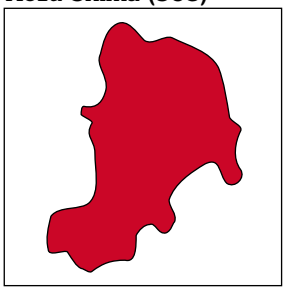
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
34.08° North latitude
139.53° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 55.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 814 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

O Shima (867)



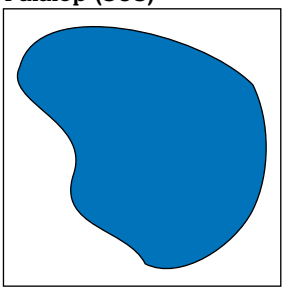
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
34.73° North latitude
139.40° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 91 square kilometers
Highest point: 754 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Kozu Shima (863)



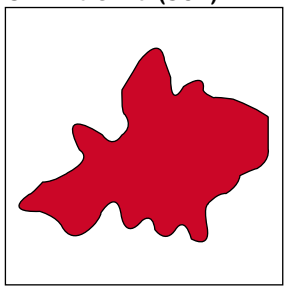
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
34.22° North latitude
139.17° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 18.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 572 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Falalop (868)



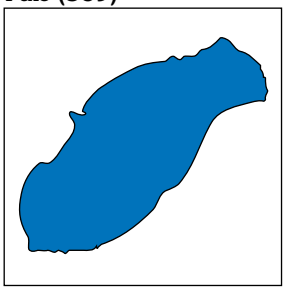
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
10.02° North latitude
139.80° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 0.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Shikine Jima (864)



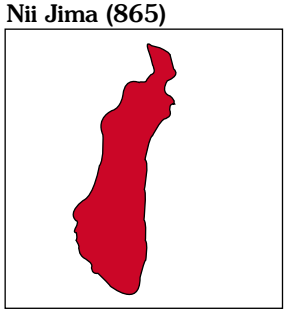
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
34.32° North latitude
139.22° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 3.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 109 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

Fais (869)



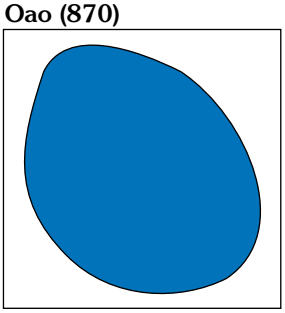
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
9.77° North latitude
140.52° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 2.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 18 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Nii Jima (865)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Western Sector
34.37° North latitude
139.27° East longitude
Island Group: Nampo Shoto
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 22.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 432 meters
Geologic class: Arc volcanic/mafic

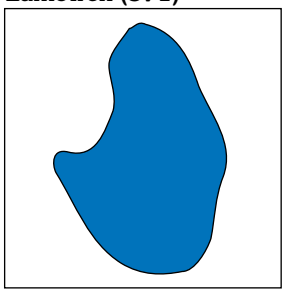
Oao (870)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
6.70° North latitude
143.03° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 0.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

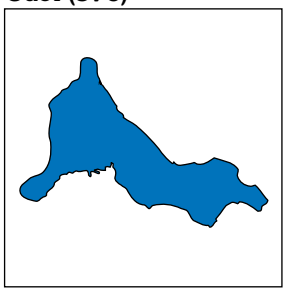
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Lamotrek (871)



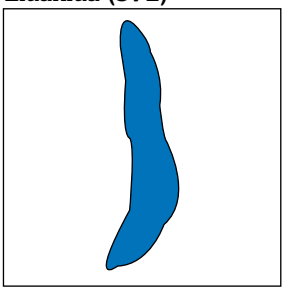
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.47° North latitude
146.38° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 0.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 15 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Udot (876)



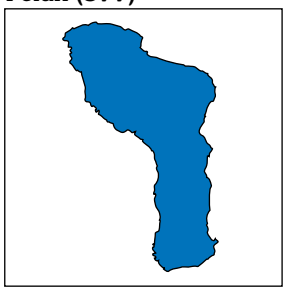
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.38° North latitude
151.72° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 4.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 152 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Liuaniua (872)



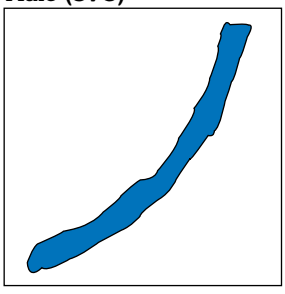
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
5.48° South latitude
159.70° East longitude
Island Group: Ontong Java Atoll
Sovereignty: Solomon Islands
Area: 1.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Fefan (877)



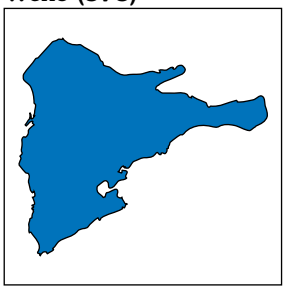
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.35° North latitude
151.85° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 13.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 298 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Hale (873)



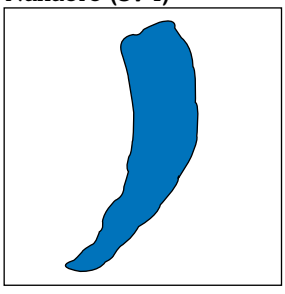
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
1.03° North latitude
154.80° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 0.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Weno (878)



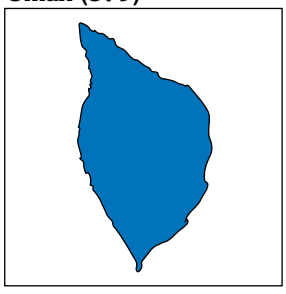
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.43° North latitude
151.87° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 18.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 370 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Nukuoro (874)



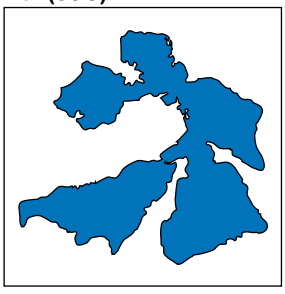
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
3.85° North latitude
155.00° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 0.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Uman (879)



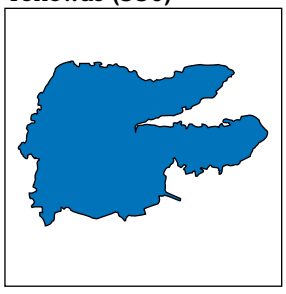
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.30° North latitude
151.88° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 4.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 244 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Tol (875)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.37° North latitude
151.62° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 23 square kilometers
Highest point: 435 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

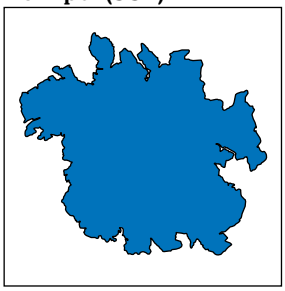
Tonowas (880)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.38° North latitude
151.88° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 8.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 349 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

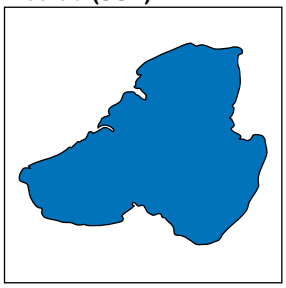
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Pohnpei (881)



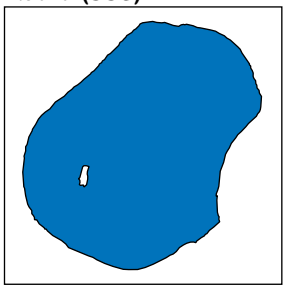
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
6.92° North latitude
158.25° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 334 square kilometers
Highest point: 791 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Kosrae (882)



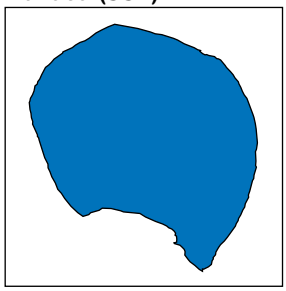
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
5.32° North latitude
162.98° East longitude
Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern)
Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia
Area: 109 square kilometers
Highest point: 630 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Nauru (883)



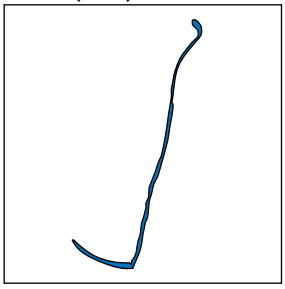
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
0.53° South latitude
166.93° East longitude
Island Group: Nauru
Sovereignty: Nauru
Area: 22 square kilometers
Highest point: 70 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Banaba (884)



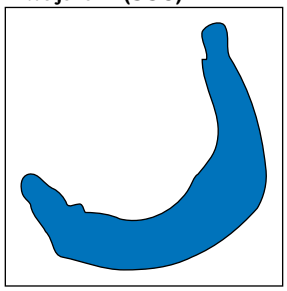
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
0.87° South latitude
169.58° East longitude
Island Group: Banaba
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 6.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 78.0 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Jaluit (885)



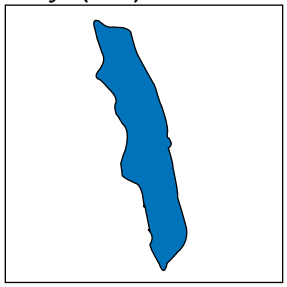
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
5.92° North latitude
169.65° East longitude
Island Group: Marshall Islands
Sovereignty: Marshall Islands
Area: 2.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Kwajalein (886)



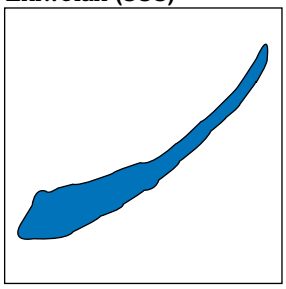
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
8.72° North latitude
167.73° East longitude
Island Group: Marshall Islands
Sovereignty: Marshall Islands
Area: 3.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 20 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Ebeye (887)



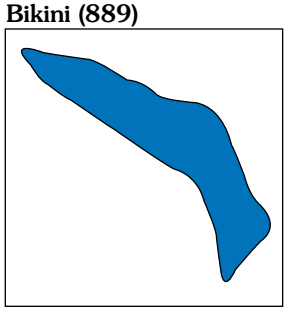
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
8.77° North latitude
167.73° East longitude
Island Group: Marshall Islands
Sovereignty: Marshall Islands
Area: 0.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 2 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Eniwetak (888)



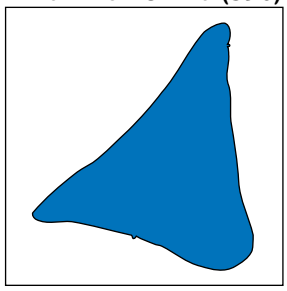
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
11.35° North latitude
162.33° East longitude
Island Group: Marshall Islands
Sovereignty: Marshall Islands
Area: 1 square kilometer
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Bikini (889)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
11.62° North latitude
165.55° East longitude
Island Group: Marshall Islands
Sovereignty: Marshall Islands
Area: 1.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

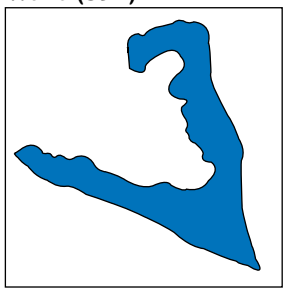
Minami-tori Shima (890)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
24.27° North latitude
154.00° East longitude
Island Group: Minami-tori Shima
Sovereignty: Japan
Area: 1.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 9 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

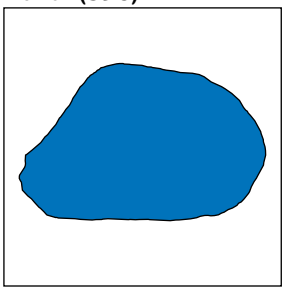
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Wake (891)



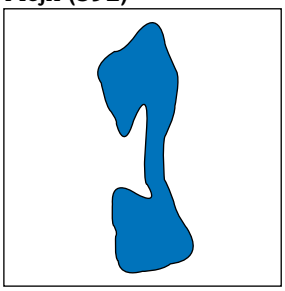
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
19.28° North latitude
166.65° East longitude
Island Group: Wake Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 5.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Baker (896)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
0.22° North latitude
176.47° West longitude
Island Group: Baker
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Mejit (892)

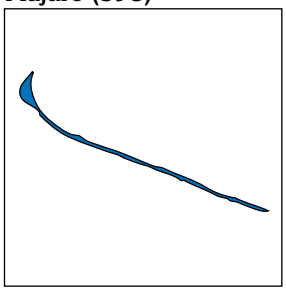


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
10.28° North latitude
170.90° East longitude
Island Group: Marshall Islands
Sovereignty: Marshall Islands
Area: 1.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 2 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Kanton (897)

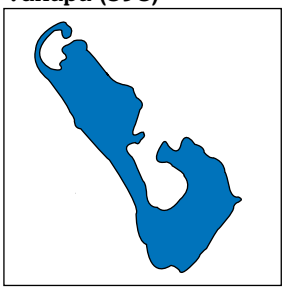
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
2.83° South latitude
171.72° West longitude
Island Group: Phoenix Islands
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 9.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 4 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Majuro (893)



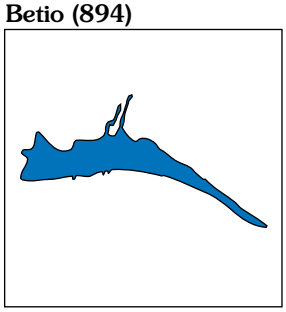
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.08° North latitude
171.13° East longitude
Island Group: Marshall Islands
Sovereignty: Marshall Islands
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Vaitupu (898)



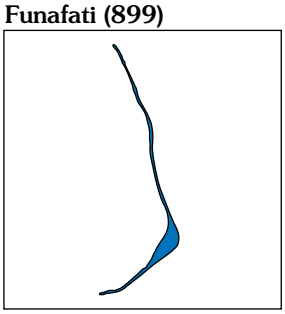
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.47° South latitude
178.68° East longitude
Island Group: Tuvalu Islands
Sovereignty: Tuvalu
Area: 5.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Betio (894)



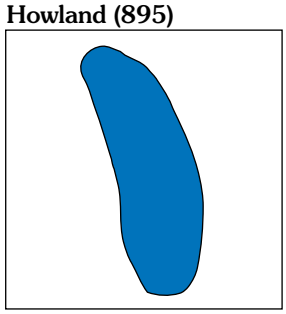
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
1.35° North latitude
172.93° East longitude
Island Group: Gilbert Islands
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 2.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Funafati (899)



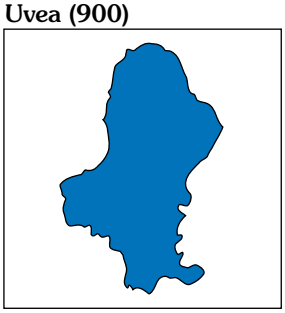
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
8.52° South latitude
179.22° East longitude
Island Group: Tuvalu Islands
Sovereignty: Tuvalu
Area: 2.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Howland (895)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
0.80° North latitude
176.63° West longitude
Island Group: Howland
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

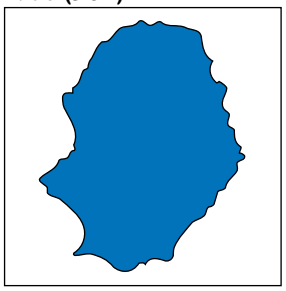
Uvea (900)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
13.30° South latitude
176.20° West longitude
Island Group: Wallis Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 80 square kilometers
Highest point: 146 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/ volcanic exposed

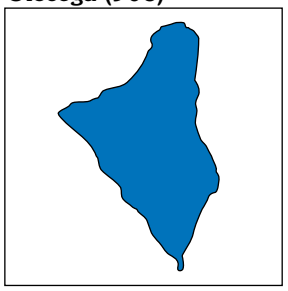
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Niue (901)



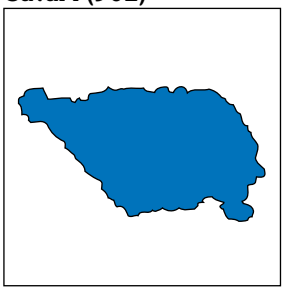
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
19.03° South latitude
169.87° West longitude
Island Group: Niue
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 259 square kilometers
Highest point: 62 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/no volcanic exposed

Olosega (906)



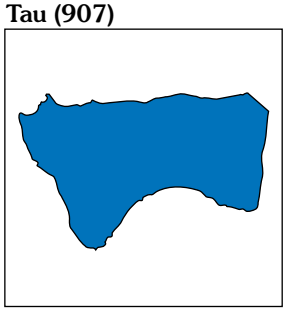
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
14.18° South latitude
169.65° West longitude
Island Group: Samoan Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 639 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Savai'i (902)



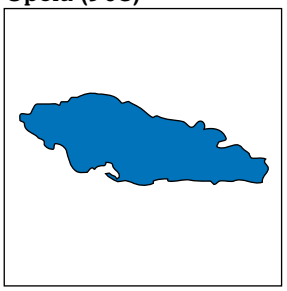
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
13.58° South latitude
172.42° West longitude
Island Group: Samoan Islands
Sovereignty: Western Samoa
Area: 1,820 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,860 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Tau (907)



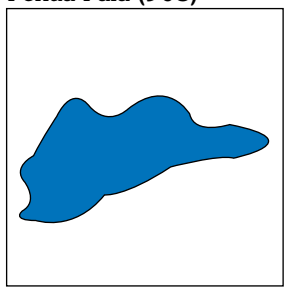
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
14.25° South latitude
169.50° West longitude
Island Group: Samoan Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 44 square kilometers
Highest point: 966 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Upolu (903)



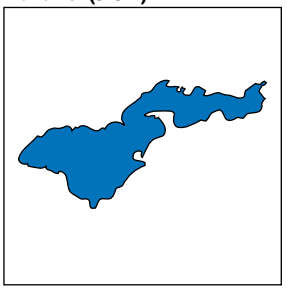
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
13.92° South latitude
171.75° West longitude
Island Group: Samoan Islands
Sovereignty: Western Samoa
Area: 1,040 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,110 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Fenua Fala (908)



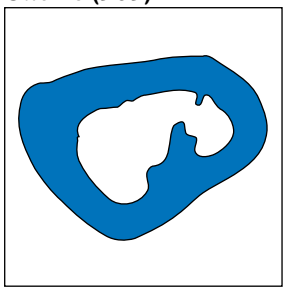
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
9.38° South latitude
171.28° West longitude
Island Group: Tokelau Islands
Sovereignty: New Zealand
Area: 0.1 square kilometer
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Tutuila (904)



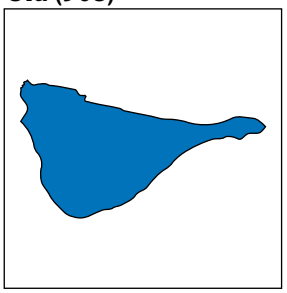
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
14.30° South latitude
170.70° West longitude
Island Group: Samoan Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 135 square kilometers
Highest point: 653 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Swains (909)



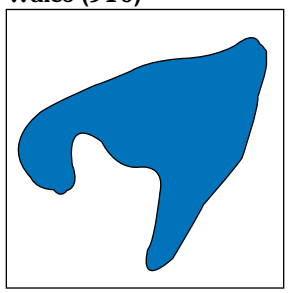
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
11.05° South latitude
171.08° West longitude
Island Group: Swains
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 2.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Ofu (905)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
14.18° South latitude
169.70° West longitude
Island Group: Samoan Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 7.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 494 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

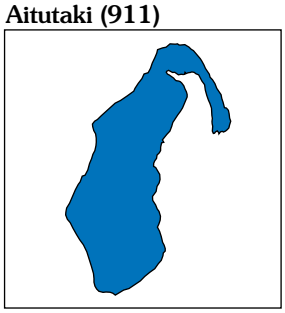
Wales (910)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
10.88° South latitude
165.82° West longitude
Island Group: Cook Islands
Sovereignty: Cook Islands
Area: 2 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

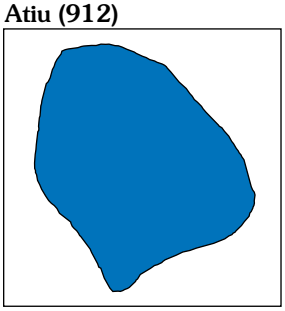
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Aitutaki (911)



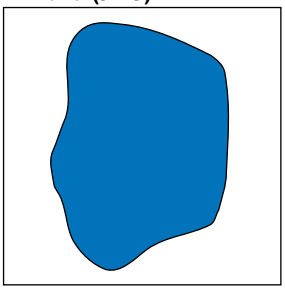
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
18.87° South latitude
159.75° West longitude
Island Group: Cook Islands
Sovereignty: Cook Islands
Area: 18 square kilometers
Highest point: 119 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Atiu (912)



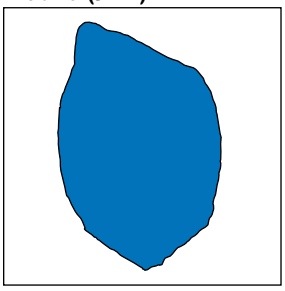
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
20.03° South latitude
158.12° West longitude
Island Group: Cook Islands
Sovereignty: Cook Islands
Area: 26.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 71 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/volcanic exposed

Mitiaro (913)



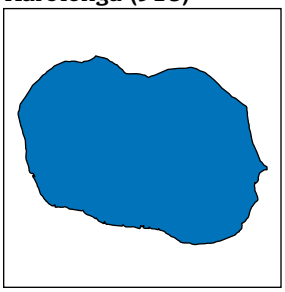
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
19.82° South latitude
157.72° West longitude
Island Group: Cook Islands
Sovereignty: Cook Islands
Area: 22.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/volcanic exposed

Mauke (914)



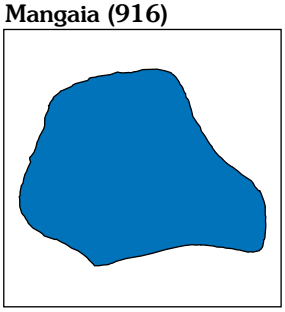
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
20.15° South latitude
157.38° West longitude
Island Group: Cook Islands
Sovereignty: Cook Islands
Area: 18.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/volcanic exposed

Rarotonga (915)



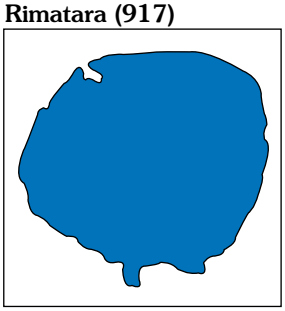
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
21.23° South latitude
159.77° West longitude
Island Group: Cook Islands
Sovereignty: Cook Islands
Area: 67 square kilometers
Highest point: 650 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Mangaia (916)



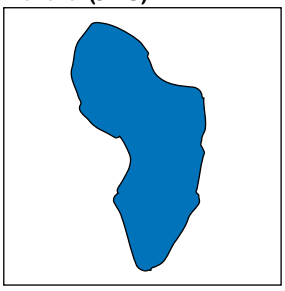
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
21.92° South latitude
157.92° West longitude
Island Group: Cook Islands
Sovereignty: Cook Islands
Area: 52 square kilometers
Highest point: 169 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/volcanic exposed

Rimatara (917)



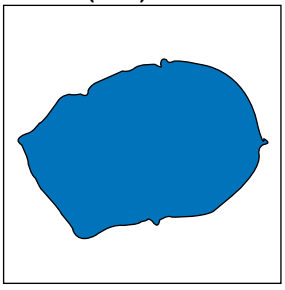
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
22.63° South latitude
152.85° West longitude
Island Group: Tubai Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 8 square kilometers
Highest point: 95 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate/volcanic

Rurutu (918)



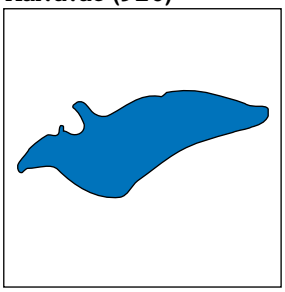
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
22.43° South latitude
151.33° West longitude
Island Group: Tubai Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 29 square kilometers
Highest point: 389 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate/volcanic

Tubuai (919)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.30° South latitude
149.50° West longitude
Island Group: Tubai Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 48 square kilometers
Highest point: 422 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

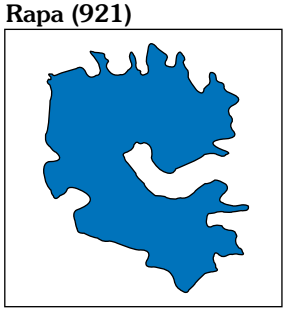
Raivavae (920)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.87° South latitude
147.67° West longitude
Island Group: Tubai Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 16 square kilometers
Highest point: 437 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

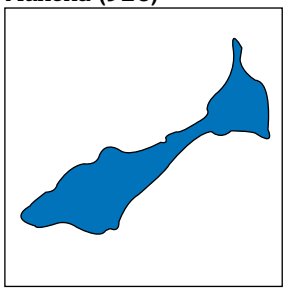
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Rapa (921)



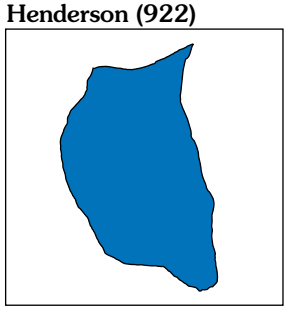
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
27.60° South latitude
144.33° West longitude
Island Group: Tubai Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 40 square kilometers
Highest point: 650 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Aukena (926)



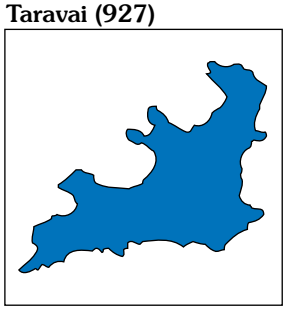
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.13° South latitude
134.90° West longitude
Island Group: Gambier Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 1.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 198 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Henderson (922)



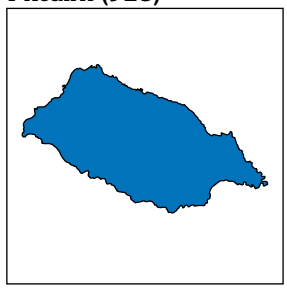
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
24.37° South latitude
128.32° West longitude
Island Group: Pitcairn Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 36 square kilometers
Highest point: 34 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/no volcanic exposed

Taravai (927)



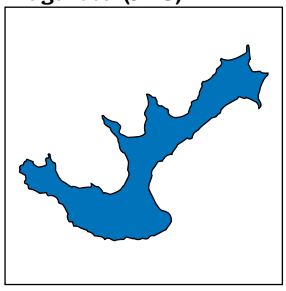
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.15° South latitude
135.03° West longitude
Island Group: Gambier Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 5.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 256 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Pitcairn (923)



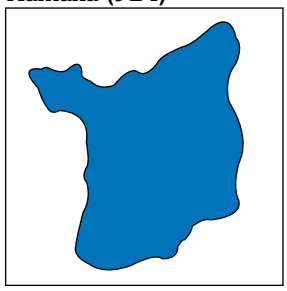
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
25.07° South latitude
130.10° West longitude
Island Group: Pitcairn Islands
Sovereignty: United Kingdom
Area: 4.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 335 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Magareva (928)



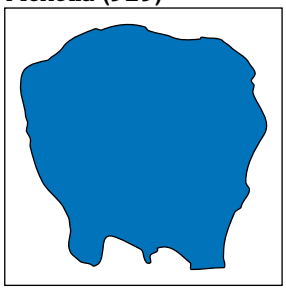
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.12° South latitude
134.95° West longitude
Island Group: Gambier Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 13 square kilometers
Highest point: 445 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Kamaka (924)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.23° South latitude
134.95° West longitude
Island Group: Gambier Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 0.4 square kilometers
Highest point: 176 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

Mehetia (929)

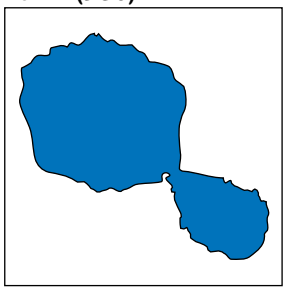


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
17.87° South latitude
148.05° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 2 square kilometers
Highest point: 433 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Akamaru (925)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.18° South latitude
134.92° West longitude
Island Group: Gambier Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 1.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 246 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic in an atoll

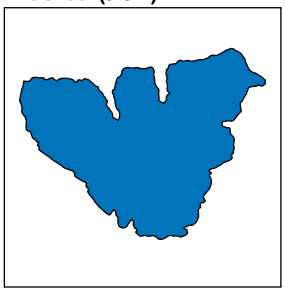
Tahiti (930)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
17.62° South latitude
149.45° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 1,045 square kilometers
Highest point: 2,241 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

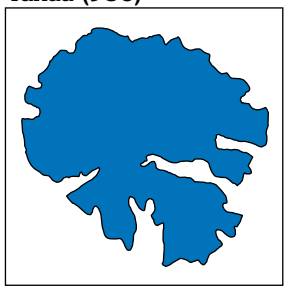
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Moorea (931)



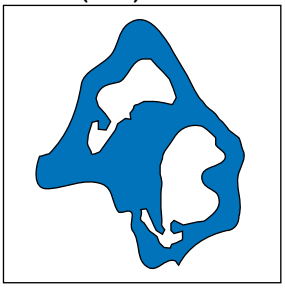
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
17.53° South latitude
149.83° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 136 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,207 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Tahaa (936)



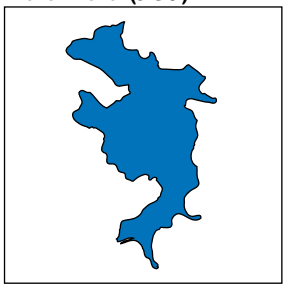
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.63° South latitude
151.50° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 88 square kilometers
Highest point: 590 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Maiao (932)



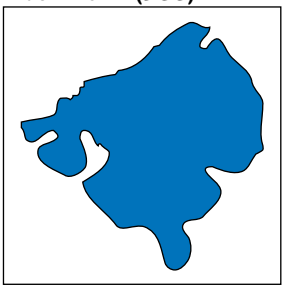
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
17.57° South latitude
150.58° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 9.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 154 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Bora-Bora (937)



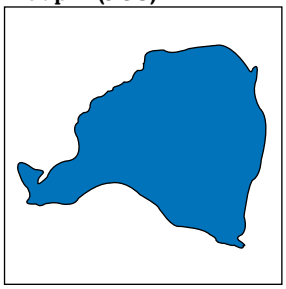
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.50° South latitude
151.75° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 18.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 727 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Huahine-iti (933)



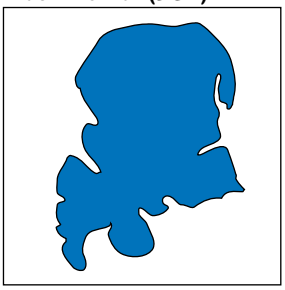
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.77° South latitude
150.97° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 30 square kilometers
Highest point: 435 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Maupiti (938)



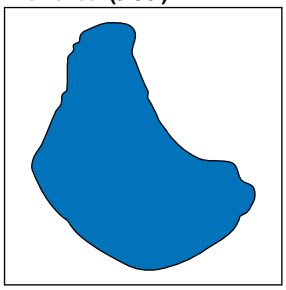
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.45° South latitude
152.25° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 13.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 380 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic carbonate/volcanic

Huahine-nui (934)



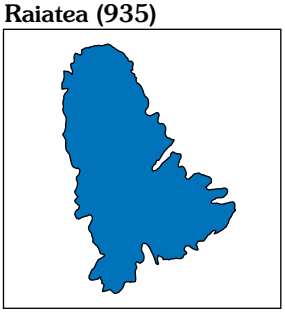
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.72° South latitude
151.00° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 43 square kilometers
Highest point: 669 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Makatea (939)



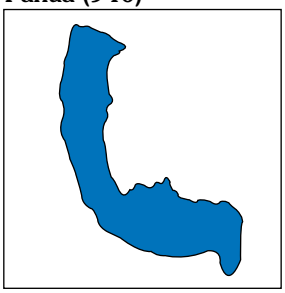
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
15.83° South latitude
148.25° West longitude
Island Group: Tuamotu Archipelago
Sovereignty: France
Area: 28 square kilometers
Highest point: 110 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic makatea/no volcanic exposed

Raiatea (935)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.83° South latitude
151.42° West longitude
Island Group: Society Islands
Sovereignty: France
Area: 194 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,017 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

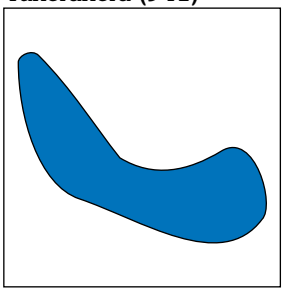
Pahua (940)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
14.48° South latitude
148.34° West longitude
Island Group: Tuamotu Archipelago
Sovereignty: France
Area: 3 square kilometers
Highest point: 10 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

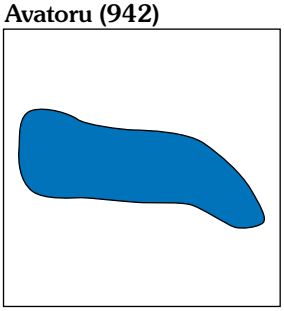
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Tuherahera (941)



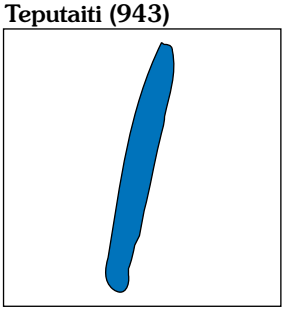
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
15.13° South latitude
148.23° West longitude
Island Group: Tuamotu Archipelago
Sovereignty: France
Area: 2.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Avatoru (942)



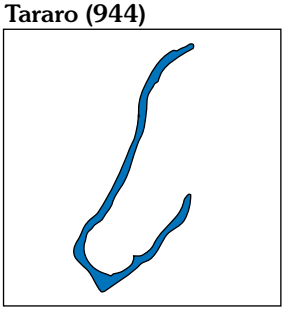
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
14.93° South latitude
147.85° West longitude
Island Group: Tuamotu Archipelago
Sovereignty: France
Area: 2.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Teputaiti (943)



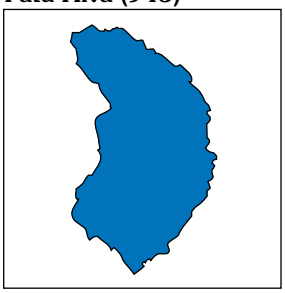
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.08° South latitude
142.42° West longitude
Island Group: Tuamotu Archipelago
Sovereignty: France
Area: 2.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 12 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Tararo (944)



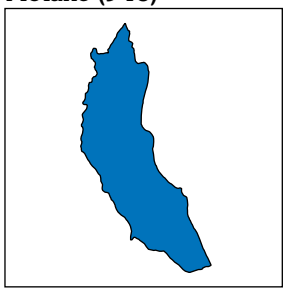
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
14.65° South latitude
145.20° West longitude
Island Group: Tuamotu Archipelago
Sovereignty: France
Area: 2 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Fatu Hiva (945)



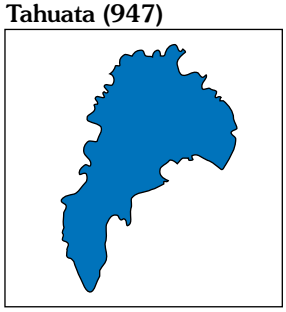
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
10.47° South latitude
138.65° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 80 square kilometers
Highest point: 960 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Motane (946)



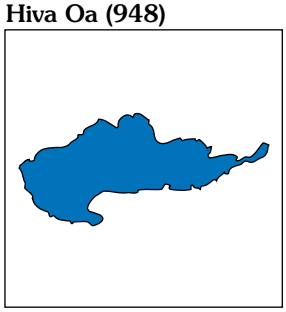
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
9.98° South latitude
138.82° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 15 square kilometers
Highest point: 520 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Tahuata (947)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
9.95° South latitude
139.08° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 50 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,050 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Hiva Oa (948)



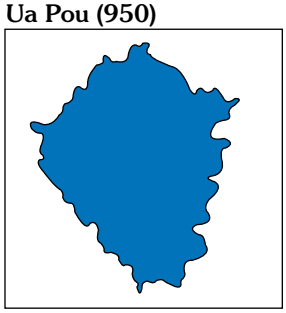
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
9.75° South latitude
139.00° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 320 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,190 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Fatu Huku (949)

(not shown)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
9.42° South latitude
138.90° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 1.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 359 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

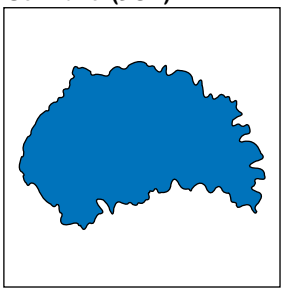
Ua Pou (950)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
9.38° South latitude
140.05° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 105 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,252 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

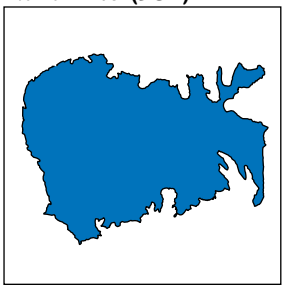
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Ua Huka (951)



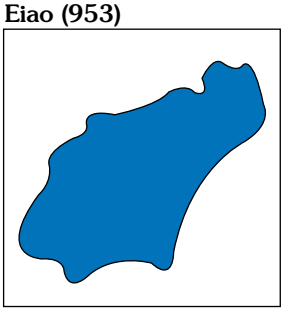
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
8.90° South latitude
139.55° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 77 square kilometers
Highest point: 854 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Nuku-Hiva (952)



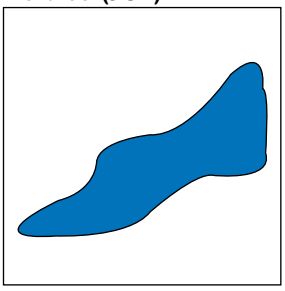
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
8.90° South latitude
140.10° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 330 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,208 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Eiao (953)



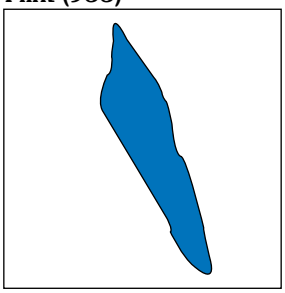
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
8.00° South latitude
140.67° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 52 square kilometers
Highest point: 577 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Hatutaa (954)



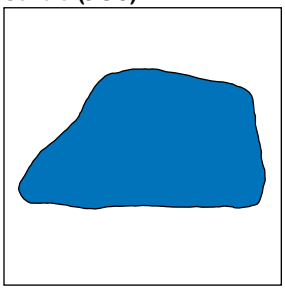
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
7.93°South latitude
140.53° West longitude
Island Group: Marquesas
Sovereignty: France
Area: 18.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 420 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Flint (955)



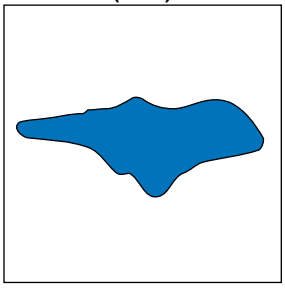
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
11.43° South latitude
151.80° West longitude
Island Group: Line Islands
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 3.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 7 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Jarvis (956)



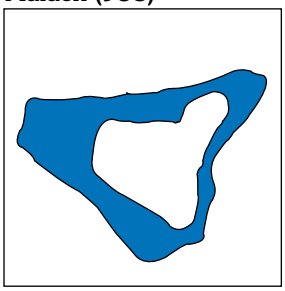
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
0.38° South latitude
160.02° West longitude
Island Group: Line Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4.5 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Starbuck (957)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
5.62° South latitude
155.88° West longitude
Island Group: Line Islands
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 16.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Malden (958)

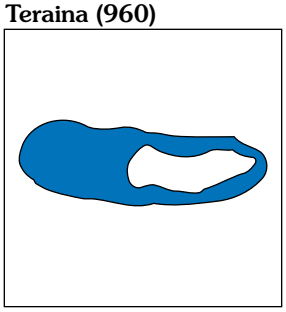


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
4.05° South latitude
154.98° West longitude
Island Group: Line Islands
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 102 square kilometers
Highest point: 8 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Kiritimati (959)

Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
1.87° North latitude
157.42° West longitude
Island Group: Line Islands
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 388 square kilometers
Highest point: 12 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

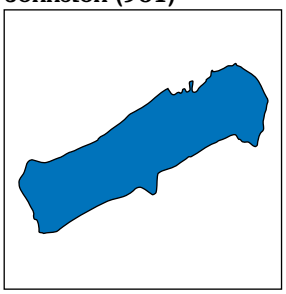
Teraina (960)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
4.72° North latitude
160.40° West longitude
Island Group: Line Islands
Sovereignty: Kiribati
Area: 9.6 square kilometers
Highest point: 5 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

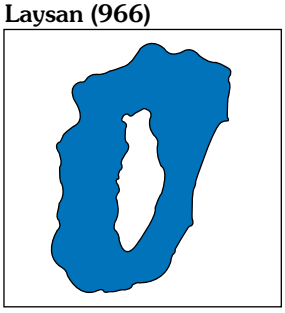
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Johnston (961)



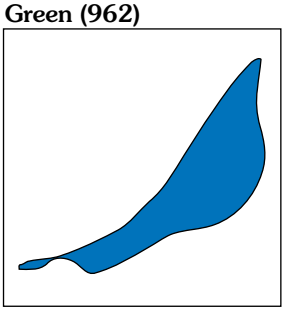
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
16.75° North latitude
169.52° West longitude
Island Group: Johnston
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 2.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 4 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Laysan (966)



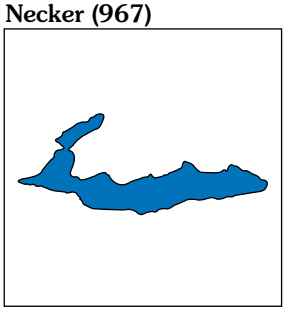
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
25.83° North latitude
171.83° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern)
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 4 square kilometers
Highest point: 11 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Green (962)



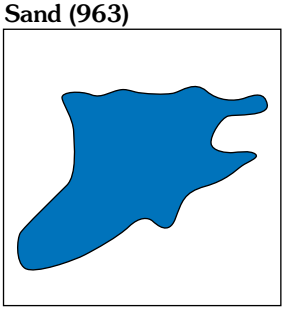
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
28.42° North latitude
178.42° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern)
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 0.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Necker (967)



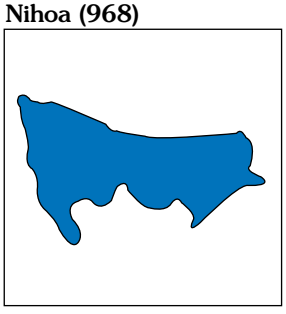
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.58° North latitude
164.70° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern)
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 0.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 84 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Sand (963)



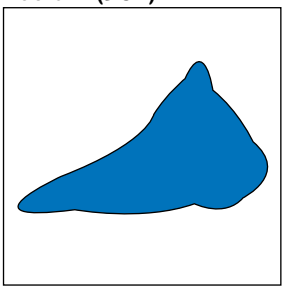
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
28.20° North latitude
177.38° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern)
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 3.9 square kilometers
Highest point: 4 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Nihoa (968)



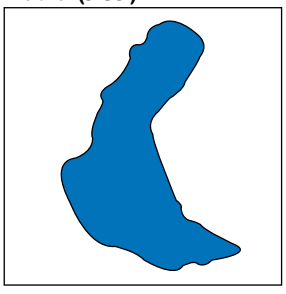
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
23.10° North latitude
161.97° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern)
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 0.8 square kilometers
Highest point: 277 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Eastern (964)



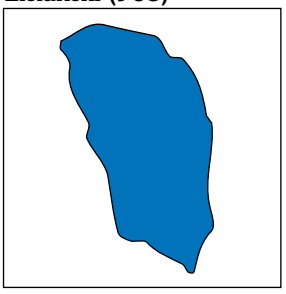
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
28.20° North latitude
177.33° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern)
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1.3 square kilometers
Highest point: 4 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Kaula (969)



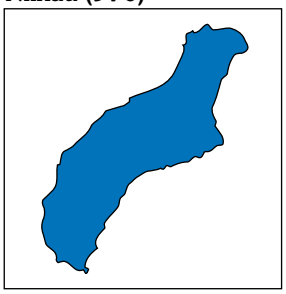
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
21.67° North latitude
160.53° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1.1 square kilometers
Highest point: 168 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Lisianski (965)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
26.03° North latitude
174.00° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern)
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1.7 square kilometers
Highest point: 6 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

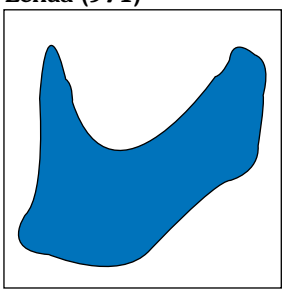
Niihau (970)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
21.92° North latitude
160.17° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 186 square kilometers
Highest point: 390 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

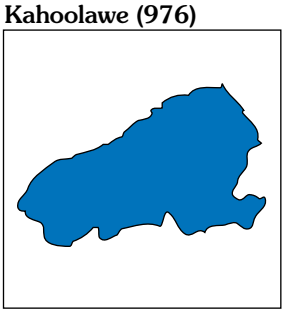
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Lehua (971)



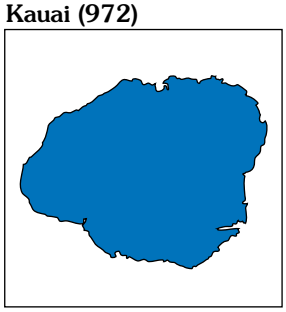
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
22.02° North latitude
160.10° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1 square kilometer
Highest point: 214 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Kahoolawe (976)



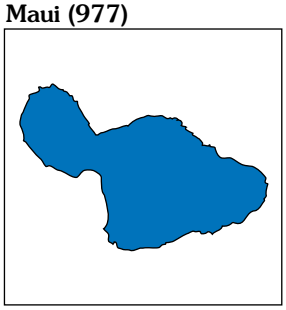
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
20.55° North latitude
156.60° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 116 square kilometers
Highest point: 450 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Kauai (972)



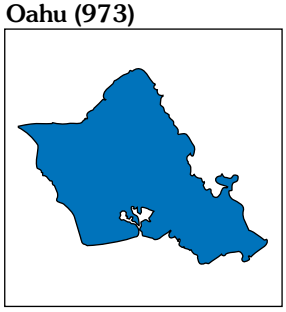
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
22.05° North latitude
159.50° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1,437 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,580 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Maui (977)



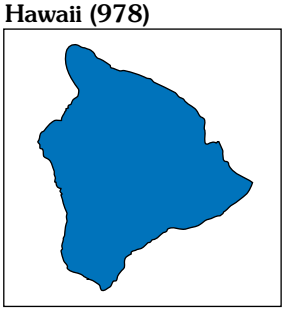
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
20.75° North latitude
156.33° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1,885 square kilometers
Highest point: 3,056 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Oahu (973)



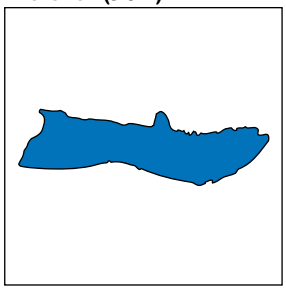
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
21.50° North latitude
158.00° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 1,540 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,233 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Hawaii (978)



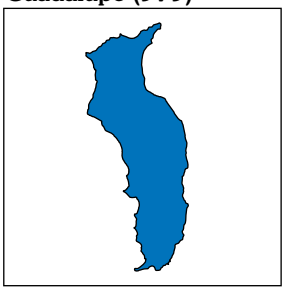
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
19.50° North latitude
155.50° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 10,414 square kilometers
Highest point: 4,205 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Molokai (974)



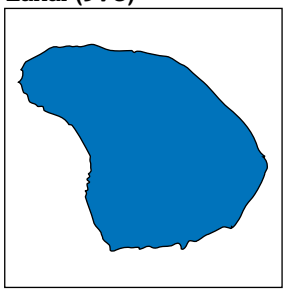
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
21.13° North latitude
157.00° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 671 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,510 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Guadalupe (979)



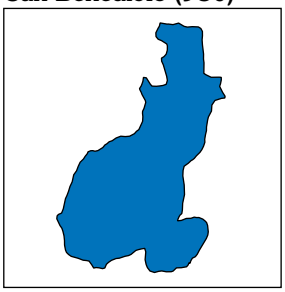
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
29.00° North latitude
118.27° West longitude
Island Group: Guadalupe
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 264 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,297 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Lanai (975)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Central Basin
20.83° North latitude
156.92° West longitude
Island Group: Hawaiian Islands
Sovereignty: United States
Area: 365 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,020 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

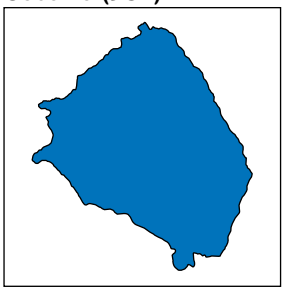
San Benedicto (980)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
19.30° North latitude
110.82° West longitude
Island Group: Revillagigedo Islands
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 4 square kilometers
Highest point: 297 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

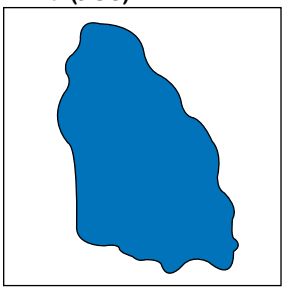
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Socorro (981)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
18.75° North latitude
110.97° West longitude
Island Group: Revillagigedo Islands
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 107 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,130 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Pinta (986)

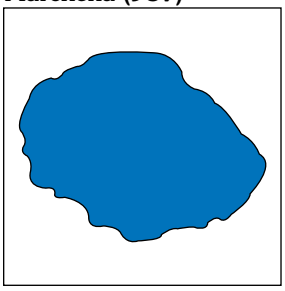


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.58° North latitude
90.73° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 59 square kilometers
Highest point: 762 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Clarión (982)

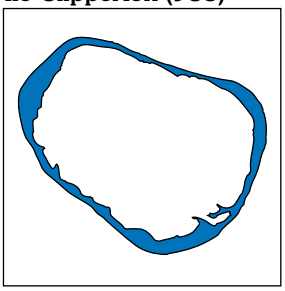
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
18.37° North latitude
114.73° West longitude
Island Group: Revillagigedo Islands
Sovereignty: Mexico
Area: 19 square kilometers
Highest point: 335 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Marchena (987)



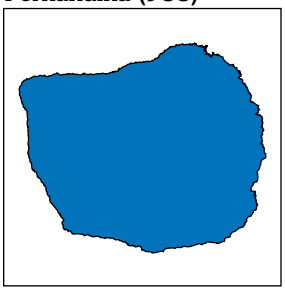
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.35° North latitude
90.48° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 130 square kilometers
Highest point: 343 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Ile Clipperton (983)



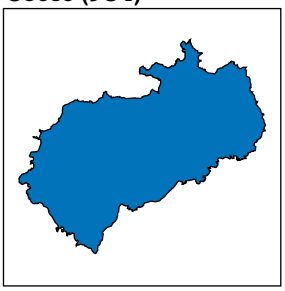
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
10.28° North latitude
109.22° West longitude
Island Group: Clipperton
Sovereignty: France
Area: 5.2 square kilometers
Highest point: 29 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic non-volcanic in an atoll

Fernandina (988)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.42° South latitude
91.50° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 642 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,494 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Cocos (984)

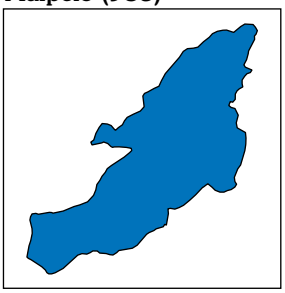


Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
5.53° North latitude
87.07° West longitude
Island Group: Cocos
Sovereignty: Costa Rica
Area: 23 square kilometers
Highest point: 671 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Isabela (989)

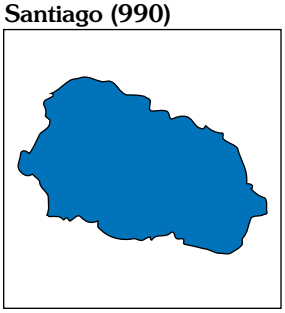
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.50° South latitude
91.10° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 4,588 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,710 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Malpelo (985)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
3.98° North latitude
81.58° West longitude
Island Group: Malpelo
Sovereignty: Colombia
Area: 1 square kilometer
Highest point: 358 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

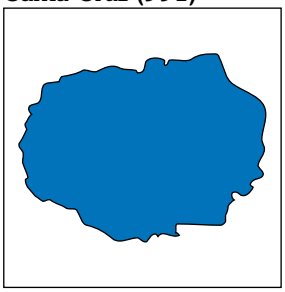
Santiago (990)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.23° South latitude
90.75° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 585 square kilometers
Highest point: 910 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

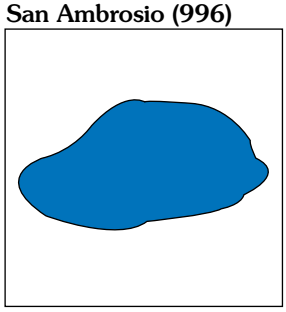
Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

Santa Cruz (991)



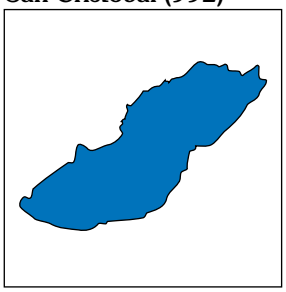
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.63° South latitude
90.38° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 986 square kilometers
Highest point: 863 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

San Ambrosio (996)



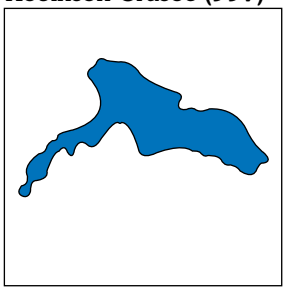
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
26.35° South latitude
79.87° West longitude
Island Group: Desventurados Islands
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 7 square kilometers
Highest point: 480 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

San Cristóbal (992)



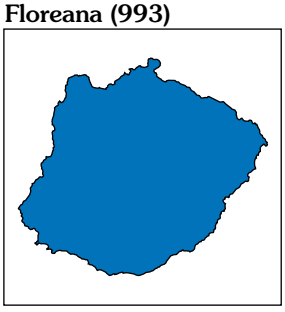
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
0.83° South latitude
89.43° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 558 square kilometers
Highest point: 760 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Robinson Crusoe (997)



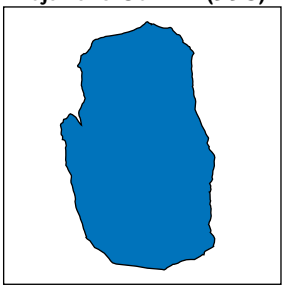
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
33.63° South latitude
78.87° West longitude
Island Group: Juan Fernandez Islands
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 93 square kilometers
Highest point: 915 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Floreana (993)



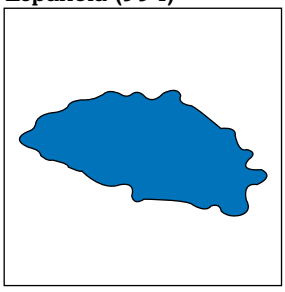
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
1.28° South latitude
90.43° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 173 square kilometers
Highest point: 640 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Alejandro Selkirk (998)



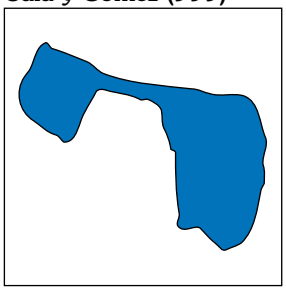
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
33.75° South latitude
80.77° West longitude
Island Group: Juan Fernandez Islands
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 85 square kilometers
Highest point: 1,350 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Española (994)



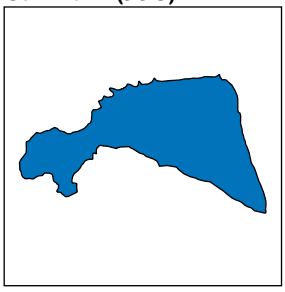
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
1.42° South latitude
89.70° West longitude
Island Group: Galapagos Islands
Sovereignty: Ecuador
Area: 61 square kilometers
Highest point: 198 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Sala y Gómez (999)



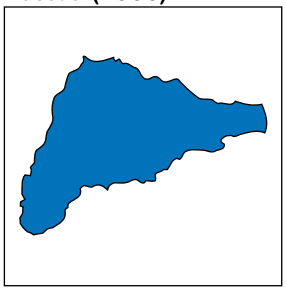
Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
26.47° South latitude
105.47° West longitude
Island Group: Sala y Gómez
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 0.1 square kilometer
Highest point: 30 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

San Félix (995)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
26.28° South latitude
80.08° West longitude
Island Group: Desventurados Islands
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 3 square kilometers
Highest point: 192 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Pascua (1000)



Location:
Pacific Ocean,
Eastern Sector
27.15° South latitude
109.43° West longitude
Island Group: Pascua
Sovereignty: Chile
Area: 118 square kilometers
Highest point: 530 meters
Geologic class: Oceanic volcanic/mafic

Figure 87. Island maps and general information for islands ordered sequentially per the Alisida—Continued.

APPENDIX K
Island Notes

Island Notes

Information not central to the study was acquired in the course of assessing the habit and envirnoment of the islands. Because the information was judged to be of general interest and to give a social dimension to the islands, the information has been appended as a set of individual island notes, each with one or more references. A few of the reference sources are marked by an asterisk to indicate that those sources are also given in the Bibliography. The overlap allows the island notes to stand alone. The information does not lend itself to a spreadsheet presentation. Information extracted from the study itself is set in brackets.

Notes are given for 281 of the 1,000 islands belonging to the primary island set. The notes are not necessarily the most significant comments that can be made about the islands, nor are the comments exhaustive. The information is that that happen to be acquired at the time.

Island Facts and Figures

Island	Facts and figures
Aíyia (306) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	Aiyia, the daughter of the Greek river god, Asopus, was brought to the island by Zeus and bore him a son, Aeacus. Upon becoming king of the island, Aeacus changed the name of the island from Oenone to that of his mother. The act infuriated Hera, both the wife and sister of Zeus, causing her to send a plague to the island. (Avery: 1962)
Aland (1) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Baltic Sea Island Group: Ahvenanmaa Islands Sovereignty: Finland	Åland, and the other islands forming the Ahvenanmaa Islands, were assigned to Finland in 1921 by the League of Nations. The islands form an autonomous region of Finland with a largely Swedish–speaking population. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970a)
Alegranza (247) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Canary Islands Sovereignty: Spain	The island has a wild, rugged appearence with a lunar like interior. (Mitchell-Thome: 1970)
Amsterdam (381) Location: Indian Ocean Southern Sector Island Group: Amsterdam Sovereignty: France	The island supports sea lions and herds of wild cattle. (Central Intelligence Agency: 1976)
Ándros (321) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	According to legend, the island takes its name from Andron, the son of Anius, son of Apollo. (Avery: 1962)
Anticosti (120) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northwestern Sector Island Group: Anticosti Sovereignty: Canada	King Louis XIV of France granted the island to Louis Jollliet (1645–1700) as a reward for his exploration of the Mississippi River and Hudson Bay. The island has an indian name, whose meaning is not clear. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970b)
Antigua (186) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Lesser Antilles Sovereignty: Antigua and Barbuda	The island is named for the church, Santa Maria la Antigua, in Seville, Spain. (Court:1992a)

Island	Facts and figures
Antipodes (707) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwestern Rim Island Group: Antipodes Islands Sovereignty: New Zealand	The island was named Penantipode by Henry Waterhouse in 1800 because its antipode is near London. [Its antipode is about 91 km from Jersey (22).] (Carter 1986)
Ascension (212) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southwestern Sector Island Group: Ascension Sovereignty: United Kingdom	The island was first inhabited by a British garrison that was sent there in 1815 when Napoleon Bonaparte (1769–1821) was exiled on the island of St. Helena (223). (Huxley: 1962)
Atiu (912) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Cook Islands Sovereignty: Cook Islands	The raised island is surrounded by cliffs of makatea which have extensive limestone caves with stalagmites and stalactities. (Marshall: 1930)
Attu (597) Location: Pacific Ocean Northern Rim Island Group: Aleutian Islands Sovereignty: United States	The island, along with Agattu (598) and Kiska (599), was occupied by Japanese forces on June 3, 1942. Attu was regained at the end of May 1943 by the United States. The Japanese evacuated Agattu and Kiska prior to their invasion by United States and Canadian forces on August 15, 1943. (Toland: 1970a)
Auckland (705) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwest Rim Island Group: Aukland Islands Sovereignty: New Zealand	Enroute from Melbourne, Australia to England, the *General Grant* wrecked on the shores of the island on May 14, 1866. The surviors manged to light a fire which they kept burning for a year and a half. On November 21, 1867, the castaways sighted and were able to sail in a small boat and intercept a ship, the *Amherst*. Despite several attempts in the following years, no trace of the ship, nor the gold it was carrying, has been found. In 1934, the lost gold was estimated to be worth £4,500,000 sterling. (Pickford: 1994)
Aves (171) Location: Greater AtlanticOcean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Lesser Antilles Sovereignty: Venezuela	The island is the only exposed part of the Aves Swell, a submarine ridge running from north of La Blanquilla (196) to south of St. Croix (170) in the Caribbean Basin. (Maloney: 1971)
Baffin (111) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Franklin District Islands Sovereignty: Canada	The island is named for William Baffin (1584–1622) whose 1616 arctic findings given in subsequent publications carried a disclaimer as to accuracy until they were confirmed by Alexander Ross in 1818. (Kerfoot: 1980)
Bagabag (817) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwestern Rim Island Group: Bagabag Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea	The island is a sunken volcanic crater. (Fairbridge: 1975)
Baker (896) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Baker Sovereignty: United States	The island, named New Nantucket by Orbed Starbuck in 1825, takes its present name from Michael Baker, an American seaman, who visited the island in 1832. When Baker revisted the island in 1839, he claimed it for the United States upon seeing that the soil might be guano. (Carter: 1986)

Island	Facts and figures
Bali (457) Location: Sunda Banda Inner Banda Arc Island Group: Lesser Sunda Sovereignty: Indonesia	The island, which had converted to Hinduism in the 7th century A.D., became a refuge for those fleeing from Jawa (462) in advance of Islam. It remains the only Hindu area in predominately Islamic Indonesia. It is the center of ancient Jawanese civilization. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970c)
Banaba (884) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Banaba Sovereignty: Kiribati	The raised atoll, once rich in phosphate, has the highest elevation (78 m) of the Kiribati Islands. (Carter: 1986)
Bangka (492) Location: Sunda Banda MaylasiaTrend Island Group: Greater Sunda Sovereignty: Indonesia	Bangka was ceded to the British in 1812 by the sultan of Palembang, Sumatera (464). In 1814, the British exchanged the island for the Dutch possession of Cochin in India. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970c)
Banks (106) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Franklin District Islands Sovereignty: Canada	The island is named after the noted English Botanist, Sir Joseph Banks (1743–1820). Banks founded Kew Gardens, botanical depository and research institution, and served as president of the Royal Society for 42 years. (Kerfoot: 1980)
Barbados (209) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Lesser Antilles Sovereignty: Barbados	John Harrison 1693–1776) was represented by his son William during the second sea trail of his fourth design of a timepiece to measure longitude. The *Tartar*, with William aboard, departed Plymouth, England on March 28, 1764, and reached the trial destination, Barbados, on May 15, 1764. The timepiece exceeded the performance criteria of the Board of Longitude but the board denied John Harrison the £20,000 prize. (Sobel: 1995)
Barrow (396) Location: Sub-Australia Western Sector Island Group: Barrow Sovereignty: Australia	In 1967, the island became the site of the first commercial oil field in western Australia. Australian oil production rose sharply in 1969 when the Barrow island field came into production. (Tiratsoo: 1986)
Basse-Terre (187) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Lesser Antilles Sovereignty: France	The active volcano, Soufriere, is the highest peak (1,484 m) in the Lesser Antilles. (Court: 1992a)
Bathurst (102) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands Sovereignty: Canada	The island is named for Henry, 3rd Earl of Bathurst (1762–1834). In 1975, the Earth's north magnetic pole was located on the island at latitude 76.11° North and longitude 100.28° West. (Kerfoot: 1980)
Beleliu (828) Location: Pacific Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western) Sovereignty: Belau	The battle on the island, September 15 to November 25, 1944, was one of the bloodiest in the Pacific during World War II. The taking of the island was considered important to assuring the success of the forthcoming invasion of the Philippines by American forces. The battle claimed the lives of more than 1,500 Americans and more than 13,000 Japanese. (Toland: 1970b)

Island	Facts and figures
Belle (25) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: Belle Sovereignty: France	The French island was occupied by British forces from 1761 until 1763 when it was returned to France by the terms of the Treaty of Paris, February 10, 1763. The terms of the treaty passed Nova Scotia from French to British control. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970c)
Benbecula (36) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	After hiding for two days in a cave on the island, Prince Charles Edward (1720–1788) sailed with Flora MacDonald (1722–1790) to Skye (48) in 1746. Prince Charles had been disguised as Betty Burke, MacDonald's maid. (Newton: 1991)
Beringa (596) Location: Pacific Ocean Northern Rim Island Group: Aleutian Islands Sovereignty: Russia	The island is named for the Danish explorer, Vitus Jonassen Bering (1681–1741), who was in the service of Russia. In 1741, while sailing west past the Aleutian islands, his ship the *St. Peter* was wrecked on Beringa's shore. Bering died on the island on December 8, 1741. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970c)
Berlenga (26) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: Berlinga Sovereignty: Portugal	There are two prominent structures on the island– the lighthouse on the island's summit and the castle Forte de São João Baptista on the southeast side of the island. The castle was built during the reign (1640–1656) of King John (João) IV (1604–1656), founder of the Braganza dynasty (1640–1910). In profile, the island resembles the back of a giant whale. (Court: 1992d)
Bermuda (128) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northwestern Sector Island Group: Bermuda Islands Sovereignty: United Kingdom	During the Anglo-Boer War (1899-1902), the British held about 5, 000 Boers as prisoners on several small islets in Bermuda's Great Sound. The island is the world's most northern atoll. (Benbow: 1994)
Betio (894) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Gilbert Islands Sovereignty: Kiribati	The first major amphibious assault by American forces during World War II was on the Japanese held island of Betio. The island was taken after more than 3 days of fighting, November 20 to November 23, 1943. The battle claimed the lives of more than 1,000 Americans and more than 4,000 Japanese. (Toland: 1970b)
Bikini (889) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Marshall Islands Sovereignty: Marshall Islands	The atoll was used by the United States government for nuclear testing from 1958 to 1963. (Huxley: 1962)
Bioko (227) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Bioko Sovereignty: Equatorial Guinea	Malabo, the capital of Equatorial Guinea, is located on the island. In 1827, the British leased land on the island from the Spanish as a base for suppressing the slave trade. The leased land was called Port Clarence, now Malabo. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970e – refer to Equatorial Africa)
Boa Vista (233) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago Sovereignty: Cape Verde	In February, 1787, the *Hartwell* left England on its maiden voyage to China carrying nearly 6,000 kilograms of fine silver. On May 20, a mutinee broke out and three days later the ship ran onto a reef near the island. Although the ship broke up and sank, all the crew survived. Soon after, salvage operations recovered considerable amounts of silver. It is estimated that $3,750,000 worth of silver is still on the ocean floor. (Pickford: 1994)

Island	Facts and figures
Borden (95) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands Sovereignty: Canada	The island is named after Sir Robert Borden (1854-1937), prime minister of Canada (1911-1920). (Kerfoot: 1980)
Borneo (495) Location: Sunda Banda Borneo Sector Island Group: Greater Sunda Sovereignty: Brunei; Indonesia; Malaysia	The island's name is a variant of "Brunei " and first appeared on European charts in the 16th century. At the time, Brunei was the most powerful state in the region controlling the island, the Sulu archipelago and Manila in the Philippines. [Today, the independent state of Brunei occupies only 5,700 km^2, less than 0.8% of the island's total area of 737,000 km^2.]The interior consists of well-defined mountain ranges which are scattered in a strangely disordered manner. (Bemmelen: 1949; Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970c)
Bornholm (6) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Baltic Sea Island Group: Bornholm Sovereignty: Denmark	In 1149, the island was partitioned between Denmark and Sweden. From 1327 to 1522, it was ruled by Danish archbishops, and from 1525 to 1576, by Lubeck merchants. In 1658, it was ceded to Denmark. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970c)
Bouvetoya (218) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Bouvetiya Sovereignty: Norway	The island was first sighted by Bouvet de Lozier (1705–1786), a French seaman, in 1739. He mistook the island as a part of an unknown continental land mass, naming it Cape Circumcision. It was not until 1898 that a German expedition fixed the location of the island, correcting by about 60 km the error in location made by Bouvet. The island had been regarded as the most isolated island in the world. It rises from the southermost part of the mid-Atlantic ridge. It is a flattened strato volcano. (Huxley: 1962: Fairbridge: 1975)
Brac (296) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Dalmatian Islands Sovereignty: Croatia	The island was once inhabited by Illyrians. Though they engaged in trade with the Greeks, they resisted the Greeks' attempts to settle on the island. (Court: 1992c)
Buckle (689) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwestern Rim Island Group: Balleny Islands Sovereignty: Various Claims	The active volcano on the island last erupted in 1899. (Mawson: 1950)
Cape Breton (122) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northwestern Sector Island Group: Cape Breton Sovereignty: Canada	From Table Head at Glace Bay, located at the northeastern end of the island, Guglielmo Marconi (1874–1937) sent the first west-to-east transatlantic wireless message to Cornwall, England, on December 15, 1902. (MacLeod: 1992)
Capri (274) Location: Mediterranean Basin Western Sector Island Group: Capri Sovereignty: Italy	Tiberius (42 B.C.–37 A.D), Emperor of Rome (14 A.D.-37 A.D.), retired to the island in 26 A.D. and lived there until his death. During that period, the island was the center of the Roman Empire. (Durant: 1944)

Island	Facts and figures
Cebu (521) Location: Pacific Ocean Northwestern Rim Island Group: Philippine Archepelago Sovereignty: Philippines	Shortly after midnight, April 27, 1521, Magellan (1480–1521) left Cebu with 60 members of his crew for the small offshore island of Mactan (521.01–Table 73: Other Islands) to destroy the fortification of the local chief, Lapulapu. Before reaching Mactan's shore, a skirmish ensued, during which Magellan was killed. (Joyner: 1992)
Chatham (710) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwestern Rim Island Group: Chatham Islands Sovereignty: New Zealand	The island is named for Lt. W.R. Broughton's vessel. When Broughton made the first European contact with the island in 1791, he called the inhabitants Moriori. They differed in appearence from the Moari of New Zealand, though their languages were similar. In 1835, 800 Moari landed on the island and killed most of the inhabitants. The last pure-blooded Moriori died in 1933. (King: 1989)
Cheduba (484) Location: Sunda Banda Andaman Sea Island Group: Cheduba Sovereignty: Burma	There are many mud volcanos, measuring 25 m to 35 m in diameter, produced by gas seepage. (Coggin-Brown: 1975)
Chichi Jima (854) Location: Pacific Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Nampo Shoto Sovereignty: Japan	On September 2, 1944 George Bush (1924–present), piloting a torpedo plane from the Carrier, *U.S. San Jacinto*, was shot down by Japanese fire from the island. The submarine, *U.S. Finback*, commanded by Captain Robert Russell Williams, rescued Bush from the sea. The two other crew members were never found. Bush later became the 41st president of the United States. (Washington Post: 1993)
Chiloé (646) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Rim Island Group: Patagonia Archipelago Sovereignty: Chile	Chiloé proclaimed its independence from Spain on February 12, 1818; however, Chiloé remained in Spanish hands until 1826. The island's landscape is distinguished by about 150 wooden churches and chapels having unique and colorful styling. The structures were built by Jesuit and Franciscan missionaries in the 18th century. The oldest church is at Chacao. (Impresora y Comercial: 1988)
Christmas (395) Location: Indian Ocean Eastern Sector Island Group: Christmas Sovereignty: Australia	The island, which rises as a submarine volcanic cone more than 4,000 m from the ocean floor, is covered with Paleogenic and Miocene limestones. It is home to the large land crab, birgus latro. (Central Intelligence Agency: 1976)
Clarence (675) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Rim Island Group: Patagonia Archipelago Sovereignty: Chile	In 1580 the navigator Sarmiento de Gamboa reported seeing indians living in some of the island's estuaries. (Risopatron:1924)
Cochon (376) Location: Indian Ocean Eastern Rim Island Group: Crozet Islands Sovereignty: France	The island was once known as Hog after hogs were introduced by American whalers so they and others sailing by the island could stop and supplement the rations on their ships. (Central Intelligence Agency: 1976)

Island	Facts and figures
Cocos (984) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Sector Island Group: Cocos Sovereignty: Costa Rica	The island is the only portion of the Cocos Ridge above sealevel. It receives sufficient rainfall to support tropical vegetation. There is abundant fresh water, wood and food supply – pigs, seafowl, fish and coconuts. The island has been visited by pirates, privateers, and whaling vessels. Hundreds of expeditions have taken place in search of the alleged treasure hidden on the island by several individuals, e.g. Captain Edward Davis in 1820, Benito Bonito in 1820 and by Captain William Thompson. Thompsons presumed treasure is known as the "treasure of Lima." (Cortes: 1983; Escobar: 1991; Hertlein: 1963)
Cornwallis (101) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands Sovereignty: Canada	The island is named after the British admiral, William Cornwallis (1744–1834). (Kerfoot: 1980)
Corregidor (529) Location: Pacific Ocean Northwestern Rim Island Group: Philippine Archipelago Sovereignty: Philippines	After the fall of Bataan on April 9, 1941, United States and Philippine forces on Corregidor continued to resist, surrendering to the Japanese on May 6, 1941. From the air, the island resembles a giant tadpole. (Espiritu: 1966; Toland:1970a)
Corse (265) Location: Mediterranean Basin Western Sector Island Group: Corse Sovereignty: France	Napoleon Bonaparte (1769–1821) was born on this island, France's largest, at Ajaccio on August 15, 1769. (Court: 1992c)
Corvo (251) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Azores Archipelago Sovereignty: Portugal	The island consists of a single volcanic caldera. (Wilson: 1963)
Cres (291) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Dalmatian Islands Sovereignty: Croatia	Lake Vrana, which has a surface elevation of 68 m above sea level and reaches a depth of 16 m below sea level, provides water for the island and for Losinj (292). The lake is not connected to any source on the European (Croatian) mainland. (Court: 1992c)
Cuba (160) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Greater Antilles Sovereignty: Cuba	The Spanish conquest of Cuba was initiated by Diego de Velazquez (c.1460–1524) in 1511. He landed at Baracoa where he established the seat of government in 1514. Baracoa is at the eastern end of the island near the United States enclave of Guantanamo. (Court:1992a)
Curieuse (363) Location: Indian Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Seychelles Islands Sovereignty: Seychelles	Giant tortoises brought from Adabra Atoll have been established on the island, which is within the Curieuse National Park. The island consists of granite. (Court: 1992g)
Cyprus (342) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Cyprus Sovereignty: Cyprus; Turkey; United Kingdom	According to legend, the island is the birthplace of Aphrodite, the Greek goddess of love and beauty. (Avery: 1962)

Island	Facts and figures
Devon (100) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands Sovereignty: Canada	The island is named after the native county of Matthew Liddon, second in command of an arctic expedition under Admiral William Parry (1790–1855). (Kerfoot: 1980)
Diego Garcia (382) Location: Indian Ocean Eastern Sector Island Group: Chagos Archipelago Sovereignty: United Kingdom	On October 4, 1914, the German cruiser *Emden*, under the command of Karl von Muller, arrived at the island and took on coal. News that Britain and Germany were at war had not yet reached the island. (van der Vat: 1984)
Dominica (190) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Lesser Antilles Sovereignty: Dominica	The island was so named by Columbus (1451–1506) as he sighted it on Sunday (Sp.: Dominica) November 3, 1493 during his second voyage to the New World. (Court: 1992a)
Eigg (46) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	In 1577, the islanders tried to hide in a cave from the MacLeods from Skye (48), but their footprints in the snow disclosed them. The MacLeods built a fire at the entrace to the cave. The smoke killed almost 400 people hiding in the cave, nearly the entire population of the island. (Newton: 1991)
Elba (267) Location: Mediterranean Basin Western Sector Island Group: Tuscany Archipelago Sovereignty: Italy	The treaty of Fontainebleau, April 11, 1814, assigned the island to Napoleon Bonaparte (1769–1821) for life as a "principality to be held by him in full sovereignty." Napoleon remained in exile on the island from May 4, 1814, to February 26, 1815. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970e)
Elephant (676) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Rim Island Group: South Shetland Islands Sovereignty: Various Claims	Following the break-up and sinking of the ice bound *Endurance* on Novembere 21, 1915, Ernest Shackleton (1874–1922) managed to get all 27 members of the British Antarctic Expedition to the island on April 16, 1916. (Worsely: 1977)
Eleuthera (142) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Bahama Islands Sovereignty: Bahamas	The island was settled in 1648 by English Puritans seeking religious freedom. They named the island Eleuthera, which in Greek means freedom. (Court: 1992a)
Ellesmere (99) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands Sovereignty: Canada	The island is named after Francis Leveson-Gower (1800–1857), 1st Earl of Ellesmere. He served as under secretary for the colonies and as president of the Royal Geographic Society. (Kerfoot: 1980)
Evangelistas (651) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Rim Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago Sovereignty: Chile	The island, located at the western entrance to the Strait of Magellan, receives up to 3,450 mm of precipitation annually. A lighthouse was established on the island in 1896 by the Chilean navy, and since then it has been in continual service . (Agostini: 1945)

Island	Facts and figures
Faial (252) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Azores Archipelago Sovereignty: Portugal	The cosmographer, Martin Behaim (1459–1507), best known for the construction of the Nurenberg globe, resided on the island from 1486 to 1490. The island consists of a single volcanic caldera. (Court: 1992e; Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970 – see Bahaim, Martin; Wilson: 1963)
Fair (54) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	After the Spanish Armada was defeated by the British in 1588, the remaining Spanish ships traveled north around Scotland in attempting to return to Spain. One of the ships was wrecked off the island. According to legend, the inhabitants learned the art of knitting multi-colored woolen socks from the survivors of the wreck. (Huxley: 1962)
Falkland (East) (217) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southwestern Sector Island Group: Falkland Islands Sovereignty: United Kingdom	On December 8, 1914, British naval forces under the command of Admiral Sturdee, defeated a German squadron under the command of Admiral Maximillian von Spee (1861–1914). The battle takes its name from the archipelago. (Hough: 1985)
Falkland (West) (216) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southwestern Sector Island Group: Falkland Islands Sovereignty: United Kingdom	There are several stone runs consisting of extensive sheets or networks of large angular blocks of quartzite disposed haphazardly and resting irregularly on one another. The stone runs have not been satisfactorily explained. (Strange: 1985)
Flinders (402) Location: Sub-Australia Southern Sector Island Group: Furneaux Group Sovereignty: Australia	The first permanent settlement on the island was established by the Australian government in 1830 with the last of Tasmania's aborigines, about 135. When the population had declined to less than 50, all were transported to Oyster Cove, on the Australian mainland, where they eventually died. The island is named after the English explorer, Matthew Flinders (1774–1814). (Wheeler: 1983)
Formentera (260) Location: Mediterranean Basin Western Sector Island Group: Balearic Islands Sovereignty: Spain	There is a statue of the French writer, Jules Verne (1828–1905), on the island commemorating his using the island as the setting for his 1896 novel, *Hector Servadac*. (Court: 1992g)
Fraser (403) Location: Sub-Australia Eastern Sector Island Group: Fraser Sovereignty: Australia	The island is named for Liz Fraser, who along with several others, made her way to the island after her husband's ship was wrecked in 1836. There they were helped by aborigines for two months before their rescue. It is perhaps the world's largest sand island. (Wheeler: 1983)
Fuerteventura (244) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Canary Islands Sovereignty: Spain	The island may be underlain by continental type crust. It has a wild, rugged appearence with a lunar like interior. (Mitchell-Thome: 1970)
Funafati (899) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Tuvalu Islands Sovereignty: Tuvalu	In 1897, Edgeworth David (1858–1934) provided support for Darwin's theory of atoll development when, along the edge of one of the atoll's islands, he bore through the coral to a depth of 330 m. In 1911, he bore in the center of the atoll, again finding only coral. (Carter: 1986)

Island	Facts and figures
Garden Key (150) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Florida Keys Sovereignty: United States	Fort Jefferson (National Monument) once held Dr. Samuel A. Mudd (1833–1883) prisoner for having attended to John Wilkes Booth's (1838–1865) injury. Booth had injured himself during his assassination of Abraham Lincoln, sixteenth president of the United States. (Huxley: 1962)
Gökçeada (328) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Turkey	Near the island, the *Iliad* tells of Poseidon stabling his horses in a deep chasm under the sea while he went to see the Trojan war. (Avery: 1962)
Gomera (241) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Canary Islands Sovereignty: Spain	Christopher Columbus (1451–1506) reached the island on August 12, 1492. He was unable to secure another vessel for the damaged *Pinta* that earlier had been sent to Gran Canaria (243). Columbus departed Gomera on August 24, 1492, for Gran Canaria to repair the *Pinta*. (Fuson: 1987)
Gonzalo (660) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Rim Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago Sovereignty: Chile	In recent years, the Chilean navy has established manned meteorological and radio stations on the island. Except for technical personnel, the island is uninhabited. (Admiral Gallegos: Personal Communication with Bernardo F. Grossling))
Goodenough (801) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwestern Rim Island Group: D'Entrecasteaux Islands Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea	In the center of the island, there is a large stone with white paintings that is venerated by the islanders for its supposed mystical power over the yam crops. (Wheeler : 1988)
Gotland: (4) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Baltic Sea Island Group: Gotland Sovereignty: Sweden	It is the largest island (2,975 km^2) in the Baltic Sea, as well as the largest Swedish island. (Court: 1993)
Gough: (219) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Tristan Da Cunha Sovereignty: United Kingdom	The Portugese explorer, Goncalo Alverez, gave the island his name when he sighted it c. 1500. The island's present name comes from Captain Gough of the English ship, *Richmond*, who resighted the island in 1731. (Huxley: 1962)
Gran Canaria (243) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Canary Islands Sovereignty: Spain	As Columbus (1451–1506) neared the Canary Islands, the *Pinta* developed trouble with its rudder. Columbus ordered the ship to go to Gran Canaria while he proceeded with the *Santa Maria* and the *Niña* to Gomera (241) in hopes of finding a replacement for the *Pinta*. The *Pinta* arrived at Gran Canaria on August 9, 1492. On August 25, 1492, Columbus arrived at Gran Canaria from Gomera (241). Upon repairing the rudder of the *Pinta*, Columbus departed from Gran Canaria on August 31, 1492, with the *Pinta*, *Santa Maria* and the *Niña* to continue his westward voyage. The island may be underlain by continental type crust. (Fuson: 1987)
Grenada (195) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Lesser Antilles Sovereignty: Grenada	Five volcanic centers have been identified on the island. (Court: 1992a)

Island	Facts and figures
Grímsey (114) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Grimsey Sovereignty: Iceland	In the late 1870s, an American, Daniel Willard Fiske (1831–1904), learned of the inhabitants' passion for the game of chess. He sent supplies for the game, financed a small library on the island, and upon his death left part of his estate to the island. Fiske never visited the island. He bequeathed his Icelandic collection to Cornell University. (Swaney: 1991)
Grønland (112) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Greenland Sovereignty: Denmark	The first European colony was established on the island in 986 by Eric Thorvaldsson, known as Eric the Red. He gave the island its name to help attract colonists. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970f)
Guafo (647) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Rim Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago Sovereignty: Chile	A Chilean meteorologic station was established in 1908. (Steffen: 1919)
Guam (836) Location: Pacific Ocean Western Rim Island Group: Mariana Islands Sovereignty: United States	While attempting to circumnavigate the earth, Magellan (1480–1521) reached Guam on March 6, 1521, his first landfall after a voyage of 98 days from Tierra del Fuego (662). (Joyner: 1992)
Hatteras (127) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northwestern Sector Island Group: Outer Banks Sovereignty: United States	The Union ironclad, the *Monitor*, sank in heavy seas off the island in December, 1862. The site of the sunken vessel was located in 1973. The *Monitor* has been left on site, protected by the Monitor National Marine Sanctuary. (Schoenbaum: 1982)
Hawaii (978) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Hawaiian Islands Sovereignty: United States	Captain James Cook was killed by islanders on Febuary 14, 1779 at Kealakehua Bay. (Beaglehole: 1974)
Heard (379) Location: Indian Ocean Southern Sector Island Group: Heard Sovereignty: Australia	The island is named for John J. Heard, the American Captain of the *Oriental*, who has generally been credited with the first sighting of the island on November 25, 1853. There is evidence that the island was first sighted by the British sealer, Peter Kemp, on November 27, 1833. The evidence is the tract chart preserved at the British Admiralty. (Roberts: 1950)
Helgoland (14) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: Frisian Islands Sovereignty: Germany	The naval battle in which British forces prevailed over those of Germany on August 28, 1914, takes its name from the island and its surrounding waters near where the battle was fought. In the subsurface, the island lies on the flank of a salt dome. (Tuchman: 1962)
Henderson (922) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Pitcairn Islands Sovereignty: United Kingdom	The island was sighted by Pedro Fernandez de Quiros (1565–1615) in 1606 and named San Juan Bautista, but its present name is that of the captain of the *Hercules* who sighted the island in 1819. (Carter: 1986)

Island	Facts and figures
Hierro (239) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Canary Islands Sovereignty: Spain	The island as well as the other islands forming the Canary archipelago – La Palma (240), Gomera (241), Tenerife (242), Gran Canaria (243), Fuerteventura (244), Lanazarote (245), Graciosa (246) and Alegranza (247) – are of volcanic structure and may be underlaid by continental type crust. (Wilson: 1963)
Hispaniola (165) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Greater Antilles Sovereignty: Dominican Republic; Haiti	Because the *Santa Maria* was damaged too severely to be repaired, Columbus (1451–1506) was compelled to leave several members of his crew on the island to await his return. The settlement of La Villa de la Navidad consisted of about 40 people and was placed under the command of Diego de Arana. When Columbus returned to the settlement on his second voyage, he found no trace of those he had left behind. The exact location of the settlement remains uncertain. (Fuson: 1987)
Hiva Oa (948) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Marquesas Sovereignty: France	The French painter, Paul Gauguin (1848–1903), is buried on the island at Atuona. He had lived on a plot of land he had bought from Bishop Joseph Martin in 1901 until his death. on May 8, 1903. (Sweetman: 1995)
Homonhon (512) Location: Pacific Ocean Northwestern Rim Island Group: Philippine Archipelago Sovereignty: Philippines	On March 17, 1521, Magellan (1480–1521) made his first landfall in the Philippines. (Joyner: 1992)
Hong Kong (540) Location: Pacific Ocean Northwestern Rim Island Group: Hong Kong Sovereignty: United Kingdom	In the general area of the island during the mid-17th century, the Ming dynasty (1368–1644) vainly sought to prevent the rise of the Manchus, who were to rule China from 1644 to 1912. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1070g)
Hornos (659) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Rim Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago Sovereignty: Chile	The southern part of the island is named Cape Horn, one of best known and most treacherous headlands in the world. (Reisenberg: 1981)
Howland (895) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Howland Sovereignty: United States	In 1937, an airfield was built on the low sandy island to provide landing for Amelia Earhart (1898–1937) and Fred J. Noonan (1893–1937), who were attempting to fly around the world. (Carter: 1986)
Hoy (49) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	A sandstone pinnacle, 137 m high, known as Old Man Hoy, is one of the best known landmarks of the Orkney Islands. (Bailey: 1985)
Hvar (297) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Dalmatian Islands Sovereignty: Croatia	The principal center of the island, Hvar, was the site of the Greek settlement, Dimos, founded in the 4th century B.C. In 235 B.C., the island came under Illyrian control. In 226 B.C., it came under Roman control when Demetrius, in the service of the Illyrian queen, Teuta, betrayed her. (Court: 1992c)

Island	Facts and figures
Ibiza (261) Location: Mediterranean Basin Western Sector Island Group: Balearic Islands Sovereignty: Spain	Neolithic pottery and Bronze Age implements have been found on the island. The findings indicate that the island was settled in the second millennium B.C. There are Roman, Carthaginian and Phoenician ruins. (Court: 1992c)
Íseland (115) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Iceland Sovereignty: Iceland	The first European settlement in iceland was established by Ingolfur Arnarson in 875 at a site that is today the capital of Iceland, Reykjavik. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970g)
Ikaría (333) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	The island takes its name from the mythological Ikaros who plunged to his death in the sea after he flew too near the sun that melted the wax of his affixed wings. (Avery: 1962)
Ildefonso (661) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Rim Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago Sovereignty: Chile	Seismic work indicates that the island, and others in the Ildefonso group, may be the only outcrop of sedimentary rocks in the Cabo de Hornos basin. (Mpodozes: 1980)
Ile Clipperton (983) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Sector Island Group: Clipperton Sovereignty: France	When the United States naval vessel, *Yorktown*, visited the island in 1917, it unexpectedly rescued three women and eight children who had been stranded on the island for three years. A day before the *Yorktown* arrived, one of the women killed the lighthouse keeper who had tried to enslave them. (Carter: 1986)
Io Jima (851) Location: Pacific Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Nampo Shoto Sovereignty: Japan	One of the most famous images of World War II is the photograph of United States Marines raising the American flag on Mount Suribachi, February 23, 1945. The photograph was taken by Joe Rosenthal of the Associated Press. (Toland: 1970b)
Isabela (989) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Sector Island Group: Galapagos Islands Sovereignty: Ecuador	The observations of the unique plant life and animals, among them the giant tortoise, by Charles Darwin (1809–1882) when he visited the island and others in the Galapagos group, were later drawn upon in developing his theory of natural selection. (Huxley:1962)
Ischia (273) Location: Mediterranean Basin Western Sector Island Group: Ischia Sovereignty: Italy	The ancient Greeks knew the island as *Pithekousa*, and the Romans knew it as *Aenartia*. (Avery)
Islay (41) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	The island was the administrative center of the Lords of the Isles. The Lords ruled from the twelfth century until 1493. They were descended from Somerled, who was killed at Renfrew in 1164. (Newton: 1991)

Island	Facts and figures
Jan Mayen (113) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Jan Mayen Sovereignty: Norway	The island may be a rifted fragment of Greenland (112). Its volcanic cone extending about 20 km at the base is one on the world's largest volcanos. (Tyrrell: 1926)
Jarvis (956) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Line Islands Sovereignty: United States	From the time the island was claimed by the United States in 1858 until 1879, large quantities of guano were extracted. Since the island came into possession of the United Kingdom in 1889 and was reclaimed by the United States in 1935, there has been no further mining of guano. (Carter: 1986)
Jawa (462) Location: Sunda Banda Inner Sunda Arc Island Group: Greater Sunda Sovereignty: Indonesia	In 1890, Eugene Dubois (1858–1940) discovered a fossil skullcap and femur in the central part of the island. His find, *Pithecanthropus* (ape man), is now regarded as an intermediate between man and ape. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1978h)
Kangaroo (398) Location: Sub-Australia Southern Sector Island Group: Kangaroo Sovereignty: Australia	The island was named by the English navigator Matthew Flinders (1774–1814) for the many kangaroos that he observed on the island. (Wheeler: 1983)
Kanton (897) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Phoenix Islands Sovereignty: Kiribati	The island was named for a New Bedford, Massachusetts whaler, Canton, who had been shipwrecked there in 1854. (Carter: 1986)
Kauai (972) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Hawaiian Islands Sovereignty: United States	The high interior of Hawaii's oldest major island has an annual rainfall of about 12 m, making the area one of the wettest spots on earth. (Carter: 1986)
Kéa (307) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Island Sovereignty: Greece	According to legend, the island suffered a terrible drought because the murderers of Icarius had taken refuge on the island. (Avery: 1962)
Kefallinía (303) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Ionian Island Sovereignty: Greece	According to legend, the island takes its name from Cephalus who had come to the aid of Amphitryon, the foster father of Heracles, to help defeat the Taphians and Teleboans. (Avery: 1962)
Kerguélen (378) Location: Indian Ocean Southern Sector Island Group: Kerguelen Island Sovereignty: France	Captain JamesCook (1728–1779) arrived at the island on December 25, 1776. He named the island Kerguelen Land in honor of Chevalier Yves de Kerguelen-Tremarec who twicevisited but never landed on the island, 1772 and 1773. (Beaglehole: 1974)

Island	Facts and figures
Kérkira (302) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Ionian Island Sovereignty: Greece	According to legend, Corcyra, the daughter of the river god Asopus, was brought to the island by the Greek god of the sea, Poseidon. (Avery: 1962)
Khíos (332) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	According to legend, the island is named for Poseidon's son who was borne by a nymph. (Avery: 1962)
King (399) Location: Sub-Australia Southern Sector Island Group: King Sovereignty: Australia	The island is named after Philip Gidley King (1758-1808) who served as governor of New South Wales, Australia (1800-1806). (Wheeler: 1983)
Kiriwina (802) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwestern Rim Island Group: Trobiand Islands Sovereignty: Papua New Guinea	The indigenous people of Kiriwina, and of other islands belonging to the Tobriand archipelago, were studied by the Polish anthropologist, Bronislaw Malinowski (1884–1942), during the period of World War I. His studies are discussed in his writings, e.g. *Argonauts of the Western Pacific* (1922) and *Crime and Custom in Savage Society* (1947). (Wheeler: 1988)
Kíthira (305) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	Part of the Elgin Marbles were aboard the *Mentor* when it sank near the island's harbor on Septembet 18, 1802 while enroute from Piraeus to London. The cargo was retrieved by Lord Elgin over a period of two years at a estimated cost of £5,000. (Pickford: 1994)
Kodiak (616) Location: Pacific Ocean Northern Rim Island Group: Kodiak Sovereignty: United States	The mountainous island in the Gulf of Alaska is home to a subspecies of grizzly bear, the Kodiak bear, largest of the carnivores. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970c - see Bears)
Kolobangara (786) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwestern Rim Island Group: Solomon Islands Sovereignty: Solomon Islands	On the island's ridges, there are several stone platforms that measure up to 500 m in length. (Harcombe: 1988)
Komodo (453) Location: Sunda Banda Inner Banda Arc Island Group: Lesser Sunda Sovereignty: Indonesia	The island is the single largest (466 km^2) habitat of the giant lizard, *Varanus Komodoensis*, referred to as the Komodo dragon. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970i – see Lizards)
Korcula (299) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Damatian Islands Sovereignty: Croatia	In the naval battle between the Venetian Republic and Genoa in September 1298 off the island, it is believed that Marco Polo (c. 1254–1324), in the service of the Republic, was taken prisoner. He never commented on the matter. (Court: 1992c)

Island	Facts and figures
Kos (336) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	The island is the birthplace of Ptolemy II (309–46 B.C.), king of Egypt (285–246 B.C.), and of the physician, Hippocrates (c. 460–377 B.C.). (Avery: 1962)
Kosrae (882) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern) Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia	On the small offshore island of Lela, on the eastern side of Kosrae, there are the ruins of the ancient city of Insaru that had been made of large basalt "logs" atop large volcanic blocks. (Carter: 1986)
Kríti (339) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	Kriti, the largest Greek island, was the center of the Minoan civilization that existed from the third millenium until about 1400 B.C. (Avery: 1962)
Krk (290) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Dalmatian Islands Sovereignty: Croatia	A document inscribed on a stone tablet, referred to as the Bascanska ploca, dating from 1000 to 1133 when the island was under the control of the Croats, was found on the island. It is one of the first documents written in Glagolitic script. (Court: 1992c)
Kwajalein (886) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Marshall Islands Sovereignty: Marshall Islands	The island is the southernmost part of the land area of Kwajalein Atoll, the world's largest atoll, with the reef enclosed lagoon measuring about 2,330 km^2. (Carter: 1986)
La Digue (365) Location: Indian Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Seychelles Islands Sovereignty: Seychelles	The island was named Ile Rougue by Lazare Picult because of the reddish color of the granitic rocks. The island takes its current name after the flag ship, commanded by Duchemin of Marion Dufresne's 1768 expedition. (Court: 1992f)
Lésvos (331) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	The 7th century B.C. lyric poet, Sappho, was born on the island. (Avery: 1962)
Límnos (329) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	According to legend, Hephaestus, one of the 12 Olympian gods, landed on the island when he was ousted from heaven by Zeus. (Avery: 1962)
Lipari (278) Location: Mediterranean Basin Western Sector Island Group: Eolie Islands Sovereignty: Italy	In Greek mythology, the island was the kingdom of Aeolus, keeper of the wind, and his wife, Enarete. (Avery: 1962)

Island	Facts and figures
Little Diomede (92) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Diomede Islands Sovereignty: United States	The international boundary that separates the U.S. island of Little Diomede (92) from the Russian island of Ratmanova (91) coincides with the international dateline. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970d – see Diomede Islands)
Lombok (456) Location: Sunda Banda Inner Banda Arc Island Group: Lesser Sunda Sovereignty: Indonesia	The Wallace Line was drawn by the British naturalist, Alfred R. Wallace (1823–1913), in the mid-19th century to represent the boundary between Asian and Australian flora and fauna. The island marks the transitional area where Asian forms are being supplanted by Australian. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970i)
Lord Howe (692) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwestern Rim Island Group: Lord Howe Sovereignty: Australia	The island was uninhabited when Lieutenant H. Lidgbird Ball of *Supply*, on his way to Norfolk (700) sighted the island on February 17, 1788. He named ithe island after the first sea lord of the Admiralty. (Carter: 1986)
Losinj (292) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Dalmatian Islands Sovereignty: Croatia	Before the Orso Canal was dug, Losinij and Cres (291) formed a single island. The date of construction of the canal is uncertain. (Court: 1992c)
Lougheed (104) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands Sovereignty: Canada	The island is named after Sir James Alexander Lougheed (1854–1925). He served as cabinet member for two Canadian prime ministers, Sir Robert Borden (1911–1920) and Arthur Meighen (1920–1921). (Kerfoot: 1980)
Luzon (530) Location: Pacific Ocean Northwestern Rim Island Group: Philippine Islands Sovereignty: Philippines	The Cagayan River, with a length of about 300 km, is the longest river in the Philippines. (Seltzer: 1961)
Mafia (350) Location: Indian Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Mafia Sovereignty: Tanzania	At the outbreak of World War I, the island was part of the German colony of East Africa. The British took control of the island on January 12, 1915, and used it as a base for locating the German cruiser, *Königsberg*, commanded by Captain Max Loof. On June 3, 1915, the British gunboats, *Severn* and *Mersey*, arrived at Mafia from Zanzibar (349) and prepared to attack the *Königsberg* that was about 20 km upstream the Rufiji River. The *Königsberg* was destroyed by the gunboats on July 11, 1915. The gunboats had inflicted damage five days earlier. (Farwell: 1986)
Mahe (366) Location: Indian Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Seychelles Islands Sovereignty: Seychelles	Mahe is the largest (152.5 km^2) of the granitic Seychelle Islands. The Seychelles rise above the Mahe plateau, part of the Mascarene Ridge in the Indian Ocean, and are situated more than 1,000 km from the nearest continental land mass, Africa. (Baker: 1962)
Mainland (51) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	John Rae (1813–1893) made five voyages to the arctic and is credited with establishing the fate of John Franklin's (1786–1847) third and last arctic expedition. He is buried in the churchyard of St. Magnus Cathedral in Kirkwall, administrative center of the Orkney Islands. (Bailey: 1985)

Island	Facts and figures
Mainland (55) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	The archeological site of Jarshof dates back 2,500 years. The name of the site is taken from Walter Scott's *The Pirates*. (Huxley: 1962)
Makatea (939) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Tuamotu Archipelago Sovereignty: France	The island has an uplifted barrier reef, about 70 m above sea level. The reef forms a fortress-like wall around the island. The reef is the prototype of "makatea." (Fairbridge: 1975)
Malpelo (985) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Sector Island Group: Malpelo Sovereignty: Colombia	From the sea, the island has the appearance of a large black iceberg. (McConnell: 1943)
Malta (288) Location: Mediterranean Basin Western Sector Island Group: Maltese Islands Sovereignty: Malta	The island, built of sandstone and tertiary limestone, has many ancient artifacts, one of unknown origin, being the set of cart ruts, which are pairs of parallel grooves in the rocks. (Huxley: 1962)
Man (30) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	Tynwald, the island's legislature, is one of the world's oldest continuous legislative assemblies. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970i)
Mangaia (916) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Cook Islands Sovereignty: Cook Islands	The island is surrounded by a fairly continuous makatea with a height of about 60 m. The upper surface is an extremely intricate, rugged karst field of eroded limestone. (Wood: 1967)
Margarita (206) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Lesser Antilles Sovereignty: Venezuela	The island was used by Simon Bolivar (1783–1830) in 1816 as a base to support Venezuela's movement for independence from Spain. Because of strong support in the independence movement, the island and nearby smaller islands were made a state, Nueva Esparta (New Sparta), after gaining independence in 1821. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970i)
Maria Madre (638) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Rim Island Group: Marias Islands Sovereignty: Mexico	The island has been used as a prison by the Mexican government. (Jordan and Hertlein: 1926)
Marion (375) Location: Indian Ocean Southern Sector Island Group: Prince Edward Islands Sovereignty: South Africa	More than 100 low secondary volcanic cones are distributed over the central highland. (Central Intelligence Agency: 1976)

Island	Facts and figures
Martha's Vineyard (124) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: Martha's Vineyard Sovereignty: United States	The island was sighted and named by Barthomew Gosnold in 1602. The meaning of the name is not known. (Huxley: 1962)
Martinique (191) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Lesser Antilles Sovereignty: France	The May 8, 1902 eruption of Mont Pelee led to the destruction of St. Pierre, then the island's capital, and caused more than 40,000 deaths. (Court: 1992a)
Mauke (914) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Cook Islands Sovereignty: Cook Islands	The island is surrounded by maketea that is as much as 1.6 km in width and 18 m in height. (Wood: 1967)
Mauritius (368) Location: Indian Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Mascarene Islands Sovereignty: Mauritius	When the Portuguese seaman, Domingo Fernandez, sighted the island in 1511, he named it Ilha do Cerne (Swan). It has been suggested that Fernandez mistook the flightless Dodo (Raphus cucullatus), now extinct, for a swan. The Dutch, who controlled the island from 1598 to 1710, gave the island its present name in honor of Maurice, Prince of Orange and Count of Nassau (1567–1625.) (Willox: 1989b)
Mayotte (354) Location: Indian Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Comoros Islands Sovereignty: France	The volcanic island is the oldest and least elevated (660 m) of the Comoro islands, and it is the only Comoro island with a barrier reef. (Willox: 1989a)
Meighen (97) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands Sovereignty: Canada	The island is named for Arthur Meighen (1874–1960), prime minister of Canada (1920–1921). (Kerfoot: 1980)
Melville (105) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands Sovereignty: Canada	The island is named for Robert Saunders Dunas, 2nd Viscount Melville (1771–1851). He served as First Lord of the Admiralty (1812–1830). (Kerfoot)
Menorca (263) Location: Mediterranean Basin Western Sector Island Group: Balearic Islands Sovereignty: Spain	There are many prehistoric structures on the island, many of which are well preserved. All that is known of the early history of the island is that trade was conducted with the Phoenicians from about 1,000 B.C. and with the Phocaeans from about 800 B.C. (Court: 1992c)
Mílos (312) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	The statue of Aphrodite of Melos, better known as Venus de Milo, now in the Louvre in Paris, was found on the island in 1820. (Avery: 1962)

Island	Facts and figures
Mocha (645) Location: Pacific Ocean EasternRim Island Group: Mocha Sovereignty: Chile	The summit of the island is almost always hidden by clouds.The island has a history of visits by pirates – Drake in 1578, Hawkins in 1594, Cordes in 1500, Noort in 1600 and Spilberg in 1615. (Risopatron: 1924)
Montecristo (269) Location: Mediterranean Basin Western Sector Island Group: Tuscany Archipelago Sovereignty: Italy	The island was the setting for *The Count of Monte Cristo*, completed in 1844 by Alexander Dumas (1802–1870) with help from P.A. Fiorentino and Auguste Maquet. (Huxley: 1962)
Montserrat (184) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Lesser Antilles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	Columbus (1451–1506) sighted the island in 1493 during his first voyage to the New World. He named the island after the mountain massif of Montserrat in Catolonia near Barcelona, Spain. (Court: 1992a)
Moskenesoya (64) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Lofoten Islands Sovereignty: Norway	The strong current between the island and the islet, Mosken (not in the study), is termed Moskenstraumen, the maelstrom, a term whose common English usage describes an intense state of turmoil. (Huxley: 1962)
Nauru (883) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Nauru Sovereignty: Nauru	The phosphate which is mined on the island is of the highest grade in the world. The deposits, now nearly depleted, have provided the Naurians with one the world's highest per capita incomes. (Carter: 1986)
Náxos (316) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	Dionysus, the Greek god of wine, who was reared on the island, caused the island's wine to be noted for its excellence, whereupon the island became the center for the worship of Dionysus. (Avery: 1962)
Nevis (183) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Lesser Antilles Sovereignty: Saint Kitts and Nevis	Alexander Hamilton (1755–1804) was born on the island. He would later become the first Secretary of the Treasury of the United States and co-author of the *Federalist Papers*. (Court: 1992a)
New Guinea (820) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwestern Rim Island Group: New Guinea Sovereignty: Indonesia/Papua New Guinea	The island, second largest (790,000 km^2) in the world, has the highest peak, Puncak Jaya (5,030 m), and the longest river, Fly-Strickland (1,290 km), of any of the world's islands. (Seltzer: 1961)
Nísiros (337) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	According to legend, the island was formed when Poseidon broke off a part of Kos (336) with his trident and hurled it at the giant, Polybotes, burying him under it. (Avery: 1962)

Island	Facts and figures
Njazidja (351) Location: Indian Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Comoros Islands Sovereignty: Comoros	The island, also known as Grande Comore, is the youngest, the largest (1,146 km^2) and the most elevated (2,361 m) of the Comoro islands, and it is the only Comoro island with an active volcano, Karthala. (Willox: 1989a)
Norfolk (700) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwest Rim Island Group: Norfolk Sovereignty: Australia	The trees known as Norfolk Pines are not pines. They are tropical evergreens, *Araucaria heterophylla*, that are endemic to the island. (Carter: 1986; Huxley:1962)
Novaya Zemlya (North) (83) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Novaya Zemlya Sovereignty: Russia	The Urals tectonic trend continues through the island. (Bondarev: 1973)
Oahu (973) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Hawaiian Islands Sovereignty: United States	The bombing of the naval base at Pearl Harbor by the Japanese on December 7, 1941, propelled the United States into World War II. (Toland: 1970a)
Okinawa (549) Location: Pacific Ocean Northwestern Rim Island Group: Ryukyu Islands Sovereignty: Japan	The island was the scene of the last major battle of World War II between United States and Japanese forces, March 26, 1945 to July 2, 1945. (Toland: 1970b)
Öland (5) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Baltic Sea Island Group: Öland Sovereignty: Sweden	The island is connected to the Swedish mainland, near Lalmar, by a bridge spanning Kalmar Sound. The bridge , 6 km in length, is one of the longest in northern Europe. (Court:1993)
Ouessant (24) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: Ouessant Sovereignty: France	Near the island on July 27, 1778, an indecisive battle between British and French naval forces was the first naval engagement of the American War of Independence in European waters. (Huxley: 1962)
Padre (151) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Padre Sovereignty: United States	The island was charted by Alfonso Alverez de Pineda in 1519. A hurricane in 1554 caused the wreck of three Spanish ships off the island – the *San Estaban*, *Esiritu Santo* and *Santa Maria de Yciar*, carrying treasure. The island is named after Padre Nicholas Bailli who was given a grant to the island by the King of Spain c. 1800. (Huxley: 1962; Pickford: 1994)
Pagan (846) Location: Pacific Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Mariana Islands Sovereignty: United States	On August 12, 1914, the German cruiser, *Emden*, joined the cruisers *Scharnhorst*, *Gneisenau* and *Nürnberg*. Plans for attacking allied ships in the Indian and Pacific oceans were discussed. The ships departed the island the next day. (van der Vat: 1984)

Island	Facts and figures
Pantelleria (284) Location: Mediterranean Basin Western Sector Island Group: Pantelleria Sovereignty: Italy	The island was inhabited in Neolithic times. There are tombs, known as *sesi*, which are round towers with burial chambers. The island was occupied by Rome in 217 B.C. The ancient name of the island is Cossyra. (Court: 1962c)
Páros (317) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	After the Greeks defeated the Persians in 479 B.C., Paros, because of its support of the Persians, was forced to pay an exorbitant fine to the Confederacy of Delos. (Avery: 1962)
Pascua (1,000) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Sector Island Group: Pascua Sovereignty: Chile	Burial platforms and toppled stone statues are distributed over the island, many of which were standing when the island was first visited by Europeans, beginning with the Dutch seaman, Jacob Roggeveen (1659–1729) on Easter Sunday, 1722. (Carter: 1986)
Pemba (348) Location: Indian Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Zanzibar Islands Sovereignty: Tanzania	The island has been an important producer of cloves. (Central Intelligence Agency: 1976; Furon: 1980)
Pico (253) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Azores Archipelago Sovereignty: Portugal	The summit of Pico rises to 2,351 m, making it the highest peak in the Azores, as well as the highest peak in Portugal. (Court: 1992e)
Pitcairn (923) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Pitcairn Islands Sovereignty: United States	Stone statues on the island, similar to those on Pascua (1,000), were destroyed by the mutineers of the Bounty after they arrived on the then uninhabited island and sought refuge. (Huxley: 1962)
Pohnpei (881) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Caroline Islands (Eastern) Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia	On the small offshore island of Nan Modal on the eastern side of Pohnpei, there are extensive ancient ruins made of large basalt "logs." The island has an almost perfect encircling or barrier reef. (Carter: 1986; Hobbs: 1943)
Porto Santo (249) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Madeira Islands Sovereignty: Portugal	Columbus (1451–1506) lived on the island from 1478 to 1480 . There he married his first wife, Felipa Moniz Perestrello, in 1479. His first son, Diego (c. 1480–1526), was born on the island. (Court: 1992e)
Praslin (364) Location: Indian Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Seychelles Islands Sovereignty: Seychelles	The palm species, *Coco de Mer*, that is endemic to the granitic island, is preserved in the National Park, Vallee de Mai. (Court: 1992f)

Island	Facts and figures
Prince Edward (121) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northwestern Sector Island Group: Prince Edward Sovereignty: Canada	The smallest province of Canada is separated from mainland Canada (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick provinces) by the Northumberland Strait. The island is the storied (1908) home of *Anne of Green Gables*, written by Lucy Maud Montgomery (1874–1942). (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970j)
Prince of Wales (108) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Franklin District Islands Sovereignty: Canada	The island is named for Queen Victoria's (1819–1901) son, Albert Edward (1841–1910), later King Edward VII. In 1948, the Earth's north magnetic pole was located on the island at latitude 73° North and longitude 100° West. (Kerfoot: 1980)
Prince Patrick (93) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Queen Elizabeth Islands Sovereignty: Canada	The island is named for Queen Victoria's (1819–1901) third son, Arthur William Patrick (1850–1942). (Kerfoot: 1980)
Qamea (737) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwestern Rim Island Group: Fiji Islands Sovereignty: Fiji	The island is known for the annual migration of land crabs. (Derrick: 1951)
Raiatea (935) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Society Islands Sovereignty: France	The islander, Omai, was taken to England by Tobias Furneaux (1735–1781), making Omai the first south sea islander to vist England. He was returned by Captain James Cook (1728–1779) during his third and last voyage to the Pacific (1776–1777.) (Beaglehole: 1974)
Rakata (463) Location: Sunda Banda Inner Sunda Arc Island Group: Greater Sunda Sovereignty: Indonesia	The island is a remnant of a volcanic cone whose eruption in 1883 is believed to have impacted the world's climate through the circulation of the dust ejected into the atmosphere. (Huxley: 1962)
Raoul (712) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwestern Rim Island Group: Kermadec Islands Sovereignty: New Zealand	Island consists of complex volcanic pile, has two major craters, and is bordered by high cliffs. (Carter: 1986)
Rapa (921) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Tubai Islands Sovereignty: France	Ruins of ancient fort were investigated by Thor Hyerdahl (1914–present) when he visited the island in 1956. (Huxley: 1962)
Raratonga (915) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Cook Islands Sovereignty: Cook Islands	In 1789, the *Bounty* mutineers were the first Europeans to see the island, but they were unable to land because of the hostility of the islanders. (Sharp: 1985)

Island	Facts and figures
Rendova (785) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwestern Rim Island Group: Solomon Islands Sovereignty: Solomon Islands	During World War II, the island became a United States military base where for a time, Lt. John F. Kennedy, Jr. (1917–1963) was stationed. He would later become the 35th president of the United States. (Harcombe: 1988)
Rennell (775) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwestern Rim Island Group: Rennell Sovereignty: Solomon Islands	The island, which appears to have undergone five stages of uplift, has at its south-eastern end the largest expanse of water (brackish) in the Pacific basin, Lake Te'Nggano, surrounded by cliffs. The surface elevation of the lake is near sea level. (Harcombe: 1988)
Réunion (369) Location: Indian Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Mascarene Islands Sovereignty: France	Francois Cauche took possession of the island for France in 1638. In 1642, Jacques Pronis again claimed the island for France. The 12 mutineers that Pronis banished from Madagascar (371) to the island were the first inhabitants. The favorable report of the island, given by the mutineers when they returned three years later, prompted Etienne de Flacourt, governor of Madagascar, to settle the island. (Willox: 1989b)
Rhum (47) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	Archaeological evidence indicates that the island was inhabited before 6000 B.C. (Newton: 1991)
Robinson Crusoe (997) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Sector Island Group: Juan Fernandez Islands Sovereignty: Chili	For a time the island was the abode of Alexandre Selkirk (1676–1721). He was abondoned on the island in 1704 by Capitain Stradling of the *Cinq Ports*, and rescued in 1709 by the corsair, Woodes Rogers. His island life gave rise to the 1719 novel, *Robinson Crusoe*, by Daniel DeFoe (1660-1731). (Carter: 1986)
Rockall (32) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	The island is the only exposed point of Rockall Bank, a submarine plateau. (Sabine: 1965)
Ródhos (341) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	The Colossus of Ródhos, one of the seven wonders of the ancient world, was destroyed by an earthquake, c. 225 B.C. (Avery: 1962)
Rodrigues (367) Location: Indian Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Mascarene Islands Sovereignty: Mauritius	The first European to see the island was the Portuguese seaman, Don Diego Rodrigues, in 1528, after whom the island is named. (Willox: 1989b)
Rottnest (397) Location: Sub-Australia Western Sector Island Group: Rottnest Sovereignty: Australia	When the Dutch explorer, Willem de Vlaming sighted the island in 1696, he mistook the large number of marsupials, quokkas (wallabies), to be giant size rats, so he named the island Rat's Nest. (Glenister et al: 1959)

Island	Facts and figures
Rügen (8) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Baltic Sea Island Group: Rugen Sovereignty: Germany	The German poet and patriot, Ernst Moritz Arndt (1769–1860), was born on the island at Schoritz. At the time, Rügen was part of Sweden. The island's coastline is remarkedly fretted and broken because of the erosion of the steep chalk cliffs. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970k)
Sable (123) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northwestern Sector Island Group: Sable Sovereignty: Canada	Sable, Sand in French, was shown on the map of Reinal in 1556 and on the map of Jon Cabot. (Huxley: 1962)
Saint Barthélemy (179) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Lesser Antilles Sovereignty: France	Columbus (1451–1506) came upon the island in 1493 and named it after his brother, Bartolomé. (Court: 1992a)
Saint Helena (223) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Saint Helena Sovereignty: United Kingdom	Napoleon Bonaparte (1769–1821) was exiled on the island from October 15, 1815 until his death on May 5, 1821. (Huxley: 1962)
Saint Kilda (33) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	For years, the island, along with many other Hebrides islands, had had a declining population. When fewer than 40 persons remained, all were evacuated to the Scottish mainland in 1930. The island was placed in the care of the National Trust of Scotland. (Thompson: 1988)
Saint Paul (380) Location: Indian Ocean Southern Sector Island Group: Saint-Paul Sovereignty: France	In 1928, a French company established a cannery on the island. The venture failed and about 50 families, mainly from Madagascar (371), were abandoned. The families had been brought to the island to work in the cannery. In 1931, a ship was sent to the island to look in on the settlement. Ony two survivors were found. The failed venture was the only attempt to establish a permanent settlement in the southern Indian Ocean. (Central Intelligence Agency: 1976)
Saipan (840) Location: Pacific Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Mariana Islands Sovereignty: United States	On September 20, 1638, the *Nuestra Senora de la Concepcion*, was wrecked on the southwest tip of the island. The vessel, the largest Spanish ship built up to that time, was bound for Acapulco from Manila. The wreckage was discovered in 1987 by William Matthew, an American seaman. (Pickford: 1994)
Sal (234) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago Sovereignty: Cape Verde	Along the shore, there are large boulders, some standing 8 m above high tide, that apparently have been brought ashore by severe storms. (Mitchell-Thome: 1970)
Samana (137) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Bahama Islands Sovereignty: Bahamas	The island is believed to be Columbus' (1451–1506) first landfall in the New World. (Fuson: 1987)

Island	Facts and figures
Samar (514) Location: Pacific Ocean Northwestern Rim Island Group: Philippine Archipelago Sovereignty: Philippines	The island was the first Philippine island to be sighted by Magellan (1480–1521.) It was sighted on March 16, 1521, Day of Lazarus. (Joyner: 1992)
Sámos (334) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	The Greek philospher and mathematician, Pythagoras (c. 570–497 B.C.), was born on the island. (Avery: 1962)
Samothráki (327) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	The statue, *Victory*, that memoralized a sea battle was sculpted in about 190 B.C. It was found on the island in 1863 by a French expedition and subsequently placed in the Louvre Museum in Paris. (Avery: 1962)
San Benedicto (980) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Sector Island Group: Revillagigedo Islands Sovereignty: Mexico	The volcanic eruption in 1952 nearly doubled the island's surface area. (Carlquist: 1965)
Sand (963) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern) Sovereignty: United States	The Battle of Midway, June 4–7, 1942, takes it name from Midway Atoll, on which the island Sand is located. The battle was the first naval engagement in which ships of the opposing forces did not directly confront one another. The battle was fought entirely by carrier based planes. (Toland: 1970a)
Santa Maria (258) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Azores Archipelago Sovereignty: Portugal	On Columbus' (1451–1506) return voyage from the New World aboard the *Niña* in mid-February 1493, he became separated from the *Pinta* under the command of Martin Alonzo Pinzon. Columbus stopped in the Azores at Santa Maria on February 18, 1493 where several of his crew were seized by the Portugese. They were later released, and Columbus sailed for Spain on February 23, 1493, arriving in Palos on March 15, 1493. Later that day, Pinzon arrived. (Fuson: 1987)
Sao Paulo (210) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Saint Peter and Saint Paul Rocks Sovereignty: Brazil	Suprisingly, it consists of rocks like ultramafic earth mantle material. (Pratje: 1950)
São Tiago (231) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Cape Verde Archipelago Sovereignty: Cape Verde	The surviving crew of Magellan's voyage reached Sao Tiago aboard the *Victoria*, on Wednesday, July 9, 1522, but to those on the island it was Thursday, July 10, 1522, a discrepancy that later led to the establishment of the international date line. (Joyner: 1992)
Sardegna (264) Location: Mediterranean Basin Western Sector Island Group: Sardegna Sovereignty: Italy	According to legend, there is only one poisonous plant on the island, which if eaten would cause one to die laughing, hence the term "sardonic laughter." (Avery: 1962)

Island	Facts and figures
Savo (780) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwestern Sector Island Group: Solomon Islands Sovereignty: Solomon Islands	The engagement between Japanese and United States naval forces on August 8 and 9, 1942, takes its name from the island near where the battle took place. (Toland: 1970a)
Sérifos (308) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	In Greek mythology, Danae, daughter of Acrisius, king of Argos, and her son, Perseus, were cast ashore on the island. (Avery: 1962)
Sicilia (283) Location: Mediterranean Basin Western Sector Island Group: Sicilia Sovereignty: Italy	The island was once called Trinacria (Three Capes) in reference to the the promontaries – Pelorum, Pachynum and Lilybaeum – that mark the trangular shape of the island. (Avery: 1962)
Sífnos (309) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	The island was known as Trinacria (Three Capes) in ancient times. The name derived from the three promontories – Pelorum, Pachynum and Lilybaeum – that mark the island's triangular shape. (Avery: 1962)
Silhouette (361) Location: Indian Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Seychelles Islands Sovereignty: Seychelles	The island was named in 1771 after Etienne de Silhouette (1709–1767), the finance minister of France in the mid-18th century. His hobby, cutting out paper portraits, is referred to by his name. The island consists mainly of granite. (Court: 1992f; Eicke et al: 1922)
Singapura (489) Location: Sunda Banda Malaysia Trend Island Group: Greater Sunda Sovereignty: Singapore	According to Maylay tradition, the island was first colonized by a prince from Palembang, the Sumatran capital of the empire of Sri Vijaya. It may have been the Chola (a south Indian Tamil dynasty) ruler Rajendracola Deva I (1016–1044) who gave the island its name. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970l)
Sint Eustatius (181) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Lesser Atilles Sovereignty: Netherlands	On November 16, 1776, the American warship, *Andrea Doria*, arrived at the island and fired a 13-gun salute announcing the American colonies' independence from England. Governor Johannes de Graaff replied with an 11-gun salute with the cannons at Fort Oranje. The Netherland became the first foreign nation to recognize the newly formed United States. (Court: 1992a)
Síros (319) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	The island is the birth place of the Greek philospher, Pherecydes (c. 600–50 B.C.), who was a teacher of Pythogaras (c. 570–497 B.C.). (Avery: 1962)
Skíros (323) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	According to legend, Theseus found himself unwanted in Athens after he returned from the Underworld, so he went to Skíros where Lycomedes pushed him over a cliff to his death. (Avery: 1962)

Island	Facts and figures
Skye (48) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	After his defeat at Culloden Moor on April 16, 1746, by English forces under the Duke of Cumberland, Prince Charles Edward (1720–1788) took refuge on the island. His escape to France was aided by Flora MacDonald (1722–1790) who is buried at Kilmuir, near Dunvegan. (Newton: 1991)
Somerset (109) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Franklin District Islands Sovereignty: Canada	The island was named by Admiral William Parry (1790–1855) for his native Somerset, England. (Kerfoot)
South (355) Location: Indian Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Aldabra Islands Sovereignty: Seychelles	The only surviving giant tortoises in the world are found on this island (the southernmost of the Aldabra Atoll) and on the Galapagos Islands in the eastern Pacific Ocean. (Court: 1992f)
South Georgia (664) Location: PacificOcean Southeastern Rim Island Group: South Georgia Sovereignty: United Kingdom	In the 22-foot *James Caird*, Shackelton (1874-1922) and 5 members of his party departed Elephant (676) island on April 24, 1916 to seek help at South Georgia. After a journey of more than 1,300 km, they reached South Georgia on May 10. Shackleton and two of his party traveled by foot across the uncharted mountainous island and reached the whaling station, Stromness, on May 20. After first rescuing the three members left behind on the south shore of the island, Shackleton managed, after several attempts in various ships, to reach Elephant (676) island aboard the Chilean steamer *Yelcho* on August 30, 1916. The 22 men who had been left on the island four and a half months earlier were rescued. (Burton et al: 1992)
South Ronaldsay (50) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	A set of causeways connect the Orkney islands of South Ronaldsay and Mainland (51). The causeways, known as the Churchill Barriers, were built during World War II to prevent German warships from entering the British naval base in Scapa Flow. The construction was prompted by a German submarine entering Scapa Flow and sinking the *HMS Royal Oak* on October 14, 1939. (Newton: 1991)
South Uist (37) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	The Jacobite heroine, Flora Macdonald (1722–1790) was born on the island near Milton. For helping Prince Charles Edward (1720–1788) escape to France after his defeat at Culloden Moor, Macdonald was briefly imprisioned in the Tower of London. (Newton: 1991)
Sri Lanka (393) Location: Indian Ocean Eastern Sector Island Group: Sri Lanka Sovereignty: Sri Lanka	The ancient system of reservoirs (tanks) and canals for irrigation on the island has been noted to be the first combining of the Egyptian practice of holding basins and the Babylonian system of canals. (Brohier: 1934; Brohier: 1975; Needham: 1978)
Starbuck (957) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Line Islands Sovereignty: Kiribati	Although the island was first sighted by Obed Starbuck, an American whaler, on September 5, 1823, it was named for Valentine Starbuck by George Anson who visited the island and recognized it as the island Valentine Starbuck had seen three months earlier and had named Volunteer Island. (Carter: 1986)

Island	Facts and figures
Streymoy (61) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: Faroe Islands Sovereignty: Denmark	Niels Ryberg Finsen (1860–1904) was born at Torshavn. In 1903, he won the Nobel Prize for medicine. (Swaney: 1991)
Sumatera (464) Location: Sunda Banda Inner Sunda Arc Island Group: Greater Sunda Sovereignty: Indonesia	Lake Toba, located in the north central part of the island at an elevation of about 900 m, has an approximate surface area of 1,260 km^2 and a depth of 530 m, making the lake the largest lake on any of the world's islands. The island contains about one hundred volcanoes. (Bemmelen: 1949; Seltzer: 1961)
Sumbawa (455) Location: Sunda Banda Inner Banda Arc Island Group: Lesser Sunda Sovereignty: Indonesia	The island was once part of the Javanese Majapahit kingdom. It came under the control of the sultanates of south Sulawesi (422) until the defeat of the sultan of Gowa in 1668 led to control by the Dutch. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970l)
Tahiti (930) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Society Islands Sovereignty: France	An expedition of the Royal Society of London, aboard the *Endeavor* commanded by James Cook (1728–1779), arrived at Tahiti on April 13, 1769 to undertake the observation of the Transit of Venus across the solar disk. (Beaglehole: 1974)
Tasmania (400) Location: Sub-Australia Southern Sector Island Group: Tasmania Sovereignty: Australia	John Franklin (1786–1847) served as the governor of the island, then known as Van Diemens Land, from 1836 to 1843. Two years later, Franklin made his third expedition to the arctic. He perished while seeking to find a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean. The island was officially named Tasmania in 1855. (Berton: 1988)
Tenerife (242) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Canary Islands Sovereignty: Spain	During the night on August 24, 1492, Columbus (1451–1506) and his crew in the *Niña* and *Santa Maria* witnessed the eruption of the volcano on the island. In his log, Columbus notes that the crew were frightened by the sight. The ships were enroute to Gran Canaria (243) from Gomera (241). (Fuson:1987)
Terceira (256) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Azores Archipelago Sovereignty: Portugal	The island's name derives from its being the third island in the archipelago to be discovered by the Portuguese in the mid 1400s. (Court: 1992e)
Terschelling (19) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: Frisian Islands Sovereignty: Netherlands	The island is the birthplace of the Dutch explorer, Willem Barents (c. 1555–1597), who made three voyages to the arctic region seeking a northeast passage to the Pacific. (Encyclopaedia Britannica: 1970c)
Thásos (326) Location: Mediterranean Basin EasternSector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	The island is the birthplace of the painter, Polygnotus (4th century B.C.), and of Stesimbrotus (born late 5th century B.C.), biographer of Themistocles (c. 528–462 B.C.), Pericles (c. 49 –419 B.C.) and Thucydides (c. 460–401 B.C.). (Avery: 1962)

Island	Facts and figures
Thíra (313) Location: Mediterranean Basin EasternSector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	In Greek Mythology, the island rose from the sea from the clod of earth that Euphemus, a son of Poseidon and Europa, had toss in the sea. The clod of earth was given to Euphemus by Triton, a giant son of Poseidon. (Avery: 1962)
Tierra del Fuego (662) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Rim Island Group: Patagonian Archipelago Sovereignty: Chile/Argentina	Darwin Mountain, 2,430 m high, named after Charles Darwin, is in the southern part of the island. The island was named the "land of Fire" by Magallan (1480–1521) because at night many fires were seen in the hills to the south of the straits. He assumed them to be wood fires made by the indians. Grossling (1953) has indicated that it is not likely that the fires were wood fires set by the indians owing to the lack of trees, briefness of Magellan's unanticipated (by the indians) passage through the strait that now bears his name, and the tens of kilometer distance to the alluded hills. Based on personal observations made during participation in oil exploration on the island (1943-1953), Grossling suggests that the fires could have been of the result of the combustion of lignite beds in the hills. He further notes that the fires could have been burning at the time of Magellan's passage. Cinders can still be found along the lignite outcropsmore likely explanation is that the fires were burning coal beds, of strata outcropping on those hills. (Grossling: 1953)
Timor (441) Location: Sunda Banda Outer Banda Arc Island Group: Lesser Sunda Sovereignty: Indonesia	On February 8, 1522, the remaining vessel, *Victoria*, of Magellan's expedition, left Timor and headed into the Indian Ocean to return to Spain. It arrived on September 6, 1522, completing the circumnavigation of the earth. (Joyner: 1992)
Tinian (839) Location: Pacific Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Mariana Islands Sovereignty: United States	The island was taken by U.S. forces in 1944 and made into a major air base. The island was the base for the B-29s that dropped atomic bombs on Hiroshima, August 6, 1945, and Nagasaki, August 9, 1945, on the island Honshu (574). The bombing effectively ended World War II. (Toland: 1970b)
Tínos (320) Location: Mediterranean Basin Eastern Sector Island Group: Aegean Islands Sovereignty: Greece	According to legend, Heracles killed the Boreadae on the island because on the voyage of the *Argo*, the Boreadae had persuaded the Argonauts not to wait for Heracles on Mysia while he searched in vain for his squire, Hylas. (Avery:1962)
Tobago (208) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Lesser Antilles Sovereignty: Trinidad and Tobago	The island was used by Daniel Defoe (1660–1731) as the model for his decription of Robinson Crusoe's island, in his 1719 novel based on the experiences of Alexander Selkirk (1676–1721) on the island that bears his name, Alejandro Selkirk (998). (Court: 1992a)
Tragan (412) Location: Sub-Australia Northern Sector Island Group: South Moluccas Sovereignty: Indonesia	The island and the other islands of the Aru archipelago, are separated from one another by narrow channels. The channels were interpreted by the British naturalist, Alfred R. Wallace (1823–1913), as remnants of drown river beds. (Fairbridge: 1953)
Trindade (214) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southwestern Sector Island Group: Trindade Sovereignty: Brazil	In the southeastern part of the island, there is a 130 m long natural tunnel crossing the island. (Fairbridge: 1975)

Island	Facts and figures
Trinidad (207) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Caribbean Basin Island Group: Lesser Antilles Sovereignty: Trinidad and Tobago	Pitch Lake, the world's largest deposit of asphalt, is located in the southwest part of the island. (Huxley:1962)
Tristan da Cunha (222) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Southeastern Sector Island Group: Tristan Da Cunha Sovereignty: France	The island's long dormant volcano erupted on October 9, 1961, forcing the evacuation of the inhabitants to Nightingale (220), and then to England. Of the 295 evacuated, most chose to return after volcanic activity had ceased. In April, 1963, 50 returned followed by nearly 200 in November, 1963. (Huxley: 1962)
Upolu (903) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Samoan Islands Sovereignty: Western Samoa	Robert Louis Stevenson (1850–1894), the Scottish novelist, essayist and poet, is buried on the island where he died on December 3, 1894. (Carter: 1986)
Vagar (60) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: Faroe Islands Sovereignty: Denmark	Jen Christian Svabo (1746–1824) was born in the village of Midvagur. He developed the first Faroese-Latin-Danish dictionary based on the island's dialect of Faroese. The dictionary remained in print until 1966, when it was replaced by Venceslaus Ulricus Hammershaimb's based on Old Norse that he had prepared in the 19th century. (Swaney: 1991)
Vancouver (625) Location: Pacific Ocean Eastern Rim Island Group: Vancouver Sovereignty: Canada	British sovereignty over the island was established by the Oregon Treaty in 1846 when the boundary line between the Unites States and Canada was drawn through Juan de Fuca strait. (Huxley: 1962)
Vanikolo (773) Location: Pacific Ocean Southwestern Rim Island Group: Santa Cruz Islands Sovereignty: Solomon Islands	In 1788, Jean Francois de la Perouse's (1741–1788) two ships, the *Boussole* and the *Astroabe*, were wrecked within 500 m of each other on the island's reef. Three years later, two French ships, the *Recherche* and the *Esperance*, under the command of Bruni d'Entrecasteaux (1737–1793) searched for Perouse, but without success. (Harcombe: 1988)
Vatersay (39) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	A monument on the island commerates the loss of 350 lives when the *Annie Jane*, en route to Canada, ran aground on September 28, 1853. (Newton: 1991)
Ventetone (272) Location: Mediterranean Basin Western Sector Island Group: Ponza Islands Sovereignty: Italy	Julia (?–14 A.D), the only child of Augustus Caeser (63 B.C.–A.D. 14), became the most famous adulteress of her time. Caesar banished her to Pandatetia, as the island was known then. (Durant: 1944)
Victoria (107) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Franklin District Islands Sovereignty: Canada	The island was first named Wallaston Island by John Richardson, a member of John Franklin's (1786–1847) second expedition to the arctic in 1826. In 1838, Peter Warren Dease and Thomas Simpson named the island Queen Victoria (1819–1901) in honor of the queen who had ascended to the British throne a year earlier. (Kerfoot: 1980)

Island	Facts and figures
Vrangelya (90) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Sub-Arctic Rim Island Group: Vrangelya Sovereignty: Russia	Reports of northern land by native Siberians led to the 1820–1824 Russian arctic exploration by Ferdinand von Wrangel (1796–1870). The exploration failed to locate the land. On Friday, August 12, 1881, Captain Calvin L. Hooper (1842–1900), in command of the *Corwin*, made the first known landing on the island. Hooper claimed the island for the United States. U.S.S.R. claimed the island in 1924. The claim has not been contested by the United Staters. (Hooper: 1956)
Vulcano (277) Location: Mediterranean Basin Western Sector Island Group: Eolie Islands Sovereignty: Italy	The Roman poet Virgil (70–15 B.C.) believed that the volcanic island was connected by subterranean channels with Etna on Sicilia (283). (Avery: 1962)
Wake (891) Location: Pacific Ocean Central Basin Island Group: Wake Islands Sovereignty: United States	The Spanish explorer, Avaro de Mandana de Neira (1541–95), sighted the island in 1568 and named it San Francisco. The island takes its present name from Captain William Wake of the British vessel, *Prince William Henry*. Wake "rediscovered" the island in 1797. (Sharp: 1985)
West (394) Location: IndianOcean Eastern Sector Island Group: Cocos-Keeling Islands Sovereignty: Australia	Darwin (1809–1882) visited the island in 1839 and used it as the basis for his theory of atoll development. (Huxley: 1962)
Wight (28) Location: Greater Atlantic Ocean Northeastern Sector Island Group: British Isles Sovereignty: United Kingdom	Queen Victoria (1819–1901), the longest reigning monarch in English history (1837–1901), died at her home, Osborne House, in East Cowes on January 22, 1901. (Strachey, Lytton, 1921)
Yap (832) Location: Pacific Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Caroline Islands (Western) Sovereignty: Federated States of Micronesia	"Basic greenstone schist" that occrs in part of the island and which once produced some problems in interpreting the origin of the island is interpreted now as the decomposed product of black basalt, and not as metamorphic rock. (Hawkins: 1977)
Zanzibar (349) Location: Indian Ocean Western Sector Island Group: Zanzibar Islands Sovereignty: Tanzania	The island was ceded to Britain, along with some territory on the African continent in 1890 by Germany in exchange for the island Helgoland (14). (Court: 1992b)

References

Agostini, Alberto Maria de, 1945, Andes Patagonicos, Viajes de Explotacion en la Cordillera Patagonica Austral: Taller Grafico de G. Krafts, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 445 p.

Amorin Girao, A. de, 1960, Geografia de Portugal, Portucalense Editora, Porto, 510 p.

Avery, Catherine B., 1962a, The New Century Classical Handbook: Appleton-Century-Crofts, Inc., New York, 1,162 p.

Bailey, Patrick, 1985, Orkney: David and Charles, North Pomfret, Vermont, p. 17.

*Baker, H.H., 1962, Geology and Mineral Resources of the Seychelles Archipelago: Kenya Geological Survey, 140 p.

Beaglehole, J.C., 1974, The Life of Captain James Cook, Stanford University Press, Stanford, California, p. 667-672.

*Bemmelen, R.W., 1949, The Geology of Indonesia, v. 1A: General Geology of Indonesia and Adjacent Archipelagoes: The Hague, Netherlands, Government Printing Office, 723 p.

Benbow, Colin, 1994, Boer Prisoners of War in Bermuda, The Island Press Limited, Hamilton, Bermuda, 135 p.

Berton, Pierre, 1988, The Arctic Grail: Viking Press, New York, 672 p.

Bondarev, V.E., et al, 1973, Geologic Structure of Novaya Zemlya, Pay-Khoy, Polar Urals and Northern Pechora, in Arctic Geology, edited by M.G. Pitcher, AAPG Memoir 19, p. 301-308.

Brohier, R.L., 1934, Ancient Irrigation Works in Ceylon: Ceylon Government Press, Colombo, Ceylon (Sri Lanka), 145 p.

Brohier, R.L., 1934, A Culture that Brought Much Well-Being, in Food and the People : Lake House Investments, Ltd, Colombo, Sri Lanka, p. 1-8.

Carlquist, Sherwin, 1965, Island Life – A Natural History of the Islands of the World, American Museum of Natural History, 451 p.

Carter, John (Editor), 1986a, Pacific Island Yearbook, Pacific Publications, Sydney, Australia556.

Central Intelligent Agency, 1976, Indian Ocean Atlas, Washington, D.C., U.S. Government Printing Office, p. 60.

Coggin Brown, J. and A.K. Dey, 1975, The Mineral and Nuclear Fuels of the Indian Subcontinent and Burma, Oxford University Press, Delhi, India, 517 p.

Cotres, Fernando, 1983, Cocos Island National Park and its National Heritage, National Park Service, Costa Rica, 12 p.

Court, Alec (English Language Editor), 1992a, Baedeker's Caribbean, English Language Translation by James Hogarth, Prentice Hall, New York, 590 p.

Court, Alec (English Language Editor), 1992b, Baedeker's Germany, English Language Translation by James Hogarth, Prentice Hall, New York, 635 p.

Court, Alec (English Language Editor), 1992c, Baedeker's Mediterranean Islands, English Language Translation by James Hogarth, Prentice Hall, New York, 232 p.

Court, Alec (English Language Editor), 1992d, Baedeker's Netherlands, English Language Translation by James Hogarth, Prentice Hall, New York, 543 p.

Court, Alec (English Language Editor), 1992e, Baedeker's Portugal, English Language Translation by Brenda Farris and James Hogarth, Prentice Hall, New York, 415 p.

Court, Alec (English Language Editor), 1992f, Baedeker's Seychelles, English Language Translation by Wendy Bell, Prentice Hall, New York, 166 p.

Court, Alec (English Language Editor), 1992g, Baedeker's Spain, English Language Translation by James Hogarth, Prentice Hall, New York, 599 p.

Court, Alec (English Language Editor), 1993, Baedeker's Scandinavia, English Language Translation by James Hogarth, Prentice Hall, New York, 591 p.

Derrick, R.A., 1951, The Fiji Islands – A geographical Handbook, Government Printing Department, Suva, Fiji, 334 p.

Durant, Will, 1944, Ceasar and Christ, in the Story of Civilization, part 3, Simon and Schuster, 11 printing, New York, p. 263-264.

Eicke, C. W. Debeliud and C. Hedegaard, 1985, Seychelles: Hildebrand's Travel Guide, vol. 15, Hippocrene Books, New York, 127 p.

Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1970a, vol 1, William Benton Publisher, Chicago, 1,017 p.

Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1970b, vol 2, William Benton Publisher, Chicago, 1,068 p.

Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1970c, vol 3, William Benton Publisher, Chicago, 1,004 p.

Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1970d, vol 7, William Benton Publisher, Chicago, 1,027 p.

Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1970e, vol 8, William Benton Publisher, Chicago, 986 p.

Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1970f, vol 10, William Benton Publisher, Chicago, 1,133 p.

Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1970g, vol 11, William Benton Publisher, Chicago, 1,110 p.

Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1970h, vol 12, William Benton Publisher, Chicago, 1,087 p.

Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1970i, vol 14, William Benton Publisher, Chicago, 1,139 p.

Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1970j, vol 18, William Benton Publisher, Chicago, 1,197 p..

Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1970k, vol 19, William Benton Publisher, Chicago, 1,194 p.

Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1970l, vol 20, William Benton Publisher, Chicago, 1,193 p.

Escobar, Francisco, 1991, La Isla del Tesoro, Revista Dominical, La Nacion, Costa Rica, p. 14-17

Espiritu, Antonio G., 1966, The Groundwater Problem of Corregidor Island, Bulletin of the Filipino Geologists, Vol. 1, no. 1, p. 68-76.

Fairbridge, R.W., 1953, The Sahul Shelf, Northern Australia, Its Structural and Geological Relationships, Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia, vol. 37, no. 1, p. 1-33.

Fairbridge, R.W., 1975, Encyclopedia of World Regional Geology, Part 1: Western Hemisphere, Including Antarctica and Australia, Dowden, Hutchinson and Ross, Ltd., Pennsylvannia, 704 p.

Farwell, Byron, 1986, The Great War in Africa: W.W. Norton and Company, New York, p. 127-160.

Furon, Raymond, 1960, Geologie de L'Afrique, Payot, Paris, 400 p.

Fuson, Robert H., 1987, The Log of Christopher Columbus: International Marine Publishing Company, Camden, Maine, 252 p.

Personal Comminication with B.F. Grossling, 1989, Admiral Alfredo Gallegos.

Glenister, Brain F., C.W. Hassell and E.W.S. Kneebone, 1959, Geology of Rottnest Island: Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia, v. 42, pt. 3, p. 69-70.

Grossling, Bernardo F., 1953, El Petroleo de Magallanes, Empresa Nacional del Petroleo, Punta Arenas, Chile, 346 p.

Harcombe, David, 1988, Solomon Islands– A Travel Survival Kit: Lonely Planet, South Yarra, Victoria, Australia, p. 139.

Hawkins, J. and R. Batiza, 1977, Metamorphic Rocks of the Yap Arc-Trench System, Earth Planetary Science Letters, Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, vol. 37, p. 216-229.

*Hertlein, Leo George, 1963, Contribution to the Biogeography of Cocos Island, Including a Bibliography: Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, 4th ser., v. 32, no. 8, p. 218-289.

Hobbs, William Herbert, 1943, Mountain Growth, A Study of the Southwest Pacific Region, Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, vol. 82, no. 4, p. 221-268.

Hooper, Samuel L., 1956, The Discovery of Wrangle Island: California Academy of Sciences, no. 26, p. 1-27.

Hough, Richard, 1985, The Great War at Sea, 1914-1918: Oxford University Press, Oxford, 353 p.

Huxley, Anthony (editor), 1962, Oceans and Islands: G.P. Putnam's Sond, New York, 383 p.

Impresora y Comercial Publiguias SA, 1988, Guia Turistica de Todo Chile, Compania de Telefonos de Chili, Santiago de Chili, 448 p.

Jordan, E.K. and L.G. Hertlein, 1926, A Pliocene Fauna from Maria Madre Island, Mexico, California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings, 4th Series, vol. 15, no. 4, p. 209-216.

Joyner, Tim, 1992, Magellan: International Marine Publishing Company, Camden, Maine, p. 192-196.

Kerfoot, Helen, 1980, Naming the Islands of Canada's Arctic: Canoma, v. 6, no. 2, p. 35-36.

King, Michael, 1989, Moriori: A People Rediscovered< Viking Press, Auckland, New Zealand

Knetsch, Georg, 1963, Geologie von Deutschland, Ferdinad Enk Verlag, Sttutgart, 386 p.

Maloney, N.J., 1971, Geology of Aves Island, Venezuela: Caribbean Geological Conference, 5th, Transactions, p. 97-102.

MacLeod, Mary K., 1992, Marconi, The Canada Years 1902-1946: Nimbus Publishing Limited, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

*McConnell, Duncan, 1943, Phosphatization of Malpelo Island: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 54, no. 5, p. 707-716.

*Mpodozis, Constantino, 1980, Islas Ildefonso, Tierra del Fuego: Depositos de Ante Arco del Sistema Magallanico [Ildefonso, Tierra del Fuego: Fore-Arc Deposits of the Magellan System]: Revista Geologica de Chile, no. 11, p. 91-99.

Marshall, P., 1930, Geology of Rarotonga and Atiu: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Bulletin 72, 74 p.

Mawson, D., 1950, Basaltic Lavas of the Bellany Islands, ANARE Report: Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia, v. 73, pt. 2, p. 223-231.

Mitchell-Thome, Raoul C., 1970, Geology of the South Atlantic Islands, Beitrage zur Regionalen Geologie, Gebruder Borntraeger, Berlin, 367 p.

Mutton, Alice F.A., 1961, Central Europr– A Regional and Human Geography, Longmans, London, 475 p.

Needham, Joseph, 1978, Hydraulics, in Science and Civilization in China, v. 4, pt. 3, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, p. 211-378.

Newton, Norman, 1991, Road to the Isles: Lochar Publishing, Moffat, Scotland, 160 p.

Pickford, Nigel, 1994a, The General Grant, The Atlas of Ship Wrecks & Treasures: Dorling Kindersley Inc., New York, p. 96-97.

Pickford, Nigel, 1994b, Hartwell, The Atlas of Ship Wrecks & Treasures: Dorling Kindersley Inc., New York, p. 76-77.

Pratje, Otto, 1950, Geologische und Morphologische Beobachtungen an der St. Paul-Felsen, in Atlantischen Ozean, Geog. Ges., Hamburg, Bd. 9, p. 143-157.

Riesenberg, Felix, 1981, Cape Horn: The Story of the Cape Horn Region, including the Straits of Megellan from the Days of the First Discoveries, through the Glorious Age of Sail, to the Present Time, Recounting the Exploits of Megellan, Drake, Schouten, Fitzroy, Darwin, Melville and Many Others, Dodd, Mead, New York, 452 p.

Risopatron, Luis S., 1924, Diccionario Jeografico de Chili, Imprenta Universitaria, Santiago de Chili, 985 p.

Roberts, Brain, 1950, Historical Notes on Heard and McDonald Islands: Polar Record, v. 5, no. 4, p. 580-584.

Sabine, P.A., 1960, The Geology of Rockall, North Atlantic: Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, no. 16, sec. 7, p. 156-178.

Schoenbaum, Thomas J., 1982, Island Capes and Sounds, The North Carolina Coast: John F. Blair, Publisher, Weston-Salem, North Carolina, p. 150.

Seltzer, Leon E. (editor), 1961, The Columbia Lippincott Gazatter of the World, Columbia University Press, Morningside Heights, New York, 2,148 p.

Sharp, Andrew, 1985, The Discovery of the Pacific Islands: Greenwood Press, Publishers, Westport, Connecticut, 259 p.

Sobel, Dava, 1995, Longitude: Walker Publishing Company, New York.

Steffen, Hans, 1919, Westpatagonien–Die Patagonische Kordilleren und ihre Randgebiete, Dietrich Reiner, Berlin, 679 p.

Strachey, Lytton, 1921, Queen Victoria, Harcourt, Brace and Company, New York, 327 p.

Strange, Ian J., 1985, The Falkland Islands: North Pomfret, VT, David and Charles, 328 p.

Swaney, Deanna, 1991, Greenland & the Faroe Islands: – A Travel Survival Kit: Lonely Planet, Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia, 487 p.

Sweetman, David, 1995, Paul Gauguin, A Life: Simon and Schuster, New York, 600 p.

Tiratsoo, E.N., 1986, Oilfields of the World, Gulf Publishing Company, Houston, Texas, 416 p.

Thompson, Francis, 1988, St. Kilda and other Hebridean Outliers: David and Charles, London, 220.

Toland, John, 1970a, The Rising Sun: vol. 1, Random House, New York, 537.

Toland, John, 1970b, The Rising Sun: vol. 2, Random House, New York, p. 644.

Tuchman, Barbara, 1962, The Guns of August: The Macmillan Company, New York, 511 p.

*Tyrrell, G.W., 1926, The Petrography of Jan Mayen: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, v. 54, no. 3, p. 747-765.

Van der Vat, Dan, 1984, Gentlemen of War, The Amazing Story of Captain Karl von Muller: William Morrow and Company, Inc., New York, 205 p.

Washington Post, 1993, Obituary of Robert Williams: Who Saved George Bush in Pacific, August 21, 1993, Section D, p.6.

Wheeler, Tony, 1983, Australia– A Travel Survival Kit: Lonely Planet, Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia, 877 p.

Wheeler, Tony, 1988, Papua New Guinea– A Travel Survival Kit: Lonely Planet, South Yarra, Victoria, Australia, 335 p.

Willox, Robert, 1989a, Madagascar & Comoros– A Travel Survival Kit: Lonely Planet, Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia, p. 137.

Willox, Robert, 1989b, Mauritius, Reunion and Seychelles– A Travel Survival Kit: Lonely Planet, Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia, 273 p.

*Wilson, Tuzo, 1963, A Resume of the Geology of Islands in the Main Ocean Basins: v.2, Atlantic and Indian Oceans: Toronto, University of Toronto, Institute of Earth Sciences, Scientific Report no. 4, 197 p.

Wood, B.F., 1967, Geology of the Cook Islands, New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics, vol. 10, no. 6, p. 1,429-1,445.

Worsely, F.A., 1977, Shackelton's Boat Journey: W.W. Norton & Company, Inc., New York, 220 p.

SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY

The development of the Primary Island Set was based on a review of the literature, use of definitions and concepts developed in the study, use of established formulae, algorithms, and logical operations, and communication with colleagues who have a first-hand scientific knowledge of specific islands. The review of the literature was primarily on an island-by-island basis relative to scientific information on the islands. For this reason, the cited literature is referred to as being a selected bibliography.

Island–Literature Linkage

Preceeding the reference citations, a guide is presented to information on the islands. In Table 80, the name of the first author of a publication on an island and the year of that publication are presented, whereby identification of a publication on an island can readily be made among the cited references.

Also, for each island, the number that identifies the associated nautical chart published by the U.S. Defense Agency is given. Along with the chart number, the projection and scale of the chart are given. The charts, which cover 868 of the 1,000 islands in the Primary Island Set, were used extensively throughout the study. For the other 132 islands, reference was made to maps in scientific reports and national and world atlases. Among the nautical charts, 256 were used in digitizing the island coastlines in the process of measuring compactness and other geometric properties of the 267 islands.

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Abd al Kuri	347	‡	‡	DMA	62050	M	300,000	12.20	52.22	Ind. Oc.	Abd al Kuri	†
Acklins	135	Stehli, F.G.	1974	DMA	26240	M	300,000	22.43	-73.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Acklins	135	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26240	M	300,000	22.43	-73.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Adak	604	Coats, Robert E.	1956a	DMA	16460	M	300,000	51.75	-176.75	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.
Adak	604	Fraser, George D.	1959	DMA	16460	M	300,000	51.75	-176.75	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.
Adelaide	684	Anderson, John J.	1965	DMA	29141	M	200,000	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	Adelaide	†
Adelaide	684	Dewar, G.J.	1967a	DMA	29141	M	200,000	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	Adelaide	†
Adelaide	684	Dewar, G.J.	1967b	DMA	29141	M	200,000	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	Adelaide	†
Adelaide	684	Dewar, G.J.	1970	DMA	29141	M	200,000	-67.25	-68.50	Pac. Oc.	Adelaide	†
Afognak	617	Capps, Stephen R.	1938	DMA	16013	M	969,761	58.25	-152.50	Pac. Oc.	Afognak	†
Agattu	598	Coats, Robert E.	1956c	DMA	16421	M	160,000	52.43	173.60	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Near Is.
Agattu	598	Gates, Olcott	1971	DMA	16421	M	160,000	52.43	173.60	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Near Is.
Agattu	598	Sharp, Robert P.	1946	DMA	16421	M	160,000	52.43	173.60	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Near Is.
Agrihan	847	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81086	M	72,962	18.77	145.67	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.
Aguijan	838	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81067	M	75,000	14.85	145.57	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.
Aitutaki	911	Stoddart, D.R.	1975	DMA	83425	M	90,000	-18.87	-159.75	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.
Aitutaki	911	Wood, Bryce L.	1970	DMA	83425	M	90,000	-18.87	-159.75	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.
Aíyina	306	British Admiralty	1945a	DMA	54343	M	75,000	37.73	23.50	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	†
Aíyina	306	Pe, G.G.	1974	DMA	54343	M	75,000	37.73	23.50	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	†
Aíyina	306	Tsoli-Katagas, Panayota	1978	DMA	54343	M	75,000	37.73	23.50	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	†
Akamaru	925	Brousse, R	1974	DMA	83251	M	60,000	-23.18	-134.92	Pac. Oc.	Gambier Is.	†
Akamaru	925	Moniod, F.	1978	DMA	83251	M	60,000	-23.18	-134.92	Pac. Oc.	Gambier Is.	†
Akutan	612	‡	‡	DMA	16520	M	300,000	54.12	-165.92	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Fox Is.
Al Masirah	345	Abbots, I.L.	1981	DMA	62340	M	300,000	20.42	58.83	Ind. Oc.	Al Masirah	†
Al Masirah	345	Moseley, F.	1979	DMA	62340	M	300,000	20.42	58.83	Ind. Oc.	Al Masirah	†
Al Masirah	345	Moseley, F.	1990	DMA	62340	M	300,000	20.42	58.83	Ind. Oc.	Al Masirah	†
Al Masirah	345	Smewing, J.D.	1991	DMA	62340	M	300,000	20.42	58.83	Ind. Oc.	Al Masirah	†
Alamagan	845	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81086	M	45,602	17.60	145.83	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.
Åland	1	Ehlers, Carl	1977	DMA	44320	M	225,000	60.25	20.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ahvenanmaa Is.	†
Alborán	259	Gaibar-Puertas, C.	1969	†	†	†	†	35.97	-3.03	Med. Basin	Alboran	†
Alegranza	247	British Admiralty	1945k	DMA	51380	M	263,900	29.38	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Alegranza	247	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51380	M	263,900	29.38	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Alegranza	247	Fernandopulle, Dennis	1976	DMA	51380	M	263,900	29.38	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Alegranza	247	Ibarrola, I.	1970	DMA	51380	M	263,900	29.38	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Alejandro Selkirk	998	Quensel, Percy	1956	DMA	22492	M	70,000	-33.75	-80.77	Pac. Oc.	Juan Fernandez Is.	†
Alejandro Selkirk	998	Skottsberg, C.	1956	DMA	22492	M	70,000	-33.75	-80.77	Pac. Oc.	Juan Fernandez Is.	†
Alexander	685	Anderson, John J.	1965	†	†	†	†	-71.00	-70.00	Pac. Oc.	Alexander	†
Alexander	685	Horne, R.R.	1967	†	†	†	†	-71.00	-70.00	Pac. Oc.	Alexander	†
Alicudi	281	Barberi, Franco	1974	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Alicudi	281	Bitish Admiralty	1945j	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Alicudi	281	Boccaletti, M.	1975	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Alicudi	281	Pichler, Hans	1970	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Alicudi	281	Villari, L	1980a	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Alofi	728	British Admiralty	1944c	†	†	†	†	-14.35	-178.03	Pac. Oc.	Horn Is.	†
Alor	449	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73004	‡	500,000	-8.25	124.75	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Alor	449	Brouwer, H.A.	1942	DMA	73004	‡	500,000	-8.25	124.75	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Amami O Shima	554	Hanzawa, Shoshiro	1935	DMA	97441	M	125,000	28.25	129.33	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto
Amami O Shima	554	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97441	M	125,000	28.25	129.33	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto
Ambon	445	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73018	‡	500,000	-3.67	128.17	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Ambon	445	Kuenen, Ph. H.	1935	DMA	73018	‡	500,000	-3.67	128.17	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Ambrym	764	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-16.25	168.12	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Ambrym	764	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-16.25	168.12	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Amchitka	600	Coats, Robert E.	1956c	DMA	16440	M	300,000	51.53	179.00	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Rat Is.
Amchitka	600	Powers, Howard A.	1960	DMA	16440	M	300,000	51.53	179.00	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Rat Is.
Ameland	18	Veenstra, H.J.	1976	DMA	37223	M	150,000	53.45	5.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.
Ameland	18	Veenstra, H.J.	1976	DMA	37223	M	150,000	53.45	5.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.
Amini	389	Siddiquie, H.N.	1975	DMA	63150	M	500,000	11.10	72.75	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Amindivi Is.
Amlia	607	McLean, Hugh	1983	DMA	16480	M	300,000	52.07	-173.50	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.
Amorgós	315	British Admiralty	1945g	DMA	54412	M	90,090	36.83	25.98	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Amsterdam	381	Girod, Michel	1972	†	†	†	†	-37.87	77.53	Ind. Oc.	Amsterdam	†
Amsterdam	381	Philippi, E.	1912d	†	†	†	†	-37.87	77.53	Ind. Oc.	Amsterdam	†
Amsterdam	381	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	†	†	†	†	-37.87	77.53	Ind. Oc.	Amsterdam	†
Amukta	608	‡	‡	DMA	16480	M	300,000	52.50	-171.27	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Four Mountains Gp.
Anatahan	842	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81086	M	72,962	16.37	145.67	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.
Anatom	754	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82587	M	74,060	-20.20	169.75	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Anatom	754	Carney, J.N.	1979	DMA	82587	M	74,060	-20.20	169.75	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Anatom	754	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82587	M	74,060	-20.20	169.75	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Andíparos	318	British Admiralty	1945g	DMA	54332	M	72,850	37.00	25.05	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Andøya	68	‡	‡	DMA	43140	M	212,760	69.13	15.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Vesterlen Is.	†
Andros	146	Stehli, F.G.	1974	DMA	27000	M	500,000	24.43	-77.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Andros	146	UNESCO	1986	DMA	27000	M	500,000	24.43	-77.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Ándros	321	British Admiralty	1945g	DMA	54335	M	104,120	37.83	24.83	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Ándros	321	Papankolaou, Dimitrios J.	1979	DMA	54335	M	104,120	37.83	24.83	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Androth	388	Siddiquie, H.N.	1975	DMA	63150	M	500,000	10.83	73.68	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.
Anegada	176	D'Arcy, W.G.	1971	DMA	25609	M	80,000	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Anegada	176	D'Arcy, W.G.	1975	DMA	25609	M	80,000	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Anegada	176	Earle, K.W.	1924	DMA	25609	M	80,000	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Anegada	176	Howard, James	1970	DMA	25609	M	80,000	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Anegada	176	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25609	M	80,000	18.75	-64.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Angel de la Guarda	635	Anderson, Charles A.	1950	DMA	21008	M	639,400	29.33	-113.42	Pac. Oc.	Angel de la Guarda	†
Anguilla	177	Christman, R.A.	1963	DMA	25613	M	75,000	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Anguilla	177	Earle, K.W.	1924	DMA	25613	M	75,000	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Anguilla	177	Martin-Kaye	1959b	DMA	25613	M	75,000	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Anguilla	177	Spencer, Joseph W.W.	1901c	DMA	25613	M	75,000	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Anguilla	177	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25613	M	75,000	18.22	-63.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Anholt	10	Nordman, V.	1928	DMA	44045	M	100,000	56.70	11.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Danish Is.	†
Anholt	10	Schroder, Niels	1976	DMA	44045	M	100,000	56.70	11.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Danish Is.	†
Ani Jima	855	Honza, E.	1981	DMA	97521	M	72,500	27.12	142.22	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.
Aniwa	756	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82025	‡	584,000	-19.27	169.58	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Aniwa	756	Carney, J.N.	1979	DMA	82025	‡	584,000	-19.27	169.58	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Aniwa	756	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82025	‡	584,000	-19.27	169.58	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Anticosti	120	‡	‡	DMA	14000	M	750,000	49.50	-63.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Anticosti	†
Antigua	186	Brown, Amos P.	1914	DMA	25550	M	250,000	17.05	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Antigua	186	Martin-Kaye, P.H.	1959b	DMA	25550	M	250,000	17.05	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Antigua	186	Spencer, Joseph W.W.	1901a	DMA	25550	M	250,000	17.05	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Antigua	186	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25550	M	250,000	17.05	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Antipodes	707	Cook, Richard A.	1981	DMA	76201	M	328,802	-49.67	178.78	Pac. Oc.	Antipodes Is.	†
Anvers	683	Anderson, John J.	1965	DMA	29122	M	200,000	-64.55	-63.58	Pac. Oc.	Anvers	†
Anvers	683	Holtedahl, Olaf	1929	DMA	29122	M	200,000	-64.55	-63.58	Pac. Oc.	Anvers	†
Anvers	683	Hooper, P.R.	1962	DMA	29122	M	200,000	-64.55	-63.58	Pac. Oc.	Anvers	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Aoba	767	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82025	M	584,000	-15.38	167.83	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Aoba	767	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82025	M	584,000	-15.38	167.83	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Aoga Shima	859	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97521	M	145,800	32.47	139.77	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito
Art	693	British Admiralty	1944f	DMA	82649	M	320,000	-19.72	163.65	Pac. Oc.	New Caledonia Gp.	Belep Is.
Aruba	202	UNESCO	1986	DMA	24463	M	50,000	12.50	-69.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Aruba	202	Westermann, J.H.	1932	DMA	24463	M	50,000	12.50	-69.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Ascension	212	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	57487	M	50,000	-7.95	-14.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ascension	†
Ascension	212	Daly, Reginald A.	1925	DMA	57487	M	50,000	-7.95	-14.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ascension	†
Assumption	356	Baker, B.H.	1962	DMA	61301	‡	75,000	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	Assumption	†
Assumption	356	Stoddart, D.R.	1970	DMA	61301	‡	75,000	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	Assumption	†
Assumption	356	Stoddart, D.R.	1971a	DMA	61301	‡	75,000	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	Assumption	†
Assumption	356	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61301	‡	75,000	-9.75	46.50	Ind. Oc.	Assumption	†
Astipálaia	338	British Admiralty	1943a	DMA	54410	M	45,200	36.58	26.33	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese
Astove	359	Baker, B.H.	1962	DMA	61301	‡	50,000	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	Astove	†
Astove	359	Bayne, C.J.	1970b	DMA	61301	‡	50,000	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	Astove	†
Astove	359	Stoddart, D.R.	1971a	DMA	61301	‡	50,000	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	Astove	†
Astove	359	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61301	‡	50,000	-10.10	47.75	Ind. Oc.	Astove	†
Asuncion	848	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81086	M	41,275	19.67	145.40	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.
Atiu	912	Marshall, P.	1930	DMA	83425	M	75,000	-20.03	-158.12	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.
Atka	606	‡	‡	DMA	16480	M	300,000	52.12	-174.50	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.
Attu	597	Coats, Robert E.	1956c	DMA	16421	M	160,000	52.92	172.92	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Near Is.
Attu	597	Gates, Olcott	1971	DMA	16421	M	160,000	52.92	172.92	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Near Is.
Auckland	705	Cook, Richard A.	1981	DMA	76201	M	328,802	-50.67	166.50	Pac. Oc.	Auckland Is.	†
Aukena	926	Brousse, R	1974	DMA	83251	M	60,000	-23.13	-134.90	Pac. Oc.	Gambier Is.	†
Aukena	926	Moniod, F.	1978	DMA	83251	M	60,000	-23.13	-134.90	Pac. Oc.	Gambier Is.	†
Austvagøya	66	‡	‡	DMA	43140	M	212,760	68.33	14.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lofoten Is.	†
Avatoru	942	Ricard, M.	1985	†	†	†	†	-14.93	-147.85	Pac. Oc.	Tuamotu Arch.	Rangiroa Atoll
Avatoru	942	Stoddart, D.R.	1969c	†	†	†	†	-14.93	-147.85	Pac. Oc.	Tuamotu Arch.	Rangiroa Atoll
Ave de Sotavento	199	Rutten, L.	1931	DMA	24441	M	60,000	12.00	-67.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Las Aves
Aves	171	Herrera, Jose Pantin	1972	†	†	†	†	15.70	-63.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Aves	171	Maloney, N.J.	1971a	†	†	†	†	15.70	-63.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Aves	171	Zuloaga, Guillermo	1955	†	†	†	†	15.70	-63.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Axel Heiberg	98	Grantz, Arthur	1975	†	†	†	†	79.50	-90.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Axel Heiberg	98	Kerr, J. William	1975	†	†	†	†	79.50	-90.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Áyios Evstrátios	330	British Admiralty	1945e	DMA	54352	M	58,760	39.52	25.00	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.
Babar	440	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73006	‡	500,000	-7.92	129.75	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Kep. Babar
Babeldaob	831	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81141	M	165,000	7.50	134.60	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.
Babuyan	533	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91160	M	200,000	19.53	121.95	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Babuyan Is.
Babuyan	533	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91160	M	200,000	19.53	121.95	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Babuyan Is.
Bacan	415	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73016	M	500,000	-0.58	127.50	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	†
Baffin	111	Grantz, Arthur	1975	†	†	†	†	68.50	-70.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	†
Baffin	111	Kerr, J. William	1975	†	†	†	†	68.50	-70.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	†
Bagabag	817	‡	‡	DMA	82005	‡	800,000	-4.80	146.23	Pac. Oc.	Bagabag	†
Bahrayn	343	Doornkamp, J.C.	1980	DMA	62032	M	1,000,000	26.00	50.55	Ind. Oc.	Bahrain	†
Baker	896	Christophersen, Erling	1927	DMA	83116	M	15,000	0.22	-176.47	Pac. Oc.	Baker	†
Baker	896	Gregory, Herbert E.	1862	DMA	83116	M	15,000	0.22	-176.47	Pac. Oc.	Baker	†
Baker	896	Hague, J.D.	1862	DMA	83116	M	15,000	0.22	-176.47	Pac. Oc.	Baker	†
Balabac	503	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92005	M	1,089,900	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Balabac	503	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	92005	M	1,089,900	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Balabac	503	Irving, Earl M.	1949	DMA	92005	M	1,089,900	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Balabac	503	John, T.U.	1963	DMA	92005	M	1,089,900	8.00	117.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Bali	457	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	72035	M	437,000	-8.33	115.00	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Banaba	884	British Admiralty	1944d	DMA	83005	M	55,200	-0.87	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Banaba	†
Banaba	884	Nugent, L.E.	1948	DMA	83005	M	55,200	-0.87	169.58	Pac. Oc.	Banaba	†
Bangka	492	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71036	M	500,000	-2.25	106.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Bangka	492	Priem, H.N.A.	1976	DMA	71036	M	500,000	-2.25	106.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Banks	106	Grantz, Arthur	1975	†	†	†	†	73.00	-122.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	†
Banks	106	Kerr, J. William	1975	†	†	†	†	73.00	-122.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	†
Banks	106	Thorsteinsson, R.	1962	†	†	†	†	73.00	-122.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	†
Baranof	620	‡	‡	DMA	16016	M	969,756	56.75	-135.17	Pac. Oc.	Alexander Arch.	†
Barbados	209	Senn, Alfred	1940	DMA	25485	M	100,000	13.17	-59.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Barbados	209	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25485	M	100,000	13.17	-59.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Barbuda	185	Martin-Kaye, P.H.	1959b	DMA	25550	M	250,000	17.63	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Barbuda	185	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25550	M	250,000	17.63	-61.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Barra	38	Jehu, T.J.	1925	DMA	35016	M	500,000	56.97	-7.48	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)
Barra	38	Phemister, J.	1960	DMA	35016	M	500,000	56.97	-7.48	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)
Barren	482	Ball, V.	1873	DMA	63025	M	952,800	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	Barren	†
Barren	482	Hobday, J.R.	1885	DMA	63025	M	952,800	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	Barren	†
Barren	482	Prain, D.	1893	DMA	63025	M	952,800	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	Barren	†
Barren	482	Washington, Henry S.	1924	DMA	63025	M	952,800	12.27	93.85	Sunda Banda	Barren	†
Barrow	396	‡	‡	DMA	74515	M	300,000	-20.80	115.43	Sub-Aus.	Barrow	†
Basilan	507	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92290	M	200,000	6.57	122.05	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Sulu Ar.
Basilan	507	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	92290	M	200,000	6.57	122.05	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Sulu Ar.
Basse-Terre	187	Martin-Kaye, P.H.	1959b	DMA	25563	M	131,640	16.17	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Basse-Terre	187	Spencer, Joseph W.W.	1901b	DMA	25563	M	131,640	16.17	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Basse-Terre	187	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25563	M	131,640	16.17	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Batan	534	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91160	M	200,000	20.43	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Batan Is.
Batan	534	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91160	M	200,000	20.43	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Batan Is.
Batan	534	Ferguson, Henry G.	1908	DMA	91160	M	200,000	20.43	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Batan Is.
Bathurst	102	Grantz, Arthur	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	75.67	-100.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Bathurst	411	Hughes, R.J.	1978	DMA	74009	M	956,200	-11.62	130.38	Sub-Aus.	Bathurst	†
Bathurst	102	Kerr, J. William	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	75.67	-100.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Batiki	746	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83580	M	350,000	-17.77	179.13	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Lomaiviti Gp.
Bawean	461	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	72000	M	1,022,770	-5.77	112.67	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Beleliu	828	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81141	M	165,000	7.02	134.25	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.
Belitung	493	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	83130	M	250,000	-2.83	107.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Belitung	493	Priem, H.N.A.	1976	DMA	83130	M	250,000	-2.83	107.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Belle	25	‡	‡	DMA	37344	M	50,000	47.32	-3.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Belle	†
Bellona	776	British Admiralty	1944h	†	†	†	†	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	Bellona	†
Bellona	776	Grover, John C.	1958	†	†	†	†	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	Bellona	†
Bellona	776	Grover, John C.	1960	†	†	†	†	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	Bellona	†
Bellona	776	Hill, J.H.	1960	†	†	†	†	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	Bellona	†
Bellona	776	Wolff, T.	1969	†	†	†	†	-11.28	159.78	Pac. Oc.	Bellona	†
Benbecula	36	Jehu, T.J.	1926	DMA	35016	M	500,000	57.43	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)
Benbecula	36	Phemister, J.	1960	DMA	35016	M	500,000	57.43	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)
Beqa	750	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83570	M	350,000	-18.38	178.13	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Viti Levu Gp.
Beringa	596	‡	‡	†	†	†	†	55.00	166.25	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Komandorskiye O.
Berlenga	26	Andrade, Carlos Friere de	1937	†	†	†	†	39.40	-9.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Berlenga	†
Bermuda	128	Bretz, J. Harlen	1960	DMA	26341	M	50,000	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bermuda Is.	†
Bermuda	128	Land, Lynton S.	1967	DMA	26341	M	50,000	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bermuda Is.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Bermuda	128	Sayles, Robert W.	1932	DMA	26341	M	50,000	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bermuda Is.	†
Bermuda	128	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26341	M	50,000	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bermuda Is.	†
Bermuda	128	Vacher, H.L.	1978a	DMA	26341	M	50,000	32.30	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bermuda Is.	†
Berneray	40	Jehu, T.J.	1925	DMA	35247	M	100,000	56.78	-7.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)
Berneray	40	Phemister, J.	1960	DMA	35247	M	100,000	56.78	-7.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)
Betio	894	British Admiralty	1944d	DMA	83059	M	30,000	1.35	172.93	Pac. Oc.	Gilbert Is.	Tarawa Atoll
Betio	894	Doran, Edwin	1960	DMA	83059	M	30,000	1.35	172.93	Pac. Oc.	Gilbert Is.	Tarawa Atoll
Biak	822	‡	‡	DMA	73032	M	500,000	-1.00	136.00	Pac. Oc.	Biak	†
Bikini	889	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81544	M	50,000	11.62	165.55	Pac. Oc.	Marshall Is.	Bikini Atoll
Bikini	889	Wells, John W.	1954	DMA	81544	M	50,000	11.62	165.55	Pac. Oc.	Marshall Is.	Bikini Atoll
Bintan	490	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71033	M	1,613,850	1.08	104.50	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Riau
Bioko	227	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	57160	M	299,500	3.50	8.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bioko	†
Bioko	227	Barns, T. Alexander	1928	DMA	57160	M	299,500	3.50	8.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bioko	†
Bioko	227	Fuster, J.M.	1956	DMA	57160	M	299,500	3.50	8.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bioko	†
Bjørnøya	71	Birkenmajer, K.	1975	DMA	42040	M	750,000	74.42	19.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Bjørnøya	71	Winsnes, T.S.	1960	DMA	42040	M	750,000	74.42	19.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Boa Vista	233	Assuncao, C.T. de	1968	DMA	51520	M	250,000	16.08	-22.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Boa Vista	233	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	51520	M	250,000	16.08	-22.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Boa Vista	233	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51520	M	250,000	16.08	-22.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Bohol	522	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92005	M	1,089,900	9.83	124.17	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Bohol	522	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	92005	M	1,089,900	9.83	124.17	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Bol'shevik	86	Churkin, Michael	1975	†	†	†	†	78.67	102.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Severnaya Z.	†
Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy	88	Churkin, Michael	1975	DMA	41000	M	1,000,000	73.58	142.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	New Siberian Is.	†
Bonaire	200	Deffeyes, K.S.	1964	DMA	24461	M	75,000	12.20	-68.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Bonaire	200	Pijpers, P.J.	1933	DMA	24461	M	75,000	12.20	-68.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Bonaire	200	UNESCO	1986	DMA	24461	M	75,000	12.20	-68.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Bonerate	426	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	83397	M	20,000	-7.37	121.13	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Bonerate
Bora-Bora	937	British Admiralty	1943b	DMA	83397	M	20,000	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Bora-Bora	937	Deneufbourg, G.	1965a	DMA	83397	M	20,000	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Bora-Bora	937	Pirazzoli, P.A.	1985	DMA	83397	M	20,000	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Bora-Bora	937	Stark, J.T.	1941	DMA	83397	M	20,000	-16.50	-151.75	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Borden	95	Grantz, Arthur	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	78.50	-110.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Borden	95	Kerr, J. William	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	78.50	-110.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Borden	95	Tozer, E.T.	1964	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	78.50	-110.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Borkum	16	‡	‡	DMA	37221	M	150,000	53.60	6.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Eastern Gp.
Borneo	495	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	†	†	†	†	1.00	114.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Bornholm	6	‡	‡	DMA	44100	M	203,700	55.17	15.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Öland	†
Bougainville	793	Blake, D.H.	1967	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-6.00	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Northern Gp.
Bougainville	793	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-6.00	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Northern Gp.
Bouvetøya	218	Baker, P.E.	1967	DMA	57486	M	100,000	-54.43	3.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bouvetøya	†
Bouvetøya	218	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	57486	M	100,000	-54.43	3.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bouvetøya	†
Bouvetøya	218	Holtedahl, Olaf	1929	DMA	57486	M	100,000	-54.43	3.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bouvetøya	†
Bouvetøya	218	Verwoerd, W.J.	1976	DMA	57486	M	100,000	-54.43	3.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bouvetøya	†
Brabant	682	Anderson, John J.	1965	DMA	29122	M	200,000	-64.25	-62.33	Pac. Oc.	Brabant	†
Brabant	682	Holtedahl, Olaf	1929	DMA	29122	M	200,000	-64.25	-62.33	Pac. Oc.	Brabant	†
Brac	296	British Admiralty	1944 j	DMA	54200	M	164,380	43.32	16.67	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Brac	296	Jelaska, Vladimir	1985	DMA	54200	M	164,380	43.32	16.67	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Brac	296	Sladic-trifunovic, M.	1988	DMA	54200	M	164,380	43.32	16.67	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Brava	229	Assuncao, C.T. de	1966	DMA	51540	M	200,000	14.87	-24.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Brava	229	Assuncao, C.T. de	1968	DMA	51540	M	200,000	14.87	-24.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Brava	229	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	51540	M	200,000	14.87	-24.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Brava	229	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51540	M	200,000	14.87	-24.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Bristol	670	Holdgate, M.W.	1979	†	†	†	†	-59.03	-26.52	Pac. Oc.	S. Sandwich Is.	†
Buckle	689	Mawson, D.	1950	†	†	†	†	-66.83	163.20	Pac. Oc.	Balleny Is.	†
Buka	794	Blake, D.H.	1967	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-5.25	154.63	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Northern Gp.
Buka	794	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-5.25	154.63	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Northern Gp.
Buru	433	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73018	‡	500,000	-3.40	126.67	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	†
Buru	433	Klompe, Th. H.F.	1956	DMA	73018	‡	500,000	-3.40	126.67	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	†
Busuanga	526	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91006	M	1,068,000	12.08	120.08	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Calamian Gp.
Busuanga	526	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91006	M	1,068,000	12.08	120.08	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Calamian Gp.
Buton	429	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73000	M	615,176	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Buton
Buton	429	Sukamto, Rab	1978	DMA	73000	M	615,176	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Buton
Buton	429	Wiryosujono, S.	1978	DMA	73000	M	615,176	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Buton
Buton	429	Wiryosujono, S.	1978	DMA	73000	M	615,176	-5.00	122.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Buton
Cagayan Sulu	504	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92005	M	1,089,900	7.02	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Cagayan Sulu	504	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	92005	M	1,089,900	7.02	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Calayan	532	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91140	M	200,000	19.33	121.45	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Babuyan Is.
Calayan	532	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91140	M	200,000	19.33	121.45	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Babuyan Is.
Cameron	103	Grantz, Arthur	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	76.63	-103.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Cameron	103	Kerr, J. William	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	76.63	-103.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Camiguin	509	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92310	M	200,000	9.18	124.70	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Camiguin	531	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91140	M	200,000	18.93	121.92	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Babuyan Is.
Camiguin	509	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	92310	M	200,000	9.18	124.70	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Camiguin	531	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91140	M	200,000	18.93	121.92	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Babuyan Is.
Camorta	476	Bandyopadhyaya, S.	1973	DMA	63390	M	300,000	8.13	93.50	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	†
Camorta	476	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	63390	M	300,000	8.13	93.50	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	†
Camorta	476	Gee, F.R.	1926	DMA	63390	M	300,000	8.13	93.50	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	†
Campbell	706	Beggs, J. Mac	1978	DMA	97211	M	35,000	-52.50	169.08	Pac. Oc.	Campbell	†
Campbell	706	Cook, Richard A.	1981	DMA	97211	M	35,000	-52.50	169.08	Pac. Oc.	Campbell	†
Candlemas	667	Holdgate, M.W.	1979	†	†	†	†	-57.05	-26.67	Pac. Oc.	S. Sandwich Is.	†
Cape Barren	401	Cocker, Joshua D.	1980	DMA	75220	M	300,000	-40.42	148.20	Sub-Aus.	Furneaux Gp.	†
Cape Breton	122	Cormier, Randall F.	1972	DMA	14006	M	776,100	46.17	-60.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Breton	†
Cape Breton	122	Weeks, L.J.	1954	DMA	14006	M	776,100	46.17	-60.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Breton	†
Cape Breton	122	Wiebe, Robert A.	1972	DMA	14006	M	776,100	46.17	-60.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Breton	†
Cape Breton	122	Wiebe, Robert A.	1975	DMA	14006	M	776,100	46.17	-60.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Breton	†
Capraia	266	Bitish Admiralty	1945j	DMA	53120	M	214,880	43.03	9.82	Med. Basin	Tuscany Arch.	†
Capraia	266	Boccaletti, M	1975	DMA	53120	M	214,880	43.03	9.82	Med. Basin	Tuscany Arch.	†
Capri	274	Bitish Admiralty	1945j	DMA	53161	M	75,000	40.55	14.22	Med. Basin	Capri	†
Car Nicobar	477	Bandyopadhyaya, S.	1973	DMA	63390	M	300,000	9.17	92.78	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	†
Car Nicobar	477	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	63390	M	300,000	9.17	92.78	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	†
Car Nicobar	477	Gee, F.R.	1926	DMA	63390	M	300,000	9.17	92.78	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	†
Cardamum	390	Siddiquie, H.N.	1975	DMA	63150	M	500,000	11.23	72.78	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Amindivi Is.
Carriacou	194	Martin-Kaye, P.H.	1959a	DMA	25482	M	72,560	12.50	-61.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Carriacou	194	Martin-Kaye, P.H.	1959b	DMA	25482	M	72,560	12.50	-61.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Carriacou	194	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25482	M	72,560	12.50	-61.45	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Cat	141	Stehli, F.G.	1974	DMA	26279	M	300,000	24.45	-75.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Cat	141	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26279	M	300,000	24.45	-75.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Catanduanes	516	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92450	M	100,000	13.75	124.25	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Catanduanes	516	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	92450	M	100,000	13.75	124.25	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Cay Sal	147	Goldberg, Walter M.	1983	DMA	11461	M	300,000	23.75	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cay Sal	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Cayman Brac	158	Matley, Charles Alfred	1926	DMA	27241	M	75,000	19.75	-79.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cayman Is.	†
Cayman Brac	158	Richards, H.G.	1955	DMA	27241	M	75,000	19.75	-79.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cayman Is.	†
Cayman Brac	158	UNESCO	1986	DMA	27241	M	75,000	19.75	-79.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cayman Is.	†
Cebu	521	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92290	M	200,000	10.33	123.75	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Cebu	521	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	92290	M	200,000	10.33	123.75	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Cebu	521	Sheldon, Robert A.	1973	DMA	92290	M	200,000	10.33	123.75	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Cedros	634	Hanna, G. Dallas	1927	†	†	†	†	28.20	-115.25	Pac. Oc.	Cedros	†
Charcot	686	Anderson, John J.	1965	†	†	†	†	-69.75	-75.25	Pac. Oc.	Charcot	†
Chatham	710	Hay, R.F.	1970	†	†	†	†	-43.92	-176.50	Pac. Oc.	Chatham Is.	†
Cheduba	484	‡	‡	DMA	63354	M	145,100	18.80	93.63	Sunda Banda	Cheduba	†
Cheju Do	560	Lee, Dai-Sung	1987	DMA	95103	M	150,000	33.33	126.50	Pac. Oc.	Cheju Do	†
Cheju Do	560	Lee, Moon Won	1982	DMA	95103	M	150,000	33.33	126.50	Pac. Oc.	Cheju Do	†
Chetlat	392	Siddiquie, H.N.	1975	DMA	63150	M	500,000	11.70	72.70	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Amindivi Is.
Chichagof	619	Loney, Robert A.	1963	DMA	16016	M	969,756	57.50	-135.50	Pac. Oc.	Alexander Arch.	†
Chichi Jima	854	Honza, E.	1981	DMA	97521	M	72,500	27.08	142.22	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.
Chiloé	646	Aguirre, Luis	1988	DMA	22335	M	500,000	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Chiloé	646	Heusser, Calvin J.	1977	DMA	22335	M	500,000	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Chiloé	646	Holdgate, M.W.	1961	DMA	22335	M	500,000	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Chiloé	646	Villigran, Carolina	1988	DMA	22335	M	500,000	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Chiloé	646	Watters, W.A.	1972	DMA	22335	M	500,000	-42.83	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Chirikof	615	‡	‡	DMA	16013	M	969,761	55.80	-155.62	Pac. Oc.	Chirikof	†
Choiseul	782	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-7.08	157.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
Choiseul	782	Coleman, P.J.	1962	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-7.08	157.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
Christmas	395	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71191	M	51,430	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	Christmas	†
Christmas	395	Smith, Walter Campbell	1926	DMA	71191	M	51,430	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	Christmas	†
Christmas	395	Trueman, N.A.	1965	DMA	71191	M	51,430	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	Christmas	†
Christmas	395	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	71191	M	51,430	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	Christmas	†
Christmas	395	Valencia, Mark J.	1977	DMA	71191	M	51,430	-10.50	105.67	Ind. Oc.	Christmas	†
Chuginadak	609	‡	‡	DMA	16501	M	8,000	52.83	-169.75	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Four Mountains Gp.
Cicia	739	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83580	M	350,000	-17.75	-179.30	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.
Cicia	739	Ladd, Harry S.	1945	DMA	83580	M	350,000	-17.75	-179.30	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.
Clarence	655	Aguirre, Luis	1988	DMA	22410	M	276,000	-54.17	-71.83	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Clarence	675	Holtedahl, Olaf	1929	DMA	29104	M	200,000	-61.20	-54.08	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Clarence	675	Sugden, D.E.	1977	DMA	29104	M	200,000	-61.20	-54.08	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Clarence	675	Tyrrell, G.W.	1925b	DMA	29104	M	200,000	-61.20	-54.08	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Clarión	982	Bryan, Wilfred B.	1967b	DMA	21661	M	72,900	18.37	-114.73	Pac. Oc.	Revillagigedo Is.	†
Clarión	982	Hanna, G. Dallas	1927	DMA	21661	M	72,900	18.37	-114.73	Pac. Oc.	Revillagigedo Is.	†
Clarión	982	Richards, Adrian F.	1959	DMA	21661	M	72,900	18.37	-114.73	Pac. Oc.	Revillagigedo Is.	†
Cochon	376	Bellair, Pierre	1964	†	†	†	†	-46.12	50.17	Ind. Oc.	Crozet Is.	†
Cochon	376	Girod, Michel	1972	†	†	†	†	-46.12	50.17	Ind. Oc.	Crozet Is.	†
Cochon	376	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	†	†	†	†	-46.12	50.17	Ind. Oc.	Crozet Is.	†
Cocos	984	Bakus, Gerald J.	1975	DMA	21621	M	25,000	5.53	-87.07	Pac. Oc.	Cocos	†
Cocos	984	Chubb, L.J.	1933	DMA	21621	M	25,000	5.53	-87.07	Pac. Oc.	Cocos	†
Cocos	984	Stewart, Alban	1911b	DMA	21621	M	25,000	5.53	-87.07	Pac. Oc.	Cocos	†
Coiba	641	Ramirez, Arturo	1988	DMA	21583	M	80,000	7.45	-81.75	Pac. Oc.	Coiba	†
Coll	45	Phemister, J.	1960	DMA	35255	M	75,000	56.63	-6.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Coll	45	Richey, J.E.	1961	DMA	35255	M	75,000	56.63	-6.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Colonsay	42	Fitches, W.R.	1984	DMA	35270	M	75,000	56.07	-6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Colonsay	42	Richey, J.E.	1961	DMA	35270	M	75,000	56.07	-6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Côn Do'a	500	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71455	M	150,000	8.70	106.58	Sunda Banda	Côn Do'a	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Cook	671	Holdgate, M.W.	1979	†	†	†	†	-59.45	-27.17	Pac. Oc.	S. Sandwich Is.	†
Cornwallis	101	Grantz, Arthur	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	75.25	-95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Cornwallis	101	Kerr, J. William	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	75.25	-95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Cornwallis	101	Thorsteinsson, R.	1968	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	75.25	-95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Coronation	673	Holtedahl, Olaf	1929	DMA	29107	M	200,000	-60.62	-45.58	Pac. Oc.	S. Orkney Is.	†
Coronation	673	Sugden, D.E.	1977	DMA	29107	M	200,000	-60.62	-45.58	Pac. Oc.	S. Orkney Is.	†
Corregidor	529	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91280	M	125,000	14.38	120.58	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Corregidor	529	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91280	M	125,000	14.38	120.58	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Corse	265	Hollande, M.	1877	DMA	53001	M	713,400	42.00	9.00	Med. Basin	Corse	†
Corse	265	Nairn, A.E.M.	1968	DMA	53001	M	713,400	42.00	9.00	Med. Basin	Corse	†
Corvo	251	Agostinho, J.	1931	DMA	51041	M	250,000	39.70	-31.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Northwestern Gp.
Corvo	251	British Admiralty	1945 m	DMA	51041	M	250,000	39.70	-31.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Northwestern Gp.
Corvo	251	Ridley, W.I.	1974	DMA	51041	M	250,000	39.70	-31.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Northwestern Gp.
Cozumel	152	‡	‡	DMA	28196	M	60,000	20.42	-86.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cozumel	†
Cres	291	Bitish Admiralty	1945 j	DMA	54180	M	160,000	44.92	14.42	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Cres	291	Marton, E.	1990	DMA	54180	M	160,000	44.92	14.42	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Crooked	136	Stehli, F.G.	1974	DMA	26240	M	300,000	22.75	-74.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Crooked	136	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26240	M	300,000	22.75	-74.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Cù Lao Hon	501	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71350	M	300,000	10.53	108.95	Sunda Banda	Cù Lao Hon	†
Cuba	160	Pardo, Georges	1975	†	†	†	†	22.50	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Cuba	160	UNESCO	1986	†	†	†	†	22.50	-80.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Culebra	168	Jordan, D.G.	1976	DMA	25650	PC	100,000	18.32	-65.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Culebra	168	Meyerhoff, Howard A.	1927	DMA	25650	PC	100,000	18.32	-65.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Culebra	168	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25650	PC	100,000	18.32	-65.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Culion	525	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91006	M	1,068,000	11.83	119.92	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Calamian Gp.
Culion	525	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91006	M	1,068,000	11.83	119.92	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Calamian Gp.
Curacao	201	Schaub, H.P.	1948	DMA	24462	M	75,000	12.17	-69.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Curacao	201	UNESCO	1986	DMA	24462	M	75,000	12.17	-69.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Curieuse	363	Baker, B.H.	1962	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.27	55.73	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
Curieuse	363	Braithwaite, C.J.R.	1984	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.27	55.73	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
Curieuse	363	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.27	55.73	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
Cyprus	342	Bellamy, C.V.	1905	DMA	54030	M	817,600	35.00	33.00	Med. Basin	Cyprus	†
Cyprus	342	Henson, Francis R.S.	1949	DMA	54030	M	817,600	35.00	33.00	Med. Basin	Cyprus	†
Damar	446	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73006	‡	500,000	-7.15	128.67	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Barat Daya
Dao Bach Long Vi	538	‡	‡	DMA	93620	‡	145,000	20.12	107.73	Pac. Oc.	Dao Bach Long Vi	†
Dauan	405	‡	‡	DMA	74290	M	300,000	-9.42	142.53	Sub-Aus.	Torres Str. Is.	†
Deception	679	Hawkes, D.D.	1961 b	DMA	29101	M	200,000	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Deception	679	Holtedahl, Olaf	1929	DMA	29101	M	200,000	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Deception	679	Sugden, D.E.	1977	DMA	29101	M	200,000	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Deception	679	Thomas, Herbert H.	1925	DMA	29101	M	200,000	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Deception	679	Tyrrell, G.W.	1925 b	DMA	29101	M	200,000	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Deception	679	Tyrrell, G.W.	1945	DMA	29101	M	200,000	-62.95	-60.63	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Depot	708	Cook, Richard A.	1981	DMA	76201	‡	48,451	-47.70	179.07	Pac. Oc.	Bounty Is.	†
Desolación	653	Aguirre, Luis	1988	DMA	22032	M	564,500	-53.08	-74.00	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Devon	100	Grantz, Arthur	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	75.00	-86.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Devon	100	Kerr, J. William	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	75.00	-86.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Diego Garcia	382	Stoddart, D.R.	1971	DMA	61610	M	360,000	-7.33	72.42	Ind. Oc.	Chagos Arch.	†
Dinagat	511	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	10.20	125.58	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Dinagat	511	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	10.20	125.58	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Dogo	570	Minato, Masao	1965	DMA	95300	M	200,000	36.25	133.27	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Oki Gunto

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Dominica	190	Martin-Kaye, P.H.	1959b	DMA	25561	M	72,145	15.42	-61.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Dominica	190	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25561	M	72,145	15.42	-61.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Dongsha Qundao	539	‡	‡	DMA	94043	M	72,120	20.70	116.72	Pac. Oc.	Pratas Reef	†
Dugi Otok	294	British Admiralty	1944 i	DMA	54180	M	160,000	44.00	15.00	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
East Caicos	130	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25720	M	300,000	21.68	-71.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Caicos Is.	†
Eastern	964	Gross, M.Grant	1969	DMA	19482	M	10,000	28.20	-177.33	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	Midway Atoll
Ebeye	887	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81715	M	75,000	8.77	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Marshall Is.	Kwajalein Atoll
Edgeøya	73	Birkenmajer, K.	1975	DMA	42040	M	750,000	77.75	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Edgeøya	73	Winsnes, T.S.	1960	DMA	42040	M	750,000	77.75	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Efate	758	Ash, R.P.	1978	DMA	82571	M	150,000	-17.67	168.38	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Efate	758	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82571	M	150,000	-17.67	168.38	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Efate	758	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82571	M	150,000	-17.67	168.38	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Eiao	953	Brousse, R.	1978	DMA	83020	M	962,050	-8.00	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Eiao	953	Chevalier, J.P.	1973b	DMA	83020	M	962,050	-8.00	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Eiao	953	Chubb, L.J.	1930	DMA	83020	M	962,050	-8.00	-140.67	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Eigg	46	Phemister, J.	1960	DMA	35236	M	50,000	56.90	-6.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Eigg	46	Richey, J.E.	1961	DMA	35236	M	50,000	56.90	-6.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
El Gran Roque	198	Rutten, L.	1931	DMA	24444	N	60,000	11.97	-66.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Los Roques
El Gran Roque	198	Schubert, Carlos	1972a	DMA	24444	N	60,000	11.97	-66.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Los Roques
El Gran Roque	198	Schubert, Carlos	1972b	DMA	24444	N	60,000	11.97	-66.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Los Roques
Elba	267	Bitish Admiralty	1945 j	DMA	53120	M	214,880	42.77	10.28	Med. Basin	Tuscany Arch.	†
Elba	267	Boccaletti, M	1975	DMA	53120	M	214,880	42.77	10.28	Med. Basin	Tuscany Arch.	†
Elephant	676	Holtedahl, Olaf	1929	DMA	29104	M	200,000	-61.17	-55.23	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Elephant	676	Sugden, D.E.	1977	DMA	29104	M	200,000	-61.17	-55.23	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Elephant	676	Tyrrell, G.W.	1925b	DMA	29104	M	200,000	-61.17	-55.23	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Eleuthera	142	Stehli, F.G.	1974	DMA	26305	M	150,000	25.17	-76.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Eleuthera	142	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26305	M	150,000	25.17	-76.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Ellef Ringnes	96	Grantz, Arthur	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	78.50	-101.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Ellef Ringnes	96	Kerr, J. William	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	78.50	-101.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Ellef Ringnes	96	Stott, D.F.	1969	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	78.50	-101.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Ellesmere	99	Christie, R.L.	1964	†	†	†	†	79.00	-82.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Ellesmere	99	Grantz, Arthur	1975	†	†	†	†	79.00	-82.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Ellesmere	99	Kerr, J. William	1975	†	†	†	†	79.00	-82.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Emae	759	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-17.07	168.40	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Shepherd Is.
Emae	759	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-17.07	168.40	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Shepherd Is.
Emirau	805	‡	‡	DMA	82005	‡	800,000	-1.67	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	St. Matthais Gp.
Engganno	465	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71015	M	498,114	-5.40	102.27	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Engganno	465	Verstappen, H. Th.	1973	DMA	71015	M	498,114	-5.40	102.27	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Eniwetak	888	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81523	M	100,000	11.35	162.33	Pac. Oc.	Marshall Is.	Eniwetak Atoll
Epi	761	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-16.72	168.25	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Epi	761	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-16.72	168.25	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Erromango	757	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82025	‡	584,000	-18.80	169.08	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Erromango	757	Colley, H.	1971	DMA	82025	‡	584,000	-18.80	169.08	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Erromango	757	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82025	‡	584,000	-18.80	169.08	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Española	994	Chubb, L.J.	1933	DMA	22524	M	60,000	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Española	994	Glynn, Peter W.	1983	DMA	22524	M	60,000	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Española	994	McBirney, A.R.	1969	DMA	22524	M	60,000	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Española	994	Stewart, Alban	1911a	DMA	22524	M	60,000	-1.42	-89.70	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Espiritu Santo	768	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82543	M	299,180	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Espiritu Santo	768	Mallick, D.I.J.	1977	DMA	82543	M	299,180	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Espiritu Santo	768	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82543	M	299,180	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Espiritu Santo	768	Robinson, G.P.	1969	DMA	82543	M	299,180	-15.25	166.83	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Estados	663	‡	‡	DMA	22440	M	125,000	-54.78	-64.25	Pac. Oc.	Estados	†
Eua	713	British Admiralty	1944a	DMA	83567	M	75,000	-21.37	-174.93	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Tongatapu Gp.
Eua	713	Lister, J.J.	1891	DMA	83567	M	75,000	-21.37	-174.93	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Tongatapu Gp.
Evangelistas	651	Aguirre, Luis	1988	†	†	†	†	-52.40	-75.08	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Évvoia	322	British Admiralty	1945a	DMA	54020	M	768,451	38.50	24.00	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	†
Eysturoy	62	Noe-Nygaard, A.	1956	DMA	35180	M	189,300	62.22	-6.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†
Eysturoy	62	Noe-Nygaard, Arne	1974	DMA	35180	M	189,300	62.22	-6.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†
Eysturoy	62	Rasmussen, Joannes	1970	DMA	35180	M	189,300	62.22	-6.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†
Eysturoy	62	Walker, Fredrick	1936	DMA	35180	M	189,300	62.22	-6.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†
Faial	252	Agostinho, J.	1931	DMA	51061	M	250,000	38.57	-28.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.
Faial	252	British Admiralty	1945m	DMA	51061	M	250,000	38.57	-28.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.
Faial	252	Ridley, W.I.	1974	DMA	51061	M	250,000	38.57	-28.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.
Fair	54	McQuillin, R.	1967	DMA	35150	M	200,000	59.53	-1.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Shetland Is.
Fair	54	Mykura, W.	1976	DMA	35150	M	200,000	59.53	-1.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Shetland Is.
Fais	869	Nugent, L.E.	1948	DMA	81133	M	25,000	9.77	140.52	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	†
Fais	869	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81133	M	25,000	9.77	140.52	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	†
Falalop	868	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	†	†	†	†	10.02	139.80	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Ulithi Atoll
Falkland (East)	217	Greenway, Mary E.	1972	DMA	23150	M	225,000	-51.92	-59.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Falkland Is.	†
Falkland (West)	216	Greenway, Mary E.	1972	DMA	23160	M	225,000	-51.83	-60.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Falkland Is.	†
Farallon de Medinilla	841	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81086	M	45,602	16.02	146.07	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.
Farallon de Pajaros	849	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81086	M	36,481	20.53	144.90	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.
Fatu Hiva	945	Brousse, R.	1978	DMA	83020	M	962,050	-10.47	-138.65	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Fatu Hiva	945	Chevalier, J.P.	1973b	DMA	83020	M	962,050	-10.47	-138.65	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Fatu Hiva	945	Chubb, L.J.	1930	DMA	83020	M	962,050	-10.47	-138.65	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Fatu Huku	949	Brousse, R.	1978	†	†	†	†	-9.42	-138.90	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Fatu Huku	949	Chevalier, J.P.	1973b	†	†	†	†	-9.42	-138.90	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Fatu Huku	949	Chubb, L.J.	1930	†	†	†	†	-9.42	-138.90	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Fauro	792	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82253	M	300,000	-6.92	156.07	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Shortland Is.
Fauro	792	Grover, John C.	1958	DMA	82253	M	300,000	-6.92	156.07	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Shortland Is.
Fefan	877	Stark, J.T.	1963	DMA	81338	M	125,000	7.35	151.85	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.
Fefan	877	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81338	M	125,000	7.35	151.85	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.
Fenua Fala	908	British Admiralty	1943d	†	†	†	†	-9.38	-171.28	Pac. Oc.	Tokelau Is.	Fakaofo Atoll
Fergusson	800	Davies, H.L.	1965	DMA	73631	M	300,000	-9.50	150.67	Pac. Oc.	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	†
Fergusson	800	Whitehouse, F.W.	1973	DMA	73631	M	300,000	-9.50	150.67	Pac. Oc.	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	†
Fernandina	988	Chubb, L.J.	1933	DMA	22542	M	60,000	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Fernandina	988	Glynn, Peter W.	1983	DMA	22542	M	60,000	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Fernandina	988	McBirney, A.R.	1969	DMA	22542	M	60,000	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Fernandina	988	Stewart, Alban	1911a	DMA	22542	M	60,000	-0.42	-91.50	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Fernando de Noronha	211	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	24531	M	30,000	-3.85	-32.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Fernando de Noronha	†
Fetlar	57	McQuillin, R.	1967	DMA	35170	M	75,000	60.62	-0.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Shetland Is.
Fetlar	57	Mykura, W.	1976	DMA	35170	M	75,000	60.62	-0.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Shetland Is.
Filicudi	280	Barberi, Franco	1974	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Filicudi	280	Bitish Admiralty	1945j	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Filicudi	280	Boccaletti, M	1975	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Filicudi	280	Pichler, Hans	1970	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Filicudi	280	Villari, L	1980b	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.57	14.57	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Flinders	402	Cocker, Joshua D.	1980	DMA	75220	M	300,000	-40.00	148.00	Sub-Aus.	Furneaux Gp.	†
Flinders	402	Groves, D.I.	1970	DMA	75220	M	300,000	-40.00	148.00	Sub-Aus.	Furneaux Gp.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Flinders	402	Sutherland, F.L.	1970	DMA	75220	M	300,000	-40.00	148.00	Sub-Aus.	Furneaux Gp.	†
Flint	955	British Admiralty	1943c	†	†	†	†	-11.43	-151.80	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	†
Floreana	993	Chubb, L.J.	1933	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Floreana	993	Glynn, Peter W.	1983	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Floreana	993	McBirney, A.R.	1969	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Floreana	993	Stewart, Alban	1911a	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-1.28	-90.43	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Flores	250	Agostinho, J.	1931	DMA	51041	M	250,000	39.43	-31.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Northwestern Gp.
Flores	452	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73002	M	500,000	-8.50	121.00	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Flores	250	British Admiralty	1945m	DMA	51041	M	250,000	39.43	-31.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Northwestern Gp.
Flores	452	Brouwer, H.A.	1942	DMA	73002	M	500,000	-8.50	121.00	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Flores	250	Ridley, W.I.	1974	DMA	51041	M	250,000	39.43	-31.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Northwestern Gp.
Fogo	230	Assuncao, C.T. de	1966	DMA	51540	M	200,000	14.92	-24.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Fogo	230	Assuncao, C.T. de	1968	DMA	51540	M	200,000	14.92	-24.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Fogo	230	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	51540	M	200,000	14.92	-24.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Fogo	230	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51540	M	200,000	14.92	-24.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Formentera	260	Rangheard, Yves	1984	DMA	54140	M	250,000	38.70	1.47	Med. Basin	Balearic Is.	†
Fraser	403	‡	‡	DMA	74190	M	267,280	-25.25	153.17	Sub-Aus.	Fraser	†
Fuerteventura	244	Abdel-Monen, A.	1971	DMA	51380	M	263,900	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Fuerteventura	244	British Admiralty	1945k	DMA	51380	M	263,900	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Fuerteventura	244	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51380	M	263,900	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Fuerteventura	244	Fernandopulle, Dennis	1976	DMA	51380	M	263,900	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Fuerteventura	244	Gastesi, P	1970	DMA	51380	M	263,900	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Fuerteventura	244	Hausen, Hans	1958	DMA	51380	M	263,900	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Fuerteventura	244	Ibarrola, I.	1970	DMA	51380	M	263,900	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Fuerteventura	244	Robertson, A.H.F.	1979	DMA	51380	M	263,900	28.33	-14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Fukue Jima	566	Minato, Masao	1965	DMA	97392	M	100,000	32.67	128.75	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Goto Retto
Funafati	899	British Admiralty	1944d	DMA	83094	M	36,285	-8.52	179.22	Pac. Oc.	Tuvalu Is.	Funafati Atoll
Funafati	899	David, T.W. Edgeworth	1904	DMA	83094	M	36,285	-8.52	179.22	Pac. Oc.	Tuvalu Is.	Funafati Atoll
Futuna	729	British Admiralty	1944c	†	†	†	†	-14.32	-178.08	Pac. Oc.	Horn Is.	†
Gagil-Tamil	833	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81187	M	75,000	9.53	138.17	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Yap Is.
Gan	383	Fosberg, F.R.	1957	DMA	63202	M	25,000	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	Maldive Is.	Addu Atoll
Gan	383	Gardiner, J. Stanley	1902	DMA	63202	M	25,000	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	Maldive Is.	Addu Atoll
Gan	383	Sewell, R.B. Seymour	1936	DMA	63202	M	25,000	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	Maldive Is.	Addu Atoll
Gan	383	Stoddart, D.R.	1966	DMA	63202	M	25,000	-0.68	73.17	Ind. Oc.	Maldive Is.	Addu Atoll
Garden Key	150	‡	‡	DMA	11438	M	10,000	24.63	-82.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Florida Keys	Dry Tortugas
Garove	811	‡	‡	DMA	82216	‡	200,000	-4.70	149.50	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	Witu Is.
Gau	745	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83580	M	350,000	-18.03	179.30	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Lomaiviti Gp.
Gaua	769	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	51081	M	250,000	-14.28	167.50	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Banks Is.
Gaua	769	Mallick, D.I.J.	1975	DMA	51081	M	250,000	-14.28	167.50	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Banks Is.
Gaua	769	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	51081	M	250,000	-14.28	167.50	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Banks Is.
Ghawdex	287	House, M.R.	1962	DMA	53203	M	75,000	36.05	14.25	Med. Basin	Maltese Is.	†
Ghawdex	287	Pedley, H.M.	1975	DMA	53203	M	75,000	36.05	14.25	Med. Basin	Maltese Is.	†
Ghizo	787	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82304	M	300,000	-8.07	156.80	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Ghizo	787	Pudsey-Dawson, P.A.	1960b	DMA	82304	M	300,000	-8.07	156.80	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Ghizo	787	Stanton, R.L.	1969	DMA	82304	M	300,000	-8.07	156.80	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Giglio	270	Bitish Admiralty	1945j	DMA	53120	M	214,880	42.35	10.90	Med. Basin	Tuscany Arch.	†
Giglio	270	Boccaletti, M	1975	DMA	53120	M	214,880	42.35	10.90	Med. Basin	Tuscany Arch.	†
Gökçeada	328	‡	‡	DMA	54363	M	150,000	40.17	25.83	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.
Gomera	241	Abdel-Monen, A.	1971	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
Gomera	241	British Admiralty	1945k	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Gomera	241	Cendrero, A.	1971	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
Gomera	241	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
Gomera	241	Fernandopulle, Dennis	1976	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
Gomera	241	Ibarrola, I.	1970	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.10	-17.13	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
Gonave	163	Bowin, Carl O.	1975	DMA	26181	M	200,000	18.85	-73.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Gonave	163	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26181	M	200,000	18.85	-73.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Gonzalo	660	‡	‡	†	†	†	†	-56.53	-68.73	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Diego Ramirez Is.
Goodenough	801	Davies, H.L.	1965	DMA	73631	M	300,000	-9.37	150.27	Pac. Oc.	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	†
Goodenough	801	Whitehouse, F.W.	1973	DMA	73631	M	300,000	-9.37	150.27	Pac. Oc.	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	†
Gorong	436	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73451	M	201,450	-3.98	131.42	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Kep. Gorong
Gotland	4	Manten, A.A.	1971	DMA	44140	M	683,560	57.50	18.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Saaremaa	†
Gotland	4	Regnell, G.	1960	DMA	44140	M	683,560	57.50	18.55	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Gotland	†
Gough	219	Baker, P.E.	1964	DMA	57486	M	100,000	-40.33	-10.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	†
Gough	219	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	57486	M	100,000	-40.33	-10.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	†
Gough	219	Le Maitre, R.W.	1959	DMA	57486	M	100,000	-40.33	-10.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	†
Gough	219	Le Maitre, R.W.	1962	DMA	57486	M	100,000	-40.33	-10.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	†
Graciosa	255	Agostinho, J.	1931	DMA	51061	M	250,000	39.07	-28.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.
Graciosa	246	British Admiralty	1945k	DMA	51380	M	263,900	29.25	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Graciosa	255	British Admiralty	1945m	DMA	51061	M	250,000	39.07	-28.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.
Graciosa	246	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51380	M	263,900	29.25	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Graciosa	246	Fernandopulle, Dennis	1976	DMA	51380	M	263,900	29.25	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Graciosa	246	Ibarrola, I.	1970	DMA	51380	M	263,900	29.25	-13.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Graciosa	255	Ridley, W.I.	1974	DMA	51061	M	250,000	39.07	-28.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.
Graham	622	Brown, A. Sutherland	1968	DMA	17008	M	525,000	53.67	-132.50	Pac. Oc.	Q. Charlotte Is.	†
Graham	622	Yorath, C.J.	1981	DMA	17008	M	525,000	53.67	-132.50	Pac. Oc.	Q. Charlotte Is.	†
Gran Canaria	243	Abdel-Monen, A.	1971	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Gran Canaria	243	British Admiralty	1945k	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Gran Canaria	243	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Gran Canaria	243	Fernandopulle, Dennis	1976	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Gran Canaria	243	Hausen, Hans	1962	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Gran Canaria	243	Ibarrola, I.	1970	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.00	-15.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Grand Bahama	144	Stehli, F.G.	1974	DMA	26320	M	300,000	26.63	-78.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Grand Bahama	144	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26320	M	300,000	26.63	-78.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Grand Cayman	156	Doran, Edwin	1953	DMA	27241	M	75,000	19.33	-81.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cayman Is.	†
Grand Cayman	156	Matley, Charles Alfred	1926	DMA	27241	M	75,000	19.33	-81.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cayman Is.	†
Grand Cayman	156	Richards, H.G.	1955	DMA	27241	M	75,000	19.33	-81.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cayman Is.	†
Grand Cayman	156	UNESCO	1986	DMA	27241	M	75,000	19.33	-81.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cayman Is.	†
Grand Turk	129	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26262	M	25,000	21.48	-71.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Turk Is.	†
Grande-Terre	188	Martin-Kaye, P.H.	1959b	DMA	25563	M	131,640	16.33	-61.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Grande-Terre	188	Spencer, Joseph W.W.	1901b	DMA	25563	M	131,640	16.33	-61.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Grande-Terre	188	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25563	M	131,640	16.33	-61.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Great Abaco	143	Stehli, F.G.	1974	DMA	26299	M	300,000	26.47	-77.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Great Abaco	143	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26299	M	300,000	26.47	-77.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Great Britain	29	‡	‡	DMA	35000	M	1,500,000	54.00	-2.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	†
Great Exuma	139	Stehli, F.G.	1974	DMA	26279	M	300,000	23.53	-75.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Great Exuma	139	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26279	M	300,000	23.53	-75.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Great Inagua	133	Stehli, F.G.	1974	DMA	26260	M	300,000	21.08	-73.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Great Inagua	133	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26260	M	300,000	21.08	-73.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Great Nicobar	474	Bandyopadhyaya, S.	1973	DMA	63390	M	300,000	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	†
Great Nicobar	474	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	63390	M	300,000	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Great Nicobar	474	Gee, F.R.	1926	DMA	63390	M	300,000	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	†
Great Nicobar	474	Karunakaran, C.	1975	DMA	63390	M	300,000	7.00	93.83	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	†
Great Sitkin	605	Coats, Robert E.	1956c	DMA	16460	M	300,000	52.05	-176.10	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.
Green	962	Gross, M.Grant	1969	DMA	19483	M	20,000	28.42	-178.42	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	†
Grenada	195	Martin-Kaye	1959b	DMA	25481	M	72,560	12.12	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Grenada	195	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25481	M	72,560	12.12	-61.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Grímsey	114	Sigurosson, Freysteinn	1988	DMA	74340	M	300,000	66.55	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Grimsey	†
Grønland	112	‡	‡	†	†	†	†	73.00	-42.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greenland	†
Groote Eylandt	409	Bolton, B.R.	1990	DMA	74290	M	300,000	-14.00	136.67	Sub-Aus.	Groote Eylandt	†
Guadalcanal	779	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
Guadalcanal	779	Grover, John C.	1955	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
Guadalcanal	779	Hackman, B.D.	1980	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
Guadalcanal	779	Pudsey-Dawson, P.A.	1958a	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
Guadalcanal	779	University of Sydney	1956	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-9.53	160.20	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
Guadalupe	979	‡	‡	DMA	21661	M	145,900	29.00	-118.27	Pac. Oc.	Guadalupe	†
Guafo	647	Aguirre, Luis	1988	DMA	22335	M	500,000	-43.62	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	Chonos Arch.
Guam	836	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81048	M	100,000	13.45	144.78	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	†
Guam	836	Tracey, Joshua I.	1964	DMA	81048	M	100,000	13.45	144.78	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	†
Guamblin	648	Aguirre, Luis	1988	DMA	22370	M	500,000	-44.85	-75.10	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Guanaja	155	McBirney, A.R.	1969	DMA	28150	M	300,000	16.50	-85.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahia Is.	†
Guernsey	23	Farquharson, Donald John	1924	DMA	37070	M	200,000	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
Guernsey	23	Hill, E.	1884	DMA	81086	M	45,602	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
Guernsey	23	Parkinson, John	1907	DMA	81086	M	45,602	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
Guernsey	23	Plymen, G.H.	1933	DMA	81086	M	45,602	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
Guernsey	23	Warren, J.P.	1949	DMA	81086	M	45,602	49.45	-2.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
Guguan	844	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81086	M	45,602	17.32	145.85	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.
Hachijo Jima	860	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97521	M	146,000	33.08	139.80	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito
Haha Jima	853	Honza, E.	1981	DMA	97563	‡	31,940	26.63	142.15	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.
Hainan	537	‡	‡	DMA	93036	M	1,035,000	19.00	109.50	Pac. Oc.	Hainan	†
Hale	873	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81249	M	50,340	1.03	154.80	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Kapingamarangi Atoll
Hale	873	Wiens, Harold J.	1956	DMA	81249	M	50,340	1.03	154.80	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Kapingamarangi Atoll
Halmahera	417	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73016	M	500,000	1.00	128.00	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	†
Hatteras	127	‡	‡	DMA	11555	M	80,000	35.41	-75.49	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Outer Banks	†
Hatutaa	954	Brousse, R.	1978	DMA	83020	M	962,050	-7.93	-140.53	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Hatutaa	954	Chevalier, J.P.	1973b	DMA	83020	M	962,050	-7.93	-140.53	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Hatutaa	954	Chubb, L.J.	1930	DMA	83020	M	962,050	-7.93	-140.53	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Hawaii	978	MacDonald, Gordon A.	1949	DMA	19010	M	675,000	19.50	-155.50	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Hawaii	978	Stearns, Harold T.	1946	DMA	19010	M	675,000	19.50	-155.50	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Heard	379	Girod, Michel	1972	†	†	†	†	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	Heard	†
Heard	379	Lambeth, A. James	1952	†	†	†	†	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	Kerguelen Is.	†
Heard	379	Philippi, E.	1912b	†	†	†	†	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	Heard	†
Heard	379	Stephenson, P.J.	1964	†	†	†	†	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	Heard	†
Heard	379	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	†	†	†	†	-53.10	73.50	Ind. Oc.	Heard	†
Heimaey	116	Sigurosson, Freysteinn	1988	DMA	38600	M	300,000	63.43	-20.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Vestmanneyjar Is.	†
Helen	824	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81127	M	72,900	2.97	131.82	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	†
Helgoland	14	Binot, Franz	1988	DMA	37221	M	150,000	54.20	7.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Northern Gp.
Henderson	922	Fosberg, F.R.	1983	DMA	83225	M	73,410	-24.37	-128.32	Pac. Oc.	Pitcairn Is.	†
Henderson	922	Spencer, T.	1989	DMA	83225	M	73,410	-24.37	-128.32	Pac. Oc.	Pitcairn Is.	†
Hierro	239	British Admiralty	1945k	DMA	51260	M	300,000	27.75	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
Hierro	239	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51260	M	300,000	27.75	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Hierro	239	Fernandopulle, Dennis	1976	DMA	51260	M	300,000	27.75	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
Hierro	239	Ibarrola, I.	1970	DMA	51260	M	300,000	27.75	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
Hiiumaa	2	‡	‡	DMA	44015	M	683,560	58.83	22.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Åland	†
Hinnøya	67	‡	‡	DMA	43140	M	212,760	68.50	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Vesterlen Is.	†
Hispaniola	165	Bowin, Carl O.	1966	†	†	†	†	19.00	-71.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Hispaniola	165	Bowin, Carl O.	1975	†	†	†	†	19.00	-71.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Hispaniola	165	UNESCO	1986	†	†	†	†	19.00	-71.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Hitra	63	‡	‡	DMA	43260	M	218,900	63.53	8.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Hitra	†
Hiu	771	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82527	‡	100,000	-13.13	166.55	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Torres Is.
Hiu	771	Greenbaum, D.	1975	DMA	82527	‡	100,000	-13.13	166.55	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Torres Is.
Hiu	771	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82527	‡	100,000	-13.13	166.55	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Torres Is.
Hiva Oa	948	Brousse, R.	1978	DMA	83218	M	72,962	-9.75	-139.00	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Hiva Oa	948	Chevalier, J.P.	1973b	DMA	83218	M	72,962	-9.75	-139.00	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Hiva Oa	948	Chubb, L.J.	1930	DMA	83218	M	72,962	-9.75	-139.00	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Hokkaido	576	Minato, Masao	1965	DMA	96008	M	701,730	44.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	†
Homonhon	512	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	10.73	125.72	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Homonhon	512	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	10.73	125.72	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Hon Tho Chau	499	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	†	†	†	†	9.33	103.47	Sunda Banda	Hon Tho Chau	†
Hong Kong	540	Allen, P.M.	1973	DMA	93733	M	75,000	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	Hong Kong	†
Hong Kong	540	Brock, R.W.	1943	DMA	93733	M	75,000	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	Hong Kong	†
Hong Kong	540	Catt, P.	1983	DMA	93733	M	75,000	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	Hong Kong	†
Hong Kong	540	Chin, P.C.	1983	DMA	93733	M	75,000	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	Hong Kong	†
Hong Kong	540	Peng, C.J.	1983	DMA	93733	M	75,000	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	Hong Kong	†
Hong Kong	540	Ruxton, Bryan P.	1960	DMA	93733	M	75,000	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	Hong Kong	†
Hong Kong	540	So, C.L.	1983	DMA	93733	M	75,000	22.25	114.18	Pac. Oc.	Hong Kong	†
Honshu	574	Minato, Masao	1965	†	†	†	†	36.00	138.00	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	†
Hopen	72	Birkenmajer, K.	1975	DMA	42040	M	750,000	76.58	25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Hopen	72	Winsnes, T.S.	1960	DMA	42040	M	750,000	76.58	25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Hornos	659	Aguirre, Luis	1988	DMA	22430	M	200,000	-55.97	-67.28	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Hoste	658	Aguirre, Luis	1988	†	†	†	†	-55.17	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Howland	895	Christophersen, Erling	1927	DMA	83116	M	15,000	0.80	-176.63	Pac. Oc.	Howland	†
Howland	895	Gregory, Herbert E.	1925	DMA	83116	M	15,000	0.80	-176.63	Pac. Oc.	Howland	†
Howland	895	Hague, J.D.	1925	DMA	83116	M	15,000	0.80	-176.63	Pac. Oc.	Howland	†
Hoy	49	McQuillian, R.	1968	DMA	35200	M	200,000	58.85	-3.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Orkney Is.
Hoy	49	Mykura, W.	1976	DMA	35200	M	200,000	58.85	-3.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Orkney Is.
Huahine-iti	933	British Admiralty	1943b	DMA	83392	M	174,383	-16.77	-150.97	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Huahine-iti	933	Deneufbourg, G.	1965b	DMA	83392	M	174,383	-16.77	-150.97	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Huahine-iti	933	Pirazzoli, P.A.	1985	DMA	83392	M	174,383	-16.77	-150.97	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Huahine-nui	934	British Admiralty	1943b	DMA	83392	M	174,383	-16.72	-151.00	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Huahine-nui	934	Deneufbourg, G.	1965b	DMA	83392	M	174,383	-16.72	-151.00	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Huahine-nui	934	Pirazzoli, P.A.	1985	DMA	83392	M	174,383	-16.72	-151.00	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Hunga	723	British Admiralty	1944aa	DMA	83555	M	74,460	-18.68	-174.12	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.
Hunga	723	Lister, J.J.	1891	DMA	83555	M	74,460	-18.68	-174.12	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.
Hunga Ha'apai	715	British Admiralty	1944a	†	†	†	†	-20.55	-175.40	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Hunga Ha'apai	715	Lister, J.J.	1891	†	†	†	†	-20.55	-175.40	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Hunga Tonga	716	British Admiralty	1944a	†	†	†	†	-20.53	-175.38	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Hunga Tonga	716	Lister, J.J.	1891	†	†	†	†	-20.53	-175.38	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Hvar	297	British Admiralty	1944 j	DMA	54200	M	164,380	43.12	16.75	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Ibiza	261	Rangheard, Yves	1984	DMA	54140	M	250,000	39.00	1.42	Med. Basin	Balearic Is.	†
Ie Jima	550	Hanzawa, Shoshiro	1935	DMA	97461	M	200,000	26.72	127.78	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Okinawa Gunto

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Iheya Jima	551	Hanzawa, Shoshiro	1935	DMA	97461	M	200,000	27.07	127.97	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Okinawa Gunto
Ikaría	333	British Admiralty	1945h	DMA	54402	M	73,780	37.58	26.17	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	†
Ikaría	333	Papanilolaou, D.J.	1978	DMA	54402	M	73,780	37.58	26.17	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	†
Iki Shima	573	Minato, Masao	1965	DMA	97425	M	100,000	33.78	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	†
Ildefonso	661	Aguirre, Luis	1988	DMA	22032	M	564,500	-55.83	-69.30	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Ildefonso	661	Mpodozis, Constantino	1980	DMA	22032	M	564,500	-55.83	-69.30	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Ile Clipperton	983	Sachet, Helen-Marie	1962	DMA	21641	M	20,000	10.28	-109.22	Pac. Oc.	Clipperton	†
Ile Clipperton	983	Skagg, Jimmy	1989	DMA	21641	M	20,000	10.28	-109.22	Pac. Oc.	Clipperton	†
Ile Clipperton	983	Wharton, William J.	1898	DMA	21641	M	20,000	10.28	-109.22	Pac. Oc.	Clipperton	†
Ile Europa	373	Malick, M.	1976	†	†	†	†	-22.33	40.35	Ind. Oc.	Europa	†
Ile Juan de Nova	372	Malick, M.	1976	†	†	†	†	-17.05	42.70	Ind. Oc.	Juan de Nova	†
Ile Tromelin	370	Malick, M.	1976	†	†	†	†	-15.87	54.52	Ind. Oc.	Tromelin	†
Ile Tromelin	370	Staub, F.	1970	†	†	†	†	-15.87	54.52	Ind. Oc.	Tromelin	†
Inaccessible	221	Baker, P.E.	1964	DMA	57486	M	110,650	-37.28	-12.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	†
Inaccessible	221	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	57486	M	110,650	-37.28	-12.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	†
Io Jima	851	MacDonald, Gordon A.	1948	DMA	97562	PC	20,000	24.78	141.33	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Kazan Retto
Io Jima	851	Swenson, Frank	1948	DMA	97562	PC	20,000	24.78	141.33	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Kazan Retto
Íos	314	British Admiralty	1945g	DMA	54320	M	255,000	36.70	25.33	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Íos	314	Maar, Paul A. van der	1980	DMA	54320	M	255,000	36.70	25.33	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Ireland	31	Davies, G.L. Herries	1978	DMA	35000	M	1,500,000	53.33	-8.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	†
Ireland	31	Holland, C.H.	1981	DMA	35000	M	1,500,000	53.33	-8.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	†
Iriomote Jima	545	Hanzawa, Shoshiro	1935	DMA	97483	M	100,000	24.33	123.83	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto
Iriomote Jima	545	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97483	M	100,000	24.33	123.83	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto
Isabela	989	Banfield, A.F.	1956	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Isabela	989	Chubb, L.J.	1933	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Isabela	989	Glynn, Peter W.	1983	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Isabela	989	McBirney, A.R.	1969	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Isabela	989	Stewart, Alban	1911a	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-0.50	-91.10	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Ischia	273	Bitish Admiralty	1945j	DMA	53141	M	100,000	40.72	13.90	Med. Basin	Ischia	†
Íseland	115	Sigurosson, Freysteinn	1988	DMA	38035	M	750,000	65.00	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Iceland	†
Íseland	115	Ward, Peter L.	1971	DMA	38035	M	750,000	65.00	-18.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Iceland	†
Ishigaki Jima	546	Foster, Helen L.	1965	DMA	97483	M	100,000	24.40	124.20	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto
Ishigaki Jima	546	Hanzawa, Shoshiro	1935	DMA	97483	M	100,000	24.40	124.20	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto
Ishigaki Jima	546	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97483	M	100,000	24.40	124.20	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto
Islay	41	Fitches, W.R.	1984	DMA	35016	M	500,000	55.80	-6.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Islay	41	Richey, J.E.	1961	DMA	35016	M	500,000	55.80	-6.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Itbayat	535	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91160	M	200,000	20.77	121.83	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Batan Is.
Itbayat	535	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91160	M	200,000	20.77	121.83	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Batan Is.
Itbayat	535	Ferguson, Henry G.	1908	DMA	91160	M	200,000	20.77	121.83	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Batan Is.
Iturup	582	Gnibidenko, Helios S.	1985	DMA	96020	M	677,750	45.00	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	†
Jaluit	885	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81817	M	100,110	5.92	169.65	Pac. Oc.	Marshall Is.	Jaluit Atoll
Jamaica	161	Arden, Daniel D.	1975	DMA	26000	M	1,300,000	18.25	-77.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Jamaica	161	Nkemdirim, Lawrence C.	1985	DMA	26000	M	1,300,000	18.25	-77.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Jamaica	161	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26000	M	1,300,000	18.25	-77.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
James Ross	681	Anderson, John J.	1965	DMA	29105	M	200,000	-64.17	-57.75	Pac. Oc.	James Ross	†
James Ross	681	Holtedahl, Olaf	1929	DMA	29105	M	200,000	-64.17	-57.75	Pac. Oc.	James Ross	†
James Ross	681	Nelson, P.H.H.	1966	DMA	29105	M	200,000	-64.17	-57.75	Pac. Oc.	James Ross	†
Jan Mayen	113	Nicholls, G.D.	1955	DMA	38181	M	100,000	71.00	-8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Jan Mayen	†
Jan Mayen	113	Tyrell, G.W.	1926	DMA	38181	M	100,000	71.00	-8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Jan Mayen	†
Jan Mayen	113	Wordie,J.M.	1926	DMA	38181	M	100,000	71.00	-8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Jan Mayen	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Jarvis	956	Christophersen, Erling	1927	DMA	83116	M	15,000	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	†
Jarvis	956	Gregory, Herbert E.	1925	DMA	83116	M	15,000	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	†
Jarvis	956	Hague, J.D.	1862	DMA	83116	M	15,000	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	†
Jarvis	956	Wentworth, Chester K.	1931	DMA	83116	M	15,000	-0.38	-160.02	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	†
Jawa	462	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	†	†	†	†	-7.50	110.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Jawa	462	Pannekoek, A.J.	1949	†	†	†	†	-7.50	110.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Jemeja	497	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	93342	TM	25,000	2.92	105.75	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Anambas
Jemeja	497	Haille, N.S.	1970	DMA	93342	TM	25,000	2.92	105.75	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Anambas
Jersey	22	Mourant, A.E.	1935	DMA	37090	M	200,000	49.22	-2.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
Jersey	22	Mourant, A.E.	1952	DMA	37090	M	200,000	49.22	-2.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
Jersey	22	Sinel, J.	1912	DMA	37090	M	200,000	49.22	-2.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
Johnston	961	Amerson, A. Binion	1976	DMA	83637	UTM	12,500	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	Johnston	†
Johnston	961	Ashmore, Stanley A.	1973	DMA	83637	UTM	12,500	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	Johnston	†
Johnston	961	Emery, K.O.	1956	DMA	83637	UTM	12,500	16.75	-169.52	Pac. Oc.	Johnston	†
Joinville	680	Elliot, D.H.	1967	DMA	29105	M	200,000	-63.25	-55.75	Pac. Oc.	Joinville	†
Joinville	680	Holtedahl, Olaf	1929	DMA	29105	M	200,000	-63.25	-55.75	Pac. Oc.	Joinville	†
Jolo	506	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92005	M	1,089,900	5.97	121.10	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Sulu Ar.
Jolo	506	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	92005	M	1,089,900	5.97	121.10	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Sulu Ar.
Juventud	159	Pardo, Georges	1975	DMA	27130	M	300,000	21.67	-82.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Juventud	159	Rutten, L	1934	DMA	27130	M	300,000	21.67	-82.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Juventud	159	UNESCO	1986	DMA	27130	M	300,000	21.67	-82.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Kabaena	428	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73000	M	615,176	-5.25	121.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Buton
Kabaena	428	Sukamto, Rab	1978	DMA	73000	M	615,176	-5.25	121.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Buton
Kabara	741	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83580	M	350,000	-18.95	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.
Kabara	741	Ladd, Harry S.	1945	DMA	83580	M	350,000	-18.95	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.
Kadavu	752	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83570	M	350,000	-19.00	178.22	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	†
Kahoolawe	976	MacDonald, Gordon A.	1949	DMA	19340	M	250,000	20.55	-156.60	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Kahoolawe	976	Stearns, Harold T.	1940b	DMA	19340	M	250,000	20.55	-156.60	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Kai Besar	438	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73141	M	200,000	-5.58	133.00	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Kep. Kai
Kai Besar	438	Kuenen, Ph. H.	1935	DMA	73141	M	200,000	-5.58	133.00	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Kep. Kai
Kalao	425	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73002	M	500,000	-7.30	120.97	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Bonerate
Kalaotoa	427	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73002	M	500,000	-7.37	121.78	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Kalpeni	386	Mallik, T.K.	1985	DMA	63150	M	500,000	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.
Kalpeni	386	Siddiquie, H.N.	1975	DMA	63150	M	500,000	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.
Kalpeni	386	Siddiquie, H.N.	1975	DMA	63150	M	500,000	10.08	73.63	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.
Kamaka	924	Brousse, R	1974	DMA	83251	M	60,000	-23.23	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Gambier Is.	†
Kamaka	924	Moniod, F.	1978	DMA	83251	M	60,000	-23.23	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Gambier Is.	†
Kami Koshiki Jima	564	Minato, Masao	1965	DMA	97381	M	100,000	31.83	129.87	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Koshiki Retto
Kami Shima	562	Minato, Masao	1965	DMA	95140	M	250,000	34.58	129.42	Pac. Oc.	Tsushima	†
Kanaga	603	Coats, Robert E.	1956b	DMA	16460	M	300,000	51.75	-177.37	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.
Kangaroo	398	Tilley, C.E.	1919	DMA	75130	M	300,000	-35.83	137.10	Sub-Aus.	Kangaroo	†
Kangean	458	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	25720	M	497,000	-6.90	115.33	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Kanton	897	Degener, Otto	1955	DMA	83103	‡	80,000	-2.83	-171.72	Pac. Oc.	Phoenix Is.	†
Kanton	897	Hatheway, William H.	1955	DMA	83103	‡	80,000	-2.83	-171.72	Pac. Oc.	Phoenix Is.	†
Kao	719	British Admiralty	1944a	†	†	†	†	-19.67	-175.02	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Kao	719	Bryan, W.B.	1972	†	†	†	†	-19.67	-175.02	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Kao	719	Lister, J.J.	1891	†	†	†	†	-19.67	-175.02	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Kapa	722	British Admiralty	1944a	DMA	83555	M	74,460	-18.70	-174.03	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.
Karaginskiy	590	‡	‡	DMA	96540	M	388,000	58.83	164.00	Pac. Oc.	Karaginskiy	†
Karakelong	418	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92006	M	1,089,900	4.25	126.80	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Kep. Talaud

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Karakelong	418	Kuenen, Ph. H.	1935	DMA	92006	M	1,089,900	4.25	126.80	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Kep. Talaud
Karimata	494	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73006	‡	500,000	-1.60	108.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Karimata	494	Priem, H.N.A.	1976	DMA	73006	‡	500,000	-1.60	108.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Karkar	818	‡	‡	DMA	82005	‡	800,000	-4.63	145.97	Pac. Oc.	Karkar	†
Kárpathos	340	British Admiralty	1943a	DMA	54400	M	255,000	35.67	27.17	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese
Katchall	475	Bandyopadhyaya, S.	1973	DMA	63390	M	300,000	7.95	93.37	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	†
Katchall	475	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	63390	M	300,000	7.95	93.37	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	†
Katchall	475	Gee, F.R.	1926	DMA	63390	M	300,000	7.95	93.37	Sunda Banda	Nicobar Is.	†
Kauai	972	Hinds, Norman E.A.	1930	DMA	19380	M	247,482	22.05	-159.50	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Kauai	972	MacDonald, Gordon A.	1949	DMA	19380	M	247,482	22.05	-159.50	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Kauai	972	MacDonald, Gordon A.	1960	DMA	19380	M	247,482	22.05	-159.50	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Kaula	969	Palmer, Harold S.	1927	†	†	†	†	21.67	-160.53	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Kavaratti	387	Mallik, T.K.	1985	DMA	63150	M	500,000	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.
Kavaratti	387	Siddiquie, H.N.	1975	DMA	63150	M	500,000	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.
Kavaratti	387	Siddiquie, H.N.	1975	DMA	63150	M	500,000	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.
Kavaratti	387	Sivadas, P.	1983	DMA	63150	M	500,000	10.55	72.63	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.
Kéa	307	British Admiralty	1945g	DMA	54320	M	255,000	37.62	24.33	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Kefallinía	303	British Admiralty	1945d	DMA	54280	M	250,000	38.25	20.58	Med. Basin	Ionian Is.	†
Kerguélen	378	Bellier, Pierre	1964	DMA	61650	M	300,000	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	Kerguelen Is.	†
Kerguélen	378	Girod, Michel	1972	DMA	61650	M	300,000	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	Kerguelen Is.	†
Kerguélen	378	Hooker, J.D.	1879	DMA	61650	M	300,000	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	Kerguelen Is.	†
Kerguélen	378	Philippi, E.	1912a	DMA	61650	M	300,000	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	Kerguelen Is.	†
Kerguélen	378	Rue, Edgar Aubert de la	1932	DMA	61650	M	300,000	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	Kerguelen Is.	†
Kerguélen	378	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61650	M	300,000	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	Kerguelen Is.	†
Kerguélen	378	Watkins, Norman D.	1974	DMA	61650	M	300,000	-49.50	69.50	Ind. Oc.	Kerguelen Is.	†
Kérkira	302	British Admiralty	1945d	DMA	54280	M	250,000	39.67	19.75	Med. Basin	Ionian Is.	†
Key Largo	148	‡	‡	DMA	11462	M	80,000	25.18	-80.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Florida Keys	†
Key West	149	Mckenzie, Donald J.	1990	DMA	11445	M	40,000	24.57	-81.80	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Florida Keys	†
Khíos	332	British Admiralty	1945h	DMA	54380	M	250,000	38.37	26.00	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	†
Kikai Jima	555	Hanzawa, Shoshiro	1935	DMA	97441	M	125,000	28.32	129.98	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto
Kikai Jima	555	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97441	M	125,000	28.32	129.98	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto
Kiltan	391	Siddiquie, H.N.	1975	DMA	63150	M	500,000	11.48	73.00	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Amindivi Is.
Kímolos	311	British Admiralty	1945g	DMA	54327	M	73,590	36.80	24.57	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
King	399	Crespin, Irene	1945	DMA	75170	M	300,000	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	King	†
King	399	Debenham, F.	1911	DMA	75170	M	300,000	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	King	†
King	399	Gleadow, A.J.W.	1978	DMA	75170	M	300,000	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	King	†
King	399	Solomon, Michael	1969	DMA	75170	M	300,000	-39.83	144.00	Sub-Aus.	King	†
King George	677	Hawkes, D.D.	1961a	DMA	29101	M	200,000	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
King George	677	Holtedahl, Olaf	1929	DMA	29101	M	200,000	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
King George	677	Sugden, D.E.	1977	DMA	29101	M	200,000	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
King George	677	Tyrell, G.W.	1945	DMA	29101	M	200,000	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
King George	677	Tyrrell, G.W.	1925b	DMA	29101	M	200,000	-62.00	-58.25	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Kiritimati	959	Christophersen, Erling	1927	DMA	83130	M	250,000	1.87	-157.42	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	†
Kiritimati	959	Gregory, Herbert E.	1925	DMA	83130	M	250,000	1.87	-157.42	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	†
Kiritimati	959	Wentworth, Chester K.	1931	DMA	83130	M	250,000	1.87	-157.42	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	†
Kiriwina	802	Manser, W.	1973	DMA	82010	‡	1,090,000	-8.67	151.10	Pac. Oc.	Trobriand Is.	†
Kiska	599	Coats, Robert E.	1956c	DMA	16441	M	80,000	51.98	177.50	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Rat Is.
Kiska	599	Coats, Robert E.	1961	DMA	16441	M	80,000	51.98	177.50	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Rat Is.
Kita-io Jima	852	Honza, E.	1981	DMA	97521	M	72,000	25.43	141.28	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.
Kíthira	305	British Admiralty	1945b	DMA	54300	M	255,000	36.25	23.00	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Ko Phangan	486	‡	‡	DMA	71060	M	300,000	9.75	100.03	Sunda Banda	Ko Phangan	†
Ko Tarutao	487	‡	‡	DMA	71060	M	300,000	6.72	99.63	Sunda Banda	Ko Tarutao	†
Kodiak	616	Capps, Stephen R.	1938	DMA	16013	M	969,761	57.33	-153.37	Pac. Oc.	Kodiak	†
Kodiak	616	Plumley, Peter W.	1982	DMA	16013	M	969,761	57.33	-153.37	Pac. Oc.	Kodiak	†
Kolombangara	786	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82304	M	146,990	-8.00	157.08	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Kolombangara	786	Stanton, R.L.	1969	DMA	82304	M	146,990	-8.00	157.08	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Komodo	453	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73041	M	212,660	-8.60	119.50	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Komsomolets	84	Churkin, Michael	1975	†	†	†	†	80.50	95.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Severnaya Z.	†
Kongsøya	77	Birkenmajer, K.	1975	DMA	42046	M	600,000	78.92	28.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Kongsøya	77	Winsnes, T.S.	1960	DMA	42046	M	600,000	78.92	28.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Korcula	299	British Admiralty	1944j	DMA	54220	M	167,000	42.95	16.92	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Korcula	299	Mamuzic, Pavao	1979	DMA	54220	M	167,000	42.95	16.92	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Korcula	299	Velic, Ivo	1979	DMA	54220	M	167,000	42.95	16.92	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Kornat	295	British Admiralty	1944i	DMA	54200	M	167,000	43.82	15.33	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Koro	747	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83590	M	350,000	-17.32	179.38	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Lomaiviti Gp.
Kos	336	British Admiralty	1943a	DMA	54400	M	255,000	36.83	27.17	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese
Kos	336	Kelepertsis, A.E.	1988	DMA	54400	M	255,000	36.83	27.17	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese
Kosrae	882	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81488	M	72,253	5.32	162.98	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	†
Kotel'nyy	87	Churkin, Michael	1975	†	†	†	†	75.75	138.73	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	New Siberian Is.	†
Kozu Shima	863	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97140	M	200,000	34.22	139.17	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito
Kríti	339	British Admiralty	1945c	DMA	54020	M	768,451	35.25	24.75	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	†
Krk	290	British Admiralty	1944i	DMA	54180	M	160,000	45.08	14.58	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Krk	290	Marton, E.	1990	DMA	54180	M	160,000	45.08	14.58	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Kume Jima	548	Hanzawa, Shoshiro	1935	DMA	97461	M	200,000	26.33	126.78	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Okinawa Gunto
Kume Jima	548	Pirazzoli, P.A.	1983	DMA	97461	M	200,000	26.33	126.78	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Okinawa Gunto
Kume Jima	548	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97461	M	200,000	26.33	126.78	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Okinawa Gunto
Kunashir	581	Gnibidenko, Helios S.	1985	DMA	96901	M	229,435	44.17	146.00	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	†
Kunghit	624	Brown, A. Sutherland	1968	DMA	17008	M	525,000	52.08	-131.08	Pac. Oc.	Q. Charlotte Is.	†
Kunghit	624	Yorath, C.J.	1981	DMA	17008	M	525,000	52.08	-131.08	Pac. Oc.	Q. Charlotte Is.	†
Kvitøya	78	Birkenmajer, K.	1975	DMA	42046	M	600,000	80.13	32.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Kvitøya	78	Winsnes, T.S.	1960	DMA	42046	M	600,000	80.13	32.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Kwajalein	886	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81715	M	75,000	8.72	167.73	Pac. Oc.	Marshall Is.	Kwajalein Atoll
Kyushu	571	Minato, Masao	1965	†	†	†	†	33.00	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	†
La Blanquilla	196	Maloney, Neil J.	1971	DMA	24423	M	600,000	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
La Blanquilla	196	Rutten, L.	1931	DMA	24423	M	600,000	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
La Blanquilla	196	Rutten, L.	1940	DMA	24423	M	600,000	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
La Blanquilla	196	Schubert, Carlos	1972a	DMA	24423	M	600,000	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
La Blanquilla	196	UNESCO	1986	DMA	24423	M	600,000	11.85	-64.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
La Digue	365	Baker, B.H.	1962	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.35	55.83	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
La Digue	365	Braithwaite, C.J.R.	1984	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.35	55.83	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
La Digue	365	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.35	55.83	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
La Orchila	197	Rutten, L.	1931	DMA	24450	M	300,000	11.80	-66.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
La Orchila	197	Rutten, L.	1940	DMA	24450	M	300,000	11.80	-66.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
La Orchila	197	Schubert, Carlos	1972a	DMA	24450	M	300,000	11.80	-66.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
La Orchila	197	Schubert, Carlos	1972b	DMA	24450	M	300,000	11.80	-66.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
La Palma	240	British Admiralty	1945k	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.67	-17.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
La Palma	240	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.67	-17.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
La Palma	240	Fernandopulle, Dennis	1976	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.67	-17.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
La Palma	240	Ibarrola, I.	1970	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.67	-17.87	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
Lady Elliot	404	Flood, P.G.	1979	†	†	†	†	-24.12	152.70	Sub-Aus.	Lady Elliot	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Lady Elliot	404	Steers, J.A.	1938	†	†	†	†	-24.12	152.70	Sub-Aus.	Lady Elliot	†
Læso	11	Nordman, V.	1928	DMA	44036	M	100,000	57.27	11.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Danish Is.	†
Lakeba	740	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83580	M	350,000	-18.22	-178.78	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.
Lakeba	740	Ladd, Harry S.	1945	DMA	83580	M	350,000	-18.22	-178.78	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.
Lamotrek	871	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	†	†	†	†	7.47	146.38	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Lamotrek Atoll
Lampedusa	285	Bitish Admiralty	1945j	DMA	52020	M	786,700	35.52	12.58	Med. Basin	Pelagie Is.	†
Lan-yu	542	‡	‡	DMA	91010	M	1,031,800	22.07	121.53	Pac. Oc.	Lan-yu	†
Lanai	975	Bonhommet, Norbert	1977	DMA	19340	M	250,000	20.83	-156.92	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Lanai	975	MacDonald, Gordon A.	1949	DMA	19340	M	250,000	20.83	-156.92	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Lanai	975	Steams, Harold T.	1940b	DMA	19340	M	250,000	20.83	-156.92	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Langkawi	488	‡	‡	†	†	†	†	6.37	99.80	Sunda Banda	Langkawi	†
Lanzarote	245	Abdel-Monen, A.	1971	DMA	51380	M	263,900	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Lanzarote	245	British Admiralty	1945k	DMA	51380	M	263,900	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Lanzarote	245	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51380	M	263,900	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Lanzarote	245	Fernandopulle, Dennis	1976	DMA	51380	M	263,900	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Lanzarote	245	Hausen, Hans	1959	DMA	51380	M	263,900	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Lanzarote	245	Ibarrola, I.	1970	DMA	51380	M	263,900	29.00	-13.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Eastern Gp.
Lastovo	300	British Admiralty	1944j	DMA	54220	M	167,000	42.75	16.83	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Lastovo	300	Jagacic, Terezija	1970	DMA	54220	M	167,000	42.75	16.83	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Late	721	British Admiralty	1944a	†	†	†	†	-18.80	-174.65	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.
Late	721	Bryan, W.B.	1972	†	†	†	†	-18.80	-174.65	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.
Late	721	Lister, J.J.	1891	†	†	†	†	-18.80	-174.65	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.
Laurie	672	Holtedahl, Olaf	1929	DMA	29107	M	200,000	-60.73	-44.62	Pac. Oc.	S. Orkney Is.	†
Laurie	672	Sugden, D.E.	1977	DMA	29107	M	200,000	-60.73	-44.62	Pac. Oc.	S. Orkney Is.	†
Lavongai	808	‡	‡	DMA	82005	‡	800,000	-2.50	150.25	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	†
Laysan	966	‡	‡	DMA	19442	M	40,000	25.83	-171.83	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	†
Lehua	971	MacDonald, Gordon A.	1949	DMA	19380	M	247,482	22.02	-160.10	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Lésvos	331	British Admiralty	1945h	DMA	54380	M	250,000	39.17	26.53	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.
Letsok-aw Kyun	485	‡	‡	DMA	63440	M	300,000	11.62	98.25	Sunda Banda	Meguri Arch.	†
Lewis with Harris	34	Phemister, J.	1960	DMA	35016	M	500,000	58.25	-6.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)
Leyte	513	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	10.83	124.83	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Leyte	513	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	10.83	124.83	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Lifou	697	British Admiralty	1944f	DMA	82684	M	302,900	-20.88	167.22	Pac. Oc.	Loyalty Is.	†
Lifou	697	Chevalier, J.P.	1973a	DMA	82684	M	302,900	-20.88	167.22	Pac. Oc.	Loyalty Is.	†
Lifuka	720	British Admiralty	1944a	†	†	†	†	-19.80	-174.35	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Lifuka	720	Bryan, W.B.	1972	†	†	†	†	-19.80	-174.35	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Lifuka	720	Lister, J.J.	1891	†	†	†	†	-19.80	-174.35	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Límnos	329	British Admiralty	1945e	DMA	54369	M	100,000	39.92	25.25	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.
Lingga	491	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71033	M	1,613,850	-0.20	104.58	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Lingga
Linosa	286	Bitish Admiralty	1945j	DMA	52020	M	798,700	35.87	12.87	Med. Basin	Pelagie Is.	†
Linosa	286	Paola, G.M. di	1974	DMA	52020	M	798,700	35.87	12.87	Med. Basin	Pelagie Is.	†
Lipari	278	Barberi, Franco	1974	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Lipari	278	Bitish Admiralty	1945j	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Lipari	278	Boccaletti, M	1975	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Lipari	278	Pichler, Hans	1970	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Lipari	278	Pichler, Hans	1980	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.48	14.93	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Lisianski	965	‡	‡	DMA	19442	M	40,000	26.03	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	†
Little Andaman	478	Bandyopadhyaya, S.	1973	DMA	63025	M	952,800	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
Little Andaman	478	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	63025	M	952,800	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
Little Andaman	478	Gee, F.R.	1926	DMA	63025	M	952,800	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Little Andaman	478	Oldham, R.D.	1885	DMA	63025	M	952,800	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
Little Andaman	478	Tipper, G.H.	1911	DMA	63025	M	952,800	10.75	92.50	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
Little Cayman	157	Matley, Charles Alfred	1926	DMA	27241	M	75,000	19.68	-80.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cayman Is.	†
Little Cayman	157	Richards, H.G.	1955	DMA	27241	M	75,000	19.68	-80.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cayman Is.	†
Little Cayman	157	Stoddart, D.R.	1980	DMA	27241	M	75,000	19.68	-80.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cayman Is.	†
Little Cayman	157	UNESCO	1986	DMA	27241	M	75,000	19.68	-80.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cayman Is.	†
Little Diomede	92	‡	‡	DMA	16220	M	315,350	65.75	-168.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Diomede Is.	†
Liuaniua	872	British Admiralty	1944h	†	†	†	†	-5.48	159.70	Pac. Oc.	Ontong Java Atoll	†
Livingston	678	Holtedahl, Olaf	1929	DMA	29101	M	200,000	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Livingston	678	Sugden, D.E.	1977	DMA	29101	M	200,000	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Livingston	678	Tyrell, G.W.	1945	DMA	29101	M	200,000	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Livingston	678	Tyrrell, G.W.	1925b	DMA	29101	M	200,000	-62.60	-60.50	Pac. Oc.	S. Shetland Is.	†
Lobos de Tierra	643	‡	‡	DMA	22120	M	300,000	-6.45	-80.87	Pac. Oc.	Lobos de Tierra	†
Lomblen	451	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73004	‡	500,000	-8.42	123.50	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Lomblen	451	Brouwer, H.A.	1942	DMA	73004	‡	500,000	-8.42	123.50	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Lombok	456	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	72035	M	497,000	-8.75	116.50	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Solor
Long	126	Fuller, Myron L.	1914	DMA	12300	M	400,000	40.82	-73.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Long	†
Long	138	Stehli, F.G.	1974	DMA	26279	M	300,000	23.25	-75.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Long	138	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26279	M	300,000	23.25	-75.12	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Long	816	‡	‡	DMA	73650	M	30,000	-5.33	147.10	Pac. Oc.	Long	†
Lord Howe	692	British Admiralty	1944e	DMA	74141	M	100,000	-31.55	159.08	Pac. Oc.	Lord Howe	†
Lord Howe	692	Etheridge, R	1889	DMA	74141	M	100,000	-31.55	159.08	Pac. Oc.	Lord Howe	†
Lord Howe	692	Standard, J.C.	1963	DMA	74141	M	100,000	-31.55	159.08	Pac. Oc.	Lord Howe	†
Losinj	292	Bitish Admiralty	1945 j	DMA	54180	M	160,000	44.58	14.47	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Lougheed	104	Grantz, Arthur	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	77.50	-105.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Findlay Is.
Lougheed	104	Kerr, J. William	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	77.50	-105.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	Findlay Is.
Luzon	530	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	†	†	†	†	16.00	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Luzon	530	Bureau of Mines	1981	†	†	†	†	16.00	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Maap	834	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81187	M	75,000	9.58	138.18	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Yap Is.
Macauley	711	British Admiralty	1944e	DMA	76181	‡	36,370	-30.20	-178.47	Pac. Oc.	Kermadec Is.	†
Macauley	711	Brothers, R.N.	1970	DMA	76181	‡	36,370	-30.20	-178.47	Pac. Oc.	Kermadec Is.	†
Mackenzie King	94	Grantz, Arthur	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	77.75	-111.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Mackenzie King	94	Kerr, J. William	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	77.75	-111.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Mackenzie King	94	Tozer, E.T.	1964	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	77.75	-111.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Macquarie	691	Girod, Michel	1972	DMA	76201	M	98,211	-54.62	158.90	Pac. Oc.	Macquarie	†
Macquarie	691	Mawson, Douglas	1943	DMA	76201	M	98,211	-54.62	158.90	Pac. Oc.	Macquarie	†
Madagascar	371	Aldegheri, M.	1972	†	†	†	†	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	Madagascar	†
Madagascar	371	Boast, J.	1982	†	†	†	†	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	Madagascar	†
Madagascar	371	Brenon, Pierre	1972	†	†	†	†	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	Madagascar	†
Madagascar	371	Dixey, Frank	1960	†	†	†	†	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	Madagascar	†
Madagascar	371	Donque, Gerald	1972	†	†	†	†	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	Madagascar	†
Madagascar	371	Koechlin, Jean	1972	†	†	†	†	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	Madagascar	†
Madagascar	371	Paulian, Renaud	1984	†	†	†	†	-20.00	47.00	Ind. Oc.	Madagascar	†
Madeira	248	British Admiralty	19451	DMA	51261	M	150,000	32.73	-17.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Madeira Is.	†
Madre de Dios	650	Aguirre, Luis	1988	DMA	22420	M	500,000	-50.17	-75.17	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Madura	460	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	72035	M	497,000	-7.00	113.33	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Maewo	766	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82025	M	584,000	-15.17	168.17	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Maewo	766	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82025	M	584,000	-15.17	168.17	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Mafia	350	Kent, P.E.	1971	DMA	61190	M	300,000	-7.83	39.83	Ind. Oc.	Mafia	†
Magareva	928	Brousse, R	1974	DMA	83252	M	15,000	-23.12	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Gambier Is.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Magareva	928	Moniod, F.	1978	DMA	83252	M	15,000	-23.12	-134.95	Pac. Oc.	Gambier Is.	†
Magerøy	70	‡	‡	DMA	43060	M	200,000	71.05	25.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Magerøy	†
Mahe	366	Baker, B.H.	1962	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.67	55.47	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
Mahe	366	Braithwaite, C.J.R.	1984	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.67	55.47	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
Mahe	366	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.67	55.47	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
Maiao	932	British Admiralty	1943b	DMA	83382	M	173,000	-17.57	-150.58	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Windward Is.
Maiao	932	Williams, Howell	1933	DMA	83382	M	173,000	-17.57	-150.58	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Windward Is.
Mainland	51	McQuillian, R.	1968	DMA	35200	M	200,000	59.00	-3.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Orkney Is.
Mainland	55	McQuillin, R.	1967	DMA	35160	M	200,000	60.27	-1.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Shetland Is.
Mainland	51	Mykura, W.	1976	DMA	35200	M	200,000	59.00	-3.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Orkney Is.
Mainland	55	Mykura, W.	1976	DMA	35160	M	200,000	60.27	-1.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Shetland Is.
Maio	232	Assuncao, C.T. de	1968	DMA	51540	M	200,000	15.25	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Maio	232	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	51540	M	200,000	15.25	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Maio	232	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51540	M	200,000	15.25	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Maio	232	Stillman, C.J.	1982	DMA	51540	M	200,000	15.25	-23.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Majuro	893	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81782	M	35,000	7.08	171.13	Pac. Oc.	Marshall Is.	Majuro Atoll
Makatea	939	Montaggioni, L.F.	1985	†	†	†	†	-15.83	-148.25	Pac. Oc.	Tuamotu Arch.	†
Malaita	778	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-9.00	161.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
Malaita	778	Hughes, G.W.	1976	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-9.00	161.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
Malaita	778	University of Sydney	1956	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-9.00	161.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
Malakula	763	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-16.25	167.50	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Malakula	763	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1966	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-16.25	167.50	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Malakula	763	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-16.25	167.50	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Malden	958	British Admiralty	1943c	†	†	†	†	-4.05	-154.98	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	†
Male	384	Fosberg, F.R.	1957	DMA	63172	M	20,000	4.17	73.50	Ind. Oc.	Maldive Is.	Male Atoll
Male	384	Gardiner, J. Stanley	1902	DMA	63172	M	20,000	4.17	73.50	Ind. Oc.	Maldive Is.	Male Atoll
Mallorca	262	‡	‡	DMA	54140	M	250,000	39.50	3.00	Med. Basin	Balearic Is.	†
Malpelo	985	McConnell, Duncan	1943	DMA	21621	M	36,900	3.98	-81.58	Pac. Oc.	Malpelo	†
Malta	288	House, M.R.	1962	DMA	53203	M	75,000	35.92	14.42	Med. Basin	Maltese Is.	†
Malta	288	Morris, T.O.	1952	DMA	53203	M	75,000	35.92	14.42	Med. Basin	Maltese Is.	†
Malta	288	Pedley, H.M.	1975	DMA	53203	M	75,000	35.92	14.42	Med. Basin	Maltese Is.	†
Man	30	Lamplugh, G.W.	1903	DMA	36121	M	100,000	54.25	-4.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	†
Manam	819	‡	‡	DMA	82005	‡	800,000	-4.08	145.03	Pac. Oc.	Manam	†
Manawoka	435	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73451	M	201,450	-4.08	131.33	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Kep. Gorong
Mangaia	916	Marshall, P.	1927	DMA	83425	M	100,000	-21.92	-157.92	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.
Mangaia	916	Wood, Bryce L.	1970	DMA	83425	M	100,000	-21.92	-157.92	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.
Mangole	432	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73010	‡	500,000	-1.88	125.83	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Kep. Sula
Mangole	432	Sukamto, Rab	1978	DMA	73010	‡	500,000	-1.88	125.83	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Kep. Sula
Manus	807	‡	‡	DMA	82060	M	225,000	-2.17	147.00	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	Admiralty Is.
Marchena	987	Chubb, L.J.	1933	DMA	22551	M	60,000	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Marchena	987	Glynn, Peter W.	1983	DMA	22551	M	60,000	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Marchena	987	McBirney, A.R.	1969	DMA	22551	M	60,000	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Marchena	987	Stewart, Alban	1911a	DMA	22551	M	60,000	0.35	-90.48	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Mare	698	British Admiralty	1944f	DMA	82684	M	302,900	-21.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Loyalty Is.	†
Mare	698	Chevalier, J.P.	1973a	DMA	82684	M	302,900	-21.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Loyalty Is.	†
Margarita	206	Alexander, Charles S.	1982	†	†	†	†	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Nueva Esparta
Margarita	206	Hess, H.H.	1949	†	†	†	†	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Nueva Esparta
Margarita	206	Jam, L. Pedro	1962	†	†	†	†	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Nueva Esparta
Margarita	206	Kugler, H.G.	1957	†	†	†	†	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Nueva Esparta
Margarita	206	Taylor, G.C.	1960	†	†	†	†	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Nueva Esparta

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Margarita	206	UNESCO	1986	†	†	†	†	11.00	-64.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Nueva Esparta
María Cleofas	640	Hanna, G. Dallas	1927	DMA	21017	M	687,870	21.27	-106.23	Pac. Oc.	Marias Is.	†
María Madre	638	Hanna, G. Dallas	1927	DMA	21017	M	687,870	21.58	-106.55	Pac. Oc.	Marias Is.	†
María Magdalena	639	Hanna, G. Dallas	1927	DMA	21017	M	687,870	21.42	-106.40	Pac. Oc.	Marias Is.	†
Marie-Galante	189	Martin-Kaye, P.H.	1959b	DMA	25563	M	131,640	15.93	-61.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Marie-Galante	189	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25563	M	131,640	15.93	-61.27	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Marinduque	528	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91340	M	200,000	13.40	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Marinduque	528	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91340	M	200,000	13.40	121.97	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Marion	375	Abbot, D.	1963	†	†	†	†	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Marion	375	Girod, Michel	1972	†	†	†	†	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Marion	375	Kable, E.J.D.	1971	†	†	†	†	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Marion	375	McDougall, Ian	1971	†	†	†	†	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Marion	375	Schulze, B.R.	1971	†	†	†	†	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Marion	375	Snape, C.	1971	†	†	†	†	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Marion	375	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	†	†	†	†	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Marion	375	Vervoerd, W.J.	1967	†	†	†	†	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Marion	375	Vervoerd, W.J.	1971	†	†	†	†	-46.88	37.75	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Martha's Vineyard	124	Wigglesworth, Edward	1934	DMA	13233	M	40,000	41.42	-70.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Martha's Vineyard	†
Martin Vaz	213	‡	‡	DMA	24551	M	200,000	-20.50	-28.85	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Martin Vaz	†
Martinique	191	Martin-Kaye, P.H.	1959b	DMA	25524	M	75,000	14.67	-61.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Martinique	191	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25524	M	75,000	14.67	-61.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Masbate	515	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92440	M	100,000	12.25	123.50	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Masbate	515	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	92440	M	100,000	12.25	123.50	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Matthew	753	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82587	M	24,530	-22.33	171.33	Pac. Oc.	Matthew	†
Matua	585	Gnibidenko, Helios S.	1985	DMA	96840	M	243,900	48.08	153.22	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	†
Matuku	742	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83580	M	350,000	-19.17	179.77	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Moala Gp.
Maui	977	MacDonald, Gordon A.	1949	DMA	19340	M	250,000	20.75	-156.33	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Maui	977	Stearns, Harold T.	1942	DMA	19340	M	250,000	20.75	-156.33	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Mauke	914	Wood, Bryce L.	1970	DMA	83425	M	75,000	-20.15	-157.38	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.
Maupiti	938	British Admiralty	1943	DMA	83392	M	174,383	-16.45	-152.25	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Maupiti	938	Pirazzoli, P.A.	1985	DMA	83392	M	174,383	-16.45	-152.25	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Mauritius	368	Montaggioni, L	1976	DMA	61591	M	100,000	-20.30	57.58	Ind. Oc.	Mascarene Is.	†
Mauritius	368	Simpson, E.S.W.	1950	DMA	61591	M	100,000	-20.30	57.58	Ind. Oc.	Mascarene Is.	†
Mauritius	368	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61591	M	100,000	-20.30	57.58	Ind. Oc.	Mascarene Is.	†
Mayaguana	134	Stehli, F.G.	1974	DMA	26263	M	50,000	22.38	-72.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Mayaguana	134	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26263	M	50,000	22.38	-72.95	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Mayotte	354	Esson, J.	1970	DMA	61310	M	300,000	-12.82	45.17	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	†
Mayotte	354	Horsey, Algernon de	1864	DMA	61310	M	300,000	-12.82	45.17	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	†
Mayotte	354	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61310	M	300,000	-12.82	45.17	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	†
Mehetia	929	British Admiralty	1943b	†	†	†	†	-17.87	-148.05	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Windward Is.
Meighen	97	Grantz, Arthur	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	79.92	-99.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Meighen	97	Kerr, J. William	1975	DMA	15023	PS	1,000,000	79.92	-99.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Mejit	892	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	†	†	†	†	10.28	170.90	Pac. Oc.	Marshall Is.	†
Melville	105	Grantz, Arthur	1975	†	†	†	†	75.50	-112.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Melville	410	Hughes, R.J.	1978	DMA	74009	M	956,200	-11.67	131.00	Sub-Aus.	Melville	†
Melville	105	Kerr, J. William	1975	†	†	†	†	75.50	-112.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Melville	105	Tozer, E.T.	1964	†	†	†	†	75.50	-112.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Menai	357	Baker, B.H.	1962	DMA	61301	‡	75,000	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	Cosmoledo Gp.	†
Menai	357	Bayne, C.J.	1970a	DMA	61301	‡	75,000	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	Cosmoledo Gp.	†
Menai	357	Stoddart, D.R.	1971a	DMA	61301	‡	75,000	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	Cosmoledo Gp.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Menai	357	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61301	‡	75,000	-9.70	47.50	Ind. Oc.	Cosmoledo Gp.	†
Menorca	263	Obrador, Antonio	1965	DMA	54140	M	250,000	40.00	4.00	Med. Basin	Balearic Is.	†
Merir	826	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81133	M	72,560	4.32	132.32	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	†
Middle Andaman	480	Bandyopadhyaya, S.	1973	DMA	63025	M	952,800	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
Middle Andaman	480	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	63025	M	952,800	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
Middle Andaman	480	Gee, F.R.	1926	DMA	63025	M	952,800	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
Middle Andaman	480	Oldham, R.D.	1885	DMA	63025	M	952,800	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
Middle Andaman	480	Tipper, G.H.	1911	DMA	63025	M	952,800	12.50	92.83	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
Middle Caicos	131	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25720	M	300,000	21.78	-71.72	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Caicos Is.	†
Mikura Jima	861	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97521	M	160,200	33.87	139.60	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito
Mílos	312	British Admiralty	1945g	DMA	54327	M	73,590	36.68	24.42	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Minami Daito Jima	559	Nugent, L.E.	1948	DMA	97501	M	72,300	25.83	131.25	Pac. Oc.	Daito Shoto	†
Minami-io Jima	850	Nugent, L.E.	1948	DMA	97521	M	241,200	24.23	141.47	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Kazan Retto
Minami-tori Shima	890	Bryan, William Alanson	1903	DMA	81086	M	24,000	24.27	154.00	Pac. Oc.	Minami-tori Shima	†
Minami-tori Shima	890	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81086	M	24,000	24.27	154.00	Pac. Oc.	Minami-tori Shima	†
Mindanao	508	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92310	M	200,000	8.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Mindanao	508	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	92310	M	200,000	8.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Mindanao	508	Ranneft, T.S.M.	1960	DMA	92310	M	200,000	8.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Mindoro	527	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	12.83	121.08	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Mindoro	527	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	12.83	121.08	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Minicoy	385	Gardiner, J. Stanley	1901	DMA	63150	M	500,000	8.28	73.03	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.
Minicoy	385	Siddiquie, H.N.	1975	DMA	63150	M	500,000	8.28	73.03	Ind. Oc.	Lakshadweep	Cannanore Is.
Miquelon	119	Rue, E. Aubert de la	1951	DMA	14342	M	75,000	46.92	-56.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Miquelon	†
Misima	797	Keyser, F. de	1961	DMA	73610	M	300,000	-10.67	152.75	Pac. Oc.	Louisiade Arch.	†
Misima	797	Manser, W.	1973	DMA	73610	M	300,000	-10.67	152.75	Pac. Oc.	Louisiade Arch.	†
Misima	797	Whitehouse, F.W.	1973	DMA	73610	M	300,000	-10.67	152.75	Pac. Oc.	Louisiade Arch.	†
Misool	413	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73022	‡	500,000	-1.87	130.17	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	†
Misool	413	Froidevaux, C.M.	1974	DMA	73022	‡	500,000	-1.87	130.17	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	†
Misool	413	Kuenen, Ph. H.	1935	DMA	73022	‡	500,000	-1.87	130.17	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	†
Mitiaro	913	Wood, Bryce L.	1970	†	†	†	†	-19.82	-157.72	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.
Miyake Jima	862	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97521	M	160,200	34.08	139.53	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito
Miyako Jima	547	Hanzawa, Shoshiro	1935	DMA	97481	M	103,640	24.78	125.33	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto
Miyako Jima	547	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97481	M	103,640	24.78	125.33	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto
Mljet	301	British Admiralty	1944j	DMA	54220	M	167,000	42.75	17.50	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Moala	744	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83580	M	350,000	-18.60	179.88	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Moala Gp.
Mocha	645	Aguirre, Luis	1988	DMA	22322	M	40,000	-38.37	-73.93	Pac. Oc.	Mocha	†
Molokai	974	MacDonald, Gordon A.	1949	DMA	19340	M	250,000	21.13	-157.00	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Molokai	974	Stearns, Harold T.	1947a	DMA	19340	M	250,000	21.13	-157.00	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Mona	166	Kaye, Clifford A.	1959	DMA	25671	M	100,000	18.08	-67.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Mona	166	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25671	M	100,000	18.08	-67.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Mono	790	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82253	M	300,000	-7.35	155.57	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Shortland Is.
Mono	790	Grover, John C.	1958	DMA	82253	M	300,000	-7.35	155.57	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Shortland Is.
Montagu	669	Holdgate, M.W.	1979	†	†	†	†	-58.42	-26.33	Pac. Oc.	S. Sandwich Is.	†
Montague	618	‡	‡	DMA	16700	M	200,000	60.17	-147.25	Pac. Oc.	Montague	†
Montecristo	269	Bitish Admiralty	1945j	DMA	53120	M	214,880	42.33	10.32	Med. Basin	Tuscany Arch.	†
Montecristo	269	Boccaletti, M	1975	DMA	53120	M	214,880	42.33	10.32	Med. Basin	Tuscany Arch.	†
Montserrat	184	Martin-Kaye, P.H.	1959b	DMA	25550	M	250,000	16.73	-62.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Montserrat	184	Rea, W. John	1974	DMA	25550	M	250,000	16.73	-62.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Montserrat	184	Spencer, Joseph W.W.	1901d	DMA	25550	M	250,000	16.73	-62.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Montserrat	184	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25550	M	250,000	16.73	-62.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Moorea	931	British Admiralty	1943b	DMA	83382	M	173,000	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Windward Is.
Moorea	931	Deneufbourg, G.	1965c	DMA	83382	M	173,000	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Windward Is.
Moorea	931	Galzin, R.	1985	DMA	83382	M	173,000	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Windward Is.
Moorea	931	Williams, Howell	1933	DMA	83382	M	173,000	-17.53	-149.83	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Windward Is.
Moresby	623	Brown, A. Sutherland	1968	DMA	17008	M	525,000	52.75	-131.83	Pac. Oc.	Q. Charlotte Is.	†
Moresby	623	Yorath, C.J.	1981	DMA	17008	M	525,000	52.75	-131.83	Pac. Oc.	Q. Charlotte Is.	†
Mornington	408	Dixon, Louis N.	1957	DMA	74320	M	300,000	-16.55	139.40	Sub-Aus.	Wellesley Is.	†
Moskenesøya	64	‡	‡	DMA	43160	M	183,280	67.98	13.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lofoten Is.	†
Motane	946	Brousse, R.	1978	DMA	83218	M	72,962	-9.98	-138.82	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Motane	946	Chevalier, J.P.	1973b	DMA	83218	M	72,962	-9.98	-138.82	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Motane	946	Chubb, L.J.	1930	DMA	83218	M	72,962	-9.98	-138.82	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Muko Jima	857	Honza, E.	1981	DMA	97563	‡	31,940	27.68	142.13	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.
Mull	43	Phemister, J.	1960	DMA	35016	M	500,000	56.42	-5.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Mull	43	Richey, J.E.	1961	DMA	35016	M	500,000	56.42	-5.90	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Mussau	806	‡	‡	DMA	82005	‡	800,000	-1.42	149.63	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	St. Matthais Gp.
Mwali	352	Esson, J.	1970	DMA	61310	M	300,000	-12.25	43.75	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	†
Mwali	352	Horsey, Algernon de	1864	DMA	61310	M	300,000	-12.25	43.75	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	†
Mwali	352	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61310	M	300,000	-12.25	43.75	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	†
Nakadori Jima	567	Minato, Masao	1965	DMA	97392	M	100,000	32.95	129.07	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Goto Retto
Nakadori Jima	567	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97392	M	100,000	32.95	129.07	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Goto Retto
Nakano Shima	568	Minato, Masao	1965	DMA	95300	M	200,000	36.08	133.08	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Oki Gunto
Nantucket	125	Shaler, Nathaniel S.	1889	DMA	13241	M	40,000	41.28	-70.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nantucket	†
Nantucket	125	Woodworth, J.B.	1934	DMA	13241	M	40,000	41.28	-70.08	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Nantucket	†
Narcondam	483	Ball, V.	1873	DMA	63025	M	952,800	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	Narcondam	†
Narcondam	483	Hobday, J.R.	1885	DMA	63025	M	952,800	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	Narcondam	†
Narcondam	483	Prain, D.	1893	DMA	63025	M	952,800	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	Narcondam	†
Narcondam	483	Washington, Henry S.	1924	DMA	63025	M	952,800	13.33	94.27	Sunda Banda	Narcondam	†
Natuna Besar	498	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71455	M	150,000	4.00	108.25	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Natuna
Natuna Besar	498	Haille, N.S.	1970	DMA	71455	M	150,000	4.00	108.25	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Natuna
Nauru	883	British Admiralty	1944d	DMA	83005	M	76,130	-0.53	166.93	Pac. Oc.	Nauru	†
Nauru	883	Hill, P.J.	1989	DMA	83005	M	76,130	-0.53	166.93	Pac. Oc.	Nauru	†
Nauru	883	Manner, Harley, I.	1984	DMA	83005	M	76,130	-0.53	166.93	Pac. Oc.	Nauru	†
Nauru	883	Nugent, L.E.	1948	DMA	83005	M	76,130	-0.53	166.93	Pac. Oc.	Nauru	†
Navarino	657	Aguirre, Luis	1988	DMA	22430	M	200,000	-55.08	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Navarino	657	Holdgate, M.W.	1961	DMA	22430	M	200,000	-55.08	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Navarino	657	Katz, H.R.	1966	DMA	22430	M	200,000	-55.08	-67.67	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Navassa	162	‡	‡	DMA	26139	M	15,000	18.40	-75.02	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Naviti	731	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83570	M	350,000	-17.12	177.25	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Yasawa Gp.
Náxos	316	British Admiralty	1945g	DMA	54332	M	72,850	37.03	25.58	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Náxos	316	Jansen, J. Ben H.	1976	DMA	54332	M	72,850	37.03	25.58	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Náxos	316	Jansen, J. Ben H.	1977	DMA	54332	M	72,850	37.03	25.58	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Necker	967	Palmer, Harold S.	1927	†	†	†	†	23.58	-164.70	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	†
Negros	520	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	10.00	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Negros	520	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	10.00	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Nendo	774	Grover, John C.	1955	DMA	82449	M	365,640	-10.75	165.90	Pac. Oc.	Santa Cruz Is.	†
Nevis	183	Martin-Kaye, P.H.	1959b	DMA	25550	M	250,000	17.17	-62.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Nevis	183	Spencer, Joseph W.W.	1901d	DMA	25550	M	250,000	17.17	-62.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Nevis	183	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25550	M	250,000	17.17	-62.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
New Britain	810	‡	‡	†	†	†	†	-5.67	151.00	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	†
New Georgia	784	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-8.25	157.50	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
New Georgia	784	Stanton, R.L.	1969	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-8.25	157.50	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
New Guinea	820	Davies, H.L.	1971	†	†	†	†	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	New Guinea	†
New Guinea	820	Dow, D.B.	1977	†	†	†	†	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	New Guinea	†
New Guinea	820	Loffler, Ernst	1977	†	†	†	†	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	New Guinea	†
New Guinea	820	Loffler, Ernst	1982a	†	†	†	†	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	New Guinea	†
New Guinea	820	Loffler, Ernst	1982b	†	†	†	†	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	New Guinea	†
New Guinea	820	Pieters, P.E.	1982	†	†	†	†	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	New Guinea	†
New Guinea	820	Whitehouse, F.W.	1973	†	†	†	†	-5.00	140.00	Pac. Oc.	New Guinea	†
New Ireland	809	Hohnen, P.D.	1978	DMA	82010	M	1,090,000	-3.33	152.00	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	†
New Providence	145	Stehli, F.G.	1974	DMA	26308	M	150,000	25.03	-77.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
New Providence	145	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26308	M	150,000	25.03	-77.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Newfoundland	117	Rogerson, R.J.	1983	DMA	14024	M	720,240	49.00	-56.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Newfoundland	†
Ngeaur	827	Nugent, L.E.	1948	DMA	81141	M	30,000	6.90	134.15	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.
Ngeaur	827	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81141	M	30,000	6.90	134.15	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.
Ngeruktabel	829	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81141	M	165,000	7.25	134.40	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.
Nias	472	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71009	M	500,000	1.08	97.58	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Nias	472	Moore, Gregory F.	1980	DMA	71009	M	500,000	1.08	97.58	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Nias	472	Verstappen, H. Th.	1973	DMA	71009	M	500,000	1.08	97.58	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Nightingale	220	Baker, P.E.	1964	DMA	57486	M	110,650	-37.40	-12.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	†
Nightingale	220	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	57486	M	110,650	-37.40	-12.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	†
Nihoa	968	Palmer, Harold S.	1927	DMA	19380	M	247,482	23.10	-161.97	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	†
Nii Jima	865	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97140	M	200,000	34.37	139.27	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito
Niihau	970	Hinds, Norman E.A.	1930	DMA	19380	M	247,482	21.92	-160.17	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Niihau	970	MacDonald, Gordon A.	1949	DMA	19380	M	247,482	21.92	-160.17	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Niihau	970	Stearns, Harold T.	1947b	DMA	19380	M	247,482	21.92	-160.17	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Nishino Shima	569	Minato, Masao	1965	DMA	95300	M	200,000	36.10	133.02	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Oki Gunto
Nísiros	337	British Admiralty	1943a	DMA	54408	M	54,000	36.58	27.17	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese
Nísiros	337	Paola, G.M. di	1975	DMA	54408	M	54,000	36.58	27.17	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese
Niuafo'ou	727	British Admiralty	1944a	†	†	†	†	-15.58	-175.63	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	†
Niuafo'ou	727	Bryan, W.B.	1972	†	†	†	†	-15.58	-175.63	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	†
Niuafo'ou	727	Lister, J.J.	1891	†	†	†	†	-15.58	-175.63	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	†
Niuatoputapu	725	British Admiralty	1944a	†	†	†	†	-15.95	-173.75	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	†
Niuatoputapu	725	Bryan, W.B.	1972	†	†	†	†	-15.95	-173.75	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	†
Niuatoputapu	725	Lister, J.J.	1891	†	†	†	†	-15.95	-173.75	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	†
Niue	901	Jacobson, G.	1980	†	†	†	†	-19.03	-169.87	Pac. Oc.	Niue	†
Niue	901	Rodgers, K.A.	1982	†	†	†	†	-19.03	-169.87	Pac. Oc.	Niue	†
Niue	901	Schofield, J.C.	1959	†	†	†	†	-19.03	-169.87	Pac. Oc.	Niue	†
Niue	901	Schofield, J.C.	1978	†	†	†	†	-19.03	-169.87	Pac. Oc.	Niue	†
Njazidja	351	Esson, J.	1970	DMA	61310	M	300,000	-11.58	43.33	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	†
Njazidja	351	Horsey, Algernon de	1864	DMA	61310	M	300,000	-11.58	43.33	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	
Njazidja	351	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61310	M	300,000	-11.58	43.33	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	†
Noir	656	Aguirre, Luis	1988	DMA	22410	M	276,600	-54.48	-73.03	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Nomuka	717	British Admiralty	1944a	DMA	83563	M	18,410	-20.25	-174.80	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Nomuka	717	Lister, J.J.	1891	DMA	83563	M	18,410	-20.25	-174.80	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Nordaustlandet	76	Birkenmajer, K.	1975	DMA	42046	M	600,000	79.80	22.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Nordaustlandet	76	Winsnes, T.S.	1960	DMA	42046	M	600,000	79.80	22.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Norfolk	700	British Admiralty	1944e	DMA	76020	M	1,549,000	-29.03	167.95	Pac. Oc.	Norfolk	†
Norfolk	700	Green, T.H.	1973	DMA	†	M	1,549,000	-29.03	167.95	Pac. Oc.	Norfolk	†
Norfolk	700	Jones, J.G.	1973	DMA	†	M	1,549,000	-29.03	167.95	Pac. Oc.	Norfolk	†
Normanby	798	Whitehouse, F.W.	1973	DMA	73601	M	300,000	-10.00	151.00	Pac. Oc.	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
North	362	Baker, B.H.	1962	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.38	55.25	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
North	362	Braithwaite, C.J.R.	1984	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.38	55.25	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
North	362	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.38	55.25	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
North	701	‡	‡	DMA	76015	M	1,000,000	-39.00	176.00	Pac. Oc.	New Zealand Arch.	†
North Andaman	481	Bandyopadhyaya, S.	1973	DMA	63025	M	952,800	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
North Andaman	481	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	63025	M	952,800	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
North Andaman	481	Gee, F.R.	1926	DMA	63025	M	952,800	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
North Andaman	481	Oldham, R.D.	1885	DMA	63025	M	952,800	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
North Andaman	481	Tipper, G.H.	1911	DMA	63025	M	952,800	13.25	92.92	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
North Caicos	132	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26268	M	300,000	21.93	-71.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Caicos Is.	†
North East	704	Cook, Richard A.	1981	DMA	76120	M	74,480	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Snares Is.	†
North East	704	Fleming, C.A.	1953	DMA	76120	M	74,480	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Snares Is.	†
North East	704	Flint, E.A.	1969	DMA	76120	M	74,480	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Snares Is.	†
North East	704	Harris, W.F.	1953	DMA	76120	M	74,480	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Snares Is.	†
North East	704	Reed, J.J.	1953	DMA	76120	M	74,480	-48.02	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Snares Is.	†
North Uist	35	Jehu, T.J.	1926	DMA	35016	M	500,000	57.60	-7.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)
North Uist	35	Phemister, J.	1960	DMA	35016	M	500,000	57.60	-7.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)
Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	British Admiralty	1944f	DMA	82030	M	1,658,000	-21.50	165.50	Pac. Oc.	New Caledonia Gp.	†
Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	Chevalier, J.P.	1973a	DMA	82030	M	1,658,000	-21.50	165.50	Pac. Oc.	New Caledonia Gp.	†
Nouvelle-Calédonie	694	Lillie, A.R.	1970	DMA	82030	M	1,658,000	-21.50	165.50	Pac. Oc.	New Caledonia Gp.	†
Novaya Sibir	89	Churkin, Michael	1975	DMA	41000	M	1,000,000	75.00	149.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	New Siberian Is.	†
Novaya Zemlya (North)	83	Churkin, Michael	1975	†	†	†	†	75.00	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Novaya Z.	†
Novaya Zemlya (South)	82	Churkin, Michael	1975	†	†	†	†	72.00	54.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Novaya Z.	†
Nuku-Hiva	952	Brousse, R.	1978	DMA	83207	M	72,560	-8.90	-140.10	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Nuku-Hiva	952	Chevalier, J.P.	1973b	DMA	83207	M	72,560	-8.90	-140.10	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Nuku-Hiva	952	Chubb, L.J.	1930	DMA	83207	M	72,560	-8.90	-140.10	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Nukuoro	874	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	†	†	†	†	3.85	155.00	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Nukuoro Atoll
Nunivak	592	Hoare, Joseph M.	1968	DMA	16006	M	1,534,076	60.00	-166.00	Pac. Oc.	Nunivak	†
Nzwani	353	Esson, J.	1970	DMA	61310	M	300,000	-12.25	44.42	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	†
Nzwani	353	Horsey, Algernon de	1864	DMA	61310	M	300,000	-12.25	44.42	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	†
Nzwani	353	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61310	M	300,000	-12.25	44.42	Ind. Oc.	Comoros Is.	†
O Shima	867	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97158	M	50,000	34.73	139.40	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito
Oahu	973	MacDonald, Gordon A.	1949	DMA	19340	M	250,000	21.50	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Oahu	973	Stearns, Harold T.	1935	DMA	19340	M	250,000	21.50	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Oahu	973	Stearns, Harold T.	1940a	DMA	19340	M	250,000	21.50	-158.00	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian Is.	†
Oao	870	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81133	‡	100,000	6.70	143.03	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Eauripik Atoll
Obi	414	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73018	‡	500,000	-1.50	127.75	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Kep. Obi
Obi	414	Kuenen, Ph. H.	1935	DMA	73018	‡	500,000	-1.50	127.75	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Kep. Obi
Ofu	905	Natland, James H.	1980	DMA	83484	M	80,000	-14.18	-169.70	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	Manua Is.
Ofu	905	Sterns, Harold T.	1944	DMA	83484	M	80,000	-14.18	-169.70	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	Manua Is.
Ofu	905	Stice, Gary D.	1968	DMA	83484	M	80,000	-14.18	-169.70	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	Manua Is.
Okinawa	549	Hanzawa, Shoshiro	1935	DMA	97461	M	200,000	26.70	128.18	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Okinawa Gunto
Okino Erabu Jima	552	Hanzawa, Shoshiro	1935	DMA	97460	M	500,000	27.37	128.58	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto
Okino Erabu Jima	552	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97460	M	500,000	27.37	128.58	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto
Oktyabr'skoy Revolyustii	85	Churkin, Michael	1975	†	†	†	†	79.50	97.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Severnaya Z.	†
Öland	5	‡	‡	DMA	44120	M	683,560	56.75	16.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Gotland	†
Olosega	906	Natland, James H.	1980	DMA	81484	M	80,000	-14.18	-169.65	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	Manua Is.
Olosega	906	Sterns, Harold T.	1944	DMA	81484	M	80,000	-14.18	-169.65	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	Manua Is.
Olosega	906	Stice, Gary D.	1968	DMA	81484	M	80,000	-14.18	-169.65	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	Manua Is.
Onekotan	587	Gnibidenko, Helios S.	1985	DMA	96860	M	244,242	49.42	154.75	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Oreor	830	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81151	M	25,000	7.33	134.50	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Belau Is.
Ototo Jima	856	Honza, E.	1981	DMA	97521	M	72,500	27.17	142.18	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Bonin Is.
Ouessant	24	Jeremine, E.	1957	DMA	37320	M	150,000	48.47	-5.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Ouessant	†
Ouvea	696	British Admiralty	1944f	DMA	82684	M	302,900	-20.55	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Loyalty Is.	†
Ouvea	696	Chevalier, J.P.	1973a	DMA	82684	M	302,900	-20.55	166.57	Pac. Oc.	Loyalty Is.	†
Ovalau	748	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83570	M	350,000	-17.67	178.80	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Viti Levu Gp.
Paama	762	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-16.47	168.22	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Paama	762	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-16.47	168.22	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Padre	151	‡	‡	DMA	11307	M	80,000	26.84	-97.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Padre	†
Pag	293	British Admiralty	1944i	DMA	54180	M	160,000	44.50	15.00	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Pag	293	Marton, E.	1990	DMA	54180	M	160,000	44.50	15.00	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Pagai-Selatan	466	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71012	M	499,326	-3.00	100.33	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.
Pagai-Selatan	466	Hariadi, N.	1976	DMA	71012	M	499,326	-3.00	100.33	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.
Pagai-Selatan	466	Verstappen, H. Th.	1973	DMA	71012	M	499,326	-3.00	100.33	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.
Pagai-Utara	467	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71012	M	499,326	-2.70	100.12	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.
Pagai-Utara	467	Hariadi, N.	1976	DMA	71012	M	499,326	-2.70	100.12	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.
Pagai-Utara	467	Verstappen, H. Th.	1973	DMA	71012	M	499,326	-2.70	100.12	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.
Pagan	846	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81092	M	25,475	18.12	145.77	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.
Pagulu	224	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	57200	M	50,000	-1.43	5.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Pagulu	†
Pagulu	224	Barns, T. Alexander	1928	DMA	57200	M	50,000	-1.43	5.62	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Pagulu	†
Pahua	940	Delesalle, B.	1985	†	†	†	†	-14.49	-148.34	Pac. Oc.	Tuamotu Arch.	Mataiva Atoll
Palagruza	289	Bitish Admiralty	1945j	†	†	†	†	42.40	16.25	Med. Basin	Palagruza	†
Palawan	524	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92033	M	402,000	9.50	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Palawan	524	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	92033	M	402,000	9.50	118.50	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Panaon	510	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92060	M	100,000	10.05	125.22	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Panaon	510	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	92060	M	100,000	10.05	125.22	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Panarea	276	Barberi, Franco	1974	DMA	53181	M	40,160	38.63	15.07	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Panarea	276	Bitish Admiralty	1945j	DMA	53181	M	40,160	38.63	15.07	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Panarea	276	Boccaletti, M	1975	DMA	53181	M	40,160	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Panarea	276	Pichler, Hans	1970	DMA	53181	M	40,160	38.63	15.07	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Panay	519	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	11.25	122.50	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Panay	519	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	11.25	122.50	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Pantar	450	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73004	‡	500,000	-8.42	124.12	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Pantar	450	Brouwer, H.A.	1942	DMA	73004	‡	500,000	-8.42	124.12	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Pantelleria	284	Bitish Admiralty	1945j	DMA	53223	M	25,000	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	Pantelleria	†
Pantelleria	284	Mahood, Gail	1983	DMA	53223	M	25,000	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	Pantelleria	†
Pantelleria	284	Mahood, Gail	1986	DMA	53223	M	25,000	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	Pantelleria	†
Pantelleria	284	Villari, L.	1975	DMA	53223	M	25,000	36.78	12.00	Med. Basin	Pantelleria	†
Paramushir	588	Gnibidenko, Helios S.	1985	DMA	96880	M	242,250	50.42	155.83	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	†
Páros	317	British Admiralty	1945g	DMA	54332	M	72,850	37.10	25.20	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Páros	317	Papanikolaou, Dem. J.	1977b	DMA	54332	M	72,850	37.10	25.20	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Páros	317	Papanikolaou, Dem. J.	1980	DMA	54332	M	72,850	37.10	25.20	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Pascua	1000	Baker, P.E.	1974	†	†	†	†	-27.15	-109.43	Pac. Oc.	Pascua	†
Pascua	1000	Bandy, Mark C.	1937	†	†	†	†	-27.15	-109.43	Pac. Oc.	Pascua	†
Pascua	1000	Chubb, L.J.	1933	†	†	†	†	-27.15	-109.43	Pac. Oc.	Pascua	†
Pátmos	335	British Admiralty	1943a	DMA	54406	M	45,000	37.33	26.55	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese
Pélagos	325	British Admiralty	1945f	DMA	54350	M	150,000	39.33	24.08	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Northern Sporades
Peleng	430	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73000	M	615,176	-1.33	123.17	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Banggai
Peleng	430	Sukamto, Rab	1978	DMA	73000	M	615,176	-1.33	123.17	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Banggai
Pemba	348	Kent, P.E.	1971	DMA	61200	M	300,000	-5.17	39.80	Ind. Oc.	Zanzibar Is.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Peng-hu Tao	541	‡	‡	DMA	94067	M	75,000	23.57	119.62	Pac. Oc.	Pescadores	†
Pentecost	765	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-15.75	168.17	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Pentecost	765	Mallick, D.I.J.	1974	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-15.75	168.17	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Pentecost	765	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-15.75	168.17	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Peter	687	Holtedahl, Olaf	1929	DMA	29180	M	250,000	-68.78	-90.58	Pac. Oc.	Peter	†
Pianosa	268	Bitish Admiralty	1945 j	DMA	53120	M	214,880	42.58	10.07	Med. Basin	Tuscany Arch.	†
Pianosa	268	Boccaletti, M	1975	DMA	53120	M	214,880	42.58	10.07	Med. Basin	Tuscany Arch.	†
Pico	253	Agostinho, J.	1931	DMA	51061	M	250,000	38.47	-28.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.
Pico	253	British Admiralty	1945m	DMA	51061	M	250,000	38.47	-28.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.
Pico	253	Ridley, W.I.	1974	DMA	51061	M	250,000	38.47	-28.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.
Pins	695	British Admiralty	1944f	DMA	82030	M	1,658,000	-22.62	167.50	Pac. Oc.	New Caledonia Gp.	†
Pins	695	Chevalier, J.P.	1973a	DMA	82030	M	1,658,000	-22.62	167.50	Pac. Oc.	New Caledonia Gp.	†
Pinta	986	Chubb, L.J.	1933	DMA	22551	M	60,000	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Pinta	986	Glynn, Peter W.	1983	DMA	22551	M	60,000	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Pinta	986	McBirney, A.R.	1969	DMA	22551	M	60,000	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Pinta	986	Stewart, Alban	1911a	DMA	22551	M	60,000	0.58	-90.73	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Pitcairn	923	Duncan, R.A.	1974	DMA	83225	M	24,079	-25.07	-130.10	Pac. Oc.	Pitcairn Is.	†
Pitt	709	Hay, R.F.	1970	†	†	†	†	-44.28	-176.22	Pac. Oc.	Chatham Is.	†
Pohnpei	881	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81435	M	100,000	6.92	158.25	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Senyavin Is.
Poliaigos	310	British Admiralty	1945g	DMA	54327	M	73,590	36.77	24.63	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Ponza	271	Boccaletti, M	1975	DMA	53141	M	100,000	40.90	12.95	Med. Basin	Ponza Is.	†
Porto Santo	249	British Admiralty	19451	DMA	51261	M	152,000	33.07	-16.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Madeira Is.	†
Possession	377	Bellair, Pierre	1964	†	†	†	†	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	Crozet Is.	†
Possession	377	Girod, Michel	1972	†	†	†	†	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	Crozet Is.	†
Possession	377	Philippi, E.	1912c	†	†	†	†	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	Crozet Is.	†
Possession	377	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	†	†	†	†	-46.42	51.67	Ind. Oc.	Crozet Is.	†
Praslin	364	Baker, B.H.	1962	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.32	55.73	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
Praslin	364	Braithwaite, C.J.R.	1984	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.32	55.73	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
Praslin	364	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.32	55.73	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
Prince Edward	121	Brandon, L.V.	1966	DMA	14002	M	300,000	46.33	-63.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Prince Edward	†
Prince Edward	121	Crowl, G.H.	1969	DMA	14002	M	300,000	46.33	-63.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Prince Edward	†
Prince Edward	374	Girod, Michel	1972	†	†	†	†	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Prince Edward	374	Kable, E.J.D.	1971	†	†	†	†	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Prince Edward	374	McDougall, Ian	1971	†	†	†	†	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Prince Edward	374	Snape, C.	1971	†	†	†	†	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Prince Edward	374	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	†	†	†	†	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Prince Edward	374	Vervoerd, W.J.	1967	†	†	†	†	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Prince Edward	374	Vervoerd, W.J.	1971	†	†	†	†	-46.58	37.93	Ind. Oc.	Prince Edward Is.	†
Prince of Wales	621	Eberlein, G. Donald	1970	DMA	16016	M	969,756	55.35	-133.60	Pac. Oc.	Alexander Arch.	†
Prince of Wales	108	Grantz, Arthur	1975	†	†	†	†	72.50	-98.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	†
Prince of Wales	407	Jones, Owen A.	1956	DMA	74340	‡	300,000	-10.67	142.17	Sub-Aus.	Torres Str. Is.	†
Prince of Wales	108	Kerr, J. William	1975	†	†	†	†	72.50	-98.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	†
Prince of Wales	407	Richards, H.C.	1925	DMA	74340	‡	300,000	-10.67	142.17	Sub-Aus.	Torres Str. Is.	†
Prince Patrick	93	Grantz, Arthur	1975	†	†	†	†	76.75	-120.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Prince Patrick	93	Kerr, J. William	1975	†	†	†	†	76.75	-120.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Prince Patrick	93	Tozer, E.T.	1964	†	†	†	†	76.75	-120.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Q. Elizabeth Is.	†
Príncipe	226	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	57180	M	300,000	1.62	7.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Príncipe	†
Príncipe	226	Barns, T. Alexander	1928	DMA	57180	M	300,000	1.62	7.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Príncipe	†
Príncipe	226	Cotelo Neiva, J.M.	1956	DMA	57180	M	300,000	1.62	7.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Príncipe	†
Prins Karls Forland	75	Birkenmajer, K.	1975	DMA	42046	M	600,000	78.53	11.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Prins Karls Forland	75	Tyrrell, G.W.	1925a	DMA	42046	M	600,000	78.53	11.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Prins Karls Forland	75	Winsnes, T.S.	1960	DMA	42046	M	600,000	78.53	11.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Providencia	204	Mitchell, Raoul C.	1955	DMA	26083	M	72,636	13.35	-81.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Providencia	†
Providencia	204	Pagnacco, P.F.	1962	DMA	26083	M	72,636	13.35	-81.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Providencia	†
Providencia	204	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26083	M	72,636	13.35	-81.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Providencia	†
Puerto Rico	167	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25640	M	326,856	18.25	-66.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Qamea	737	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83590	M	350,000	-16.77	-179.77	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Vanua Levu Gp.
Qeshm	344	Pilgram, G.E.	1908	DMA	62032	M	1,000,000	26.75	55.75	Ind. Oc.	Qeshm	†
Rabi	735	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83590	M	350,000	-16.50	-179.98	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Vanua Levu Gp.
Raiatea	935	British Admiralty	1943b	DMA	83392	M	174,383	-16.83	-151.42	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Raiatea	935	Deneufbourg, G.	1965d	DMA	83392	M	174,383	-16.83	-151.42	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Raivavae	920	Chubb, Lawrence John	1927	†	†	†	†	-23.87	-147.67	Pac. Oc.	Tubai Is.	†
Rakata	463	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71180	M	290,480	-6.17	105.43	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Ranongga	788	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82304	M	300,000	-8.08	156.57	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Ranongga	788	Pudsey-Dawson, P.A.	1960c	DMA	82304	M	300,000	-8.08	156.57	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Ranongga	788	Stanton, R.L.	1969	DMA	82304	M	300,000	-8.08	156.57	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Raoul	712	British Admiralty	1944e	DMA	76181	‡	30,000	-29.27	-177.90	Pac. Oc.	Kermadec Is.	†
Raoul	712	Brothers, R.N.	1970	DMA	76181	‡	30,000	-29.27	-177.90	Pac. Oc.	Kermadec Is.	†
Rapa	921	Chubb, Lawrence John	1927	†	†	†	†	-27.60	-144.33	Pac. Oc.	Tubai Is.	†
Rarotonga	915	Marshall, P.	1930	DMA	83425	M	60,000	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.
Rarotonga	915	Stoddart, D.R.	1972	DMA	83425	M	60,000	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.
Rarotonga	915	Wood, Bryce L.	1970	DMA	83425	M	60,000	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.
Rarotonga	915	Wood, Bryce L.	1970	DMA	83425	M	60,000	-21.23	-159.77	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Lower Cook Is.
Ratmanova	91	‡	‡	DMA	16220	M	315,350	65.77	-169.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Diomede Is.	†
Rebun To	578	Minato, Masao	1965	DMA	96960	M	500,000	45.38	141.03	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	†
Rendova	785	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82010	‡	1,090,000	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Rendova	785	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82010	‡	1,090,000	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Rendova	785	Grover, John C.	1955	DMA	82010	‡	1,090,000	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Rendova	785	Stanton, R.L.	1969	DMA	82010	‡	1,090,000	-8.53	157.33	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Rennell	775	British Admiralty	1944h	†	†	†	†	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	Rennell	†
Rennell	775	Grover, John C.	1958	†	†	†	†	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	Rennell	†
Rennell	775	Grover, John C.	1960	†	†	†	†	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	Rennell	†
Rennell	775	Pudsey-Dawson, P.A.	1960d	†	†	†	†	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	Rennell	†
Rennell	775	Wolff, T.	1969	†	†	†	†	-11.67	160.17	Pac. Oc.	Rennell	†
Réunion	369	Montaggioni, L	1976	DMA	61581	M	175,000	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	Mascarene Is.	†
Réunion	369	Upton, B.G.J.	1965	DMA	61581	M	175,000	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	Mascarene Is.	†
Réunion	369	Upton, B.G.J.	1966	DMA	61581	M	175,000	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	Mascarene Is.	†
Réunion	369	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61581	M	175,000	-21.10	55.60	Ind. Oc.	Mascarene Is.	†
Rey	642	‡	‡	DMA	21605	M	200,000	8.37	-78.92	Pac. Oc.	Las Perlas Is.	†
Rhum	47	Hughes, Charles James	1960	DMA	35016	M	500,000	57.00	-6.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Rhum	47	Phemister, J.	1960	DMA	35016	M	500,000	57.00	-6.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Rhum	47	Richey, J.E.	1961	DMA	35016	M	500,000	57.00	-6.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Riesco	652	Aguirre, Luis	1988	†	†	†	†	-53.00	-72.50	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Rimatara	917	Chubb, Lawrence John	1927	†	†	†	†	-22.63	-152.85	Pac. Oc.	Tubai Is.	†
Rishiri To	577	Minato, Masao	1965	DMA	96939	M	200,000	45.18	141.25	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	†
Roatán	154	McBirney, A.R.	1969	DMA	28150	M	300,000	16.38	-86.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahia Is.	†
Robinson Crusoe	997	Quensel, Percy	1956	DMA	22492	M	40,000	-33.63	-78.87	Pac. Oc.	Juan Fernandez Is.	†
Robinson Crusoe	997	Skottsberg, C.	1956	DMA	22492	M	40,000	-33.63	-78.87	Pac. Oc.	Juan Fernandez Is.	†
Rockall	32	Sabine, P.A.	1960	†	†	†	†	57.55	-13.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	†
Ródhos	341	British Admiralty	1943a	DMA	54400	M	255,000	36.17	28.00	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Ródhos	341	Mutti, Emiliano	1970	DMA	54400	M	255,000	36.17	28.00	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Dodecanese
Rodrigues	367	Balfour, Bagley	1879	DMA	61601	M	116,320	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	Mascarene Is.	†
Rodrigues	367	Montaggioni, L	1976	DMA	61601	M	116,320	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	Mascarene Is.	†
Rodrigues	367	Upton, B.G.J.	1967	DMA	61601	M	116,320	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	Mascarene Is.	†
Rodrigues	367	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61601	M	116,320	-19.70	63.42	Ind. Oc.	Mascarene Is.	†
Romang	447	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73006	‡	500,000	-7.58	127.43	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Barat Daya
Romo	12	‡	‡	DMA	37205	M	130,000	55.13	8.52	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Northern Gp.
Ross	688	Debenham, F.	1964	DMA	29128	M	200,000	-77.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Ross	†
Ross	688	Smith, W. Campbell	1964	DMA	29128	M	200,000	-77.50	168.00	Pac. Oc.	Ross	†
Rossel	795	Manser, W.	1973	DMA	73610	M	300,000	-11.35	154.15	Pac. Oc.	Louisiade Arch.	†
Rossel	795	Whitehouse, F.W.	1973	DMA	73610	M	300,000	-11.35	154.15	Pac. Oc.	Louisiade Arch.	†
Rota	837	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81063	M	25,000	14.17	145.20	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.
Roti	442	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73004	‡	500,000	-10.75	123.17	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Rottnest	397	Glenister, Brian F.	1959	DMA	74583	M	100,000	-32.00	115.50	Sub-Aus.	Rottnest	†
Rottnest	397	Leech, R.E.J.	1977	DMA	74583	M	100,000	-32.00	115.50	Sub-Aus.	Rottnest	†
Rottnest	397	Playford, Phillip E.	1977	DMA	74583	M	100,000	-32.00	115.50	Sub-Aus.	Rottnest	†
Rotuma	730	British Admiralty	1944c	DMA	83032	M	100,000	-12.50	177.08	Pac. Oc.	Rotuma	†
Rotuma	730	Gardiner, J. Stanley	1898	DMA	83032	M	100,000	-12.50	177.08	Pac. Oc.	Rotuma	†
Rotuma	730	Woodhall, Derek	1987	†	†	†	†	-12.50	177.08	Pac. Oc.	Rotuma	†
Rudol'fa	81	Churkin, Michael	1975	†	†	†	†	81.75	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franz Josef Land	†
Rudol'fa	81	Koettlitz, Reginald	1898	†	†	†	†	81.75	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franz Josef Land	†
Rudol'fa	81	Newton, E.T.	1898	†	†	†	†	81.75	58.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franz Josef Land	†
Rügen	8	‡	‡	DMA	44080	M	220,000	54.42	13.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Usedom	†
Rumung	835	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81187	M	75,000	9.62	138.17	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Yap Is.
Rurutu	918	Chubb, Lawrence John	1927	†	†	†	†	-22.43	-151.33	Pac. Oc.	Tubai Is.	†
Saaremaa	3	Saarse, L	1989	DMA	44015	M	683,560	58.42	22.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Hiiumaa	†
Saba	180	Martin-Kaye	1959b	DMA	25607	M	25,000	17.63	-63.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Saba	180	Spencer, Joseph W.W.	1901d	DMA	25607	M	25,000	17.63	-63.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Saba	180	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25607	M	25,000	17.63	-63.23	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Sable	123	Berger, J.	1965	DMA	14006	M	776,100	43.92	-59.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sable	†
Sable	123	Cammeron, H.L.	1965	DMA	14006	M	776,100	43.92	-59.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sable	†
Sable	123	Erskine, J.S.	1954	DMA	14006	M	776,100	43.92	-59.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sable	†
Sable	123	Hennigar, T.W.	1976	DMA	14006	M	776,100	43.92	-59.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sable	†
Sado Shima	575	Minato, Masao	1965	DMA	95274	M	200,000	38.00	138.42	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	†
Saint Christopher	182	Baker, P.E.	1968	DMA	25550	M	250,000	17.33	-62.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Saint Christopher	182	Martin-Kaye	1959b	DMA	25550	M	250,000	17.33	-62.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Saint Christopher	182	Spencer, Joseph W.W.	1901d	DMA	25550	M	250,000	17.33	-62.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Saint Christopher	182	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25550	M	250,000	17.33	-62.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Saint Croix	170	Boggild, O.B.	1961	DMA	25641	M	100,000	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Saint Croix	170	Boggild, O.B.	1962	DMA	25641	M	100,000	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Saint Croix	170	Meyerhoff, Howard A.	1927	DMA	25641	M	100,000	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Saint Croix	170	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25641	M	100,000	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Saint Croix	170	Whetten, John T.	1966	DMA	25641	M	100,000	17.75	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Saint George	595	Barth, Tom F.W.	1956	DMA	16381	M	50,000	56.58	-169.58	Pac. Oc.	Pribilof Is.	†
Saint Helena	223	Baker, L.	1967	DMA	57486	M	26,530	-15.95	-5.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Saint Helena	†
Saint Helena	223	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	57486	M	26,530	-15.95	-5.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Saint Helena	†
Saint Helena	223	Daly, Reginald A.	1927	DMA	57486	M	26,530	-15.95	-5.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Saint Helena	†
Saint Helena	223	Hirst, T.	1951	DMA	57486	M	26,530	-15.95	-5.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Saint Helena	†
Saint John	173	Boggild, O.B.	1961	DMA	25609	M	80,000	18.33	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Saint John	173	Boggild, O.B.	1962	DMA	25609	M	80,000	18.33	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Saint John	173	Donnelly, Thomas W.	1966	DMA	25609	M	80,000	18.33	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Saint John	173	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25609	M	80,000	18.33	-64.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Saint Kilda	33	Cockburn, A.M.	1935	†	†	†	†	57.80	-8.63	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)
Saint Lawrence	591	Csejtey, Bela	1971	DMA	16220	M	315,350	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	Saint Lawrence	†
Saint Lawrence	591	Csejtey, Bela	1974	DMA	16220	M	315,350	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	Saint Lawrence	†
Saint Lawrence	591	Patton, William W.	1969	DMA	16220	M	315,350	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	Saint Lawrence	†
Saint Lawrence	591	Patton, William W.	1971	DMA	16220	M	315,350	63.50	-170.50	Pac. Oc.	Saint Lawrence	†
Saint Lucia	192	Martin-Kaye, P.H.	1959b	DMA	25521	M	72,620	13.92	-60.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Saint Lucia	192	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25521	M	72,620	13.92	-60.98	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Saint Martin	178	Christman, R.A.	1963	DMA	25613	M	75,000	18.07	-63.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Saint Martin	178	Martin-Kaye	1959b	DMA	25613	M	75,000	18.07	-63.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Saint Martin	178	Spencer, Joseph W.W.	1901c	DMA	25613	M	75,000	18.07	-63.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Saint Martin	178	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25613	M	75,000	18.07	-63.07	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Saint Mary's	27	Osman, Charles William	1928	DMA	36182	M	75,000	49.93	-6.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	†
Saint Matthew	593	Patton, William W.	1976	DMA	16006	M	1,534,076	60.40	-172.70	Pac. Oc.	Saint Matthew	†
Saint Paul	594	Barth, Tom F.W.	1956	DMA	16380	M	200,000	57.17	-170.25	Pac. Oc.	Pribilof Is.	†
Saint Thomas	172	Boggild, O.B.	1961	DMA	25641	M	100,000	18.35	-64.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Saint Thomas	172	Boggild, O.B.	1962	DMA	25641	M	100,000	18.35	-64.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Saint Thomas	172	Donnelly, Thomas W.	1966	DMA	25641	M	100,000	18.35	-64.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Saint Thomas	172	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25641	M	100,000	18.35	-64.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Saint Vincent	193	Martin-Kaye, P.H.	1959b	DMA	25484	M	72,608	13.25	-61.20	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Windward Is.
Saint-Barthélemy	179	Christman, R.A.	1963	DMA	25613	M	75,000	17.90	-62.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Saint-Barthélemy	179	Martin-Kaye, P.H.	1959b	DMA	25613	M	75,000	17.90	-62.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Saint-Barthélemy	179	Spencer, Joseph W.W.	1901c	DMA	25613	M	75,000	17.90	-62.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Saint-Barthélemy	179	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25613	M	75,000	17.90	-62.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Saint-Paul	380	Philippi, E.	1912d	†	†	†	†	-38.72	77.48	Ind. Oc.	Saint Paul	†
Saint-Paul	380	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	†	†	†	†	-38.72	77.48	Ind. Oc.	Saint Paul	†
Saint-Pierre	118	Rue, E. Aubert de la	1951	DMA	14342	M	75,000	46.78	-56.18	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Saint Pierre	†
Saipan	840	Cloud, Preston E.	1956	DMA	81067	M	75,000	15.20	145.75	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.
Saipan	840	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81067	M	75,000	15.20	145.75	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.
Sakar	813	‡	‡	DMA	73650	M	300,000	-5.42	148.10	Pac. Oc.	Sakar	†
Sakhalin	579	Minato, Masao	1965	†	†	†	†	51.00	143.00	Pac. Oc.	Sakhalin	†
Sal	234	Assuncao, C.T. de	1968	DMA	51520	M	250,000	16.75	-22.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Sal	234	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	51520	M	250,000	16.75	-22.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Sal	234	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51520	M	250,000	16.75	-22.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Sala y Gómez	999	Falke, H.	1941	†	†	†	†	-26.47	-105.47	Pac. Oc.	Sala y Gómez	†
Salina	279	Barberi, Franco	1974	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Salina	279	Bitish Admiralty	1945 j	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Salina	279	Boccaletti, M	1975	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Salina	279	Keller	1980b	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Salina	279	Pichler, Hans	1970	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.57	14.83	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Samana	137	Stehli, F.G.	1974	DMA	26240	M	300,000	23.10	-73.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Samar	514	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	12.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Samar	514	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	12.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Samar	514	Schenck, Hubert G.	1922	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	12.00	125.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Sámos	334	British Admiralty	1945h	DMA	54400	M	255,000	37.75	26.80	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	†
Samothráki	327	British Admiralty	1945e	DMA	54363	M	150,000	40.45	25.58	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.
San Ambrosio	996	Willis, Bailey	1924	DMA	22492	M	250,000	-26.35	-79.87	Pac. Oc.	Desventurados Is.	†
San Andrés	203	Mitchell, Raoul C.	1955	DMA	26081	M	30,000	12.53	-81.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	San Andres	†
San Andrés	203	Pagnacco, P.F.	1962	DMA	26081	M	30,000	12.53	-81.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	San Andres	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
San Andrés	203	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26081	M	30,000	12.53	-81.70	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	San Andres	†
San Benedicto	980	Hanna, G. Dallas	1927	DMA	21661	M	72,900	19.30	-110.82	Pac. Oc.	Revillagigedo Is.	†
San Benedicto	980	Richards, Adrian F.	1959	DMA	21661	M	72,900	19.30	-110.82	Pac. Oc.	Revillagigedo Is.	†
San Clemente	633	Olmsted, F.H.	1958	DMA	18762	M	40,000	32.88	-118.50	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
San Cristobal	777	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
San Cristobal	777	Grover, John C.	1955	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
San Cristobal	777	Pudsey-Dawson, P.A.	1958b	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
San Cristobal	777	Thompson, R.B.M.	1958	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-10.60	161.75	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
San Cristóbal	992	Chubb, L.J.	1933	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
San Cristóbal	992	Glynn, Peter W.	1983	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
San Cristóbal	992	McBirney, A.R.	1969	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
San Cristóbal	992	Stewart, Alban	1911a	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-0.83	-89.43	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
San Félix	995	Willis, Bailey	1924	DMA	22492	M	50,000	-26.28	-80.08	Pac. Oc.	Desventurados Is.	†
San Lorenzo	644	Rosenzweig, Alfredo	1953	DMA	22173	M	75,000	-12.08	-77.25	Pac. Oc.	San Lorenzo	†
San Miguel	627	Bremner, Carl St. J.	1933	DMA	18721	M	100,000	34.03	-120.37	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
San Nicolas	630	Burnham, W.L.	1963	DMA	18755	M	40,000	33.25	-119.50	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
San Nicolas	630	Vedder, J.G.	1956	DMA	18755	M	40,000	33.25	-119.50	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
San Salvador	140	Stehli, F.G.	1974	DMA	26279	M	300,000	24.03	-74.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
San Salvador	140	UNESCO	1986	DMA	26279	M	300,000	24.03	-74.47	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahama Is.	†
Sanak	614	‡	‡	DMA	16520	M	300,000	54.42	-162.67	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Sanak Is.
Sanaroa	799	Whitehouse, F.W.	1973	DMA	73631	M	300,000	-9.62	151.00	Pac. Oc.	D'Entrecasteaux Is.	†
Sand	963	Gross, M.Grant	1969	DMA	19482	M	10,000	28.20	-177.38	Pac. Oc.	Hawaiian(Nw) Is.	Midway Atoll
Sanday	53	McQuillian, R.	1968	DMA	35135	M	75,000	59.25	-2.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Orkney Is.
Sanday	53	Mykura, W.	1976	DMA	35135	M	75,000	59.25	-2.58	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Orkney Is.
Sangeang	454	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73002	M	500,000	-8.20	119.07	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Sangihe	419	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73341	M	213,860	3.58	125.53	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Kep. Sangir
Santa Barbara	631	‡	‡	DMA	18756	M	20,000	33.47	-119.03	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
Santa Catalina	632	Forman, John A.	1970	DMA	18757	M	40,000	33.38	-118.42	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
Santa Catalina	632	Platt, J.P.	1975	DMA	18757	M	40,000	33.38	-118.42	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
Santa Cruz	629	Bremner, Car, St. J.	1932	DMA	22000	M	600,000	34.02	-119.85	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
Santa Cruz	991	Chubb, L.J.	1933	DMA	18720	M	232,188	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Santa Cruz	991	Glynn, Peter W.	1983	DMA	18720	M	232,188	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Santa Cruz	991	McBirney, A.R.	1969	DMA	18720	M	232,188	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Santa Cruz	991	Stewart, Alban	1911a	DMA	18720	M	232,188	-0.63	-90.38	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Santa Inés	654	Aguirre, Luis	1988	DMA	22032	M	564,500	-53.75	-73.00	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Santa Isabel	781	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-8.00	159.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
Santa Isabel	781	Grover, John C.	1955	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-8.00	159.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
Santa Isabel	781	University of Sydney	1956	DMA	82015	M	963,727	-8.00	159.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
Santa Luzia	236	Assuncao, C.T. de	1968	DMA	51500	M	250,000	16.77	-24.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Santa Luzia	236	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	51500	M	250,000	16.77	-24.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Santa Luzia	236	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51500	M	250,000	16.77	-24.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Santa Margarita	637	Hanna, G. Dallas	1927	DMA	21121	M	72,270	24.45	-111.83	Pac. Oc.	Santa Margarita	†
Santa Maria	258	Abdel-Monem, A.A.	1975	DMA	82534	M	219,260	36.97	-25.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Southwestern Gp.
Santa Maria	258	Agostinho, J.	1931	DMA	82534	M	219,260	36.97	-25.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Southwestern Gp.
Santa Maria	258	British Admiralty	1945m	DMA	82534	M	219,260	36.97	-25.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Southwestern Gp.
Santa Maria	258	Ridley, W.I.	1974	DMA	82534	M	219,260	36.97	-25.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Southwestern Gp.
Santa Rosa	628	Kew, William S.W.	1927	DMA	18720	M	232,188	33.97	-120.10	Pac. Oc.	Channel Is.	†
Santiago	990	Chubb, L.J.	1933	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Santiago	990	Glynn, Peter W.	1983	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Santiago	990	McBirney, A.R.	1969	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Santiago	990	Stewart, Alban	1911a	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Santiago	990	Swanson, Frederick J.	1974	DMA	22000	M	600,000	-0.23	-90.75	Pac. Oc.	Galapagos Is.	†
Santo Antão	238	Assuncao, C.T. de	1968	DMA	51500	M	250,000	17.08	-25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Santo Antão	238	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	51500	M	250,000	17.08	-25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Santo Antão	238	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51500	M	250,000	17.08	-25.17	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
São Jorges	254	Agostinho, J.	1931	DMA	51061	M	250,000	38.63	-28.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.
São Jorges	254	British Admiralty	1945m	DMA	51061	M	250,000	38.63	-28.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.
São Jorges	254	Ridley, W.I.	1974	DMA	51061	M	250,000	38.63	-28.05	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.
São Miguel	257	Abdel-Monem, A.A.	1975	DMA	51081	M	250,000	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Southwestern Gp.
São Miguel	257	Agostinho, J.	1931	DMA	51081	M	250,000	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Southwestern Gp.
São Miguel	257	Booth, B.	1978	DMA	51081	M	250,000	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Southwestern Gp.
São Miguel	257	British Admiralty	1945m	DMA	51081	M	250,000	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Southwestern Gp.
São Miguel	257	Ridley, W.I.	1974	DMA	51081	M	250,000	37.78	-25.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Southwestern Gp.
São Nicolau	235	Assuncao, C.T. de	1968	DMA	51500	M	250,000	16.58	-24.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
São Nicolau	235	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	51500	M	250,000	16.58	-24.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
São Nicolau	235	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51500	M	250,000	16.58	-24.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
São Paulo	210	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	24521	M	10,000	0.93	-29.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	St. Peter-Paul Rks.	†
São Paulo	210	Melson, William G.	1967	DMA	24521	M	10,000	0.93	-29.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	St. Peter-Paul Rks.	†
São Paulo	210	Tilley, C.E.	1966	DMA	24521	M	10,000	0.93	-29.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	St. Peter-Paul Rks.	†
São Paulo	210	Wiseman, J.D.H.	1966	DMA	24521	M	10,000	0.93	-29.37	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	St. Peter-Paul Rks.	†
São Sabastiao	215	‡	‡	DMA	24151	N	100,000	-23.83	-45.30	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Sao Sabastiao	†
São Tiago	231	Assuncao, C.T. de	1968	DMA	51540	M	200,000	15.08	-23.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
São Tiago	231	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	51540	M	200,000	15.08	-23.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
São Tiago	231	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51540	M	200,000	15.08	-23.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
São Tomé	225	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	57180	M	300,000	0.20	6.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	São Tomé	†
São Tomé	225	Barns, T. Alexander	1928	DMA	57180	M	300,000	0.20	6.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	São Tomé	†
São Tomé	225	Cotelo Neiva, J.M.	1956	DMA	57180	M	300,000	0.20	6.65	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	São Tomé	†
São Vicente	237	Assuncao, C.T. de	1968	DMA	51500	M	250,000	16.83	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
São Vicente	237	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	51500	M	250,000	16.83	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
São Vicente	237	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51500	M	250,000	16.83	-25.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Cape Verde Arch.	†
Sapudi	459	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	72035	M	497,000	-7.10	114.33	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Sardegna	264	British Admiralty	1945i	DMA	53021	M	754,300	40.00	9.00	Med. Basin	Sardegna	†
Sarigan	843	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81086	M	45,602	16.70	145.78	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.
Saunders	668	Holdgate, M.W.	1979	†	†	†	†	-57.78	-26.45	Pac. Oc.	S. Sandwich Is.	†
Savai'i	902	Kear, D.	1959	DMA	83473	M	200,000	-13.58	-172.42	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	†
Savai'i	902	Natland, James H.	1980	DMA	83473	M	200,000	-13.58	-172.42	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	†
Savai'i	902	Sterns, Harold T.	1944	DMA	83473	M	200,000	-13.58	-172.42	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	†
Savo	780	Grover, John C.	1958	DMA	82374	M	216,850	-9.13	159.82	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
Savo	780	Lovering, J. Kerry	1960	DMA	82374	M	216,850	-9.13	159.82	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	†
Savu	443	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	Dma	73002	‡	500,000	-10.50	121.90	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Schiermonnikoog	17	Veenstra, H.J.	1976	DMA	37223	M	150,000	53.48	6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.
Schiermonnikoog	17	Veenstra, H.J.	1976	DMA	37223	M	150,000	53.48	6.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.
Selayar	423	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73002	‡	500,000	-6.08	120.50	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Semisopochnoi	601	Coats, Robert E.	1956c	DMA	16460	M	300,000	51.92	179.60	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Rat Is.
Semisopochnoi	601	Coats, Robert E.	1959	DMA	16460	M	300,000	51.92	179.60	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Rat Is.
Senja	69	‡	‡	DMA	43000	M	1,000,000	69.33	17.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Senja	†
Seram	434	Audley-Charles, M.G.	1979	DMA	73018	‡	500,000	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	†
Seram	434	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73018	‡	500,000	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	†
Seram	434	Klompe, Th. H.F.	1956	DMA	73018	‡	500,000	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	†
Seram	434	Zillman, N.J.	1975	DMA	73018	‡	500,000	-3.00	129.00	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Serasan	496	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71350	M	300,000	2.50	109.05	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Natuna
Serasan	496	Haille, N.S.	1970	DMA	71350	M	300,000	2.50	109.05	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Natuna
Sérifos	308	British Admiralty	1945g	DMA	54329	M	73,870	37.17	24.50	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Sérifos	308	Gournellos, Th.	1986	DMA	54329	M	73,870	37.17	24.50	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Sérifos	308	Salemink, Jan	1980	DMA	54329	M	73,870	37.17	24.50	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Shiaskotan	586	Gnibidenko, Helios S.	1985	DMA	96860	M	244,242	48.82	154.10	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	†
Shikine Jima	864	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97140	M	200,000	34.32	139.22	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito
Shikoku	572	Minato, Masao	1965	†	†	†	†	33.75	133.50	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	†
Shimo Jima	561	Minato, Masao	1965	DMA	95140	M	250,000	34.20	129.25	Pac. Oc.	Tsushima	†
Shimo Koshiki Jima	565	Minato, Masao	1965	DMA	97381	M	100,000	31.67	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Japan Arch.	Koshiki Retto
Shortland	791	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82253	M	300,000	-7.03	155.78	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Shortland Is.
Shortland	791	Grover, John C.	1958	DMA	82253	M	300,000	-7.03	155.78	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	Shortland Is.
Shumshu	589	Gnibidenko, Helios S.	1985	DMA	96880	M	242,250	50.75	156.33	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	†
Siau	420	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73341	M	213,860	2.70	125.40	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Kep. Sangir
Siberut	469	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71012	M	499,326	-1.33	98.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.
Siberut	469	Hariadi, N.	1976	DMA	71012	M	499,326	-1.33	98.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.
Siberut	469	Verstappen, H. Th.	1973	DMA	71012	M	499,326	-1.33	98.92	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.
Sibuyan	518	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92030	M	402,000	12.42	122.57	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Sibuyan	518	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	92030	M	402,000	12.42	122.57	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Sicilia	283	Boccaletti, M	1975	DMA	53021	M	754,300	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	Sicilia	†
Sicilia	283	Caire, Andre	1970	DMA	53021	M	754,300	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	Sicilia	†
Sicilia	283	Ogniben, Leo	1970	DMA	53021	M	754,300	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	Sicilia	†
Sicilia	283	Pichler, Hans	1970	DMA	53021	M	754,300	37.50	14.00	Med. Basin	Sicilia	†
Sífnos	309	Altherr, Rainer	1979	DMA	54329	M	74,130	37.00	24.67	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Sífnos	309	British Admiralty	1945g	DMA	54329	M	74,130	37.00	24.67	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Signy	674	Chambers, M.J.G.	1967	DMA	29107	M	100,000	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	S. Orkney Is.	†
Signy	674	Holdgate, M.W.	1967	DMA	29107	M	100,000	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	S. Orkney Is.	†
Signy	674	Holtedahl, Olaf	1929	DMA	29107	M	100,000	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	S. Orkney Is.	†
Signy	674	Matthews, D.H.	1961	DMA	29107	M	100,000	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	S. Orkney Is.	†
Signy	674	Sugden, D.E.	1977	DMA	29107	M	100,000	-60.72	-45.63	Pac. Oc.	S. Orkney Is.	†
Silhouette	361	Baker, B.H.	1962	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.48	55.23	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
Silhouette	361	Braithwaite, C.J.R.	1984	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.48	55.23	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
Silhouette	361	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61541	M	130,000	-4.48	55.23	Ind. Oc.	Seychelles Is.	Granitic Gp.
Simberi	804	‡	‡	DMA	82010	M	1,090,000	-2.63	151.98	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	Tabar Is.
Simeulue	473	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71006	M	500,000	2.58	96.08	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Simeulue	473	Verstappen, H. Th.	1973	DMA	71006	M	500,000	2.58	96.08	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Simushir	584	Gnibidenko, Helios S.	1985	DMA	96820	M	242,990	46.97	152.03	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	†
Singapura	489	Republic of Singapore	1976	DMA	71033	M	1,613,850	1.37	103.80	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Singapura	489	Wong, P.P.	1969	DMA	71033	M	1,613,850	1.37	103.80	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Sint Eustatius	181	Martin-Kaye	1959b	DMA	25607	M	75,000	17.50	-62.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Sint Eustatius	181	Spencer, Joseph W.W.	1901d	DMA	25607	M	75,000	17.50	-62.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Sint Eustatius	181	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25607	M	75,000	17.50	-62.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Leeward Is.
Sipura	468	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71012	M	499,326	-2.20	99.67	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.
Sipura	468	Hariadi, N.	1976	DMA	71012	M	499,326	-2.20	99.67	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.
Sipura	468	Verstappen, H. Th.	1973	DMA	71012	M	499,326	-2.20	99.67	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Mentawi Is.
Siquijor	523	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92005	M	1,089,900	9.18	123.57	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Siquijor	523	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	92005	M	1,089,900	9.18	123.57	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Síros	319	British Admiralty	1945g	DMA	54329	M	36,480	37.43	24.92	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Sjælland	9	Nordman, V.	1928	†	†	†	†	55.50	11.75	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Rügen	†
Skíros	323	British Admiralty	1945f	DMA	54352	M	75,570	38.88	24.53	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Skíros	323	Jacobshagen, V.	1977	DMA	54352	M	75,570	38.88	24.53	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	†
Skópelos	324	British Admiralty	1945 f	DMA	54350	M	150,000	39.17	23.67	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Northern Sporades
Skópelos	324	Jacobshagen, V.	1977	DMA	54350	M	150,000	39.17	23.67	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Northern Sporades
Skye	48	Phemister, J.	1960	DMA	35016	M	500,000	57.30	-6.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Skye	48	Richey, J.E.	1961	DMA	35016	M	500,000	57.30	-6.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Skye	48	Thompson, R.N.	1969	DMA	35016	M	500,000	57.30	-6.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Socorro	981	Bryan, W.B.	1967a	DMA	21661	M	145,900	18.75	-110.97	Pac. Oc.	Revillagigedo Is.	†
Socorro	981	Hanna, G. Dallas	1927	DMA	21661	M	145,900	18.75	-110.97	Pac. Oc.	Revillagigedo Is.	†
Socorro	981	Richards, Adrian F.	1959	DMA	21661	M	145,900	18.75	-110.97	Pac. Oc.	Revillagigedo Is.	†
Somerset	109	Grantz, Arthur	1975	†	†	†	†	73.50	-93.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	†
Somerset	109	Kerr, J. William	1975	†	†	†	†	73.50	-93.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	†
South	355	Baker, B.H.	1962	DMA	61301	M	75,000	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	Aldabra Is.	†
South	360	Baker, B.H.	1962	DMA	61301	‡	100,000	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	Farquhar Gp.	†
South	355	Donaldson, A.	1977	DMA	61301	M	75,000	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	Aldabra Is.	†
South	355	Farrow, G.E.	1971	DMA	61301	M	75,000	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	Aldabra Is.	†
South	355	Stoddart, D.R.	1967	DMA	61301	M	75,000	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	Aldabra Is.	†
South	355	Stoddart, D.R.	1971a	DMA	61301	M	75,000	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	Aldabra Is.	†
South	355	Stoddart, D.R.	1971b	DMA	61301	M	75,000	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	Aldabra Is.	†
South	355	Stoddart, D.R.	1977	DMA	61301	M	75,000	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	Aldabra Is.	†
South	360	Stoddart, D.R.	1970a	DMA	61301	‡	100,000	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	Farquhar Gp.	†
South	355	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61301	M	75,000	-9.43	46.37	Ind. Oc.	Aldabra Is.	†
South	360	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61301	‡	100,000	-10.17	51.17	Ind. Oc.	Farquhar Gp.	†
South	702	‡	‡	DMA	76180	M	100,000	-43.00	171.50	Pac. Oc.	New Zealand Arch.	†
South Andaman	479	Bandyopadhyaya, S.	1973	DMA	63025	M	952,800	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
South Andaman	479	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	63025	M	952,800	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
South Andaman	479	Gee, F.R.	1926	DMA	63025	M	952,800	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
South Andaman	479	Karuinakaran, C.	1964	DMA	63025	M	952,800	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
South Andaman	479	Oldham, R.D.	1885	DMA	63025	M	952,800	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
South Andaman	479	Tipper, G.H.	1911	DMA	63025	M	952,800	11.75	92.17	Sunda Banda	Andaman Is.	†
South Georgia	664	Holdgate, M.W.	1979	DMA	29040	M	250,000	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	South Georgia	†
South Georgia	664	Sugden, D.E.	1977	DMA	29040	M	250,000	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	South Georgia	†
South Georgia	664	Trendall, A.F.	1953	DMA	29040	M	250,000	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	South Georgia	†
South Georgia	664	Trendall, A.F.	1959	DMA	29040	M	250,000	-54.25	-36.75	Pac. Oc.	South Georgia	†
South Ronaldsay	50	McQuillian, R.	1968	DMA	35141	M	50,000	58.77	-2.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Orkney Is.
South Ronaldsay	50	Mykura, W.	1976	DMA	35141	M	50,000	58.77	-2.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Orkney Is.
South Uist	37	Phemister, J.	1960	DMA	35016	M	500,000	57.25	-7.35	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)
Southampton	110	Grantz, Arthur	1975	†	†	†	†	64.50	-84.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	†
Southeast Farallon	626	Hanna, G. Dallas	1951	DMA	18645	M	100,000	37.67	-123.00	Pac. Oc.	Farallon Is.	†
Spratly	502	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	†	†	†	†	8.63	111.92	Pac. Oc.	Spratly Is.	†
Sri Lanka	393	Adams, Frank Dawson	1929	DMA	63010	M	964,000	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	Sri Lanka	†
Sri Lanka	393	Cooray, P. Gerald	1967	DMA	63010	M	964,000	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	Sri Lanka	†
Sri Lanka	393	Cooray, P. Gerald	1978	DMA	63010	M	964,000	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	Sri Lanka	†
Sri Lanka	393	Cooray, P. Gerald	1984	DMA	63010	M	964,000	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	Sri Lanka	†
Sri Lanka	393	Erb, D.K.	1970	DMA	63010	M	964,000	7.50	80.50	Ind. Oc.	Sri Lanka	†
Starbuck	957	British Admiralty	1943c	†	†	†	†	-5.62	-155.88	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	†
Stewart	703	Cook, Richard A.	1981	DMA	76120	M	249,530	-47.00	167.83	Pac. Oc.	New Zealand Arch.	†
Stewart	703	Williams, Gordon	1936	DMA	76120	M	249,530	-47.00	167.83	Pac. Oc.	New Zealand Arch.	†
Stewart	703	Williams, Gordon John	1934	DMA	76120	M	249,530	-47.00	167.83	Pac. Oc.	New Zealand Arch.	†
Streymoy	61	Noe-Nygaard, A.	1956	DMA	35180	M	189,300	62.13	-7.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†
Streymoy	61	Noe-Nygaard, Arne	1974	DMA	35180	M	189,300	62.13	-7.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Streymoy	61	Rasmussen, Joannes	1970	DMA	35180	M	189,300	62.13	-7.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†
Streymoy	61	Walker, Fredrick	1936	DMA	35180	M	189,300	62.13	-7.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†
Stromboli	275	Barberi, Franco	1974	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Stromboli	275	Bitish Admiralty	1945j	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Stromboli	275	Boccaletti, M	1975	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Stromboli	275	Pichler, Hans	1970	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Stromboli	275	Rosi, M.	1980	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.78	15.22	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Sudhuroy	59	Noe-Nygaard, A.	1956	DMA	35180	M	189,300	61.53	-6.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†
Sudhuroy	59	Noe-Nygaard, Arne	1974	DMA	35180	M	189,300	61.53	-6.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†
Sudhuroy	59	Rasmussen, Joannes	1970	DMA	35180	M	189,300	61.53	-6.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†
Sudhuroy	59	Walker, Fredrick	1936	DMA	35180	M	189,300	61.53	-6.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†
Sulawesi	422	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	†	†	†	†	-2.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Sulawesi	422	Brouwer, H.A.	1947	†	†	†	†	-2.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Sulawesi	422	Sukamto, Rab	1978	†	†	†	†	-2.00	121.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Sumatera	464	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1930	†	†	†	†	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Sumatera	464	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	†	†	†	†	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Sumatera	464	Verstappen, H. Th.	1961	†	†	†	†	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Sumatera	464	Verstappen, H. Th.	1973	†	†	†	†	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Sumatera	464	Westerveld, J.	1947	†	†	†	†	0.00	102.00	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	†
Sumba	444	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73002	‡	500,000	-10.00	120.00	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Sumba	444	Pfeiffer, Von Dieter	1968	DMA	73002	‡	500,000	-10.00	120.00	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Sumbawa	455	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	†	†	†	†	-8.67	118.00	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Suqutrá	346	Beydoun, Z.R.	1970	DMA	62040	M	300,000	12.50	54.00	Ind. Oc.	Suqutra	†
Suwanose Jima	556	Hanzawa, Shoshiro	1935	DMA	97440	M	500,000	29.63	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Takara Gunto
Suwanose Jima	556	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97440	M	500,000	29.63	129.72	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Takara Gunto
Suyatoy Iony	580	Gnibidenko, Helios S.	1985	†	†	†	†	56.40	143.38	Pac. Oc.	Suyatoy Iony	†
Swains	909	British Admiralty	1943d	DMA	83484	M	40,000	-11.05	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	Swains	†
Swains	909	Whistler, W.A.	1983	DMA	83484	M	40,000	-11.05	-171.08	Pac. Oc.	Swains	†
Sylt	13	‡	‡	†	†	†	†	54.90	8.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Northern Gp.
T'ai-wan	543	Chai, Bruce H.T.	1972	DMA	94001	M	985,600	23.50	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Taiwan	†
T'ai-wan	543	Chingchang, Biq	1985	DMA	94001	M	985,600	23.50	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Taiwan	†
T'ai-wan	543	Lin, C.C.	1969	DMA	94001	M	985,600	23.50	121.00	Pac. Oc.	Taiwan	†
Tablas	517	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	12.40	122.03	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Tablas	517	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	91005	M	1,068,000	12.40	122.03	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	†
Tafahi	726	British Admiralty	1944a	†	†	†	†	-15.85	-173.72	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	†
Tafahi	726	Bryan, W.B.	1972	†	†	†	†	-15.85	-173.72	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	†
Tafahi	726	Lister, J.J.	1891	†	†	†	†	-15.85	-173.72	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	†
Tagula	796	Manser, W.	1973	DMA	73610	M	300,000	-11.50	153.50	Pac. Oc.	Louisiade Arch.	†
Tagula	796	Whitehouse, F.W.	1973	DMA	73610	M	300,000	-11.50	153.50	Pac. Oc.	Louisiade Arch.	†
Tahaa	936	British Admiralty	1943b	DMA	83392	M	174,383	-16.63	-151.50	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Tahaa	936	Deneufbourg, G.	1965e	DMA	83392	M	174,383	-16.63	-151.50	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Leeward Is.
Tahiti	930	British Admiralty	1943b	DMA	83382	M	173,000	-17.62	-149.45	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Windward Is.
Tahiti	930	Deneufbourg, G.	1965f	DMA	83382	M	173,000	-17.62	-149.45	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Windward Is.
Tahiti	930	Williams, Howell	1933	DMA	83382	M	173,000	-17.62	-149.45	Pac. Oc.	Society Is.	Windward Is.
Tahuata	947	Brousse, R.	1978	DMA	83218	M	72,962	-9.95	-139.08	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Tahuata	947	Chevalier, J.P.	1973b	DMA	83218	M	72,962	-9.95	-139.08	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Tahuata	947	Chubb, L.J.	1930	DMA	83218	M	72,962	-9.95	-139.08	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Taliabu	431	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73010	‡	500,000	-1.80	124.80	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Kep. Sula
Taliabu	431	Sukamto, Rab	1978	DMA	73010	‡	500,000	-1.80	124.80	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	Kep. Sula
Tamara	228	Dropsy, M.U.	1934	DMA	51601	M	25,000	9.47	-13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Los Is.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Tanaga	602	Coats, Robert E.	1956c	DMA	16460	M	300,000	51.80	-177.88	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Andreanof Is.
Tanahbala	470	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71009	M	500,000	-0.42	98.42	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Batu
Tanahdjampea	424	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73002	M	500,000	-7.08	120.70	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Tanahmasa	471	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	71009	M	500,000	-0.20	98.45	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Batu
Tanega Sima	558	Hanzawa, Shoshiro	1935	DMA	97340	M	200,000	30.67	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Osumi Gunto
Tanega Sima	558	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97340	M	200,000	30.67	131.00	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Osumi Gunto
Tanna	755	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82025	‡	584,000	-19.50	169.33	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Tanna	755	Carney, J.N.	1979	DMA	82025	‡	584,000	-19.50	169.33	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Tanna	755	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82025	‡	584,000	-19.50	169.33	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	†
Tararo	944	Salvant, B.	1985	†	†	†	†	-14.65	-145.20	Pac. Oc.	Tuamotu Arch.	Takapoto Atoll
Taravai	927	Brousse, R	1974	DMA	83251	M	60,000	-23.15	-135.03	Pac. Oc.	Gambier Is.	†
Taravai	927	Moniod, F.	1978	DMA	83251	M	60,000	-23.15	-135.03	Pac. Oc.	Gambier Is.	†
Tasmania	400	MacPhail, Michael K.	1979	DMA	75025	M	1,000,000	-42.00	147.00	Sub-Aus.	Tasmania	†
Tasmania	400	Spry, A.	1962	DMA	75025	M	1,000,000	-42.00	147.00	Sub-Aus.	Tasmania	†
Tau	907	Natland, James H.	1980	DMA	83484	M	80,000	-14.25	-169.50	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	Manua Is.
Tau	907	Sterns, Harold T.	1944	DMA	83484	M	80,000	-14.25	-169.50	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	Manua Is.
Tau	907	Stice, Gary D.	1968	DMA	83484	M	80,000	-14.25	-169.50	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	Manua Is.
Taveuni	736	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83590	M	350,000	-16.85	-179.97	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Vanua Levu Gp.
Tawitawi	505	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	92005	M	1,089,900	5.17	120.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Sulu Ar.
Tawitawi	505	Bureau of Mines	1981	DMA	92005	M	1,089,900	5.17	120.00	Pac. Oc.	Philippine Arch.	Sulu Ar.
Tenerife	242	British Admiralty	1945k	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
Tenerife	242	Dillon, William P.	1974	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
Tenerife	242	Fernandopulle, Dennis	1976	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
Tenerife	242	Hausen, Hans	1955	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
Tenerife	242	Ibarrola, I.	1970	DMA	51260	M	300,000	28.32	-16.57	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Canary Is.	Western Gp.
Teputaiti	943	Newell, Norman D.	1956	†	†	†	†	-16.08	-142.42	Pac. Oc.	Tuamotu Arch.	Rairoa Atoll
Teraina	960	Gregory, Herbert E.	1925	†	†	†	†	4.72	-160.40	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	†
Teraina	960	Wentworth, Chester K.	1925	†	†	†	†	4.72	-160.40	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	†
Teraina	960	Wentworth, Chester K.	1931	†	†	†	†	4.72	-160.40	Pac. Oc.	Line Is.	†
Terceira	256	Agostinho, J.	1931	DMA	51061	M	250,000	38.72	-27.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.
Terceira	256	British Admiralty	1945m	DMA	51061	M	250,000	38.72	-27.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.
Terceira	256	Ridley, W.I.	1974	DMA	51061	M	250,000	38.72	-27.22	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Azores Arch.	Central Gp.
Ternate	416	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73016	M	500,000	0.80	127.33	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	†
Ternate	416	Kuenen, Ph. H.	1935	DMA	73016	M	500,000	0.80	127.33	Sunda Banda	N. Moluccas	†
Terschelling	19	‡	‡	DMA	37223	M	150,000	53.40	5.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.
Texel	21	‡	‡	DMA	37223	M	150,000	53.08	4.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.
Thásos	326	British Admiralty	1945e	DMA	54363	M	150,000	40.67	24.67	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Northeastern Gp.
Thíra	313	British Admiralty	1945g	DMA	54321	M	46,450	36.40	25.43	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Thíra	313	Hurberten, H.W.	1977	DMA	54321	M	46,450	36.40	25.43	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Thursday	406	Jones, Owen A.	1956	DMA	74320	M	300,000	-10.58	142.22	Sub-Aus.	Torres Str. Is.	†
Thursday	406	Richards, H.C.	1925	DMA	74320	M	300,000	-10.58	142.22	Sub-Aus.	Torres Str. Is.	†
Tiburón	636	Anderson, Charles A.	1950	DMA	21008	M	639,400	29.00	-112.42	Pac. Oc.	Tiburon	†
Tierra del Fuego	662	Kranck, E.H.	1932	†	†	†	†	-54.00	-69.00	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Tikopia	772	British Admiralty	1944h	†	†	†	†	-12.32	168.82	Pac. Oc.	Santa Cruz Is.	†
Tikopia	772	Grover, John C.	1955	†	†	†	†	-12.32	168.82	Pac. Oc.	Santa Cruz Is.	†
Tikopia	772	McCall, G.J.H.	1962	†	†	†	†	-12.32	168.82	Pac. Oc.	Santa Cruz Is.	†
Timor	441	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73004	‡	500,000	-8.83	126.00	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Timor	441	Brouwer, H.A.	1942	DMA	73004	‡	500,000	-8.83	126.00	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Timor	441	Kuenen, Ph. H.	1935	DMA	73004	‡	500,000	-8.83	126.00	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	†
Tinian	839	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81067	M	75,000	15.00	145.63	Pac. Oc.	Mariana Is.	N. Mariana Is.

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Tínos	320	British Admiralty	1945g	DMA	54334	M	104,820	37.58	25.17	Med. Basin	Aegean Is.	Cyclades
Tioor	437	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73022	‡	500,000	-4.75	131.75	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Kep. Watabela
Tiree	44	Phemister, J.	1960	DMA	35016	M	500,000	56.50	-6.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
Tiree	44	Richey, J.E.	1961	DMA	35016	M	500,000	56.50	-6.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Inner)
To Shima	866	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97140	M	200,000	34.43	139.28	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito
Tobago	208	Maxwell, John C.	1948	DMA	24400	M	150,000	11.25	-60.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Tobago	208	UNESCO	1986	DMA	24400	M	150,000	11.25	-60.67	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Tobi	825	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81133	‡	72,500	3.00	131.17	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	†
Tofua	718	Bauer, Glenn R.	1969	†	†	†	†	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Tofua	718	British Admiralty	1944a	†	†	†	†	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Tofua	718	Bryan, W.B.	1972	†	†	†	†	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Tofua	718	Lister, J.J.	1891	†	†	†	†	-19.75	-175.08	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Haapai Gp.
Tokuno Shima	553	Hanzawa, Shoshiro	1935	DMA	97460	M	500,000	27.75	128.97	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto
Tokuno Shima	553	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97460	M	500,000	27.75	128.97	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Amami Gunto
Tol	875	Stark, J.T.	1963	DMA	81338	M	125,000	7.37	151.62	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.
Tol	875	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81338	M	125,000	7.37	151.62	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.
Tolokiwa	815	‡	‡	DMA	73650	M	300,000	-5.32	147.62	Pac. Oc.	Tolokiwa	†
Tongatapu	714	British Admiralty	1944a	DMA	83567	M	75,000	-21.17	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Tongatapu Gp.
Tongatapu	714	Hunt, Bruce	1979	DMA	83567	M	75,000	-21.17	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Tongatapu Gp.
Tongatapu	714	Lister, J.J.	1891	DMA	83567	M	75,000	-21.17	-175.17	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Tongatapu Gp.
Tongoa	760	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-16.90	168.57	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Shepherd Is.
Tongoa	760	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82564	M	297,300	-16.90	168.57	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Shepherd Is.
Tonowas	880	Stark, J.T.	1963	DMA	81338	M	125,000	7.38	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.
Tonowas	880	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81338	M	125,000	7.38	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.
Tori Shima	858	Tsuya, Hiromichi	1975	DMA	97521	M	36,200	30.48	140.32	Pac. Oc.	Nampo Shoto	Izu Shicito
Tortola	174	Earle, K.W.	1924	DMA	25609	M	80,000	18.45	-64.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Tortola	174	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25609	M	80,000	18.45	-64.60	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Tortue	164	Bowin, Carl O.	1975	DMA	27000	M	500,000	20.07	-72.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Tortue	164	UNESCO	1986	DMA	27000	M	500,000	20.07	-72.82	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Tortuga	205	Maloney, N.J.	1967	DMA	24441	M	60,000	10.93	-65.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Tortuga	205	Maxwell, John C.	1948	DMA	24441	M	60,000	10.93	-65.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Tortuga	205	UNESCO	1986	DMA	24441	M	60,000	10.93	-65.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Totoya	743	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83580	M	350,000	-18.95	-179.83	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Moala Gp.
Trangan	412	Gregory, J.W.	1924	DMA	73130	M	254,910	-6.58	134.33	Sub-Aus.	S. Moluccas	Kep. Aru
Trangan	412	Kuenen, Ph. H.	1935	DMA	73130	M	254,910	-6.58	134.33	Sub-Aus.	S. Moluccas	Kep. Aru
Trindade	214	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	24551	M	15,000	-20.52	-29.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Trindade	†
Trindade	214	Veltheim, Roope Valto	1950	DMA	24551	M	15,000	-20.52	-29.32	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Trindade	†
Trinidad	207	Suter, H.H.	1960	DMA	24028	M	968,609	10.50	-61.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Trinidad	207	UNESCO	1986	DMA	24028	M	968,609	10.50	-61.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	†
Tristan da Cunha	222	Baker, P.E.	1964	DMA	57486	M	110,650	-37.08	-12.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	†
Tristan da Cunha	222	Baker, P.E.	1973	DMA	57486	M	110,650	-37.08	-12.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	†
Tristan da Cunha	222	Christohersen, Erling	1937	DMA	57486	M	110,650	-37.08	-12.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	†
Tristan da Cunha	222	Girod, Michel	1972	DMA	57486	M	110,650	-37.08	-12.28	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Tristan Da Cunha	†
Tubuai	919	Chubb, Lawrence John	1927	†	†	†	†	-23.30	-149.50	Pac. Oc.	Tubai Is.	†
Tuherahera	941	Harmelin-Vivien, M	1985	†	†	†	†	-15.13	-148.23	Pac. Oc.	Tuamotu Arch.	Tikehau Atoll
Tutuila	904	Natland, James H.	1980	DMA	83484	M	60,000	-14.30	-170.70	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	†
Tutuila	904	Sterns, Harold T.	1944	DMA	83484	M	60,000	-14.30	-170.70	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	†
Ua Huka	951	Brousse, R.	1978	DMA	83020	M	962,050	-8.90	-139.55	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Ua Huka	951	Chevalier, J.P.	1973b	DMA	83020	M	962,050	-8.90	-139.55	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Ua Huka	951	Chubb, L.J.	1930	DMA	83020	M	962,050	-8.90	-139.55	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Ua Pou	950	Brousse, R.	1978	DMA	83020	M	962,050	-9.38	-140.05	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Ua Pou	950	Chevalier, J.P.	1973b	DMA	83020	M	962,050	-9.38	-140.05	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Ua Pou	950	Chubb, L.J.	1930	DMA	83020	M	962,050	-9.38	-140.05	Pac. Oc.	Marquesas	†
Udot	876	Stark, J.T.	1963	DMA	81338	M	125,000	7.38	151.72	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.
Udot	876	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81338	M	125,000	7.38	151.72	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.
Ullung Do	563	Lee, Dai-Sung	1987	DMA	95180	M	274,700	37.48	130.87	Pac. Oc.	Ullung Do	†
Uman	879	Stark, J.T.	1963	DMA	81338	M	125,000	7.30	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.
Uman	879	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81338	M	125,000	7.30	151.88	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.
Umboi	814	‡	‡	DMA	73650	M	300,000	-5.60	148.00	Pac. Oc.	Umboi	†
Umnak	610	Black, Robert F.	1976	DMA	16500	M	300,000	53.25	-168.33	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Fox Is.
Umnak	610	Byers, F.M.	1959	DMA	16500	M	300,000	53.25	-168.33	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Fox Is.
Unalaska	611	Drewes, Harald	1961	DMA	16500	M	300,000	53.58	-166.83	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Fox Is.
Unauna	421	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73012	M	500,000	-0.17	121.58	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Togian
Unauna	421	Sukamto, Rab	1978	DMA	73012	M	500,000	-0.17	121.58	Sunda Banda	Greater Sunda	Kep. Togian
Unea	812	‡	‡	DMA	82216	‡	200,000	-4.88	149.15	Pac. Oc.	Bismarck Arch.	Witu Is.
Unimak	613	‡	‡	DMA	16520	M	300,000	54.75	-165.00	Pac. Oc.	Aleutian Is.	Fox Is.
Unst	58	McQuillin, R.	1967	DMA	35170	M	75,000	60.75	-0.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Shetland Is.
Unst	58	Mykura, W.	1976	DMA	35170	M	75,000	60.75	-0.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Shetland Is.
Unst	58	Read, Herbert Harold	1934	DMA	35170	M	75,000	60.75	-0.88	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Shetland Is.
Upolu	903	Kear, D.	1959	DMA	83473	M	200,000	-13.92	-171.75	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	†
Upolu	903	Natland, James H.	1980	DMA	83473	M	200,000	-13.92	-171.75	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	†
Upolu	903	Sterns, Harold T.	1944	DMA	83473	M	200,000	-13.92	-171.75	Pac. Oc.	Samoan Is.	†
Urup	583	Gnibidenko, Helios S.	1985	DMA	96800	M	242,465	46.00	150.00	Pac. Oc.	Kuril Is.	†
Usedom	7	‡	‡	†	†	†	†	54.00	14.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bornholm	†
Ustica	282	Boccaletti, M	1975	DMA	53181	M	40,220	38.70	13.18	Med. Basin	Ustica	†
Utila	153	McBirney, A.R.	1969	DMA	28150	M	300,000	16.10	-86.93	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Bahia Is.	†
Uvea	900	British Admiralty	1944c	DMA	83495	M	80,000	-13.30	-176.20	Pac. Oc.	Wallis Is.	†
Uvea	900	MacDonald, Gordon A.	1945	DMA	83495	M	80,000	-13.30	-176.20	Pac. Oc.	Wallis Is.	†
Uvea	900	Stearns,Harold T.	1945	DMA	83495	M	80,000	-13.30	-176.20	Pac. Oc.	Wallis Is.	†
Vagar	60	Noe-Nygaard, A.	1956	DMA	35180	M	183,000	62.08	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†
Vagar	60	Noe-Nygaard, Arne	1974	DMA	35180	M	183,000	62.08	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†
Vagar	60	Rasmussen, Joannes	1970	DMA	35180	M	183,000	62.08	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†
Vagar	60	Walker, Fredrick	1936	DMA	35180	M	183,000	62.08	-7.25	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Faroe Is.	†
Vaitupu	898	British Admiralty	1944d	†	†	†	†	-7.47	178.68	Pac. Oc.	Tuvalu Is.	†
Vancouver	625	Muller, J.E.	1977	DMA	17003	M	1,250,000	49.67	-125.83	Pac. Oc.	Vancouver	†
Vangunu	783	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82280	M	250,000	-8.63	158.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Vangunu	783	Stanton, R.L.	1969	DMA	82280	M	250,000	-8.63	158.00	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Vanikolo	773	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82449	M	365,640	-11.65	166.90	Pac. Oc.	Santa Cruz Is.	†
Vanikolo	773	Grover, John C.	1955	DMA	82449	M	365,640	-11.65	166.90	Pac. Oc.	Santa Cruz Is.	†
Vanikolo	773	McCall, G.J.H.	1962	DMA	82449	M	365,640	-11.65	166.90	Pac. Oc.	Santa Cruz Is.	†
Vanua Balava	738	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83590	M	350,000	-17.23	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.
Vanua Balava	738	Ladd, Harry S.	1945	DMA	83590	M	350,000	-17.23	-178.95	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Lau Gp.
Vanua Lava	770	Ash, R.P.	1980	DMA	82534	M	219,260	-13.83	167.47	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Banks Is.
Vanua Lava	770	British Admiralty	1944g	DMA	82534	M	219,260	-13.83	167.47	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Banks Is.
Vanua Lava	770	Mitchell, A.H.G.	1971	DMA	82534	M	219,260	-13.83	167.47	Pac. Oc.	New Hebrides	Banks Is.
Vanua Levu	734	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83039	M	1,676,980	-16.55	179.25	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Vanua Levu Gp.
Vatersay	39	Jehu, T.J.	1925	DMA	35247	M	100,000	56.92	-7.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)
Vatersay	39	Phemister, J.	1960	DMA	35247	M	100,000	56.92	-7.53	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Hebrides (Outer)
Vatulele	751	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83570	M	350,000	-18.55	177.63	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Viti Levu Gp.
Vava'u	724	British Admiralty	1944a	DMA	83555	M	74,460	-18.60	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Vava'u	724	Lister, J.J.	1891	DMA	83555	M	74,460	-18.60	-174.00	Pac. Oc.	Tonga Is.	Vavau Gp.
Vella Lavella	789	British Admiralty	1944h	DMA	82304	M	300,000	-7.75	156.67	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Vella Lavella	789	Stanton, R.L.	1969	DMA	82304	M	300,000	-7.75	156.67	Pac. Oc.	Solomon Is.	New Georgia Gp.
Ventotene	272	Boccaletti, M	1975	DMA	53141	M	100,000	40.78	13.42	Med. Basin	Ponza Is.	†
Vestspitsbergen	74	Birkenmajer, K.	1975	DMA	43000	M	1,000,000	78.75	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Vestspitsbergen	74	Sandford, Kenneth Stewart	1926	DMA	43000	M	1,000,000	78.75	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Vestspitsbergen	74	Winsnes, T.S.	1960	DMA	43000	M	1,000,000	78.75	16.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Svalbard Arch.	†
Vestvagøya	65	‡	‡	DMA	43000	M	1,000,000	68.25	13.83	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lofoten Is.	†
Victoria	107	Grantz, Arthur	1975	†	†	†	†	71.00	-110.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	†
Victoria	107	Kerr, J. William	1975	†	†	†	†	71.00	-110.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	†
Victoria	107	Thorsteinsson, R.	1962	†	†	†	†	71.00	-110.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franklin Dist. Is.	†
Vieques	169	MacIntyre, Ian G.	1983	DMA	25650	PC	100,000	18.13	-65.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Vieques	169	Meyerhoff, Howard A.	1927	DMA	25650	PC	100,000	18.13	-65.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Vieques	169	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25650	PC	100,000	18.13	-65.42	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Greater Antilles	†
Virgin Gorda	175	Earle, K.W.	1924	DMA	25609	M	80,000	18.50	-64.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Virgin Gorda	175	UNESCO	1986	DMA	25609	M	80,000	18.50	-64.40	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Lesser Antilles	Virgin Is.
Vis	298	British Admiralty	1944j	DMA	54200	M	164,380	43.03	16.17	Med. Basin	Dalmatian Is.	†
Visokoi	666	Holdgate, M.W.	1979	†	†	†	†	-56.70	-27.20	Pac. Oc.	S. Sandwich Is.	†
Viti Levu	749	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83039	M	1,676,980	-18.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Viti Levu Gp.
Viti Levu	749	Ladd, Harry S.	1934	DMA	83039	M	1,676,980	-18.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Viti Levu Gp.
Viti Levu	749	Rodda, P.	1967	DMA	83039	M	1,676,980	-18.00	178.00	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Viti Levu Gp.
Vlieland	20	‡	‡	DMA	37223	M	150,000	53.27	4.97	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Western Gp.
Vrangelya	90	Bogdanov, N.A.	1971	DMA	96720	M	500,000	71.33	-179.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Vrangelya	†
Vrangelya	90	Veisman, Lev	1986	DMA	96720	M	500,000	71.33	-179.50	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Vrangelya	†
Vulcano	277	Barberi, Franco	1974	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Vulcano	277	Bitish Admiralty	1945j	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Vulcano	277	Boccaletti, M	1975	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.53	14.35	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Vulcano	277	Faraone, D.	1986	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Vulcano	277	Keller, Jorg	1980a	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Vulcano	277	Pichler, Hans	1970	DMA	53181	M	150,380	38.40	14.97	Med. Basin	Eolie Is.	†
Waigeo	823	‡	‡	DMA	73760	M	250,000	-0.23	130.75	Pac. Oc.	Waigeo	†
Wake	891	Bryan, E.H.	1959	DMA	81664	M	15,000	19.28	166.65	Pac. Oc.	Wake Is.	†
Wales	910	Wood, Bryce L.	1970	†	†	†	†	-10.88	-165.82	Pac. Oc.	Cook Is.	Pukapuka Atoll
Walpole	699	‡	‡	DMA	82587	M	35,880	-22.62	168.95	Pac. Oc.	Walpole	†
Wangerooge	15	‡	‡	DMA	37221	M	150,000	53.70	7.92	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Frisian Is.	Eastern Gp.
Wellington	649	Aguirre, Luis	1988	DMA	22395	M	500,000	-49.33	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Wellington	649	Holdgate, M.W.	1961	DMA	22395	M	500,000	-49.33	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Wellington	649	Watters, W.A.	1964	DMA	22395	M	500,000	-49.33	-74.67	Pac. Oc.	Patagonian Arch.	†
Weno	878	Stark, J.T.	1963	DMA	81338	M	125,000	7.43	151.87	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.
Weno	878	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81338	M	125,000	7.43	151.87	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (E) Is.	Truk Is.
West	394	Jacobson, G.	1976	DMA	71281	M	30,000	-12.17	96.83	Ind. Oc.	Cocos-Keeling Is.	†
West	394	Jongsma, D.	1976	DMA	71281	M	30,000	-12.17	96.83	Ind. Oc.	Cocos-Keeling Is.	†
Westray	52	McQuillian, R.	1968	DMA	35135	M	75,000	59.30	-3.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Orkney Is.
Westray	52	Mykura, W.	1976	DMA	35135	M	75,000	59.30	-3.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Orkney Is.
Wetar	448	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73004	‡	500,000	-7.80	126.30	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Barat Daya
Wetar	448	Brouwer, H.A.	1942	DMA	73004	‡	500,000	-7.80	126.30	Sunda Banda	Lesser Sunda	Kep. Barat Daya
Wight	28	Bristow, Henry William	1889	DMA	37081	M	75,000	50.67	-1.33	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	†
Wizard	358	Baker, B.H.	1962	DMA	61301	‡	75,000	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	Cosmoledo Gp.	†
Wizard	358	Bayne, C.J.	1970a	DMA	61301	‡	75,000	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	Cosmoledo Gp.	†
Wizard	358	Stoddart, D.R.	1971a	DMA	61301	‡	75,000	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	Cosmoledo Gp.	†

Table 80. Literature linkage—Islands ordered alphabetically by name—Continued

Identification		Literature		Map				Location			Affinity	
Island Name	ID No.	First Author	Date	Source	No.	Proj.	Scale	Lat. (deg.)	Long. (deg.)	Region	Group	Sub-Group
Wizard	358	Upton, B.G.J.	1981	DMA	61301	‡	75,000	-9.73	47.63	Ind. Oc.	Cosmoledo Gp.	†
Woodlark	803	Trail, D.S.	1967	DMA	73620	M	300,000	-9.10	152.83	Pac. Oc.	Muyua	†
Woody	536	‡	‡	DMA	93520	M	58,800	16.83	112.33	Pac. Oc.	Paracel Is.	Amphitrite Gp.
Yadua	733	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83590	M	350,000	-16.82	178.30	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Vanua Levu Gp.
Yaku Sima	557	Hanzawa, Shoshiro	1935	DMA	97360	M	200,000	30.33	130.50	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Osumi Gunto
Yamdena	439	Bemmelen, R.W. van	1949	DMA	73006	‡	500,000	-7.60	131.42	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Kep. Tanimbar
Yamdena	439	Kuenen, Ph. H.	1935	DMA	73006	‡	500,000	-7.60	131.42	Sunda Banda	S. Moluccas	Kep. Tanimbar
Yap	832	Tayama, Risaburo	1952	DMA	81187	M	75,000	9.52	138.10	Pac. Oc.	Caroline (W) Is.	Yap Is.
Yapen	821	‡	‡	DMA	73032	M	500,000	-1.75	136.25	Pac. Oc.	Yapen	†
Yasawa	732	British Admiralty	1944b	DMA	83570	M	350,000	-16.78	177.52	Pac. Oc.	Fiji Is.	Yasawa Gp.
Yell	56	McQuillin, R.	1967	DMA	35170	M	75,000	60.60	-1.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Shetland Is.
Yell	56	Mykura, W.	1976	DMA	35170	M	75,000	60.60	-1.10	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	British Isles	Shetland Is.
Yonaguni Jima	544	Hanzawa, Shoshiro	1935	DMA	97483	M	70,000	24.45	123.00	Pac. Oc.	Ryukyu Is.	Sakishima Gunto
Young	690	Mawson, D.	1950	†	†	†	†	-66.42	162.40	Pac. Oc.	Balleny Is.	†
Zákinthos	304	British Admiralty	1945d	DMA	54280	M	250,000	37.78	20.78	Med. Basin	Ionian Is.	†
Zákinthos	304	Dermitzakis, M.D.	1978	DMA	54280	M	250,000	37.78	20.78	Med. Basin	Ionian Is.	†
Zanzibar	349	Kent, P.E.	1971	DMA	61200	M	300,000	-6.17	39.33	Ind. Oc.	Zanzibar Is.	†
Zavodovski	665	Holdgate, M.W.	1979	†	†	†	†	-56.33	-27.58	Pac. Oc.	S. Sandwich Is.	†
Zemlya Aleksandry	79	Churkin, Michael	1975	†	†	†	†	80.75	46.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franz Josef Land	†
Zemlya Aleksandry	79	Koettlitz, Reginald	1898	†	†	†	†	80.75	46.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franz Josef Land	†
Zemlya Aleksandry	79	Newton, E.T.	1898	†	†	†	†	80.75	46.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franz Josef Land	†
Zemlya Georga	80	Churkin, Michael	1975	†	†	†	†	80.50	49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franz Josef Land	†
Zemlya Georga	80	Koettlitz, Reginald	1898	†	†	†	†	80.50	49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franz Josef Land	†
Zemlya Georga	80	Newton, E.T.	1898	†	†	†	†	80.50	49.00	Gtr. Atl. Oc.	Franz Josef Land	†

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Abbott, D., 1963, The petrology of some Marion Island basalts—Republic of South Africa: Annals of the Geological Survey, Department of Mines, v. 2, p. 89–97.

Abbotts, I.L., 1981, Masirah (Oman) ophiolite sheeted dykes and pillow lavas–Geochemical evidence of the former ocean ridge environment: Lithos, v. 14, no. 4, p. 283–294.

Abdel-Monem, A., Watkins, N.D., and Gast, P.W., 1971, Potassium-argon ages, volcanic stratigraphy and geomagnetic polarity history of the Canary Islands—Lanzarote, Fuerteventura, Gran Canaria and La Gomera: American Journal of Science, v. 271, no. 5, p. 490–521.

Abdel-Monem, A.A., Fernandez, L.A., and Boone, G.M., 1975, K-Ar ages from the Eastern Azores Group (Santa Maria, Sao Miguel and Formigas Islands): Lithos, v. 8, no. 4, p. 247–254.

Abell, R.S. and Taylor, F.J., 1981, Hydrogeological and geophysical investigations on Norfolk Island: Bureau of Mineral Resources, Record 1981/78.

Adams, F.D., 1929, The geology of Ceylon: Canadian Journal of Research, v. 1, no. 1, p. 425–465.

Agostinho, J., 1931, The volcanoes of the Azores Islands: Bulletin Volcanologique, no. 27-30, p. 123–137.

Aguirre, Luis, 1988, The southern Andes, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and others, eds., The Pacific Ocean, v. 7A *of* The ocean basins and margins:New York, Plenum Press, p. 265–376.

Aldegheri, M., 1972, Rivers and streams of Madagascar, *in* Battistini, R., and Richard-Vindard, G., eds., Monographiae biologicae—Biogeography and ecology in Madagascar: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 261–310.

Alexander, Charles S., and Bertness, Jan, 1982, A comparative study of modern and ancient beach morphologies—Insights to the paleoclimate of Margarita Island, Venezuela: Journal of Geology, v. 90, no. 6, p. 663–678.

Allen, P.M., and others, 1973, Report on the Geological Survey of Hong Kong 1967–1969: Hong Kong, Government Press, 107 p.

Altherr, Rainer, et al, 1979, Geochronology of high-pressure rocks on Sifnos (Cyclades, Greece): Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology, v. 70, no. 3, p. 245–255.

Amerson, Jr., A.B., and Shelton, P.C., 1976, The natural history of Johnston Atoll, Central Pacific Ocean: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 192, 385 p.

Anastopoulos, J., 1963, Geological study of Andiparos Island Group: Athens, Institute for Geology and Subsurface Research, v. 7, no. 5, p. 235–375.

Anderson, C.A., 1950, Geology of islands and neighboring land areas, pt. 1 *of* 1940 E.W. Scripps Cruise to the Gulf of California: Geological Society of America, Memoir 43, 53 p.

Anderson, J.J., 1965, Bedrock geology of Antarctica—A summary of exploration, 1831-1962, *in* Hadley, J.B., ed., Geology and paleontology of the Antarctic: American Geophysical Union Publication 1299, p. 1–70.

Andrade, C.F. de, 1937, Os vales submarinos Portugueses e o diastrofismo das Berlengas e da Estremadura: Lisbon, Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, p. 237–249.

Andriesse, J.P., 1988, Nature and management of tropical peat soils: Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, FAO Soils Bulletin 59, 165 p.

Anthony, S.S., and others, 1989, Geohydrology of the Laura Fresh-Water Lens, Majuro Atoll—A hydrochemical approach: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 101, no. 8, p. 1066–1075.

Arden, Jr., D.D., 1975, Geology of Jamaica and the Nicaragua Rise, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and Stehli, F.G., eds., The Gulf of Mexico and the Caribbean, v. 3 *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 617–661.

Arnow, Ted, 1955, The hydrology of Ifalik Atoll, Western Caroline Islands: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 44, 15 p.

Arudpragasam, K.D., 1984, Ecology of rocky shores and estuaries of Sri Lanka, *in* Fernando, C.H., ed., Monographiae biologicae–Ecology and biogeography in Sri Lanka: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 283–296.

Ash, R.P., Carney, J.N., and MacFarlane, A., 1978, Geology of Efate and offshore islands: British Service, New Hebrides, New Hebrides Condominium Geological Survey Regional Report, 49 p.

——— 1980, Geology of the Northern Banks Islands: New Hebrides Government, Geological Survey Regional Report, 52 p.

Ashmore, S.A., 1973, The geomorphology of Johnston Atoll: Washington, D.C., Naval Oceanographic Office Technical Report, 25 p.

Assuncao, C.T. de, Machado F., and Gomes, R.A. David, 1966, On the occurrence of carbonatites in the Cape Verde Islands: Boletim de Sociedade Geologica de Portugal, v. 26, no. 1–2, p. 179–188.

Assuncao, C.T. de, Machado, F., and Serralheiro, A., 1968, New investigations on the geology and volcanism of the Cape Verde Islands: International Geological Congress, 23d sess., Czechoslovakia, 1968, Report, p. 9–16.

Atlasov, I.P., and Sokolov, V.N., 1961, Main features of the tectonic development of the Central Soviet Arctic, *in* Raasch, G.O., ed., The geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 5–17.

Audley-Charles, M.G., and others, 1979, Reinterpretation of the geology of Seram—Implication for the Banda Arcs and northern Australia: Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 136, p. 547–568.

Auer, V., 1960, The quaternary history of Fuego–Patagonia: Proceedings of the Royal Society, Series B, Biological Sciences, v. 152, no. 949, p. 507–516.

Ayers, J.F., and Vacher, H.L.,1986, Hydrogeology of an atoll island—A conceptual model from a detailed study of a Micronesian example: Groundwater, v. 24, no. 2, p. 185–198.

Baily, Patrick, 1985, Orkney: North Pomfret, Vermont, David and Charles, 246 p.

Baker, B.H., 1962, Geology and mineral resources of the Seychelles Archipelago: Kenya Geological Survey, 140 p.

Baker, L., and others, 1967, Geochronology of the Saint Helena volcanoes: Nature, v. 215, p. 1451–1456.

Baker, P.E., 1967, Historical and geological notes on Bouvetoya: Bulletin / British Antarctic Survey, v. 13, p. 71–84.

———1968, Petrology of Mt. Misery volcano, St. Kitts, West Indies: Lithos, v. 1, p. 124–150.

———1973, Islands of the South Atlantic, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and Stehli, F.G., eds., The South Atlantic, v.1 *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 493–553.

Baker, P.E., and others, 1964, The volcanological report of the Royal Society Expedition to Tristan da Cunha, 1962: Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, Series A, v. 256, no.1075, p. 439–578.

Baker, P.E., and others, 1974, Petrology and geochemistry of Easter Island: Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology, v. 44, p. 85–100.

Bakus, Gerald J., 1975, Marine zonation and ecology of Cocos Island: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 179, 8 p.

Balfour, Bayley, 1879, Botany [of Rodriguez Island]: Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, v. 168, p. 302–387.

Ball, V., 1873, Barren Island and Narkondam: Records of the Geological Survey of India, v. 6, no. 4, p. 81–90.

Bandy, Mark C., 1937, Geology and petrology of Easter Island: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 48, no. 10, p. 1589–1620.

Bandyopadhyaya, S., Subramanyam, M.R., and Sharma, P.N., 1973, The geology and mineral resources of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands: Records of the Geological Survey of India, v. 105, no. 2, p. 25–68.

Banfield, A.F., Behre, Jr., C.H., and St. Clair, David, 1956, Geology of Isabela (Albemarle) Island, Archipielago de Colon (Galapagos): Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 67, p. 215–234.

Barberi, Franco, and others, 1974, Evolution of eolian arc volcanism (Southern Tyrrhenian Sea): Earth and Planetary Science Letters, v. 21, p. 269–276.

Barns, T.A., 1928, In Portuguese West Africa—Angola and the Isles of the Guinea Gulf: The Geographical Journal, v. 72, no. 1, p. 18–37.

Barth, T.F.W., 1956, Geology and petrology of the Pribilof Islands Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1028–F, p.101–160.

Basak, P., 1982, Groundwater buildup and depletion in islands during monsoon and summer: Journal of Hydrology, v. 66, p. 265–275.

Battistini, R., 1972, Madagascar relief and main types of landscape, *in* Battistini, R., and Richard-Vindard, G., eds., Monographiae biologicae—Biogeography and ecology in Madagascar: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 1–25.

Bauer, G.R., 1969, The geology of Tofua Island, Tonga: Pacific Science, v. 24, p. 333–350.

Baumann, A., and others, 1978, The Eastern Crete Nappe Pile—A result of gravity tectonics, *in* Closs, H., Roeder, D., and Schmidt, K., eds., Crete, pt. 3 *of* Alps, Apennines Hellenides: Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nagele u. Obermiller), p. 445–448.

Bayne, C.J., and others, 1970a, Geography and ecology of Cosmoledo Atoll, *in* Stoddart, D.R., ed., Coral islands of the western Indian Ocean: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 136, p. 37–56.

Bayne, C.J., and others, 1970b, Geography and ecology of Astove, *in* Stoddart, D.R., ed., Coral islands of the western Indian Ocean: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 136, p. 83–99.

Becker, G.F., 1901, Report on the geology of the Philippine Islands: Twenty-First Annual Report of the United States Geological Survey to the Secretary of the Interior 1899–1900, p. 487–614.

Beggs, J.M., 1978, Geology of the metamorphic basement and Late Cretaceous to Oligocene sedimentary sequence of Campbell Island, Southwest Pacific Ocean: Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand, v. 8, no. 2, p. 161–167.

Bellair, Pierre, 1964, Recent data on the geology of Iles Crozet, *in* Adie, R.J., ed., Antarctic geology—International Symposium on Antarctic Geology, 1st, Cape Town, South Africa, Sept. 16–21, 1963, Proceedings: New York, John Wiley and Sons, p. 3–7.

Bellair, Pierre and Nougier, Jacques, 1964, The volcanism of Presqu'ile Rallier du Baty (Iles de Kerguelen), *in* Adie, R,J., ed., Antarctic geology—International Symposium on Antarctic Geology, 1st, Cape Town, South Africa, Sept. 16-21, 1963, Proceedings: New York, John Wiley and Sons, p. 8–13.

Bellamy, C.V., and Jukes-Browne, A.J., 1905, The geology of Cyprus: Plymouth, William Brendon & Sons, Ltd., 72 p.

Bemmelen, R.W. van, 1930, The origin of Lake Toba (North Sumatra)—Pacific Science Congress, 4th, Java, 1929, Proceedings: IIA–Physical Papers, p. 115–124.

———1949, The Geology of Indonesia, v. 1A *of* General geology of Indonesia, and adjacent archipelagoes: The Hague, Government Printing Office, 59 p.

Benedict, Burton, 1984, The Human population of the Seychelles, *in* Stoddart, D.R., ed., Monographiae biologicae—Biogeography and ecology of the Seychelles Islands: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 629–639.

Berger, J., and others, 1965. Geophysical observations on sediments and basement structure underlying Sable Island, Nova Scotia: Bulletin of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists, v. 49, no. 7, p. 959–965.

Berthelsen, Asger, 1961, On the chronology of the Precambrian of western Greenland, *in* Raasch, G.O., ed., The geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 329–338.

Besenecker, H., and Buttner, D., 1978, Late Cenozoic sediments on the islands between Euboea and Turkey, *in* Closs, H., Roeder, D., and Schmidt, K., eds., Late Cenozoic stratigraphy and geodynamics, pt. 5 *of* Alps, Apennines Hellenides: Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nagele u. Obermiller), p. 502–506.

Besenecker H., and Otte, O., 1978, Late Cenozoic development of Kos, Aegean Sea, *in* Closs, H., Roeder, D., and Schmidt, K., eds., Late Cenozoic stratigraphy and geodynamics, pt. 5 *of* Alps, Apennines Hellenides: Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nagele u. Obermiller), p. 506–509.

Beydoun, Z.R., and Bichan, H.R., 1970, The geology of Socotra Island, Gulf of Aden: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 125, p. 413–446.

Binot, Franz, 1988, Strukturentwicklung des Salzkissens Helgoland [Winding structure of the Helgoland salt pillows]: Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft, v. 139, no. 1, p. 51–62.

Birdsey, R.A., Weaver, P.L., and Nicholls, C.F., 1986, The forest resources of St. Vincent, West Indies: New Orleans, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Southern Forest Experiment Station, Forest Service Research Paper 50–229, 25 p.

Birkenmajer, K., 1975, The geology of Svalbard, the western part of the Barents Sea, and the continental margin of Scandinavia, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and others, eds., The Arctic Ocean, v. 7A *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 265–329.

Black, R.F., 1976, Geology of Umnak Island, Eastern Aleutian Islands as related to the Aleuts: Arctic and Alpine Research, v. 8, no. 1, p. 7–35.

Blake, D.H., and Miezitis, Y., 1967, Geology of Bougainville and Buka Islands, New Guinea: Australian Bureau of Mineral Resources, Bulletin 93, 56 p.

Blake, Jr., M.C., and others, 1981, A geologic reconnaissance of the Cycladic blueschist belt, Greece: Geological Society of America Bulletin, pt. 1, v. 92, no. 5, p. 247–254.

Blumenstock, D.I., 1961, A report on typhoon effects upon Jaluit Atoll: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 75, 15 p.

Boast, J., and Nairn, A.E.M., 1982, An outline of the geology of Madagascar, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and Stehli, F.G., eds., The Indian Ocean, v. 6 *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 649–696.

Boccaletti, M., and Manetti, P., 1975, The Tyrrhenian Sea and adjoining regions, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and others, eds., The western Mediterranean, v. 4B *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 149-200.

Bodanov, N.A., and Tilman, C.M., 1975, Similarities in the development of the Palaeozoic structure of Wrangle Island and the western part of the Brooks Range (Alaska), *in* Taileur, I.L., ed., Translation of 1964 Russian correlation between Wrangle Island and northern Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey open-file report, p. 1–12.

Boger, H., 1978, Sedimentary history and tectonic movements during the Late Neogene, *in* Closs, H., Roeder, D., and Schmidt, K., eds., Late Cenozoic stratigraphy and geodynamics, pt. 5 *of* Alps, Apennines and Hellenides: Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nagele u. Obermiller), p. 510–512.

Boggild, O.B., 1961, The Danish Islands in the Atlantic Ocean pt. 4 *of* Geologic formations, their kinds and uses: Caribbean Journal of Science, v. 1, p. 61–65.

———1962, On the geology of the Danish West Indies: Caribbean Journal of Science, v. 1, p. 135–141.

Bolton, B.R., Berents, H.W., and Frakes, L.A., 1990, Groote Eylandt manganese deposit: Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, v. 2, no. 14, p. 1575–1579.

Bonhommet, Norbert, Beeson, M.H., and Dalrymple, G.B., 1977, A contribution to the geochronology and petrology of the island of Lanai, Hawaii: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 88, p. 1282–1286.

Booth, B.C., and Walker, G.P.L. , 1978, A quantitative study of five thousand years of volcanism on Sao Miguel, Azores: Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, v. 288, no. 1352, p. 271–319.

Bowin, Carl, 1975, The geology of Hispaniola, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and Stehli, F.G., eds., The Gulf of Mexico and the Caribbean, v. 3 *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 501–552.

Bowin, C.O., 1966, Geology of central Dominican Republic: Geological Society of America Memoir 98, p. 12–84.

Bowman, R.I., 1966, The Galapagos—Proceedings of the Symposia of the Galapagos International Scientific Project: Berkeley, University of California Press, p. 65–107.

Boyce, R.R., and Clark, W.A.V., 1964, The concept of shape in geography: Geographical Review, p. 561–572.

Braithwaite, C.J R., 1984, Geology of the Seychelles, *in* Stoddart, D.R., ed., Monographiae biologicae—Biogeography and ecology of the Seychelles Islands: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 17–38.

Brandon, L.V., 1966, Groundwater and water supply of Prince Edward Island: Geological Survey of Canada, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys Paper 64-38, 37 p.

Brasier, M.D., and Mather, J.D., 1975, The stratigraphy of Barbuda, West Indies: Geological Magazine, v. 113, no. 3, p. 271–282.

Braune, K.F.F., and Heimann, K.O., 1978, The Late Miocene evaporitic sequence on the Ionian Islands and geodynamic implications for the eastern Mediterranean Sea, *in* Closs, H., Roeder, D., and Schmidt, K.,eds., Late Cenozoic stratigraphy and geodynamics, pt. 5 *of* Alps, Apennines Hellenides: Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nagele u. Obermiller), p. 529–531.

Bremner, C.St.J., 1932, Geology of Santa Cruz Island, Santa Barbara County, California: Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History Occasional Papers, no. 1, 33 p.

———1933, Geology of San Miguel Island, Santa Barbara County, California: Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History Occasional Papers, no. 2, 23 p.

Brenon, Pierre, 1972, The geology of Madagascar, *in* Battistini, R., and Richard-Vindard, G., eds., Monographiae biologicae—Biogeography and ecology in Madagascar: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 27–86.

Bretz, J. H., 1960, Bermuda—A partially drowned, late mature, Pleistocene Karst: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 71, no. 12, p. 1729–1754.

Brigham, W.T., 1900, Index to the islands of the Pacific: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum Memoirs, v. 1, no. 2, 171 p..

Bristow, H.W., 1889, The geology of the Isle of Wight: Memoirs of the Geological Survey, England and Wales, 349 p.

British Admiralty, 1943a, Dodecanese (2d ed.): Oxford Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, 170 p.

———1943b, The Society Islands, chap. 4 *of* Eastern Pacific, v. 2 *of* Pacific Islands: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, p. 129–191.

———1943c, The Equatorial Islands, chap. 11 *of* Eastern Pacific, v. 2 *of* Pacific Islands: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, p. 452–501.

———1943d, The Tokelau Group, The Cook Islands and Niue, chap. 11 T *of* Eastern Pacific, v. 2 *of* Pacific Islands: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, p. 504–518.

———1944a, Tonga Islands, chap. 9 *of* Western Pacific (Tonga to the Solomon Islands), v. 3 *of* Pacific Islands: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, p. 90–113.

———1944b, Individual islands *of* the Fiji Group, chap. 6 of Western Pacific (Tonga to the Solomon Islands), v. 3 *of* Pacific Islands: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, p. 233–265.

———1944c, Rotuma, Uvea and Futuna, chap. 7 *of* Western Pacific (Tonga to the Solomon Islands), v. 3 *of* Pacific Islands: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, p. 266–301.

———1944d, Gilbert Islands, Ellice Islands, Ocean Island and Nauru, chap. 9 *of* Western Pacific (Tonga to the Solomon Islands), v. 3 *of* Pacific Islands: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, p. 348–385.

———1944e, The Kermadecs, Norfolk and Lord Howe, chap. 10 *of* Western Pacific (Tonga to the Solomon Islands), v. 3 *of* Pacific Islands: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, p. 386–413.

———1944f, New Caledonia, chap. 11 *of* Western Pacific (Tonga to the Solomon Islands), v. 3 *of* Pacific Islands: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, p. 414–448 and 497–510.

———1944g, Individual islands of the New Hebrides, chap. 14 *of* Western Pacific (Tonga to the Solomon Islands), v. 3 *of* Pacific Islands: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, p. 573–606.

———1944h, Individual islands of the Solomons, chap. 16 *of* Western Pacific (Tonga to the Solomon Islands), v. 3 *of* Pacific Islands: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, p. 667–699.

———1944i, Jugoslavia, chap. 5 *of* Physical geography: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, v. 1, p. 121–167.

———1944j, Jugoslavia, chap. 6 *of* Physical geography: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, v. 1, p. 168–216.

———1945a, Greece, chap. 4 *of* Regional geography: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, v. 3, p. 47–78.

———1945b, Greece, chap. 7 *of* Regional geography: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, v. 3, p. 157–202.

———1945c, Greece, chap, 8 *of* Regional geography: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook, v. 3, p. 203–315.

———1945d, Greece, chap. 9 *of* Regional geography: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, v. 3, p. 316–364.

———1945e, Greece, chap. 10 *of* Regional geography: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, v. 3, p. 365–392.

———1945f, Greece, chap. 11 *of* Regional geography: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, v. 3, p. 393–407.

———1945g, Greece, chap. 12 *of* Regional geography: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, v. 3, p. 408–487.

———1945h, Greece, chap. 13 *of* Regional geography: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, v. 3, p. 488–555.

———1945i, Italy, chap. 23 *of* Regional geography: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, v. 4, p. 511–570.

———1945j, Italy, chap. 24 *of* Regional geography: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, v. 4, p. 655-739.

———1945k, Spain and Portugal, chap. 10 *of* The Atlantic Islands: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, v. 4, p. 115–220.

——— 1945l, Spain and Portugal, chap. 11 *of* The Atlantic Islands: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Geographical Handbook Series, Naval Intelligence Division, v. 4, p. 221–266.

——— 1945m, Spain and Portugal, chap 12 of The Atlantic Islands: Cambridge Sub-Centre, Naval Intelligence Division, Geographical Handbook Series, v. 4, p. 267–354.

Brock, R.W., 1943, Weathering of igneous rocks near Hong Kong: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 54, no. 6, p. 717–738.

Brookfield, Harold and Glaser, Gisbert, 1975, Population and environment in the eastern islands of Fiji: Nature and Resources, v. 11, no. 1, p. 2–8.

Brothers, R.N. and Martin, K.R., 1970, The Geology of Macauley Island, Kermadec Group, Southwest Pacific: Bulletin Volcanologique, v. 4, p. 330–346.

Brothers, R.N. and Searle, E.J., 1970, The Geology of Raoul Island, Kermadec Group, Southwest Pacific: Bulletin Volcanologique, v. 30, p. 7–37.

Brousse, R. and Guille, G., 1974, Geologie et Petrologie des Iles Gambier [Geology and Petrology of the Gambier]: Cahiers du Pacifique, v. 1, no. 18, p. 159–244.

Brousse, R., and others, 1978, Etude geomorphologique des Iles Marquises [Geomorphologic study of the Marqueses]: Cahiers du Pacifique, no. 21, p. 9–74.

Brouwer, H.A., 1942, Summary of the geological results of the expedition, *in* Geological expedition of the University of Amsterdam to the Lesser Sunda Islands, *in* Brouwer, H.A., ed., The southeastern part of the Netherlands East Indies 1937: Amsterdam, N.V. Noord-Hollandsche Uitgevers Maatschappij, pt. 4, p. 345–401.

———1947, Geological explorations in Celebes—Summary of results, *in* Geological explorations in the Island of Celebes, under leadership of H. A. Brouwer: Amsterdam, North-Holland Publishing Company, p. 1–64.

Brown, Amos, 1914, Notes on the geology of the Island of Antigua: Philadelphia, Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 65th, Proceedings, pt. 3, p. 584–616.

Brown, A. S., 1968, Geology of the Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia: British Columbia Department of Mines and Petroleum Resources, Bulletin 54, p. 37–146.

Brown. L. A., 1950, The story of maps: Boston, Little Brown and Company, 397 p.

Brug, Otto van der, 1983a, Water resources of the Truk Islands: U.S. Geological Survey Water-Resources Investigations Report 82–4082, 223 p.

———1983b, Water resources of the Yap Islands: U.S. Geological Survey Water-Resources Investigations Report 82-357, 187 p.

———1984, Water resources of Kosrae, Caroline Islands: U.S. Geological Survey Water-Resources Investigations Report 83-4161, 143 p.

———1984b, Water resources of the Palau Islands: U.S. Geological Survey Water-Resources Investigations Report 83–4140, 223 p.

———1984c, Water resources of Ponape, Caroline Islands: U.S. Geological Survey Water-Resources Investigations Report 83–4139, 171 p.

———1985, Compilation of water resources development and hydrologic data of Saipan, Mariana Islands: U.S. Geological Survey Water-Resources Investigations Report 84–4121, 578 p.

Bryan, Jr., E.H., 1953, Check list of atolls: Atoll Research Bulletin 19, 38 p.

———1959, Notes on the geography and natural history of Wake Island: Atoll Research Bulletin 66, p. 1–2.

———1971, Guide to place names in the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum, 200 p.

Bryan, W.A, 1903, A monograph of Marcus Island: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers, v. 2, no. 1, p. 77–124.

Bryan, W.B., 1967a, History and mechanism of eruption of soda-rhyolite and alkali basalts, Socorro Island, Mexico: Bulletin Volcanologique, v. 29, p. 453–478.

Bryan, W.B., 1967b, Geology and petrology of Clarion Island: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 78, no. 12, p. 1461-1476.

Bryan, W.B., and others, 1972, Geology, petrography, and geochemistry of the volcanic islands of Tonga: Journal of Geophysical Research, v. 77, no. 1, p. 1566–1585.

Buckley, R., 1985, Environmental survey of Funafuti Atoll (Tuvalu): Coral Reef Congress, 5th, Tahiti, May 27-June1, 1985Proceedings, v. 6, p. 305–310.

Buddington, A.F. and Chapin, Theodore., 1929, Geology and mineral deposits of southeastern Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 800, 398 p.

Bugg, S.F. and Lloyd, J.W., 1976, A study of freshwater lens configuration in the Cayman Islands using resistivity methods: Quarterly Journal of Engineering Geology, v. 9, p. 291–302.

Bullivant, J.S., and McCann, Charles, 1974, Contributions to the natural history of Manihiki, Cook Islands: New Zealand Oceanographic Institute Memoir 31, p. 5–30.

Bultot, F., and Griffiths, J.W., 1972, The equatorial wet zone, *in* Griffiths, J.F., ed., Climates of Africa, v. 10 *of* World survey of climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 259–311.

Bunge, William, 1966, Theoretical geography: The Royal University of Lund, Department of Geography, Lund Studies in Geography, ser. C, General and mathematical geography, no. 1, p. 72–88.

Bureau of Mines and Geo-Sciences, 1981, Geology, v. 1 *of* Geology and mineral resources of the Philippines: Manila, Philippines, Ministry of Natural Resources, 406 p.

Burk, C.A., 1965, Geology of the Alaska peninsula–island arc and continental margin: Geological Society of America Memoir 99, 250 p.

Burnham, W.L., and others, 1963, Hydrogeologic reconnaissance of San Nicolas Island California: U.S. Geological Survey, Water-Supply Paper 1539–O, 43 p.

Butler, H., 1961a, Devonian deposits of central East Greenland, *in* Raasch, G.O., ed., The geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 88–196.

———1961, Continental Carboniferous and Lower Permian in central East Greenland, *in* Raasch, G.O., ed., The geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 205–213.

Buttner, D., and Kowalczyk, G., 1978, Late Cenozoic stratigraphy and paleogeography of Greece—A review, *in* Closs, H., Roeder, D., and Schmidt, K., eds., Late Cenozoic stratigraphy and geodynamics, pt. 5 *of* Alps, Apennines Hellenides: Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nagele u. Obermiller), p. 494–502.

Byers, Jr., F.M., 1959, Geology of Umnak and Bogoslof Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1028–L, p. L267–L369.

Caire, Andre, 1970, Sicily in its Mediterranean setting, *in* Alvarez, Walter, and Gohrbandt, K.H.A., eds., Geology and history of Sicily: Tripoli, The Petroleum Exploration Society of Libya, p. 145–170.

Callomon, J.H., 1961, The Jurassic System in East Greenland, *in* Raasch, G.O., ed., The geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 258–268.

Cameron, H.L., 1965, The shifting sands of Sable Island: The Geographical Review, v. 55, no. 4, p. 463–476.

Cant, R.V. and Weech, P.S., 1986, A review of factors affecting the development of Ghybeb-Herzberg Lens in the Bahamas: Journal of Hydrology, v. 84, p. 333–343.

Capps, S,R., 1938, Kodiak and adjacent islands, Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 880–C, 184 p.

Carney, J.N., and MacFarlane, A., 1979, Geology of Tanna, Aneityum, Futuna and Aniwa: New Hebrides Government Geological Survey Regional Report, 71 p.

Carter, John, ed., 1984, Pacific islands year book (15th ed.): Sydney, Australia, Pacific Publications, 557 p.

Catt, P., 1983, Vegetation, *in* Chiu, T.N., and So, C.L., eds., A geography of Hong Kong: Hong Kong, Oxford University Press, p. 57–72.

Cendrero, A., 1971, The volcano-plutonic complex of La Gomera (Canary Islands): Bulletin Volcanologique, v. 34, no. 2, p. 537–561.

Central Bureau of Statistics, 1989, Statistical yearbook of Norway, 1989: Oslo, Kongsvinger, 496 p.

———1993. Statistical yearbook of the Netherlands Antilles, 1993: Fort Amsterdam, Curacao, 108 p.

Central Intelligence Agency, 1976, Indian Ocean atlas: U.S. Government Printing Office, 80 p.

———1978, Polar regions atlas: U.S. Government Printing Office, 66 p.

———1993, World factbook 1992: Central Intelligence Agency, Public Affairs, 439 p.

Central Office of Statistics, 1990, Annual abstract of statistics: Valletta, Malta, no. 44, 244 p.

Central Statistical Office,1991, Annual statistical digest—1991: Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago, 228 p.

Chai, B.H.T., 1972, Structure and tectonic evolution of Taiwan: American Journal of Science, v. 272, no. 5, p. 389–422.

Chambers, M.J.G., 1967, Miniature patterns, frost heaving and general conclusions, v.3, *of* Investigations of patterned ground at Signy Island: South Orkney Island, Bulletin/British Antarctic Survey, no. 12, p. 1–22.

Chevalier, J.P., 1973a, Coral reefs of New Caledonia, *in* Jones, O.A., and Endean, R., eds., Geology 1, v.1 *of* Biology and geology of coral reefs: New York, Academic Press, p. 143–167.

———1973b, Geomorphology and geology of coral reefs in French Polynesia, *in* Jones, O.A., and Endean, R., eds., Geology 1, v.1 *of* Biology and Geology of Coral Reefs: New York, Academic Press, p. 113–141.

Chin, P.C., 1983, Climate and weather, *in* Chiu, T.N., and So, C.L., eds., A geography of Hong Kong: Hong Kong, Oxford University Press, p. 45–56

Chingchang, Biq, and others, 1985, Taiwan—geology, geophysics, and marine sediments, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and others, eds., The Pacific Ocean, v. 7 *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 503–550.

Christie, E.W.H., 1950, The supposed discovery of South Georgia by Amerigo Vespucci: Polar Record, v. 5, no. 40, p. 560–564.

Christie, R.L., 1964, Geological reconnaissance of northeastern Ellesmere Island, District of Franklin: Geological Survey of Canada Memoir 331, 79 p.

Christman, R.A., 1953, Geology of St. Bartholomew, St. Martin, and Anguilla, Lesser Antilles: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 64, no. 1, p. 65–96.

Christodoulou, G., 1970, Some remarks on the geology of Kalymnos Island (Dodecanese) and the age of its formations: Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, v. 21, p. 307–319.

Christodoulou, G., and Tataris, A., 1972, On the geological structure of the Telos Island (Dodecanesus): Bulletin of the Geological Society of Greece, v. 9, no. 1, p. 3–74.

Christophersen, Erling, 1927, Vegetation of Pacific equatorial islands: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Bulletin 44, 79 p.

———1937, Plants of Tristan da Cunha: Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi, v. 1, no. 16, p. 1-19.

Chubb, L.J., 1927, The Geology of the Austral or Tubuai Islands (Southern Pacific): Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 83, p. 291–316.

———1930, Geology of the Marquesas Islands: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Bulletin 68, 70 p.

———1933, Geology of the Galapagos, Cocos, and Easter Islands: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Bulletin 110, 65 p.

Churkin, Jr., Michael, and others, 1975, Geology of the Soviet Arctic—Kola Peninsula to Lena River, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and others, eds., The Arctic Ocean, v. 5 *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 331–375.

Cloud, Jr., P.E., 1952, Preliminary report on geology and marine environment of Onotoa Atoll, Gilbert Islands: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 12, 73 p.

Cloud, Jr., P. E., Schmidt, R.G., and Burke, H.W., 1958, General geology, pt. 1 *of* Geology of Saipan Mariana Islands: U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 280–A, 127 p.

Cloud, Preston, 1958b, Nature and origin of atolls: Pacific Science Congress, 8th, Proceedings, v. 3-A, p. 1009–1023.

Coats, R.R., 1956a, Geology of northern Adak Island, Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1028–C, p. C45–C67

———1956b, Geology of northern Kanaga Island, Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1028–D, p. D69–D81.

———1956c, Reconnaissance geology of some western Aleutian Islands, Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1028–E, p. E83–E97.

———1959, Geologic Reconnaissance of Semisopochnoi Island, Western Aleutian Islands, Alaska,: U.S. Geological Survey, Bulletin 1028–O, p. O477–O517.

Coats, Robert R., and others, 1961, Geologic reconnaissance of Kiska Island, Aleutian Islands, Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1028–R, p. R563–R581.

Cockburn, A.M., 1935, The geology of St. Kilda: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, v. 57, pt. 2, p. 511–547.

Cocker, J.D., 1980, Regional geology of the southern Furneaux Group: Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania, v. 114, p. 49–68.

Coleman, P.J., 1962, An outline of the geology of Choiseul, British Solomon Islands: Journal of the Geological Society of Australia, v. 8, no. 2, p. 135–157.

Colley, H., and others, 1971, The geology of Erromango: New Hebrides, British Service, New Hebrides Condominium Geological Survey, Regional Report 112.

Colom, G. and Escandell, B. 1962, L'evolution du geosynclinal Baleare [The evolution of the Baleare geosyncline]: Livre a la Memoir Professor Paul Fallot, Societe Geologique de France [Geologic Society of France], v. 1, p. 125–136.

Cook, R.A., 1981, Geology and bibliography of the Campbell Plateau, New Zealand: New Zealand Geological Survey Report 97, 48 p.

Cooke, Alan and Holland, Clive,1970a, Early Times to 1670, pt. 1 *of* Chronological list of expeditions and historical events in northern Canada: Polar Record, v. 15, no. 95, p. 169–183.

———1970b, 1670–1713, pt. 2 *of* Chronological list of expeditions and historical events in northern Canada: Polar Record, v. 15, no. 96, p. 317–329.

———1971a, 1713–63, pt. 3 *of* Chronological list of expeditions and historical events in northern Canada: Polar Record, v. 15, no. 97, p. 503–522.

———1971b, 1763–89, pt. 4 *of* Chronological list of expeditions and historical events in northern Canada: Polar Record, v. 15, no. 98, p. 699–721.

———1971c, 1790–1821, pt. 5 *of* Chronological list of expeditions and historical events in northern Canada: Polar Record, v. 15, no. 99, p. 893–920.

———1972a, 1821–45, pt. 6 *of* Chronological list of expeditions and historical events in northern Canada: Polar Record, v. 16, no. 100, p. 41–61.

———1972b, 1846–54, pt. 7 *of* Chronological list of expeditions and historical events in northern Canada: Polar Record, v. 16, no. 101, p. 235–260.

———1972c, 1853–80, pt. 8 *of* Chronological list of expeditions and historical events in northern Canada: Polar Record, v. 16, no. 102, p. 383–409.

———1973a, 1881–96, pt. 9 *of* Chronological list of expeditions and historical events in northern Canada: Polar Record, v. 16, no. 103, p. 559–577.

———1973b, 1896–1902, pt. 10 *of* Chronological list of expeditions and historical events in northern Canada: Polar Record, v. 16, no. 104, p. 707–722.

———1973c, 1902–09, pt. 11 *of* Chronological list of expeditions and historical events in northern Canada: Polar Record, v. 16, no. 105, p. 827–846.

Cooray, P.G., 1967, An introduction to the geology of Ceylon: Colombo, National Museums of Ceylon Publication, 324 p.

———1978, Geology of Sri Lanka Precambrian: Regional Conference on Geology and Mineral Resources of

Southeast Asia, 3d, Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 14–18, 1978, p. 701–710.

———1984, Geology, with special reference to the Precambrian, *in* Fernando, C.H., ed., Monographiae biologicae—Ecology and biogeography in Sri Lanka: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 1–34.

Corby, G.W., and others, 1951, Geology and oil possibilities of the Philippines: Manila, Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Technical Bulletin 21, p. 65–225.

Cormier, R.F., 1972, Radiometric ages of granite rocks, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia: Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences, v. 9, p. 1074–1086.

Cotelo Neiva, J.M., 1956a, Contribution to the geological and geomorphological study of the Island Sao Tome and of the Aits of Rolas and Cabras: Sao Tome, Conferencia Internacional Africanistas dos Ocidentais, v. 2, p. 147–153.

———1956b, Contribution to the geology and geomorphology of the Island of Principe: Sao Tome, Conferencia Internacional dos Africanistas Ocidentais, v. 2, p. 157–162.

Cowie, J.W., 1961, The Lower Palaeozoic geology of Greenland, *in* Raasch, G.O., ed., The geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 160–169.

Crespin, Irene, 1945, Midddle Miocene limestones from King Island, Tasmania: Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania for the Year 1944, p. 15–18.

Crowl, G.H., 1969, Geology of Mount Stewart–Souris Map Area, Prince Edward Island: Geological Survey of Canada, Department of Energy, Mines and Resources, Paper 67–66, 26 p.

Csejtey, Jr., Bela, Patton, Jr., W.W., and Miller, T.P., 1971, Cretaceous plutonic rocks of St. Lawrence Island, Alaska—A preliminary report: U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 750-D, p. D68–D76.

———1974, Petrology of the nepheline syenite of St. Lawrence Island, Alaska: Journal of Research of the U.S. Geological Survey, v. 2, no. 41–47.

D'Arcy, W.G., 1971, The island of Anegada and its flora: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 139, 21 p.

———1975, Anegada Island: vegetation and flora: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 188, 40 p.

D'Argenio, Bruno, Radoicic, Rajka and Sgrosso, Halo, 1971, A paleogeographic section through the Italo-Dinaric external zones during Jurassic and Cretaceous Times: NAFTA, v. 22, p. 195–207.

Dai, Chang-Feng, 1991, Reef environment and coral fauna of southern Taiwan: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 354, 28p.

Dai-Sung, Lee, 1987, Geology of Korea: Seoul, Kyohak-Sa Publishing Co., 514 p.

Dalrymple, G.B., Clague, D.A., and Lanphere, M.A., 1977, Revised age for Midway Volcano, Hawaiian Volcanic Chain: Earth and Planetary Science Letters, v. 37, p. 107–116.

Daly, R.A., 1910, Pleistocene glaciation and the coral reef problem: American Journal of Science, ser. 4, no. 30, p. 297–308.

———1925, The geology of Ascension Island: Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, v. 60, no. 1, p. 1–80.

———1927, The geology of Saint Helena Island: Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, v. 62, no. 2, p. 31–92.

David, F.N. and Burton, D.E., 1962, Combinatorial chance: New York, Hafner Publishing Company, 356 p.

David, T.W.E, and Sweet, G., 1904, The geology of Funafuti, in The Atoll of Funafuti: Report of the Coral Reef Committee of the Royal Society, sec. 5, p. 61–124.

Davies, G.L.H., and Stephens, Nicholas, 1978, Ireland: London, Methuen & Co., Ltd., 243 p.

Davies, H.L. and D.J. Ives, 1965, The Geology of Fergusson and Goodenough Islands, Papua: Australian Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics, Report, no. 82, p. 1–5.

Davies, H.L. and Smith, I.E., 1971, Geology of eastern Papua: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 82, no. 12, p. 3299–3312.

Davis, W.M., 1928, The coral reef problem: New York, American Geographical Society, 596 p.

Deacon, G.E.R., 1960, The southern cold temperate zone: Proceedings of the Royal Society, ser. B, Biological Sciences, v. 152, no. 949, p. 441–447.

Debenham, F., 1911, Notes on the geology of King Island, Bass Straits: Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales, v. 44, pt. 4, p. 560–576.

———1964, The sedimentary rocks of the Ross Archipelago: London, British Museum (Natural History), British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Expedition, 1910, v. 1, no. 4a, p. 101–119.

Defense Mapping Agency, 1982, Sailing directions (enroute) for the Philippines: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 162, 2d ed., 491 p.

———1983a, Sailing directions (enroute) for Japan: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 158, 2d ed., v. 1, 243 p.

———1983b, Sailing directions (enroute) for the North Sea: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 192, 3rd ed., 307 p.

———1984a, Sailing directions (enroute) for the coasts of Korea and China: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 157, 3rd ed., 233 p.

———1984b, Sailing directions (enroute) for the north and west coasts of Norway: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 182, 1st ed., 290 p.

———1984c, Sailing directions (enroute) for the north coast of the U.S.S.R.: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 183, 1st ed., 202 p.

———1984d, Sailing directions (enroute) for the English Channel: Washington, D.C., , Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 191, 3rd ed., 172 p.

———1984e, Sailing direction (enroute) for the Baltic Sea (Southern Part): Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 194, 3rd ed., 358 p.

———1985a, Sailing directions (enroute) for the west coast of South America : Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 125, 2d ed., 294 p.

———1985b, Sailing directions (enroute) for the Pacific Islands: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 126, 2d ed., 398 p.

———1985c, Sailing directions (enroute) for the east coast of Australia and New Zealand: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 127, 2d ed., 458 p.

———1985d, Sailing directions (enroute) for Scotland: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 141, 3rd ed., 398 p.,

———1985e, Sailing directions (enroute) for the Caribbean Sea: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 147, v. 1, 1st ed., 193 p.

———1985f, Sailing directions (enroute) for the Caribbean Sea : Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 148, v. 2, 1st ed., 194 p.

———1985g, Sailing directions (enroute) for the west coasts of Mexico and Central America: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 153, 4th ed., 143 p.

———1985h, Sailing directions (enroute) for Japan: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 159, v. 2, 3rd ed., 281 p.

———1985i, Sailing directions (enroute) for the South China Sea and Gulf of Thailand: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 161, 3rd ed., 264 p.

———1985j, Sailing directions (enroute) for Borneo, Jawa, Sulawesi and Nusa Tenggara : Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 163, 3rd ed., 486 p.

———1985k, Sailing directions (enroute) for the west coasts of Australia: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 175, 3rd ed., 293 p.

———1985l, Sailing directions (enroute) for the Skagerrak and Kattegat: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 193, 6th ed., 362 p.

———1985m, Sailing directions (planning guide) and (enroute) for Antarctica: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 200, 1st ed., 448 p.

———1986a, Sailing directions (enroute) for the southwest Coast of Africa: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 123, 3rd ed., 203 p.

———1986b, Sailing directions (enroute) for the east coast of South America: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 124, 3rd ed., 344 p.

———1986c, Sailing directions (enroute) for the western Mediterranean: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 131, 4th ed., 464 p.

———1986d, Sailing directions (enroute) for Iceland and the west coast of England: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 142, 4th ed., 289 p.

———1986e, Sailing directions (enroute) for the west coast of Europe and northwest Africa: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 143, 3rd ed., 432 p.

———1986f, Sailing directions (enroute) for Newfoundland, Labrador and Hudson Bay: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 146, 3rd ed., 527 p.

———1986g, Sailing directions (enroute) for British Columbia: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 154, 3rd ed., 417 p.

———1986h, Sailing directions (enroute) for the east coast of the Soviet Union: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 155, 3rd ed., 253 p.

———1986i, Sailing directions (enroute) for New Guinea: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 164, 3rd ed., 363 p.

———1986j, Sailing directions (enroute) for East Africa and the South Indian Ocean: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 171, 3rd ed., 374 p.

———1986k, Sailing directions (enroute) for the Red Sea and Persian Gulf: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 172, 3rd ed., 364 p.

———1986l, Sailing directions (enroute) for India and the Bay of Bengal: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 173, 3rd ed., 359 p.

———1986m, Sailing directions (enroute) for the Strait of Malacca and Sumatera: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 174, 4th ed., 223 p.

———1986n, Sailing directions (enroute) for Greenland and Iceland: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 181, 2d ed., 239 p.

———1986o, Sailing directions (enroute) for the Gulf of Finland and Gulf of Bothnia: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 195, 3rd ed., 274 p.

———1987a, Sailing directions (enroute) for the eastern Mediterranean: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 132, 5th ed., 73 p.

———1987b, Sailing directions (enroute) for Nova Scotia and the St. Lawrence: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 145, 4th ed., 394 p.

———1988, World port index: Washington, D.C., Hydrographic/Topographic Center Publication 150, 278 p.

Deffeyes, K.S., Lucia, F.J., and Weyl, F.J., 1964, Dolomitization—Observations on the island of Bonaire, Netherlands Antilles: Science, v. 143, no. 3606, p. 678–679.

Degener, Otto and Gillaspy, E., 1955, Canton Island, South Pacific: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 41, p. 1–51.

Delaney, David F., 1980, Ground-Water Hydrology of Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts: U.S. Geological Survey, Hydrologic Investigation Atlas, HA-618 (2 Maps–1: 48,000).

Delepine, R., Mauge, L.A., and Padovani, A., 1976, Observations ecologiques et climatologiques dans les iles Europa, Glorieuses, Tromelin [Ecological and climatological observations on the islands of Europa, Glorieuse and Tromlin]: Biologie Marine et Exploitation des Resources de L'Ocean Indien Occidental, Paris, Communications Presentees au Colloque Commerson, La Reunion, 16-24 Octobre, 1973, Travaux et Documents de L'ORSTOM, no. 47, p. 81-112.

Delesalle, Bruno, 1985, Atoll De Mataiva: International Coral Reef Congress, 5th, Tahiti, May 27 – June 1, 1985, Proceedings, p. 271-321.

———1965a, Bora-Bora: Paris, Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, 14 p.

———1965b, Huahine: Paris, Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, 19 p.

———1965c, Moorea: Paris, Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, 16 p.

———1965d, Raiatea: Paris, Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, 19 p.

———1965e, Tahaa: Paris, Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, 15 p.

———1965f, Tahiti: Paris, Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, 24 p.

Denmark Statistics, 1992, Denmark statistical yearbook 1992: Copenhagen, Denmark, 566 p.

Denton, G.H. and Hughes, T.J., eds., 1981, The last great ice sheets: New York, John Wiley and Sons, 484 p.

Department of Statistics, 1992, Statistical abstract report 1992: Nassau, Bahamas, 280 p.

Dermitzakis, M.D., 1978, Stratigraphy and sedimentary history of the Miocene of Zakynthos (Ionian Islands, Greece): Annales Geologiques Des Pays Helleniques, v. 29, p. 47–177.

Dewar, G.J., 1967a, Block terraces in the Adelaide Island area: Bulletin of the British Antarctic Survey, no. 11, p. 97–100.

———1967b, Some aspects of the topography and glacierization of Adelaide Island: Bulletin of the British Antarctic Survey, no. 11, p. 37–47.

———1970, The geology of Adelaide Island: British Antarctic Survey Scientific Reports, no. 57, 66 p.

Dewdney, J.C., 1962a, Relief and landforms, *in* Bowen-Jones, H., Dewdney, J.C., and Fisher, W.B., eds., Malta—Background for development: Durham Colleges, University of Durham, Department of Geography, sec. 1, chap. 1, pt. B, p. 34–42.

———1962b, Hydrology and Water Supply, *in* Bowen-Jones, H., Dewdney, J.C., and Fisher, W.B., eds., Malta—Background for development: Durham Colleges, University of Durham, Department of Geography, sec. 1, chap. 1, pt. C, p. 43–47.

Diaz, P.L., Lugo, A.E., and McDowell, W.H., 1985, General hydrology and water quality of three rivers in the eastern Caribbean (Dominica, St. Lucia and St. Vincent Islands): Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Development, Forestry and Environmental Quality in the Eastern Caribbean, p. 11–34.

Dietz, R.S., Holden, J.C., and Sproll, W.P., 1970, Geotectonic evolution and subsidence of Bahama Platform: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 81, no. 7, p. 1915–1928.

Dillon, W.P. and Sougy, J.M.A., 1974, Geology of West Africa and Canary and Cape Verde Islands, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and Stehli, F.G., eds., The North Atlantic, v. 2 *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 315–390.

Dixey, Frank, 1960, The geology and geomorphology of Madagascar, and a comparison with eastern Africa: The Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 114, pt. 3, no. 463, p. 255–268.

Dixon, L.N., 1957, Geological studies of Mornington Island, Gulf of Carpentaria: Melbourne, Frome-Broken Hill Co. Pty. Ltd. Report 5200–G–2, 8 p.

Dixon, W.A., 1878a, Notes on the meteorology and natural history of a guano island: Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales, v. 11, p. 165–175.

———1878b, The guano and other phosphatic deposits occurring on Malden Island: Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales, v. 11, p. 176–181.

Dolan, Robert, Godfrey, P,J. and Odum, W.E., 1973, Man's impact on the barrier islands of North Carolina: American Scientist, v. 61, no. 2, p. 152–162.

Donaldson, A. and Whitton, B.A., 1977, Chemistry of freshwater pools on Aldabra: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 213, 24 p.

Donnelly, T.W, 1966, Geology of St. Thomas and St. John, U.S. Virgin Islands: Geological Society of America Memoir 98, p. 88–176.

Donovan, D.T., 1961, Cretaceous of East Greenland, *in* Raasch, G.O., The geology of the Arctic : Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 274–277.

Donque, Gerald, 1972, The climatology of Madagascar, *in* Battistini, R., and Richard-Vindard, G., eds., Monographiae biologicae—Biogeography and ecology in Madagascar: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 87–144.

Doornkamp, J.C., Brunsden, D., and Jones, D.K.C., eds., 1980, Geology, geomorphology and pedology of Bahrain: Norwich, University of East Anglia, Geo Abstracts Ltd., 443 p.

Doran, Jr., Edwin, 1953, Land forms of Grand Cayman Island, British West Indies: The Texas Journal of Science, v. 5, p. 360–377.

———1960, Report on Tarawa Atoll, Gilbert Islands: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 72, 54 p.

Dow, D.B., 1977, A geological synthesis of Papua New Guinea: Australian Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics, Bulletin 201, 41 p.

Drewes, Harald, and others, 1961, Geology of Unalaska Island and adjacent insular shelf, Aleutian Islands, Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1028–S, p. S583–S676.

Drouge, C., 1989, Continuous inflow of seawater and outflow of brackish water in the substatum of the Karstic Island of Cephalonia, Greece: Journal of Hydrology, v. 106, p. 147–153.

Dropsy, M.U., 1934, Sur l'origine des sables des plages des Iles de Los [On the origin of the sand and the strand of the Island of Los]: Paris, Bulletin des National d'Historie Naturelle, no. 2, p. 310–314.

Duncan, R.A., and others, 1974, Pitcairn Island—Another Pacific hot spot?: Nature, v. 251, p. 679–682.

DuRietz, G.E., 1960, Remarks on the botany of the southern cold temperate zone: Proceedings of the Royal Society, ser. B, Biological Sciences, v. 152, no. 949, p. 500–507.

Earle, K.W., 1924, The geology of the British Virgin Islands: The Geological Magazine, v. 61, p. 339–351.

Eberlein, G.D., and Churkin, Jr., Michael, 1970, Paleozoic stratigraphy in the northwest coastal area of Prince of Wales Island, Southeastern Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1284, 67 p.

Ecker, A., 1976, Groundwater behavior in Tenerife, volcanic island (Canary Islands, Spain): Journal of Hydrology, v. 28, p. 73–86.

Ehlers, Carl, and Ehlers, Mary, 1977, Shearing and multiple intrusion in the diabases of Aland Archipelago, SW Finland: Geological Survey of Finland, Bulletin 289, 31 p.

Elliot, D.H., 1967, The geology of Joinville Island: Bulletin of the British Antarctic Survey, v. 12, p. 23–40.

Emery, K.O., 1956, Marine geology of Johnston Island and its surrounding shallows, central Pacific Ocean: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 67, no. 11, p. 1505–1520.

Emery, K.O., and Aubrey, D.G., 1991, Sea levels, land levels, and tide gauges: New York, Springer–Verlag, 237 p.

Erb, D.K., 1970, Landforms and drainage of Ceylon: The Ceylon Geographer, v. 20, p. 1–38.

———1984, Land forms and drainage, *in* Fernando, C.H., ed., Monographiae biologicae—Ecology and biogeography in Sri Lanka: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 35–63.

Erskine, J.S., 1954, The ecology of Sable Island: Proceedings of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science, v. 23, pt. 2, p. 120–145.

Esson, J., and others, 1970, Geology of the Comores Archipelago, western Indian Ocean: Geology Magazine, v. 107, no. 6, p. 549–557.

Etheridge, R., 1889, Physical and geological structure of Lord Howe Island: Sydney, The Australian Museum Memoirs 2, p. 101–126.

Fairbridge, R.W., 1953, The Sahul Shelf, northern Australia—Its structure and geological relationships: Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia, v. 37, p. 1–33.

———1968, Continents and oceans—Statistics of area, volume and relief, *in* Fairbridge, R.W., ed., Geomorphology, v. 3 *of* Encyclopedia of earth sciences: New York, Reinhold Book Corporation, p. 177–186.

Falke, H., 1941, Die insel Sala y Gomez [The island of Sala y Gomez]: Natur und Volk, v. 71, no. 3, p. 146–150.

Falkland, A., ed., 1991, Hydrology and water resources of small islands—A practical guide: UNESCOP, 435 p.

Falkland, A., 1994, Climate, hydrology and water resources of Cocos (Keeling) Islands: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 399, 52 p.

Faraone, D., Silvano, A., and Verdiani, G., 1986, The Manzogabbroic Intrusion in the Island of Volcano, Aeolian Archipelago, Italy: Bulletin of Volcanology, v. 48, no. 5, p. 299–307.

Farquharson, D.J., 1924, The geology of southern Guernsey: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 80, pt. 3, no. 319, p. 374–388.

Farrow, G.E., 1971, The climate of Aldabra Atoll: Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, ser. B, v. 260, p. 67 –91.

Faure, G., 1976, Etude comparative des reefs coralliens de L'Archipel des Mascareignes (Ocean Indien) [Compartive study of the coral reefs of the Mascarene Archipelago (Indian Ocean)]: Paris, Biologie Marine et Exploitation des Resources de L'Ocean Indien Occi-

dental, Communications Presentees au Colloque Commerson, La Reunion, 16-24 Octobre 1973, Travaux et Documents de L'ORSTOM, no. 47, p. 153–170.

Ferentinos, G.C., 1973, The Geology–petrology of the Island of Skiathos: Bulletin of the Geological Society of Greece, v.10, no. 2, p. 323–358.

Ferguson, David, 1925, Geological observations in the South Shetlands, the Palmer Archipelago, and Graham Land, Antarctica: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, v. 53, pt. 1, no. 3, p. 29–55.

Ferguson, Henry G., 1908, The Batanes Islands, v. 3, no. 1, chap. 2 *of* Contributions to the physiography of the Philippine Islands: The Philippine Journal of Science, p. 1–24.

Fernando, C.H. and de Silva, S.S., 1984, Man-made lakes—Ancient heritage and modern biological resource, *in* Fernando, C.H., ed., Monographiae biologicae—Ecology and biogeography in Sri Lanka: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 431–451.

Fernandopulle, Dennis, 1976, Climatic characteristics of the Canary Islands, *in* Kunkel, G., ed., Monographiae biologicae—Biogeography and ecology in the Canary Islands: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 185–206.

Fernandopulle, D., Heras Rodriguez, R., and Saenz Oiza, J., 1975, Water resources of volcanic islands: Nature and Resources, v. 11, no. 1, p. 8–12.

Fisher, James, 1956, Rockall: London, Geoffrey Bles Ltd., 200 p.

Fitches, W.R., 1990, Is the Colonsay–West Islay Block of SW Scotland an allochonous terrane?—Evidence from Dalradian Tillite Clasts: Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 147, no. 3, p. 417–420.

Fitches, W.R., and Maltman, A.J.,1984, Tectonic development and statigraphy at the western margin of the Caledonides —Islay and Colonsay, Scotland: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, v. 75, no. 4, p. 365–382.

Fitzpatrick, G.L., 1986, The early mapping of Hawaii: Honolulu, Editions Limited, 160 p.

Fleming, C.A., 1953, The geology of the Snares Islands—Cape expedition scientific results of the New Zealand Subantarctic Expedition, 1911–15: Wellington, New Zealand, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Cape Expedition Series Bulletin 13, p. 9–27.

———1980, Campbell Island geology— Preliminary reports of the Campbell Island Expedition, 1975-1976: Wellington, New Zealand, Department of Lands and Survey Reserve Series 7, p. 44–46.

Flint, E.A., and Fineran, B.A., 1969, Observations on the climate, peats and the terrestrial algae of the Snares Islands: New Zealand Journal of Science, v. 12, no. 2, p. 286–301.

Flood, P.G., Harjanto, S., and Orme, G.R., 1979, Carbon–14 dates, Lady Elliot Reef, Great Barrier Reef: Queensland Government Mining Journal, v. 80, no. 935, p. 444–447.

Flores, J.F., and Balagot, V.F., 1969, Climate of the Philippines, *in* Arakawa, H., ed., Climates of northern and eastern Asia, v. 8 *of* World survey of climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 159–213.

Folk, R.L., 1967, Sand cays of Alcaran Reef, Yucatan, Mexico—Morphology: Journal of Geology, v. 75, p. 412–437.

Forman, J.A., 1970, Age of the Catalina Island pluton, California: Geological Society of America Special Paper 124, p. 37–45.

Fortier, Y.O., 1963, Cornwall, Lougheed, Amund Ringnes, and Ellef Ringnes Islands—General summary, geology of the north-central part of the Arctic Archipelago: Canada Geological Survey Memoir 320, p. 518–529.

Fosberg, F.R., 1949, The flora of Johnston Island, Central Pacific: Pacific Science, v. 3, no. 4, p. 338-339.

———1957, The Maldive Islands, Indian Ocean: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 58, 37 p.

———1961, Qualitative description of the coral atoll ecosystem: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 81, 11 p.

———1962, A brief survey of the cays of Arrecife Alacran, a Mexican atoll: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 93, 31 p.

Fosberg, F.R., Sachet, M.H., and Stoddart, D.R.,1983, Henderson Island (Southeastern Polynesian)—Summary of current knowledge: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 272, 47 p.

Foster, H.L., 1965, Geology of Ishigaki-shima Ryukyu-retto: U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 399–A, 117 p.

Fraser, G.D., and Snyder, G.L., 1959, Geology of southern Adak Island and Kagalaska Island, Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1028–M, p. M371–M408.

Freeman, O.T., 1951, Geography of the Pacific: New York, John Wiley and Sons, 531 p.

Froidevaux, C.M., 1974, Geology of Misool Island (Irian Jaya): Convention of the Indonesian Petroleum Association, 3rd, Jakarta, June 3–4, 1974, Proceedings, p. 189–196.

Fuller, M.L., 1914, The geology of Long Island New York: U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 82, 231 p.

Furtado, C.X., 1964, The origin of the Word Cocos: Singapore, Garden's Bulletin, v. 20, no. 4, p. 295–312.

Fuster, J.M., 1956, The volcanology of the island of Fernando Po: Conferencia Internacional dos Africanistas Ocidentais, Sao Tome, v. 2, p. 78–79.

Gaibar-Puertas, C., 1969, Estudio geologico de la isla de Alboran (Almeria) I—Las rocas eruptivas [Geologic study of the island of Alboran (Almeria) I—The eruptive rocks]: Acta Geologica Hispanica, v. 4, no. 3, p. 72–80.

Galzin, Rene, and Pointier, J.P., 1985, Moorea Island—Society Archipelago: International Coral Reef Congress, 5th, Tahiti, May 27–June 1, 1985, Proceedings, p. 74–101.

Gardiner, J.S., 1898, The geology of Rotuma: Quarterly Journal of the Royal Society of London, v. 54, pt. 1, no. 213, p. 1–11.

———1901, The atoll of Minikoi: Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, v. 11, pt. 1, p. 22–26.

———1902, The formation of the Maldives: Geographical Journal, v. 26, no. 3, p. 277–301.

———1931, Coral reefs and atolls: London, Macmillan and Co., Ltd.,181 p.

Gastesi, P., 1970, Petrology of the ultramafic and basic rocks of Betancuria Massif, Fuerteventura Island (Canarian Archipelago): Bulletin Volcanologique, v. 23, fasc. 4, p. 1008–1038.

Gates, Olcott, and others, 1971, Geology of the Near Islands, Alaska, *with a section on* Surficial geology by John P. Schafer: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1028–U, p. U709–U822.

Gee, F.R., 1926, The geology of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, with special reference to Middle Andaman Island: Records of the Geological Survey of India, v. 54, pt. 2, p. 208–232.

Giorgetti, G., and Mosetti, F., 1969, General morphology of the Adriatic Sea, *in* Morelli, C., and others, eds., Regional geophysical study of the Adriatic Sea, Appendix: Bollettino di Geofisica, v. 11, nos. 41-42, p. 49–56.

Girard, P.J., and Elhai, Henri, 1975, Notes and photographs relating to Quaternary deposits in Guernsey: Transactions Societe Guernesiaise, p. 597–615.

Girod, Michel, and Nougier, Jacques, 1972, Volcanism of the Sub-Antarctic islands, *in* Adie, R.J., ed., Antarctic geology and geophysics: Oslo, Universitetsforlaget, p. 777–788.

Gleadow, A.J.W., and Lovering, J.F., 1978, Fission track geochronology of King Island, Bass Strait, Australia —Relationship to continental rifting: Earth and Planetary Science Letters, v. 37, p. 429–437.

Glenister, B.F., Hassell, C.W., and Kneebone, E.W.S., 1959, Geology of Rottnest Island: Jounal of the Royal Society of Western Australia, v. 42, pt. 3, p. 69–70.

Glynn, P.W., and Wellington, G.M., 1983, Nature and distribution of coral communities and coral reefs, *in* Corals and coral reefs of the Galapagos Islands: Berkeley, University of California Press, p. 37–91 and p. 297–318.

Gnibidenko, H.S., 1985, The Sea of Okhotsk-Kuril Islands Ridge and Kuril-Kamchatka Trench, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and others, eds., The Pacific Ocean, v. 7A *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 377–418.

Godley, E.J., 1960, The botany of southern Chile in relation to New Zealand and the Subantarctic: Proceedings of the Royal Society, ser. B: Biological Sciences, v. 152, no. 949, p. 457–475.

Goldberg, W.M., 1983, Cay Sal Bank, Bahamas—A biologically impoverished, physically controlled environment: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 271, 17 p.

Gournellos, T., Georgiou, C., and Papadopoulos, Z., 1986, Geological and geomorphological observations on Ser-

ifos Island: Bulletin of the Geological Society of Greece, v. 18, p. 83–89.

Graham, J.B., 1975, The biological investigation of Malpelo Island, Colombia: Smithsonian Institution Press, Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology, 1v .76, p. 55–68.

Grandjacquet, C., and Mascle, G., 1975, The structure of the Ionian Sea, Sicily, and Calabria–Lucania, *in* Nairn, A.E.M, and others, eds., The western Mediterranean, v. 4B *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 257–329.

Grantz, A., Eittreim, S., and Whitney, O.T., 1975, Geology and physiography of the continental margin north of Alaska and implications for the origin of the Canada Basin, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and others, eds., The Arctic Ocean, v. 5 *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 439–492.

Green, T.H., 1973, Petrology and geochemistry of basalts from Norfolk Island: Journal of the Geological Society of Australia, v. 20, no. 3, p. 259–272.

Greenbaum, D., and others, 1975, Geology of the Torres Islands, New Hebrides: New Hebrides, British Service, Condominium Geological Survey Regional Report, 46 p.

Greenway, M.E., 1972, The geology of the Falkland Islands: British Antarctic Survey, Scientific Reports, v. 76, 42 p.

Gregory, H.E., 1925, Report of the Director for 1924: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 21, p. 19–32.

Gregory, J.W., 1924, Introductory notes on the relations of the Aru Islands: Geological Magazine, v. 61, no. 716, p. 52–72.

Greiner, H., 1963, Bathurst Island Group and Southern Sabine Peninsula, Melville Island—Southern Cameron Island in north-central part of the Arctic Canadian Archipelago: Canada Geological Survey Memoir 320, p. 632–639.

Gressitt, J.L., 1951, Notes on Ngaruangl and Kayangel Atolls, Palau Islands: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 21, 5 p.

———1952, Description of Kayangel Atoll, Palau Islands: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 14, 6 p.

Griffiths, D.H., and Baker, P.E., 1967, Marine geophysics of the Scotia Ridge and Scotia Sea: British Antarctic Survey Bulletin 12, p. 93–99.

Gross, M.G., and others, 1969, Marine geology of Kure and Midway Atolls, Hawaii—A preliminary report: Pacific Science, v. 23, no. 1, p. 17–25.

Grossling, B.F., 1970, Seamount magnetism, *in* Maxwell, A.E., ed., The sea: New York, Wiley–Interscience, v. 4, pt.1, p. 129–156.

Grover, J.C., 1955, Geology, mineral deposits and prospects of mining development in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate: The Interum Geological Survey of the British Solomon Islands Memoir 1, p. 29–61.

———1958a, Savo Island —A potential danger to its inhabitants: The Geological Survey of the British Solomon Islands Memoir 2, p. 102 –108.

———1958b, The geology of the Shortlands Group and Treasury in the Western Solomon Islands: The Geological Survey of the British Solomon Islands Memoir 2, p. 102 –108.

———1958c, The discovery of phosphate rock on Bellona Island: The Geological Survey of the British Solomon Islands Memoir 2, p. 120 –133.

———1958d, Rennel – The great uplifted atoll on the edge of the Coral Sea: The Geological Survey of the British Solomon Islands Memoir 2, p. 134–139.

———1960, The geology of Rennell and Bellona, *in* Botany and geology, v. 3 of The natural history of Rennell Island: Copenhagen, Danish Science Press, Ltd. British Solomon Islands, Torben Wolff, p. 103–119.

Groves, D.I., 1970, Notes on a reconnaissance of the granitic rocks of Flinders Island: Tasmania Department of Mines Technical Report 15, p. 9–11.

Hackman, B.D., 1980, The geology of Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands: Institute of Geological Sciences Overseas Memoir 6, 115 p.

Haggett, P, Chorley, R.J., and Stoddart, D.R., 1965, Scale standards in geographical research—A new measure of areal magnitude: Nature, v. 205, p. 844–847.

Hague, J.D., 1862, On phosphatic guano islands of the Pacific Ocean: American Journal of Science and Arts, ser. 2, v. 34, p. 224–243.

Haile, N.S., 1970, Notes on the geology of the Tambelan, Anambas and Bunguran (Natuna) Islands, Sunda Shelf, Indonesia, including radiometric age determinations: Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East Technical Bulletin, v. 3, p. 55–75.

Haller, John, 1961a, The Carolinides—An orogenic belt of late Precambrian age in northeast Greenland, *in* Raasch, G.O., ed., The geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 155–159.

———1961b, Account of Caledonian orogeny in Greenland, *in* Raasch, G.O., ed., The geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 171–187.

Hamilton, Warren, 1979, Tectonics of the Indonesian region: U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 1078, 345 p.

Hamlin, S.N., and Anthony, S.S., 1987, Groundwater resources of the Laura area, Majuro Atoll, Marshall Islands: U.S. Geological Survey Water Resources Investigations Report 87–4047, 69 p.

Hanna, G.D., 1927, Geology of west Mexican islands: Pan American Geologist, v. 48, no. 1, p. 1–24.

———1951, Geology of the Farallon Islands: Division of Mines, Department of Natural Resources, Geologic Guidebook of the San Francisco Bay Counties, Bulletin 154, p. 301–310.

Hanzawa, Shoshiro, 1935, Topography and geology of the Riukiu Islands: Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University, ser. 2, v. 27, p. 1–61.

Hargreaves, George, and Samani, Z.A.,1986, World water for agriculture—Precipitation management: Logan, Utah, International Irrigation Center, Department of Agriculture, 617 p.

Hariadi, N., and Soeparjadi, R.A., 1976, Exploration of the Mentawai Block—West Sumatra: Convention of the Indonesian Petroleum Association, 4th, Jakarta, Java, June 2–3, 1975, Proceedings, v.1, p. 55–65,

Harmelin-Vivien, Mireille, 1985, Atoll de Tikehau: International Coral Reef Congress, 5th, Tahiti, May 27–June 1, 1985, Proceedings, p. 213–266.

Harris, D.R., 1965, Plants, animals, and man in the Outer Leeward Islands, West Indies: Berkeley, University of California Press, University of California Publications in Geography, v. 25, 164 p.

Harris, W.F., 1953, Peat samples, pt. 3 of The geology of the Snares Islands, in Cape expedition scientific results of the New Zealand Subantarctic Expedition, 1911–15: Wellington, New Zealand, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Cape Expedition Series Bulletin 13, p. 33–42.

Harris, W.H., 1967, Stratification of fresh and salt water on barrier islands as a result of differences in sediment permeability: Water Resources Research, v. 3, no. 1, p. 89–97.

Hartono, H.M.S., and others, 1978, Some notes on the geologic map of Timor: Regional Conference on the Geology and Mineral Resources of Southeast Asia, Jakarta, August 4–7, 1975, Proceedings, p. 69-76.

Hatheway, W.H., 1955, The natural vegetation of Canton Island, an equatorial Pacific atoll: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 43, p. 1–9.

Hausen, Hans, 1955, Contributions to the geology of Tenerife: Societas Scientiarum Fennica, v. 18, no. 1, 264 p.

———1958, On the geology of Fuerteventura: Societas Scientiarum Fennica, v. 22, no. 1, p. 10–211.

———1959, On the geology of Lanzarote: Societas Scientiarum Fennica, v. 23, no. 4, p. 9–116.

———1962, New contributions to the geology of Grand Canary: Societas Scientiarum Fennica, v. 27, no. 1, p. 15–418.

Hawkes, D.D., 1961a, The petrology of King George Island: Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, v. 26, p. 1–28.

———961b, The geology and petrology of Deception Island: Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, v. 27, p. 1–43.

Hawkins, J., and Batiza, R., 1977, Metamorphic rocks of the Yap Arc–Trench System: Earth and Planetary Science Letters, v. 37, p. 216–229.

Hay, R.F., and Watters, W.H., 1970, Geology of the Chatham Islands: New Zealand Geological Survey Bulletin, v. 83, p. 7–86.

Hennigar, T.W., 1976, Water resources and environmental geology of Sable Island, Nova Scotia: Province of Nova Scotia, Water Planning and Management Division, Department of the Environment Report no. 76–1, 56 p.

Henson, F.R.S., Browne, R.V., and McGinty, James, 1949, A synopsis of the stratigraphy and geological history of Cyprus: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 105, no. 417, p. 1–41.

Herrera, J.P., 1972, Nuevas observaciones geologicas acerca de la isla Aves, Venezuela [New geologic observations on the island of Aves, Venezuela]: Conferencia Geológica Del Caribe, 6th, Margarita, Venezuela, Memoria, p. 74–78.

Hertlein, L.G., 1963, Contribution to the biogeography of Cocos Island, including a bibliography: Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, ser. 4, v. 32, no. 8, p. 219–289.

Hess, H.H., 1946, Drowned ancient islands of the Pacific Basin: American Journal of Science, v. 244, no. 11, p. 772–791.

Hess, H.H., and Maxwell, J.C., 1949, Geological reconnaissance of the island of Margarita: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 60, no. 12, pt. 1, p. 1857–1868.

Heusser, C.J., 1977, Quaternary glaciations and environments of Northern Isla Chiloe, Chile: Geology, v. 5, p. 305–308.

Hill, E., 1884, The rocks of Guernsey: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 40, p. 404–420.

Hill, J.H., 1960, Bellona Island—Further prospecting for phosphates, 1957, and a brief description of geological features: The British Solomon Islands Geological Record, 1957-1958, Report 11, p. 44–56.

Hill, P.J., and Jacobson, G., 1989, Structure and evolution of Nauru Island, Central Pacific Ocean: Australian Journal of Earth Sciences, v. 36, no. 3, p. 365–381.

Hillinger, Charles, 1958, The California Islands: Los Angeles, Academy Publishers, p. 9–25.

Hinds, N.E.A., 1930, The geology of Kauai and Niihau: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 71, 103 p.

Hirst, T., 1951, Observations on the geology and mineral resources of St. Helena: Colonial Geology and Mineral Resources, v. 2, p. 116–128.

Hjartarson, Arni, and others, 1980, International hydrogeological map of Europe—Exploratory note: Paris, UNESCO, Sheet B2 Island (Iceland), 55 p.

Hoare, J.M., and others, 1968, Geology, paleomagnetism and potassium–argon ages of basalts from Nunivak Island, Alaska: Geological Society of America Memoir 116, p. 377–413.

Hobbs, W.H., 1944, Mountain growth,—A study of the Southwestern Pacific Region: Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, v. 88, no. 4, p. 221–268.

Hobday, J.R., 1885, The volcanoes of Barren and Narcondam, in the Bay of Bengal: Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, v. 21, pt. 4, p. 1–36.

Hoffmeister, J.E., Stockman, K.W., and Multer, H.G., 1967, Miami limestone of Florida and its recent Bahamian counterpart: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 78, no. 2, p. 175–189.

Hoflich, O., 1984, Climate of the South Atlantic Ocean, *in* van Loon, H., ed., Climates of the oceans, v. 15 *of* World survey of climatology : Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 1–192.

Hohnen, P.D., 1978, Geology of New Ireland: Australian Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics, Record 1970/49, 38 p.

———1978, Geology of New Ireland, Papua New Guinea: Australian Bureau of Mineral Resources, 194, 39 p., 1978.

Holdgate, M.W., 1961, Vegetation and soils in the south Chilean islands: Journal of Ecology, v. 49, p. 559–580.

Holdgate, M.W., Allen, S.E., and Chambers, M.J.G., 1967, A preliminary investigation of the soils of Signy Island, South Orkney Islands: Bulletin of the British Antarctic Survey, v. 12, p. 53–71.

Holdgate, M.W., and Baker, P.E., 1979, General description, v. 1 of The South Sandwich Islands: British Antarctic Survey, Scientific Reports, v. 91, 76 p.

Holland, C.H., ed., 1981, A Geology of Ireland: New York, John Wiley & Sons, 317 p.

Hollande, M., 1877, Geologie de la Corse [Geology of Corse]: Annales des Sciences Geologiques, v. 9, p. 1–116.

Holstead, E.C., and Treichel, A., 1966, Groundwater resources of the coastal lowland and adjacent islands, —Namoose Bay to Campbell River, East Coast, Vancouver Island: Geological Survey of Canada, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys Bulletin 144, 42 p.

Holtedahl, Olaf, 1929, On the geology and physiography of some Antarctic and Sub-Antarctic islands: Scientific Results of the Norwegian Antarctic Expeditions, 1927-1928 and 1928-1929, Norske Videnskaps-akademi, Oslo, p. 1-117.

Honza, E., and Tamaki, K., 1981, The Bonin Arc, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and others, eds., The Pacific Ocean, v. 7A *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 459–502.

Hooker, J.D., 1879, Observation on the botany of Kerguelen Island: Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, v. 168, p. 9–23.

Hooper, P.R., 1962, The petrology of Anvers Island and adjacent islands: Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey Scientific Reports 34, 69 p.

Hooper, S.L., 1956, The discovery of Wrangel Island: California Academy of Sciences Occasional Papers, v. 24, 27 p.

Horne, R.R., 1967, Structural geology of part of South-Eastern Alexander Island: Bulletin of the British Antarctic Survey, v. 11, p. 1–22.

Horsey, Algernon de, 1864, On the Comoro Islands: Journal of the Royal Geographical Society, v. 34, p. 258–263.

House, M.R., Dunham, K.C., and Wigglesworth, J.C., 1962, Geology and structure of the Maltese Islands, *in* Bowen-Jones, H., Dewdney, J.C., and Fisher, W.B., eds., Malta—Background for development: University of Durham, Durham Colleges, Department of Geography, sec. 1, chap. 1, pt. A, p. 25–33.

Howard, James, 1970, Reconnaissance geology of Anegada Island: St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, Caribbean Research Institute Special Geological Publication 1, 19 p.

Hubberten, H.W., Nielsen, H., and Puchelt, H., 1977, Sulfur isotope investigations on rocks and ores of the Santorini Archipelago, Greece: Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, v. 28, p. 334–348.

Hughes, C.J., 1960, The southern mountains igneous complex, Isle of Rhum: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 116, pt. 2, no. 462, p. 111–138.

Hughes, G.W., and Turner, C.C., 1976, Geology of southern Malaita: Honiara, Ministry of Natural Resources, Geological Survey Division, 80 p.

Hughes, R.J., 1978, The geology and mineral occurrences of Bathurst Island, Melville Island, and Cobourg Peninsula, Northern Territory: Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics Bulletin 177, 72 p.

Hunt, Bruce, 1979, An analysis of the groundwater resources of Tongatapu Island, Kingdom of Tonga: Journal of Hydrology, v. 40, no. 1/2, p. 185–199.

Huntley, B.J., 1971, Vegetation, chap. 8 *of* Marion and Prince Edward Islands, *in* van Zinderen Bakker, Sr., E.M., Winterbottom, J.M., and Dyer, R.A., eds., Report of the South African Biological and Geological Expedition, 1965–1966: Cape Town, A.A. Balkema, p. 98–160.

Ibarrola, E., 1970, Variation trends in basaltic rocks of the Canary Islands: Bulletin Volcanologique, v. 33, fasc. 3, p. 729–777.

International Civil Aviation Organization, 1992a, Summary and Explanation, v. 1 *of* Airport characteristics data bank: Montreal, International Civil Aviation Organization, 72 p.

———1992b, Africa–Indian Ocean Region, v. 2 *of* Airport characteristics data bank: Montreal, Canada, 193 p.

———1992c, Caribbean and South American Regions, v. 3 *of* Airport characteristics data bank: Montreal, Canada, 221 p.

———1992d, European Region, v. 4 *of* Airport characteristics data bank: Montreal, Canada, 572 p.

———1992e, Middle East and Asian Regions, v. 5 *of* Airport characteristics data bank: Montreal, Canada, 277 p.

———1992f, North Atlantic, North American and Pacific Regions, v. 6 *of* Airport characteristics data bank: Montreal, Canada, 255 p.

Ingram, H.A.P., 1983, Hydrology, *in* Gore, A.J.P., ed., Mires—Swamp, bog, fen and moor, v. 4A *of* Ecosystems of the world: Amsterdam, Elsevier Scientific Publishing Co., Chap. 3, p. 67–158.

Irving, E. M., 1949, Notes on the geology of Balabac Island, Palawan, P. I.: The Philippine Geologist, v. 3, no. 4, p. 14–22.

Jacobshagen, V., and Skala, W.,1976, Geology of the North Sporades and the structural formation of the Central Aegean Island Arc: Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, v. 28, p. 233–274.

Jacobshagen, V., Skala, W., and Wallbrecher, E., 1978, Alpine structure and development of the southern Pelion Peninsula and the North Sporades, *in* Closs, H., Roeder, D., and Schmidt, K., eds., Central Aegean Region, pt. 4 of Alps, Apennines Hellenides: Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nagele u. Obermiller), p. 484–488.

Jacobson, C., 1976, Preliminary investigation of groundwater resources, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Indian Ocean: Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics, Record 1976/64, 13 p.

Jacobson, G., and Hill, P.J., 1980, Hydrogeology of a raised coral atoll—Niue Island, South Pacific Ocean: Bureau of Mineral Resources, Journal of Australian Geology and Geophysics, v. 5, no. 4, p. 271–278.

Jagacic, Terezija, 1970, Geoloski odnosi Otoka Lastovo [Geologic relations of Lastovo Island]: Geoloski Vjesnik, v. 23, p. 69–79.

Jam. L., Mendez Arocha, Pedro and Manuel, 1962, Geologia de las islas de Margarita, Coche y Cubagua [Geology of the islands of Margarita, Coche and Cubagua]: Sociedad de Ciencias Naturales La Salle, v. 22, no. 61, p. 51–93.

Jansen, J.B.H., 1977, The geology of Naxos: Athens, Institute of Geological and Mining Research, Geological and Physical Research, no. 1, 96 p.

Jansen, J.B.H., and Schuiling, R.D., 1976, Metamorphism on Naxos—Petrology and geothermal gradients: American Journal of Science, v. 276, no. 10, p. 1225–1253.

Jehu, T.L., and Craig, R.M.,1925a, The Barra Isles, pt. 1 *of* Geology of the Outer Hebrides: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, v. 53, no. 22, p. 419–441.

———1925b, South Uist and Eriskay, pt. 2 *of* Geology of the Outer Hebrides: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, v. 53, no. 30, p. 615–641.

———1926, North Uist and Benbecula, v. 3 *of* Geology of the Outer Hebrides: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, v. 54, no. 10, p. 467–489.

Jelaska, Vladimir, 1985, Changes of depositional environment as causal factors in development of facial variability—An example from the Late Senonian limestones on the island of Brac (Yugoslavia): Geoloski Vjesnik, v. 38, p. 35–44.

Jeremine, E., and Sandrea, A., 1957, Contribution a l'etude lithologique de l'ile D'Ouessant [Contribution to the lithologic study of the island of Ouessant]: Comptes Rendus des Collaborateurs, Bulletin 252, p. 48–55.

John, T.U., 1963, Geology and mineral deposits of east-central Balabac Island, Palawan Province, Phillipines: The Philippine Geologist, v. 27, no. 1, p. 1–25.

Johnson, A.M., 1976, The climate of Peru, Bolivia and Ecuador, *in* Schwerdteger, Werner, ed., Climates of Central and South America, v. 12 *of* World survey of climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 147–218.

Jones, J.G., and McDougall, Ian, 1973, Geological history of Norfolk and Philip Islands, Southwest Pacific Ocean: Journal of the Geological Society of Australia, v. 20, pt. 3, p. 239–254.

Jones, O.A., and Jones, J.B., 1956, Notes on the geology of some North Queensland islands: Reports of the Great Barrier Reef Committee, v. 6, pt. 3, p. 31–44.

Jongsma, D., 1976, A review of the geology and geophysics of the Cocos Islands and Cocos Rise: Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics, Record 1976/38, 3 p.

Jordan, D.G., and Gilbert, B.K., 1976, Water supply and waste disposal, Culebra, Puerto Rico: U.S. Geological Survey Water-Resources Investigations 3–76, 31p.

Kable, E.J.D., Erlank, A.J., and Cherry, R.D., 1971, Geochemical features of lavas, chap. 6 *of* Marion and Prince Edward Islands *in* van Zinderen Bakker, Sr., E.M., Winterbottom, J.M., and Dyer, R.A., eds., Report of the South African Biological and Geological Expedition, 1965–1966: Cape Town, A.A. Balkema, p. 78–88.

Kaneko, Katsu, ed., Geology and mineral resources of Japan: Kawasaki, Geological Survey of Japan, 314 p.

Karig, D.E., 1971, Structural history of the Mariana Island Arc System: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 82, no. 2, p. 323–344.

Karolle, B.G., 1987, Atlas of Micronesia: Agana, Guam Publications Inc., 82 p.

Karuinakaran, C., and others, 1964, Geology of South Andaman Island, India: International Geological Congress, 22d, Report, pt. 10, p. 79–100.

Karuinakaran, C., and others, 1975, Geology of Great Nicobar Island: Journal of the Geological Society of India, v. 16, no. 2, p. 135–142.

Katz, H.R., 1961, Late Precambrian to Cambrian stratigraphy in East Greenland, *in* Raasch, G.O., ed., The geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 299–328.

Katz, H.R., and Watters, W.A.,1966, Geological investigation of the Yahgan Formation (Upper Mesozoic) and associated igneous rocks of Navarino Island, Southern Chile: New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics, v. 9, p. 323–370.

Kauffmann, G., 1978, The central Aegean part of the Pelagonian Realm during Permian and Triassic times, *in* Closs, H., Roeder, D., and Schmidt, K., Central Aegean region, pt. 4 of Alps, Apennines Hellenides: Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nagele u. Obermiller), p. 482–484.

Kaye, C.A., 1959, Geology of Isla Mona, Puerto Rico, and notes on age of Mona Passage: U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 317–C, p. C141–C176.

Kear, D., and Wood, B.L.,1959, The geology and hydrology of Western Samoa: New Zealand Geological Survey Bulletin, v. 63, p. 11–90.

Kelepertsis, A.E., and Reeves, R.R., 1988, The geochemistry of the volcan rocks of Kos Island, Aegean Sea, Greece: Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, v. 33, p. 443–462.

Keller, Jorg, 1980a, The island of Vulcano: Rendiconti della Societa Italiana di Mineralogia e Petrologia, v. 36, fasc. 1, p. 369–414.

———1980b, The island of Salina: Rendiconti della Societa Italiana di Mineralogia E Petrologia, v. 36, fasc. 1, p. 489–524.

Kendall, M.G., 1975, Rank correlation methods (4th ed.): London, England, Charles Griffin and Co., Ltd., 202 p.

Kent, P.E., Hunt, J.A., and Johnstone, D.W., 1971, The geology and geophysics of coastal Tanzania: Institute of Geological Sciences Geophysical Paper 6, 101 p.

Kent, P.E., 1982, The Somali Ocean basin and the continental margin of East Africa, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and others, eds., The Indian Ocean, v. 6 *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 185-204.

Kerr, J.W., 1975, Evolution of the Canadian Arctic Islands—A transition between the Atlantic and Arctic Oceans, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and others, eds., The Arctic Ocean, v. 5 *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 105–199.

Kew, W.S.W., 1927, Geologic sketch of Santa Rosa Island, Santa Barbara County, California: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 38, no. 4, p. 645–654.

Keyser, F. de, 1961, Misima Island—Geology and gold mineralization: Australian Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics Report 57, 36 p.

Klompe, T.H.F., 1956, The structural importance of the Sula Spur: Pacific Science Congress, 8th, Quezon City, Philippines, November 16–28, 1953, Proceedings, p. 869–889.

Knox, A.S., 1940, The peat deposits of Bermuda and evidences of postglacial changes in sea level: The Journal of Geology, v. 48, no. 7, p. 767–780.

Knox, G.A., 1960, Littoral ecology and biogeography of the southern oceans: Proceedings of the Royal Society, ser. B, Biological Sciences, v. 152, no. 949, p. 577–624.

Koch, Lauge, 1961, Precambrian and Early Palaeozoic structural elements and sedimentation—North and East Greenland, *in* Raasch, G.O., ed., The geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 148–54.

Koechlin, Jean, 1972, Flora and vegetation of Madagascar, *in* Battistini, R., and Richard-Vindard, G., eds., Monographiae biologicae—Biogeography and ecology in Madagascar: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 145–199.

Koettlitz, Reginald, 1898, Observations on the geology of Franz Josef Land: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society, v. 54, pt. 4, no. 216, p. 620–652.

Kopp, K–O, 1978a, Stratigraphic and tectonic sequence of Crete, *in* Closs, H., Roeder, D., and Schmidt, K., eds., Crete, pt. 3 *of* Alps, Apennines Hellenides: Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nagele u. Obermiller), p. 439–442.

———1978b, Geological cross sections through western Crete, *in* Closs, H., Roeder D., and Schmidt, K., eds., Crete, pt. 3 *of* Alps, Apennines Hellenides: Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nagele u. Obermiller), p. 442–444.

Korn, Granino, and Korn, T.M., 1961, Mathematical handbook for scientists and engineers (2d ed.): New York, McGraw-Hill Book Company, 883 p.

Korsch, R.J., and Wellman, H.W., 1985, The geological evolution of New Zealand and the New Zealand Region, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and others, eds., The Pacific Ocean, v. 7B *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 411–482.

Kranck, E.H., Geological investigations in the Cordillera of Tierra del Fuego: Acta Geographica, 4(2), 231 p., 1932.

Kuenen, H., 1935, Geological interpretation of the bathymetrical results, pt. 1 *of* Geological results, v. 5 *of* The Snellius expedition in the eastern part of the Netherlands East Indies, 1929-1930: Utrecht, The Netherlands, Komink en Zoon N.V., 268 p.

Kuenen, P.H., 1947, Two problems of marine geology—Atolls and canyons: Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademic van Wtenschappen, v. 43, no. 3.

Kugler, H.G., 1957, Contribution to the geology of the islands Margarita and Cubague, Venezuela: Bulletin of the Geological Society of America, v. 68, no. 5, p. 555–566.

Ladd, H.S., 1934, Geology of Vitilevu: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 119, 251 p.

Ladd, H.S., and Hoffmeister, J.E., 1945, Geology of Lau, Fiji: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 181, p. 1-161.

Lambeth, W.D., 1951, A geological account of Heard Island: Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales, v. 86, pt. 1, p. 14-19.

Lamplugh, J.G.W., 1903, The geology of the Isle of Man: Memoirs of the Geological Survey, United Kingdom, 620 p.

Land, L.S., Mackenzie, F.T., and Gould, S.J., 1967, Pleistocene history of Bermuda: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 78, p. 993–1,006.

Leach, B., 1982, Hydrology, pt. 1 *of* Geology and hydrology of Rottnest Island: Geological Society of Western Australia Report 6, p. 2-39.

Le Maitre, R.W., 1959, The geology of Gough Island, South Atlantic: Overseas Geology and Mineral Resources, v. 7, no. 4, p. 371–380.

———1962, Petrology of volcanic rocks, Gough Island, South Atlantic: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 73, no. 11, p. 1,309–1,340.

Lee, Dai-Sung, ed., 1987, Geology of Korea: Geological Society of Korea, The Kyohak-Sa Publishing Company, Seoul, Korea, 514 p.

Lee, M.W., 1982, Geology of Jeju Volcanic Island, Korea: Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists and Economic Geologists, v. 77, no. 2, p. 55-64.

Lillie, A.R., and Brothers, R.N., 1970, The geology of New Caledonia: New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics, v. 13, no. 1, p. 145-183.

Lin, C.C., 1969, Holocene geology of Taiwan: Acta Geologica Taiwanica, no. 13, p. 83-126.

Lister, J.J., 1891, Notes on the geology of the Tonga Islands: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 47, p. 590-616.

Loffler, Ernst, 1977, Geomorphology of Papua New Guinea: Australian National University Press, 195 p.

———1882a, Pleistocene and present-day glaciation, *in* Gressit, J.L., ed., Monographiae biologicae—Biogeography and ecology of New Guinea: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, v. 1, p. 39-55.

———1882b, Landforms and landfom development, *in* Gressit, J.L., ed., Monographiae biologicae—Biogeography and ecology of New Guinea: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, v. 1, p. 57-72.

Loney, R.A., Condon, W.H., and Dutro, Jr., J.T., 1963, Geology of the Freshwater Bay area, Chichagof Island, Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1108-C, p. 54.

Lovering, J.K., 1960, Lavas from Savo Island: The British Solomon Islands Geological Record, Report 6, p. 32-33.

Maar, P.A. van der, 1980, The geology and petrology of Ios, Cyclades, Greece: Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, v. 30, ser. 1, p. 206-224.

MacArthur, R.H., and Wilson, E.O., 1967, Island biogeography: Princeton, Princeton University Press, 203 p.

MacBeggs, J., 1978, Geology of the metamorphic basement and Late Cretaceous to Oligocene sedimentary sequence of Campbell Island, Southwest Pacific Ocean:

Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand, v. 8, no. 2, p. 161–177.

MacDonald, G.A., 1945, Petrography of the Wallis Islands: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 56, no. 9, p. 861–872.

———1948, Petrography of Iwo Jima: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 59, no. 10, p. 1009–1013.

———1949, Hawaiian Petrographic Province: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 60, p. 1541–1595.

MacDonald, GA., Davis, D.A., and Cox, D.C., 1960, Geology and ground-water resources of the island of Kauai, Hawaii: Hawaii Division of Hydrography Bulletin 13, 212 p.

MacIntyre, I.G., Raymond, Bill, and Stuckenrath, Robert, 1983, Recent history of a fringing reef, Bahia Salina del Sur, Vieques Island, Puerto Rico: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 268, 6 p.

MacNeil, F.S., 1954a, Organic reefs and banks and associated detrital sediments: American Journal of Science, v. 252, p. 385–401.

———1954b, The shape of atolls—An inheritance from subaerial erosion forms: American Journal of Science, v. 252, p. 402–427.

MacPhail, M.K., 1979, Vegetation and climates in southern Tasmania since the last glaciation: Quaternary Research, v. 11, p. 306-341.

Mahood, Gail, and Hildreth, Wes, 1983, Nested calderas and trapdoor uplift at Pantelleria, Strait of Sicily: Geology, v. 11, no. 12, p. 722–726.

———1986, Geology of the Peralkaline Volcano at Pantelleria, Strait of Sicily: Bulletin of Volcanology, v. 48, no. 2, p. 143–172.

Main, A.R., 1967, Islands as natural laboratories: Australian Natural History, v. 15, no. 12, p. 388–391.

Malick, M., 1976, Notes sur Les iles Francaises de L'Ocean Indien—Biologie marine et exploitation des resources de L'Ocean Indien Occidental [Notes on the French islands in the Indian Ocean—Marine biology and explotation of the resources of the Western Indian Ocean]: Paris, Communications Presentees au Colloque Commerson, La Reunion, 16–24 Octobre, 1973, Travaux et Documents de L'ORSTOM, no. 47, p. 75–80.

Mallick, D.I.J., and others, 1974, Geology of Pentecost: New Hebrides, British Service, New Hebrides Condominium Geological Survey Regional Report, 103 p.

Mallick D.I.J., and others, 1975, Geology of the Southern Banks Islands: New Hebrides, British Service, New Hebrides Condominium Geological Survey Regional Report, 33 p.

Mallick, D.I.J., and others, 1977, The geology of Southern Santo: New Hebrides, British Service, New Hebrides Condominium Geological Survey Regional Report, 84 p.

Mallik, T.K., 1985, Geology of the Kavaratti and Kalpeni Atolls: Coral Reef Congress, 5th, Tahiti, May 27–June 1, 1985, Proceedings, v. 6, p. 419–426.

Maloney, N.J., 1971a, Geology of La Blanquilla Island with notes on Los Hermanos Islands, Eastern Venezuela: Caribbean Geological Conference, 5th, Transactions, p. 91-94.

———1971b, Geologia de la isla de La Blanquilla y notas sobre el Archipielago de Los Hermanos, Venezuela Oriental [Geology of the island of La Blanquilla and notes about the Archipelago of Los Hermanos, Eastern Venezuela]: Acta Cientifica Venezolana, v. 22, no. 5, p. 6–10.

Maloney, N.J., and Macsotay, O., 1967, Geology of La Tortuga Island, Venezuela: Boletin Infomativo Asociacion Venezolana de Geologia, Mineria y Petroleo, v. 10, no. 10, p. 267-287.

Maloney, N.J., and others, 1971, Geology of Aves Island, Venezuela: Caribbean Geological Conference, 5th, Transactions, p. 97–102.

Mamuzic, Pavao, and others, 1979, Detaljni geoloski stup kroz naslage Cenomana sjeverno od Vela Lude na Otoku Korculi [Detailed geologic column through Cenomanian deposits north of Vela Luka, island of Korcula]: Geoloski Vjesnic, v. 31, p. 91-103.

Mandlebrot, B.B., 1967, How long is the coast of Britain?—Statistical self-similarity and fractional dimension: Science, v. 156, p. 636–638.

———1975, Stochastic models for the Earth's relief—The shape and the fractal dimension of the coastlines, and the number–area rule for islands: Washington, D.C., Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, v. 72, p. 3825–3828.

———1982, The fractal geometry of nature: San Francisco, W.H. Freeman and Co., 461 p.

Manner, H.I., Thaman, R.R., and Hassall, D.C., 1984, Phosphate mining induced vegetation changes on Nauru Island: Ecology, v. 65, no. 5, p. 1454–1465.

Manser, W., ed., 1973, New Guinea barrier reefs—Preliminary results of the 1969 Coral Reef Expedition to the Trobriand Islands and Louisade Archipelago, Papua New Guinea: University of Papua New Guinea, Geology Department Occasional Paper 1, 356 p.

Manten, A.A., 1971, Silurian reefs of Gotland: Amsterdam, Elsevier Publishing Company, 537 p.

Markov, F.G., and Tkachenko, B.V., 1961, The Palaeozoic of the Soviet Arctic, *in* Raasch, G.O., ed., The geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 31–47.

Markovic-Marjanovic, Jelena, 1990, Histoire du Quaternaire dans l'ile de Mljet [Quaternary history of the island of Mljet]: Bulletin du Museum d' Histoire Naturelle, ser. A, v. 34, p. 179-181.

Marshall, C.E., and others, 1956, Geological reconnaissance of parts of the Central Islands of the British Solomon Islands Protectorate: Colonial Geology and Mineral Resources, v. 6, p. 267–306.

Marshall, P., 1927, Geology of Mangaia: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 36, 47 p., 1927.

———1929, Mangaia and Rurutu—A comparison between two Pacific islands: Geological Magazine, v. 66, no. 9, p. 385–389.

———1930, Geology of Rarotonga and Atiu: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 72, 74 p.

Martin-Kaye, P.H., 1959a, The geology of Carriacou: Bulletins of American Paleontology, v. 38, no. 175, p. 395–404.

———1959b, Reports on the geology of the Leeward and British Virgin Islands: St. Lucia, West Indies, Voice Publishing Co. Ltd., 117 p.

———1969, A summary of the geology of the Lesser Antilles: Overseas Geology and Mineral Resources, v. 10, no. 2, p. 172-206.

Marton, E., Milicevic, V., and Veljovic, D., 1990, Paleomagnetism of the Kvarner Islands, Yugoslavia: Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors, v. 62, p. 70–81.

Matalas, N.C., 1987, Hydrology in an island–continent context, *in* McLaren, D.J., and Skinner, B.J., eds., Resources and world development: Chichester, John Wiley & Sons Limited, p. 569–592.

Mately, C.A., 1926, The geology of the Cayman Islands (British West Indies) and their relation to the Bartlett Trough: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 82, p. 352–387.

Matsuoka, Iwao, 1978, Flow characteristics of streams in Tutuila, American Samoa: U.S. Geological Survey Water-Resources Investigations Report 78–103, 34 p.

Mather, J.D., 1975, Development of the groundwater resources of small limestone islands: Quarterly Journal of Engineering Geology, v. 8, p. 141–150.

Matthews, D.H., and Maling, D.H., 1961, Signy Island: Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey 25, p. 1–32.

Mawson, Douglas, 1943, Macquarie Island—Its geography and geology: Sydney, Australasian Antarctic Expedition 1911–14, Scientific Reports, ser. A, v. 5, 194 p.

Mawson, D., 1950, Basaltic lavas of the Balleny Islands, ANARE Report: Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia, v. 73, pt. 2, p. 223–231.

Maxwell, J.C., 1948, Geology of Tobago, British West Indies: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 59, no. 8, p. 801–854.

Maync, Wolf, 1961, The Permian of Greenland, *in* Raasch, G.O., ed., The Geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 214–223.

McBirney, A.R., and others, 1969, Geology and petrology of the Galapagos Islands: Geological Society of America, Memoir 118, 193 p.

McBirney, A.R., and Bass, M.N., 1969, Geology of Bay Islands, Gulf of Honduras: Menasha, Wisconsin, The Collegiate Press, American Association of Petroleum Geologists, p. 229–243.

McCall, G.J.H., 1962, Lavas from Utupua, Vanikoro and Tikopia Islands: The British Solomon Islands Geological Record, Report 33, v. 2, p. 40–42.

McConnell, Duncan, 1943, Phosphatization of Malpelo Island, Colombia: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 54, no. 5, p. 707–716.

McDougall, Ian, 1971, Geochronology, chap. 5 *of* Marion and Prince Edward Islands, *in* van Zinderen Bakker, Sr., E.M., Winterbottom, J.M., and Dyer, R.A., eds., Report of the South African Biological and Geological Expedition 1965-1966: Cape Town, A.A. Balkema, p. 72–77.

McKee, E.D., 1956, Geology of Kapingamarangi Atoll, Caroline Islands: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 50, p. 1–37.

McKenzie, D.J., 1990, Water resources potential of the freshwater lens at Key West, Florida,: U.S. Geological Survey Water-Resources Investigations Report 90–4115, 24 p.

McLean, Hugh, Hein, J.R., and Vallier, T.L.,1983, Reconnaissance geology of Amlia Island, Aleutian Islands, Alaska: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 94, no. 8, p. 1020–1027.

McQuillin, R., 1968, Geophysical surveys in the Orkney Islands: Institute of Geological Sciences Geophysical Paper 4, 18 p.

McQuillin, R, and Brooks, M., 1967, Geophysical surveys in the Shetland Islands: Institute of Geological Sciences Geophysical Paper 2, 22 p.

Melson, W.G., and others, 1967, St. Peter and St. Paul rocks— A high-temperature, mantle-derived intrusion: Science, v. 155, no. 3758, p. 1532–1535.

Menard, H.W., 1964, Marine geology of the Pacific: New York, McGraw-Hill Book Company, 217 p.

———1982, Influence of rainfall upon the morphology and distribution of atolls, *in* Scrutton, R.A., and Talwani, M., eds., The ocean floor: Chichester, John Wiley & Sons, p. 305–311.

———1986, Islands: New York, Scientific American Books, Inc, 230 p.

Meyerhoff, H.A., 1926, Physiography, pt. 1 *of* Geology of the Virgin Islands, Culebra and Vieques, v. 4 *of* Scientific survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands: New York Academy of Sciences, p. 71–141.

———1927, Physiography—Concluded, pt. 2 *of* Geology of the Virgin Islands, Culebra and Vieques, v. 4 *of* Scientific survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands: New York Academy of Sciences, p. 143–219.

Miers, John, 1950, John Miers' account of the discovery of the South Shetland Islands: Polar Record, v. 5, no. 40, p. 565–575.

Miller, A., 1976, The climate of Chile, *in* Schwerdteger, Werner, ed., The climate of Central and South America, v. 12 *of* World survey of climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 113–145.

Milliman, J.D., 1967, The geomorphology and history of Hogsty Reef, a Bahamian atoll: Bulletin of Marine Science, v. 17, no. 3, p. 521–543.

———1969, Four southwestern Caribbean atolls—Courtown Cays, Albuquerque Cays, Roncador Bank and Serrana Bank: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 129, 22 p.

———1973, Caribbean coral reefs, *in* Jones, O.A., and Endean, R., eds., Biology and geology of coral reefs: New York, Academic Press, v. 1, Geology 1, Chap. 1, p. 1–50.

Minato, Masao, Gorai, Masao, and Hunahashi, Mitsuo, eds., 1965, The geologic development of the Japanese islands: Tokyo, Tsukiji Shokan Co., Ltd., 442 p.

Mitchell, A.H.G., 1966, Geology of South Malekula: New Hebrides, British Service, New Hebrides Condominium Geological Survey, Regional Report no. 3, 42 p.

———1971, Geology of North Malekula: New Hebrides, British Service, New Hebrides Condominium Geological Survey, Regional Report, 56 p.

Mitchell, A.H.G., and Warden, A.J., 1971, Geological evolution of the New Hebrides Island Arc: Journal of the Geological Society London, v. 127, p. 501–529.

Mitchell, P.K., and Dewdney, J.C., 1962, The Maltese climate and weather, chap. 2 of Bowen-James, H., Dewdney, J.C., and Fisher, W.B., eds., Malta—Background for development: University of Durham, Durham Colleges, Department of Geography, p. 48–82.

Mitchell, R.C., 1955, Geologic and petrographic notes on the Colombian Islands of La Providencia and San Andres, West Indies: Geologie en Mijbouw, Nieuwe Serie, 17E Jaargang, no. 3, p. 76–83.

Mitchell-Tapping, H.J., 1980, Depositional history of the oolite of the Miami Limestone Formation: Florida Scientist, v. 43, no. 2, p. 116–125.

Moffit, F.H., 1954, Geology of the Prince William Sound Region, Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 989-E, p. E225–E310.

Moniod, F., 1978, Etude hydrologique des Iles Gambier [Hydrologic study of the Gambiers]: Cahiers du Pacifique, v. 1, no. 18, p. 291–325.

Montaggioni, L., 1976, Histoire geologique des recifs coralliens de L'Archipel des Mascareignes—Biologie marine et exploitation des resources de L'Ocean Indien Occidental[Geologic history of the coral reefs of the Mascarenes—Marine biology and exploitation of the resources in the Western Indian Ocean]: Paris, Communications Presentees au Colloque Commerson, La Reunion, 16–24 Octobre, 1973, Travaux et Documents de L'ORSTOM, no. 47, p. 81–112.

Montaggioni, L.F., 1985, Makatea Island—Tuamotu Archipelago: International Coral Reef Congress, 5th, Tahiti, May 27–June 1, 1985, Proceedings, p. 104–157.

Moore, G.F., and Karig, D.E., 1980, Structural geology of Nias Island, Indonesia—Implications for subduction zone tectonics: American Journal of Science, v. 280, p. 193–223.

Morris, T.O., 1952, The water supply resources of Malta: Valetta, Malta, Government of Malta, 125 p.

Moseley, F., 1990, The structure of Masirah Island, Oman, *in* Robertson, A.H.F., Searle, M.P., and Ries, A.C., eds., The geology and tectonics of the Oman region: Geological Society of London Special Publication 49, p. 665–671.

Moseley, F., and Abbotts, I.L., 1979, The ophiolite melange of Masirah, Oman: Geological Society of London, v. 136, pt. 6, p. 713–724.

Motteler, L.S., 1986, Pacific island names: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum Miscellaneous Publication 34, 91 p.

Mourant, A.E., 1935, The Pleistocene deposits of Jersey: Bulletin of the Societe Jersiaise, v. 12, p. 489–496.

———1952, Notes on the Holocene deposits of Jersey: Bulletin of the Societe Jersiaise, v. 15, pt. 4, p. 445–453.

Mpodozis, Constantino, 1980, Islas Ildefonso, Tierra del Fuego—Depositos de ante arco del Sistema Magallanico [Ildefonso Islands, Tierra del Fuego—Fore-arc deposits of the Magellan System]: Revista Geologica de Chile, no. 11, p. 91–99.

Muller, J.E., 1977, Evolution of the Pacific Margin, Vancouver Island, and adjacent regions: Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences, v. 14, p. 2062–2085.

Mutti, Emiliano, Orombelli, Giuseppe, and Pozzi, Renato, 1970, Explanatory notes—Geological map of the island of Rhodes (Greece), IX *of* Geological studies on the Dodecanese Islands: Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, v. 22, ser. 1, p. 79–226.

Mykura, W., 1976, British regional geology—Orkney and Shetland: Edinburgh, Natural Environment Research Council, Institute of Geological Sciences, 149 p.

Nairn, A.E.M., and Westphal, M., 1968, Possible implications of the palaeomagnetic study of Late Palaeozoic igneous rocks of northwestern Corsica: Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology, v. 5, no. 2, p. 179–204.

Natland, J.H., 1980, The progression of volcanism in the Samoan Linear Volcanic Chain: American Journal of Science, v. 280-A, p. 709–735.

National Institute of Statistics, 1970, Vietnam statistical yearbook 1970: Saigon, National Institute of Statistics, v. 16, 423 p.

National Statistical Office, 1991, Korea statistical yearbook 1991: Seoul, National Statistical Office, 611 p.

National Statistical Service, 1989, Statistical yearbook of Greece 1989: Athens, National Statistical Service, 532 p.

Nelson, P.H.H., 1966, The James Ross Island Volcanic Group of North-East Graham Land: British Antarctic Survey Scientific Reports, no. 54, 62 p.

Newell, N.D., 1955, Bahamian Platforms: Geological Society of America Special Paper 62, Crust of the Earth (A Symposium), p. 303–316.

———1956, Geological reconnaissance of Raroia (Kon Tiki) Atoll, Tuamotu Archipelago: Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, v. 109, art. 3, p. 317–372.

Newton, E.T., and Teall, J.J.H., 1898, Notes on a collection of rocks and fossils from Franz Josef Land, made by the Jackson–Harmsworth Expedition during 1894–1896: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 53, p. 477–519.

Nicholls, G.D., 1955, The Geology of North-East Jan Mayen: Geological Magazine, v. 92, p. 127–140.

Niering, W.A., 1961, Observations on Puluwat and Gaferut, Caroline Islands: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 76, 15 p.

Nieuwolt, S., 1981, The climate of continental Southeast Asia, *in* Takahashi, K., and Arakawa, H.,eds., Climatology of southern and western Asia, v. 9 *of* World survey of climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 1-66.

Ninkovich, Dragoslav, and others, 1972, Mediterranean island arcs and origin of high potash volcanoes: Earth and Planetary Science Letters, v. 16, p. 331–345.

Nkemdirim, L.C., 1985, Statistical characteristics of streamflow in Jamaica: Caribbean Journal of Science, v. 21, no. 1–2, p. 1–11.

Noe-Nygaard, Arne, 1974, Cenozoic to recent volcanism in and around the North Atlantic Basin, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and Stehli, F.G., eds., The North Atlantic, v. 2 *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 391–443.

Noe-Nygaard, Arne, and Rasmussen, J., 1956, The making of the basalt plateau of the Faroes: Congreso Geologico Internacional, 20th sess., Ciudad de Mexico, sec. 1– Vulcanologia del Cenozoico, p. 399–407.

Nordmann, V., 1928, Summary of the geology of Denmark: Copenhagen, Victor Madsen, 219 p.

Nugent, Jr., L.E., 1946, Coral reefs in the Gilbert, Marshall and Caroline Islands: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 57, no. 8, p. 735–780.

———1948, Emerged phosphate islands in Micronesia: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 59, no.10, p. 977–994.

Nullet, D., 1975, Water balance of Pacific atolls: Water Resources Bulletin, v. 23, no. 6, p. 1125–1132.

Nunn, G.E., 1934, Magellan's route in the Pacific: Geographical Review, v. 24, no. 4, p. 615–633.

Nunn, P.D., 1987, Small islands and geomorphology—Review and prospect in the context of historical geomorphology: Institute of British Geographers, Transactions, New Series, v. 12, no. 2, p. 227–239.

———1991, Human and nonhuman impacts on Pacific island environments: Honolulu, East-West Center, Occasional Papers of the East-West Environment and Policy Institute, no. 13, 68 p.

———1994, Oceanic islands: Oxford, United Kingdom, Blackwell, 413 p.

Oberdorfer, J.A., and Buddemeier, R.W., 1985, Coral reef hydrogeology: International Coral Reef Congress, 5th, Tahiti, May 27–June 1, 1985, Proceedings, v. 3, p. 307–312.

Obrador, Antonio, Mercadal, B., and Rosell, J., 1965, Geology of Menorca, *in* Guidebook for the International Field Institute: American Geological Institute, no. 10, p. 139–148.

Ogniben, Leo, 1970, Paleotectonic history of Sicily, *in* Alvarez, Walter, and Gohrbandt, K.H.A., eds., Geology and history of Sicily: The Petroleum Exploration Society of Libya, p. 133–143.

Oldham, R.D., 1885, Notes on the geology of the Andaman Islands: Records of the Geological Survey of India, v. 18, pt. 3, p. 135–145.

Olmsted, F.H., 1958, Geologic reconnaissance of San Clemente Island, California: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1071-B, p. B55–B68.

ORSTOM, 1984, Etudes hydrologiques en Republique de Vanuatu [Hydrologic studies in the Republic of Vanuatu]: Noumea, Nouvelle Caledonie, ORSTOM, 4 p.

Osman, C.W., 1928, The granites of the Scilly Isles and their relation to the Dartmoor granites: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society, v. 84, pt. 2, no. 334, p. 258–292.

Ottman Francois, 1963, L'Atol das Rocas dans L'Atlantique sud tropical [Rocas Atoll in the south tropical Atlantic]: Revue de Geographie Physique et de Geologie Dynamique (2), v. 5, fasc. 2, p. 101–107.

Pagnacco, P.F., and Radelli, L., 1962, Note on the geology of the isles of Providencia and Santa Catalina: Geologia Colombiana, no. 3, p. 125–132.

Palmer, H.S., 1927, Geology of Kaula, Nihoa, Necker, and Gardner Islands, and French Frigates Shoal: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 35, 34 p.

Pannekoek, A.J. 1949, Outline of the geomorphology of Java,: Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, v. 66, no. 3, p. 270–326.

Paola, G.M. di, 1974, The Island Linosa (Sicily Channel): Bulletin Volcanologique, v. 37, no. 2, p. 149–174.

———1975, Volcanology and petrology of Nisyros Island (Dodecanese, Greece): Bulletin Volcanologique, v. 38, no. 4, p. 944–987.

Papanikolaou, D.J., 1977a, The age of the metamorphics in Andros Island (Aegean Sea): Athens, Akademia Athenon, Praktika, v. 51, p. 292-301.

———1977b, On the structural geology and tectonics of Paros Island (Aegean Sea): Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, v. 28, p. 450–464.

———1978, Contribution to the geology of Ikaria Island, Aegean Sea: Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, v. 29, p. 1–28.

———1979, Contributions to the geology of the Aegean Sea—The Island of Andros: Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, v. 29, p. 477–552.

———1980, Contribution to the geology of Aegean Sea—The Island of Paros: Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, v. 30, ser. 1, p. 65–96.

———1987, The Blueschists in the external metamorphic belt of the Hellenides—Composition, structure and geotectonic significance of the Arna Unit: Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, v. 33, ser. 4, p. 7–68.

Pardo, Georges, 1975, Geology of Cuba, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and Stehli, F.G., eds., The Gulf of Mexico and the Caribbean, v. 3 *of* The ocean basins and margins: New york, Plenum Press, p. 553–615.

Parkinson, John, 1907, The rocks of northern Guernsey: Geological Magazine, v. 4, no. 11, p. 74–78.

Parravano, Carlo, Baldeschwieler, J. D., and Boudart, Michel, 1967, St. Peter and St. Paul rocks—A high-temperature, mantle-derived intrusion: Science, v. 155, no. 3758, p. 1532–1536.

Parry, J.H., 1974, The discovery of the sea: New York, The Dial Press, p. xi–30.

Patton, Jr., W.W., and Csejtey, Jr., Bela, 1971, Preliminary geologic investigations of western St. Lawrence Island, Alaska,: U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 684–C, 15 p.

Patton, Jr., W.W., and Dutro, Jr., J.T., 1969, Preliminary report on the Paleozoic and Mesozoic sedimentary sequence on St. Lawrence Island, Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 650–D, p. D138–D158.

Patton, Jr., W.W., and others, 1976, Age and tectonic significance of volcanic rocks on St. Matthew Island, Bering Sea, Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Journal of Research, v. 4, p. 67–73.

Paulian, Renaud, 1984, Madagascar—A micro-continent between Africa and Asia, *in* Jolly, Alison, Oberle, Philippe, and Albignac, Roland, eds., Madagascar: Oxford, Pergamon Press, p. 1–26.

Pe, G.G., 1974, Petrology and geochemistry of volcanic rocks of Aegina, Greece: Bulletin Volcanologique, v. 37, no. 4, p. 491–514.

Pe, G.G., and Piper, D.J.W., 1972, Vulcanism at subduction zones—The Aegean Sea: Bulletin of the Geological Society of Greece, v. 9, no. 2, p. 133–144.

Pedley, H.M., House, M.R., and Waugh, Brian, 1975, The geology of the Pelagian Block—The Maltese Islands, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and others, eds., The Western Mediterranean, v. 4B *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 417–433.

Peng, C.J., 1983, Geology, *in* Chiu, T.N., and So, C.L., eds., A geography of Hong Kong: Hong Kong, Oxford University Press, p. 1–21.

Perera, N.P., 1984, Natural resources, settlements and land use, *in* Fernando, C.H., Monographiae biologicae—Ecology and biogeography in Sri Lanka: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 453–492.

Perry, R., ed., 1984, Galapagos: Oxford, Pergamon Press, 321 p.

Peterson, F.L., 1972, Water development on tropical volcanic islands—Type Example—Hawaii: Groundwater, v. 10, no. 5, p. 18–23.

Pettifer, G.R., and Polak, E.J., 1979, Christmas Island (Indian Ocean): Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geophysical Survey for Groundwater Record 1979/33.

Pfeiffer, Von Dieter, and Meiser, Paul, 1968, Geologische, hydrogeologische and geoelektrische untersuchungen auf der Insel Sumba (Indonesien) [Geologic, hydrogeologic and geoelectric investigation of the island of Sumba (Indonesia)]: Geologisches Jahrbuch, v. 86, p. 885–918.

Phemister, J., 1960, British regional geology—Scotland—The Northern Highlands: Edinburgh, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Geological Survey and Museum, 104 p.

Philippi, E., 1912a, Geologische beobachtungen auf Kerguelen [Geologic observations on Kerguelen]: Berlin, Druck und Verlag von Georg Reimer, Deutsche Sudpolar-Expedition, v. 2, p. 187–207.

———1912b, Geologie der Heard-Insel[Geology of Heard Island]: Berlin, Druck und Verlag von Georg Reimer, Deutsche Sudpolar-Expedition, v. 2, , p. 243–250.

———1912c, Geologische beobachtungen auf der Possession-Insel [Geologic Observations on Possession-Island]: Berlin, Druck und Verlag von Georg Reimer, Deutsche Sudpolar-Expedition, v. 2, p. 317–323.

———1912d, Geologie der Insel St. Paul and Neu Amsterdam [Geology of the Island St. Paul and New Amsterdam]: Berlin, Druck und Verlag von Georg Reimer, Deutsche Sudpolar-Expedition, v. 2, p. 369–383.

Phipps, C.V.G., and Preobrazhensky, B.V., 1975, Morphology and development and general coral distribution of some reefs of the Lau Islands, Fiji: International Symposium on Corals and Fossil Coral Reefs, 2nd, Paris, September, 1975, p. 440–455.

Pichler, Hans, 1970, Volcanism in eastern Sicily and the Aeolian Islands, *in* Alvarez, Walter, and Gohrbandt, K.H.A., eds., Geology and history of Sicily: The Petroleum Exploration Society of Libya, p. 261–281.

———1980, The island of Lipari: Rendiconti della Societa Italiana di Mineralogia E Petrologia, v. 36, fasc. 1, p. 415–440.

Pieters, P.E., 1982, Geology of New Guinea, *in* Gressit, J. L., ed., Monographiae biologicae—Biogeography and ecology of New Guinea: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 15-38.

Piggott, C.J., 1961, Notes on some of the Seychelles Islands, Indian Ocean: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 83, 10 p.

Pijpers, P.J., 1933, Geology and paleontology of Bonaire (D.W.I.): Geographischeen Geologische Mededeelingen, Physiographisch Geologische Reeks, no. 8, 103 p.

Pilgrim, G.E., 1908, Geology of the Persian Gulf and the adjoining portions of Persia and Arabia: Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, v. 34, pt. 4, 177 p.

Pillai, C.S.G., 1983, Coral reefs and their environs, *in* Mariculture and potential of Andaman and Nicobar Islands—An indicative survey: Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Bulletin 34, p. 36–46.

Pirazzoli, P.A., 1985, Leeward Islands—Maupiti, Tupai, Bora Bora, Huahine—Society Archipelago: International Coral Reef Congress, 5th, Tahiti, May 27–June 1, 1985, Proceedings, p. 17–72.

Pirazzoli, P.A., and Delibrias, G., 1983, Late Holocene and recent sea level changes and crustal movements in Kume Island, the Ryukyus, Japan: Bulletin of the Department of Geography University of Tokyo, v. 15, p. 63–76.

Platt, J.P., 1975, Metamorphic and deformational processes in the Franciscan Complex—some insights from the Catalina Schist Terrane: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 86, no. 10, p. 1337–1347.

Playford, P.E., 1977, Geology and groundwater potential, pt. 1 *of* Geology and hydrology of Rottnest Island: Geological Survey of Western Australia Report 6, p. 1–53.

Plumley, P.W., and others, 1982, Palaeomagnetism of volcanic rocks of the Kodiak Islands indicates northward latitudinal displacement: Nature, v. 300, p. 50–52.

Plymen, G.H., 1933, The geology of Guernsey: Transactions of the Society Guernesiaise, p. 300–318.

Portig, W.H., 1976, The climate of Central America, *in* Schwerddteger, Werner, ed., Climates of Central and South America, v. 12 *of* World survey of climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 405–478.

Powers, H.A., Coats, R.R., and Nelson, W.H., 1960, Geology and submarine physiography of Amchitka Island, Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1028–P, p. P521–P554.

Prain, D., 1893, On the flora of Narcondam and Barren Island: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, v. 62, pt. 2, no. 11, p. 39–86.

Priem, H.N.A., and others, 1976, Isotope geochronology in the Indonesian tin belt: Geologie en Mijnbouw, v. 54, p. 61–70.

Procter, John, 1984, Vegetation of the granitic islands of the Seychelles, *in* Stoddart, D.R., ed., Monographiae biologicae—Biogeography and ecology of the Seychelles Islands: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 193–207.

Prohaska, Fritz, 1976, The climate of Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay, *in* Schwerdteger, Werner, ed., Climates of Central and South America, v. 12 *of* World survey of climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 13–112.

Prtoljan, B., 1988, Geological setting and tectonic structure of the island of Brac, *in* Sladic-Trifunovic, M., ed., Guide-Book, 49–60 : International Conference on Rudists, 1st, Beograd, October 22–29, 1988, 86 p.

Puchelt, H., 1978, Geochemical implications for the Santorini Island Group (Aegean Sea, Greece), *in C*loss, H., Roeder, D., and Schmidt, K., eds., Central Aegean region, pt. 4 *of* Alps, Apennines Hellenides: Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nagele u. Obermiller), p. 489–493.

Pudsey-Dawson, P.A., 1958a, The detailed geological survey of western Guadalcanal: The Geological Survey of the British Solomon Islands Memoir 2, p. 43–60.

———1958b, The geology of western San Cristoval: The Geological Survey of the British Solomon Islands Memoir 2, p. 95–97.

———1960a, The Russell Islands — A geological reconnaissance, 1957: The British Solomon Islands Geological Record Report 7, p. 34–35.

———1960b, Gizo Island—A geological reconnaissance, 1957: The British Solomon Islands Geological Record Report 8, p. 36–38.

———1960c, Ranongga Island—A geological reconnaissance, 1957: The British Solomon Islands Geological Record Report 9, p. 39–41.

———1960d, Rennell Island—Prospecting for phosphates, 1957: The British Solomon Islands Geological Record Report 10, p. 42–43.

Purdy, E.G., 1981, Evolution of the Maldive Atolls, Indian Ocean: International Coral Reef Symposium, 4th, Manila, Proceedings, v. 1, p. 659.

Quensel, Percy, 1956, Additional comments on the geology of the Juan Fernandez Islands, chap. 3 *in* Skottsberg, Carl, ed., Geography, geology, origin of island life, v. 1 *of* The natural history of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island: Uppsala, Almqvist and Wiksells Boktryckeri AB, p. 37–87, 1920–1956.

Rabkin, M.I., and Ravich, M.G., 1961, The Precambrian of the Soviet Arctic, *in* Raasch, G.O., ed., The geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 18–30.

Ramage, C.S., 1984, Climate of the Indian Ocean north of 35° S, *in* van Loon, H., ed., Climates of the oceans, v. 15 *of* World survey of climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 603–671.

Ramirez, Arturo, 1988, Present status of geothermal reconnaissance studies in the Republic of Panama: Geothermics, v. 17, no. 2/3, p. 355–367.

Rangheard, Y., 1984, The geological history of Eivissa and Formentera, *in* Kuhbier, H., Alcover, J.A., and C. Guerau D'Arellano Tur, eds., Monographiae biologicae— Biogeography and ecology of the Pityusic Islands: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 25–104.

Ranneft, T.S.M., and others, 1960, Reconnaissance geology and oil possibilities of Mindanao: Bulletin of the American Association of Petroleum Geologist, v. 44, no. 5, p. 529–568.

Rao, Y.P., 1981, Climate of the Indian Subcontinent, *in* Takahashi, K., and Arakawa, H., eds., Climates of southern and western Asia, v. 9 *of* World survey of climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 67–182.

Rasmussen, Joannes, and Noe-Nygaard, Arne, 1970, Geology of the Faeroe Islands: Kobenhavn, C.A. Reitzels Forlag, Geological Survey of Denmark, ser. 1, no. 25, 142 p.

Rea, W. J., 1974, The volcanic geology and petrology of Montserrat, West Indies: Journal of the Geological Society, v. 130, p. 341-366.

Read, H.H., 1934, The morphologic geology of Unst in the Shetland Islands: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 90, p. 637-688.

Reed, J.J., 1953, Petrology, pt. 2 of The geological survey of the Snares Islands—Cape expedition scientific results of the New Zealand Subantarctic Expedition, 1911–15: Wellington, New Zealand, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Cape Expedition Series Bulletin 13, p. 28–40.

Reed, R.K., 1980, Comparison of ocean and island rainfall in the tropical north Pacific: Journal of Applied Meteorology, v. 19, no. 7, p. 877–880.

Regnell, G., and Hede, J.E., 1980, The Lower Palaeozoic of Scania—The Silurian of Gotland: International Geological Congress, 21st, sess., 87 p.

Rehder, H.A., and Randall, J.E., 1975, Ducie Atoll—Its history, physiography and biota: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 183, 40 p.

Republic of Singapore, 1976, Geology of the Republic of Singapore: Singapore, Public Works Department, 79 p.

Ricard, Michel, 1985, Atoll de Rangiroa: International Coral Reef Congress, 5th, Tahiti, May 27–June 1, 1985, Proceedings, p. 161–209.

Richards, A.F., and Brattstrom, B.H., 1959, Bibliography, cartography, discovery, and exploration of the Islas Revillagigedo: Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, v. 24, p. 315–360.

Richards, H.G., 1955, The geological history of the Cayman Islands: Notulae Naturae, Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, no. 284, 11 p.

Richards, H.C., and Hedley, C., 1925, A geological reconnaissance in North Queensland: Transactions of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia (Queensland), v. 1, p. 1–28.

Richardson, L.F., 1961, The problem of contiguity—An appendix to the statistics of deadly quarrels, *in* Rapoport, Anatol, von Bertalantfly, Ludwig, and Meier, R.L., eds., General systems: v. 6, p. 139–187.

Richey, J.E., 1961, British regional geology—Scotland—The Tertiary volcanic districts, (rev. ed.): Edinburgh, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Geological Survey and Museum, 120 p.

Richter, D.K., 1978, Very low grade metamorphism in Middle Triassic red limestones from Hydra, *in* Closs, H., Roeder, D., and Schmidt, K., eds., Central Aegean region, pt. 4 *of* Alps, Apennines Hellenides: Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nagele u. Obermiller), p. 477–479.

Ridley, W.I., Watkins, N.D., and MacFarlane, D.J., 1974, The oceanic islands—Azores, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and Stehli, F.G., eds., The North Atlantic, v. 2 *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 445–483.

Roberts, Brian, 1950, Historical notes on Heard and McDonald Islands: Polar Record, v. 5, no. 40, p. 580–584.

———1958a, Chronological list of Antarctic expeditions: Polar Record, v. 9, no. 59, p. 97–134.

———1958b, Chronological list of Antarctic expeditions: Polar Record, v. 9, no. 60, p. 191–239.

Robertson, A.H.F., and Stillman, C.J., 1979, Late Mesozoic sedimentary rocks of Fuertevenentura, Canary Islands — Implications for West African continetal margin evolution: Geological Society of London, 136, Part 1, p. 47–60.

Robins, N.S., and Ball, D.F., 1986, Groundwater resources in the Orkney Islands: Scottish Journal of Geology, v. 22, no. 1, p. 55–61, 1986.

Robinson, G.P., 1969, The geology of North Santo: New Hebrides, British Service, New Hebrides Condominium Geological Survey Regional Report, 77 p.

Rodda, P., 1967, Outline of the geology of Viti Levu: New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics, v. 10, no. 1, p. 1260–1273.

Rodgers, K.A., Easton, A.J., and Downes, C.J., 1982, The chemistry of carbonate rocks of Niue Island, South Pacific: Journal of Geology, v. 90, no. 6, p. 645–662.

Roeser, H.A., Hinz, K., and Plaumann, S., 1971, Continental margin structures in the Canaries, *in* Delany, F.M., ed., Africa, v. 4 *of* The geology of the East Atlantic continental margin: Institute of Geological Sciences, Report no. 70/16, p. 31–36.

Roesler, G., 1978, Relics of non-metamorphic sediments on central Aegean islands, *in* Closs, H., Roeder, D., and Schmidt, K., eds., Central Aegean region, pt. 4 *of* Alps, Apennines Hellenides: Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nagele u. Obermiller), p. 480–481.

Rogerson, R.J., 1983, Geological evolution, *in* South, G.R., Monographiae biologicae—Biogeography and ecology of the island of Newfoundland: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 5–35.

Roots, E.F., 1963a, Devon Island: Physiography, geology of north-central part of the Arctic Archipelago, Northwest Territories: Canada Geological Survey, Memoir 320, p. 164–179.

———1963b, Axel Heiberg and Stor Islands—Physiography, geology of north-central part of the Arctic Archipelago, Northwest Territories: Canada Geological Survey, Memoir 320, p. 418–426.

Rosenzweig, Alfredo, 1953, Geologia de la isla de San Lorenzo [Geology of the island of San Lorenzo]: Insti-

tut National de Investigacion y Fomento Mineros, Boletin 7, p. 5–30.

Rosi, M., 1980, The island of Stromboli: Rendiconti della Societa Italiana di Mineralogia e Petrologia, v. 36, fasc. 1, p. 345–368.

Ross, W.G., 1960, Parry's second voyage: History Today, v. 10, no. 2, p. 100–105.

Rothe, Peter, and Schmincke, Hans-Ulrich, 1968, Contrasting origins of the eastern and western islands of the Canarian Archipelago: Nature, v. 218, p. 1152–1154.

Rowe, M., 1984, The freshwater "Central Lens" of Bermuda: Journal of Hydrology, v. 73, p. 165–176.

Rue, E.A. de la, 1932, Etude geologique et geographique de l'archipel de Kerguelen [Geologic and geographic study of the archipelago of Kerguelen]: Paris, Revue de Geographie Physique et de Geologie Dynamique, p. 25–111.

———1951, Recherches geologiques et minieres aux isles Saint-Pierre et Miquelon [Geologic research and mining in the islands of Saint Pierre and Miquelon]: Paris, Office de la Recherche Scientifique Outre-Mer, p. 6–75.

Rutten, L. 1931, On rocks from the Venezuelan islands between Bonaire and Trinidad and on some rocks from northwestern Venezuela: Proceedings of Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, v. 34, no. 8, p. 1101–1110.

———1934, Geology of Isla de Pinos: Proceedings of Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, v. 37, no. 7, p. 401–406.

———1940, New data on the smaller islands north of Venezuela: Nederlande Akademie van Wetenschappen, v. 43, no. 7, p. 820–827.

Ruxton, B.P., 1960, The geology of Hong Kong: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 115, pt. 3, p. 233–260.

Saarse, L., Vishnevskaya, E., and Rajamac, R., 1989, On the development of Saaremaa Lakes, *in* Raukas, Anton, ed., Protection and evolution of seacoasts: International Meeting, Tallin, Estonia, September 17–23, 1989, Excursion Guide and Abstracts: Estonian Academy of Sciences, Institute of Geology, 74 p.

Sabine, P.A., 1960, The geology of Rockall, North Atlantic: Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, no. 16, sec. 7, p. 156–178.

Sachet, Marie-Helen, 1954, A summary of information on Rose Atoll: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 29, 25 p.

———1962, Geography and land ecology of Clipperton Island: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 86, 115 p.

Sachs, V.N., and Strelkov, S.A., 1961, Mesozoic and Cenozoic of the Soviet Arctic, *in* Raasch, G.O., ed., The geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v.1, p. 48–67.

Salemink, Jan, 1980, On the geology and petrology of Seriphos Island (Cyclades, Greece): Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, v. 30, ser. 1, p. 342–365.

Salvat, Bernard, and Richard, Georges, 1985, Atoll de Takapoto: International Coral Reef Congress, 5th, Tahiti, May 27–June 1, 1985, Proceedings, p. 325–377.

Sander, N.J., 1960, Structural evolution of the Mediterranean region during the Mesozoic Era, *in* Alvarez, Walter, and Gohrbandt, K.H.A., eds., Geology and history of Sicily: The Petroleum Exploration Society of Libya, p. 44–132.

Sandford, K.S., 1926, The geology of North-East Land (Spitsbergen): Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 82, p. 615–664.

Santamaria, Francisco, and Schubert, Carlos, 1974, Geochemistry and geochronology of the Southern Caribbean–Northern Venezuela Plate boundary: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 85, no. 7, p. 1085–1098.

Sayles, R.W., 1932, Bermuda during the Ice Age: Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, v. 66, p. 381–468.

Schalke, H.J., van Zinderen Bakker, Sr.,W.G., and van Zinderen Bakker, Sr., E.M., 1971, History of the vegetation, chap. 7 of Marion and Prince Edward Islands, *in* van Zinderen Bakker, Sr., E.M., Winterbottom, J.M., and Dyer, R.A., eds., Report of the South African Biological and Geological Expedition, 1965–1966: Cape Town, A.A. Balkema, p. 89-97.

Schaub, H.P., 1948, Geological observations on Curacao, N.W.I.: American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin, v. 32, no. 7, p. 1275–1291.

Scheer, Georg, 1972, Investigations of coral reefs in the Maldive Islands with notes on lagoon patch reefs and the method of coral sociology: International Sympo-

sium on Corals and Coral Reefs, 1st, Mandapam Camp, India, January 12–16, 1969, Proceedings, p. 87–120.

Schenck, H.G., 1922, Physiography and geology of Samar Island, Philippine Islands: The Philippine Journal of Science, v. 20, no. 3, p. 231–269.

Schmincke, Hans-Ulrich, 1976, The geology of the Canary Islands, *in* Kunkel, G., ed., Monographiae biologieae—Biogeography and ecology in the Canary Islands: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 67-184.

Schofield, J.C., 1959, The geology and hydrology of Niue Island, South Pacific: New Zealand Geological Survey, Bulletin n.s. 62, p. 7–23.

Schofield, J.C., and Nelson, C.S, 1978, Dolomitisation and Quaternary climate of Niue Island, Pacific Ocean: Pacific Geology, no. 13, p. 37–48.

Schroder, Niels, and Obro, Hans, 1976, Ground water model for the island of Anholt, Denmark: Nordic Hydrology, v. 7, p. 281-292.

Schoenbaum, J.S., 1982, Islands, capes, and sounds—The North Carolina Coast: Winston–Salem, N.C., John F. Blair, Publisher, 333 p.

Schubert, Carlos, and Moticska, Peter, 1972a, Geological reconnaissance of the Venezuelan islands in the Caribbean Sea between Los Roques and Los Testigos: Conferencia Geologica del Caribe, 6th, Margarita, Venezuela, Memorias, p. 81–82.

———1972b, Reconocimiento geologico de las islas Venezolanas en el Mar Caribe, entre Los Roques y Los Testigas (Dependencias Federales) [Geologic reconnaissance of the Venezuelan islands in the Caribbean Sea between Los Roques and Los Testigas (Federal dependencies): Acta Cientifica Venezolana, v. 23, no. 6, p. 210–223.

Schulze, B. R., 1971, The climate of Marion Island, chap.1 *of* Marion and Prince Edward Islands, *in* van Zinderen Bakker, Sr., E.M., Winterbottom, J.M., and Dyer, R.A., eds., Report of the South African Biological and Geological Expedition, 1965-1966: Cape Town, A.A. Balkema, p. 16–31.

Schwerdtfeger, W., 1970, The climate of the Antarctic, *in* Orvig, S., ed., Climates of the Polar regions, v. 14 of World survey of climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 253–355.

Seidel, E., and Okrusch, M., 1978, Regional distribution of critical metamorphic minerals in Crete, *in* Closs, H., Roeder, D., and Schmidt, K., eds., Crete, pt. 3 *of* Alps, Apennines Hellenides: Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nagele u. Obermiller), p. 448–452.

Selkirk, P.M., Seppelt, R.D., and Selkirk, D.R., 1990, Subantarctic Macquarie Island—Environment and biology: Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 285 p.

Senn, Alfred, 1940, Paleogene of Barbados and its bearing on history and structure of Antillean–Caribbean region: Bulletin of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists, v. 24, no. 9, p. 1548–1610.

Sewell, R.B.S., 1936, Introduction and topography, v. 1 of An account of Addu Atoll—The John Murray Expedition 1933–34: London, British Museum, Scientific Reports, p. 9–93.

Shaler, N.S., 1889, Geology of Nantucket: Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey, no. 53, 55 p.

Sharp, Andrew, 1985, The Discovery of the Pacific Islands: Westport, Conn., Greenwood Press, 259 p.

Sharp, R.P., 1946, Note on the geology of Agattu, an Aleutian Island, Journal of Geology, v. 54, no. 3, p. 193–199.

Sheldon, R.A., 1973, Stratigraphy and petroleum prospects of southwestern Cebu, Philippines: The American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin, v. 57, p. 1343–1347.

Showers, Victor, 1979, World facts and figures: New York, John Wiley and Sons, 200 p.

Siddiquie, H.N., 1975, Submerged terraces in the Laccadive Islands, India: Marine Geology, v. 18, no. 5, p. M95–M101.

Siddiquie, H.N., and Mallik, T.K., 1975, A note on the calcareous sand deposits in the Kavaratti and Kalpeni Lagoons, Lakshadweep, India: Minerals, v. 29, no. 2, p. 73–82.

Sigurdsson, Freysteinn, and Einarson, Kristinn, 1988, Groundwater resources of Iceland: Jokull, v. 38, p. 35–54.

Silas, E.G., 1983, Introduction—An indicative survey of the mariculture and potential of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, *in* Mariculture Potential of Andaman and Nico-

bar Islands—An Indicative Survey: Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute Bulletin 34, p. 1–28.

Simkin, Tom, and others, 1981, Volcanoes of the world: Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, Hutchinson Ross Publishing Company, 24 p.

Simpson, E.S.W., 1950, The geology and mineral resources of Mauritius: Colonial Geology Mineral Resources, v. 1, p. 217–238.

Sinel, J., 1912, The geology of Jersey: St. Helier, Jersey, J.T. Bigwood, 89 p.

Singh, V.P., and others, 1986, Mangrove forests of Andaman Islands in relation to human interference: Environmental Conservation, v. 13, no. 2, p. 160, 169–172.

Sivadas, P., Narayanan, B., and Sivaprasad, K., 1983, An account of the vegetation of Kavaratti Island, Laccadives: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 266, 9 p.

Skaggs, J.M., 1989, Clipperton—A history of the island the world forgot: New York, Walker and Company, 318 p.

Skottsberg, C., 1940, Report on Hawaiian bogs, *in* Pacific Science Congress of the Pacific Science Association, 6th, University of California, Berkeley, Stanford University and San Francisco, July 24–August 12, 1939, Proceedings, p. 659–661.

———1942, The Falkland Islands: Chronica Botanica, v. 7, no. 1, p. 23–26.

———1956, A geographical sketch of the Juan Fernandez Islands, chap. 4 *in* Skottsberg, Carl, ed., Geography, geology, origin of island life, v. 1 *of* The natural history of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island: Uppsala, Almqvist and Wiksells Boktryckeri AB, p. 89–192, 1920–1956.

———1960, Remarks on the plant geography of the southern cold temperature zone: Proceedings of the Royal Society, ser. B, Biological Sciences, v. 152, no. 949, p. 447–457.

Sladic-Trifunovic, M., 1988, Senonian rudist buildups of Brac, *in* Sladic-Trifunovic, M., ed., Guidebook: International Conference on Rudists, 1st, Belgrade, Oct. 22–29, 1988, p. 45–67.

Slevin, J.R., 1959, The Galapagos Islands—A history of their exploration: California Academy of Sciences Occasional Papers 25, 150 p.

Smewing, J.D., and others, 1991, Formation and emplacement ages of the Masirah ophiolite, Sultanate of Oman: Geology, v. 19, no. 5, p. 453–456.

Smith, David G., W.B. Harland and N.F. Hughes, 1975, Geology of Hopen, Svalbard: Geological Magazine, v. 112, no. 1, p. 1–23.

Smith, W.C., 1964, The volcanic rocks of the Ross Archipelago: London, British Museum (Natural History), British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Expedition, 1910, v. 2, no. 2, p. 1–107.

Smith, W.C., and Mountain, E.D., 1926, The volcanic rocks of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean): Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 82, p. 44–66.

Snape, C., and Retief, J.A., 1971, Palaeomagnetic study of some recent lavas, chap. 4 *of* Marion and Prince Edward Islands, *in* van Zinderen Bakker, Sr., E.M., Winterbottom, J.M., and Dyer, R.A., eds., Report of the South African Biological and Geological Expedition, 1965–1966: Cape Town, A.A. Balkema, p. 63–71.

Snyder, J.P., 1982, Map projections used by the U.S. Geological Survey: U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1532, 313 p.

Snyder, J.P., and Voxland, P.M., 1989, An album of map projections: U. S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 1453, 249 p.

So, C.L., Landforms, *in* Chiu, T.N., and So, C.L., eds., 1983, A geography of Hong Kong: Hong Kong, Oxford University Press, chap. 2, p. 22–44.

Sokolnikoff, I.S., and Sokolnikoff, E.S., 1941, Higher mathematics for engineers and physicists, McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., New York, 587 p.

Solomon, Michael, 1969, The nature and possible origin of the pillow lavas and hyaloclastite breccias of King Island, Australia: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 124, p. 153–169.

Spencer, J.W.W., 1901a, On the geological and physical development of Antigua: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 57, p. 490–505.

———1901b, On the geological and physical development of Guadeloupe: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 57, p. 506–519.

———1901c, On the geological and physical development of Anguilla, St. Martin, St. Bartholomew, and Som-

brero: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 57, p. 520–533.

———1901d, On the geological and physical development of the St. Christopher Chain and Saba Bank: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 57, p. 534–544.

Spencer, T., and Paulay, Gustav, 1989, Geology and geomorphology of Henderson Island: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 323, 18 p.

Spry, A., and Banks, M.R., eds., 1962, The geology of Tasmania: Geological Society of Australia, v. 9, no. 2, p. 107–362.

St. Durr, and others, 1978, The Median Aegean Crystalline Belt—Stratigraphy, structure, metamorphism, magmatism, *in* Closs, H., Roeder, D., and Schmidt, K., eds., Central Aegean Region, pt. 4 *of* Alp, Apennines Hellenides: Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nagele u. Obermiller), p. 455–477.

Standard, J.C., 1963, Geology of Lord Howe Island: Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales, v. 96, pts. 2–6, p. 107–121.

Stanton, R.L., and Bell, J.D., 1969, Volcanic and associated rocks of the New Georgia Group, British Solomon Islands Protectorate: Overseas Geology and Mineral Resources, v. 10, no. 2, p. 113–145.

Statistical Institute of Jamaica, 1990, Statistical yearbook of Jamaica 1990: Kingston, Statistical Institute of Jamaica, 433 p.

Stark, J.T., and Howland, A.L., 1941, Geology of Borabora, Society Islands: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Bulletin 169, 43 p.

Stark, J.T., and Hay, R.L., 1963, Geology and petrography of volcanic rocks of the Truk Islands, East Caroline Islands: U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 409, 41 p.

Staub, France, 1970, Geography and ecology of Tromelin Island, *in* Stoddart, D.R., ed., Coral islands of the western Indian Ocean: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 136, p. 197–209.

Stearns, H.T., 1940a, Supplement to the geology and ground-water resources of the island of Oahu, Hawaii: Hawaii Division of Hydrography, Bulletin 5, 164 p.

———1940b, Geology and ground-water resources of the islands of Lanai and Kahoolawe, Hawaii: Hawaii Division of Hydrography Bulletin 6, 177 p.

———1944, Geology of the Samoan Islands: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 55, no. 10, p. 1279–1331.

———1945, Geology of the Wallis Islands: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 56, no. 9, p. 849–859.

———1946, Geology of the Hawaiian Islands: Hawaii Division of Hydrography Bulletin 8, 106 p.

———1947a, Geology and ground-water resources of the island of Molokai, Hawaii: Hawaii Division of Hydrography Bulletin 11, 113 p.

———1947b, Geology and ground-water resources of the island of Niihau, Hawaii: Hawaii Division of Hydrography, Bulletin 12, 53 p.

Stearns, H.T., and MacDonald, G.A.,1942, Geology and ground-water resources of the island of Maui, Hawaii: Hawaii Division of Hydrography Bulletin 7, 344 p.

———1946, Geology and ground-water resources of the island of Hawaii: Hawaii Division of Hydrography Bulletin 9, 363 p.

Stearns, H.T., and Vaksuik, K.N., 1935, Geology and ground-water resources of the island of Oahu, Hawaii: Hawaii Division of Hydrography Bulletin 1, 479 p.

Steers, J.A., 1938, Detailed notes on the islands surveyed and examined by the Geographical Expedition to the Great Barrier Reef in 1936: Reports of the Great Barrier Reef Committee, v. 4, pt. 3, no. 7, p. 51–104.

Stehli, F.G., 1974, The geology of the Bahama-Blake Plateau region, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and Stehli, F.G., eds., The North Atlantic, v. 2 of The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 15–39.

Stephenson, P. J., 1964, Some geological observations on Heard Island, *in* Adie, R.J., ed., Antarctic geology—International Symposium on Antarctic Geology, 1st, Cape Town, South Africa, September 16–21, 1963, Proceedings: New York, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., p. 14–24.

Stewart, Alban, 1911a, A botanical survey of the Galapagos Islands, pt. 2 *of* Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Galapagos Islands, 1905–1906: Pro-

ceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, v. 1, p. 375–404.

———1911b, Notes on the botany of Cocos Island, pt. 5 *of* Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Galapagos, 1905-1906: Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, v. 1, p. 375–404.

Stice, G.D., and McCoy, Jr., F.W., 1968, The geology of the Manu'a Islands, Samoa: Pacific Science, v. 22, no. 4, p. 427–457.

Stillman, C.J., and others, 1982, The geologic history of Maio, Cape Verde Islands: Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 139, no. 3, p. 347–361.

Stoddart, D.R., 1962a, Three Caribbean atolls—Turneffe Islands, Lighthouse Reef, and Glover's Reef, British Honduras: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 87, 151 p.

———1962b, Coral Islands by Charles Darwin, with introduction, map and remarks, by D.R. Stoddart: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 88, 20 p.

———1965, The shape of Atolls: Marine Geology, v. 3, p. 369–383.

———ed., 1966, Reef studies at Addu Atoll, Maldive Islands—Preliminary results of an expedition to Addu Atoll in 1964: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 116, 122 p.

———1967, Ecology of Aldabra Atoll, Indian Ocean: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 118, 52 p.

———-1969a, Ecology and morphology of recent coral reefs: Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, v. 44, p. 433–498.

———1969b, Marine biology—Geomorphology of the Solomon Islands coral reefs: Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, ser.B, v. 255, p. 355–382.

———1969c, Reconnaissance geomorphology of Rangiroa Atoll, Tuamotu Archipelago: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 125, 44 p.

———1971, Scientific studies at Aldabra and neighboring islands: Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, ser. B, v. 260, p. 5–29.

———1972, Reef islands of Rarotonga: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 160, 14 p.

———1973, Coral reefs of the Indian Ocean, in Jones, O.A., and Endean, R., eds., Biology and Geology of Coral Reefs: Vol. 1, Geology 1: New York, Academic Press, Chap. 2, p. 51–92

———1980, Geology and geomorphology of Little Cayman: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 241, p. 11–16.

———1984, Impact of Man in the Seychelles, *in* Stoddart, D.R., ed., Monographiae biologicae—Biogeography and ecology of the Seychelles Islands: Dr. W. Junk Publishers, The Hague, p. 641–654.

———1984, Coral reefs of the Seychelles and adjacent regions, *in* Stoddart, D.R., ed., Monographiae biologicaeBiogeography and ecology of the Seychelles Islands: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 63–81.

Stoddart, D.R., Benson, C.W., and Peake, J.F., 1970, Ecological change and effects of phosphate mining on Assumption Island, *in* Stoddart, D.R., ed., Coral islands of the western Indian Ocean: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 136, p. 121–145.

Stoddart, D.R., Coe, M.J., and Fosberg, F.R., 1979, D'Arros and St. Joseph, Amirante Islands: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 223, 48 p.

Stoddart, D.R., and Fosberg, F.R., 1981, Bird and Denis Islands, Seychelles: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 252, 50 p.

Stoddart, D.R., and Fosberg, F.R., 1984, Vegetation and floristics of western Indian Ocean coral islands, *in* Stoddart, D.R., ed., Monographiae biologicae: Biogeography and ecology of the Seychelles Islands: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 222–238.

Stoddart, D.R., and Gibbs, P.E., 1975, Almost Atoll of Aitutaki: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 190, 158 p.

Stoddart, D.R., and Mole, L.U., 1977, Climate of Aldabra Atoll: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 202, 29 p.

Stoddart, D.R., and Poore, M.E.D., 1970a, Geography and ecology of Farquhar Atoll, *in* Stoddart, D.R., ed., Coral islands of the western Indian Ocean: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 136, p. 7–26.

Stoddart, D.R., and Poore, M.E.D., 1970b, Geography and ecology of Desroches, *in* Stoddart, D.R., ed., Coral islands of the western Indian Ocean: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 136, p. 155–165.

Stoddart, D.R., and Steers, J.A., 1977, The nature and origin of coral reef islands, in Jones, O.A., and Endean, R., eds., Biology and Geology of Coral Reefs, v. 4; Geology 2: New York, Academic Press, Chap. 3, p. 59–105.

Stoddart, D.R., and Taylor, J.D., 1971, Geography and ecology of Diego Garcia Atoll, Chagos Archipelago: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 149, 39 p.

Stoddard, D.R., and others, 1971, Geomorphology of Aldabra Atoll: Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, ser. B, v. 260, p. 31–66.

Stott, D.F., 1969, Ellef Ringnes Island, Canadian Arctic Archipelago: Geological Survey of Canada, Department of Energy, Mines and Resources Paper 68–16, p. 1–44.

Strahler, A. N., 1952, Hypsometric (area-altitude) analysis of erosional topography: Bulletin of the Geological Society of America, v. 63, p. 1,117–1,142.

Strand, T., and Kulling, O., 1972, Scandinavian Caledonides: London, Wiley-Interscience, 302 p.

Strange, I,J., 1985, The Falkland Islands: North Pomfret, Vermont, David and Charles, 328 p.

Streten, N.A., and Zillman, J.W., 1984, Climate of the South Pacific Ocean, *in* van Loon, H., ed., Climates of the oceans, v. 15 of World survey of climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 203–429.

Sugden, D.E., and Clapperton, C.M., 1977, The maximum ice extent on island groups in the Scotia Sea, Antarctica: Quaternary Research, v. 7, no. 2, p. 268–282.

Sukamto, Rab, 1978, The structure of Sulawesi in the light of plate tectonics: Regional Conference on the Geology and Mineral Resources of Southeast Asia, Jakarta, August 4-7, 1975, Proceedings, p. 121-141.

Suter, H.H., 1960, The general and economic geology of Trinidad, B.W.I: London, Her Majesty's Stationary Office, 145 p.

Sutherland, F.L., and Kershaw, R.C., 1971, The Cainozoic geology of Flinders Island, Bass Strait: Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania, v. 105, p. 151–175.

Swanson, F.J., and others, 1974, Geology of Santiago, Rabida and Pinzon Islands, Galapagos: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 85, no. 11, p. 1803–1810.

Swenson, F.A., 1948, Geology and ground-water resources of Iwo Jima: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 59, no. 10, p. 995–1008.

Taha, M.F., 1981, The climate of the Near East, *in* Takahashi, K., and Arakawa, H., eds., Climates of southern and western Asia, v. 9 *of* World survey of climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 183–255.

Takai, Fuyuji, Matsumoto, Tatsuro, and Toriyama, Ryuzo, eds, 1963, Geology of Japan: Tokyo, University of Tokyo Press, 279 p.

Taljaard, J.J., and van Loon, H.,1984, Climate of the Indian Ocean south of 35° S, *in* van Loon, H., ed., Climates of the oceans, v. 15 *of* World survey of climatology: Amsterdam. Elsevier, p. 505–601.

Tayama, Risaburo, 1952, Coral reefs in the South Seas: Bulletin of the Japan Hydrographic Office, v. 11, p. 183-292.

Taylor, Andrew, 1955, Geographical discovery and exploration in the Queen Elizabeth Islands: Ottawa, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys Geographical Memoir 3, 172 p.

Taylor, G.C., 1960, Geologia de la isla de Margarita, Venezuela, [Geology of the island of Margarita, Venezuela]: Caracas, Ministerio de Minas y Hidrocarburos, Direccion de Geologia, Memoria Tercer Congreso Geologico Venezolano, v. 2, p. 838–893.

Teichert, Curt, and Fairbridge, R.W., 1948, Some coral reefs of the Sahul Shelf: Geographical Review, v. 38, p. 222–249.

Terada, K., and Hanzawa, M., 1984, Climate of the North Pacific Ocean, *in* van Loon, H., ed., Climates of the oceans, v. 15 *of* World survey of climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 431-503.

Thomas, H.H., 1925, On the Innes Wilson Collection of rocks and minerals from the South Shetland Islands and Trinity Island: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, v. 53, pt. 5, p.81–89.

Thompson, Francis, 1988, St. Kilda and other Hebridean outliers: North Pomfret, Vermont, David and Charles, 219 p.

Thompson, R.B.M., and Pudsey-Dawson, P.A., 1958, The geology of eastern San Cristoval: The Geological Survey of the British Solomon Islands Memoir 2, p. 60–95.

Thompson, R.N., 1969, Tertiary granites and associated rocks of the Marsco area, Isle of Skye: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 124, p. 351–385.

Thorsteinsson, R., 1958, Cornwallis and Little Cornwallis Islands, District of Franklin, Northwest Territories: Canada Geological Survey, Memoir 294, 134 p.

———1960, The history and geology of Meighen Island, Arctic Archipelago: Geological Survey of Canada Bulletin 75, 19 p.

Thorsteinsson, R., and Kerr, J.W., 1968, Cornwallis Island and adjacent smaller islands, Canadian Arctic Archipelago: Geological Survey of Canada, Department of Energy, Mines and Resources, Paper 67–64, 16 p.

Thorsteinsson, R., and Tozer, E.T., 1962, Banks, Victoria, and Stefansson Islands, Arctic Archipelago: Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir 330, 84 p.

Thothathri, K., 1962, Contributions to the flora of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands: Bulletin of the Botanical Survey of India, v. 4, no. 1–4, p. 281–296.

Tilley, C.E., 1919, The petrology of the granitic mass of Cape Willoughby, Kangaroo Island: Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of South Australia, v. 43, pt. 1, p. 316–341.

———1966, A note on the dunite (peridotite) mylonites of St. Paul's Rocks (Atlantic): Geological Magazine, v. 103, p. 120–123.

Tipper, G.H., 1911, The geology of the Andaman Islands, with references to the Nicobars: Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, v. 35, pt. 4, p. 1–19.

Tozer, E.T., 1963, Bathurst Island Group and Sabine Peninsula, Melville Island—Southern Cameron Island, in north-central part of the Arctic Archipelago: Canada Geological Survey, Memoir 320, p. 639–645.

Tozer, E.T., and Thorsteinsson, R., 1964, Western Queen Elizabeth Islands, Arctic Archipelago: Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir 332, 242 p.

Tracey, Jr., J.I., Abbott, D.P., and Arnow, Ted, 1962, Natural history of Ifaluk Atoll—Physical environment: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 222, 75 p.

Tracey, Jr., J.I., and others, 1964, General geology of Guam: Geological Survey Professional Paper 403–A, 104 p.

Trail, D.S., 1967, Geology of Woodlark Island, Papua: Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics Report 115, Report PNG 3, 32 p.

Trendall, A.F., 1953, The geology of South Georgia: Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, no. 7, p. 1–26.

———1959, The geology of South Georgia: Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, no. 19, pt. 2, p. 1–48.

Troll, C., 1960, The relationship between the climates, ecology and plant geography of the southern cold temperate zone and of the tropical high mountains: Proceedings of the Royal Society, ser. B, Biological sciences*, v. 152, no. 949, p. 529–540.

Trueman, N.A., 1965, The phosphate, volcanic and carbonate rocks of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean): Journal of the Geological Society of Australia, v. 12, pt. 1, p. 261–283.

Trumpy, Rudolf, 1961, Triassic of East Greenland, in Raasch, G.O., ed., The geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 248–254.

Tsoli-Katagas, Panayota, 1978, Mineralogical investigation of clay formations from the island of Aegina: Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, v. 29, p. 339–354.

Tsuya, Hiromichi, 1975, The Izu-Ogasawara and Satsunan-Ryukyu Island-Arcs in the Northwest Pacific: Bulletin of the Sabiura Marine Park Research Station, v. 1, p. 225—242.

Tucker, G.B., and Barry, R.G., 1984, Climate of the North Atlantic Ocean, *in* van Loon, H., ed., Climates of the Oceans v. 15 *of* World Survey of Climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 193–262.

Tyrrell, G.W., 1925a, The geology of Prince Charles Foreland, Spitsbergen: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, v. 53, no. 3, p. 443–478.

———1925b, A contribution to the petrography of the South Shetland Islands, the Palmer Archipelago, and the Danco Land Coast, Graham Land, Antarctica: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, v. 53, no. 4, p. 57–79.

———1926, The petrography of Jan Mayen: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, v. 54, no. 3, p. 747–765.

———1934, Petrographical notes on rocks from the Gulf of Guinea: Geological Magazine, v. 71, no. 835, p. 16–23.

———1945, Report on rocks from West Antarctica and the Scotia Arc: Discovery Reports, v. 23, p. 37–102.

U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1984, Watershed management in the Caribbean: Workshop of Caribbean Foresters, 2d, Kingston, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, March 19–23, 1984, Proceedings, 157 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, 1994a, Airport/facility directory, Northeast U.S.: National Oceanic Atmospheric Administration, 368 p.

———1994b, Airport/facility directory, Southeast U.S.: National Oceanic Atmospheric Administration, 328 p.

———1994c, Airport/facility directory, Southwest U.S.: National Oceanic Atmospheric Administration, 240 p.

U.S. Department of Transportation, 1993, International flight information manual: Federal Aviation Administration, v. 41, 210 p.

Umbgrove, J.H.F., 1947, Coral reefs of the East Indies: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 58, no.8, p. 729–778.

UNEP/IUCN, 1988a, Atlantic and Eastern Pacific, v. 1 *of* Coral reefs of the world, *in* Wells, S.M., ed., UNEP regional seas directories and bibliographics: Gland, Switzerland, Cambridge, United Kingdom, and Nairobi, Kenya, IUCN and U.K./UNEP, 373 p.

———1988b, Indian Ocean, Red Sea and Gulf, v. 2 *of* Coral reefs of the world, *in* Wells, S.M., ed., UNEP regional seas directories and bibliographics: Gland, Switzerland, Cambridge, United Kingdom, and Nairobi, Kenya, IUCN and U.K./UNEP, 389 p.

———1988c, Central and Western Pacific, v. 3 *of* Coral reefs of the world, *in* Wells, S.M., and Jenkins, M.D., eds., UNEP regional seas directories and bibliographics: Gland, Switzerland, Cambridge, United Kingdom, and Nairobi, Kenya, IUCN and U.K./UNEP, 329 p.

UNESCO, 1986, Workshop on the hydrogeological atlas of the Caribbean Islands: International Hydrological Programme, 1st, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, October 7–10, 1986, Workshop, 229 p.

UNESCO, 1988, Workshop on the hydrological atlas of the Caribbean Islands: International Hydrologic Programme, 2d, Caracas, Venezuelas, September 6–9, 1988, 59 p.

University of Hawaii, 1983, Atlas of Hawaii (2d ed.): Honolulu, University of Hawaii Press, 238 p.

University of Sydney, 1956, Geological reconnaisance of parts of the central islands of the British Solomon Islands Protectorate: Colonial Geology and Mineral Resources, v. 6, p. 267–306.

Upton, B.G.J., 1981, Oceanic islands, *in* Nairn, A.E.M., and Stehli, F.G., eds., The Indian Ocean, v. 6 *of* The ocean basins and margins: New York, Plenum Press, p. 585–648.

Upton, B.G.J., and Wadsworth, W.J., 1965, Geology of Reunion Island, Indian Ocean: Nature, v. 207, no. 4993, p. 151–154.

———1966, The basalts of Reunion Island, Indian Ocean: Bulletin Volcanolgique, v. 29, p. 7–23.

Upton, B.G.J., Wadsworth, W.J., and Newman, T.C., 1967, The petrology of Rodriguez Island, Indian Ocean: Geological Society of America Bulletin, no. 12, v. 78, p. 1495–1506.

Vacher, H.L., 1978a, Hydrogeology of Bermuda—Significance of an across-the-island variation in permeability: Journal of Hydrology, v. 39, p. 207–226.

———1978b, Hydrology of small oceanic islands—Influence of atmospheric pressure on water table: Groundwater, v. 16, no. 6, p. 417–423.

———1988, Dupuit-Ghyben-Herzberg analysis of strip-island lens: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 100, no. 4, p. 580–592.

Vacher, H.L., and Ayers, J.F., 1980, Hydrology of small oceanic islands—Utility of an estimate of recharge inferred from the chloride concentration of freshwater lens: Journal of Hydrology, v. 45, p. 21–37.

Valencia, M.J., 1977, Christmas Island (Pacific Ocean)—Reconnaissance geologic observations: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 197, 14 p.

Vedder, J.G., Schoellhamer, J.E., and Israelsky, M.C., 1956, Preliminary report on the geology of San Nicholas Island, California: U.S. Geological Survey Open-File Report 369, 15 p.

Veenstra, H.J., and Winkelmolen, A.M., 1976, Size, shape and density sorting around two barrier islands along the north coast of Holland: Geologie en Mijnbouw, v. 55, p. 87–104.

Veisman, Lev, Zlotin, Roman, and Bobrov, Alexander, 1986, Wrangel Island—The northernmost reserve: Moscow, Sovietskaya Rossia, 218 p.

Velic, Ivo, and Sokac, Brako, 1979, Biostratigrafska Istrazianja donje Krede Vanjskih Dinarida (II) Gornji Alb Otaka Korcule [Biostratigraphic investigations of the Lower Cretaceous of the Outer Dinarides (II), the Upper Albian of the Island of Korcula]: Geloloski Vjesnik, v. 32, p. 185–190.

Veltheim, R.V,, 1950, Contribuicao a geologia da ilha da Trindade [Contribution to the geology of the island of Trindade]: Anais da Academia de Ciencias, v. 22, no. 4, p. 463–472.

Verstappen, H.T., 1954, The influence of climatic changes on the formation of coral islands: American Journal of Science, v. 252, p. 428–435.

———1961, Some 'volcano-tectonic' depressions of Sumatra—Their origin and mode of development: Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, ser. B, Physical sciences, Proceedings, v. 64, p. 428–443.

———1973, A geomorphological reconnaissance of Sumatra and adjacent islands (Indonesia): Groningen, Wolters-Noordhoff, Verhandelingen of the Royal Dutch Geographical Society (KNAG.), 182 p.

Verwoerd, W.J., 1971, Geology, chap. 3 *of* Marion and Prince Edward Islands, *in* van Zinderen Bakker, Sr., E.M., Winterbottom, J.M., and Dyer, R.A., Report of the South African Biological and Geological Expedition, 1965–1966: Cape Town, A.A. Balkema, p. 40–62.

Verwoerd, W.J., and others, 1967, Marion and Prince Edward Islands: Nature, v. 213, p. 230–232.

Verwoerd, W.J., Erlank, A.J., and Kable, E.J.D., 1976, Geology and geochemistry of Bouvet Island: Symposium on Andean and Antarctic Volcanology Problems, Santiago, Chile, September 1974, Proceedings, p. 203–237.

Villagran, Carolina, 1988, Late Quaternary vegetation of southern Isla Grande de Chiloe, Chile: Quaternary Research, v. 29, p. 294–306.

Villari, L., 1975, The Island of Pantelleria: Bulletin Volcanologique, v. 38, no. 3, p. 680–724.

———1980a, The island of Alicudi: Rendiconti della Societa Italiana di Mineralogia e Petrologia, v. 36, fasc. 1, p. 441–466.

———1980b, The island of Filicudi: Rendiconti della Societa Italiana di Mineralogia e Petrologia, v. 36, fasc. 1, p. 467–488.

Vowinckel, E., and Orvig, S., 1970, Climate of the North Polar Basin, *in* Orvig, S., ed., Climates of the Polar Regions, v. 14 *of* World survey of climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 129–252.

Wace, N.M., 1960, The botany of the southern oceanic islands: Proceedings of the Royal Society, ser. B, Biological sciences, v. 152, no. 949, p. 475–490.

Walker, E.H., 1980, Water resources of Nantucket Island, Massachusetts: U.S. Geological Survey Hydrologic Investigations Atlas HA–615, 2 sheets, scale 1: 48,000.

Walker, Frederick, and Davidson, C.F., 1935, A contribution to the geology of the Faeroes: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, v. 58, no. 3, p. 869–897.

Walsh, R.P.D., 1984, Climate of the Seychelles, *in* Stoddart, D.R., ed., Monographiae biologicae—Biogeography and ecology of the Seychelles Islands: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers.

Ward, P.L., 1971, New interpretation of the geology of Iceland: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 82, no. 11, p. 2991–3012.

Warren, J.P., 1948, A note on peat in Guernsey: Transactions La Societe Guernesiaise, v. 14, no. 4, p. 376–377.

———1949, Streams of Guernsey: Transations La Societe Guernesiaise, v. 14, no. 3, p. 247–262, 1948.

Washington, H.S., 1924, The lavas of Barren Island and Narcondam: American Journal of Science, v. 7, no. 2, p. 441–456.

Wasserburg, G.J., and others, 1963, Age and composition of a Bounty Islands granite and age of a Seychelles Islands granite: Journal of Geology, v. 71, no. 6, p. 785–789.

Watkins, N.D., and others, 1974, Kerguelen—Continental fragment or oceanic island?: Geological Society of America Bulletin, v. 85, no. 2, p. 201–212.

Watters, W.A., 1964, Geological work at Puerto Eden, Wellington Island, Southern Chile: Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, v. 2, no. 11, 155–168.

Watters, W.A., and Fleming, C.A., 1972, Geological observations on Chiloe Island, pt. 1 *of* Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of Chiloe Island, Southern Chile: Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, Series B, 263-Biological Sciences, p. 369–408.

Watts, I.E.M., 1969, Climates of China and Korea, *in* Arakawa, H., ed., Climates of Northern and Eastern Asia, v. 8 *of* World survey of climatology: Amsterdam, Elsevier, p. 1–117.

Weeks, L.J., 1954, Southeast Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia: Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir 277, 112 p.

Wells, J.W., 1954, Recent corals of the Marshall Islands: Geological Survey Professional Paper 260-I, p. I385–I479.

———1957, Coral reefs: Geological Society of America Memoir 67, p. 609–631.

Wenk, Eduard, 1961, Tertiary of Greenland, *in* Raasch, G.O., ed., The geology of the Arctic: Toronto, University of Toronto Press, v. 1, p. 278–284.

Wentworth, C.K., 1925, A tropical peat bog: Geological Society of America Bulletin, abs., v. 36, 137 p.

———1931, Geology of the Pacific Equatorial Islands: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers, v. 9, no. 15, p. 3–25.

Westermann, J.H., 1932, The geology of Aruba: Geographischeen Geologische Mededeelingen, Physiographisch Geologische Reeks, no. 7, 129 p.

Westerveld, J., 1947, On the origin of the acid volcanic rocks around Lake Toba, North Sumatra: Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandsche Akademie van Wetenschappen, v. 43, sec. 2, no. 1, p. 1–51.

Wharton, W.J., 1898, Note on Clipperton Atoll (Northern Pacific): Quarterly Journal of the Royal Society of London, v. 54, pt. 2, no. 214, p. 228–229.

Whetten, J.T., 1966, Geology of St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands: Geological Society of America, Memoir 98, p. 179-239.

Whistler, W.A., 1983, The flora and vegetation of Swains Island: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 262, 21 p.

Whitehouse, F.W., 1973, Coral reefs of the New Guinea region, in Jones, O.A., and Endean, R., eds., Biology and geology of coral reefs: Vol. 1, Geology 1: New York, Academic Press, Chap. 6, p. 169–186.

Wiebe, R.A., 1972, Igneous and tectonic events in northeastern Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia: Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences, v. 9, p. 1262–1277.

———1975, Origin and emplacement of Acadian granitic rocks, Northern Cape Breton Island: Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences, v. 12, p. 252–262.

Wiens, H.J., 1956, The geography of Kapingamarangi Atoll in the eastern Carolines: Atoll Research Bulletin, no. 48, 93 p.

———1962, Atoll environment and ecology: New Haven, Yale University Press, 532 p.

Wigglesworth, Edward, 1934, Geology of Marthas Vineyard: Cambridge, Harvard College, Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, v. 52, p. 117–203.

Williams, G.J., 1934, A granite-schist contact in Stewart Island, New Zealand: Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, v. 90, p. 322–352.

———1936, The geomorphology of Stewart Island, New Zealand: Geographical Journal, v. 87, p. 328–337.

Williams, Howel, 1933, Geology of Tahiti, Moorea, and Maiao: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Bulletin 105, 89 p.

Willis, Bailey and Washington, H.S., 1924, San Felix and San Ambrosia—Their geology and petrology: Bulletin of the Geological Society of America Bulletin 35, no. 3, p. 365–384.

Wilson, J.T., 1954, The development and structure of the crust, chap. 4, *in* Kuiper, G. P., ed., The Earth as a planet: Chicago, Chicago University Press, p. 138-214.

———1963a, Atlantic and Indian Oceans, v. 1 *of* A resume of the geology of islands in the main ocean basins: Toronto, University of Toronto, Institute of Earth Sciences Scientific Report 4, 197 p.

———1963b, Pacific Ocean, v. 2 *of* A resume of the geology of islands in the main ocean basins: Toronto, University of Toronto, Institute of Earth Sciences Scientific Report 4, 159 p.

———1963c, A possible origin of the Hawaiian Islands: Canadian Journal of Physics, v. 41, no. 6, p. 863–870.

———1963d, Pattern of uplifted islands in the main ocean basins: Science, v. 139, no. 3555, p. 592–594.

———1963e, Evidence from islands on the spreading of ocean floors: Nature, v. 197, no. 4867.

Wingert, E.A., 1981, A coastal zone management atlas of American Samoa: Honolulu, University of Hawaii, Cartographic Laboratory, Department of Geography, 60 p.

Winsnes, T.S., and others, 1960, Aspects of the geology of Svalbard: Reprint from Norges Geologiske Undersokelse, International Geological Congress, sess. 21, Norden, no. 212 , 35 p.

Wiryosujono, S., and Hainim, J.A., 1978, Cainozoic sedimentation in Buton Island: Regional Conference on the Geology and Mineral Resources of Southeast Asia, Jakarta, August 4–7, 1975, Proceedings, p. 109–119.

Wiseman, J.D.H., 1966, St. Paul Rocks and the problem of the upper mantle: The Geophysical Journal, Royal Astronomical Society, v. 11, p. 519–25.

Wolff, T., 1969, The fauna of Rennell and Bellona, Solomon Islands: Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, ser. B, v. 255, p. 321–343.

Wong, P.P., 1969, The surface configuration of Singapore Island—A quantitative description: Journal of Tropical Geography, v. 29, p. 64–74.

Wood, A.H., 1972, History and geography of Tonga, Reprinted from the Auckland, N.Z. 1943 edition, Wodonga, Australia, Border Morning Mail, 109 p.

Wood, A.W., 1982, The soils of New Guinea, *in* Wiryosujono, S., and Sudradjat, A., eds., Monographiae biologicae— Biogeography and ecology of New Guinea: The Hague, Dr. W. Junk Publishers, p. 73–83.

Wood, B.L., and Hay, R.F., 1970, Geology of the Cook Islands: New Zealand Geological Survey, Bulletin n.s. 82, 103 p.

Wood-Jones, F., 1910, Coral and atolls: London, Lovell Reeve and Co., Ltd., 392 p.

Woodhall, Derek, 1987, Geology of Rotuma: Fiji Mineral Resources Department Bulletin 8, 40 p.

Woodroffe, C.D., and Berry, P.F., 1994, Scientific studies in the Cocos Keeling Islands: Atoll Research Bulletin no. 400, 16 p.

Woodworth, J.B., 1934, Geology of Nantucket and adjacent islands: Cambridge, Harvard College, Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, v. 52, p. 93–116.

Wordie, J. M., 1926, The geology of Jan Mayen: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, v. 54, pt. 3, p. 741–745.

Yamazato, Kiyoshi, 1972, Bathymetric distribution of corals in the Ryukyu Islands: International Symposium on Corals and Coral Reefs, 1st, Mandapam Camp, India, January, 12–16, 1969, Proceedings, p. 121–133.

Yorath, C.J., and Chase, R.L., 1981, Tectonic history of the Queen Charlotte Islands and adjacent areas—A model: Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences, v. 18, p. 1717–1789.

Yuncker, T.G., 1943, The flora of Niue Island: Honolulu, Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 178, 15 p.

Zamani, A., Sabot, V., and Maroukian, H., 1979, The study of slope distributions around the island of Rhodes, Greece: Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, v. 29, p. 679–688.

Zans, V.A., 1958, The Pedro Cays and the Pedro Bank: Kingston, Jamaica, Geological Survey Department, Report on the Survey of the Cays, 47 p.

Zillman, H.J., and Paten, R.J., 1975, Geology and petroleum prospects of Seran Island, eastern Indonesia: Australian Petroleum Exploration Association Journal, v. 15, pt. 1, p. 73–80.

Zuloaga, Guillermo, 1955, The Isla de Aves story: Geographical Review, v. 45, no. 2, p. 172–180.